

HIATT - HIETT
GENEALOGY AND FAMILY HISTORY

by
WILLIAM PERRY JOHNSON

Gc
929.2
H52j
1131974

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01360 5081



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/hiatthiettgeneal00john>



(6416.) William Perry Johnson

HIATT • HIETT

GENEALOGY and FAMILY HISTORY

1 6 9 9 - 1 9 4 9

Being, in particular, a record of
John Hiett, Quaker, - England to
Pennsylvania c1699 - and upwards
of ten thousand of his descendants.

COMPILED AND EDITED

by

WILLIAM PERRY JOHNSON

PRICE: \$12.50

PUBLISHED AND DISTRIBUTED BY
THE JESSE HIATT FAMILY ASSOCIATION

WILLIAM L. HIATT, President
533 South 4th West
Payson, Utah

FERRON HIATT, 1st Vice President
450 East Utah Avenue
Payson, Utah

FRANK R. JEX, 2nd Vice President
Route 2, Box 583 J
Provo, Utah

MRS. MERTIE H. HIATT, Sec'y. and Treas.
246 South 6th West
Provo, Utah

"W H O S E S O N A R T T H O U , T H O U Y O U N G M A N ?"

I. SAMUEL 17:58

Copyright 1951 by
The Jesse Hiatt Family Association.
Lithoprinted in the United States.

1131974

D E D I C A T E D

TO BERTHA S. HIATT, CLARA V. (HINSHAW) KELLY,
OLA HIATT, AND ESPECIALLY TO MERTIE H. HIATT,
(REPRESENTING THE ENTIRE JESSE HIATT FAMILY
ASSOCIATION), WITHOUT WHOSE LOYALTY, ENCOURAGE-
MENT, AND WHOLE-HEARTED SUPPORT THIS VOLUME
WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE.

William Perry Johnson

Genealogical #27.50

THE QUAKER OF THE OLDEN TIME

THE Quaker of the olden time!--
How calm and firm and true!
Unspotted by its wrong and crime,
He walked the dark earth through!
The lust of power, the love of gain,
The thousand lures of sin
Around him, had no power to stain
The purity within.

WITH that deep insight, which detects
All great things in the small,
And knows how each man's life affects
The spiritual life of all,
He walked by faith, and not by sight,
By love and not by law;--
The presence of the wrong or right,
He rather felt than saw.

HE felt that wrong with wrong partakes,
That nothing stands alone,
That whoso gives the motive, makes
His brother's sin his own.
And pausing not for doubtful choice
Of evils great or small,
He listened to that inward voice
Which called away from all.

OH, spirit of that early day!
So pure and strong and true,
Be with us in the narrow way
Our faithful fathers knew.
Give strength the evil to forsake,
The cross of Truth to bear,
And love and reverent fear to make
Our daily lives a prayer!

John Greenleaf Whittier

FOREWORD

"If the father deigns to touch with divine power the cold and pulseless heart of the buried acorn and make it burst forth from its prison walls, will he leave neglected in the earth the soul of man made in the image of his creator?...If matter, mute and inanimate, though changed by the forces of nature into a multitude of forms, can never die, will the spirit of man suffer annihilation when it has made a brief visit like a royal guest to this tenement of clay?....I am sure that we will live again as I am sure that we live today."

William Jennings Bryan
"The Prince of Peace"

The feeling that the dead live, that life is eternal, is shared by perhaps the poets and others in too few numbers. However, this conviction is felt by the members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints as well as the Christian world in general. For the Latter-day Saint, this conviction of everlasting life is the underlying reason for its interest in genealogy.

Perhaps most impressive to the writer, after surveying the situation under which this book was compiled, is the fact that the work of William Perry Johnson, and many others is finally realized into a volume that can certainly be treasured by the descendants of the Hiatt-Hiett family. Very few family histories reach this stage in the completeness that is most evident.

The short but intimate association Mr. Johnson and the members of the Jesse Hiatt Family Organization have had in the publishing of this volume has been most genuine. The qualities of the author most desirable in a person involved in research, bear enumeration. It is quite true that the work of a man is perhaps no better than the man himself. Through personal observation it can be said of William Perry Johnson that he has an eye single to truth. This, coupled with a retentive memory and an indomitable perseverance, makes this volume a masterpiece of research. His capacity for a clear and logical statement of fact; a scholarly and orderly type of mind has developed the material into that which is readable and useful. The organization of the data accumulated since he was fifteen years of age, and presented in this volume, bear out the fact that his intent has been sincere, and that no detail was too small to consider.

The Jesse Hiatt Family Organization is to be commended for its interest in assuming the inestimable task of carrying this work to a successful conclusion. Many such organizations have tried but never realized its completion. Certainly they feel a wonderful sense of accomplishment in being a part of this project.

To Mr. Johnson, congratulations upon his really worthwhile effort. There is a need for continued research. May his pen be active for many years to come and may others follow his example in developing new fields for research.

J. Lorin Jex
Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah

REAL THIS FIRST
(Preface)

My first incentive in compiling a Hiatt Genealogy was the desire to trace my own Hiatt lineage back to the immigrant ancestor, and further, if possible. Later, after I had amassed a genealogy of several thousand names, I realized that with the passing of each day the old record books, slowly but surely, were turning yellow and crumbling with age, thus becoming lost forever. Also, with the passing of each generation many valuable family traditions, historical anecdotes, and other bits of family lore were lost. Very few of the younger generation pause long enough to even listen to, much less to make a written record of, these things which are so precious to those of us who realize the importance of our great heritage and the role it plays in shaping the present generation and generations to come. Hence, the main purpose in compiling this volume came to be the preservation of what remained at this late date of genealogy and history pertinent to the Hiatt family and the Hiatt family alone. Secondly, every effort has been made to make copies of this book available to as many of the family as possible. (The price asked is actually far below cost.)

This Hiatt-Hiett Genealogy really had its beginning about one hundred years ago, or perhaps even earlier. Elijah Coffin, James M. Hiatt, Jesse M. Hiatt, Oliver Smith Hiatt, Mary (Coffin) Johnson, and Effie (Hiatt) van Tuyl are among those known to have actively engaged in Hiatt research the latter half of last century. The Quaker records at Guilford College, North Carolina, were searched as early as 1860 for Hiatt data. By around 1900 Jesse M. Hiatt had compiled for publication a Hiatt Genealogy of approximately three thousand names, but passed away before having it printed.

I began my Hiatt research seventeen years ago, having, to start with, only the names of my paternal grandmother, Millicent Ann (Hiatt) Johnson, and her parents, Elias and Hannah (Hunt) Hiatt, all of Grant Co., Indiana. The name Hiatt has always intrigued me, more so than any other; and while I collected data on other of my ancestral lines, I collected much more Hiatt material, for I gathered it all, wherever I went and wherever I found it. Practically all of my time the past seventeen years has been spent in genealogical research -- the majority on the Hiatt family alone. I had hoped to trace my own Hiatt lineage back to the immigrant ancestor, and eventually did so, but not before I had amassed a manuscript of several thousand names. I benefitted considerably from the great amount of research done by those mentioned above, for they had been generous in sharing their Bible records, family traditions, and results of their own research with each other and with other Hiatt seekers. A son of the later Jesse M. Hiatt loaned me the manuscript of his father's Hiatt Genealogy in 1943, and it was incorporated into my own records, adding nearly a thousand new names. During the earlier years of my research I was aided and encouraged by others interested in Hiatt genealogy, including the late Dorothy (Camp) Eockmier, Willard C. Heiss, Bertha S. Hiatt, John Talbert Hiatt, Ola Hiatt, William C. Hiatt, John E. Hinshaw, Clara V. (Hinshaw) Kelly, Ida G. Lyons, Mary Lois Smith, Galen Hiett Swimley, and Effie (Hiatt) van Tuyl.

Most of those engaged in Hiatt research were interested mainly in their own Hiatt lineage, and had made no effort to collect data on other

branches of the family. Consequently, few knew their relationship, if any, to others of the name. While it entailed a tremendous amount of time, work and money on my part, I collected data on all branches of the family. And as the research progressed, it was found that the various data fit together like a giant jig-saw puzzle.

From the beginning, libraries were searched for Hiatt data. In my quest for genealogical data I visited some of the largest libraries in the United States, including those in Indianapolis, Indiana; Chicago, Illinois; Detroit, Michigan; Cincinnati, Ohio; Louisville, Kentucky; Topeka, Kansas; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; New York, New York; Washington, D. C.; Baltimore, Maryland; Richmond, Virginia; Raleigh, North Carolina; Jacksonville, Florida; Salt Lake City, Utah; Los Angeles, California.

It soon became evident that nothing had ever been published on the Hiatt family, except a few scattered biographical sketches in county histories. Therefore it became necessary to search the original church, county, state and federal records for Hiatt material. Between 1935 and 1947 I searched the courthouses of the following counties for Hiatt wills, deeds, and marriage bonds, as well as tax lists and other court records; Delaware, Grant, Henry, Madison, Randolph and Wayne Cos., Indiana; Clinton and Highland Cos., Ohio; Guilford and Surry Cos., North Carolina; Carroll, Frederick and Grayson Cos., Virginia; Berkeley Co., West Virginia; Bucks Cos., Pennsylvania; etc., etc. Many courthouses were revisited several times. This research added much invaluable data to my files, helping to verify or nullify the material I already had, and enabled me to connect the various branches of the family. As mentioned before, the Quaker records were searched by Hiatt seekers as early as 1860. Before Hinshaw's Quaker records were published, I searched some of the original Quaker records in Pennsylvania, Virginia, North Carolina, Ohio and Indiana. Since then, Hinshaw published the Quaker records of North Carolina, Virginia, Ohio, and part of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, and nearly every Hiatt item contained therein has been utilized in the preparation of this genealogy -- and this was considerable, for by 1800 the Hiatts were one of the largest Quaker families in America.

Census records on file in the Bureau of Census, Washington, D. C., have proven invaluable in the compilation of this work, and I had occasion to make five trips to the nation's capitol. The 1790 (first) Federal Census records, and those for 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, and occasionally 1860, have been searched for material to use in this volume as documentary evidence. Various census records from 1790 to 1850 or 1860 that I have searched include Forsyth, Guilford, Stokes and Surry Cos., North Carolina; Berkeley (now W. Va.), Carroll, Grayson, Frederick, Hampshire (now W. Va.) and Jefferson (now W. Va.) Cos., Virginia; Brown, Clinton and Highland Cos., Indiana; the entire State of Iowa for 1850; and parts of Missouri, Kansas, Kentucky, etc.

By 1947 I had compiled a Hiatt Genealogy of some five or six thousand names, had traced my own Hiatt lineage back to the immigrant John Hiatt, and had temporarily laid the manuscript aside to enter other fields of endeavor. About this time I had come in contact with The Jesse Hiatt Family Association of Utah. They were members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormons), and were interested in Hiatt genealogy. Their ancestor, Jesse Hiatt, had been born c1794 in Surry

Co., North Carolina, supposedly a son of a William Hiatt -- beyond this they had been unable to trace. I soon found documentary evidence to show that Jesse Hiatt was indeed a son of a William Hiatt, and that the latter was a birthright Quaker, being a son of my own ancestors, William and Susannah (Hodgson) Hiatt, early settlers in Surry Co., North Carolina. William Hiatt, Jr., was disowned in 1792 by the Quakers for his marriage, but later rejoined the Quaker church in North Carolina, and two of his children, Charles and Jesse, also became members. Jesse Hiatt was disowned by the Quakers for his marriage to Julia Taylor in 1818; she was disowned in 1845. A few descendants of Jesse and Julia (Taylor) Hiatt lingered with the Quakers for a generation or so, but none are now members, the majority having united with The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

I had considerable correspondence with The Jesse Hiatt Family Association, beginning in 1946, and two or three visits. Among other things, we discussed the possibility of publishing a Hiatt Genealogy -- it had been my dream for many years to publish all or part of my genealogical material. They were agreeable, lent their full support, and gathered together a splendid record of the descendants of their Jesse Hiatt, adding nearly a thousand more names to the Hiatt manuscript. The project was then publicized in November of 1949, and within twelve months Hiatts and Hiatt descendants had sent in two or three thousand additional names. The final result was a comprehensive genealogy and history of the Hiatt - Hiett family, covering a period of 250 years, and containing over twenty thousand names in all -- including upwards of ten thousand direct descendants of John Hiett the immigrant. It is interesting to note that descendants are now living in practically all of the forty-eight states, plus several U. S. possessions and foreign countries. It is estimated that today almost all who spell their name Hiett and half of all those who spell their name Hiatt descend from John Hiett, the immigrant of 1699.

It took me several months, I might add, to assemble and correlate all the new data which had been sent in. In fact, the volume doubled in size from what had been predicted in the beginning. Then it took over one thousand hours of my evenings and week ends the past year for me to type the book from the original letters, research notes, assembled manuscript, etc. Being no typist, the entire book was done by the familiar "hunt and peck" method, so please overlook typing imperfections and the typographical errors which will no doubt persist in spite of proof-reading.

A special effort has been made to bring all Hiatt - Hiett lines down to around 1850, but many are brought down to 1900, and several to the present. Most Hiatts can trace back to 1850, and many can no doubt trace back much further. No Hiatt or Hiett should experience any difficulty in finding his connection, if there is one, to John Hiett, the immigrant of 1699. Prior to this time there had been much confusion regarding the immigrant ancestor and the first two or three generations of the family in America.

Regarding the organization of the material in this volume, I wish to state that I have made every effort to present it in a clear and simple manner. It has been my experience in the past that too many genealogies are a hodge-podge of undocumented data, and, worst of all, with no index. Each and every Hiatt and Hiett descendant in this book has been numbered, both consecutively and chronologically, with no two having the same number. Thus, we begin with John Hiett, the immigrant ancestor, as number

(1.), and continue by numbering his three sons (2.), (3.), and (4.). Then his grandchildren are numbered from (5.) to (40.), respectively, and so on. This plan is carried throughout the entire volume, until the last recorded descendant is reached. This system will serve to avoid confusion, since there will be many, many Hiatts with identical given names. This identification number precedes the name of each Hiatt or Hiatt descendant. Each descendant will, in most instances, appear twice in the volume, first when he is listed as a child in his parent's family, and again later on in the next generation when he heads a paragraph and perhaps has a family of his own. The number or numbers succeeding the name when it heads a paragraph will show his direct descent from (1.) John Hiett, the immigrant. Thus, the lineage for each and every one of the descendants on record in this genealogy has already been traced for you.

The index at the back of the volume lists all Hiatts and Hietts (and all other spellings of the name) by his or her given name. All other families -- those with surnames other than Hiatt or Hiett -- are indexed by surname only. For example, my grandmother will be indexed under Hiatt, as Millicent Ann, but her husband, Daniel Buchanan Johnson -- my grandfather -- will be listed only under the surname of Johnson. Supposing I were unfamiliar with this Hiatt - Hiett Genealogy, but knew that my paternal grandmother was named Millicent Ann Hiatt. By glancing at the index I would find that the name Millicent Ann Hiatt appeared on pages 350 and 524. On page 350 I would learn that Elias and Hannah (Hunt) Hiatt had a daughter by that name, her number being (2830.). Then on page 524 I would learn that (2830.) Millicent Ann Hiatt was married in 1878 to Daniel Buchanan Johnson. By looking up each number succeeding her name as it appears at the head of a paragraph on page 524, I could easily and quickly trace her line of descent from (1.) John Hiett, the immigrant.

Throughout the book will be seen many R's followed by a number, all in parentheses -- thus: (R1), (R34), (R159), etc., etc. R refers to references, and (R1) would be reference number 1, (R159) would be reference number 159, and so on. These references were listed in the back of the book, immediately following Chapter XXXV. Following the list of references will be four blank pages to be used for additional family records, to bring or keep your record up to date.

Many will no doubt hope to join some patriotic society, such as the Daughters of the American Revolution (D. A. R.), or the Sons of the American Revolution (S. A. R.), etc., through some ancestor given in this genealogy. Several of the family contributed supplies and in other ways aided the American army in the Revolutionary War, but such services no longer render a descendant eligible for membership. Several have joined in the past through those services, but today one has to have an ancestor that was actually in service before they may be admitted to the society. Most if not all of the Hiatt - Hiett family during the colonial period in America were members of the Religious Society of Friends (Quakers), and they did not -- and still do not -- believe in war. By the time of the Civil War (War Between the States), however, many of the family were in service, in both the Union and Confederate armies. Miss Isabel Grubb -- of Seskin, Carrick on Suir, Co. Tipperary, Ireland -- did such a splendid job of research in Ireland for the late William Wade Hinshaw, that I engaged her to search the Quaker records in Dublin, Ireland, for Hiett data. Many of the family were certain that our immigrant ancestor came from there, and Mrs. Elizabeth (Hyatt) Ogden in her "Origin of the Name Hyatt" had mentioned that there were a number of the name in and around

Dublin. Following are the results of Miss Grubb's research, which came too late to be included elsewhere in the volume:

"Marriages:

Rachel Hiett of Dublin daughter of Matthew and Margaret Hiett from London married Samuel Fuller in Dublin 1705-4-26 (4th mo-June)

Joseph Hiett son of Matthew and Margaret married Jane Royce from Kilmore, Co. Armagh, in Dublin 1713-3-26 (3rd mo-May)

Thomas Hiett (parents unknown) married Elizabeth Miller at Timahoe 1725-2mo (April)

Jane Hiett widow of Joseph married Robert Scott of Dublin 1726-3(May)-17

James Hiett Dublin son of Joseph married Elizabeth Chaunders of Cloncourse at Monadrehid 1733-7(Sept)-27

Births:

George born 1714-1(March)-27 son of Joseph and Jane

James born 1715-11(Jan 1716)-26 son of Joseph and Jane

Deaths:

Matthew? 1701 husband of Margaret buried 1701-9(Nov)-20

George died 1716-6(Aug)-20 son of Joseph and Jane

Joseph died 1724-5(July)-27 husband of Jane"

There appears to be no connection between the Hietts of Dublin, Ireland, and our John Hiett, immigrant to Pennsylvania 1699.

Since many of the Hiatts and Hiatt descendants have intermarried with Coffins and Coffin descendants, the poem by John Greenleaf Whittier which appears in this volume should be of more than passing interest -- for Mr. Whittier's great-grandmother was a Coffin, of the same family as the others.

Among the Hiatts and Hiatt descendants recorded in this genealogy and history are many whose lives are known to have been especially interesting, outstanding or unusual. Attention is here called to the many, many sketches of people and events which appear throughout this book, and are, for the most part, stories of colonial and pioneer life. There are tales of Indian massacres, the Revolutionary and Civil Wars, pioneering experiences in many of the states, etc., etc. One descendant was a marker for George Washington at the time he was a surveyor in Frederick Co., Va., and owned land surveyed by him. Another was a guide for Gen. Nathaniel Greene at the time of the Battle of Guilford Courthouse -- 1781. Three became members of the Congress of the United States a century and a half ago. One was with Lee at the time of his surrender. Another marched with Sherman "to the sea." One was in attendance at Ford's Theatre in Washington, D. C., the night President Abraham Lincoln was assassinated. Another married a descendant of Pocohontas. An early settler in Iowa was the originator of the Delicious Apple. Three or four have been honored in Who's Who. And so on and on. (The Hiatt - Hiett family presents a good cross-section of stalwart American citizenry, of the kind that has

been for generations -- and will continue to be -- the backbone of this great land of ours.)

It has been an honor and a privilege to have Mrs. Mertie H. Hiatt, of Provo, Utah, spend this summer in assisting me in the gigantic task of indexing this volume. Mrs. Hiatt is Secretary-Treasurer of The Jesse Hiatt Family Association. Her late husband, Nathan Dixie Hiatt, was born in Surry Co., North Carolina, a great-grandson of Jesse Hiatt, one-time Quaker. It is an interesting sidelight that Mrs. Hiatt is a grand-niece of the Martin Harris who was so closely associated with the Mormon Prophet Joseph Smith and the publishing of the Book of Mormon. Incidentally, my maternal grandmother was Rosetta Rich, whose father, Jesse Hinshaw Rich, was a relative of Charles Coulson Rich, the famous Mormon pioneer of Utah and Idaho -- their great-grandfathers were brothers. Several descendants of Charles Coulson Rich have married into the Hiatt family.

Mrs. Mertie H. Hiatt recently asked me to place a monetary value on this book, supposing that just one volume were to be printed. It is not possible, however, to state the exact value in dollars and cents of a publication of this nature, but a very rough estimate would be \$100,000.00. Three-fourths of this amount has been spent by the many who have devoted so many years in searching for data on their Hiatt ancestors the past century or so. The balance is covered by my own efforts the past 17 years, plus the present cost to The Jesse Hiatt Family Association of publishing this book.

We are greatly indebted to Mrs. William Wade Hinshaw for permission to use the Hiatt data found in the several volumes of the "Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy", as compiled and published by her late husband, William Wade Hinshaw. Her letter, dated 25th of May 1949, reads as follows: "Dear Mr. Johnson: - Thank you for your letter -- You may surely use all the Hiatt data obtained from Mr. Hinshaw's Encyclopedias, and make the references to the volumes you ask for, and I am glad to have you do so -- With all good wishes, Very sincerely, Mabel C. Hinshaw (Mrs. William Wade Hinshaw)." (Address: The Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D. C.)

It is with deep appreciation that acknowledgment is here given to the dozens and dozens of Hiatts and Hietts and their descendnats -- including Bertha S. Hiatt, Burritt Mills Hiatt, Earl M. Hiatt, William Edwin Hiatt, William Temple Hiatt, Martha (Hiatt) Miller -- and to all the others who have devoted so much of their time, effort and money to the support of this project --- it would be impossible to name them all here.

Our thanks, also, to Mrs. Delphia Wray and Margaret Lawrence of Route 1, Guilford, North Carolina, and Mrs. and Mrs. Bernard Simpson of Pomona, North Carolina, who rechecked some of the original Quaker records at Guilford College, North Carolina. And lastly, but far from least, is credit to be given to the officers and members of The Jesse Hiatt Family Association for making possible the publication of this genealogy and history. Invaluable assistance and cooperation have been generously given by President William L. Hiatt of Payson, Utah, and by the 1st and 2nd Vice-presidents, Ferron Hiatt of Payson, and Frank Jex of Provo, Utah; also by their Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Mertie H. Hiatt of Provo. Mrs. Celia (Hiatt) Jex, as Historian of the Association, has been a staunch supporter from the very beginning, and her assistance, and that of her entire family, is gratefully acknowledged. Mr. David L. Hiatt, represent-

ing the North Carolina branch of the family, is likewise to be commended for his loyal support. A splendid job of printing has been done by Clyde H. Hiatt, of Pleasant Grove, Utah. My association with this group has been a pleasant one, and I am grateful for having had this opportunity of collaborating with them on such an interesting and worthwhile project.

William Perry Johnson

6 October 1951
Box 6311, Metropolitan Station
Los Angeles 55, California

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | | |
|-------------|---|--------------------------|
| a. | - | acre, acres. |
| aet. | - | aetatis (Latin, of age) |
| b. | - | born |
| bp., bapt. | - | baptized |
| bur. | - | buried |
| c. | - | circa (Latin, about) |
| c.c. | - | clerk of court |
| Ch. | - | child, children |
| co., cos. | - | county, counties |
| d. | - | died |
| da., das. | - | day, days |
| dau., daus. | - | daughter, daughters |
| ed. | - | editor |
| gt. | - | great |
| m. | - | married |
| mo., mos. | - | month, months |
| Mo. Mtg. | - | Monthly Meeting (Quaker) |
| no., nos. | - | number, numbers |
| n.s. | - | new style (see Calender) |
| o.s. | - | old style (see Calender) |
| p., pp. | - | page, pages |
| prob. | - | probably |
| s. | - | son, sons |
| terr. | - | territory |
| vol., vols. | - | volume, volumes |
| yr., yrs. | - | year, years |

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

| CHAPTER | | PAGE |
|---------|---|------|
| | READ THIS FIRST | vi |
| I | ORIGIN OF THE NAME HIATT | 1 |
| II | EARLY HIATTS IN AMERICA | 5 |
| III | THE RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKERS) | 9 |
| IV | THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS (MORMONS) | 17 |
| V | JOHN HIETT, IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR | 27 |
| VI | SECOND GENERATION: JOHN HIATT, JR. | 34 |
| VII | SECOND GENERATION: GEORGE HIATT | 47 |
| VIII | SECOND GENERATION: WILLIAM HIATT | 52 |
| IX | THIRD GENERATION: CHILDREN OF JOHN HIATT, JR. | 61 |
| X | THIRD GENERATION: CHILDREN OF GEORGE HIATT | 79 |
| XI | THIRD GENERATION: CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HIATT | 92 |
| XII | FOURTH GENERATION: GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN HIATT, JR. | 103 |
| XIII | FOURTH GENERATION: GRANDCHILDREN OF GEORGE HIATT | 149 |
| XIV | FOURTH GENERATION: GRANDCHILDREN OF WILLIAM HIATT | 192 |
| XV | FIFTH GENERATION: GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN HIATT, JR. | 205 |
| XVI | FIFTH GENERATION: GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN OF GEORGE HIATT | 262 |
| XVII | FIFTH GENERATION: GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN OF WILLIAM HIATT | 305 |
| XVIII | SIXTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HIATT, JR. | 325 |
| XIX | SIXTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HIATT | 397 |
| XX | SIXTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HIATT | 464 |
| XXI | SEVENTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HIATT, JR. | 497 |
| XXII | SEVENTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HIATT | 575 |
| XXIII | SEVENTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HIATT | 620 |
| XXIV | EIGHTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HIATT, JR. | 648 |
| XXV | EIGHTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HIATT | 713 |
| XXVI | EIGHTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HIATT | 744 |
| XXVII | NINTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HIATT, JR. | 754 |
| XXVIII | NINTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HIATT | 827 |
| XXIX | NINTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HIATT | 845 |
| XXX | TENTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HIATT, JR. | 848 |
| XXXI | TENTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HIATT | 910 |
| XXXII | TENTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HIATT | 917 |
| XXXIII | ELEVENTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HIATT, JR. | 918 |
| XXXIV | ELEVENTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HIATT | 927 |
| XXXV | ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS | 928 |
| | FAMILY RECORDS | 959 |
| | LIST OF REFERENCES | 963 |
| | PRE-PUBLICATION SUBSCRIBERS | 968 |
| | INDEX | 969 |

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

| | Page |
|--|--------------|
| (6416.) WILLIAM PERRY JOHNSON..... | Frontispiece |
| CHART SHOWING CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN HIETT, IMMIGRANT | 60 |
| CHART SHOWING ANCESTRY OF SUSANNAH (HODGSON) HIATT..... | 70 |
| CHART SHOWING CHILDREN AND SOME OF THE GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN BEALS..... | 84 |
| MAP OF THE BATTLE OF GUILFORD COURTHOUSE, 1781..... | 85 |
| (195.) RACHEL (HIATT) KERSEY.....(facing) | 182 |
| JULIA (TAYLOR) HIATT, WIFE OF (402.) JESSE HIATT.....(facing) | 232 |
| MARY (TAYLOR) HIATT, WIFE OF (1158.) WILLIAM HIATT.....(facing) | 233 |
| HOME OF DAVID AND (107.) MARY (HIETT) GARD.....(facing) | 256 |
| (528.) JAMES HIETT GARD.....(facing) | 256 |
| EDWARD CAMP.....(facing) | 257 |
| (525.) ROWENA (GARD) CAMP, WIFE OF EDWARD CAMP.....(facing) | 257 |
| (1467.) GEORGE LOWE CAMP AND WIFE, ERNESTINE N. (ADAMS) CAMP.....(facing) | 257 |
| (1469.) DAVID HAMILTON CAMP.....(facing) | 257 |
| (463.) JEREMIAH HIETT.....(facing) | 258 |
| "SHIRLYN", HOME OF (132.) JAMES SHIRLEY.....(facing) | 259 |
| (570.) RUTH HELEN SHIRLEY.....(facing) | 259 |
| (760.) JORDAN HIATT AND DAUGHTER.....(facing) | 296 |
| (763.) IRENA (HIATT) SAINT.....(facing) | 296 |
| (766.) ELDA ANN (HIATT) (SMITH) JONES.....(facing) | 296 |
| (767.) LOUISA (HIATT) SPENCER.....(facing) | 297 |
| EDWIN AND (768.) LYDIA COOKE (HIATT) SMITH.....(facing) | 297 |
| (768.) LYDIA COOKE (HIATT) SMITH.....(facing) | 297 |
| (776.) ALFRED HADLEY HIATT.....(facing) | 302 |
| MARY ANN JONES (BOWMAN) HIATT, WIFE OF (776.) ALFRED HADLEY HIATT.....(facing) | 302 |
| (2078.) LUTHER LEE HIATT.....(facing) | 302 |
| STATIRA ELIZABETH (JEWETT) HIATT, WIFE OF (2078.) LUTHER LEE HIATT.....(facing) | 302 |
| JOHN COX.....(facing) | 303 |
| (787.) HEPSA (HIATT) COX, WIFE OF JOHN COX.....(facing) | 303 |
| JESSE HINSHAW.....(facing) | 303 |
| (2117.) ANNA (COX) HINSHAW, WIFE OF JESSE HINSHAW.....(facing) | 303 |
| (4057.) GEORGE WASHINGTON HINSHAW.....(facing) | 303 |
| ALICE ROSETTA JANE (BARNES) HINSHAW, WIFE OF (4057.) GEORGE WASHINGTON HINSHAW.....(facing) | 303 |
| DANIEL AND (852.) REBECCA (HIATT) WINSLOW.....(facing) | 318 |
| NIXON RUSH.....(facing) | 318 |
| (2396.) LOUISA (WINSLOW) RUSH, WIFE OF NIXON RUSH.....(facing) | 318 |
| (856.) JESSE AND REBECCA JANE (PEARSON) HIATT.....(facing) | 319 |
| (834.) JAMES ANDERSON HIATT.....(facing) | 319 |
| (2288.) JAMES WILLIAM HIATT.....(facing) | 319 |
| (4219.) WILLIAM ANDERSON HIATT.....(facing) | 319 |
| CLARENCE MEREDITH HIATT, SON OF (4219.) WILLIAM ANDERSON HIATT.....(facing) | 319 |
| (4199.) GILLMUR HIETT.....(facing) | 319 |

| | Page |
|--|-------------|
| (1053.) JOB HIATT..... | (facing)339 |
| LUCINDA (WILSON) HIATT, WIFE OF (1053.) JOB HIATT..... | (facing)339 |
| JOSHUA CRISPIN..... | (facing)348 |
| (1116.) MARY (HIATT) CRISPIN, WIFE OF JOSHUA CRISPIN..... | (facing)348 |
| (1126.) JACOB AND CRYSSIAN (WINTERS) HIATT AND THEIR THREE CHILDREN..... | (facing)348 |
| (1153.) SAMUEL MOORE HIATT..... | (facing)349 |
| ELEANOR (TAYLOR) HIATT, WIFE OF (1153.) SAMUEL MOORE HIATT..... | (facing)349 |
| (1128.) ELIAS AND HANNAH (HUNT) HIATT..... | (facing)350 |
| (1129.) ELIHU AND LOUISA (HUNT) HIATT..... | (facing)350 |
| ROBERT AND (1131.) RACHEL (HIATT) DICKEY..... | (facing)350 |
| DANIEL BUCHANAN AND (2830.) MILLICENT ANN (HIATT) JOHNSON..... | (facing)351 |
| (1581.) CURTIS AND SABINA (MOON) HIATT..... | (facing)399 |
| (3802.) JOHN CASTOR AND ELDORA N. (RIDDLE) HIATT..... | (facing)399 |
| (1833.) DAVID TERRILL HIATT..... | (facing)432 |
| (1858.) LORENZO DOW HIATT..... | (facing)432 |
| (3745.) WILLIAM EDWIN HIATT..... | (facing)432 |
| (1864.) EDWIN JAMES HIATT..... | (facing)433 |
| FLORA (BAKER) HIETT, WIFE OF (2153.) JOSEPH THOMAS HIETT..... | (facing)464 |
| REBECCA (COURTER) HIATT, WIFE OF (1147.) ELIHU HIATT..... | (facing)528 |
| (2897.) REUBEN HIATT..... | (facing)528 |
| AMANDA JANE (RAWSON) HIATT, WIFE OF (2897.) REUBEN HIATT..... | (facing)528 |
| (2898.) FRANCIS MARION AND ALICE C. (JENKINS) HIATT..... | (facing)529 |
| HOME OF (1158.) WILLIAM HIATT..... | (facing)532 |
| (2931.) JAMES MADISON HIATT..... | (facing)532 |
| ELLEN (TAYLOR) HIATT, WIFE OF (2931.) JAMES MADISON HIATT..... | (facing)532 |
| (2932.) JESSE LAFAYETTE HIATT..... | (facing)533 |
| SUSAN (MIDKIFF) HIATT, WIFE OF (2932.) JESSE LAFAYETTE HIATT..... | (facing)533 |
| (2933.) ISAAC SAMUEL HIATT..... | (facing)533 |
| MARTHA FRANCES (BRYANT) HIATT, WIFE OF (2933.) ISAAC SAMUEL HIATT..... | (facing)533 |
| (2934.) JOHN HENRY HIATT..... | (facing)540 |
| EMILY FRANCES (COBBLER) HIATT, WIFE OF (2934.) JOHN HENRY HIATT..... | (facing)540 |
| (2935.) EDMUND FRANKLIN HIATT..... | (facing)540 |
| ELIZABETH MARTISHA (HUTCHINS) HIATT, WIFE OF (2935.) EDMUND FRANKLIN HIATT..... | (facing)540 |
| (2942.) JOSEPH MARION HIATT..... | (facing)541 |
| LOUISA JANE (TAYLOR) HIATT, WIFE OF (2942.) JOSEPH MARION HIATT..... | (facing)541 |
| (2944.) JACOB FRANKLIN HIATT..... | (facing)541 |
| MARY MELISSA (ATKINS) HIATT, WIFE OF (2944.) JACOB FRANKLIN HIATT..... | (facing)541 |

CHAPTER I

ORIGIN OF THE NAME HIATT

AN interesting account of the origin of the name Hiatt was written by the late Elizabeth (Hyatt) Ogden of Denver, Colorado. Her ancestors were early settlers in Maryland, later removing to Pennsylvania and Kentucky. The following is a copy of Elizabeth (Hyatt) Ogden's Origin of the Name Hyatt, as found in the Denver Public Library:

"Next to finding my ancestors, the origin of the family name has always held my interest, and for many months past I have given this subject my undivided attention.

"In the very outset I was thrown into confusion by the multiplicity of family traditions. One branch reasoned that as we were descended from the Irish Quakers, I would find the name in close proximity to the O's and the Mc's. Another claimed just as stoutly that we were of the Welsh families, and therefore I must go to Pembroke, Carmarthen and Glamorganshires for the original name.

"A third insisted that our ancestors came to America from Holland, therefore the name was Dutch.

"A genealogist in the family remarked that it was singular that searchers went everywhere in quest of the name except to England, and that country fairly bristled with the name.

"I decided to take up each theory separately, follow it as far as I could, and see what came of it.

"I began with the Quakers, and studied them thoroughly both in this country and in the Emerald Isle. I found a few of the name in and around Dublin, but not in such numbers as to place the name prominently in the list of Irish nomenclature.

"Next came the Welsh, and after careful investigation I found almost nothing outside of the three counties before mentioned, and later I learned that these counties were once Norman strongholds.

"In Holland I trailed the Hayts, Haight, Heydts, etc., but not a single reference to the two-syllabled name of the large family we know as Hyatt (Hiatt, Hiett, Hyett, etc. -- ed.). I examined carefully several volumes on German names and families, which are said to contain every German name ever known, but Hyatt was conspicuously absent.

"England was all that was now left to me, and I should have entered that field with temerity but for the confidence I placed in the judgement of the genealogist before referred to. I might remark that I had run across Hyatt families in Virginia, and a few in Maryland, who claimed French descent, and this puzzled me greatly, as I could see nothing French about the name.

"In my researches for the Hyatts in England, I found Gloucestershire a mine of information. I went very thoroughly over the records of this county, which included parish records, births, marriages, burials, monument inscriptions, will books, etc., and lastly, deeds of property, government documents, coats-of-arms, crests, and so on.

"I found the name everywhere in all its forms -- Hiet, Hiatt, Hyatt, Hyett, etc., extending back to a period not far from the Norman conquest, and I noticed how closely they had been associated with the leaders of that invasion, had fought with them, helped to build and defend their castles and strongholds, etc., and I began to ask myself how this could have been if they were of native English origin.

"My investigations in Gloucestershire led me into the adjoining county of Hereford, as the families were almost one. There I found Hyets, Hiattes, as Constables of St. Briafel's Castle, built by, or given to, William Fitz-Osbern, 'the ablest soldier that had fought at Senlac, the last battle of the Conqueror, who was rewarded with the Earldom of Hereford.' (1067) (Edwards' Wales, page 49.) This was not a mere title, but meant the government of one or more shires which he was to protect and defend, and this castle was in reality a fort built for the defense of his Earldom from the aggressions of the Welsh, and the Hiatts were its custodians and warriors. They were also Lords Wardens of the Forest of Deane, which John Leland describes as follows: 'There hath been a very greate Campe of Menne of Warre on an Hille now caullyd Nebly, overgrown with Wodde about the mydle way betwixt Wottonunderedge and Dersley but nerer to Wottonunderedge. The Lord Lisle was slayn with an Arow by one James Hiatte, of the Forest of Deane, in Nebley Paroch.' (Prior to 1309.) (Bristol and Glouc. Arch. Soc., XIV, 259.)

"What had been a suspicion had now become almost a conclusion -- that the Hyatts were of Norman origin.

"Reasoning that if there were Hyatts in western and central England, there must be some representatives in eastern England also, I went from Herefordshire and Gloucestershire to Oxfordshire, where I found the name as far back as 1568 in Oxford, Chipping, Norton, Wotton, Pyrton, etc.

"Early in my researches I had on my list as a desirable book to investigate, Cus-
san's History of Hertfordshire, and I decided that now was the time to examine it.

"In the index, vol. 2, I saw the name 'Aiete.' I felt instinctively that I had discovered the goal for which I had been seeking -- the original name of the Hyatts, but I had yet to prove it myself.

"I could see clearly that the name was of Norman origin, and could account for the loss of the 'H', but felt anxious as to whether I could corroborate my hypothesis.

"Accidentally I came upon a volume entitled, The Norman People. In this was a 'List of Norman names taken from the London Directory.' Turning to page 292, I found 'Hyett' and 'Hyatt'. Now, sure enough, there was the real name in a list of Norman names taken from the London Directory. What better proof did I need? And yet, I picked up Barber's British Family Names, and read, 'Hyatt - from 'Ayott', a local name in Herts.' 'Flemish, 'Hyart', a proper name.' (p. 173)

"Later I found this name 'Hyart' in what was formerly Flanders, and still further on in what was at the time Normandy, 'Des Hayettes.' Now remember that the 'h' in the French language is always silent, and was not even used in writing by the early Norman families in England, but with the proclivity of the English to put on an 'H' where it did not belong, it is easy to see how this letter was restored and the name 'Aiete' (Ai pronounced I, as in aigrette, aisle, etc.) became in the due course of time 'Hyett', the universally English spelling, and later on 'Hyatt', and 'Hiatt', and an unlimited number of variations....

"The earliest spelling of the name with an 'H' in England as far as my researches have gone, ... was in 1552, when --- Hiatt, daughter of --- Hiatt, born about 1552, married (first wife) William Rumney, of Suckley, Worcestershire, England, died about 1632, aet. 80 (Visitation of Worcestershire, 1682-3, p. 81); and again, when 'James Hyett was licensed to wed Margrett Norkett (now Norcutt) December 6, 1580, in Berkhamstead, Herts.' -- right in the locality of the 'de Aiette.'

"The original spelling of this name as I have shown, up to the Norman conquest and for 300 years later, was 'Aiete', but the spelling of names then depended entirely upon the education or inclination of whoever wielded the pen, and we find it spelled Aiete, Ayet, Aiette, Ayot, Ayotte, Ayote, Ayete, Eyete, Aihate, etc.; so it is not surprising to find as many variations after the 'H' was restored ..."

Origin of the name, as compiled by Galen Hiatt Swimley:

"The early Hyetts, etc., were most numerous in the region of the Forest of Dean, in Gloucestershire. This Forest, from before the memory of man, was a royal park or hunting ground, divided into enclosures called 'hyes', the entrance to each being called a 'yatt' -- the Gloucestershire dialect. I suggest that the name Hyatt (apparently the older spelling) was given the founder of the family from his being appointed 'Warden of the Yatt' -- stationed at the Hye Yatt to guard against poachers and trespassers, etc.' (Sir Francis Adams Hyett, Paineswick House, Stroud, England -- 1927.)

"According to my information, the ancestor was Roger (de) Ayeatt, one of William the Conqueror's henchmen (1066), who settled in England after crossing the English Channel ... (from Normandy). (Chauncey A. Hyatt, 5555 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Illinois -- 1930.)

"The letter 'H' being silent in most French dialects, 'Ayeatt' may be a Norman French misspelling of the Saxon 'Hye Yatt'. Thus 'Roger (de) Ayeatt' would be equivalent to 'Roger of the Hye Yatt'.

"There is a possibility that the original Norman name may have been 'D'Urberville', as the Hyatt-Hiatt coats-of-arms bear the rampant lion of D'Urberville (the 'Lion of England' -- which can be borne only by those of royal descent or with the king's permission), to which is added the saw-tooth design (fesse indented) of the D'Abignys, two apparently connected families. (See 'D'Aubigny Turberville' in Ency. Biog.) Moreover, it is suggestive that the Crest of Hyett of Painswick is a castle. (See Tess of the D'Urbervilles, by Thos. Hardy: '--- a ramping lion, and over it a castle', as the D'Urberville Arms.) If this be correct, he would receive a 'place-name' -- Roger (D'Urberville) de Ayeatt -- to distinguish him from D'Urbervilles of London or some other place, later becoming 'Hyatt', just as Hertburn de Wessington (a place-name) became Washington." (R2)

Bardsley's A Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames:

"Hyett, Hieatt, Hyatt, Highett, Highatt, Hiatt, Hiatt. (1.) Local, 'of Highgate', corrupted to Hy-yate, and finally Hyett; cf. Yates for Gates. Probably Highgate

in London is referred to, as the instances are mostly found in that locality. Cornhill (v. Cornell(1)) we know was parent of an early surname. (2.) Local, 'at the haigh-gate', the gate or yate into the enclosure, from residence there-by; v. Haig.

"John atte Hagheyate, Co. Soms., I Edw. III: Kirby's Quest, p. 205. (Kirby's Quest for Somerset, in which is contained the Exchequer Lay Subsidy for I Edw. III. (Somerset Record Society -- 1889. Edited by F. H. Dickinson, F. S. A.)

"1583 - Thomas Hiegat, Co. Middlesex. Reg. Univ. Oxf. Vol. ii (Register of the Univ. of Ox. Vol. i & ii - parts i-ii-iii-iv. Edited by A. Clark - 1887-89.)

"1590 - Richard Seyman - Elizabeth Hyegate: marriage Lic. (London) i-189. (1520-1828 - Allegations for Marriage Licenses issued by the Bishop of London. Edited by Geo. J. Armytage.)

"1608 - Buried - Elizabeth Hyeat, servant to Mr. Moore: St. Dionis Backchurch, p. 210. (Pub. of the Harleian Soc. - St. Dionis Backchurch, London (1538-1754). Edited by J. Lemuel Chester.)

"1630 - (buried?) - a child of John Hiyates: St. Antholin (London), p. 64. (Pub. of the Harleian Soc. - St. Antholin, Budge Row (1538-1754); also St. John Baptist on Wallbrook Island (1682-1754). Edited by J. Lemuel Chester and Geo. J. Armytage.)

"1651-2 - Married - William Hyott and Anne Hatchman: St. Dionis Backchurch, p. 28.

"1718 - Married - John Hiott and Isabella Barnes: St. Peter, Cornhill, ii.72. (Pub. of the Harleian Soc. - St. Peter, Cornhill (1538-1774 - 2 vols.). Edited by G. W. G. Leveson Gower.)

"1751 - Married - Edwards Hyatt and Martha Fuller: St. Michael, Cornhill, p. 72. (Pub. of the Harleian Soc. - St. Michael, Cornhill. (1546-1754). Edited by J. Lemuel Chester.)

"In the same register spelt Hyatt in 1652 and Hyet in 1653. London, 5,1,5,0,1,0,0; MDB (Co. Glouc.) 9,0,6,0,0,0,0,3. Maryport (Co. Cumb.) (Highett) 1; (Co. Oxford), 0,2,2,0,0,1,1. (These numbers refer to London Commercial Dictionarys). (MDB - refers to Modern Domesday Book. 1873.) " (R3)

The foregoing accounts of the origin of the name Hiatt, though differing slightly, agree on most points. There can be no doubt but what our Hiatt ancestors have resided in England from the time of William the Conqueror down to the 17th and 18th centuries when they came to America. It is highly probable that the original home of the family was in Normandy.

Since the English lineage of John Hiatt, Quaker, from England to Pennsylvania 1699, has not been traced, further data on English Hiatts will be omitted from this volume. Since our John Hiatt has no proven claim to any of the English coats-of-arms, they, too, shall be omitted.

CHAPTER II

EARLY HIATTS IN AMERICA

THE family of Hiatt (many and varied spellings) was well established in America by 1790, according to the first Federal census taken in that year. 1790 when the three largest cities in the United States were: New York City, with a population of 33,131; Philadelphia, with 28,522; and Boston, with 18,320.

Census records show that in 1790 there were over 100 Heads of Families, with the average size of a Hiatt family being 5.9. There were over 500 other members, making a grand total of between 600 and 700 Hiatts in America in 1790, including men, women and children.

The total population of the United States in 1790, excluding slaves, was 3,231,533, or about 540,000 Heads of Families. Thus, approximately one family in every 5000 was a Hiatt family. However, during the War of 1812, when the British burned the national capitol, the 1790 census records for Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee, and Virginia were destroyed. A "1790 Census" has since been compiled for Virginia from 1782-87 Tax Lists; one for Delaware from 1790 Tax Lists; and the same for Kentucky. 1790 Tax Lists (if extant) for Georgia, New Jersey, and Tennessee have not been searched for Hiatts, but there may have been a few of the name there at that time.

The 1790 census lists 17 different spellings, as follows: Hyatt, Hiat, Hiatt, Hiet, Hiett, Highat, Highet, Hiot, Hiott, Huyet, Hyat, Hyet, Hyett, Hyette, Hyetts, Hyot, and Hyott. 12 families are listed for Connecticut, 3 in Delaware, 3 in Kentucky, 10 in Maryland, 28 in New York, 32 in North Carolina, 4 in Pennsylvania, 7 in South Carolina, and 12 in Virginia. It is interesting to note that there was not even one Hiatt in any of the following New England States in 1790: Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

HIATTS in America 1790 (from Census and Tax Lists):

(Those marked with an asterisk (*) are allegedly descendants of John Hiett, Quaker, and will be taken up individually further on in the volume. - ed.)

Males over 16 years of age, including Heads of Families

Males under 16 years of age

Females

| | | |
|------------------|-----------------|---|
| A. Hyot | 1-1-4 | Camden District, Claremont Co., South Carolina |
| Abednego Hyat | 1-0-1 | 6 slaves Prince Georges Co., Maryland |
| Abraham Hyatt | 1-3-2 | Norwalk & Stamford (Towns), Fairfield Co., Conn. |
| Abraham Hyatt | 1-1-2 | Dutchess Co., New York |
| Abraham Hyatt | 3-3-4 | North Castle, Westchester Co., New York |
| Asa Hiot | 1-2-4 | Wake Co., North Carolina |
| * Ashor Hiatt | 1-1-1 | Guilford Co., North Carolina |
| Benjamin Hyatt | (1790 Tax List) | Fayette Co., Kentucky |
| * Benjamin Hiett | 1-2-1 | Surry Co., North Carolina |
| Benjamin Hiatt | (1785 Tax List) | (5 white, 1 dwelling, 3 other buildings) Orange Co., Virginia |

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| Benjamin Hiatt | (1782 Tax List) (1 white, 1 black) | Spotsylvania Co., Va. |
| Billy Hyatt | 1-0-1 | York Town, Westchester Co., New York |
| Caleb Hyatt | 5-0-3 | 1 other person -- 3 slaves New York Co., Harlem Division, New York |
| Charles Hyet | 1-3-4 | Bedford Co., Pennsylvania |
| Charles Hiet | (1782 Tax List) (7 white) | Frederick Co., Virginia |
| Christopher Hyat | 3-2-3 | 3 slaves Prince Georges Co., Maryland |
| Christopher Hyatt | 1-2-4 | Washington Co., Maryland |
| * Christopher Hiatt | 2-3-3 | Guilford Co., North Carolina |
| * Christopher Hiatt, Jr. | 1-4-4 | Guilford Co., North Carolina |
| Cornelius Hyatt | 1-1-3 | 2 slaves Newtown, Queens Co., New York |
| Daniel Hyatt | 1-1-1 | Norwalk & Stamford (Towns), Fairfield Co., Conn. |
| David Hyatt | 2-2-4 | Halifax Co., North Carolina |
| Eli Hyat | 2-2-3 | 4 slaves Frederick Co., Maryland |
| Elisha Hyatt | 1-3-5 | White Plains, Westchester Co., New York |
| Elisha Hiat | 1-1-6 | Bertie Co., North Carolina |
| Elisha Hiott | 1-1-2 | Northampton Co., North Carolina |
| Eloren Hyatt | 1-1-2 | 1 slave Newtown, Queens Co., New York |
| Elvin Hyatt | 1-2-2 | Norwalk & Stamford (Towns), Fairfield Co., Conn. |
| * Enos Hiatt | 1-1-4 | Guilford Co., North Carolina |
| * Evan Hiatt | (1782 Tax List) (8 white) | Hampshire Co., Virginia |
| (Also on 1785 Tax List: Evan Hyett -- 8 white, 1 dwelling, 4 other buildings -- Hampshire Co., Va.) | | |
| * Even Hiatt | 2-4-4 | Guilford Co., North Carolina |
| Ezekiel Hyatt | 2-1-4 | York Town, Westchester Co., New York |
| George Hiet | 1-0-2 | Craven Co., North Carolina |
| * George Hiatt | 1-0-1 | Guilford Co., North Carolina |
| * George Hiatt | 2-0-3 | Guilford Co., North Carolina |
| * George Hiatt | 1-0-0 | Surry Co., North Carolina |
| * George Hiatt | (1782 Tax List) (1 white, 1 black) | Berkeley Co., Virginia |
| Giddion Hyott | 1-3-2 | Huntington Co., Pennsylvania |
| Gilbert Hiat | 1-0-2 | Albany Co., New York |
| Hezekiah Hyatt | 3-0-2 | North Salem, Westchester Co., New York |
| Isaac Hyatt | 1-2-3 | Norwalk & Stamford (Towns), Fairfield Co., Conn. |
| Isaac Hyatt | (1790 Tax List) | Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. |
| Isaac Highet | 1-0-1 | Queen Anne Co., Maryland |
| * Isaac Hiatt | 2-4-6 | Guilford Co., North Carolina |
| * Isaac Hiatt | 1-5-6 | (Probably a duplication - ed.) Guilford Co., N.C. |
| Isaac Hiot | 1-2-2 | Georgetown District, Prince George's Parish, S. C. |
| James Hyatt | (1790 Tax List) | Appoquinimink Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. |
| James Hyat | 1-3-2 | Prince Georges Co., Maryland |
| James Hyatt | 1-1-5 | Stephen Town, Westchester Co., New York |
| James Hyett | 2-3-3 | Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania |
| James Hyot | 1-2-4 | Camden District, Claremont Co., South Carolina |
| * James Hiatt | 2-3-5 | Ninety-Six District, Greenville Co., South Carolina |
| James Hyatt | 1-1-1 | Charleston District, St. Bartholomes Parish, S. C. |
| * James Hyett | (1785 Tax List) (3 white, 0 dwelling, 2 other buildings) | Hampshire Co., Virginia |
| Jesse Hyatt | 1-1-6 | Cornwall Town, Litchfield Co., Connecticut |
| Jesse Hiat | 1-2-3 | Gates Co., North Carolina |
| Joel Hyot | 1-1-1 | Camden District, Claremont Co., South Carolina |
| John Hyatt | 2-0-1 | Norwalk & Stamford (Towns), Fairfield Co., Conn. |
| John Hyatt, Esq., & Est. | (1790 Tax List) | Red Lion Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. |
| John Hiatt | (1789 Tax List) | Madison Co., Kentucky |
| John Hiat | (1787 Tax List) (3 white, 5 black) | Lincoln Co., Va. (Ky.) |
| John Hyatt | 1-1-3 | Washington Co., Maryland |

| | | |
|--|-----------------|--|
| John Hyatt | 3-1-2 | Philipstown, Dutchess Co., New York |
| John Hyatt | 2-1-3 | York Town, Westchester Co., New York |
| * John Hiatt | 4-0-3 | Guilford Co., North Carolina |
| * John Hiatt, Jr. | 2-3-4 | Guilford Co., North Carolina |
| John Huyett | 1-1-3 | Lincoln Co., North Carolina |
| * John Highat | 1-3-5 | Rowan Co., North Carolina |
| * John Hiett | 1-3-1 | Surry Co., North Carolina |
| John Hiatt | (1785 Tax List) | (2 white, 1 dwelling, 0 other buildings) Orange Co., Virginia |
| Jonathan Hiatt | (1795 Tax List) | Fayette Co., Kentucky |
| Joseph Hyatt | 1-2-1 | Philipstown, Dutchess Co., New York |
| Joseph Hyatt, Jr. | 2-0-2 | Stephen Town, Westchester Co., New York |
| Joseph Hyatt, Sr. | 3-1-7 | Stepnen Town, Westchester Co., New York |
| * Joseph Hiatt | 1-1-3 | Guilford Co., North Carolina |
| * Joseph Hiatt | 1-0-0 | Guilford Co., North Carolina |
| * Joseph Hiett | 5-2-4 | Surry Co., North Carolina |
| * Joseph Hiett, Jr. | 1-0-3 | Surry Co., North Carolina |
| Joseph Hyatt | 1-1-1 | Charleston District, St. Bartholomes Parish, S.C. |
| Joshua Hyatt | 4-2-5 | York Town, Westchester Co., New York |
| Lewis Huyett | 1-2-1 | Lincoln Co., North Carolina |
| Mary Hyatt, widow | 0-0-1 | Norwalk & Stamford (Towns), Fairfield Co., Conn. |
| Menegh Hyette | 1-2-1 | Watervliet Town, Albany Co., New York |
| Meshech Hyatt | 3-1-4 | 6 slaves Frederick Co., Maryland |
| Nathan Hyatt | 1-1-4 | North Castle, Westchester Co., New York |
| Nathaniel Hyatt | 1-0-2 | York Town, Westchester Co., New York |
| Rebecca Hiatt | 0-0-1 | Gates Co., North Carolina |
| Roger Hiat | 1-0-1 | Albany Co., New York |
| Samuel Hyat | 1-2-2 | Norwalk & Stamford (Towns), Fairfield Co., Conn. |
| Samuel Hyatt | 2-2-4 | Washington Town, Dutchess Co., New York |
| Samuel Hyatt | 1-0-2 | Stephen Town, Westchester Co., New York |
| Sarah Hyatt | 0-0-1 | 1 slave York Town, Westchester Co., New York |
| Sarah Hiatt | (1782 Tax List) | (6 white) Orange Co., Virginia |
| Seth Hyat | 1-3-6 | Prince Georges Co., Maryland |
| Shadrach Hyatt | 1-1-2 | Washington Co., Pennsylvania |
| Simon Hyett | 0-1-3 | 1 other person Burke Co., North Carolina |
| * Simson (Simeon -ed.) Hiatt | (1782 Tax List) | (1 white) Berkeley Co., Virginia |
| Solomon Hyatt | 1-1-3 | Stephen Town, Westchester Co., New York |
| Stephen Hyatt | 1-1-5 | Norwalk & Stamford (Towns), Fairfield Co., Conn. |
| Stephen Hyatt | 1-1-2 | Southeast Town, Dutchess Co., New York |
| Stephen Hiatt | (1782 Tax List) | (4 white, 4 black) Orange Co., Virginia |
| (Also on 1785 Tax list: Stephen Hiatt -- 6 white, 1 dwelling, 0 other buildings -- Orange Co., Virginia) | | |
| Thomas Hyatt | 1-0-2 | Norwalk & Stamford (Towns), Fairfield Co., Conn. |
| Thomas Hyatt | 1-2-1 | Ridgefield Town, Fairfield Co., Conn. |
| Thomas Hyatt | 3-1-4 | 3 slaves Newtown, Queens Co., New York |
| Thomas Hiatt | 1-3-2 | Gates Co., North Carolina |
| Uzzeil Hyatt | 1-1-5 | Ridgefield Town, Fairfield Co., Connecticut |
| William Hyat, Jr. | 1-5-3 | Prince Georges Co., Maryland |
| William Hyatt | 2-3-4 | Yonkers Town, Westchester Co., New York |
| * William Hiatt | 2-2-5 | Guilford Co., North Carolina |
| * William Hiett | 4-4-3 | Surry Co., North Carolina |
| William Hiatt | (1785 Tax List) | (9 white, 1 dwelling, 0 other buildings) Orange Co., Virginia |
| * William Hiatt | (1782 Tax List) | (1 white) Berkeley Co., Virginia |

As the foregoing data show, there were at least 112 Hiatt families in the United States in 1790, scattered over 9 of the 17 states then existing. The Hiatts can be divided, roughly, into four large groups. One, descendants of Thomas Hyatt, England to America 1629-39, who settled first at Dorchester, Massachusetts, and later at Stamford, Connecticut, and are, for the most part, those Hiatts living 1790 in New York and Connecticut. Two, descendants of Charles Hyatt of Maryland, who settled there the latter half of the 17th century, and who are the Hiatts of Maryland and Pennsylvania in 1790. Three, descendants of John Hiett, Quaker, England to Pennsylvania 1699, who are found in 1790 in Virginia and North Carolina. And four, descendants of others of the name who settled in the American colonies at various times and places.

The descendants of John Hiett, Quaker, comprised approximately one fourth of all the Hiatts in America in 1790. Today, however, it is estimated that one Hiatt (or Hiett) out of every two descends from John Hiett, Quaker. (R4,5,6,7,8,9)

There are today in the United States 18 hamlets, villages, towns, and cities named after the Hiatt (various spellings) family: (Those marked with an asterisk (*) are named for descendants of John Hiett, Quaker - editor.)

- Alabama -- Hyatt, Marshall County -- mail Horton -- population: 45
- Indiana -- Hyatt, Daviess County, see Capehart (Capehart, (Hyatt), Daviess, mail Washington -- population: 10
- * Iowa -- Hiattsville, Appanoose County -- mail Moravia -- population: 2
- * Kansas -- Hiatt, Leavenworth County -- mail Leavenworth.
- * Hiattville, Bourbon County -- population: 75
- Kentucky -- Hiatt, Rockcastle County -- mail Brodhead -- population: 24
- Hyattsville, Garrard County -- mail Lancaster -- population: 20
- Louisiana -- Hyatt, Beauregard County -- mail Fields.
- Maryland -- Huyett, Washington County -- mail Hagerstown -- population: 100
- Hyattstown, Montgomery County -- population: 103
- Hyattsville, Prince Georges County -- population: 6575
- New York -- Hyatt, St. Lawrence County -- mail Gouveneur.
- * Ohio -- Hiett, Brown County -- mail Ripley.
- Hyatts (Hyattville), Delaware County -- mail Powell -- population: 200
- South Carolina -- Hyatts, Richland County -- mail Columbia -- population: 220
- Tennessee -- Hyatt, Polk County -- mail Copperhill -- population: 20
- Texas -- Hyatt, Tyler County -- mail Warren -- population: 50
- Wyoming -- Hyattville, Big Horn County -- population: 120 (R10)

CHAPTER III

THE RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKERS)

OUR immigrant ancestor, John Hiett, was a Quaker. The term Quaker, then as now, denotes a member of the religious Society of Friends, followers of George Fox. For those unfamiliar with George Fox and the Quakers, this chapter is written.

"George Fox was born in the little hamlet of Fenny Drayton, which his autobiography, the Journal, calls 'Drayton-in-the-clay,' on the western edge of Leicester, England, in the year 1624....

"The actual house in which George Fox was born has fallen into ruins and disappeared, though the church where he went every week as a boy still stands, but little changed in the ... three centuries that have passed.

"The father and mother of George Fox were poor, humble, hardworking people, but they were brave, upright and good. The father's name was Christopher, whom the neighbors called 'righteous Christer,' because he was absolutely straight and honest in his dealings. He was a weaver and worked with his hand loom in the little cottage where George was born. His mother's name was Mary Lago, who came of a family that had already had its list of martyrs. She was different from the other women in Drayton -- more educated and more finely cultivated -- and though her surroundings were hard and mean, and her days were full of work, she was pure, lovely and noble-minded, and she knew how to understand, help and direct her unusual boy. His mother died in 1664 when George Fox was fifty (sic) (forty? -- editor) years old. When the news of her death reached him he went to a room in the inn where he was staying and sat alone in the stillness and thought of all her life had meant to him. As he sat alone with his sorrow and knew that he could never see his mother again on earth, suddenly he seemed to see her still alive with God in the eternal world and, as he says, 'everlastingly with me over all.' 'I did verily love her as ever one could a mother,' is his simple, beautiful word about her, 'for she was a good, honest, virtuous, right-natured woman.' As had been the case with Martin Luther, a hundred and fifty years earlier, here, again, was just the right kind of home and the fitting kind of father and mother to produce a new prophet who could be a leader of men.

"George was an odd, strange boy. He did not play games like other boys. He lived apart and wandered about alone, shy, grave and thoughtful, always 'wondering.' William Penn, who later knew him better than almost anyone else, says: 'From a child he appeared of another frame of mind than the rest of his brethren: being more religious, inward, still, solid and observing beyond his years.' He asked many questions and often sat alone, thinking and thinking. His great desire, even as a little boy, was to be pure and good, and he seems to have succeeded, for he says in his Journal, 'When I came to eleven years of age, I knew pureness and righteousness'....

"While still hardly more than a boy he went to work for a man who was a shoemaker by trade. This shoemaker also kept sheep and cattle and George not only learned to cut out leather and to sew and peg shoes, but he also tended the sheep, washed and sheared them and helped sell the wool in market. His work with the sheep took him out into the fields and pastures where he was alone with nature and where he learned to love everything God had made and to feel himself, as he puts it, 'in unity with the creation'.... (R11)

"The turning point of his life came, as so often happens, through a very simple incident. One day, when he was about nineteen and on business at a fair, he met a cousin who was a Puritan, who had a friend with him also a 'professor,' and they invited him to join them in drinking a jug of beer. He says: 'I, being thirsty, went in with them, for I loved any that had a sense of good. When we had had a glass apiece, they began to drink healths and called for more drink, agreeing together that he that would not drink should pay for all.' This custom of drinking healths had come to be one of the chief vices of the age, and Fox 'was grieved that any who made a profession of religion' should do such a thing. He laid a groat on the table to pay his share of the reckoning and rose up to go, saying: 'If it be so I will leave you.' 'That night,' he says, 'I could not sleep, but sometimes walked up and down and sometimes prayed and cried to the Lord, who said unto me: 'Thou seest how young people go together into vanity, and old people into the earth (i.e. earthly things); and thou must forsake all and be a stranger unto all.' 'Then,' says Fox, 'at the command of God, on the ninth day of the seventh month (September) 1643, I left my relations and brake off all familiarity or fellowship with young or old.'

"After spending about a year in his 'own country in great sorrows and troubles,' he started again on his travels. Wherever he went he carried his Bible with him and learned to know it so well that it was said of him that 'though the Bible were lost it might be found in his mouth.'

"...Three truths he especially mentions as having been clearly 'opened' to him during these years:--

1. Outward profession is not enough, for none are true believers but those who have passed from death unto life by being born of God.
2. Learning is not enough, for he tells us: 'The Lord opened unto me that being bred at Oxford or Cambridge was not enough to fit and qualify men to be ministers of Christ.'
3. Church-going is not enough, for God does not dwell in temples made with hands, but in men's hearts.

"There was a large Baptist community in Nottingham and the neighbourhood, but its spiritual life had declined and the members had become scattered. Half of them now met on Sundays, only 'to play at shovelboard and to be merry'; the rest were still seeking the light, and about 1647 Fox was attracted to this 'shattered' remnant, finding them 'a tender people.'

"We gather from the Journal that this Nottinghamshire Baptist community accepted Fox's message almost in a body, and that they formed themselves into a new association under the name of 'Children of the Light.' This name, chosen on account of the central truth taught by Fox of the light of Christ as the guide to eternal life, was the earliest by which Friends were known, and the first Friends' meetings were probably largely composed of the members of this community.

"Summing up his work during this transition period of his life, Fox writes: 'Thus the work of the Lord went forward, and many were turned from the darkness to the light within the compass of these three years, 1646, 1647 and 1648. And divers meetings of Friends in several places were then gathered to God's teaching, by His light, spirit and power: for the Lord's power brake forth more and more, wonderfully.'

"It was now -- that is, about the end of 1648 or beginning of 1649 -- that the definite call came to George Fox to go abroad into the world, which, he says, 'was like a briary, thorny wilderness,' and when he brought the word of life to

it, it 'swelled and made a noise like the great raging waves of the sea.'... (R12)

"In the course of his life Fox suffered eight imprisonments, some of them attended with shocking cruelty, amounting in all to nearly six years. One of the earliest (in 1650-51) was at Derby, where he was sentenced to six month's confinement on a charge of blasphemy. When this time was almost ended he was offered the post of captain in the Commonwealth army over a troop of soldiers who said that they would have none but him. He declined the offer, saying that 'he lived in the virtue of that life and power that took away the occasion of all wars,' and when the offer was further pressed upon him, 'I told them (he says) that I was come into the covenant of peace that was before wars and strifes were.' This refusal led to a further six months' imprisonment, this time in the dungeon among the rogues and felons, without a bed to lie on.

"It was in the year 1650, in the course of his time at Derby, that Justice Bennett conferred on him the nickname 'Quaker' because he bid the Justice tremble at the word of the Lord. The word was not new, it had already been applied to a set of religious enthusiasts. Barclay says that the name was given because of the trembling and spiritual stress that sometimes was manifest in the meetings of Friends. The two accounts are not irreconcilable; the name was doubtless given by Bennett, as Fox and others assert, and it stuck because of its appropriateness. Apart from Fox himself, Friends showed no great dislike to it; Barclay accepts it, 'though,' as he says, 'it be none of our choosing,' and Penn speaks of meeting in Germany an old man who 'for his approaches towards an inward principle is reproachfully saluted by some with the honest title of Quaker.' 'Tis much better,' continues Penn, 'than Papist, Lutheran, or Calvinist, who are not only ignorant of, but enemies to, quaking and trembling at the word of the Lord as Moses and others did.' 'Though our name is new, yet our religion is old,' said Edward Burrough, and Penn wrote a pamphlet entitled Quakerism a New Nick-name for Old Christianity. The earliest name by which the new community was known was 'Children of the Light,' but soon its members came to call themselves 'Friends in Truth,' or 'Friends.'" (R13)

Quakerism soon spread all over England, and into Wales, Ireland and Scotland; later into Holland and Germany, and other parts of the world. It was established on American soil as early as 1656 when "two women Friends who had travelled from England by way of Barbados came on the ship Swallow into Boston harbour. They were Ann Austin of London, a woman 'stricken in years,' the mother of five children, and Mary Fisher, twenty-two years old, who had been a servant at Selby. She had suffered two imprisonments at York and a public flogging at Cambridge. So extraordinary had been the reports of Quaker doings in England that (as was said) the colonists were as much alarmed as if an army had invaded their shores. The boxes of the two women were searched on shipboard, and a hundred of their books were seized in order to be burned. They were taken ashore and put in a dark prison, care being taken that no one should speak to them. Here they were subjected to a shocking examination for marks of witchcraft on their bodies, the order for this being given by the Deputy-Governor, whose own sister-in-law had been burned as a witch a few months previously. At the end of five weeks the master of the ship which brought them was compelled to take them back to Barbados. But two days after their departure nine more Quakers came -- four men and four women from England and a man from Long Island. Their boxes also were searched 'for erroneous and hellish pamphlets,' and after eleven weeks they too were sent back. The Colony of Massachusetts now passed laws providing for the fining of anyone who sheltered a Quaker and of any ship's captain who had brought him in, and for the imprisonment, flogging and branding of the Quakers themselves. But at the very be-

ginning the seed fell on prepared ground; there were those who accepted the new teaching, and still more Quakers came, gathering converts round them. Terrible is the story of ten years' persecution, fines, imprisonment, appalling flogging of men and women publicly under the Cart and Whip Act (one man was flogged nine times for allowing a meeting to be held in his house), and on Boston Common, in the years 1659-1661, one woman and three men were hanged. Never did martyrs go to their death with more triumphant assurance of victory....

"Not only in Massachusetts, but in other colonies also, Quakerism was firmly planted before the Restoration, and even before the foundation of Pennsylvania the number of emigrants from England became so great as to weaken the Society at home. A steady stream of English ministering Friends, men and women, visited the country, and from Maine to the Carolinas Quakerism was in many places the dominating religious influence and in some of them the dominating political power. 'The extent of the Quaker influence in the political life of the Colonies has not been generally realized.' (R13)

".... Rhode Island had been founded in 1638 by a small company who were opposed to the persecuting policy of the Massachusetts rulers, and who were resolved to make freedom of conscience a part of their colonial policy.... Dr. Rufus M. Jones tells us that the first Quaker Meeting in the New World was established here and 'only four years later' (i.e. in 1661) 'an annual meeting was established on the island ... which under the name of 'The Yearly Meeting of Friends in New England' has had a continuous history to the present day.' In another place he says: 'In the Puritan colonies of New England, Quakers were, of course, without the privileges of franchise or office-holding, and in Episcopalian colonies like Virginia, where uniformity was insisted upon, the way to influence in the Government was tightly closed to them; but in Rhode Island the only obstacle to position in Government affairs which the Quakers met was the difficulty of bearing responsibility for war-preparation. In that colony, for more than a hundred years, Quakers were continually in office, and for thirty-six terms the Governorship of the colony was occupied by members of the Society.' In other colonies also the influence of Friends was very strong. In 1674 they had come into possession of West Jersey, and when, five years later East Jersey also was offered for sale, it was purchased by William Penn and eleven other Friends. It was here, in fact, in drawing up the Charter for these new provinces and establishing their laws that Penn made his first experiments in colonial government. New Jersey was under the rule of Friends until it became a royal colony in 1702.

"In North Carolina, Friends were for many years the only organized religious body, and one of their number, John Archdale, was governor of the colony from 1694 to 1697, and took a prominent part in shaping the history of both the Carolinas....

"The great emigration of Friends to the American Colonies, which took place at the end of the seventeenth and beginning of the eighteenth centuries, is one of the most significant facts in Quaker history. These pioneers went out, not to escape persecution as such (for the early Friends never shirked personal suffering or loss), but because persecution was a hindrance to freedom of action, and they wanted to live where they could worship God according to their consciences and practise the truths they believed, free from the restrictions which hampered them in England....

"As early as 1660 George Fox was planning a Quaker colony in America and during his travels there in 1671-3 this thought was constantly in his mind. On his return he visited the Penns at Rickmansworth and there was ample opportunity for discussing the possibility of founding a Quaker settlement in the New World.

"William Penn wrote in 1681: 'I had an opening of joy as to these parts (i.e. the

American Colonies), in 1661, at Oxford, twenty years since.' This was when he was a student of seventeen, and although that 'opening of joy' was certainly clouded over at times, when more worldly ambitions prevailed, yet through all those twenty years, the thought of this possible escape from the narrow-mindedness which made life in England so hard for lovers of freedom, seems to have remained with him.

"The part which Penn took in the settlement of the Jerseys confirmed him in his belief that there was a unique opportunity in the New World for successful experiments in good government and a great service to be rendered to mankind by pioneers of the right sort, and he gladly availed himself in 1681 of a way which seemed open to him to obtain a province of his own, where he could work out his plans unhindered.

"Admiral Penn had lent money very liberally to the Government for equipping the fleet, when he knew that the King's finances were embarrassed, and had also for several years gone without his salary; and, as no interest had ever been paid on the loan, the debt amounted in 1680 to 16,000 pounds. This was a very large sum in those days, and there seemed no possible way of paying it; so that the King was glad when Penn offered to accept payment in land in the New World instead of in money. The definite petition which Penn sent in asks for a grant of 'land lying north of Maryland bounded on the east by the Delaware river on the west limited by Maryland and to extend as far north as plantable.' The petition was strongly opposed in the Privy Council by those who disliked Penn's well-known views on political reform, but the Duke of York supported him loyally and in the end his request was granted and a tract of country almost as large as England was made over to him. The province of New Jersey with which he was so closely associated formed its eastern boundary, and it stretched inland across the Alleghanies to the banks of the Ohio on the west, and to the shores of Lake Erie on the north. It had only one outlet to the sea but that was the magnificent estuary of the Delaware which formed a natural harbour, large enough to hold the fleet of a nation. The land was covered with dense forests and extensive prairies, the happy hunting grounds of tribes of Indians, who erected their wigwams where fish and game were plentiful but never built permanent homes or stayed long in one place. The country was extremely rich in natural resources, many of them at this time quite unsuspected. Penn writes of the mildness of the climate and the purity of the air; he mentions the profusion of wild flowers and the fine trees — pine, cedar, chestnut, oak, cypress, etc., with which the forests abounded, but he did not know the fertility of the soil nor the mineral wealth which lay concealed beneath it. The winters were severe and for years the greater part of the province had been shunned by settlers as a wilderness country not worth the trouble of enclosing or cultivating. Penn had no thought of profiting financially by his bargain, but valued his new possession as a place where 'men of universal spirits' could work out the problems of good government. When he knew that the Charter was actually signed, he felt that the dreams of his life were on their way to realization.

"Even before Penn's arrival (at New Castle, Delaware, October 27th, 1682), several ship-loads of immigrants had come to the province. In 1682 as many as twenty-three vessels sailed up the Delaware, bringing about two thousand passengers. Many came from Yorkshire and the Midlands, some from London and Bristol, and Mid-Wales sent such a large contingent that the birth of Pennsylvania was practically the death knell of Quakerism in the Principality....

"Besides the English settlers, large numbers came from Holland and Germany; not only Quakers, but Mennonites and other persecuted sects, who had met or heard of

Penn during his travels and felt that they could trust him.... (R12)

Penn returned to England in August of 1684, having spent barely two years in his province, not returning until the autumn of 1699. He again went back to England, in 1701, never to return. He died at Ruscombe in Berkshire, the 30th of July 1718, in the seventy-fourth year of his age....."When the Indians heard of his death in England, they sent over to his widow a present of skins so that she might have a garment to shield her 'whilst passing through the thorny wilderness of this world without her guide.' (R12)

"We now turn to a brief description of the Quaker organization set up... by Fox. ...The scheme is that each congregation shall form a 'Preparative Meeting' for the management of its own affairs, that a group of 'Preparative Meetings' shall form a 'Monthly Meeting,' the executive body of Friends in a particular district, that several 'Monthly Meetings' shall form a 'Quarterly Meeting' mainly for the purpose of Christian intercourse and conference, and that a number of 'Quarterly Meetings' shall be organized as a 'Yearly Meeting,' the legislative body of the whole....

"....For more than a century and a half no one could be admitted to the Quaker fellowship who was not prepared to be marked off from other men by his antique dress and speech. Nevertheless, to the rules that were laid down many who were born into the Society refused to conform, following the dress and manners of 'the world's people!... Nevertheless the larger number of Friends continued through all changes of fashion to wear the costume and maintain the manners and speech of early days, and, being visibly marked out as a separate people, they acquired for the Society a reputation which, on another side, was reflected in caricature and lampoon....It was the external signs, insisted on by the majority, which stamped the whole Society. In accordance with the old Puritan testimony against Popish or superstitious observance of customs, times and seasons, the Quaker wife wore no wedding ring, and a school which had winter holidays carefully timed them to begin after Christmas. On Christmas Day and Good Friday the Quaker shop was open (and was sometimes stormed by zealots resenting such profanation of the holy season), but on one morning of each week of the year the locked door of the same shop and the shuttered windows told the neighbours that the Friend was attending his mid-week meeting for worship. To single individuals, his customers and others, he said 'thee' and 'thou,' and the days of the week and months of the year he called not by their 'heathen' names but by their numbers. The prefixes 'Mr.,' 'Mrs.,' and 'Miss' his soul abhorred as being 'flattering titles.' Deservedly he enjoyed a reputation for a rigid standard of honesty and truth speaking; but in this latter respect his caution not infrequently led to such guarded or involved expression as to arouse a suspicion of slyness and evasiveness. Charles Lamb, while professing his own inability to join the Quakers, combats this charge that was brought against them, saying that they, more than other people, took careful heed to their words. They certainly acquired a habit of understatement and circumlocution understood among themselves but puzzling to others. Elizabeth Fry expressed her disapproval 'of that mysterious, ambiguous mode of expression in which Friends at times clothe their observations and their ministry.' The 'consistent' Friend, courteous in manner and in mind as he might be, refused to raise his hat in salutation. For his most dearly beloved dead he wore no sign of mourning, and over their graves he placed no memorial stone, such a practice being, as an ancient minute says, 'of no service to the deceased.' In his home music found no place and pictures on the walls raised suspicion of laxity, although public opinion tolerated a certain three (rarely all seen at once), namely, Penn's treaty with the Indians, the interior of a slave ship and a plan of Ackworth School. By reason of its strangeness and separateness, the Society came to be looked on almost as a monastic order. Other

Dissenters used the church for their marriages and not infrequently the churchyard for their burials; the Quaker, resolute in refusal to recognize the paid minister, in his meeting house married in his own way and in his own graveyard he buried his dead. Marriages in the Quaker way were not recognized as lawful unless both man and woman were Friends, and 'disownment,' i.e. expulsion from membership, was the fate of any who, in order to marry one of another church, resorted to a 'priest.' A Friend who attended such a marriage was, if not actually disowned, visited with severe censure. A member who fell into poverty was relieved by the Society and not by the parish. For his children the Friend sought out teachers and employers of his own persuasion, and, in accord with official advice, in the bestowal of his custom he dealt with other Friends as far as might be. In fact, he himself came to regard separation and outward difference from others as his normal way of life, an attitude of mind which might lead to spiritual pride. John Woolman records that when, in his striving after simplicity, he began to wear a hat of undyed fur, his fellow-members were distressed at its coincidence with the fashion of the day. Nevertheless he continued to wear it. Many times does this instinct of seclusion find expression, a typical example being the caution of Samuel Scott in 1780 against Friends taking any part in elections except to record each his own vote. He continues: 'Israel is to dwell alone, and not to be mixed with the people.' (R13)

"The rise of the Society of Friends during the forty years from the first preaching of Fox till his death in 1691 is one of the most astonishing chapters of Church history. The spiritual power of the movement carried it victoriously not only through bitter persecution, but through the more insidious dangers of fanaticism and internal divisions, and at the death of Fox there were in England fifty or sixty thousand Friends, a larger number than the combined strength of the Roman Catholics, Presbyterians, Independents and Baptists. In proportion to the population they were even more numerous in America, where they had founded two colonies, and where they included more than half the inhabitants in several other important districts.

"So far as we can analyse the secret of their success it arose from the fact that they had a living message. They had found Christ in their own hearts and were rejoicing in the experience that 'to as many as receive Him to them He gives power to become Sons of God' and they went forth strong in the faith that He was able to give not only forgiveness, but deliverance from sin and victory over all the powers of evil, and that this message was for all the world.

"The beginning of the eighteenth century saw the high water mark of this tide of spiritual life. When persecution ceased and the Society was left without the inspiration of the enthusiastic leaders of the early movement, a period of reaction set in, and by the year 1750 many of the most earnest Friends felt that the glory of Quakerism had passed away. During the next century there was a marked decline in numbers and in missionary zeal. This does not, however, mean that the soul of Quakerism was entirely dead. There were many still left who were as ready as ever to devote their lives to the service of Truth, but their idea of the purpose of the movement had changed. They no longer regarded Quakerism as a Gospel to be preached to the whole world, but as a collection of precious truths or 'Testimonies,' which it was their first duty to safeguard and to hand down untarnished to their children and their children's children. The one characteristic common to Friends of the two periods seems to be that both the early enthusiasts and the conservative Friends of the later years were all alike possessed by a belief in the possibility of an indwelling of the Divine life in the souls of men, and it was their earnest desire to show forth this life and power in their daily lives. They all realized that faith must be manifested in life or it is worth nothing." (R12)

From 60 members in 1648 the Society of Friends grew to 40,000 before the death of Fox. Today, however, there are fewer than 160,000 in all the world, a little more than 100,000 of this number are in the United States. Pennsylvania is no longer the Quaker center of the United States, but Indiana, where nearly one third of all American Quakers live. The rest of the Quaker population is scattered all the way from North Carolina to Oregon. (R14)

By 1800 the descendants of John Hiett, Quaker, who had settled 1699 in Pennsylvania, were living in Virginia and North Carolina and were one of the largest of American Quaker families. Soon after 1800 most of them removed to Ohio and Indiana, and today are found in nearly all of the forty-eight states.

FOUNDATIONS OF A TRUE SOCIAL ORDER: (Accepted by London Yearly Meeting in 1918)

1. The Fatherhood of God, as revealed by Jesus Christ, should lead us toward a Brotherhood which knows no restriction of race, sex, or social class.
2. This Brotherhood should express itself in a social order which is directed, beyond all material ends, to the growth of personality truly related to God and man.
3. The opportunity of full development, physical, moral and spiritual, should be assured to every member of the community, man, woman and child. The development of man's full personality should not be hampered by unjust conditions nor crushed by economic pressure.
4. We should seek for a way of living that will free us from the bondage of material things and mere conventions, that will raise no barrier between man and man, and will put no excessive burden of labour upon any by reason of our superfluous demands.
5. The spiritual force of righteousness, loving-kindness and trust is mighty because of the appeal it makes to the best in every man, and when applied to industrial relations achieves great things.
6. Our rejection of the methods of outward domination and of the appeal to force applies not only to international affairs, but to the whole problem of industrial control. Not through antagonism but through co-operation and goodwill can the best be attained for each and all.
7. Mutual service should be the principle upon which life is organized. Service, not private gain, should be the motive of all work.
8. The ownership of material things, such as land and capital, should be so regulated as best to minister to the need and development of man. (R12)

CHAPTER IV

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS (MORMONS)

FROM six members in 1830 the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints has grown to a membership of more than a million. Since more than one thousand present-day descendants of John Hiett, Quaker, are members of this denomination, this chapter is devoted to a brief history of the Mormon Church.

"The Church had its inception because a boy of fourteen read and believed a passage in the Bible which states: 'If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God who giveth to all men liberally and upbraideth not, and it shall be given him.' In answer to his prayer, two Heavenly Beings appeared to him. One of them said of the other, 'This is My Beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased. Hear him!' Joseph Smith was told that none of the churches was right and that he would be the means of the reestablishment of the true Church. He was instructed to prepare himself for the work that he should do.

"During the years that followed, he did work as a farmer lad. In 1823, he received another vision in which the Angel Moroni told him to go to the Hill Cumorah, which was near his home in Palmyra, New York. There he would discover some ancient, engraved plates of gold together with the instruments for their translation.

"Joseph Smith was not permitted to take these plates for several years. When he finally obtained them, he translated them, had them published, and titled the work The Book of Mormon.

"No sooner had Joseph Smith made known that he had received revelations than he and his family became the objects of bitter persecution. In spite of the violence of the reaction against him, Joseph Smith reiterated that God, the Father, and his Son, Jesus Christ, had appeared to him, that he had seen the Angel Moroni and had received the golden plates from this divine messenger.

"The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints was established April 6, 1830, with six members. The truth that had been given to Joseph Smith soon brought new members into the Church. Some of the hardships undergone by early-day missionaries are equalled only by the success of their teaching. One of the men who set out for the mission field left his wife and two children sick in bed. It seemed a difficult thing to do. Yet the women were as eager as their husbands that the missionary work go forward.

"From New York, the Church moved to Ohio; from Ohio, to Missouri. Here for a time they were well received, but, finally, they were driven to a site on the Mississippi which they named, 'Nauvoo' meaning 'beautiful.' Indeed, it must have seemed beautiful to them, cradled as it was in a bend of the Mississippi River. They made of Nauvoo a prosperous community, and all seemed peaceful. Again, however, the enemies of the 'Mormons' arose against them. And this time they succeeded in killing their beloved Prophet and founder, Joseph Smith, and his brother, Hyrum. But even when the Prophet was finally assassinated, his Church did not die with him, as many of his enemies had so fondly hoped it would. The force of his leadership was such that even today few things have come into the Church that were not anticipated by him. He laid out cities with great foresight. Four-lane highways were provided by him in the plans for cities, when the means of transportation was a horse and buggy. Salt Lake City, the heart of 'Mormonism,' was laid out from the plan which Joseph Smith had made for cities.

"Probably the best way to judge the character of a person is to learn what those who knew him best thought of him. Many of the early leaders of the 'Mormon' Church lived intimately together, travelling in slow-moving coaches or on foot, sleeping in the open or in the unpretentious homes of friends, and they knew Joseph Smith in this close, intimate way. Their close association served only to intensify their admiration for him both as a man and as a leader. Throughout their lives they maintained this affection and respect for him.

"Joseph Smith possessed many great and unusual qualities that made him beloved by those who knew him best -- a final test of character. Many years later when Brigham Young lay dying, his final words were, 'Joseph, Joseph,' indicating his great admiration and undying affection for the founder of 'Mormonism.'

"Under the able leadership of Brigham Young, the members made their historic trek across the barren central desert of the United States to the Rocky Mountains. Here they finally built a new commonwealth and ultimately made the desert 'blossom as the rose.'

"There have been seven Presidents of the Church since the death of Joseph Smith. Each of these Presidents has built on the foundation that this great man laid -- a man who had organized the Church when he was but twenty-five years of age and had died when he was a mere thirty-nine and a half years old.

"The final tribute to Joseph Smith must come from the lives of the followers of the doctrine that he helped reestablish on the earth. These followers have proved their worth in the communities where they have lived. They have proved themselves worthy of trust and have assumed positions of honor in the very country where a hundred years ago their name was anathema.

"The heart of 'Mormonism' lies in the acceptance by its adherents that they must try to live lives as Christ would have them live and that they should strive to become perfect, even as their 'Father which is in heaven is perfect.'" (R15)

Extracts from Joseph Smith's own story:

"I was born in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and five, on the twenty-third of December, in the town of Sharon, Windsor County, State of Vermont. My father, Joseph Smith, Sr., left the State of Vermont and moved to Palmyra, Ontario (now Wayne) County, in the State of New York, when I was in my tenth year or thereabouts. In about four years after my father's arrival in Palmyra, he moved with his family into Manchester, in the same County of Ontario.

"Some time in the second year after our removal to Manchester, there was in the place where we lived an unusual excitement on the subject of religion. It commenced with the Methodists, but soon became general among all the sects in that region. Indeed, the whole district seemed affected by it, and great multitudes united themselves to the different religious parties, which created no small stir and division amongst the people, some crying, 'Lo, here!' and others, 'Lo, there!' Some were contending for the Methodist faith, some for the Presbyterian, and some for the Baptist.

"For notwithstanding the great love which the converts to these different faiths expressed at the time of their conversion, and the great zeal manifested by the respective clergy, who were active in getting up and promoting this extraordinary

scene of religious feeling, in order to have everybody converted, as they were pleased to call it, let them join what sect they pleased -- yet when the converts began to file off, some to one party and some to another, it seemed that the seemingly good feeling of both the priests and the converts was more pretended than real, for a scene of great confusion and bad feeling ensued, priest contending against priest and convert against convert, so that all their good feelings one for another, if they ever had any, were entirely lost in a strife of words and a contest about opinions.

"I was at this time in my fifteenth year. My father's family was proselyted to the Presbyterian faith, and four of them joined the church, namely -- my mother, Lucy, my brothers Hyrum and Samuel Harrison, and my sister Sophronia.

"During this time of great excitement, my mind was called up to serious reflection and great uneasiness, but though my feelings were deep and often poignant, still I kept myself aloof from all these parties, though I attended their several meetings as often as occasion would permit. In process of time my mind became somewhat partial to the Methodist sect, and I felt some desire to be united with them, but so great were the confusion and strife among the different denominations, that it was impossible for a person young as I was, and so unacquainted with men and things, to come to any certain conclusion who was right and who was wrong.

"My mind at times was greatly excited, the cry and tumult were so great and incessant.

"In the midst of this war of words and tumult of opinions I often said to myself, What is to be done? Who of all these parties are right, or, are they all wrong together? If any one of them be right, which is it, and how shall I know it?

"While I was laboring under the extreme difficulties caused by the contest of these parties of religionists, I was one day reading the Epistle of James, first chapter and fifth verse, which reads: If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him.

"Never did any passage of scripture come with more power to the heart of man than this did at this time to mine. It seemed to enter with great force into every feeling of my heart. I reflected on it again and again, knowing that if any person needed wisdom from God, I did; for how to act I did not know, and unless I could get more wisdom than I then had, I would never know; for the teachers of religion of the different sects understood the same passages of scripture so differently as to destroy all confidence in settling the question by an appeal to the Bible.

The First Vision:

"At length I came to the conclusion that I must either remain in darkness and confusion, or else I must do as James directs, that is, ask of God. I at length came to the determination to ask of God, concluding that if He gave wisdom to them that lacked wisdom, and would give liberally, and not upbraid, I might venture.

"So in accordance with this, my determination to ask of God, I retired to the woods to make the attempt. It was on the morning of a beautiful clear day, early in the spring of eighteen hundred and twenty. It was the first time in my life

that I had made such an attempt, for amidst all my anxieties I had never as yet made the attempt to pray vocally.

"After I had retired to the place where I had previously designed to go, having looked around me, and finding myself alone, I kneeled down and began to offer up the desires of my heart to God. I had scarcely done so, when immediately I was seized upon by some power which entirely overcame me, and had such an astonishing influence over me as to bind my tongue so that I could not speak. Thick darkness gathered around me, and it seemed to me for a time as if I were doomed to sudden destruction.

"But exerting all my power to call upon God to deliver me out of the power of this enemy which had seized upon me, and at the very moment when I was ready to sink into despair and abandon myself to destruction -- not to an imaginary ruin, but to the power of some actual being from the unseen world, who had such marvelous power as I had never before felt in any being -- just at this moment of great alarm, I saw a pillar of light exactly over my head, above the brightness of the sun, which descended gradually until it fell upon me.

"It no sooner appeared than I found myself delivered from the enemy which held me bound. When the light rested upon me I saw two personages, whose brightness and glory defy all description, standing above me in the air. One of them spake unto me, calling me by name, and pointing to the other -- This is my Beloved Son, hear Him!

"My object in going to inquire of the Lord was to know which of all the sects was right, that I might know which to join. No sooner, therefore, did I get possession of myself, so as to be able to speak, than I asked the Personage who stood above me in the light, which of all the sects was right -- and which I should join.

"I was answered that I must join none of them, for they were all wrong and the Personage who addressed me said that all their creeds were an abomination in his sight; that those professors were all corrupt; that 'they draw near to me with their lips, but their hearts are far from me; they teach for doctrines the commandments of men, having a form of godliness, but they deny the power thereof.'

"He again forbade me to join with any of them; and many other things did he say unto me, which I cannot write at this time. When I came back to myself again, I found myself lying on my back, looking up into heaven.

"Some few days after I had this vision, I happened to be in company with one of the Methodist preachers, who was very active in the before mentioned religious excitement, and conversing with him on the subject of religion, I took occasion to give him an account of the vision which I had had. I was greatly surprised at his behavior; he treated my communication not only lightly, but with contempt, saying it was all of the devil, that there were no such things as visions or revelations in these days, that all such things had ceased with the apostles, and that there would never be any more of them.

"I soon found, however, that my telling the story had excited a great deal of prejudice against me among professors of religion, and was the cause of great persecution, which continued to increase, and though I was an obscure boy, only between fourteen and fifteen years of age, and my circumstances in life such as to make a boy of no consequent in the world, yet men of high standing would take

notice sufficient to excite the public mind against me, and create a bitter persecution, and this was common among all the sects -- all united to persecute me.

"It caused me serious reflection then, and often has since, how very strange it was that an obscure boy of a little over fourteen years of age, and one, too, who was doomed to the necessity of obtaining a scanty maintenance by his daily labor, should be thought a character of sufficient importance to attract the attention of the great ones of the most popular sects of the day, and in a manner to create in them a spirit of the most bitter persecution and reviling. But strange or not, so it was, and was often the cause of great sorrow to myself.

"However, it was nevertheless a fact that I had beheld a vision. I have thought since, that I felt much like Paul, when he made his defense before King Agrippa, and related the account of the vision he had when he saw a light and heard a voice; still there were but few who believed him; some said he was dishonest, others said he was mad, and he was ridiculed and reviled. But all this did not destroy the reality of his vision. He had seen a vision, he knew he had, and all the persecution under heaven could not make it otherwise; and though they should persecute him unto death, yet he knew, and would know to his latest breath, that he had both seen a light and heard a voice speaking unto him, and all the world could not make him think or believe otherwise.

"So it was with me. I had actually seen a light, and in the midst of that light I saw two personages, and they did in reality speak to me; and though I was hated and persecuted for saying that I had seen a vision, yet it was true; and while they were persecuting me, reviling me, and speaking all manner of evil against me falsely for so saying, I was led to say in my heart: Why persecute me for telling the truth? I have actually seen a vision, and who am I that I can withstand God, or why does the world think to make me deny what I have actually seen? For I had seen a vision; I knew it, and I knew that God knew it, and I could not deny it, neither dared I do it, at least I knew that by so doing I would offend God and come under condemnation.

"I had now got my mind satisfied so far as the sectarian world was concerned; that it was not my duty to join with any of them, but to continue as I was until further directed. I had found the testimony of James to be true, that a man who lacked wisdom might ask of God, and obtain, and not be upbraided.

Moroni's Visit:

"I continued to pursue my common vocations in life until the twenty-first of September, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-three, all of the time suffering severe persecution at the hands of all classes of men, both religious and irreligious, because I continued to affirm that I had seen a vision.

"During the space of time which intervened between the time I had the vision and the year eighteen hundred and twenty-three -- having been forbidden to join any of the religious sects of the day, and being of very tender years, and persecuted by those who ought to have been my friends and to have treated me kindly, and if they supposed me to be deluded to have endeavored in a proper and affectionate manner to have reclaimed me -- I was left to all kinds of temptations, and mingling with all kinds of society, I frequently fell into many foolish errors, and displayed the weakness of youth, and the foibles of human nature, which, I am sorry to say led me into divers temptations, offensive in the sight of God. In making this confession, no one need suppose me guilty of any great or malignant sins. A disposition to commit such was never in my nature.

"In consequence of these things, I often felt condemned for my weakness and imperfections, when, on the evening of the above mentioned twenty-first of September, after I had retired to bed for the night, I betook myself to prayer and supplication to Almighty God for forgiveness of all my sins and follies, and also for a manifestation, as I previously had done.

"While I was thus in the act of calling upon God I discovered a light appearing in my room, which continued to increase until the room was lighter than at noon day, when immediately a personage appeared at my bedside, standing in the air, for his feet did not touch the floor.

"He had on a loose robe of most exquisite whiteness. It was a whiteness beyond anything earthly I had ever seen, nor do I believe that any earthly thing could be made to appear so exceedingly white and brilliant. His hands were naked, and his arms also, a little above the wrists; so, also, were his feet naked, as were his legs, a little above the ankles. His head and neck were also bare. I could discover that he had no other clothing on but this robe, as it was open, so that I could see into his bosom.

"Not only was his robe exceedingly white, but his whole person was glorious beyond description, and his countenance truly like lightning. The room was extremely light, but not so very bright as immediately around his person. When I first looked upon him I was afraid, but the fear soon left me.

"He called me by name, and said unto me that he was a messenger sent from the presence of God to me, that his name was Moroni; that God had a work for me to do; and that my name should be had for good and evil among all nations, kindred and tongues, or that it should be both good and evil spoken of among all people.

"He said there was a book deposited, written upon gold plates, giving an account of the former inhabitants of this continent, and the source from whence they sprang. He also said that the fulness of the everlasting gospel was contained in it; as delivered by the Savior to the ancient inhabitants.

"Also, that there were two stones in silver bows -- and these stones, fastened to a breastplate, constituted what is called the Urim and Thummim -- deposited with the plates; and the possession and use of these stones were what constituted 'seers' in ancient or former times; and that God had prepared them for the purpose of translating the book.

"After telling me these things, he commenced quoting the prophecies of the Old Testament. He first quoted part of the third chapter of Malachi, and he quoted also the fourth or last chapter of the same prophecy, though with a little variation from the way it reads in our Bibles. Instead of quoting the first verse as it reads in our books, he quoted it thus:

'For behold, the day cometh that shall burn as an oven, and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall burn as stubble; for they that come shall burn them, saith the Lord of Hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch.'

"And again he quoted the fifth verse, thus:

'Behold, I will reveal unto you the Priesthood, by the hand of Elijah the Prophet, before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord.'

"He also quoted the next verse differently:

'And he shall plant in the hearts of the children the promise made to the fathers, and the hearts of the children shall turn to their fathers; if it were not so,

the whole earth would be utterly wasted at His coming.'

"In addition to these, he quoted the eleventh chapter of Isaiah, saying that it was about to be fulfilled. He quoted also the third chapter of Acts, twenty-second and twenty-third verses, precisely as they stand in our New Testament. He said that that prophet was Christ, but the day had not yet come when they who would not hear His voice should be cut off from among the people, but soon would come.

"He also quoted the second chapter of Joel, from the twenty-eighth verse to the last. He also said that this was not yet fulfilled, but was soon to be. And he further stated that the fulness of the Gentiles was soon to come in. He quoted many other passages of the scripture, and offered many explanations which cannot be mentioned here.

"Again he told me that when I got those plates of which he had spoken -- for the time that they should be obtained was not yet fulfilled -- I should not show them to any person; neither the breast plate with the Urim and Thummim; only to those to whom I should be commanded to show them; if I did I should be destroyed. While he was conversing with me about the plates, the vision was opened to my mind that that I could see the place where the plates were deposited, and that so clearly and distinctly that I knew the place again when I visited it.

"After this communication, I saw the light in the room begin to gather immediately around the person of him who had been speaking to me, and it continued to do so, until the room was again left dark, except just around him, when instantly I saw as it were, a conduit open right up into heaven, and he ascended till he entirely disappeared, and the room was left as it had been before this heavenly light had made its appearance.

"I lay musing on the singularity of the scene, and marveling greatly at what had been told to me by this extraordinary messenger, when in the midst of my meditation, I suddenly discovered that my room was again beginning to get lighted, and in an instant, as it were, the same heavenly messenger was again by my bedside.

"He commenced, and again related the very same things which he had done at his first visit, without the least variation; which having done, he informed me of great judgements which were coming upon the earth, with great desolations by famine, sword, and pestilence, and that these grievous judgements would come on the earth in this generation. Having related these things, he again ascended as he had done before.

"By this time, so deep were the impressions made on my mind, that sleep had fled from my eyes, and I lay overwhelmed in astonishment at what I had both seen and heard. But what was my surprise when again I beheld the same messenger at my bedside, and heard him rehearse or repeat over again to me the same things as before; and added a caution to me, telling me that Satan would try to tempt me (in consequence of the indigent circumstances of my father's family), to get the plates for the purpose of getting rich. This he forbade me, saying that I must have no other object in view in getting the plates but to glorify God, and must not be influenced by any other motive than that of building His Kingdom, otherwise I could not get them.

"After this third visit, he again ascended into heaven as before, and I was again left to ponder on the strangeness of what I had just experienced; when almost immediately after the heavenly messenger had ascended from me for the third

time the cock crowed, and I found that day was approaching, so that our interviews must have occupied the whole of that night.

"I shortly after arose from my bed, and, as usual, went to the necessary labors of the day; but, in attempting to work as at other times, I found my strength so exhausted as to render me entirely unable. My father, who was laboring along with me, discovered something to be wrong with me, and told me to go home. I started with the intention of going to the house, but in attempting to cross the fence out of the field where we were, my strength entirely failed me, and I fell helpless on the ground, and for a time was quite unconscious of anything.

"The first thing that I can recollect was a voice speaking unto me, calling me by name. I looked up and beheld the same messenger standing over my head, surrounded by light as before. He then again related unto me all that he had related to me the previous night, and commanded me to go to my father and tell him of the vision and commandments which I had received.

"I obeyed; I returned to my father in the field, and rehearsed the whole matter to him. He replied to me that it was of God, and he told me to go and do as commanded by the messenger. I left the field, and went to the place where the messenger had told me the plates were deposited; and owing to the distinctness of the vision which I had had concerning it, I knew the place the instant I arrived there.

The Sacred Record:

"Convenient to the village of Manchester, Ontario County, New York, stands a hill of considerable size, and the most elevated of any in the neighborhood. On the west side of this hill, not far from the top, under a stone of considerable size, lay the plates, deposited in a stone box. The stone was thick and rounding in the middle on the upper side, and thinner toward the edges, so that the middle part of it was visible above the ground, but the edge all around was covered with earth.

"Having removed the earth, I obtained a lever, which I got fixed under the edge of the stone, and with a little exertion raised it up. I looked in, and there indeed did I behold the plates, the Urim and Thummim, and the breastplate, as stated by the messenger. The box in which they lay was formed by laying stones together in some kind of cement. In the bottom of the box were laid two stones crossways of the box, and on these stones lay the plates and other things with them. I made an attempt to take them out, but was forbidden by the messenger, and was again informed that the time for bringing them forth had not yet arrived, neither would it until four years from that time; but he told me that I should come to that place precisely in one year from that time, and that he would there meet with me, and that I should continue to do so until the time should come for obtaining the plates.

"Accordingly, as I had been commanded, I went at the end of each year, and at each time I found the same messenger there, and received instructions and intelligence from him at each of our interviews, respecting what the Lord was going to do, and how and in what manner His Kingdom was to be conducted in the last days.

"As my father's worldly circumstances were very limited we were under the necessity of laboring with our hands, hiring out by the day's work and otherwise, as we could get opportunity. Sometimes we were at home, and sometimes abroad, and by continuous labor were enabled to get a comfortable maintenance.

"In the month of October, 1825, I hired with an old gentleman by the name of Josiah Staal, of Chenango County, State of New York. During the time that I was thus employed I was put to board with a Mr. Isaac Hale, of Harmony, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. It was there I first saw my wife (his daughter), Emma Hale. On the 18th day of January, 1827, we were married, while I was yet employed in the service of Mr. Staal. Immediately after my marriage, I left Mr. Staal's and went to my father's and farmed with him that season.

"At length the time arrived for obtaining the plates, the Urim and Thummim, and the breastplate. On the twenty-second day of September, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-seven, having gone as usual at the end of another year to the place where they were deposited, the same heavenly messenger delivered them up to me with this charge: that I should be responsible for them; that if I should let them go carelessly, or through any neglect of mine, I should be cut off, but that if I would use all my endeavor to preserve them, until he, the messenger, should call for them, they should be protected.

"I soon found out the reason why I had received such strict charges to keep them safe, and why it was that the messenger had said that when I had done what was required at my hand, he would call for them. For no sooner was it known that I had them, than the most strenuous exertions were used to get them from me. Every stratagem that could be invented was resorted to for that purpose. The persecution became more bitter and severe than before, and multitudes were on the alert continually to get them from me if possible. But by the wisdom of God, they remained safe in my hand. When, according to arrangement, the messenger called for them, I delivered them up to him; and he has them in his charge until this day, being the second day of May, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-eight." (R15)

THE ARTICLES OF FAITH of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

1. We believe in God, the Eternal Father, and in his Son, Jesus Christ, and in the Holy Ghost.
2. We believe that men will be punished for their own sins, and not for Adam's transgression.
3. We believe that through the Atonement of Christ, all mankind may be saved, by obedience to the laws and ordinances of the gospel.
4. We believe that the first principles and ordinances of the gospel are: first, Faith in the Lord Jesus Christ; second, Repentance; third, Baptism by immersion for the remission of sins; fourth, Laying on of hands for the gift of the Holy Ghost.
5. We believe that a man must be called of God, by prophecy, and by the laying on of hands, by those who are in authority to preach the gospel and administer in the ordinances thereof.

6. We believe in the same organization that existed in the Primitive Church, viz., apostles, prophets, pastors, teachers, evangelists, etc.
7. We believe in the gift of tongues, prophecy, revelation, visions, healing, interpretation of tongues, etc.
8. We believe the Bible to be the word of God as far as it is translated correctly; we also believe the Book of Mormon to be the word of God.
9. We believe all that God has revealed, all that he does now reveal, and we believe that he will yet reveal many great and important things pertaining to the kingdom of God.
10. We believe in the literal gathering of Israel and in the restoration of the Ten Tribes; that Zion will be built upon this (the American) continent; that Christ will reign personally upon the earth; and, that the earth will be renewed and receive its paradisiacal glory.
11. We claim the privilege of worshiping Almighty God according to the dictates of our own conscience, and allow all men the same privilege, let them worship how, where, or what they may.
12. We believe in being subject to kings, presidents, rulers, and magistrates, in obeying, honoring, and sustaining the law.
13. We believe in being honest, true, chaste, benevolent, virtuous, and in doing good to all men; indeed, we may say that we follow the admonition of Paul -- We believe all things, we hope all things, we have endured many things, and hope to be able to endure all things. If there is anything virtuous, lovely, or of good report or praiseworthy, we seek after these things.

Joseph Smith (R15)

CHAPTER V

JOHN HIETT, IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR

THE only clue we have as to the English home of our earliest known ancestor, the immigrant John Hiett, is found in Joseph Besse's A Collection of the Sufferings of the People Called Quakers (I, 634). These records mention a John Hyott, of Shipton-Mallett, who was taken prisoner in Somersetshire in 1683, at a time when the Quakers were most severely persecuted for their religious beliefs. No further record of this John Hyott has been found; the Quaker records of Somersetshire contain no mention of the name Hiatt in any of its birth, marriage, or death records. (R16) It is possible that this John Hyott of Shipton-Mallett is identical with our John Hiett who appears in Pennsylvania around 1699. (This was suggested by Gilbert Cope, 1840-1928, the noted Quaker Historian and Genealogist of Pennsylvania.)

There are, among the Quaker Hiatts, traditions that their ancestors came from England, Ireland, Wales, Scotland, Holland, France, and Germany. However, all evidence found to date points to England as the ancestral home of the Hiatts. The varying traditions can be accounted for by the fact that later generations of the family in America have intermarried with families who trace their lineages to the other European countries.

By far the most universal tradition to be found among the Quaker Hiatts is one something like this: "Our ancestors were Quakers who came from England to Pennsylvania with William Penn." Some even make mention of John Hiatt as the immigrant ancestor. Following are some of the outstanding traditions:

"It has been a tradition handed down through the more than two hundred years of our family history that my great-great-grandfather, Christopher Hiatt, Sr., was a son of one of three Hiatts who came over with William Penn." (William Edwin Hiatt -- R17)

"...it has been a tradition with our people that the father of William (Hiatt) was John, the emigrant ancestor...as was the idea that they first came with William Penn..." (Edna G. Bender -- R18)

"My dear late Father, Elijah Coffin, had left in a book of North Carolina Families he had carefully compiled, a record that John Hiatt was father of George Hiatt who married Martha Wakefield..." (Mary Coffin Johnson -- R19)

"Her (Mary Coffin Johnson's) mother was Naomi Hiatt who married Elijah Coffin, a banker, born Guilford (Co.), N. C. Searched the records at Guilford in 1860. M.C.J. says our Hiatt ancestor was John, who came with William Penn." "Elijah Coffin says John van Hiatt is said to have come from England in 1690, with William Penn. I do not believe there was ever a van to our name." (Effie Hiatt van Tuyt -- R20)

"He (Curtis Hiatt) tells me his grandfather (meaning immigrant ancestor, who was actually his great-great-great-grandfather -- although this refers to his great-great-grandfather, George Hiatt, who was a son of the immigrant John Hiatt - ed.) came from England; that he had two brothers, John and William, and when they came to America his grandfather settled in Virginia while one brother went to the eastern States and ours went to N. Carolina. This Curtis Hiatt was 85 years old on April 25th 1900." (Mrs. W. C. Applegate -- R21)

"Grandfather (Curtis Hiatt) always said the first family of Hiatts to land in this country had three boys...." "Ola (Hiatt) has among her notes that when he (John Hiatt, immigrant) came here he had two children. Came with William Penn and settled in New Jersey." "As I have written according to the best of my remembrance, grandfather said they (the Hiatts) came with Penn, settled in Delaware, didn't say how long, nor where they went. But they, or their descendants, lived in the Shenandoah Valley and in Orange Co., Va." They (the Hiatts) "settled in Welsh settlement in New Jersey, or came when Welsh did." (Clara V. Kelly -- R22)

"My father, Joseph Hiatt, handed down to me that we were descendants of three brothers Hiatt that came from England with William Penn account of religious oppression, they being Quakers, as are all the Hiatts I have known." (William Temple Hiatt -- R23)

"The sire of your great-grandfather, and of mine ... was an English Quaker, (John), with his brother Jesse, came to America with William Penn, on Penn's second voyage, and assisted in the measurement of a second purchase of land which Penn made of the aborigines." (James M. Hiatt -- R24)

"I once noted in a work in the Boston Public Library a statement as to the Hiatt family as having once been numerous in certain counties in England. My understanding is that they became Friends or Quakers in Fox's time and came over to Pennsylvania with Penn, or shortly after Penn's settlement; that in the course of years they moved from Pennsylvania by successive stages through Maryland, Virginia and into North Carolina and that after the slavery question came to be agitated most of them moved northwest to Ohio and Indiana and from there westward." (William A. Hiatt -- R25)

"Going back four generations, we find John Hiatt, who was born in England, and emigrated to America, first settling in Pennsylvania. He was a member of the sect of Quakers, as have been his direct descendants." (R26)

"Three Hyatt brothers came from England in colonial days. One returned to England one year later. One brother moved on inland. One lived in Guilford Co., N. Carolina, where my grandfather William Hyatt was born in 1775." (Mrs. O. D. Silverthorne -- R27)

"My grandfather (Elias Hiatt) died in Oct. 1913. Shortly before he passed away, he told me his people came from England in time of Wm. Penn. It seems they could not pay their debts -- many people were in the same circumstances, at that time -- were thrown into prison and Penn's offer to bring them to Pa. was a God-given opportunity, and it was gratefully accepted." (Jesse E. Hiatt -- R28)

The foregoing data come from widely-scattered descendants of the three sons of John Hiatt, immigrant. They speak for themselves. Other traditions will appear throughout the volume, as well as further comment on those given above.

It is significant that of all the many and varied traditions in the Hiatt family, the one regarding John Hiatt, Quaker, from England to Pennsylvania with Penn -- in addition to being the most prevalent -- is the only one substantiated by documentary evidence. Penn's second voyage to Pennsylvania was in the fall of 1699, and our John Hiatt seems to have arrived at about the same time, for it was early the following year that he purchased three hundred acres of land in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, for the goodly sum of three hundred and fifty pounds "current silver money."

Following is a full copy of this document, from Deed Book 3, page 27, Doylestown, the county seat of Bucks Co., Pennsylvania:

"Deed -- John Rowland to John Hiett -- To all People before whom these presents shall come John Rowland of the County of Bucks and Province of Pennsylvania Yeoman and Priscilla Rowland wife of the said John Rowland Send Greeting Whereas there is a certain tract of land lying and being in the aforesaid County of Bucks Beginning at a corner marked post standing by the land formerly Thomas Adkinsons but now George Bile's thence northwest and West by the said land three hundred thirty seven perches to a corner marked post from thence South by a line of marked trees two hundred seventy four perches from thence East by a line of marked trees one hundred and sixty (perches) from thence Northeast and by North one hundred seventy two perches to the place of Beginning Containing three hundred acres of land which said land James Claypoole and Robert Turner Commissioners of William Penn Proprietary and Governor of the aforesaid Province by Patent under their hands and lessor seal of the Province dated the twenty second day of the Third Month one thousand six hundred eighty six did grant and confirm unto the aforesaid John Rowland and his heirs Now Know Ye that the said John Rowland and his wife Priscilla for and in the consideration of the sum of three hundred and fifty pounds current silver money of the aforesaid Province to them in hand paid by John Hiett of the aforesaid County and Province Yeoman the receipt whereof they the said John Rowland and Priscilla do hereby acknowledge and thereof do acquit and discharge the said John Hiett his heirs executors administrators and assigns by these presents forever they the said John Rowland and Priscilla have given granted and aliened bargained sold enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents do fully freely and absolutely give grant alien bargain sell enfeoff and confirm unto the aforesaid John Hiett his heirs and assigns forever the aforesaid three hundred acres of land and premises limeted and bounded as above mentioned and expressed and all the estate right title interest use possession property claim and demand whatsoever of them the said John Rowland and Priscilla of in and to the said three hundred acres of land and premises with all houses barns buildings gardens orchards meadows meadow land ways waterswater courses privileges improvements appurtenances and advantages whatsoever as also the reversions remainders rents issues and profits thereof and the said Letters Patent and all other deeds writings or evidences which do only and alone concern the same Except one graveyard which is now laid out and hath been fenced and for that purpose to bury the dead is used for divers years lying near the dwelling house now upon the premises as also convenient and suitable ways or roads to and from the said graveyard for all such persons as shall think fit to bury their dead in the said yard and for all such persons as shall or may accompany the said deceased and for carrying or conveying the said decedents to the said graveyard To have and to hold the said three hundred acres of land and premises with the appurtenances and every part and parcel of the same Except as before excepted unto the said John Hiett his heirs and assigns to the only use and behoof of him the said John Hiett his heirs and assigns forever Under the yearly rents from henceforth to become due to the Proprietary his heirs and assigns And the said John Rowland and Priscilla covenant promise and grant for themselves their heirs executors and administrators that they the said three hundred acres of land and premises (except as before excepted unto the said John Hiett his heirs and assigns against them the said John Rowland and Priscilla and all other persons whatsoever claiming or to claim by from or under them or either or any of them shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In Witness Whereof the said John Rowland and Priscilla have hereunto set their hands and seals the eleventh day of the fourth Month one thousand seven hundred 1700

Sealed and Delivered in the
 prescence of us
 William Croasdeall
 Peter (his P mark) Wood
 Edward (his ~~mark~~ mark) Hartley

John Rowland (Seal)
 Priscilla Rowland (Seal)

The Eleventh day of the Fourth Month 1700 Received then of the within named John Hiett the sum of Three hundred and fifty pounds being in full of the within mentioned consideration money, witness ~~my~~ hand

Test
 Daniel Jackson
 Phineas Pemberton

John Rowland

(The County Seal) Bucks s s

The fourteenth day of the 8th Month 1700, The within conveyance was delivered in open Court according to law. Certified under my hand and county seal.

Phineas Pemberton Cl Com.

Recorded the 24th day of the 8th Mo. 1700." (R29)

The foregoing deed is also mentioned in "Inventory of Church Archives, Penna. -- Friends," compiled 1941 by W. P. A. Historical Survey -- pp. 192-3 -- Falls Monthly Meeting, Bucks Co., Penna. -- : "In 1700 John Hiett bought 300 acres of John Rowland, a Quaker, who had given the land for the Watson Graveyard out of this tract previous to 1700. The land had been granted to John Rowland by William Penn in 1683."

In 1702 John Hiett sold this 300 acres to Thomas Watson, tanner, for 400 pounds. Deed Book 3, p. 88, Doylestown, Bucks Co., Penna.: "John Hiett of the County of Bucks and Province of Pennsylvania Yeoman -- for and in consideration of the sum of Four hundred pounds current silver money -- to Thomas Watson tanner of the aforesaid County and Province -- 300 acres -- second day of ye Fourth Month one thousand seven hundred and two, 1702.

Wit.:

John Hiett (Seal)

Joseph Kirkbride
 Edward Kempe
 Jacob Whyher (?) (R29)

Two years later John Hiett purchased a plantation of 225 acres from Andrew Elliot of Bucks Co., Penna. Deed Book 3, p. 185, Doylestown, Bucks Co., Penna.: "May 1, 1704 -- Andrew Elliot of Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa., yeoman, to John Hiett, late of the same Town, County and Province aforesaid, yeoman 225 acre plantation on Delaware River ... consideration 250 pounds ... mentions Henry Margerum's land, and Richard Hough's land. Andrew Elliot signs by mark. Witnesses: George Biles, Sam'l Burges. (This deed is indexed as Andrew Elliot to John Ellot, rather than to John Hiett.) (R29)

In 1706 John Hiett sells the above tract to Andrew Elliot, presumably the same person from whom he purchased it two years earlier. In this deed, however, 270 acres are involved, whereas there were only 225 in the original tract. The 45-acre discrepancy cannot be accounted for, since the four deeds given here are the only

Hiett deeds on record in Bucks Co., Penna., and it is evident that the two plantations in question are identical. Deed Book 4, p. 15, Doylestown, Bucks Co., Penna.: "John Hiett of ye County of Bucks in ye province of Pensilvania Yeom'n -- Whereas there is a certain tract or psell of land situate lying and being in ye sd county of Bucks Beginning at a Spanish oak standing by ye river Delaware, thence by Henry Margerums land, ... thence by ye land of Richard Hough ... Containing Two hundred and Seventy acres which sd land was granted and confirmed unto Andrew Ellet by patent under ye hand of William Penn propr'ty and Govern'r of ye sd province dated ye Six and twentieth day of September in ye thirteenth year of ye reign of king William ye third over England (and etc.). And ye sd land was granted and confirmed unto ye sd John Hiett by an indenture bearing date ye first day of May in ye third year of ye reign of Anne over England (and etc.), Queen -- and to his heirs and assigns forever for ye consideration therein mentioned (by ye sd Andrew Elliott), -- 250 pounds --.

22nd April 1706

John Hiett

Wit.:

Joseph Kirkbride

Tho: Watson

Henry Margorum" (R29)

In Book A, pp. 57-8, in the Patent Rolls Office, Philadelphia, Penna., it states that on 24 January 1701 a Thomas Terry was granted land by Penn, adjoining John Hiett, Anthony Burton and Phineas Pemberton. Deed Book 10, p. 322, Doylestown, Bucks Co., Penna., shows that, on the 6th April 1722, John Hiett owned land in Bristol Twp., adjoining John Bowne, Lovett, Pemberton and Burton. In Deed Book D, No. 2, page 79 (1683-1809), in Philadelphia, Penna., "John Hiett to Henry Coats."

According to Gilbert Cope's researches, there are no Hiatt or Hyatt deeds on record -- up to around 1800 -- in Philadelphia, except those pertaining to one John Hyatt of Philadelphia, Brass Founder, who died in 1747. This John Hyatt is not to be confused with our John Hiett, Quaker. He doesn't appear until around 1740, and as sheriff executed some deeds which are on record. The first wife of John Hyatt was Tacy, sister of Andrew Bradford of Philadelphia, who died about 1743. Tacy also died in 1743, and John Hyatt married in 1744 to Margaret (Assheton) Hooper, widow of Matthew Hooper (who were married in 1727). Neither John Hyatt (d. 1747) nor his wife, Margaret, (d. 1761-2 in Phila.), left any descendants. The wills of both are on file in Philadelphia, and nieces, nephews and cousins are the legatees, but none named Hyatt. (R30)

There was no Hyatt or Hiatt in Tax Lists of 1693 in Philadelphia, Bucks, or Chester Counties, Pennsylvania, or in the three counties of what is now Delaware. There were no other counties in Pennsylvania at that time. Except the above mentioned John Hyatt, Brass Founder, of Philadelphia, and his connections, and one Curtis Hyatt who died intestate in 1798, no other Hyatts are in Philadelphia wills up to 1800, and none appear in wills of Bucks, Chester, Lancaster, Berks, York, or Cumberland Cos., Penna. (R30)

Also, according to Gilbert Cope, the following Quaker records were searched for John Hiatt, but without result: Salem Monthly Meeting, New Jersey, established about 1676; Burlington, New Jersey, 1678; Chester, Pa., 1681; Philadelphia, Pa., 1682; Abington, Pa., 1682; Middletown, Pa., 1683; Falls, Pa., 1683; Radnor, Pa., 1684; Darby, Pa., 1682; Concord, Pa., 1684; Newark (now Kennet),

1686; Duck Creek, Delaware, 1705. These were all the early Quaker Meetings in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Delaware. (R30)

The fact that John Hiett's name fails to appear on these early Quaker records could be accounted for in many ways. He may have been disowned for some minor offense, or for having dissenting views, which the Quakers called "disunity." Or there may have been no meeting close enough to his wilderness home to permit even an irregular attendance. And, of course, many of the older records are incomplete, or lost or destroyed. Lastly, it is possible that he may have attended Quaker meetings more or less regularly, but without taking any active part and even failing to take the time to actually become a member and to have his name and the records of his family recorded by the meticulous Quakers. Also, the Quaker influence in the family may have been more strongly manifested by the wife and mother. That such may have been the case in this instance is indicated by the fact that Falls Monthly Meeting in Bucks Co., Pa., makes one brief reference to a "Mary Hyot" who was "received on certificate" the 7th of 6th mo. 1706. (R31) A Mary "Hyot", Quaker, at this early date and in this locality, could scarcely be none other than the wife of our John Hiett, Quaker, the immigrant ancestor.

In speaking of Richland township, Bucks, in his History of Bucks Co., Pa. (II, 601), states that the "families of Roberts, Foulke, Gilbert, Nixon, Edwards, and Hyatt were prominent among those who formed the early community" --- this was in the early 1700's.

Of John and Mary Hiett, little more is known. John Hiett is called "yeoman" in the early deeds of Bucks Co., Pa. A yeoman is a freeborn common man of the most respectable class; a freeholder. This tells us nothing regarding his occupation. John Hiett owned land, but may not have farmed it himself. He is known to have resided in the town of Makefield in Bucks Co., Pa., at one time, and it is possible that he was a merchant, by which means he acquired the three hundred and fifty pounds (over \$1500) to make his first purchase of land in 1700. Andrew Ellet, from whom John Hiett purchased land, was a merchant. Our John Hiett is probably identical with the John Hyatt who was a witness to the will of Thomas Masters of Philadelphia, Merchant, dated 4 December 1723. (R30) Also, he is probably the John Hyatt who was a witness to the will of Abraham Bickley, a Quaker merchant of Burlington, New Jersey, and Philadelphia, Pa. Will proved in Philadelphia 28 March 1726 -- Liber 2, p. 321 (New Jersey Archives, 1st. Series, XXIII, 37) John Hiett may have resided for a time in New Jersey, which was just across the river from his Bucks County holdings, but probably spent most of his life in Pennsylvania. He evidently died intestate, since no will has been recorded. Mary Hyatt signed the marriage certificate of John Townsend, of Bensalem twp., and Grace Croasdale, of Middletown twp., dated 15th of 6th mo. 1745. (R36)

Mary Coffin Johnson (R19) discovered somewhere in her Hiatt researches the tradition that the mother of her great-great-grandfather, George Hiatt (married Martha Wakefield), was Mary Smith, a daughter of, or a sister to, a John Smith. Also, that George descended from a John Hiatt, immigrant ancestor, and that there was a William involved somewhere along the line. So, when she found a William Hiatt of Frederick Co., Va., who died in 1767, naming an eldest son George, she immediately claimed this George as her great-great-grandfather. She further assigned Mary Smith as the first wife of this William, for it is a matter of record that he married a second wife, Alice Loudon, at Hopewell in 1748; and she placed this William as son of John Hiatt, immigrant. Traditions, of course, no matter how badly twisted, are always based on fact. That the mother of George Hiatt was Mary Smith, is substantiated by documentary evidence; and the William

involved turns out to be George's maternal grandfather rather than his own father. The immigrant ancestor was John Hiatt, but it was George's father rather than his grandfather. And, lastly, Mary (Smith) Hiatt did have a brother John Smith.

Some fifty miles southwest of Philadelphia, in the northeast corner of the state of Maryland, lies the county of Cecil. It was here, in Cecil Co., Md., that William Smith wrote his will on the 20th of September 1708; it was proved the 20th of May 1710. He leaves to "2nd son John and hrs., 1000 A., dwelling plantation --- to dau. Mary, wife of John Hayet and granddau. Hannah, dau. of son William, personalty (i.e., personal property --- editor.) --- Exrs.: wife Grace and son John --- Test: David Evans, William Smith. 13.113." (R32) It is quite significant that the John "Hayet" named in the will becomes John "Hiett" in further court proceedings regarding this will. From this evidence, both traditional and documentary, it is reasonably certain that the wife of our John Hiett, immigrant, was Mary Smith, daughter of William. (R33) For those interested in a further investigation of the Smiths, it is suggested they check the William Smith, Quaker, who brought a certificate to Philadelphia, for himself and wife and family, dated 1699, from Glastonbury Monthly Meeting in Somersetshire, England. (R31) It is quite possible that our John Hiett, immigrant, came to America with his wife's family. William and John Smith, brothers of Mary (Smith) Hiett, are probably ancestors of the Smiths who settled in Virginia in the same community and at about the same time as did John Hiatt, Jr., and his brother, William Hiatt, sons of John and Mary (Smith) Hiett.

As to the now-familiar "three Hiatt brothers", they were, as denoted by both documents and traditions, John, Jr., George, and William. Early in the 1730's John had removed to Lancaster Co., Pa., newly created from Chester, one of the three original counties of Pa. in 1682 (the other two were Bucks and Philadelphia), but by 1733/34 had removed to Virginia. George Hiatt remained a few years in Bucks County, later removing to Maryland, Virginia, and finally settled in North Carolina. William Hiatt also settled in Lancaster County, but soon followed his brother John to Virginia. All this will be given in detail in subsequent chapters.

(1.) JOHN HIETT (Immigrant Ancestor):

b. c1674(?), England; d. post 1726, Bucks Co., Pa. (?); m. c1695(?), England (?), to MARY SMITH, dau. of William and Grace (---) Smith; b. c1677(?), England; d. post 1745, Bucks Co., Pa. This family belonged to the Religious Society of Friends (Quakers) in England, possibly fleeing, as did many of the sect, to Holland or France to escape persecution the latter part of the 17th century, before coming to America. (There are traditions to this effect --- editor.) John Hiett was probably a farmer, and, possibly, a merchant, also.

CH: (2.) John, Jr.; (3.) George; (4.) William.

CHAPTER VI

SECOND GENERATION: JOHN HIATT, JR.

JOHN Hiatt, Jr., first appears on the records of Lancaster Co., Pa. The Land Office at Harrisburg, the state capitol of Pennsylvania, has record of John Heitt (sic), showing that he received warrant number 5 for 200 acres on 25 April 1733, for lands to be situated on Beaver Creek. He apparently did not comply with the conditions of the warrant, for the land was declared vacant and granted to Jacob Light on 13 September 1744, and patented to him. This also appears in Penna. Archives, (3rd. Series, XXIV, 423), Lancaster County Surveys, 1733-1896.

In 1730 Alexander Moss and Morgan Bryan, Quakers, (the latter was grandfather of Daniel Boone's wife), obtained title to one hundred thousand acres of land in the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia. Around 1732 seventy families are known to have settled thereupon, and they founded Hopwell Friend's Meeting in 1734. These families came, for the most part, from Quaker settlements in Pennsylvania and Maryland, and a few from New Jersey. Only thirty-six patents have been found, however, for but thirty-four of the seventy families. All patents are dated 12 November 1735, and among those preserved is one for 300 acres granted to "John Hiatt, Jr." Early data on these seventy families were further destroyed when the home of William Jolliffe burned in 1759, at which time the Quaker records of twenty-five years were lost. (R34)

From early land records it appears that the Hiatts originally settled near what is now the village of Middleway, in the southwest corner of Jefferson Co., West Virginia. Middleway lies about fifteen miles northeast of Winchester, the county seat of Frederick Co., Va. It is only about a mile east of the Berkeley-Jefferson county line, and about four miles north of the point where the four counties of Berkeley, Jefferson, Frederick and Clarke meet. About seven miles southwest of Middleway, seven miles northeast of Winchester, was located historic Hopewell Friend's Meeting House, on the north slope of Apple Pie Ridge.

In 1941 Mary Lois Smith and her cousin visited Middleway, and she wrote of her trip as follows: "...This is only a village of twelve or fifteen houses sitting by the roadside as they have for a hundred years, in some cases. Some are old log houses yet in use -- some are brick or stone. It is very ancient, and is near the Opeckon Creek. We talked with Mr. Robert U. Smith and Mrs. C. J. Shaul, his sister, who are descendants of Capt. John Smith, who laid out the town in 1794 -- and then it was named Smithfield. Because of its location midway between so very many towns on all sides, it came to have the name of Middleway. Then it was also called 'Clip', from 'Wizard's Clip', a name which clung to it after some ghostly proceeding which occurred there about 1792-3 (?)." The early Hiatt deeds mention Elk Spring and Turkey Spring repeatedly, and Miss Smith, speaking of this, says: "Now this Spring was a large one and said to be bottomless, and had several names, such as Big Spring, Elk Spring, Turkey Spring, etc. It was not far from Middleway but we did not have time to see it, and also, they said it was surrounded by brush and brambles and we could not get near enough to see much anyway. ... Mr. Robert U. Smith and Mrs. Shaul have a nephew, Col Robert L. Bates, ...who is at the Virginia Military Institute. He has worked extensively on the history of the families of the Middleway community..." (Miss Smith descends from William Hiatt, son of John the immigrant. Col. Bates descends from a daughter of John Hiatt, Jr. See subsequent chapters, and the Index --editor.) (R35,37)

The ghost story mentioned by Miss Smith regarding 'Clip' or 'Wizard's Clip', was written up by R. Helen Bates (b. 1855; an aunt of Col. Robert L. Bates, and a great-granddaughter of Ruth Hiatt, daughter of John Hiatt, Jr. --editor.), and printed in 1936 by Robert Smith. Following is a full copy of Miss Bate's story:

"The Legend of Wizard Clip"

1131974

"In the southern part of historic Jefferson County, West Virginia, nestled among the foothills of the Blue Ridge, lies the ancient village of Wizard Clip. The land upon which the village is located was included in the grants made to Mr. William Smith in 1729 by Sir William Cooche who was proprietor of that part of Virginia at that time. In 1732 the pioneer home of Mr. Smith was built. Surrounded by majestic hills, this, the first home of Wizard Clip, was placed in a gloomy hollow, near a bottomless lake.

"Among those who obtained land grants from Mr. Smith was a man named Livingstone. Mr. Livingstone selected land lying along the Opequon Creek, but also adjoining the village.

"One night when the sky was inky black, the rain descended in torrents, and the winds rushed through the desolate pines with a wild bellow, a weary stranger presented himself at Mr. Livingstone's door. With genial hospitality the traveler was welcomed.

"In a few hours after retiring, the Stranger sent for Mr. Livingstone, and told him he was ill unto death. He requested that a Catholic priest might be sent for at once. Now, Mr. Livingstone was a bigoted man who hated the Catholic Church, and he swore no priest should enter his house. The Stranger (to whom no name has been given), begged again and again that a priest should be brought, but his host was obdurate. At the weird hour of midnight, while the elements fought their terrible battle, the soul of the Stranger, unblest and unshriven, took its flight. The next day his body was buried in unconsecrated ground. For many years his grave was pointed out to the curious.

"Then a curse seemed to rest upon Mr. Livingstone and his possessions. A murrain seized his cattle, strange and mysterious sounds were heard about the house, and things were as though ruled by a demon. More dreadful than ought else was a clear, distinct, insistent clipping, clipping, clipping which went on day and night. The bed-linen, the clothing of the family and of visitors, the saddles, bridles, and harness, were all clipped, and always in crescent or half-moon shape. Nothing was sacred from the terrible shears. The witches and wizards were now holding high revels. Mr. Livingstone, pursued by the horror of all this, dreamed a vivid dream in which he saw a man who promised to help him. On Sunday his wife, a devoted Catholic, persuaded him to go with her to a Catholic service at Shepherdstown. The instant Mr. Livingstone saw the priest, he cried out with streaming eyes, 'That is the man who can rid me of the witches.' The priest was told the story, and the next day he visited the home of Mr. Livingstone at Smithfield (Middleway), sprinkled holy water on the threshold of the house, prayed fervently, and consecrated the ground wherein the Stranger lay buried. He declared deliverance had come. Sure enough the clippings ceased, 'the witches were laid,' and Mr. Livingstone was free.

"Moved by gratitude he gave to the Catholic Church forty acres of land

lying along the Opequon. The Church still owns this land and receives rent from it. It is known as the Priest's Place. For four or five generations it was in the care of the Minghini family. Recently, however, the Church assumed control. A chapel has been erected on this site, and outdoor meetings held frequently. It is an ideal spot for camping, and the Church has extended the use as such to all.

"The 'spell' cast upon the old village of Clip still lingers upon it, and the bottomless lake through which the witches are said to have rushed when the priest exorcised them is still here; and the Opequon flows on, now calmly, now wildly, by the lonely grave of the Stranger."

When John Hiatt, Jr., settled in Virginia 1733/34, Orange County had just been formed (1734) from Spotsylvania County. At that time Orange County encompassed what later became thirty or more counties in Virginia and West Virginia. Thus, with the Hiatts remaining on their original land, they would have, due to the continual formation of new counties, lived from 1734 until 1738 in Orange Co., Va.; from 1738 until 1772 in Frederick Co., Va.; from 1772 until 1801 in Berkeley Co., Va. (now West Virginia); and from 1801 until the present in Jefferson Co., Va., which became a part of West Virginia in 1863 when that state was created. About the middle of the 18th century some of the Hiatts settled in Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.), which at that time adjoined Frederick and Berkeley Counties on the west, formed in 1753 from a part of Frederick and from Augusta Co., which had, in turn been formed from Orange Co. in 1745. Later generations scattered over a large area in that section of Virginia and West Virginia and Maryland, not to mention those who went early to North and South Carolina, and those who settled after 1800 in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and elsewhere.

The deeds on record in Orange Co., Va., show that "John Hiatt, Jr., of Lancaster Co., Pa.," bought 200 acres of land from Stephen Hollingsworth by deeds of lease and release bearing date of 17 and 18 of April 1737. These 200 acres were in "Orange County, Colony of Virginia, West side of Sherrendo (Shenandoah? --ed.) River on the head of a branch of Opeckan Creek." (This land fell in Frederick Co., Va., when Frederick was formed the following year. There is a family of Hiatts, apparently from Delaware, who settled in later Orange County prior to Revolutionary War, and who later removed to Kentucky and elsewhere. There is no known connection between these Hiatts and the Quaker Hiatts -- editor.)(R38)

The Orange Co., Va., Order Book, 1734-39, page 331, under date of 22 June 1738, mentions a libel suit in the (Shenandoah) Valley which was due to some sort of religious difference between William Williams, an early Presbyterian minister, and a large group of persons named as defendants. Among the defendants were Peter Hyat, Jno. Hiatt, and Geo. Hyett. (Va. Hist. Mag., XXVIII, 364.) (Peter Hyat probably belongs to the Maryland or Delaware Hyatts, but Jno. Hiatt is possibly our John Hiatt, Jr., and Geo. Hyett may be his son -- editor.)

All is now peaceful until the time of the French and Indian Wars, when many Quakers removed to North Carolina to avoid hostilities. Thus, in 1756, John Hiatt sold the 200 acres he purchased in 1737 from Stephen Hollingsworth, and removed to Rowan Co., North Carolina. Deed Book 4, p. 104, Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.: - 31 May 1756 - John Hiatt to John Jude, tract of 200 acres, houses, buildings, etc., lying on east side of Elk Spring, at head of Opeckon Creek, part of 470 acres patented to Stephen Hollingsworth, 3 October 1734,

and conveyed to John Hiatt by deed, 17-18 April 1737. Witnesses: R. Worthington, Edward Thomas, and John Smith. Signed: John (his X mark) Hiatt, Margaret (her X mark) Hiatt. (R39)

John Hiatt, Jr., and his wife and family had settled 1756/57 in the fast-growing Quaker settlement at New Garden -- which was at that time included in Rowan Co., N.C., until the formation of Guilford County in 1770 from parts of Rowan and Orange Counties. In 1757 he purchased 632 acres of land on Deep River near the present town of Jamestown in Guilford Co., North Carolina. Rowan Co., N. C., Deed Book 2, p. 192: - 20 July 1757 - Zebulon Guantt, wheelwright, and Esther Guantt, to John Hiat, Planter; 632 acres, consideration 120 Pounds of Virginia; "Beginning at a Black Walnut Tree on the North Bank of the South fork of Deep River, from thence North 200 poles to a white oak, then West 88 poles to a white oak, then North 180 poles ~~to a white oak~~ to a white oak, then West 220 poles to a White oak, then South 380 poles to a white oak, then east 308 poles to the first Station." Signed: Zebulon and Esther Guantt. Witnesses: William Buis, and John Harris. (R40) (Esther Gauntt (sic) was a sister to the noted Quaker Journalist, John Woolman. William Hunt, Quaker Minister of North Carolina, was their first cousin, being a son of William and Mary (Woolman) Hunt. Nathan Hunt, son of William Hunt, Jr., was the founder of what is now Guilford College, in Guilford Co., N. C., in the New Garden Quaker Settlement. There are many intermarriages between the descendants of John Hiatt, Quaker, from England 1699, and the descendants of William and Mary (Woolman) Hunt. -- editor.)

In 1760 John Hiatt deeds these 632 acres to three of his sons, Joseph, George, and John. Deed Book 4, p. 485, Rowan Co., N. C.: - 19 April 1760 - John Hiatt, Sr., Planter, to Joseph Hiatt, Planter; 212 acres, consideration 45 Pounds; "Beginning at a white oak on the North Side of the South fork of Deep River, 8 Degrees to the West of the Northwest, thence 258 poles to a hickery thence South 204 poles to a white oak, thence East 240 poles to a Red oak, then North 90 poles to a black oak, then West 20 poles to the first Station." Witnesses: William Buis, John Mills. Signed by John (his X mark) Hyatt, and Margaret Hyatt. (R40)

Rowan Co., N. C.: 19 April 1760 - John Hiatt, Sr., Planter, to son George Hiatt, Planter; 172 acres, consideration 150 Pounds; "Beginning at a white oak on the North Side of the South fork of Deep River, 8 Degrees to the West of the Northwest, thence to a hickery 258 poles, from thence to a White Oak, 66 poles, thence East 220 poles to a white oak, thence to the first Station, 180 poles south ...". Witnesses: William Buis, John Mills; signed by John (his X mark) Hyatt, and Margaret Hiatt. (R40)

Rowan Co., N. C. - 19 April 1760 - John Hiatt, Sr., Planter, to John Hiatt, Jr., Planter; 248 acres, consideration 30 Pounds; "Beginning at a Black Walnut on the North Bank of the South fork of Deep River, thence North 200 poles, to a White Oak, then West 68 poles to a Black Oak, thence South 90 poles to a Red Oak, then West, 240 poles to a White Oak, then South 102 poles to a white oak, the East 380 poles to the first Station." Witnesses: William Buis, John Mills. Signed by John (his X mark) Hyatt, and Margaret Hiatt. (R40)

At Romney, the county seat of Hampshire Co., Va., there was recorded on 11 November 1760, the following deed: Book I, pp. 43-4 - 28 April 1760 - George Hiatt of Rowan Co., N. C., to John Hiatt, Sr., of same place; 272 acres in Hampshire Co., Va., on David's Run Branch of the North River; granted to ye said George Hiatt by deed from Lord Fairfax, 5 April 1751, bounded by a Survey made by George Washington; consideration 150 Pounds. Witnesses: Thomas Edwards, Mary (her X mark) Edwards, and Jeremiah Ham. Signed by George (his X mark) Hiatt.

John Hiatt appears to have returned to Virginia soon after executing the above deeds, and settled on the plantation which he had just purchased from his son George -- in Hampshire Co., Va. Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., Deed Book 7 - 3 August 1762 - John Hiatt of Hampshire Co., Va., to John Judy of Frederick County; a tract of 659 acres, including 59 acres extra by recent survey, also some waste land in Frederick County; tract had been granted to John Hiatt by Lord Fairfax, 6 July 1761. Signed by John (his X mark) Hiatt, and Margaret Hiatt. (R39)

In 1763 John Hiatt sells the 300 acres he was granted when he first came to Virginia in the Alexander Ross Colony in 1735. Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., Deed Book 7 - 3 May 1763 - John Hiatt and wife Margaret of Hampshire Co., Va., to William Burns of Frederick Co., Va.; two small adjoining tracts of land on north side of Opeckon Creek; first, tract of 300 acres patented to John Hiatt 10 November 1735, joins lower end of Col. Adam Steven's land (now Paul William's land); other tract east of this -- 77 acres granted to John Hiatt by Lord Fairfax, 7 July 1761, lying on west bank of Opeckon; total, 377 acres, houses and buildings. Signed: John (his X mark) Hiatt, Margaret Hiat. (R39)

A few months before his death, John Hiatt purchased 200 acres of land in Frederick Co., Va., and returned to Frederick from Hampshire County, where he died. Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., Deed Book 10, p. 12 - 4 September 1764 - John Hiatt from Thomas and Elizabeth Green; 200 acres of land, lying "on both sides of Opeckon"... "beginning at a Spanish White Oak and two Hiccorys in the line of Joseph Edwards." (R39)

John Hiatt probably died in the vicinity of Smithfield (now Middleway), in what was then Frederick Co., Va., but is now Jefferson Co., W. Va. The witnesses to his will were residents of the Smithfield community. From the deeds mentioned above, and from land mentioned in his will, it is ascertained that altogether John Hiatt, Jr., possessed during his lifetime upwards of three thousand acres of land in Pennsylvania, Virginia, and North Carolina.

WILL OF JOHN HIATT (JR)

Will of John Hiatt, Will Book 3, p. 242, Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.:

"In the name of God Amen. I John Hiatt of the county of Hamshear and colony of Virginia being sick and weak of body but of sound and perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for the same, and calling to mind the uncertain Estate of this transitory Life, and that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please Almighty God to call. Do make and pronounce this my last will and Testament in the manner hereafter mentioned (to wit)

Primas, and first of all, I give and Recommend my soul into the hands of God who first gave it to me and my body to be decently buried in the Earth in a Christian like manner, and to what trancery Estate the Lord has been pleased to bestow upon me in this trancetory Life I do give and bequeath in the manner following.

Item. My will and desire is that all my Just debts and funeral Expenses be first paid out of my personal Estate by my Executors hereafter named.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Eldest son George Hiatt the sum of five shillings to be paid him out of my Personal Estate by my Executors hereafter named.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son John Hiatt the sum of five shillings to be paid as aforesaid.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son William Hiatt the sum of five shillings to be paid as aforesaid.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Hiatt the sum of five shillings to be paid as aforesaid.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Catherine Harrel the sum of five shillings to be paid as aforesaid.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Edwards the sum of five shillings to be paid as aforesaid.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann Harris the sum of five shillings to be paid as aforesaid.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret Craven the sum of five shillings to be paid as aforesaid.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Evan Hiatt Two Hundred and twenty two acres of Land lying in the County of Hampshear and on a branch of the North river of Capapon and being part of a tract of two hundred and seventy two acres I bought from my son George Hiatt and being the upper part on which house and plantation is on, And to him and his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my said son Evan Hiatt a tract of Land of about twenty five acres, survey'd for me and Returned unto the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax's Land Office, adjoining on the upper side or east side of the aforementioned Land and adjoining a place called the Sandy Ridge. And to him and his heirs and Assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son James Hiatt fifty acres of Land part of a tract of Two Hundred and seventy two acres, which I have before given and bequeathed to my son Evan Hiatt, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my said son James Hiatt one survey of Land survey'd for me adjoining the foresaid fifty Acres, and below it, on the same branch which said Survey is Returned into the aforementioned Land Office's, and to his heirs and Assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Jonathan Hiatt one certain tract or survey of Land lying in the county aforesaid and on the branch aforesaid which was survey'd for one James Buckhanan, and by me purchased of the said James Buckhanan for which I have his request to the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax for the deed to Issue in my name and to his heirs and Assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Timothy Hiatt one certain tract of Land lying in the County aforesaid and on a branch of Capcapon called the Sandy lick branch which I have obtained a deed for from the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax containing ninety one acres to him and his heirs and Assigns forever.

Item. My will and desire is that my son George Hiatt may give some Instrument of writing Directed to the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax that a certain Survey of Land he has Returned in the office may Issue to and in the name of my said son Timothy Hiatt I having paid my said son George Hiatt for his Right of the said survey.

Item. My will and desire is that any costs charges and Incumbrances that is on any of the lands aforementioned for which Deeds has not Issued may be discharged out of my personal Estate before any distribution be made then beforementioned.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Margaret Hiatt one part of my Estate according to Law.

Item. My will and desire is that my loving wife Margaret Hiatt have the tuition and bringing up of my son Evan Hiatt my son Jonathan Hiatt James Hiatt and my son Timothy Hiatt and my daughters Martha Hiatt Ruth Hiatt and Sarah Hiatt until they and each of them shall Respectively arrive to adge provided she continues in the station of a widow, and that she Expends my personal Estate(?) toward the education and bringing them up at her decetion during the continuance of her widowhood and that after my last named children shall arrive to adge the Residue of my personal Estate be equally divided amongst them and I do hereby appoint my said loving wife Margaret Hiatt hole and sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of January one thousand seven hundred and sixty four.

Sig'd sealed and pronounced in
presents of
John Grantam
Joseph Grantam
Jno. Smith

Signed: John (his X mark) Hiatt

Whereas I the above named John Hiatt since my making the above mentioned will have bought and purchased of and from one Thomas Green two hundred acres of land lying and being in the county of Frederick in Virginia and lying on both sides of Opeckan Creek, and my will and desire is as to the Two hundred acres of Land that my Executrix aforementioned do sell and dispose of the said Land at her discretion to the best advantage and that the mony arising thereby be by her equally divided between my children Evan Hiatt Jonathan Hiatt James Hiatt Timothy Hiatt Martha Hiatt Ruth Hiatt and Sarah Hiatt hereby Impowering my said Executrix to Execute all and every Lawful deeds conveyance or conveyances To the said Land as in Law may be Necessary to the purchase thereof, In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of October one thousand seven hundred and sixty four. 1764

Sign'd Seal'd and pronounced
in presents of
John Grantham
Joseph Grantham
Jno. Smith

Signed: John (his X mark) Hiatt

At a Court held for Frederick County the 4th day of December 1764. This Last Will and Testament of John Hiatt Deceased was produced in Court by Margaret Hiatt the Executrix therein named who made oath thereto and the same being proved by the oaths of John Grantam and John Smith two of the Evidences thereto is Ordered to be Recorded and upon motion of the said Margaret who entered into bond with George Hiatt Simyeon Hiatt William Hiatt Junr and John Smith her securities in the penalty of five hundred pounds conditioned for her due and faithful administration of the said Estate Certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate in due form.

By the Court.

Ja. Keith C.C." (R39)

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN HIATT (JR)

Will Book 3, p. 266, Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.:

A True and Perfect Inventory of the Appraisement of the Personal Estate of John Hiatt late of Frederick County Dec'd, being brought to our view by Margaret Hiatt Executrix this 15th day of January 1765 We being first sworn as the Law directs ...etc.

| TO: | POUNDS-SHILLINGS-PENCE | | |
|--|------------------------|----|---|
| Wearing apparel | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| 1 Black Horse and Saddle | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Sorrell Horse | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 small old Mare and Colt and Bell | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Old small Mare and Bell | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| 8 Cows 1 Bell 2 Heffers 4 Yearlins 4 calves | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 Head of small sheep | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| A Plow and Iron Traces and Collars | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 1 Old Waggon and Gears | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 Raw Hides | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 4 Old Tubbs | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 3 old pails and churn | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 4 Wooden Trays 6 Trenchers ans straner | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 1 Brass Kittle | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 4 old potts Hook and Rack | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| 4 pewther Dishes 7 plates 2 Basons | | | |
| 1 Quart 1 pint 6 Tin Cups 2 Tinn Basons six Spoons 1 Tin Kittle | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| 2 old Riffell Gunns 1 smooth Do. | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Some Earthen Ware | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 4 Bottles | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 2 old spinning wheels | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 6 knives 6 Fcrks | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| some Leather | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| 1 old Feather Bed and Furniture | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 old Do and 2 old chaff Do | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| 8 old Baggs and some Flax seed | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 1 old Chist 2 old Boxes and 1 Trunk | 0 | 10 | 0 |

| TO: | POUNDS-SHILLINGS-PENCE | | |
|--|------------------------|----|---|
| sundry carpenter tools | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| some shoemaker Tools candlestick 2 boxes | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| 1 Dough Trough | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| 2 Broad Axes 1 ads 3 narrow Axes 1 Han saw | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 1 Cross Cut saw and square | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| sundry old Irons | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 3 old Hacketts | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 1 Looking Glass Box Iron & Heathers | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| 4 old small Belles | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| A Drinking Glass and Some Earthen ware | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| sundry old Books | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 2 Iron Cleveces and Links | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 1 Frying Pan and Fire Tongs | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 1 pair small shears 2 pair small Sissors | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 2 Raszor one hone penknife and Inkholder | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 1 Great Wheel and saddle Baggs | 0 | 10 | 6 |
| 1 side saddle | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| some home spun Cloth | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| 2 old Chairs 1 Howel 2 plains | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 2 pitchforks 6 old hooks | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 1 small grinstone | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| a weavers Loom and Geers | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| a Iron Tooth Harrow | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| a Barr shear J Colter (?) | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 4 old Weeding Hoes | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 1 spade two Iron Clevises and Branding Iron | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 1 Grid Iron 1 Hair seive 1 Raying Seeve | | | |
| 1 Riddle | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 25 spools | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| 1 Iron Skillet Cotton Cards and Sheep Sheers | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 1 old Cagg 1 pigging 1 Reel and Cheese Fatt | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 1 old Whip saw | 0 | 11 | 3 |
| 2 old Grubing Hoes and sprouting Hoe | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| about 50 Lb (?) swingled Flax | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| some Cotton Yarn | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| spair Trousers and Round shave | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Total - | 112 | 11 | 9 |

Appraised by us the Subscribers
 Joseph Edwards Jun'r
 Edward Thomas
 Alexander Frier

At a Court held for Frederick County the 2 day of April 1765.
 This Appraisement of John Hiatt's Estate was Returned and ordered
 to be Recorded.

By the Court. Ja. Keith. C. C.

Will Book 3, p. 400, Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia:

Hiatt's Estate Account - 1765

DR. The Estate of John Hiatt dec'd. to Margaret Hiatt Executrix.

TO: POUNDS-SHILLINGS-PENCE

| | | | |
|---|----|----|---|
| Paid Doct'r. Briscoe by obligation & etc. | 14 | 4 | 0 |
| Paid John Arnold by obligation & etc. | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Paid Edward Dodd for a Coffin | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Paid Joseph Humphreys for Digging his Grave | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Paid John Grantom per account Proved | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Paid Joseph Grantom by account Proved | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| 3 Appraisers 1 Day appraising the Estate | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 1 (---?) Note for Recording Greens Deeds 150 to Tobacco 8/4 | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| Sundry Sums paid and Expended by Sundry persons by the Said Executrix for Sundries Towards the Support of the said Decedents children agreeable to the Decedents Will and etc., as by the account proved by the Executrix | 36 | 0 | 2 |

1766

| | | | |
|---|----|----|-----|
| Quit Rents paid the Collector | 1 | 17 | 0 |
| Paid William Burnes by obligation | 7 | 5 | 9 |
| John Scott by account Proved | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Paid in his Lordship's office as per Account | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| My Commission for Paying and Receiving @ 5 per cent | 11 | 15 | 8/4 |
| Copy 1 will 3/4. Recording Appraisement 8/4 | 0 | 11 | 8 |

Ballance Due the Estate 235 14 9

CONTRA.....CR

BY:

| | | | |
|--|-----|----|---|
| the appraisement of the Said Estate | 112 | 11 | 9 |
| cash at his Death | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| cash Received from Bethell Pugh | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| cash Received from John Stonebridge | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| cash Received from Doct'r John Briscoe | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| cash Received from William Burnes | 110 | 0 | 0 |

235 14 9

I have Examined the above Account and find it to be Just and True as it now Stands Stated 7th May 1767

James Wood

At a court Continued and held for Frederick County May 7th 1767.
This Account Current of the Estate of John Hiatt Deceased was
Returned into Court and being Examined and Approved of by the
Court is ordered to be Recorded.

By the Court
Ja. Keith, C. C. (R39)

John Hiatt in his will, 1764, names wife Margaret, and the following children (in this order): George -- "eldest son", John, William, Joseph, Catherine Harrel. Mary Edwards, Ann Harris, Margaret Craven, Evan, Jonathan, James, Timothy, Martha Hiatt, Ruth Hiatt, and Sarah Hiatt --- fifteen children in all. A Deed on record in Winchester, Frederick Co., Va. (Deed Book 12, p. 646), shows that by 4 April 1767 Margaret, widow of John Hiatt, had married to James Largent of Hampshire Co., Va.

The will of James Largent was dated 14 May 1810, and proven 19 April 1813, at Romney, the county seat of Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.). He names wife Margery; son John -- land conveyed by Enoch and Henry Enoch and James Slone or Slane--; daughter Mary Slane (husband, Hugh), note of James Slane given her, returned to him; daughter Margrate. Exec., son, John, and friend John Hiet. Sec., George Sharp and Francis White. Wit., Francis, Robert N., and Sam P. White. (R41) (This John Hiet is a grandson of John and Margaret Hiatt -- editor.)

Mr. Roger Avery Stubbs, of Long Lake, Minnesota, is a great-great-great-grandson of the above Margaret Largent, daughter of James and Margaret. He is compiling data on the Largents. There are several intermarriages between the Largents and the Hiatts. We are much indebted to Mr. Stubbs for interesting and valuable Hiatt-Largent data.

In 1942 Mr. Stubbs wrote: "...I just received a pack of old genealogical data -- musty and dusty --- which I just returned to W. Va. after spending four hours copying it. Mostly Largent data but much of interest to you." (R42) This new data discloses that John and Margaret Hiatt had a posthumous child, a daughter Phebe. Mr. Stubbs continues: "Phebe Hiett was daughter of John and Margaret Hiett but as she is not mentioned in will must have been born after he died or at least after he made the will." In speaking of Margaret, wife of John Hiatt, he writes: "Margaret, supposedly Stephens, married first to --- Edwards, and had three children: Thomas; Nancy, married Hugh McIver. (Moved to greenbrier river - had four children - Indians killed Hugh, captured Nancy -- for years - she escaped but the children remained with Indians always.); a daughter, married first --- Dier, second --- Craven, third Lenahan. Margaret (Stephens?) Edwards married secondly to John Hiett of Jefferson (Co., Va., now W. Va. -- editor.) - he had three sons and four daughters. Right order of sons: Evan, married Sarah Smith and had five sons and six daughters; James, married --- Pugh, and moved to Marietta (Washington Co., Ohio -- editor.); Timothy, died single. Right order of daughters birth: a daughter, married first --- Frier, second to --- Shirley; a dau. m. David Caudry; a dau. m. --- Pugh; Phebe m. John Slane. Margaret married thirdly to James Largent, and had: John, married Sarah Critton; Mary, married Hugh Slane; and Margaret, married James Slane. There is an old pioneers story in these papers about old John Hiett (above) - 'Scouts brot news that there was a body of Indians coming toward the fort on Capon and Hiett gathered up his family and started in the night. He took the quinzey and died that winter.... etc." (R42) A note following the above record of the marriage of Phebe Hiatt to John Slane states: "and a grandson (I do not know his name) wrote this up." (R42)

In a subsequent letter, Mr. Stubbs writes: "I do not know the author of the statement about John Hietts quinzzy. The story was on a yellowed large sheet apparently taken from an account Book as page 217-8 was printed in the upper corner. It was in the papers of the estate of ... Lewis Largent (b. 1838; and who is written up in Miller and Maxwell's West Virginia and Its People, II, 376 (pub. 1913))." (R42)

The foregoing account of the children of Margaret (Stephens?) by each of her three husbands, since written by a grandson of John and Phebe (Hiatt) Slane --and thus a great-grandson of John and Margaret Hiatt --, is of extreme interest and value. There is no doubt but what it is authentic and reliable, and there is further assurance from the fact that Lewis Largent, among whose papers these data were found, was himself a great-grandson of Margaret through her third husband James Largent. Lewis Largent (b. 1838) was a son of Joseph and Mary (Largent) Largent, and a grandson of Lewis and -- (Parish) Largent, and, through his mother, a grandson of John and Sarah (Critton) Largent. The paternal great-grandfather of Lewis Largent was John Largent, who is said to have come from France to Virginia in 1737. The maternal great-grandfather was the James Largent who married Margaret (Stephens?) (Edwards) Hiatt, widow of John Hiatt, James being a son of John Largent, the immigrant. It is a tradition in another branch of the Largent family that their ancestor, James Largent, married first to Margaret Stephans, and secondly to -- Hiatt. (R42) From a careful study of the records, however, it appears that James Largent was married but once, the mother of his three children being Margaret (Stephens?) (Edwards) (Hiatt) Largent.

Not the slightest clue has been found to date regarding the first wife of John Hiatt, Jr. -- not even her given name is known. John Hiatt and his first wife were married around 1720, presumably in Bucks Co., Pa.; she died about 1746 in Frederick Co., Va. It was about the year 1747 that John Hiatt, Jr., married to Margaret (Stephens?) Edwards. There were eight children by each wife. Nearly thirty years elapsed between the two marriages, and it will be noticed that each of his eight children by his first wife received but five shillings each in his will of 1764. Margaret's eight Hiatt children were minors in 1764, the youngest, Phebe, probably posthumous, being born late in 1764 or early in 1765. John Hiatt, Jr., was nearly seventy years of age at this time, practically a great-grandfather; the age of his wife, Margaret, was near forty.

(2.) JOHN HIATT, JR. (1.):

b. c1696(?), England(?); d. between 26 October and 4 December 1764, in Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); came with his parents c1699 to Bucks Co., Pa.; was in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1733; removed in 1733/4 to vicinity of Hopewell Friend's Meeting in what later became Frederick Co., Virginia; was one of Alexander Ross' seventy families which settled on a large tract of land in the Shenandoah Valley; removed in 1756/7 to vicinity of New Garden Friend's Meeting in what was then Rowan (now Guilford) Co., North Carolina; returned to Virginia c1760 and settled in Hampshire Co.; returned to Frederick Co. in 1764, a few months before his death; m. (1st) c1720, prob. in Bucks Co., Pa.; name and parentage of wife unknown; she was b. c1701(?), place unknown; d. c1746, Frederick Co., Va.; John Hiatt, Jr., m. (2nd) c1747, in Frederick Co., Va., to MARGARET (STEPHENS?) EDWARDS, a widow with children; her parentage unknown; she was b. c1725, place unknown; d. post 1810,

in Hampshire Co., Virginia, where she had resided since the death of John Hiatt. (She m. (3rd) c1765 to James Largent of Hampshire Co., Virginia.)

CH: (By first wife.) (In approximate order of birth.): (5.) George; (6.) John; (7.) Catherine; (8.) Mary; (9.) Ann; (10.) Joseph; (11.) William; (12.) Margaret.
(By second wife, Margaret): (13.) Evan; (14.) James; (15.) Sarah; (16.) Ruth; (17.) Jonathan; (18.) Martha; (19.) Timothy; (20.) Phebe.

John Hiatt, Jr., like his father, was not an active member of the Quaker Meeting, but many of his children were members of Hopewell Meeting in Virginia and various meetings in North Carolina. His son Evan became a minister at Hopewell. The sixteen children of John Hiatt, Jr., will each be discussed in detail in a subsequent chapter.

CHAPTER VII

SECOND GENERATION: GEORGE HIATT

GEORGE Hiatt first appears on record in Bucks Co., Pa., in 1734 when he signs a petition for the formation of Richland township -- "George his X mark Hyat". (Early Friends Families of 'Upper Bucks' Pa., by Clarence V. Roberts, 1925, p. 8.) By 1746 he was a member of Fairfax Monthly Meeting in Virginia, and is known to have resided at Pipe Creek in Maryland and also at Hopewell in Virginia, before removing to New Garden Meeting in North Carolina in 1754. During this time he was involved in some difficulty with the Quakers -- the exact nature of which has not been ascertained -- and following is what is recorded by Fairfax Meeting pertinent to this matter:

"31 of 11 mo. 1746 - George Hyat requested a certificate in order to Join with Hopewell Monthly Meeting therefore the meeting appoints Jonathan Williams and Daniel Matthews to make the necessary Enquiry concerning him and make their report at next Monthly Meeting.

28 of 3 mo. 1748 - The friends appointed in the affair of George Hyatt report that they have done their Endeavour to Inform themselves in the affair and think it necessary to wait some longer till things appear more clear, therefore it's left under the former friends care till next monthly meeting here.

25 of 1 mo. 1749 - The friends formerly appointed in the affair of George Hyatt Concerning his certificate report that he has acted contrary to the discipline of friends in contracting beyond his ability, and that he seems very willing that friends should act as they see meet (?) in the affair therefore is left under consideration till next monthly meeting.

24 of 10 mo. 1749 - George Hyatt having been formerly recommended by certificate from Hopewell Monthly Meeting to this and being removed back again hath long since applyed to us for something by way of certificate back to Hopewell again but there has been something as a Barrier in his way which this meeting has long had under consideration and finding that he had run in to it before he removed from Hopewell and having nothing else to object against him the meeting appoints George Matthews and Daniel Matthews to prepare a certificate for him suitable to his circumstance and produce it to next monthly meeting for approbation.

31 of 1 mo. 1750 - The friends appointed to prepare a certificate for George Hyatt have produced it which was approved and signed.

31 of 5 mo. 1754 - Whereas George Hyatt formerly obtained a certificate from us to Hopewell Monthly Meeting which he never gave in to that Monthly Meeting for some Reasons, and now has Brought it into this meeting again, and likewise requests another to New Garden Monthly Meeting in North Carolina this meeting under consideration finds it necessary that he should condemn his neglect and disorder and produce something from his Friends and Neighbours where he lived at Hopewell and settle all his affairs at Pipe Creek, and this meeting appoints Daniel Matthews and Oliver Matthews to Inspect into that affair and if settled to produce a certificate to next monthly meeting with a copy of the same." (R43)

In 1907 Mary Coffin Johnson wrote to Jesse M. Hiatt: "I have not taken up great-great-grandfather George Hiatt because you and I differ a little about his story. I think I would be highly pleased with him if he was well groomed and divested of his leather clothing which he was forced in that day to wear, and think him all right, but just as he stands on record those stiff old Quakers evidently made a lot of his misfortune, and he was eight years under their critical eye, 1746-1754, before they would clear him. I wonder if he went to North Carolina with Martha and the children. There is little evidence that he did. You will notice that the family increased pretty regularly till about the time his misfortunes are on record, and then there is a six year gap, but he certainly was in North Carolina a year at least before his certificate was granted in Virginia, for Martha was all right....On going all through my studies and notes, & etc., & etc., which I have done the past week, I have come again to the very same point that I did a few years ago concerning the earliest ancestor Hiatt and his colleagues -- if he had any -- that is, that he was first in Pennsylvania, and that the records in Phila. are the only ones that will most likely unearth him." (R19, 44) In 1906 she wrote: "...I do so desire that the first original John shall be found....My Uncle John -- who lived to about 90 years -- knew that the Virginia family spoke some other language and 'thought it was Welsh' but 'could not say sure.' I think what the Indiana Hiatts write, and their connections concerning the very early Hiatts, may all have come from my father's record. My book of notes and sketches was out in Indiana three months a few years ago, and a lot of them took interest in the subject and copied out of it." (R19, 44)

Martha Hiatt removed from Hopewell Meeting in Frederick Co., Va., in 1751, to Cane Creek Meeting in Orange (now Alamance) Co., North Carolina. Cane Creek Mo. Meeting: 7-10mo.-1751 -- Martha Hiatt & children received on certificate from Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 5-6mo.-1751. On 2-5mo-1752 -- Martha Hiatt granted cert. to Opeckon, Pa. (R45) (Opeckon refers to the Quaker Meeting at Hopewell, near Opequon Creek, in Va., not Pa. --- editor.)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Rowan (now Guilford) Co., North Carolina: "Ye 30 of ye 11 mo. 1754 -- George Hyett produced a certificate from Fairfax held at Menoquesy dated ye 28th of ye 9 mo. 1754 for himself which was read and accepted." 25 of 7 mo. 1761 -- "New Garden Preparative Mtg. offers Martha Hiatt to be recommended to the meeting of Ministers and Elders as a minister which this Meeting approves of and recommends her to the Quarterly Meeting of Ministers and Elders and Overseers to be held the 7 of 8 mo. next as a minister." 27 of 8 mo. 1768 -- "New Garden Preparative Mtg. informs this (Mtg.?) that Martha Hiatt requests a few lines to travel Northward to see her children and Friends." 24 of 9 mo. 1768 -- "The Friends appointed to prepare a few lines for Martha Hiatt report it's complied with." (From the original records of New Garden Mo. Mtg., N.C. --- editor.)

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.: Martha Hiatt "our Friend", produced a few lines from Friends of Newgarden, N.C., signifying their unity with her testimony and that her Conversation and Conduct were agreeable thereto. Esther Haines Inform this meeting that she had a desire to go in Company with her mother who is lately come from Carolina Intending to Travel into some parts of Mariland and Pennsylvania to see her Children and relations. She the sd. Esther designing to visit some meetings that may fall in their way, and as it appears Likely that she may fall in with some meetings not in the verge of our Quarterly Meeting Therefore this meeting thinks fit at this time to Certify that we have good unity with her Testamony, her Life and Conversation Corresponding with her Christian Profession the 3d of the 10 mo. 1768. (From the original records of Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Va. --- editor.)

In 1761 George Hiatt first appears on court records of North Carolina when he was a witness to a Deed from Robert Thompson to David Edwards. Rowan Co., North Carolina, Deed Book 4, p. 495 - 8 April 1761 - Robert Thompson to David Edwards - all of Rowan - 200 acres - consideration 20 pounds - land on branches of South Buffelow Creek. Wit.: George (his X mark) Hiatt, and Nathan Dicks. (R40)

On the same date as above, George Hiatt makes his first known purchase of land in North Carolina. Rowan Co., North Carolina, Deed Book 4, p. 496 - 8 April 1761 - Robert Thompson to George Hiatt - 200 acres - consideration 15 pounds - "On a branch of South Buffelow Creek Beginning at a forked Chessnut; and Runs thence East, 216 poles, to a Black Oak Saplin, then South 150 Poles to a Black Oak Saplin, thence West 216 Poles, to a Large White Oak on the branch, then North 150 poles to the first Station." Wit.: Nathan Dicks, and David Edwards. On 30 of 6 mo. 1764 he sells this 200 acres to Henry Sigfret for 55 pounds. Wit.: Abraham Cook, and Nathan Dicks. Signed: George (his X mark) Hiatt. (R40)

George Hiatt resided in that section of Rowan Co., North Carolina, which became Guilford County in 1770. Guilford Co., N. C., Deed Book 4, p. 416: Land Grant No. 1324 to George Hiatt - 500 acres - 50 shillings per 100 acres - land on North Buffalo - James Archer's corner - Thomas Archer's corner - Jesse Williams' line - 16 May 1787. (R46)

George Hiatt has three more Deeds on record: Guilford Co., N. C.: Book 5, p. 59 - 5 November 1788 - George Hiatt to John Maris - $81\frac{1}{2}$ acres - consideration 50 pounds - Horsepen (Creek) - Geo. Hodgsons corner - Jacob Roger's line - Thos. Archer's corner - signed: George (his X mark) Hiatt. Book 5, p. 71 - 18 October 1788 - George Hiatt to Jacob Rogers - 212 acres - consideration 162 pounds - William Stanley's line - William Coffins line - Silas Williams line - Jesse Williams line - Matthias Williams a witness - signed: George (his X mark) Hiatt. Book 5, p. 334 - 29 October 1788 - George Hiatt to Geo. Hodson - $73\frac{3}{4}$ acres - consideration 65 pounds - Buffalo (Creek) - Jacob Roger's corner - William Standley's line - Thos. Archer's line - John Maris corner - signed: George (his X mark) Hiatt. (R46)

George Hiatt owned at least 700 acres in Rowan, (later Guilford) Co., North Carolina, but sold much of it during his lifetime. He must have been very close to 95 years of age when he died the 28th of 10 mo. 1793 in Guilford. Martha, whom descendants say was a Wakefield, from Belfast, Ireland, of Scotch-Irish ancestry, died less than four months later -- 12th of 2 mo. 1794. She had been a Quaker minister for a third of a century. George and Martha were members of New Garden Meeting, which records their dates of death and the names and dates of birth for their eleven children.

Following is a full copy of the will of George Hiatt, the inventory of his estate not being preserved. File No. .0186 - Will Book A, p. 184 - Greensboro, Guilford Co., N. C.:

WILL OF GEORGE HIATT

"Whereas:

I George Hiatt of the county of Guilford and the State of North Carolina being far advanced in years and well knowing the uncertainty of life and certainty of death do think proper to settle my outward affairs in the following manner that is to say -- first of all I recommend my soul to the Lord and my body to the earth to be buried in a Christian like manner at the discession of my Exrs' hereafter named.

Imprimis - It is my will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid up and discharged in a reasonable time.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ruth Dicks my big iron pot and hooks.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ursly Stephens my other iron pot called the middle size pot and hooks.

I leave and bequeath unto my granddaughter Susannah Hiatt daughter of John Hiatt, dec'd., the little pot. I give unto her sister Martha Hiatt the Dutch oven. And all the rest of my estate I leave and bequeath unto my wife Martha Hiatt for her to dispose of at her decease as she may think proper.

And - Lastly I ordain William Armfield, Sr., and my son William Hiatt whole and sole Executors of this my last will and testament with orders and full power for them in particular to carry on a law suit depending between me and Thomas Archer. Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2nd day of January in the year one thousand seven hundred and ninety three.

Signed sealed and acknowledged to be his last will and testament in presence of us:

William Armfield

Signed:

James Wilson, Jurat

William Armfield, 2nd.

George (his X mark) Hiatt

State of North Carolina, Guilford County, November Court, 1793.

The written will was proven in open court by the oath of James Wilson and on motion let it be recorded.

Test. - John Hamilton, C. C.^W (R46)

(3.) GEORGE HIATT (1.):

b. c1698(?), England(?); d. 28-10mo.-1793; Guilford Co., N. C. (R45); m. c1724, in Bucks Co., Pa. (?), to MARTHA WAKEFIELD, parentage unknown; she was b. c1700 (?), supposedly in Belfast, Ireland; d. 12-2mo.-1794, Guilford Co., N. C. (R45); Martha was a Quaker minister from 1761 until her death in 1794; George had come to America with his parents when quite small; was in Richland twp., Bucks Co., Pa., 1734; from 1746 until 1754 he was under the jurisdiction of Fairfax Mo. Mtg. in Virginia, which was near the present town of Waterford in Loudon Co., Va., about thirty miles east of Hopewell Mo. Mtg. near Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.; he removed in 1754 from Fairfax Mo. Mtg., Va., to New Garden Mo. Mtg., in Rowan (later Guilford) Co., North Carolina; by occupation, George Hiatt was a farmer. George and Martha were members of New Garden Mtg. for over 40 years.

CH: (As listed by New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N.C. -- R45): (21.) Mary; (22.) John; (23.) Esther; (24.) Ann; (25.) Ruth; (26.) Christopher; (27.) Ursula; (28.) William; (29.) Elizabeth; (30.) Lydia; (31.) Joseph.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N.C. (Hinshaw's Vol. I, p. 499 --- R45):
(page 17)

George Hiatt d. 10-28-1793

Martha Hiatt d. 2-12-1794

| | |
|-------------|-------------------|
| ch: Mary | b. 4-28-1726 o.s. |
| John | " 12-19-1729 |
| Esther | " 2-1-1731 |
| Ann | " 12-2-1733 |
| Ruth | " 4-1-1735 |
| Christopher | " 10-22-1737 |
| Ursula | " 12-22-1740 |
| William | " 7-1-1742 |
| Elizabeth | " 11-22-1745 |
| Lydia | " 3-22-1747 |
| Joseph | " 4-3-1753 |

When George Hiatt wrote his will on the 2nd. of January 1793, at the approximate age of 95, at least 4 of his 11 children were dead. Of three of his daughters not the slightest mention is made in his will. His daughters Ruth and Ursula are named in the will, and his son William is named as executor. Of his son Joseph, who is known to have been living, there is no mention. This is one of the many instances where, for some reason, all children are not listed in a will, and it cannot be assumed that in such instances the unlisted children were deceased or that they never existed.

In 1790, the first Federal census (See page 6, this volume --- editor), George Hiatt, Guilford Co., North Carolina, was listed with 2 males over 16 years of age --- including Heads of Families --- and three females. Besides George and Martha, it is believed that they had with them the three youngest children of their son John Hiatt (d. 1767), Martha, Susannah and Jonathan Hiatt. Martha and Susannah are named in George's will. On the original census records George is listed next to William Hiatt, who was his son.

CHAPTER VIII

SECOND GENERATION: WILLIAM HIATT

WILLIAM Hiatt, like his brother John, settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., prior to his removal to Virginia. The Land Office at Harrisburg, Pa., has record of William Heitt (sic) who received warrant number 32 for 200 acres on 26 January 1733, for lands to be situated on Beaver Creek. A survey was made and returned 232 acres. The survey is recorded in Survey Book K. p 397. This tract was patented to John Eshleman in November 1809. This is also given in Penna. Archives, 3rd. Series, XXIV, 423, Lancaster County Surveys, 1733-1896.

Around 1900 Kirk Brown, a genealogist (Quaker) of Baltimore, Maryland, wrote to Jesse M. Hiatt: "I have lately purchased over 1000 papers formerly the property of John Churchman, his son George, and his grandsons John, Miciah, and Joseph Churchman. The first John was the eminent Minister among Friends, he and the two generations following him were noted surveyors, in Cecil, Chester, York, and Lancaster counties, many of the papers referred to are surveys and plats from original warrents issued for settling new lands.

"I find in the platt and survey made for William Philips, of Sadsbury Township, 1736, by John Churchman, for 112 acres of land and allowances of 6 per cent for roads, and etc., that William Hyatt owned adjoining land, mentioned on the draft of survey. This warrent was dated 12th of 9th Month, and returned 12th of November 1736, to the Surveyor Generals office of Penn., Lancaster Co. being an adjoining county to Cecil." (R44) (Cecil County was in the State of Maryland. while the other counties mentioned above were in Pennsylvania -- editor.)

The first documentary evidence of William Hiatt's being in Virginia is to be found on a loose sheet of Hopewell Mo. Mtg. minutes which is preserved in Baltimore. It reads: "At our Monthly Meeting of Hopewell at Opeckon the fourth Day of the Second Month A. D. 1748: William Hiatt and Alice Lowden appeared at this Meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, this being the first time, this Meeting appoints James McGrew and Simeon Taylor to inquire into the said William Hiatt's conversation and clearness in respect to marriage and what else may be needful to make report to the next Monthly Meeting accordingly.... At our Monthly Meeting of Hopewell at Opeckon 2nd day of 3rd month 1748: William Hiatt and Alice Lowden appeared at this Meeting and declared their intention of taking each other in marriage, this being the second time, the friends appointed to inquire into the said William Hiatt's conversation and clearness with others in respect to marriage, report that they find nothing to obstruct their proceeding. Therefore, this Meeting leaves them to their Liberty to consummate their said intentions when they see meet, and this Meeting appoints James McGrew and Simeon Taylor -- to see that the marriage be decently accomplished and make report thereof to the next Monthly Meeting accordingly." (R34.)

Many of the early deeds were evidently lost or destroyed, but the following have been preserved. Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., Deed Book 2, p. 383: - 24 October 1751 - William Hyatt to David Lewis - 184 acres - 5 shillings - on east side of Opekan Creek - land granted by Lord Fairfax. Deed Book 4,

p. 170, 1 September 1756 - David Lewis, of South Carolina, to William Hiatt, -- acres - 5 shillings - both sides of Opeckan Creek - Turkey Spring. On 30 October 1754 the Rt. Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax granted land to William Hyatt of Frederick Co., Va. (Irving B. Hiatt, Toledo, Ohio.) (R39)

Since some of the children of William Hiatt became of age in the 1750's and 1760's, it is apparent that these were by a first wife. The tradition that she was Mary Smith, a daughter or sister of John Smith, pertains to William's mother rather than to his first wife. (See pages 32, 33, this volume -- editor.) Therefore, the identity of the first wife of William Hiatt remains a mystery. At Opeckon (Opequon, or Hopewell) Friends Mtg. on the 4th of 7th mo. 1748 William Hiatt and Alice Lowden declare intentions of marriage, in the traditional Quaker custom. Alice is very probably a daughter of Renier Lowden (or Loudon) of Salem Co., New Jersey.

At Salem Mo. Mtg., Salem Co., New Jersey, on 30-11mo.-1720, Renier Lowden, a Quaker, and by occupation a tailor, was reported married to Easter (Esther? -- editor.) Worthington. On 14 April 1730 the will of Renier Lowden was proven in Salem Co., New Jersey. He names children Robard (Robert -- editor), Rachel, Eales (Alice -- editor), and one not born, to share equally his property - 100 acres in Salem County, and a house and lot in Salem. Wife Easter was Executrix to his will. The records of Philadelphia Mo. Mtg. show that Renier and Easter were there in 1726-27. Also recorded are the deaths of Rachel Lowden, daughter of widow Lowden, 1-7mo.-1730, and Robert Lowden, son of widow Lowden, 5-8mo.-1730.

The maternal grandparents of Alice (Lowden) Hiatt were no doubt the Robert Worthington and wife who were received on certificate from Dublin Mo. Mtg., Ireland, at Salem Mo. Mtg., New Jersey, 26-5mo.-1714. One of their sons must have been the Robert Worthington who married 1729 to Mary Burtis, and was one of the earliest of Quakers to settle near Charles Town in what is now Jefferson Co., W. Va. -- this was only five or ten miles from where the Hiatts settled near Middleway, in the same county. This Robert Worthington had a grant of 3000 acres of land in this section, and is known to have lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and in Burlington and Salem, New Jersey before settling in Virginia. His grandson, Thomas Worthington (1769-1827), was fourth Governor of Ohio, and Mary Worthington, sister of Thomas, was the wife of Ohio's first Governor, Edward Tiffin. Alice Lowden may have come to Virginia with her uncle Robert Worthington, or perhaps with her mother who probably remarried.

There was a John Lowden (d. 1714), a Quaker who came from Ireland to Chester Co., Pa., in 1711. His son, Richard Lowden, had a grant of 300 acres in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1734. John may have been a brother or close relative of Renier Lowden.

William Hiatt died in 1767, and in 1770 his widow, Alice (Lowden) Hiatt, married to John Thomas. The records of Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va., give the following data: 4-2mo.-1770 - John Thomas disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. 5-7mo.-1770 - John Thomas and wife Alyce Hyat disowned for marriage by hireling teacher. 3-3mo.-1777 - John Thomas and Alice his wife gave satisfaction (for being married by an hireling teacher). 3-11mo.-1777 - John Thomas and wife Alice granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg., North Carolina. (R34) New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., North Carolina: 25-4mo.-1778 - John Thomas and wife Alice received on certificate from Hopewell Mo. Mtg., dated 3-11mo.-1777. Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., North Carolina, records the,

death of John Thomas: 13-11mo.-1781. (R45)

The immigrant Thomas ancestor was Evan Thomas who came from Wales about 1719, and settled in Philadelphia Co., Pa., within the verge of Gwynedd Mo. Mtg. In 1726 Evan Thomas and wife Catherine removed to Goshen Mo. Mtg. in Chester Co., Pa. Evan Thomas was one of Alexander Ross' seventy families, and was one of the early Quaker ministers at Hopewell. His will was dated 18-6mo.-1753, and was proven 1 April 1755, naming the following children: Evan, Jr., John, Thomas, Enos and Martha. (R34) Evan Thomas died 4-2mo.-1755, aged about 70.

Evan Thomas, Jr., married Albenah Ross, daughter of Alexander Ross, and they were the parents of the Mary Thomas who married 1744 at Hopewell to John Hiatt (son of John Hiatt, Jr., and grandson of John Hiatt, immigrant -- editor.). At Hopewell 20-12mo.-1770 - David Ross, son of John, dec., married Catherine Thomas, daughter of Enos, dec'd. Among the witnesses were: Evan and Albenah Thomas, John and Alice Thomas, Phebe Thomas, and Evan Hiett (son of John and Mary Thomas Hiatt -- editor). (R34) The John Thomas who married 1770 Alice (Lowden) Hiatt, was either a son or grandson of Evan and Catherine Thomas. Ezekiel Thomas, a great- (or great-great-) grandson of Evan and Catherine, married 1814 Ruth (Wright) Horseman, a granddaughter of George and Martha (Wakefield) Hiatt, thus the families of all three sons of John Hiatt, immigrant, are intermarried with this Thomas family. Martha, wife of Isaac Hiatt, (son of William and Alice (Lowden) Hiatt) may also have been of this family.

WILL OF WILLIAM HIATT

Will Book 3, page 389, Winchester, Frederick Co., Virginia:

"I William Hiatt of the County of Frederick and Colony of Virginia Yeoman being sick and weak of Body but of perfect Sound mind and memory. Thanks be to god for the Same and calling to mind the Mortality of This Transitory Life and that all Flesh must yeild unto Death when it Shall please God to Call do make this my Last Will and Testament In the manner and form following That is to Say -

First of all I Recommend my soul to God who gave it me and My Body to be Decently Buried in the Earth by my Executors hereafter Named.

Itam. my Will and Desire is that all my Just Debts are paid and Funeral Expenses by my Executors, etc.

Itam. I have given and Bequeathed to my Eldest Son George Hiatt Four hundred Acres of Land more or less which I have surveyed and Returned in the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfaxs offices Lying and Being in the Said County and Joyning on the North Side of a Tract of Land Called the Bear Garden, To him his heirs and Assigns for Ever. Together with one shilling Sterling.

Itam. I have given and Bequeathed unto my Second Son Simon Hiatt one Hundred Sixty Acres of Land a part of the said Tract of Land which I Bought of and From one David Lewis Senior lying and Being in the Said County on Both Sides of Apeckon Creek Conveyed to me from the said David Lewis Senior by Deed of Lease and Release which I do give and Bequeath unto my Said

Son Simon Hiatt to him his heirs and Assigns for Ever.

Itam. I do give and Bequeath unto my third son William Hiatt four hundred Acres of Land which I have surveyed and Returned into the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfaxs offices lying and being in the Said County and Joyning the tract I have afore Devised to my Son George Hiatt and the Tract I now Lives on on a Branch of Opeckon Creek Called the Turkey Spring to him his heirs and assigns for Ever.

Itam. I do give and bequeath unto my son John Hiatt a Third part of the Land which I now Lives on in the aforesaid County to him his heirs and assigns for Ever.

Itam. I give and Bequeath unto my son Isaac Hiatt a Third part of the Land I now Lives on to him his heirs and assigns for Ever.

Itam. I give and Bequeath unto my Son James Hiatt the plantation I now Lives on the Dwelling house Barn Meadow Together with all the Improvements Thereupon together with the third part of the said Land in the aforesaid County to him his heirs and assigns for Ever.

Itam. I do will give and Bequeath unto my Loveing wife Elies Hiatt and unto my son James Hiatt the plantation I now Lives on in the aforesaid County and on the Branch of Opeckon Creek Called the Tirkey Spring Containing Three hundred and Sixty Acres of Land Together with all my moveable Estate and Debts to be oweing Except what is heretofore Devised. Note my Loving Wife Equally to Inherit the aforesaid Three hundred and sixty Acres and the Rents profits and In combs Thereof with my Son John Hiatt and my Son Isaac Hiatt and my Son James Hiatt During her Life provided she Remains a widow and if in case she should Marry then my Said wife only to have and Enjoy only her thirds by Law allowed after my Just Debts and Funerals be paid and the conditions afore mentioned be performed.

Itam. I do give and Bequeath the aforementioned Three hundred and Sixty Acres of Land to my Sd Son John Hiatt my son Isaac Hiatt and my Son James Hiatt to them and to their heirs and assigns forever. To be Equally Devided between them and to their heirs and assigns for Ever. Together with all my personall moveable Estate. Except what is before Devised to my other children after the payments of my Just Debts and Funeral Expences as aforementioned and my Loving wife Thirds, and etc. And I do hereby appoint my Loving wife Elies Hiat Executrix of this my Last will and Testament Revoking Disanuling and making void all Other Wills and Testaments In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Twenty Eight Day of February Anno Domminie one Thousand Seven hundred and Sixty Three (1763)

Signed Sealed and Pronounced
in the presence of us
Edward Thomas
Hugh (his X mark) Rankin
Jeremiah Ham

Signed: William (his X mark) Hiatt

(Seal)

Whereas I the aforenamed William Hiatt in my afore mentioned Last will and Testament hath therein omitted Naming or Deviseing any part of my Estate to my Three daughters Catherine Hiatt Rebecca Edwards Wife of Joseph Edwards and my Daughter Mary Hiatt. Therefore I do hereby Give

and Bequeath to my Daughter Catharine Hiatt Three Shillings Sterling to be paid to her out of my Personal Estate by my Executrix and to my Daughter Rebecca Edwards the Sum of Three Shillings Sterling to be paid to her as aforesaid and to my Daughter Mary Hiatt the Sum of Three Shillings Sterling to be paid to her as aforesaid and I do hereby Desire the above writing may be taken and Recorded as part of my Last will and Testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal This Sixteenth Day of June 1766.

Sealed and Pronounced
in Presence of
John (his X mark) Scott
John Smith

Signed: William (his X mark) Hiatt

(Seal)

At a Court Continued and held for Frederick County March 4th, 1767. This Last will and Testament of William Hiatt Dec'd was produced into Court by Alice Hiatt and the Same being produced by the Oaths of Hugh Rankin and Jeremiah Ham, Witness thereto and the codicil thereto annexed by the oath of John Smith a Witness Thereto. They are Ordered to be Recorded and upon the Motion of the said Alice who Affirmed thereto Certificate is Granted her for obtaining a Probate There of in due form Given Security whereupon she together with John Smith Hugh Rankin David Rankin and William Rankin her securities Entered into and Acknowledge Bond in the penalty of Five hundred pounds. Conditioned for her faithful administration of the Said Estate.

By the court

Ja Keith C C

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM HIATT

Will Book 3, p. 397, Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.

App't of William Hiatt's Estate. An Inventory of the appraisement of the Estate of William Hiatt Dec'd. being brought to our view by Elce Hiatt Executrix this 27th Day of March 1767. We being first Sworn as the Law Directs.

TO:

POUNDS--SHILLINGS--PENCE

| | | | |
|---|----|----|---|
| 7 Cows 1 Bull 2 Steers 3 calves 2 young | | | |
| Calves 1 Bell and Collar | 22 | 6 | 0 |
| 1 young Sorrell Horse | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 old Bay Mare 1 old Gray Mare 1 horse | | | |
| colt 1 Bell and Collar | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Gray Mare and Black horse colt | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Black horse Saddle and Bridle | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 small Hogs | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 Old Sheep and six Lambs | 4 | 16 | 0 |
| 2 Old Feather Beds 2 old Coverlids 2 old | | | |
| Blankets 1 Baulster and sheet | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| 2 old Feather Beds 2 old Quilts 2 old | | | |
| Blanketts 2 old Sheets 2 old Bolsters 4 old | | | |
| pillows 2 old Bedsteds and cords | 7 | 15 | 0 |

| TO: | POUNDS-SHILLINGS-PENCE | | |
|--|------------------------|----|-------|
| 1 Kneeding Trough | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| 19 Yards of home Spun Cloth | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| 2 old Chests 1 old Box | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Some upper Leather 2 yds Cloth 5 yds check | | | |
| Linnen 2 yds Diaper 9 yds Coarse Linnen | | | |
| 1 yd Linsey 2 Cotton | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| 2 old Hackles 2 Shears 3 pair Shurting neadles | | | |
| 1 half a Buckel | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Some Flax Some Tow Some Wool | 0 | 13 | 3 |
| 1 old Smooth Bore Gun | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 1 pair of Stilliards 1 Saddle Bags 2 old Sif- | | | |
| ters 1 small Table | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 6 Bags 3 pair of old Wool cards 22/6 5 old | | | |
| chair Fraims 4/ | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| 2 Tubs 1 Blankett 1 Sheet 2 Blankets Some | | | |
| Weavers Spool 3 tubs 4 old Pails 1 churn | | | |
| 4 cheese pups 2 Trays | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 old Plow and Iron and horse Gears | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 2 Beehives | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 2 old Small Bibles 2 old Testaments and | | | |
| Some old Small Books | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Some un-broak Flax. To 1 Small Grindstones | 1 | 0 | 4 (?) |
| 2 Geese and 2 Ganders | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 2 Iron Pots 2 Racks 1 Frying Pan | | | |
| 1 Flesh Fork | 1 | 10 | 6 |
| 1 Small Looking Glass and 1 Lamp | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 2 pewter Dishes 12 plates 2 pints 1 Quart | | | |
| 1 Bason 24 Spoons | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| 3 Tin pans Tin Cullen 6 Cup 1 Funnell | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 1 Box Iron 6 heaters 3 Narrow Axes 1 Broadax | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 3 Oagers 3 chisels 1 Gouge 1 adds 1 Frone(?) | | | |
| 1 Drawing Knife 1 Howell(?) 1 pick | | | |
| 1 Lathing Hammer 1 Handsaw | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 Old Cross Cut Saw 2 old Files 1 Sett | | | |
| 1 Shovell 1 Dungfork 1 Hayknife | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 4 small Rings 2 Iron Wedges | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 1 Lock Chain Boxes Hoops and some Waggon | | | |
| Tire and other old Irons | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 2 Branding Irons 1 Grid Irons and other | | | |
| old Irons | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Some Shoe makers Tools and pair of Spoon | | | |
| Moles | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 3 old Spining Wheels | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 1 old Bell 3 Collars 3 old Bridles | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 1 old Side Saddle | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| 3 Glass Bottles 1 Earthen Jugg 1 pott | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| Total | 93 | 8 | 9 |

(Signed:) John Dawkins
 John Abrell
 Alexander Green

At a court held in Frederick County May 5th 1767.

This app't. was Returned into Court and ordered to be Recorded.

By the Court

Ja Keith C C

Will Book 3, p. 459:

The Estate of William Hiatt Dec'd. To Elce Hiatt Executrix. DR.

| TO: | POUNDS-SHILLINGS-PENCE | | |
|---|------------------------|----|----|
| Pd Edwarde Dodde for a Pegged Coffin | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| Paid John Cunninghame by acc't Proved | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| Paid the Collector for Quitrents for (?) Receipt | 1 | 19 | 11 |
| Paid Alexander Fryer by Acc't Proved | 0 | 14 | 6 |
| Paid Clarks Fees 170 (Lbs.?) Tobacco | 0 | 14 | 2 |
| Paid Secretary Fee 40 (Lbs.?) Tobacco | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Paid David Ross for digging his Grave | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Paid William Hiatt by Acc't Proved | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| Paid 3 appraisers 1 Day appraising the Estate | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Paid my Commission To Receiving and Paying | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | 13 | 13 | 1 |

CONTRA

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----|---|
| By the appraisment of the said Estate | 93 | 8 | 9 |
| By Cash Received from Jeremiah Ham | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| By Cash Received from Simeon Hiatt | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| By Cash Received from William Hiatt | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| By Cash Received from George Hiatt | 0 | 13 | 6 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | 97 | 7 | 3 |
| Ballances due the Estate | 83 | 14 | 2 |

Frederick S ct

In obedience to a recorder of Frederick Court I have Examined the above Account and find it Just. Given under our hands this 2 November 1868.

Burr Harrison

M. Harrison

At a Court Continued and Held for Frederick County November 2 1768. This Acc't. Current of William Hiatt dec'd. was Rendered and Being Examined and approved of by the court is ordered to be Recorded.

By the Court

Ja Keith

(4.) WILLIAM HIATT (1.):

b. c1700(?), Penna.(?); d. between 16 June 1766 and 4 March 1767, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); m. (1st) c1730, to ----, her name and parentage unknown; b. c1710(?), place unknown; d. c1747 or prior, Lancaster Co., Pa., or Frederick Co., Va.; William Hiatt was in Lancaster Co., Pa., at least from 1733 until 1736; was in Frederick Co., Va., by 1748; he m. (2nd) 1748, at Hopewell Friends Mtg., to ALICE LOWDEN (Loudon, Louden, etc.), dau. of Renier and Easter (Worthington) Lowden b. c1728, Salem, Salem Co., New Jersey; d. post 1777, North or South Carolina; she m. (2nd) 1770 to John Thomas. William Hiatt was a farmer, bequeathing over 1300 acres in his will. He and wife Alice were members of Hopewell Friends Mtg. for 19 years or longer. The children of William Hiatt and his first wife remained in Virginia; those of Alice removed to North and South Carolina.

CH: (Of first wife. In approximate order of birth, as named in the will of William Hiatt.): (32.) George; (33.) Simeon; (34.) William; (35.) Catherine; (36.) Rebecca.

(Of Alice, named in will.): (37.) John; (38.) Isaac; (39.) James; (40.) Mary.

Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.: Court Orders No. 3, 1748-51: William Hiatt was appointed overseer of road from John Smith's to John Littler's, on 7 December 1748. This is the first that William Hiatt appears on the court records of Frederick Co., Va.

In 1900 Oliver S. Hiatt wrote to Jesse M. Hiatt: "John Hiatt settled in vicinity of Hopewell Mo. Mtg. in 1737 and William Hiatt in 1738. This William Hiatt's first wife was Mary Smith and he bought 90 acres of land close to a village now called Smithfield and about 8 miles north of Charles Town, where John Brown was hung. This William --- tradition says --- was the son of John Hiatt our emigrant ancestor.... The John who lived near William is supposed to be his brother." (R44,47) (See pages 32,33, this volume, for a discussion of the "Mary Smith Hiatt" tradition --- editor.)

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| ***** | |
| (| (5.) GEORGE HIATT - urn. |
|) | (6.) JOHN HIATT - m. 1744 MARY THOMAS. |
| (| (7.) CATHERINE HIATT - m. c1745 JONA- |
|) | THAN HARROLD. |
| (| (8.) MARY HIATT - m. c1750 THOMAS |
|) | EDWARDS. |
| (2.) JOHN HIATT, JR. | (9.) ANN HIATT - m. prior 1764 --HARRIS. |
| - m. (1st) c1720 | (10.) JOSEPH HIATT - m. (1st) c1753 HAN- |
| ----- | NAH --; (2nd) 1809 ELIZ. (--?) BAL- |
| (| LARD. |
|) | (11.) WILLIAM HIATT - m. 1754 SUSANNAH |
| (| HODGSON. |
|) | (12.) MARGARET HIATT - m. (1st) c1753 |
| (| WILLIAM DYER; (2nd) 1759 JOHN |
|) | CRAVENS; (3rd) 1782 DENNIS LAN- |
| (| AHAN. |
|) | ***** |
| (| (13.) EVAN HIATT - m. c1768 SARAH SMITH. |
|) | (14.) JAMES HIATT - m. 1783 LUCRETIA PUGH. |
| (| (15.) SARAH HIATT - m. c1772 GEORGE LOCKE. |
|) | (16.) RUTH HIATT - m. (1st) 17--- ALEXANDER |
| - m. (2nd) c1747 | FRIER, JR.; (2nd) 1793 JAMES SHIRLEY. |
| MARGARET | (17.) JONATHAN HIATT - prob. d. young. |
| (STEPHENS ?) | (18.) MARTHA HIATT - m. (1st) c1776 DAVID |
| EDWARDS | CAUDE; (2nd) c178- ---- PUGH. |
| (| (19.) TIMOTHY HIATT - urn. |
|) | (20.) PHEBE HIATT - m. 1786 JOHN SLANE. |
| (| ***** |
| (1.) | (21.) MARY HIATT - m. 1754 MORDECAI PRICE. |
| JOHN | (22.) JOHN HIATT - m. 1752 SARAH HODGSON. |
| HIETT - | (23.) ESTHER HIATT - m. (1st) c1747 THOMAS |
| m. c1695 | WRIGHT; (2nd) 1767 ROBERT HAINES. |
| MARY | (24.) ANN HIATT - m. (?) |
| SMITH | (25.) RUTH HIATT - m. 1756 ZACHARIAH DICKS. |
| (3.) GEORGE HIATT - | (26.) CHRISTOPHER HIATT - m. 1762 LYDIA |
| m. c1724 | BEALS. |
| MARTHA WAKEFIELD | (27.) URSULA HIATT - m. 1758 EVAN STEPHENS. |
| (| (28.) WILLEAM HIATT - m. 1769 CHARITY |
|) | WILLIAMS. |
| (| (29.) ELIZABETH HIATT - urn. (?) |
|) | (30.) LYDIA HIATT - m. (1st) 1775 URIAH |
| (| HUNT; (2nd) 1784 SAMUEL HOGGATT. |
|) | (31.) JOSEPH HIATT - m. 1779 KEZIAH BEALS. |
| (| ***** |
| (| (32.) GEORGE HIATT - m. c1762 ELIZABETH ----. |
|) | (33.) SIMEON HIATT - m. c1765 MARY PUR- |
| (4.) WILLIAM HIATT | VIANCE. |
| - m. (1st) | (34.) WILLIAM HIATT - m. (1st) c1766 SARAH |
| c1730 | ----; (2nd) 1798 ELIZABETH THOMPSON. |
| ----- | (35.) CATHERINE HIATT - m. c1768 (SAMUEL ?) |
| (| EDWARDS. |
|) | (36.) REBECCA HIATT - m. 1766 JOSEPH EDWARDS. |
| (| ***** |
|) | (37.) JOHN HIATT - m. (c1773 SUSANNAH ---- ?) |
| - m. (2nd) 1748 | (38.) ISAAC HIATT - m. c1773 MARTHA (THOMAS ??) |
| ALICE LOWDEN | (39.) JAMES HIATT - m. ----- |
| (| (40.) MARY HIATT - m. c1776 GEORGE POPE. |
|) | ***** |

CHAPTER IX

THIRD GENERATION: CHILDREN OF JOHN HIATT, JR.

(5.) GEORGE HIATT (2.) (1.):

b. c1722, probably Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 1793, Surry Co., North Carolina; no record of any wife or children; was the George Hyatt who was a "Marker" for George Washington when he was a surveyor in northern Virginia, and is mentioned on pages 88, 89 of George Washington's Journal; had land surveyed by George Washington in Virginia, which land adjoined a tract of land which he sold in 1760 to his father; he removed to North Carolina with his father 1756/7; his father deeded him 172 acres in 1760 (see page 37, this volume, where both the above mentioned deeds are given -- editor) in Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; in 1787 he sells this 172 acres to his nephew, William Hiatt: Deed Book 8, p. 309, Guilford Co., N.C.: George Hiatt of Surry Co. to William Hiatt, son of John Hiatt, Sr., of Guilford Co. -- 172 acres -- consideration 100 pounds -- land on north side of South fork of Deep River -- Wit. by Isaac, Joseph, and Ezekiel Hiatt -- signed by: George (his X mark) Hiatt -- dated 27 November 1787; on 1790 Census of North Carolina, he is listed as George Hiett, and was living alone; he is listed on the Tax Lists of Surry Co., N.C. as follows: 1774 Tax List -- Dr. Jacob Bonn's District (now eastern Forsyth Co.) -- George Hyet - 1 poll; 1784 Tax List -- Capt. 'Gaine's District (now upper Stokes Co.) -- George Highett - 1 poll; 1786 Tax List -- Capt. Gain's District -- George Hitt, Sr. (sic) - 100 acres - 1 poll; 1789 Tax List -- Capt. Gain's District -- George Hiett, Sr. - 100 acres - 1 poll; 1790 Tax List -- Capt. Lovill's District -- George Hiett, Sr. - 100 acres; in May of 1793 an inventory was taken of George Hiett's estate, Surry Co., N.C. -- said inventory was taken by William Hiatt, and it mentions John Hiett's note of 20 pounds in gold and silver.

CH: (No record of any wife or children -- editor.)

(6.) JOHN HIATT (2.) (1.):

John Hiatt m. 1744 at Hopewell Friend's Meeting in Frederick Co., Virginia, to Mary Thomas, dau. of Evan and Albenah (Ross) Thomas (see p. 54, this volume -- ed.), their marriage certificate being recorded by New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

"Whereas: John Hiatt son of John Hiatt of Opeckon in the County of Frderick Colony of Virginia and Mary Thomas, daughter of Evan Thomas of the same place having declared their intention of marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the people called Quakers at Opeckon aforesaid and having consent of parents and parties concerned, their proposal was allowed of by said meeting and they left at liberty to accomplish their marriage according to the good order used among Friends which they did on the 12 day of Second Month 1744 at Opeckon in presence of many witnesses, twelve of whose names are here inserted,

To wit:

Mary Ballinger
Mary McGrew
Rachel Perkins
Rachel Mills
Ann Hoge
Ann Taylor

James Wright
William Hoge
Joseph Ballinger
James McGrew
Isaac Hollingsworth
Hur Mills

On 28 of September 1755, Enos and Rachel Thomas deed 40 acres of land -- consideration 5 shillings -- on "Draines of Opeckon", land willed to Enos by his father Evan -- to John Hiatt, Jr. -- Deed Book 4, p. 69, Frederick Co., Va. (R39)

Deed Book 6, p. 412, Frederick Co., Va.: 18 September 1761 -- John Hiatt, Jun., late of Frederick Co., Va., now of Orange Co., N. C., to John and Thos. Cunningham, sons of Thos. Cunningham, dec'd, late of Frederick Co., Va. -- Tract of 40 acres, part of a tract of 1014 acres granted to Evan Thomas by patent 12 November 1735, and part of a tract of 240 acres devised to Enos Thomas by will of Evan Thomas and granted by Enos Thomas to John Hiatt, Jr., 28 September 1755 -- Also a parcel of land, 345 acres (adjoining this one) which was granted to John Hiatt, Jr., by Lord Fairfax, 29 March 1761 -- Wit.: John Ridgeway, Cuthbert Hayhurst, Jno. Smith. Signed: John Hiatt, Jr., and Mary (her X mark) Hiatt. (R39)

Cane Creek Mo. Mtg., Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C.: 3-2mo.-1759 -- John Hiatt received on certificate. 3-2mo.-1759 -- Mary Hiatt with husband and children received on certificate from Hopewell Mo. Mtg. 6-8mo.-1763 -- John Hiatt granted certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg., N. C. 6-8mo.-1763 -- Mary Hiatt with husband granted certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg., N. C. (R45)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.: 12-2mo.-1744 -- John Hiatt, son of John, Opeckon, Frederick Co., Va., m. Mary Thomas (m. at Opeckon) (see full copy of marriage certificate, above, as found in the original records of New Garden Mo. Mtg. -- editor.). 24-9mo.-1763 -- John Hiatt and wife and children received on certificate from Cane Creek Mo. Mtg., N. C., dated 6-8mo.-1763. (R45) John and Mary Hiatt and family came under the jurisdiction of Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C., when it was formed in 1778.

The following deeds on record at Greensboro, Guilford Co., N. C., indicate a division of the estate of John Hiatt, although it is not so stated: Deed Book 7, p. 363: Evan, John, Enos, Joseph, William, Ezekiel, and Ameriah (Hiatt) to Isaac Hiatt -- 110 acres -- consideration 110 pounds -- Deep River -- E. along Joseph Merany's line 176 poles, N. Joseph Stanfields line 132 poles, thence along river north 42 degrees West 49 poles, then S. 40 degrees West 225 poles to sd Merany's line, thence along his line to begin. Wit. by Joseph Hiatt, Jr., and Isaac Odle. Signed: Evan, John (his X mark), Enos (his X mark), Joseph (his X mark), William, Ezekiel, and Ameriah Hiatt. 12 of February 1801.

Deed Book 7, p. 529: 17 of December 1801 -- Evan, John, Enos, Joseph, William, and Ezekiel (Hiatt), late of Guilford Co., to Ameriah Hiatt -- 103 acres -- consideration \$50 -- Deep River -- oak on Joseph Merany's corner -- run along his line 84 poles -- E. 8 poles -- N. 16 -- E. 64 -- N. 75 -- W.

8 (or 80?) -- N. 15 -- E. 92 on west bank of river, thence along river to mouth of branch thence up sd branch to first station. Wit. by Joseph Hiatt, Jr., and James Johnson. Signed: Evan, John (his X mark), Enos (his X mark), Joseph (his X mark), William, and Ezekiel Hiatt.

Deed Book 7, p. 519: 20 of December 1801 -- Evan, John, Enos, William, Ezekiel and Ameriah (Hiatt), late of Guilford Co., to Joseph Hiatt -- 143 acres -- consideration \$50 -- Deep River -- s. bank of Deep River -- N. 5 poles along John Stanfields line, then E. along his line 92 poles, N. along Shelleys to and along James Martins line 235 poles, then w. along his line 62 poles, S. 24 west 90 then S. 16 W. 82 to a Burch on E. bank of sd river then along river to begin. Wit.: Joseph Hiatt and James Johnson. Signed: Evan, John (his X mark), Enos (his X mark), William, Ezekiel, and Ameriah Hiatt.

Deed Book 7, p. 533: 24 of December 1801 -- John, Evan, Joseph, William, Ezekiel, and Ameriah (Hiatt) to Enos Hiatt -- 126 acres -- consideration \$50 -- Deep River -- Daniel Evans line W. 58 poles -- N. 200 poles along Horney's claim -- E. along Stalkers line 190 poles to River -- thence S. along river, 15, W. to W. bank of River, S. 56, west 45, S. 34, W. 23, along creek S. 56, W. 86, along branch to first. Wit.: Joseph Hiatt, Jr., and James Johnson. Signed: Evan, John (his X mark), Joseph (his X mark), William, Ezekiel, and Ameriah Hiatt.

Deed Book 7, p. 534: John, Enos, Joseph, William, Ezekiel, and Ameriah Hiatt to Evan Hiatt -- 24 December 1801 -- 113 acres -- consideration \$50 -- at Deep River in Stalkers line -- E. 50 -- N. 88 -- E. along Gifford's and Martins 80, S. 80 along Martins, E. on Martins 56, S. 24, W. 90, S. 16, W. 82, then along river to 1st station. Wit.: Joseph Hiatt, Jr., and James Johnson. Signed: John (his X mark), Enos (his X mark), Joseph (his X mark), William, Ezekiel and Ameriah Hiatt.

Deed Book 7, p. 533: 24 of December 1801 -- Evan, John, Enos, Joseph, William, and Ameriah (Hiatt) to Ezekiel Hiatt -- 120 acres -- consideration \$50 -- W. bank of Deep River -- S. 15 -- W. 92 -- S. 75 -- E. 80 -- S. 16 -- W. 64 -- W. along Joseph Merany's and Dan'l Evans line 116, to branch, along branch to a creek and down Creek 86 poles to a tree on N. bank of creek, thence N. 34 -- E. 23 -- N. 56 -- E. 45 to west bank of river, thence along River to begin. Wit.: Joseph Hiatt, Jr., and James Johnson. Signed: Evan, John (his X mark), Enos (his X mark), Joseph (his X mark), William, and Ameriah Hiatt. (R49)

From the above deeds and other data, plus a careful study of all data pertaining to the family of John and Mary (Thomas) Hiatt, it is evident that there were eleven children in the family, rather than the eight listed by New Garden Mo. Mtg., N. C.

Below is the family of John and Mary Hiatt, and with the exception of the data in parentheses it is as appears on the records of New Garden Meeting.

Page 27

John Hiatt

Mary Hiatt

| | |
|----------|---------------|
| Ch: Evan | b. 10-24-1744 |
| (John | " c1746) |
| Enos | " 10-24-1748 |
| Martha | " 7-17-1751 |

Joseph b. 10-20-1753
 Rachel " 7-20-1756
 William " 7-27-1759
 Mary " 4-2-1762
 (Ezekiel " c1765)
 Elizabeth " 4-15-1766
 (Ameriah " c1770) (R45)

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

page 116

John Hiatt d. 12-28-1790

page 118

Mary Hiatt, widow John Hiatt, lately dec., d. 3----1791 (R45)

JOHN HIATT b. c1724, prob. Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 28-12mo.-1790, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 12-2mo.-1744 at Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Va., to MARY THOMAS, dau. of Evan, Jr., and Albenah (Ross) Thomas; b. 30-11mo.-1723, Philadelphia Co., Pa.; d. 3mo.1791, Guilford Co., N. C.; removed in 1759 from Hopewell to Cane Creek Mo. Mtg., Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C.; in 1763 to New Garden Mo. Mtg., Rowan (later Guilford) Co., North Carolina; members of Deep River from its beginning (1778) until their deaths; John Hiatt was a farmer.

CH: (41.) Evan; (42.) John; (43.) Enos; (44.) Martha; (45.) Joseph; (46.) Rachel; (47.) William; (48.) Mary; (49.) Ezekiel; (49.A.) Elizabeth; (50.) Ameriah.

The following item from the minutes of Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Va., refers to this John Hiatt: 4-2mo.-1748: Jas. McGrew, and Jno. Hiatt is appointed to enquire into Richard Merchants Conversation and what else may be needfull and necessary, to prepare a Certificate accordingly, to North Carolina or elsewhere. (R48)

(7.) CATHERINE HIATT (2.) (1.)

b. c1726, prob. Bucks Co., Pa.; d. post 1792, Stokes Co., North Carolina; m. c1745, prob. at Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Va., to JONATHAN HARROLD, son of Richard and Mary (Beals) Harrold; b. 20-11mo.-1717, Chester Co., Pa.; d. c1792, Stokes Co., N. C.; Cane Creek Mo. Mtg., Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C.; 2-5mo.-1752 - Jonathan Harrold received on certificate from Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Virginia, dated 2-7mo.-1751; in 1754 Catherine Harrold signed the marriage certificate of her brother William Hiatt at New Garden Mo. Mtg. (See No. (11.)); the Harrolds had settled in that section of Rowan Co., N. C., which became Surry Co., in 1770, and Stokes Co., in 1789; Jonathan Harrel is given on the 1772 Tax List for Surry Co., N. C.; Catherine is named, 1764, in her father's will as Catherine Harrel; Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 2-6mo.-1788 - Catherine Harrold and dau. Elizabeth granted certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg. (Westfield Mtg. was in Surry Co., but very near the Stokes Co. line -- editor.); Westfield Mo. Mtg.: Hannah, dau. of Jonathan and Catharan Harrold. b. 17-1mo.-1764.

CH: (51.) Richard; (52.) Jonathan; (53.) William; (54.) Catherine; (55.) John; (56.) Mary; (57.) Jacob; (58.) Ann; (59.) Elizabeth; (60.) Hannah.

(8.) MARY HIATT (2.) (1.)

b. c1728, prob. Bucks Co., Pa.; d. post 1786, Hampshire Co., Va.; m. c1750, Frederick Co., Va., t. THOMAS EDWARDS, son of Joseph and (Sarah?) (-----) Edwards; b. c1725(?); d. c1791, Hampshire Co., Va.; Mary is named, 1764, in her father's will as Mary Edwards; Thomas Edwards wrote his will 8 February 1786 -- it was proven 14 July 1791, Hampshire Co., Va. --he names: Wife Mary, son Thomas, son David (deceased - his children: Jesse, Andrew, David), dau. Sarah Ann, dau. Naomi, dau. Margaret, dau. Hannah (deceased - her children have her share) -- Executors: brother-in-law Evan Hiatt, and wife Mary -- Witnesses: John Slane, David Sonnen, Evan Jenkins; Thomas Edwards is given on 1790 Census of Va. (1782-84 Tax Lists): Hampshire Co., Va.: (1784 Tax List) - Thos. Edwards - 8 white, 1 dwelling, 2 other buildings; in 1786 Thomas Edwards and wife Mary deeded 600 acres of land in Hampshire Co., Va., to James McBride. (R41)

CH: (61.) Thomas; (62.) David; (63.) Sarah Ann; (64.) Naomi; (65.) Margaret; (66.) Hannah.

"Capon Bridge was settled in the late 1740's. Fort Edwards was erected nearby about 1750; after George Washington had surveyed three tracts of land for David, Joseph, and Thomas Edwards. In a bloody battle here in 1756, Indians killed and scalped almost 100 men in a regiment under the command of George Washington..... (etc.)" (R50)

There were several intermarriages between the Hiatt family and the Edwards family. The Thomas Edwards who married Mary Hiatt may well have been son of the Margaret (Stephens?) Edwards who later married John Hiatt, Jr., as his second wife. Also, it is quite possible that the "daughter Margaret Craven" named in the will of John Hiatt, Jr., is in reality his step-daughter, a daughter of Margaret (Stephens?) Edwards. (See page 44.)

Joseph Edwards, Sr., died 1782 in Hampshire Co., Va., leaving three sons and a daughter: sons: David, Joseph, and Thomas -- daughter Mary, who married Robert Pugh. David had a son Samuel who married Catherine, probably Catherine Hiatt, daughter of William (See No. (35.)). Joseph, Jr., married Rebecca Hiatt, daughter of William (See No. (36.)). Thomas married Mary Hiatt, daughter of John, Jr., as given above. The Sarah Edwards on 1790 Census of Hampshire Co., Va. (1782 Tax List), with 5 white polls, may be widow of Joseph Edwards, Sr.; she does not appear on the 1784 Tax List. (R41)

(9.) ANN HIATT (2.) (1.):

b. c1730, prob. in Pa.; date and place of death are unknown; m. prior 1764 to HARRIS, given name and parentage unknown; dates and places of birth and death are unknown; Ann is named in her father's will, 1764, as Ann Harris; Ann's husband may have been the John Harris who witnessed one of John Hiatt's deeds in North Carolina, 1757 (See p. 37, this volume -- editor).

CH: (Descendants of Ann (Hiatt) Harris have not been traced -- editor.)

(10.) JOSEPH HIATT (2.) (1.):

b. c1732, Bucks or Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. post 1820(?), Highland Co., Ohio (?); m. c1753, prob. at Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Va., to HANNAH —, maiden name and parentage unknown; b. c1735, place unknown; d. prior 1808, prob. Grayson Co., Va.; m. (2nd) in Highland Co., Ohio, 5-lmo-1809, to ELIZABETH BALLARD, said to have been a widow.

CH (By first wife) (67.) Ann; (68.) Hannah; (69.) Joseph; (70.) Benjamin; (71.) Phebe; (72.) Azariah; (73.) Absalom; (74.) Catherine; (75.) John.

- 1771 Tax List, Surry Co., N. C.: Joseph Hiott - 2 polls.
- 1782 Tax List: Joseph Highott - 5 horses (or mules) - 7 cattle.
- 1784 Tax List: Capt. Gaines District (now upper Stokes Co.): Joseph Highott - 1 poll.
- 1785 Tax List: Capt. Gain's District - Joseph Hiett - 400 acres - 1 poll.
- 1786 Tax List: Capt. Gain's District - Joseph Hitt (sic) - 800 acres - 1 poll.
- 1789 Tax List: Capt. Gain's District - Joseph Hiott - 378 acres - 1 poll.
- 1790 Census: Surry Co., N. C.: Joseph Hiett, 5 males over 16 years of age, including Heads of Families - 2 males under 16 - 4 females.
- 1790 Tax List: Capt. Lovill's District - Joseph Hiett, Sr. - 398 acres - 1 poll.
- 1791 Tax List: Joseph Hiett - 250 acres - 1 poll.
- 1792 Tax List: Joseph Hyatt, Sr. - 355 acres - 1 poll.
- 1793 Tax List: Joseph Hiott - 230 acres - 1 poll.
- 1794 Tax List: Joseph Hiatt, Sr. - 230 acres - 1 poll.
- 1795 Tax List: Joseph Hiatt - 250 acres - 2 polls.

Deed Book E, p. 29, Dobson, Surry Co., N. C.: Joseph Hiett - Grant No. 1093 - 400 acres - entered 2 May 1785 - issued 18 May 1789 - land on waters of Yadkin River - entry No. 110, Book 70, p. 65 - 50 shillings per 100 acres - land on Yadkin and Dan River and Tom's Creek - McKinney's Line.

Deed Book C, p. 453: Micajah Clark to Joseph Hiott - 26 July 1786 - 200 acres - 50 pounds - Chestnut Creek and Tom's Creek.

Deed Book F, p. 218: Joseph Hiatt - 80 acres - Chinquemin Creek - Ben Hiett's line - 9 July 1794.

Deed Book F, p. 222: Joseph Hiatt - 50 acres - Tom's Creek - 9 July 1794.

Deed Book F, p. 338: Joseph Hiatt to Abraham Horton - 130 acres - 50 pounds - Tom's Creek - 4 February 1795.

Joseph Hiett - Grant No. 2200 - 60 acres - entered 17 December 1794 - issued 30 August 1802 - entry No. 770 - Book 115, p. 299.

Deed Book I, p. 544: Joseph Hiatt, of Grayson Co., Va., to Curtis Jackson - 12½ acres - 3 pounds - North Fork of Tom's Creek - 11 November 1800.

Stokes Co., N. C.: Deed Book 3, p. 365: 14 November 1795: Joseph Hiatt to Peter Bellow - land located on both sides of Surry and Stokes County line.

Grayson Co., Va.: Deed Book 1, p. 373 - 14 August 1800 - Zachariah Stanley of Montgomery Co. to Joseph Hiett, Sr., of Grayson - 400 acres on big Snake Creek the waters of big Reed Island - 100 pounds - Wit.: John Hayes, Abm. Stanley, Zach. Stanley, Jr. - Signed: Zachariah Stanley, and Sarah Stanley - recorded Feb. 1801.

Deed Book 2, p. 162 - 22 November 1805 - Joseph Hiett of Grayson to George Cornelias of Grayson - 400 acres - 260 pounds - big Snake Creek a branch of big Reed Island a branch of New River - Wit.: Azariah Hiett, Isaac Morris, John Hiett - recorded January 1806.

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 29-10mo-1808 - Joseph Highett received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 27-8mo-1808. 5-1mo-1809 - Joseph Hiatt, Highland Co., O., m. at Fall Creek, to Elizabeth Ballard, Highland Co., Ohio. (R57)

Joseph Hiatt is given on the 1820 Census of Highland Co., Ohio. Thus, he removed 1756/7 from Va. to Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; and in the 1760's to that part of Rowan which became Surry Co. in 1770; in 1760 his father deeded him 212 acres, which are probably the 212 acres his uncle George Hiatt sold in 1788 (see pages 37 and 49, this volume); resided in Surry until 1795, then removed to Grayson Co., Va., and finally, in 1808, to Highland Co., Ohio, where he married the following year to Elizabeth Ballard. (R58)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C. (This family record is omitted from Hinshaw's volume -ed.)

Joseph Hiatt

Hannah Hiatt

| | |
|-----------|--------------------|
| Ch: Ann | b. 1-1-(or13)-1755 |
| Hannah | " 2-7-1759 |
| Joseph | " 1-10-1762 |
| Benjamin | " 1-4-1764 |
| Phebe | " 7-23-1766 |
| Azariah | " 5-9-1770 |
| Absalom | " 9-27-1772 |
| Catherine | " 4-30-1775 |
| John | " 1-17-1778 |

(11.) WILLIAM HIATT (2.) (1.):

b. c1734, prob. in what was then Orange Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); d. c1834, prob. in Henry Co., Indiana; m. 20-2mo-1754, Guilford Co., N. C., to SUSANNA HODSON, dau. of George and Mary (Thatcher) Hodson or Hodgson; b. c1735, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8-9mo-1782, Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (76.) Sarah; (77.) John; (78.) George; (79.) Susannah; (80.) Ann; (81.) William; (82.) Rachel; (83.) Ruth; (84.) Joseph; (85.) Jacob; (86.) Jesse; (87.) Richard.

Following is a full copy of the marriage certificate of William Hiatt and Susanna Hodgson:

"Whereas: William, son of John Hiatt of Roan county North Carolina, and Susanna Hodgson, daughter of George Hodgson of the same place, having declared their intention of marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the people called Quakers at Cane Creek and New Garden in North Carolina, aforesaid and having consent of parents and parties concerned, their said proposal was allowed of by the meeting and they left at liberty to accomplish their said marriage according to good order, the which they did on the 20th day of 2nd Mo. 1754 in the presence of many witnesses, twelve of whose names are here inserted, to-wit:

Mary Hodson

Mary Mills

Martha Hiatt

Catharine Harrold

Rachel Moon

Catharine Hunt

George Hodgson

John Hiatt

Robert Sumner

William Hunt

David Dillon

Thomas Thornburgh" (R45)

Cane Creek Mo. Mtg., Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C.: 4-7mo-1752 - William Hiatt received on certificate from Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 2-7mo-1751.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.: 20-2mo-1754 - William Hiatt, son of John, Roan Co., m. Susanna Hodson. (R45)

William Hiatt lived first in the New Garden Quaker settlement in Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C., but probably in the 1760's removed to that section of Rowan Co. which became Surry Co. in 1770, along with divers friends and relatives, and all were early members of Tom's Creek Preparative Mtg. and the founders of Westfield Mo. Mtg. Westfield Mtg. was located in Surry Co., N. C., very close to the Stokes County line, and only five miles south of the North Carolina-Virginia State line and what was then Grayson Co., Va., but is now Patrick Co., Va. Until Westfield Mo. Mtg. was established in 1786, records of the members of Tom's Creek Preparative Mtg. were kept by New Garden Mo. Mtg. in Guilford Co., N. C., some forty or fifty miles southeast of Westfield. So many families left North Carolina in the early 1800's (including most of the Hiatts) that the membership at Westfield Mtg. dwindled rapidly, until finally in or about 1832 it was "laid down" and the remaining members attached to Deep Creek Mo. Mtg. in the southern section of Surry Co. which became Yadkin Co. around 1850.

1771 Tax List, Surry Co., N. C.: William Hiott - 1 poll.

1774 Tax List - Capt. Deatherage's District (Westfield section of what is now Stokes Co. and the Dan River section) - William Hiatt and John Hiatt, son, and George Hiatt, son - 3 polls.

1784 Tax List - Capt. Gain's District - William Highott - 1 poll.

1785 Tax List - Capt. Gain's District - William Hiett, Sr. - 1 poll.

1786 Tax List - Capt. Gain's District - William Highett, Sr. - 1 poll.

1789 Tax List - Capt. Gain's District - William Hiott - 1 poll.

1790 Census, Surry Co., N. C.: William Hiett - 4 males over 16 years of age including Heads of Families - 4 males under 16 years of age - 3 females.

1790 Tax List - Capt. Lovill's District - William Hiett - 1 poll.

1791 Tax List - William Hiett - 1 poll.

1793 Tax List - William Hiott, Sr. - 300 acres.

1794 Tax List - William Hiett - 300 acres.

1795 Tax List - William Hiatt, Sr. - 300 acres. (R54)

William Hiatt, Sr., does not appear to have recorded his 300 acres on the Deed Books of Surry Co., N. C. About 1795 he removed from Surry Co., N. C. to Grayson Co., Va.

Deed Book 1, p. 294, Grayson Co., Va.: 25 March 1800 - David Reese of Grayson to William Hiett of Grayson - 80 acres - 25 pounds - waters of Chestnut Creek a branch of New River - recorded March 1800.

Deed Book 1, p. 445 - 6 of 3rd mo. 1802 - William Hiatt of Grayson to Nathan Lundy of Grayson - 80 acres - 30 pounds - on Chestnut Creek a branch of New River - Wit.: Byrom Ballard, John Pickrell, Sarah Ballard - recorded March 1802. (R56)

That William Hiatt left Grayson Co., Va., in the early 1800's and settled in Ohio along with many of his children and grandchildren there can be no doubt. Also, it is believed he removed prior to 1830 to Henry Co., Indiana, which at that time was a veritable stronghold for the Quaker Hiatts and their center of population. Of the seventy-two families of Hiatt listed on the 1830 Census of Indiana, twenty of these families resided within the bounds of Henry County. William Hiatt, in 1830, was living with a grandson, William Hiatt

(son of William), and his wife and three children, and is the male listed as aged between 90 and 100. When he died about 1834, aged 100, he left a little estate or unfinished business back in Grayson Co., Va. Grayson Co., Va., Will Book 1, p. 445: Settlement of William Hiatt's Estate - 29th July 1834 - William Hiatt, Jr. dr the estate of William Hiatt Ser one Rect in the hands of William Davis principal and Interests \$135.00. Jon Cook and Peter Stephens being appointed to settle with the said Hiatt find the above amount in his hands. Jon Cook, Comm. July Court 1834: This Report and Settlement made with the administrator of William Hiatt Decd was returned and ordered to be recorded. Test. James Dickenson, C. C. Pursuant to an order of Court to us directed we procede to settle with William Hiatt administrator of William Hiatt Decd:

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Dr. to Bond Collected | \$101.72 |
| Cr. Commission on \$101.72 @ 5 p cent | 5.08 |
| Cost of Administration | 1.25 |
| Lawyers fee for advice and etc. | 5.00 |
| Cr. part of \$90.39 Cents | 15.06 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Paid William Davis (power of attorney to receive it) | 55.00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 81.39 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

There appears to be in the hands of William Hiatt \$20.32 $\frac{1}{2}$ due to the estate. 4 September 1834.

Jonathan Cook Comr.
Peter Stephens

Grayson County Court October term 1834.

This report and settlement made with the administrator of William Hiatt deceased was returned to court, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste.

James Anderson C. C. (R56)

In 1944 Iva (Hiatt) Allen wrote: "Speaking of our Wm. Hiatt mabey being the one who died in Grayson Co., Va., in 1833/34, I remember hearing my father's oldest sister -- who was born in 1842 -- saying her great-great-grandfather lived to be one hundred years old." (R59)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.:

Page 23

William Hiatt

Susanna Hiatt d. 9-8-1782

Ch: Sarah b. 3-17-1755
John " 3-19-1756
George " 6-4-1757
Susanna " 8-14-1759
Ann " 3-1-1761
William " 11-28-1762
Rachel " 5-4-1764
Ruth " 5-31-1766
Joseph " 6-15-1769; d. 4-10-1781
Jacob " 3-27-1771
Jesse " 4-1-1773
Richard " 1-5-1775

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

Page 19

William Hiatt

Susannah Hiatt

Ch: Sarah b. 3-17-1755
 John " 3-19-1756
 George " 6-4-1757
 Susannah " 8-14-1759
 Ann " 3-1-1761
 William " 11-28-1762
 Rachel " 5-4-1764
 Ruth " 5-3-1766
 Joseph " 6-15-1769; d. 4-10-1781
 Jacob " 3-27-1771
 Jesse " 3-17-1773
 Richard " 1-5-1775

Susannah Hiatt, wife of William, d. 9-8-1782.

The minutes of the Quaker Meetings in Va. and North Carolina to which William Hiatt belonged are silent as to his removals, etc., but both New Garden and Westfield Mo. Mtgs. give their family records, as above. (R45)

In addition to appearing on the Surry Co., N. C., Tax Lists as given on page 68, William Highott is also listed on the 1782 Tax List of Surry Co., N. C., with 3 horses or mules, and 10 cattle. This was the year that William's wife, Susannah, died. Although he was but 48 years of age at that time, no record has been found to show that he remarried, in which case he remained a widower for 52 years.

In 1751 the Hodgsons removed from Pa. and settled in the Quaker community at New Garden in Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C. There have been many inter-marriages between the Hodgson and Hiatt families beginning in 1750 and continuing to the present. Through her maternal grandmother, who was Hannah Dicks, Susannah (Hodgson) Hiatt was a first cousin, once removed, to the Zachariah Dicks who married Ruth Hiatt, daughter of George and Martha (Wakefield) Hiatt. Susannah's sister, Sarah Hodgson, married John Hiatt, son of George and Martha. Through the Thatchers, Susannah was also a cousin to the Phebe Thatcher who married John Hiatt, son of John and Mary (Thomas) Hiatt.

CHART SHOWING ANCESTRY OF SUSANNAH (HODGSON) HIATT

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (GEORGE HODGSON | (RICHARD THATCHER |
| (b. 1701, Eng. | (|
| (d. 1774, N. C. | (|
| SUSANNAH HODGSON | JONATHAN THATCHER |
| m. 1754, N. C. (m. 1729, Wil- | b. 1667 Eng. |
| WILLIAM HIATT. (m'g'ton, Del. | . 1750 (JANE STEVENS |
| (MARY THATCHER | Penna. |
| b. Pa. (| (PETER DICKS - Immigrant |
| d. N. C. (| (|
| (HANNAH DICKS | (NATHAN MADDOCK |
| b. Eng. (| (Immigrant |
| (ESTHER MADDOCK | (|
| (| (ALICE ---- |

(12.) MARGARET HIATT (2.) (1.):

b. c1736, Orange Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.), d. post 1782, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. (1st) c1753, prob. in Frederick Co., Va., to WILLIAM DYER, son of Roger and Hannah (—) Dyer b. prob. 1730's, in Pa.; killed by Indians, 28 April 1758, Augusta Co., Va. & (now Pendleton Co., W. Va.); m. (2nd) 1759, Frederick or Augusta Co., Va., to JOHN CRAVENS, son of Robert and Mary (Harrison) Cravens, b. 1722, Sussex Co., Del.; d. 1778, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. (3rd) 18 March 1782, in Rockingham Co., Va., to DENNIS LANAHAN, from Ulster, Ireland; dates and locations of birth and death not known.

CH: (Of William and Margaret Dyer) (88.) Roger; (89.) John.
 (Of John and Margaret Cravens) (90.) Mary; (91.) Hannah; (92.) Robert;
 (93.) William; (94.) Joseph; (95.) James; (96.) Margaret.

The Settlers of the Long Grey Trail, by J. Houston Harrison, gives the genealogy of the Harrison family of Augusta and Rockingham Cos., Va. On pages 261 and 342 it gives an account of the above family: John Cravens, born 1722 in Sussex Co., Delaware, died 1778, was eldest son of Capt. Robert Cravens and wife Mary. Between 1758-1762 John Cravens married Margaret Dyer, the widow of William Dyer. On Sept. 15, 1758, Henry Smith signed Thomas Fulton's bond as security for Margaret Dyer. In 1765 there were infant orphans, Roger and John Dyer. Margaret was the daughter of John and Margaret Hiatt, Quakers, said to have come from the British Isles. John and Margaret Cravens lived on Cook's Creek, and he also had land in Linville Creek Community. In 1782 Margaret married, 3rdly, to Dennis Lanahan of Ulster, Ireland. He eventually gained the guardianship, or at least the control, of the estate belonging to the Craven children. A lawsuit followed, charging him with wasting the money, etc.

In 1909, Judge Robert Oscar Cravens, of Sacramento, California — a descendant of Margaret (Hiatt) (Dyer) Cravens — wrote: Margaret Hiatt was born, reared, and married at Opequon Creek, Frederick Co., Va. In 1758 William Dyer was killed by the Indians, and Margaret and her infant son, Roger Dyer, were rescued by John Cravens. A short time later Margaret's son, John Dyer, was born, and the following year (1759) she married John Cravens. Robert Cravens, gentleman (father of John), in 1743/48 was commissioned Captain of Horse in Orange Co., Va. The Cravens lived in Augusta Co., Va., and intermarried with the Harrisons and Smiths. It is alleged that Margaret (Hiatt) Cravens has been recognized as furnishing supplies to New Castle Co., Del., during Revolutionary War.

The following excerpts are from Morton's History of Pendleton Co., W. Va.:
 "The first bona-fide settlers of Pendleton appear to be the six families who on the fourth and fifth days of November, 1747 were given deeds of purchase by Robert Green. The heads of these families were Robert (sic — should be Roger — editor) Dyer, his son William, and his son-in-law Matthew Patton; also John Patton, Jr., John Smith and William Stephenson. These men purchased 1860 acres, paying therefor 61 pounds and 6 shillings, or \$203.33 It is...to be borne in mind that the settlers, — perhaps 5,000 — who had come into the valley of Virginia within just 20 years, were scattered over an area 150 miles long and 50 miles broad. This was an average of only one family to each 5,000 acres. The county organization of Augusta was barely three years old. Staunton had not yet received its name. The locality

was known as 'Swifys' Mill Place.' There was in fact no settlement in the whole valley. The nearest approach to one was Linchester, then only ten years old and not to become a town until 1752. As for highways, there were none worthy of the name. There was no established road or even bridle path for miles down the South Fork....

Roger Dyer was at least on the border of middle age and for that period was a person of quite good circumstances. He evidently went into the wilderness of his own free choice, and seems to have possessed the qualities of leadership and venturesomeness. On coming to Virginia from Pennsylvania he first located at Moorefield, but finding the camp bottom land malarious, he moved higher up the valley in search of a healthful spot. Two of the other members of the group were of his own family, and the other three were presumably former neighbors if not relatives also.

Whether the little colony occupied its lands the same fall or waited until spring we do not know. But because of the short distance to Moorefield the settlers may have moved to the new home at once....

"....In the latter year (1755) Roger Dyer fell into a term of ill health and made a will wherein he mentions 29 persons with whom he had had business dealings of one sort or another.... (Among those named was John Cragens -- editor).

By the close of 1757, not less than 40 families, or 200 individuals, were living in what is now Pendleton county. They were not unequally divided between the South Branch and the South Fork, and they were most numerous toward Upper Tract and the Dyer settlement....

To my picture to ourselves a primeval forest broken only by a few dozen clearings, nearly all of those lying on or near the large watercourses. In these clearings were the small houses, usually of unhewn logs. Around the house were small, stump-dotted fields of corn, grain, and flax. The pens for the livestock were strongly built, so as to protect the animals from the bears, wolves, and catamounts that were the cause of continual anxiety and occasional loss. The 'broads' leading out from the settlement were simply bridle paths, and commodities were carried on the backs of animals.

There was a little mill at the Dyer settlement and another at Upper Tract. Doubtless there was also a blacksmith in each valley. But there was neither church, schoolhouse nor store. In the Dyer settlement, judging by the character of its people, it is probable that there was some makeshift to provide elementary instruction for the young people. Elsewhere it is not likely that anything was being done in this line, unless through direct parental effort....

In 1756 three bloody battles (with the Indians -- editor) were fought in Hampshire....In 1756 Virginia appropriated \$33,333 for the building of 23 forts, these to comprise a chain extending from the great Cacapon in Hampshire to the Mayo in Halifax....We have no account of any raids in Pendleton prior to 1757....Fort Upper Tract and Fort Seybert appear to have been built in 1756....Fort Seybert stood....a fourth of a mile south of the Fort Seybert postoffice. The tragedy at Fort Seybert took place... April 23, 1758....There were survivors to return from captivity and relate the event. The account they gave us has been kept very much alive by their descendants in the vicinity....

"The attacking party was composed of about 40 Shawnees led by Killbuck. There is a vague statement that one Frenchman was among them....The only mention of Upper Tract in the Fort Seybert narrative is that an express was sent there for aid, but turned back after coming within sight of the tell-tale column of smoke from the burning buildings.

"The number of persons 'forting' in the Dyer settlement was perhaps 40. Very few of them were men, several having gone across the Shenandoah Mountain the day previous. Some of the women of the settlement also appear to have been away. There was a fog shrouding the bottom of the South Fork on this fateful morning, and the immediate presence of the enemy was unsuspected....

"William Dyer had gone out to hunt and was waylaid near the fort. His flint-lock refused to prime and he fell dead pierced by several balls....

"The people slain in the massacre were 17, some accounts putting the number at 21 or even more. Among them were Captain Seybert, Roger Dyer, and the bound boy Wallace, whose yellow scalp was afterward recognized by Mrs. Hawes. It is the brunette captives that Indians have preferred to spare.

"Including William Dyer, the four names are the only ones now remembered. It is worthy of note that apart from Sybert and the two Dyer's none of the heads of families in the region around appear to be missing....Even the wives of Roger and William Dyer were not among the killed. The infant son of William Dyer was with its mother's people east of Shenandoah Mountain.. .. The estate of William Dyer was \$713.03." (R60)

(13.) EVAN HIATT (2.) (1.):

b. c1748, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); d. 22-lmo-1815, Hampshire Co., Va.; m. c1768, prob. Hampshire Co., Va., to SARAH SMITH, a dau. of Jeremiah, a Captain in the Indian Wars; date and place of birth unknown; d. post 1809, Hampshire Co., Va.; Evan Hiatt changed the spelling of his name from Hiatt to Hiett; he joined Hopewell Friend's Mtg. in 1781 and later became a minister; he is said to have settled 1762 in Hampshire Co., Va.; was living in Hampshire Co., Va., 1790 Census (see page 6).

CH: (97.) Joseph; (98.) John; (99.) Jonathan; (100.) Jeremiah; (101.) Margaret; (102.) Elizabeth; (103.) Ann; (104.) Sarah; (105.) Martha; (106.) Mary.

Evan Hiett had a patent to 233 acres, Sept. 9, 1766, mentioned in a Large deed, dated February 27, 1791, Frederick Co., Va. Hopewell Mo. Mtg. has the following data in its minutes regarding Evan Hiatt's becoming a member: Hopewell - 1st of 3 mo 1781: "The Preparative Mtg. informs that Evan Hiatt requests to be joined to membership with Friends. Enos Ellis and William Pennock are appointed to take an opportunity with him. 28th of 4 mo 1781: The Friends appointed had an opportunity with Evan Hiatt, they believe his request to be sincere. Never the less it is the sence of this Mtg. thta he be visited again. Daniel McPherson and William Grubb

are also to visit him. 2nd of 7mo 1781: The Friends appointed had an opportunity with Evan Hiatt, and report his sincerity in a good degree. This Meeting admits the same." (R48)

Hampshire Co., Va., deeds: 25 October 1772 - Evan Hiatt of Hampshire Co., (lease and release) to James Largent of same county - 233 acres on Great Casapeon - recorded 10 November 1772 - Wit.: Som Pritchard. 1790 - Evan Hiatt from James Hiatt and wife. 15 December 1798 - Evan Hiatt and wife Sarah, of Hampshire Co., to John Slane, same county, 154 acres on Knob Mt. - recorded 17 December 1798 - Wit.: George Barber and Joseph Hiatt. (R41)

The will of Evan Hiatt is recorded at Romney, Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va. - editor): Written 1-8mo-1809, proven 9-2mo-1815. Wife Sarah - Executors "four sons" - Securities: Thomas Athey, James Caudy, John Baker. Witnesses: James and Evan Caudy, Sam Gard, and Thomas Allen. (The above listed ten children were named -- editor.) (R41)

Evan Hyatt listed among Hampshire Co. men who contributed supplies for Continental purposes. (DAR Mag., Oct. 1929, p. 616.)

Court records at Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.: June 13, 1808: Evan Hiatt and Sarah his wife of Hampshire Co., and Jonathan Smith of Frederick Co., for \$1.00 U. S. money renounce claim to inheritance under will of Samuel Smith.

The house Evan Hiatt lived in is still standing. He preached in a Quaker church near his home on Sandy Ridge (now in W. Va.), and was laid to rest in the cemetery where the old church stood. (R61)

(14.) JAMES HIATT (2.) (1.):

b. 25 April 1751, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); d. August 1823, prob. Wood Co., Va. (now W. Va.); m. 1783 Lucretia Pugh, parentage unknown; b. 14 November 1763, prob. Frederick or Hampshire Co., Va.; d. September 1823, in her 59th year, Wood Co., Va.; in 1802 the family moved from Hampshire Co., Va., to Wood Co., Va.

CH: (107.) Mary; (108.) John; (109.) Timothy; (110.) Ruth; (111.) Eleanor; (112.) Margaret; (113.) Amy; (114.) James; (115.) ---; (116.) ---; (117.) ---; (118.) Samuel; (119.) Obediah.

Romney, Hampshire Co., Va.: Deed Book 3, p. 196: - James and Lucretia Hiatt to Evan Hiatt - 50 acres, part of a Tract of 272 acres left to said James Hiatt by his father, John Hiatt, who bought the above tract from his son George Hiatt who obtained a patent for same from the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax, etc. - land on the road from Winchester to Romney. Recorded 14 April 1791. Witnesses: John Slane and James Largent. (R41)

James Hiatt of Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.) took up 200 acres on Sandy Ridge, 1790.

14 April 1790: James Hiatt and wife Lucretia, of Hampshire Co., to James Largent, same county, 194 acres on road from Winchester to Romney. Recorded 14 April 1791. Witnesses: John Slane and Evan Hiatt. (R41)

1791: James Hiatt from James Largent and wife.

1794: James Hiatt from Robert Parker and wife.

18 April 1795: James Hiatt and wife Lucy to William Alderton - 53 acres on Cacapeon River. Recorded 20 April 1795. No witnesses. Hampshire Co., Va. (R41)

James Hiatt is said to have served in American Revolution, not marrying until the close of the war. For an account of his removal to Ohio in 1802, see No. (107.) Mary Hiatt. James seems to have preferred to spell his name Hiatt. He is given on the 1790 Census (1782-5 Tax Lists) of Hampshire Co., Va. (see page 6).

(15.) SARAH HIATT (2.) (1.):

b. 9 October 1753, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); d. 7 July 1827, Frederick (now Clarke) Co., Va.; m. c1772, prob. Berkeley Co., Va., to George Locke, Sr., parentage unknown; b. 25 April 1747, place unknown; d. 28 September 1823, Frederick (now Clarke) Co., Va.; George and Sarah are both buried on a part of the old Locke farm, about 1 mile east of Wadesville, in what is now Clarke Co., Va.; George Locke is given on the 1782 Tax List of Berkeley Co., Va.

CH: (120.) William; (121.) Mary; (122.) John; (123.) Sarah; (124.) Elizabeth; (125.) George; (126.) Nancy; (127.) Bety.

From Prayer Book of Capt. John M. Locke, belonging to Georgia Locke Campbell, Kabletown, W. Va., with notes in parentheses by Galen Hiatt Swimley, Bunker Hill, W. Va. Transcribed and edited by Mr. Swimley - a great-grandson of George and Sarah (Hiatt) Locke - 12 June 1930, and revised 16 November 1942:

John Locke departed this life 7 Feb. 1795.

Eliza Locke, dau. of Elizabeth Locke, was born 20th of August, 1810. George Locke (Sr.) died Sept. 28, 1823. (Buried on a part of the old Locke farm, about one mile east of Wadesville, Clarke County, Virginia.) Elizabeth Thacher Died June 15, 1827. (Daughter of George Locke, Sr.) Sarah Locke died July 7, 1829. (1827 on Gravestone at Wadesville as above. Sarah Hiatt, wife of Geo. Locke, Sr.)

William Locke died 20 da. Oct. 1839. (Son of Geo. Locke, Sr.; m. Catherine Moody Feb. 28, 1799.)

Mary Hiatt died 14th June, 1847. (Dau. of Geo. Locke, Sr.; m. Jan. 2, 1792, to John Hiatt, son of William and Sarah ... Hiatt.)

Sarah Hiatt died 28th da. June, 1854. (Dau. of Geo. Locke, Sr.; m. Dec. 9, 1799, to John Hiatt, son of Siméon and Mary ... Hiatt, and 1st cousin of John Hiatt, above. Will Book 4, years 1823-25, Winchester, Va.)

Catherine Locke, wife of W. (Wm.) Locke, died 23 da. Oct., 1860, aged 60 years. (Catherine Moody, born ...1780.)

Mary Jane Locke, daughter of Franklin and Mary Locke, was born 12th da. May, 1839.

Capt. John M. Locke, son of John Locke, Sr., (and Rebecca Ridgeway) died March 31st, 1889, 59 years old.

Bing Locke was born 29th Nov. 1793.

John Locke was born 29th -- (torn off) -- (March 24, 1795, on Gravestone, Brucetown, Va., Methodist Cemetery.)

George Locke, Sr., was born 25 April, 1747, and Sarah Hiatt was born 9 da., 1753. (Sarah -- Locke, wife of Geo. Locke, Sr., was born Oct. 9, 1753. Gravestone on old Locke farm, Wadesville, Va.)

The Children's ages:--

William Locke, Son of William (?George William?) Locke and Sarah Locke his wife, was born 3 da. of Feb., 1773. (Great-uncle of writer's father, George William Swimley.)

Mary Locke was born 23 da. Oct. 1774. (The writer's great-grandmother; m. John Hiatt, son of William Hiatt, Jr., of "Turkey Spring.")

John Locke was born 26 da. July, 1776. (m. Rebecca Ridgeway.)

Sarah Locke was born -- Feb., 1778. (m. John Hiatt, son of Simeon, and 1st cousin of John above, who m. Mary Locke.)

Elizabeth Locke was born the 23 day ... (1780?)

George Locke was born 7 da. Sept., 1782.

Nancy Locke was born 6 da. of August, 1784. Died -- Nov., 1784 (or 1794?)

Bety Locke was born da. -- Feb., 1787. (R2)

(16.) RUTH HIATT (2.) (1.):

b. 30 April 1756, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); d. April 1817, Jefferson Co., Va. (now W. Va.); m. (1st) 17--, Berkeley Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.), to ALEXANDER FRIER, JR., son of Alexander, Sr.; date and place of birth unknown; d. 1792, Berkeley Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); m. (2nd) 1793, Berkeley Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.), to JAMES SHIRLEY, son of James and Mary (---) Shirley; b. 24 February 1768, near Keyes Ferry (the present town of Millville, W. Va.); d. 16 January 1840, on his large estate -- Cedar Cottage Farm -- about a mile east of Smithfield (Middleway), Jefferson Co., Va. (now W. Va.); with the rise of Methodism in the Valley, both became ardent Methodists. (After the death of Ruth, James Shirley m. Dec. 1821 to a second wife, Matilda Vinson (1795-1855), by whom he had four children: Robert Vinson, George William, Ann Elizabeth, and Thomas Lee Shirley.) James Shirley and both his wives were buried in the Triluminar Masonic Cemetery, Middleway, Jefferson Co., W. Va.

CH: (Of Alexander and Ruth Frier) (128.) Matthew; (129.) Humphrey; (130.) Ruth; (Others?).

(Of James and Ruth Shirley) (131.) Mary; (132.) James.

As a young man James Shirley had removed from near Keyes Ferry to Smithfield, Berkeley Co., Va. (now Middleway, Jefferson Co., W. Va.), where he was married in 1793, by Rev. William Hill, a Presbyterian minister, to Ruth (Hiatt) Frier. His large estate was about a mile east of Smithfield (Middleway) on the Middleway-Charles Town turnpike.

There are two lengthy wills on file at Charles Town, county seat of Jefferson Co., W. Va., those of Alexander Frier, Sr., and Alexander Frier, Jr., both dated 1792, the latter being the first husband of Ruth Hiatt. A gravestone in the Triluminar Masonic Cemetery, Middleway, Jefferson Co., W. Va.: In Memory of/ Ruth/ wife of James Shirley/ Born/ April 30, 1756/ Died/ April/ 1817.

(17.) JONATHAN HIATT (2.) (1.):

b. c1758, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., North Carolina; prob. died young.

He is named in his father's will in 1764, which is the last that he appears on the records. He is not to be confused with another Jonathan Hiatt of later Orange Co., Va., who m. 1784 to Mary Connor and removed to Kentucky.

(18.) MARTHA HIATT (2.) (1.):

b. c1760, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., North Carolina; d. probably in Hampshire Co., Va., date unknown; m. (1st) c1776, DAVID CAUDY, son of James and --- (---) Caudy; b. place and date unknown; d. 1782-3, Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.); m. (2nd) c178-, to --- PUGH, parentage unknown; dates and locations of birth and death unknown.

CH: (Of David and Martha Caudy) (133.) James; (134.) Evan; (135.) John.

The will of James Caudy was dated 2 December 1783, and proven 9 March 1784, Hampshire Co., Va. No wife is named or mentioned. He lists five children: 1. David (dec'd, wid., Martha, and ch.); 2. Ann Dulain; 3. Margaret Wood (hus., Daniel); 4. Mary Kinman; 5. Sarah Hancher (hus., John). Gr. son, John, 100 acres adj. Robert Pugh; gr. son, Evin, land Eliz. Danley lives on; gr. son, James. Exec., Robert Pugh and Evan Hiatt. Wit., Elias Posten, John Hancher, Samuel Edwards, Samuel Cheshire, Hugh Slane. (R41)

The will of William McPherson was dated 27 June 1798, and proven 15 December 1800, Hampshire Co., Va. He names: James McPherson, James Caudy, his ch. Michael, David and Mary Elizabeth Caudy; Martha Pugh, relationship not shown; brother, David, and his son, Angus; brother Angus, and his son William. Nm. - James Fairley. Exec., James Caudy, Daniel Carmichael. Wit., Peter "Ongan", John McGinnis of Montgomery Co., Ky. Sec., Sam Park, James McBride. (R41) (Nm - Names mentioned.)

James Caudy (d. 1783-4) may have married a sister to the above William McPherson (d. 1798-1800), thus the James Caudy named in his will would have been his nephew, etc. All the Caudys of that section of Virginia appear to descend from David (only son of James, Sr.) and Martha (Hiatt) Caudy. David Caudy is given on the 1790 Census of Va. (1782 Tax List) in Hampshire Co., Va., with 9 white polls; the 1784 Tax List gives Martha Candy (Caudy) with

8 white polls, 1 dwelling, and 1 other building; she adjoined James Hyett. These data would indicate that David Caudy had seven children; was Martha Hiatt a second wife? James Caudy names but three grandchildren in his will, however. When Martha's grand-nephew wrote up the family sketch many years later (see page 44) he gave his grandmother, Phebe Hiatt (dau. of John, Jr.), as having a sister (not named) who married David Caudry, and another sister (also not named) who married a Pugh. Later evidence, however, indicates that it was Martha who married both Caudy and Pugh.

(19.) TIMOTHY HIATT (2.) (1.):

b. c1762, Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d. post 10 April 1781, Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.); is said to have d. single. He was a witness, 10 April 1781, to the will of Joseph Edwards, Sr., of Hampshire Co., Va. -- Timothy Hiatt. He was drowned in Cacapeon River, near Cacapeon Bridge, Va. (now W. Va. "He had a violent fever and concluded to symbolize the Master and walk in the water, and was drowned."

(20.) PHEBE HIATT (2.) (1.):

b. c1761/5, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.) (a posthumous child); d. prob. in Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.), date not known; m. 19 February 1786, in Frederick Co., Va., by Rev. Alex. Balmain, to JOHN SLANE, son of Daniel and Ann (---) Slane from Ireland.

CH: (136.) Margaret; (Others?)

The Slane family own a tract of land in the mountains of Hampshire Co., W. Va., which was granted by Lord Fairfax to John Hyatt October 2, 1762, and they also have the original grant of same. This tract, 91 acres, was willed by John Hiatt (in 1764) to his son Timothy, but as Timothy left no descendants the land must have been given to his sister Phebe. (R2)

The 1790 Census of Virginia (1782-5 Tax Lists) gives John Sloan (1782 Tax List) in Hampshire Co., Va., with 6 white polls; 1784 Tax List: John Slone, 7 white polls, no dwelling, and 2 other buildings. Evidently Phebe Hiatt was not his first wife.

CHAPTER X

THIRD GENERATION: CHILDREN OF GEORGE HIATT

(21.) MARY HIATT (3.) (1.):

b. 28-4mo-1726 o. s., prob. Bucks Co., Pa.; d. prob. in Maryland; m. 1754, Gunpowder Mo. Mtg., Md., to MORDECAI PRICE, son of John Price; dates and locations of birth and death not known.

CH: (137.) Esther; (138.) Ruth; (139.) John; (140.) Mary; (141.) Jesse;
(142.) Phebe; (143.) Ann.

"...Mary Hiatt married Mordecia Price, their first intentions of marriage being 6th mo. 26th 1754 -- Gunpowder Mo. Mtg., Maryland." (R44)

From the Quaker records in Baltimore:

Mordecai Price, son of John

Mary Hyatt

Ch: Esther b. 11-28-1755

Ruth " 2-21-1758

John " 2-26-1760; d. 6-23-1786, age 26 yrs. 5 mos. 2 days.

Mary " 5-2-1762

Jesse " 12-14-1763

Phebe " 1-12-1765

Ann " 2-27-1768

This family is given on the 1790 Census of Maryland.

(22.) JOHN HIATT (3.) (1.):

b. 19-12mo-1729, prob. Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 28-11mo-1767, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., North Carolina; m. 22-4mo-1752, at New Garden Mo. Mtg., N. C., to SARAH HODGSON, dau. of George and Mary (Thatcher) Hodgson; b. c1733, prob. Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1-3mo-1817, Guilford Co., N. C.

CH: (144.) Christopher; (145.) Mary; (146.) George; (147.) Solomon;
(148.) Martha; (149.) Susannah; (150.) Jonathan.

Cane Creek Mo. Mtg., Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C.:

7-10mo-1751: -- John Hiatt received on certificate (from Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Va. -- editor), dated 5-6mo-1751. (R45)

4th day, 4th mo 1752: -- John Hiatt and Sarah Hodgson had leave of the Mo. Mtg. to accomplish their marriage. Thomas Beals and Thomas Hunt to attend the marriage. 2nd day 5th mo 1752 -- Report was made that it was orderly accomplished. (R62)

2-5mo-1752 - John Hiatt reported married to Sarah Hodson (certificate recorded at New Garden).

4-7mo-1752 - Sarah Hiatt received by request. (R45)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.:

22-4mo-1752 - John Hiatt, son of George, Bladen Co., married Sarah Hodson. (R45)

New Garden: Whereas John Hiatt son of George Hiatt of Bladen County North Carolina and Sarah Hodson Daughter of George Hodson of the same place having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before several of the Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers at New Garden in the county afsd, and having consent of parents and parties concerned their said intentions was approved of: And they left to their Liberty to accomplish their marriage according to good order the which they did on the 22 d of ye 4 mo. 1752 in the presents of many witnesses Twelve of whose names are inserted To Wit

| | | |
|------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| Martha Hiatt | Sarah Beals | Henry Ballenger |
| Mary Hodson | Ann Hunt | Thos. Hunt |
| Hannah Ballenger | George Hiatt | Eleazar Hunt |
| Abigail Pike | George Hodson | Thos. Beales (R52) |

Bladen Co., N. C., was formed in 1734, and when New Garden Quaker Meeting was first established around 1750 it was partly in Anson Co., which had been formed in 1750 from a part of Bladen Co.; and, when Orange Co. was formed in 1752 from Bladen, Johnston and Granville, many New Garden families fell into this new division. Most of the members were living in that section of Anson Co. which became Rowan Co. in 1753, and the balance were in that section of Orange Co. which became Guilford Co. in 1770, along with that section of Rowan in which New Garden was located. Some members were in that section of Guilford Co. which in 1779 became Randolph Co. and other Quaker meetings were soon formed.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N.C.:

Page 20

John Hiatt (d. 11-28-1767, p. 73)

Sarah Hiatt

Ch: Christopher b. 3-3-1753

Mary " 1-12-1755

George " 6-22-1757

Solomon " 11-2-1759

Martha " 12-21-1761

Susanah " 2-8-1764

Jonathan " 8-7-1766

Page 73

Sarah Hiatt, widow of John, d. 3-1-1817. (R45)

(23.) ESTHER HIATT (3.) (1.):

b. 1-2mo-1731, prob. Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 1778, Frederick Co., Va.; m. (1st) cl747, prob. at Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va., to THOMAS WRIGHT, parentage unknown; b. 11-1mo-1711, place not known; d. 18-8mo-1765, Frederick Co., Va.; m. (2nd) 12-2mo-1767, at Opequon Mtg., Va., (Hopewell), ROBERT HAINES, son of Bethanah and Mary (---) Haines; b. 30-9mo-1736, Orange (now Frederick or Culpeper) Co., Va.; d. 1796, Frederick Co., Va. (He m. (2nd) in 1780, at Opequon Mtg., Va., to Margaret Smith, b. 16-9mo-1754, and had: Noah, Mary, Ann, Amos, Robert, Jr., Enos, Nathan, and Margaret.) (R63)

CH: (Of Thomas and Esther Wright) (151.) Martha; (152.) Jonathan; (153.) Mary; (154.) Thomas; (155.) Hannah; (156.) Ruth; (157.) David.
(Of Robert and Esther Haines) (158.) Allen; (159.) John.

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.:

Thomas Wright b. 11-1-1711 d. 18-8-1765
Esther (Hiatt) b. 1-4-1731
Ch: Martha b. 15-5-1748
Jonathan b. 27-4-1750
Mary b. 8-5-1752
Thomas b. 1-7-1756
Hannah b. 14-2-1758
Ruth b. 6-2-1759
David b. 14-3-1763 (R34)

(24.) ANN HIATT (3.) (1.):

b. 2-12mo-1733, prob. Bucks Co., Pa.; d. date and place of death unknown; prob. m. and resided in Pa., Md., or Va. (See page 48.)

(25.) RUTH HIATT (3.) (1.):

b. 1-4mo-1735, prob. Bucks Co., Pa. (or poss. in Md. or Va.); d. post 1809, Ohio or Indiana, date and place unknown; m. 8-12mo-1756, at New Garden Mo. Mtg., Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C., to ZACHARIAH DICKS, son of Nathan and Deborah (Clark??) Dicks; b. prob. Chester Co., Pa.; d. post 1812, Wayne Co., Indiana, dates of birth and death not known; he was a leader in the crusade against slavery, and is called "typical incarnation of southern Quakerism."⁹⁹

CH: (160.) Deborah; (161.) Martha; (162.) Nathan; (163.) Esther; (164.) Lydia; (165.) Peter; (166.) Ruth; (167.) Mary.

Zachariah Dicks joined the Quaker Mtg. at Warrington, York Co., Pa., 15-

6mo-1754. In 1755 he removed to North Carolina, with brothers Nathan and Peter, and settled in the Cane Creek Quaker settlement. On 10 July 1788 he was granted 770 acres on both sides of Cane Creek; on 20 November 1792 he sold 200 acres of this tract to Nathan Dicks. (R64)

New Garden Mo., Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.:

30-8mo-1755 - Zacharias Dicks, a young man, received on certificate from Warrington Mo. Mtg., Pa., dated 21-6mo-1755.

27-6mo-1772 - Zachariah Dicks received on certificate from Warrington Mo. Mtg., Pa., dated 11-4mo-1772.

29-4mo-1775 - Zacharias Dicks and family granted certificate to Cane Creek Mo. Mtg., N. C.

Cane Creek Mo. Mtg., Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C.:

3-6mo-1775 - Zacharias Dicks and sons, Nathan and Peter, received on certificate.

3-6mo-1775 - Ruth Dicks and children, Deborah, Martha, Lydia, Ruth and Mary, received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 29-4mo-1775.

4-5mo-1793 - Zacharias Dicks granted certificate to Center Mo. Mtg., N. C.

4-5mo-1793 - Ruth Dicks granted certificate to Center Mo. Mtg., N. C.

Spring Mo. Mtg., Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C.:

7-5mo-1798 - Ruth Dicks received on certificate from Center Mo. Mtg., dated 17-3mo-1798.

28-5mo-1808 - Ruth Dicks (with husband) granted certificate to Ohio.

West Branch Mo. Mtg., Miami Co., Ohio:

23-9mo-1809 - Certificate received for Zacharias Dicks and wife Ruth, from Spring Mo. Mtg., N. C., dated 24-3mo-1808, endorsed to Center Mo. Mtg.

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

3-10mo-1812 - Zachariah Dix granted certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R57)

"Zachariah Dicks - He is in many respects a typical incarnation of the history of Southern Quakerism. Born in Pa., he came to N. C. about 1754 and settled in the Cane Creek section when it was small. Here the greater part of his life was spent. He visited the meetings, preached among them and was a leader in the Society. He visited Europe between 1784 and 1787. He visited South Carolina between 1800 and 1804; finally removed to Indiana and died there. His visit to the South Carolina meetings was full of moment to them. He was thought to have also the gift of prophecy. The massacres of San Domingo were then fresh. He warned Friends to come out from slavery. He told them that if they did not their fate would be that of the slaughtered islanders. This produced a sort of panic and removals to Ohio commenced." (O'Neill, Annals of Newberry, 40) (R7)

1790 Census, North Carolina:

Orange County, Hillsborough District (from Tax Lists) -

Zachariah Dix - Caswell District.

Nathan Dix - Caswell District.

(26.) CHRISTOPHER HIATT (3.) (1.):

b. 22-10mo-1737, prob. Bucks Co., Pa. (poss. in Md. or Va.); d. 12-12mo-1792, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 23-9mo-1762, at New Garden Mo. Mtg., Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C., to LYDIA BEALS, dau. of John and Margaret (Hunt) Beals; b. prob. 1740's in Md. or Va.; d. 14-7mo-1801, prob. Chatham Co., N. C. (At New Garden, on 22-2mo-1800, Lydia (Beals) Hiatt m. (2nd), as his second wife, to Joshua Hadley, son of Joshua and Patience (Brown) Hadley, b. 23-5mo-1743, Chester Co., Pa., d. 4-8mo-1815, Chatham Co., N. C. The first wife of Joshua Hadley, Jr., had been his first cousin, Ruth Lindley, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Hadley) Lindley, b. 25-3mo-1745, d. 15-7mo-1798. On 16-7mo-1803, Joshua Hadley m. a third wife, Jane Hinshaw, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca (Mackie) Hinshaw.) The Battle of Guilford Courthouse, 1781, was fought practically in front of the home of Christopher Hiatt, and he acted as a guide to General Greene.

CH: (168.) Nathan; (169.) Asher; (170.) Zadock; (171.) John; (172.) Jehu; (173.) Esther; (174.) William; (175.) Amos; (176.) Mordecai; (177.) Christopher; (178.) Lydia; (179.) Aseph.

Around 1900 Edna G. Bender wrote: "My mother was a daughter of Eli Hiatt, son of Jehu Hiatt, son of Christopher Hiatt, son of George....My great-great-grandfather acted as guide to Gen. Green and the soldiers moulded bullets at his house for the Americans. Afterwards great-great-grandfather and my great-grandfather and another son were taken prisoners by the British, but soon released as they were noncombatants. The stand for attack was made on their farm for the battle of Guilford Court House...." (R18,44)

Effie Hiatt van Tuyl wrote: "Father also said that in 1893 he had a talk with a grandson of Christopher Hiatt who was 82. He thinks the Hiatts came from Wales and had never heard of the van Hiatts. He thought Christopher much older than his brother William who married Charity Williams." (R20)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.:

23-9mo-1762 - Christopher Hiatt, son of George, Roan Co., married Lydia Beals.

22-2mo-1800 - Lydia Hiatt, Guilford Co., married Joshua Hadley.

Page 36

Christopher Hiatt d. 12-12-1792

Lydia Hiatt

| | |
|-------------|----------------------------|
| Ch: Nathan | b. 9-30-1763 |
| Asher | " 5-30-1765 |
| Zadock | " 7-22-1767; d. 11-24-1778 |
| John | " 7-27-1769 |
| Jehu | " 8-20-1771 |
| Esther | " 2-10-1774 |
| William | " 4-11-1776; d. 9-3-1778 |
| Amos | " 7-28-1778 |
| Mordicai | " 9-13-1780; d. 10-10-1799 |
| Christopher | " 2-5-1783 |
| Lydia | " 4-15-1786 (R45) |

Family records give Christopher and Lydia Hiatt a son Aseph, b. 4-1-1788. Christopher Hiatt is given on 1790 Census of Guilford Co., N. C. (See p. 6)

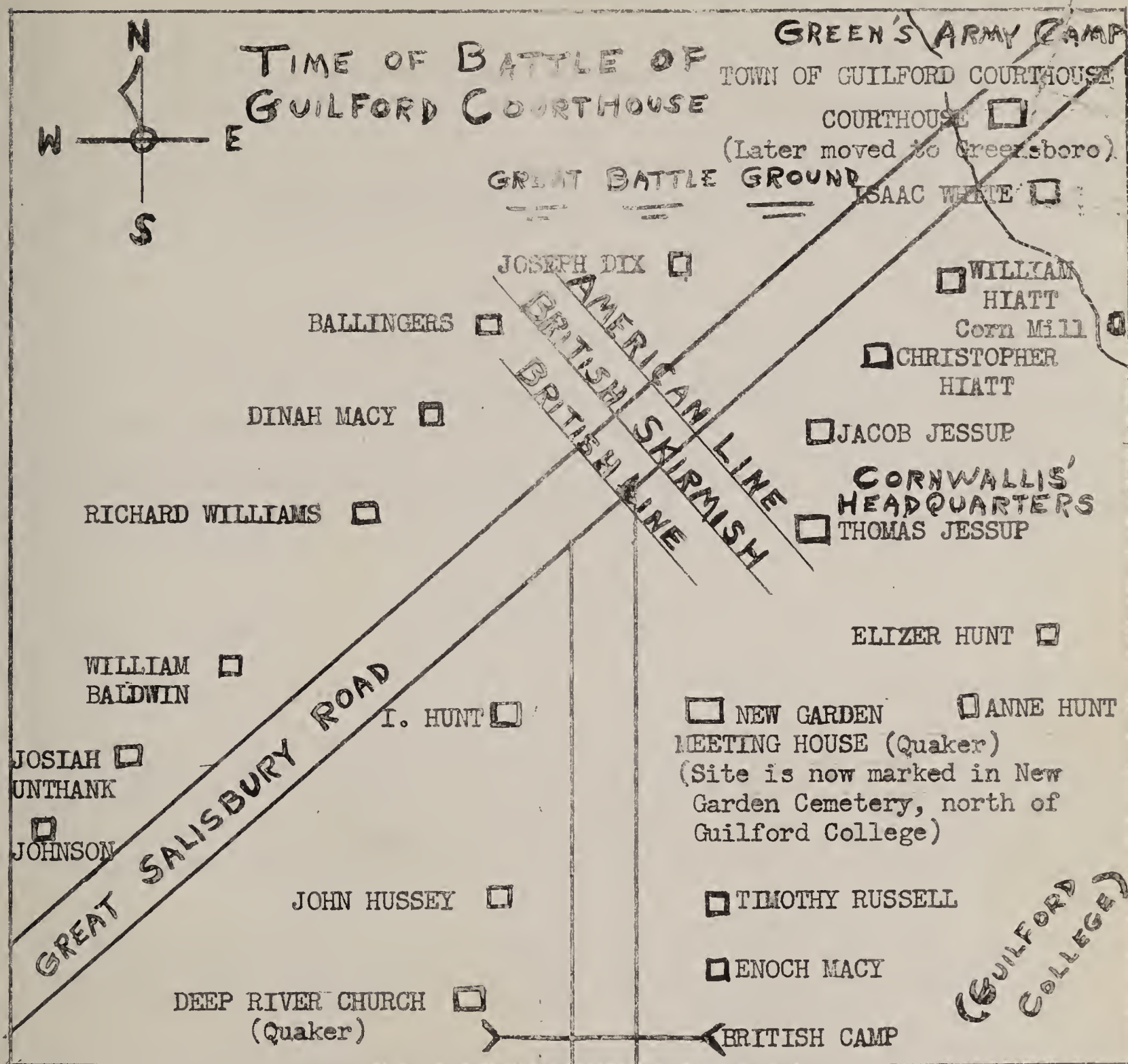
Rowan Co., N. C., Deed Book 6 p. 258: - 5 March 1765 - Thomas Beals to Christopher Hiatt - 11 acres - 5 pounds - "On the Branches of the Horsepenn Creek, Beginning at sd. Beals' Corner and Running south Twenty poles to White Oak the West Eighty eight poles to a Black oak then North Twenty poles to a stake on the original line thence to the Beginning." Signed by Thomas Beals and Sarah Beals, and witnessed by Eleazar Hunt and John Unthank. (This land was located in that part of Rowan Co. which became Guilford Co. in 1770 - editor) (R40)

Guilford Co., N. C., Deed Book 5, p. 334: - Levi Coffin to Christopher Hiatt - 10 acres - 10 pounds - Horsepen Creek - Jacob Jessup's line - Christopher Hiatt's line - Levi Coffin's line - 19-11mo-1792. Deed Book 5, p. 342: - Jacob Jessop to Christopher Hiatt, Sr. - 1 acre - 3 pounds - Horsepen Creek - Christopher Hiatt's former line - 19-11mo-1782 (1792 - editor) - witnesses: Joel Hiatt and David Stevens. (R46)

CHILDREN AND SOME OF THE GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN BEALS

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| (JOHN BEALS (((((((| (SARAH BEALS |
| (m. 1711 | (m. 1732 |
| (SARAH BOWATER | (JOHN MILLS |
| (| (|
| (| (JOHN BEALS |
| (| (m. c1738 |
| (WILLIAM BEALS | (MARGARET HUNT |
| (m. 1712 | (|
| (REBECCA CHAMBERS | (THOMAS BEALS |
| (| (m. 1741 |
| (| (SARAH ANTRIM |
| (| (|
| JOHN BEALS (((((((| (ANN BEALS |
| b. England | (m. (1st) c1740 |
| d. 1726, Pa. | (THOMAS HUNT |
| m. in Pa. 1682 | (m. (2nd) 1788 |
| MARY CLAYTON, | (Wm. BALDWIN |
| dau. of Wm. | (|
| and Prudence | (MARY BEALS |
| (-) Clayton | (m. 1710 |
| b. 29-6mo-1665, | (RICHARD HARROLD |
| Parish of Rum- | (|
| baldsweek, Co. | (PHOEBE BEALS |
| Sussex, England. | (m. (1st) c1740 |
| (William Clayton | (CHARLES CANADY |
| was Acting Gov. | (m. (2nd) c1746 |
| of Pa. under Wm. | (ROBERT SUMNER |
| Penn., 1684-5.) | (|
| (PATIENCE BEALS | (PRUDENCE BEALS |
| (m. 1717 | (m. 1746 |
| (JOSEPH JONES | (RICHARD WILLIAMS |
| (| (|
| (BOWATER BEALS | (|
| (m. 1752 | (|
| (SARAH COOK | (|

The children of Richard and Mary (Beals) Harrold were: Elizabeth, m. 1730 to Thomas Mills; Mary, died young; John; Jonathan, m. Catherine Hiatt; Mary; Rachel, m. Hur Mills; Richard. There have numerous marriages between the Hiatts and the descendants of John and Mary (Clayton) Beals.



BATTLE OF GUILFORD COURTHOUSE 1781

(From an original drawn by Jonathan Jessup (1771-1857), son of Thomas and Ann (Matthews) (Floyd) Jessup.)

(27.) URSULA HIATT (3.) (1.)

b. 22-12mo-1740, prob. in Va.; d. prob. in Guilford Co., N. C., date unknown; m. at New Garden Mo. Mtg., Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C., 8-2mo-1758, to EVAN STEPHENS, parentage unknown; b. date and place of birth not known; d. 8-3mo-1817, Guilford Co., N. C.

CH: (180.) Silas; (181.) David; (182.) Jonathan; (183.) Esther; (184.) John;
(185.) Gideon; (186.) Evan; (187.) George; (188.) William; (189.) Uriah;
(190.) Abel.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.:

26-11mo-1757 - Evan Stephens received by request.

8-2mo-1758 - Evan Stephens, New Garden, Roan Co., married Ursula Hiatt. (R45)

1790 Census, Guilford Co., N. C.: Even Stephens, 2 males over 16 years of age, including Heads of Families, 5 males under 16 years of age, 2 females.

(28.) WILLIAM HIATT (3.) (1.)

b. 1-7mo-1742, prob. in Va.; d. 12-7mo-1814, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. at New Garden Mo. Mtg., Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C., 17-5mo-1769, to CHARITY WILLIAMS, dau. of Richard and Prudence (Beals) Williams; b. 6-8mo-1750, in Prince Georges Co., Md.; d. 17-3mo-1840, at the home of her dau. Rebecca, at Spiceland, Henry Co., Indiana, and was buried in Spiceland Friend's Cemetery.

CH: (191.) Joel; (192.) Benajah; (193.) Isam; (194.) Prudence; (195.) Rachel;
(196.) Ruth; (197.) Silas; (198.) Esther; (199.) Amer; (200.) Rebecca.

In 1943 Mrs. Luther J. Hiatt wrote: "William Hiatt inherited this (his father's) farm and married Charity Williams, of Welsh descent. It was during his lifetime that the Battle of General Green and Cornwallis took place on the farm and adjoining territory. The wounded soldiers of both armies were taken into the New Garden meeting house; and grandmother Hiatt baked bread for them." (R65)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.:

22 of 2 mo 1766 - New Garden Preparative Mtg. informs this Mtg. that William Hiatt intends to travel abroad (..torn..) the Provinces of Virginia, Maryland and some parts of Pennsylvania to visit his relatives and intends to tarry some time and requested our certificate. This Mtg. therefore appoints Eleazar Hunt and Richard Williams to inquire into the young man's life and conversation and clearness of marriage engagements and what else may be needful and if they find nothing to obstruct prepare a certificate and produce it to a First-day Meeting at New Garden for to be signed and report their case to next meeting.

29 of 3 mo. 1766 - The Friends appointed to prepare William Hiatt a certificate report they have complied there with.

27 of 9 mo. 1766 - Wm Hiatt produced an endorsement from Gunpowder Monthly Meeting Maryland dated 25 of 7 mo. 1766. Which was to satisfaction. (R52)

27-9mo-1766 - William Hiatt's endorsement received from Gunpowder Mo. Mtg., Md., dated 25-7mo-1766.

17-5mo-1769 - William Hiatt, son of George, New Garden, m. Charity Williams.

31-7mo-1824 - Charity Hiatt granted a certificate to Milford Mo. Mtg., Ind. (R45)

In 1903 Kirk Brown of Baltimore wrote to Jesse M. Hiatt of Wash., D. C.: "I find that Wm Hiatt did produce a certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg. in N. C., to Gunpowder Mo. Mtg., held 7th Month 23rd. 1766. As thee states it was endorsed by Gunpowder Mo. Mtg. This was a certificate for Wm Hiatt to travel on and visit different Friends Meetings, and not a certificate of removal, it was endorsed by Gunpowder Mo. Mtg., approving of his visit, and possibly his ministry. No further record of Wm Hyatt is found on Gunpowder Mo. Mtg." (R44)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

Page 50

William Hiatt d. 7-12-1814

Charity Hiatt

| | |
|----------|--------------|
| Ch: Joel | b. 2-15-1770 |
| Bennajah | " 7-17-1773 |
| Isam | " 1-28-1776 |
| Prudence | " 11-2-1778 |
| Rachel | " 3-30-1781 |
| Ruth | " 1-28-1784 |
| Silas | " 4-7-1787 |
| Esther | " 2-1-1790 |
| Asher | " 1-28-1791 |
| Rebecca | " 4-18-1796 |

Guilford Co., N. C., Deed Book 4, p. 415: - Grant to William Hiatt - 80 acres - 50 shillings per 100 acres - Horsepen Creek - David Caldwell's line - James Ross' line - 11 May 1787.

Deed Book 5, p. 531: - Isaac and Catherine White to William Hiatt - 136 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres - 136 pounds - Horsepen Creek - 26 August 1789.

Deed Book 6, p. 32: - Samuel Frazier of Green Co. and terr. of U. S. south of Ohio River - to William Hiatt - 200 acres - 175 pounds - waters of S. Buffalo - Asa Hunts corner - 7 December 1794.

Deed Book 6, p. 152: - William Hiatt to Benj. (Benajah -- editor) Hiatt - 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres and 16 rods - 17 pounds - Horsepen Creek - William Hiatts N. E. corner - Christopher Hiatt's line - 5 November 1796 - witnessed by Isom and Prudence Hiatt - signed: William (his X mark) Hiatt.

Deed Book 6, p. 221: - William Hiatt to Joseph Idings - 200 acres - 200 pounds - S. Buffalo - 28 April 1797 - witnessed by George Hiatt - signed: William (his X mark) Hiatt.

Deed Book 6, p. 152: - William Hiatt to Joseph Iddings - 66 acres - 30 pounds - Horsepen Creek - Asa Hunt's corner - David Caldwell's line - James Rosses line - 22 November 1796 - Joseph Hiatt a witness - signed: William (his X mark) Hiatt.

Deed Book 6, p. 187: - William and Joseph Hiatt to John Hamilton - 111 acres - 50 pounds - S. Buffalo - Jeremiah Andrews lines - Abijah Coffins - Jacob Rogers - John Williams - signed: William (his X mark) Hiatt and Joseph Hiatt - heirs of George and Martha Hiatt dec'd. - 21 February 1797.

Deed Book 6, p. 472: - Joseph Iddings to William Hiatt - 22 acres - 20 pounds - Horsepen Creek - Levi Coffins corner - sd. William Hiatt's corner - David Caldwell's corner - 28 April 1797 - George Hiatt a witness.

Deed Book 7, p. 234: - William Hiatt to Benajah Hiatt - 9 August 1800 - 15 acres - \$37.50 - Horsepen Creek - Isaac Whites lines - Christopher Hiatt's line - Benajah's corner - witnesses: Jesse Williams and Stanton White.

Deed Book 8, p. 302: - William Hiatt to Isom Hiatt - 18 May 1803 - 22 acres - 20 pounds - Horsepen Creek - Levi Coffins corner - David Caldwell's corner - Benajah Hiatt a witness.

Deed Book 11, p. 270: - Daniel Kersey to William Hiatt - 16 November 1799 - 54 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres - 16 shillings 6 pence - S. side of Richland Creek - witnesses by Joel and Isom Hiatt and Amos Kersey.

Deed Book 11, p. 277: - Isaac White to William Hiatt - 9 August 1800 - 30 acres - \$37.50 - Horsepen Creek.

Deed Book 11, p. 295: - William Hiatt to Silas Hiatt - 54 acres, 93 rods - \$100 - Horsepen Creek - Benajah Hiatt's line - Isaac Whites corner - 18 March 1809 - signed: William (his X mark) Hiatt. (R46)

William Hiatt is given on 1790 Census of Guilford Co., N. C. (See page 6.) The will of William Hiatt was proven in August of 1814, Guilford Co., N. C., naming his wife and his ten children as given above. (R46)

(29.) ELIZABETH HIATT (3.) (1.):

b. 12-11mo-1745, prob. in Va.; prob. died young or unmarried; no further record of her has been found.

(30.) LYDIA HIATT (3.) (1.):

b. 22-3mo-1747, in Va.; d. 16-4mo-1790, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. (1st) at New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C., 18-10mo-1775, to URIAH HUNT, son of William and Sarah (Mills) Hunt; b. 14-10mo-1754, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. 1-8mo-1781, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. (2nd) at New Garden Mo. Mtg.,

5-5mo-1784, to SAMUEL HOGGATT (cf. Hockett), son of Anthony and Mary (---) Hoggatt; b. 29-5mo-1755, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C. (He removed to Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C., and there m. (2nd) 30-1mo-1793 to Mary Pinson.) New Garden Mo. Mtg.: 26-10mo-1771 - Lydia Hiatt, Jr., granted certificate. 18-10mo-1775 - Lydia Hiatt, dau. of George, Guilford Co., m. Uriah Hunt. Lydia Hoggatt, wife of Samuel, and dau. of George and Martha Hiatt, died 16-4mo-1790. (R45) Lydia Hiatt had no children.

N.B. The above Uriah Hunt is not to be confused with the Uriah Hunt who became a well-known bookseller in Philadelphia -- editor.

(31.) JOSEPH HIATT (3.) (1.):

b. 3-4mo-1753, prob. in Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. 1826, Grayson (now Carroll) Co., Va.; m. at Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C., 25-3mo-1779, to KEZIAH MILLS, dau. of John and Sarah (Beals) Mills; b. c1746, prob. in Md.; d. prob. in Grayson (now Carroll) Co., Va., date not known; removed in 1801 from Guilford Co., N. C., to Surry Co., N. C., and purchased land the same year in Grayson Co., Va., where he settled.

CH: (201.) Zachariah; (202.) Martha; (203.) Sarah.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

27-2mo-1779 - Joseph Hiatt granted a certificate to Deep River Mo. Mtg., N. C., to marry.

30-8mo-1783 - Joseph Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Deep River Mo. Mtg.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

1-3mo-1779 - Joseph Hiatt produced a certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg. to marry.

25-3mo-1779 - Joseph Hiatt, son of George and Martha, Guilford Co., m. Kezia Mills.

2-8mo-1779 - Keziah Hiatt granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg.

6-10mo-1783 - Joseph Hiatt and wife Keziah, and children Zachariah and Martha, received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 30-8mo-1783.

2-12mo-1799 - Kezia Hiatt granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg.

6-1mo-1800 - Joseph Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

1-2mo-1800 - Joseph Hiatt and family (son Zacharias) received on certificate from Deep River Mo. Mtg., dated 6-1mo-1800.

1-2mo-1800 - Keziah Highot and daughters Martha and Sarah received on certificate from Deep River Mo. Mtg., dated 6-1mo-1800.

4-7mo-1801 - Joseph Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg.

4-7mo-1801 - Keziah Hiatt (with husband) and family (daughters Martha and Sarah) granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

22-8mo-1801 - Joseph Hiatt and son, Zacharias, received on certificate from Springfield Mo. Mtg., dated 4-7mo-1801.

Guilford Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 5, p. 256 - Land Grant No. 1487 - to Joseph Highatt - 10 pounds per 100 acres - 200 acres - Deep River - George Parkes survey - 16 May 1787.

Deed Book 6, p. 466 - William Lane, Planter, to Joseph Highatte - 66 acres - 100 pounds - sd. Hiatt's corner - 1 August 1792.

Deed Book 7, p. 372 - Joseph Hiatt of Guilford Co., - to Ezekiel Hazel (Haisley -- editor) of Stokes Co. - 266 acres - 250 pounds - West side of Deep River - George Parks survey - widow Kersey's line - 21 March 1801.

In 1797 Joseph Hiatt and his brother William sell 111 acres (See p. 88.).

Grayson Co., Va.:

Deed Book 2, p. 136 - 9 September 1801 - Aaron and Elizabeth Colliar of Lee Co., Va. - to Joseph Hiatt of Grayson Co., Va. - 480 acres - 195 pounds - Indian Ridge - waters of Burks fork a branch of Reed Island the waters of New River - witnesses: William and James Babbett, and Shadrach Colliar - recorded May 1802.

Deed Book 2, p. 170 - 24-2mo-1806 - Zachariah Stanley of Montgomery Co. - to Joseph Hiatt of Grayson - 300 acres - 45 pounds - waters of Burks fork - Christopher Hiatt's line - witnesses: Ephraim and Rachel Overman and Ephraim Overman, Jr. - recorded Feb. 1806.

Deed Book 2, p. 419 - 22 April 1808 - Joseph and Keziah Hiatt of Grayson - to Zachariah Hiatt - 200 acres - \$200 - on Cramberry and roads Creeks, branches of Reed Island river - recorded August 1808.

Deed Book 2, p. 451 - 22 April 1809 - Joseph and Keziah Hiatt of Grayson - to Richard Hodson - 150 acres - \$200 - big Reed Island - witnesses: John Chance, Timothy Jessop, Reuben Hodson - recorded April 1809.

Deed Book 4, p. 107 - 27 September 1819 - Joseph and Keziah Hiatt of Grayson - to William Montgomery - 100 acres - \$100 - Burks fork, a branch of big Reed Island - recorded October 1819.

Will Book 1, p. 317 - May Court 1826 - Inventory of Joseph Hiatt, dec'd.:

By an order executed at March Court 1826. We met at the house of Joseph Hiatt Deced on The 20th of May and proseeded to appraise the personal Estate of said Hiatt and after being sworn for that purpose we proseeded as followeth:

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------------------|
| One gray mare | 45.00 | Some hogs not found | 00.00 | one plough Share | .20 |
| one bay horse | 50.00 | Seventeen head of | | one piece of Steel | .37 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| one Bull | 8.00 | Sheep | 17.00 | one Shot gun and | |
| one cow and | | one Careshare plough | 2.50 | Pouch | 3.50 |
| calf | 8.00 | one grindstone | 4.00 | two bells | 1.25 |
| one cow and | | two mattocks | 2.00 | one set of harrow | |
| calf | 10.00 | two Iron wedges | .75 | teeth | 4.40 |
| one cow | 9.00 | one hand saw | 1.25 | Bar Iron | .74 |
| one Stear | 7.00 | one broad axe | 1.25 | one pair of Still- | |
| one Stear | 4.00 | Three gouges and six | | iards | 2.00 |
| one Stear | 2.50 | augers | 1.50 | horse geers | 5.00 |
| one heifer | 3.00 | five chisels | 2.00 | two weeding hoes and | |
| one Stear | 1.50 | Sundry articles | .75 | corn rake | 1.00 |
| two sows and | | two files | .87 | Iron | .60 |
| four | 3.50 | one foot adds drawing | | one Harrow | .65 |
| Seven head of | | knife and hammer | 1.50 | one cutting box and | |
| hogs | 11.00 | two axes | 1.50 | knife | 2.50 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| one spade | 1.25 | one wheel barrow | .50 | Three tin pans | .25 |
| one log chain | 1.75 | one Riddle | .37 $\frac{1}{2}$ | one lantern | .75 |
| one Sythe and hangings | 1.50 | one Saddle | 6.00 | one tea canister | .50 |
| one shovel | .75 | fire shovel and tongs | 1.00 | two small canisters | .37 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Three tight casks | 1.50 | one pot | 1.00 | Seven tin cups | .37 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| one sythe and cradle | .75 | one frying pan | .25 | one coffee pot | .50 |
| two mowing Sythes | | one oven | 1.25 | one tunnel (funnel?) | .06 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| and two cutting knives | .50 | one pot | .87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | one tin bucket | .30 |
| one auger and frow | .87 $\frac{1}{2}$ | one smoothing Iron | .12 $\frac{1}{2}$ | Three water vessels | 1.00 |
| one cross cut saw | 5.00 | two pewter dishes | 2.00 | one walnut table | 2.00 |
| one Barrall and tight cask | 1.00 | Six pewter plates | 1.25 | one walnut chest | 3.50 |
| one Cotter | .30 | two pewter basons | | Six chairs | 1.50 |
| one bed and furniture | 14.00 | and pewter dipper | .62 $\frac{1}{2}$ | one half bushel | .25 |
| | | one candle mold | .25 | one flax wheel | 3.00 |
| | | Seven puter Spoons | .50 | one check reel | .50 |
| | | one bed and furniture | 4.00 | one bed and furniture | 15.00 |

Signed a true lists of appraisement by us

Austin H. Smith

Isaac Branscomb

William Wilson assigned

Executors:

Robert Montgomery

William Montgomery

Grayson May Court 1826.

This Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Joseph Hiatt Decd was returned to court and ordered to be Recorded.

Test M. Dickenson C C

Joseph Hiatt is given on 1790 Census of Guilford Co., N. C. (See p. 7)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

page 179

Joseph Hiatt

Kezia Hiatt

Ch: Zachariah b. 12-2-1779

Martha " 2-19-1782 (R45)

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

page 56

Joseph Hiatt

Kezia Hiatt

Ch: Zachariah b. 12-1-1779

Martha " 2-17-1781

Sarah " 9-18-1786

CHAPTER XI

THIRD GENERATION: CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HIATT

(32.) GEORGE HIATT (4.) (1.):

b. 1730's, prob. in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. May or June 1787, Berkeley Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); m. c1762, in Frederick Co., Va. to ELIZABETH ~~-----~~, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. prior 1787, Berkeley Co., Va.

CH: (204.) Nancy; (205.) Leonard; (206.) Chastity; (207.) Levi; (208.) Thomas; (209.) Elizabeth.

Will Book 18, p. 26, Frederick Co., Va. -- Simeon Hiatt and George Hiatt paid fines for failing to appear at muster. October 28, 1758 (date of fine.).

Hopewell Mo. Mbr., Frederick Co., Va.:

24-12mo-1759 -- George Hiatt is appointed by this meeting, to read the Testimony signed against Robert Worthington to him and give him a copy, if he inclines to appeal, but if not to return it to the clerk to be recorded.

1st of 3rd mo 1762 -- The Preparative Mtg. brought a complaint to this meeting, that George Hiatt, hath for a long time, neglected attending meetings and lately hath gone out in marriage with one not of our society, therefore this Mtg. appoints William Dillon to Draw a Testimony against the said George and bring it to next Mo. Mtg. for approbation.

3rd of 5th mo 1762 -- At this meeting there was a Testimony signed against George Hiatt and the mtg. appoints Richard Ridgeway and William Jolliff, to give him a copy, if he inclines to appeal if not they are to publish it at the close of a First dat Mtg. and return it to be Recorded.(R48)

George Hyatt was a witness to will of Jonathan Ozburn, probated 1779, in Berkeley Co., Va.

George Hiatt is given on 1790 Census of Berkeley Co., Va. (See p. 6)

Rent Roll of Berkeley Co., Va.:

George Hite, 292 acres, and 202 acres. (R66)

Berkeley Co., Va., Will Book 1, p. 451: --

Will of George Hiatt -- Berkeley Co., Va.

Written 15 May 1787; proven 19 June 1787

Wife not named or mentioned.

Son Thomas, aged 7 years the 20th inst. (Thus b. 20 May 1780 -- editor)

Son Levi, aged 8 years August 17 past (" " 17 August 1778 ")

Son Leonard, aged 12 years, 3 Dec. past (" " 3 December 1774 ")

Dau. Nancy, aged 15 years, 11 Feb. past (" " 11 February 1772 ")

Dau. Shastity, aged 11 years October coming (Thus b. October 1776 ")

Dau. Elizabeth, aged 3 years about 18th of Jan. last (Thus b. about 18 January 1784 -- editor)

Brother William Hiatt and Sarah his wife to be guardians of son Thomas

Son Levi to be brought up by William Smith and Ann his wife.

Brother Simeon Hiatt and Mary his wife to be guardians of Leonard, Nancy and Shastity.

John and Sarah Smith to be guardians of dau. Elizabeth.

Mentions 292 acres of land near Bear Garden which he obtained 1766 from Lord Fairfax.

Executors: Brother Simeon (and Mary his wife), and William Smith.

Witnesses: Simeon Hiatt, Jr., Thomas Hiatt, Samuel Walkers, and John Smith. (R67)

Since George Hiatt is known to have married in 1762, and since the eldest child named in the above will was born in 1772, it is possible that there were four or five children born between 1762 and 1772 who are not named in the will. These elder children, if there were any, would have been aged 17 to 25 in 1787, thus probably all married. The six children that George names in his will were all minors, the eldest but 15 years of age.

(33.) SIMEON HIATT (4.) (1.):

b. 1730's, prob. Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1798, Berkeley Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); m. c1765, Frederick Co., Va., to MARY PURVIANCE, dau. of Thomas and --- (---) Purviance; b. date and place unknown; d. prior 1798, Berkeley Co., Va.

CH: (210.) Simeon; (211.) Thomas; (212.) William; (213.) James; (214.) John; (215.) Rebecca; (216.) Ann; (217.) Sarah; (218.) Mary; (219.) Elinor; (220.) Lettice.

Frederick Co., Va., Deed Book 4, p.167 - 1 September 1756 - David Lewis to Simeon Hiatt - 150 acres - 5 shillings - part of 184 acres that William Hyatt sold in 1751 to sd Lewis. (See p. 52)

Va. Mag. of Hist., VI,171 - Elections (Washington was candidate for Va. House of Burgesses. 1758 (?)) - Simeon Hyatt is listed as a voter in Frederick Co.

Will Book 18, p. 26, Frederick Co., Va. - Simeon Hiatt and George Hiatt paid fines for failing to appear at muster. October 28, 1758 (date of fine). (Simeon Hiatt was in Frederick Co. Militia - 2 Sept. 1755 -R69)

Rent Roll of Berkeley Co., Va., 1774-1781:
Simon Heit, 150 acres.

Simson Hiatt is given on 1790 Census of Berkeley Co., Va. (See p. 7)

Berkeley Co., Va.:

Will of Simeon Hiett

Written 3 April 1798; proven 25 June 1798.

Simeon Hiett - oldest son

Thomas Hiett - second son

William Hiett - third son

James Hiett - fourth son

John Hiatt - fifth son

Rebecca Hiatt - oldest dau.

Ann Hiatt - second dau.

Sarah ("Sally") Hiatt - third dau.

Mary Hiatt - fourth dau.

Elinor Hiatt - fifth dau.

Lettuce Hiatt - sixth dau.

Witnesses: William (his X mark) Hiatt, Sr., George Hiatt, and Levi Hiatt.

Executors: Thomas and William Hiatt. (R67)

In 1942 Mary Lois Smith wrote: " While in Winchester I talked with Mr. Richard Griffith, the local genealogist (professional) who is a descendant of Simeon Hyatt who married Mary Purviance or Province....He knew little of the Hyatts, but mentioned a Purviance lawsuit over the will of Thomas Province (d. 1748), probated 5 January 1773, Will Book 4, p. 225. A son, Thomas Province, had involved the other heirs in this lawsuit. Other sisters of Mary Province married Ed. Griffith, --- Curry, --- Blackburn, --- McCormick. Record of lawsuit was to be found in State Accounts." (R35)

(34.) WILLIAM HIATT (4.) (1.):

b. 1730's or '40's, Lancaster Co., Pa., or Orange or Frederick Co., Va.; d. 16 February 1826, Jefferson Co., Va. (now W. Va.); m. (1st) in Frederick Co., Va., c1766, to SARAH ----, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. prob. 1780's or '90's, Berkeley Co., Va.; m. (2nd) 12-12mo-1798, at Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va., to ELIZABETH THOMPSON, her parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. prob. Jefferson Co., Va. (now W. Va.), date not known. The children listed below were by Sarah ----.

CH: (221.) John; (222.) George; (223.) Mary; (224.) Rebecca; (225.) Sarah; (226.) Anne.

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.:

7th of 7th Mo. 1766 - The Preparative Mtg. informs this Mtg., that William Hiatt has gone out in marriage with a woman not of our Society, but the Mtg. seems divided in sentiment, how to deal with such, it is thought best to leave another month.

4th of 8th Mo. 1766 - The case of William Hiatt going out in marriage coming again up under consideration, it is concluded to Testify against him, and the Mtg. appoints William Jolliffe to draw a testimony against him.

1st of 9th Mo. 1766 - At this Mtg. there was read a testimony against William Hiatt, Jr., by the friends appointed, which was approved and signed, Samuel Pearson and Joseph Thompson were appointed to read it to him, and give him a copy, if he inclines to appeal, if not read it at the close of a First Day Mtg.

Testimony: Whereas, William Hiatt, Jr., hath had his education in and made a profession of the Christian Religion as it is owned by the people called Quakers, but through unwatchfulness, by giving away to a Libertine spirit hath suffered himself to go

out in marriage with a woman not of our Society, as hereby testify against said William Hiatt, Jr., and disown him to be a member of our Society untill he come to a sence of his misconduct and make satisfaction for the same, which he may if desired, on his behalf.

5th 3 mo. 1792 - Hopewell Preparative Mtg. informs that William Hiatts (?) report him in a good degree of satisfaction, He produced a paper condemning his misconduct as follows, which was accepted and he reinstated in membership:

Whereas, I have had a birthright among the people called Quakers, but for want of taking heed to the dictates of truth, I accomplished my marriage by the assistance of a Hireling Teacher, for which I was justly disowned, and for which conduct of mine I am sorry. Desiring that Friends may pass it by, for this offense and receive me under their care, as in my future conduct may render me with. (Signed) William Hiatt(R48)

12-12mo-1798 - William Hyatt of Berkeley Co., Va., was married to Elizabeth Thompson of Frederick Co., Va. Both sign by their mark, and no Hiatts were witnesses, and only two Thompsons, John and Jane. Elizabeth was probably the Elizabeth Thompson who joined Hopewell Mtg. 5-6mo-1797.(R34)

1st of 6 Mo. 1801 - Hopewell proposes William Hiatt to serve in the station of Overseer, in the room of Nathan Littler which is concured with.

5th of 8 mo. 1819 - Our Friend William Hiatt informs that he has a prospect of attending Ohio yearly Mtg. which is concurred with, he being a Friend in unity with us. The Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this Minute.(R48)

William Highat (Hiett, Hiatt, Hyatt) is a witness to marriages at Hopewell 1772, 1793, 1798, 1804, and 1818. (R34)

Rent Roll of Berkeley Co., Va., 1774-1781:
William Heit, 400 acres.(R66)

William Hiatt is given on the 1790 Census of Virginia (See p. 7).

The will of William Hiett was written 4th Mar. 1824, codicil was dated 10 October 1824, and was proven 20 March 1826 at Charles Town, Jefferson Co., Va. (now W. Va.)

To son John, 200 acres.

To son George, 200 acres.

The boys to pay \$500 to each of the girls.

To dau. Mary Peterson Smith

To dau. Rebecca Watson

To dau. Sarah Smith

To dau. Anne Hiett

The codicil stated that Anne and John had died; Anne unmarried, and John leaving widow and children.

Deed Book 6, p. 376, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., W. Va. - William Hiett to Simeon Hiett, 20 April 1785 - "Land on E. side of Opecuon Creek and on S. side of a branch of said Creek called Turkey Spring, being granted by

Deed under Seal of the Rt. Hon. Tos. Ld. Fairfax to William Hiatt, ded'd., bearing date the 24th day of June, 1751, and given and devised unto the present William Hiatt by the Will and Testament of sd. William Hiatt, bearing date the 28th day of February, 1763." (R67)

By the above deed William Hiatt conveys his Turkey Spring tract to Simeon, and on the same date purchased from his brother George a tract adjoining Bear Garden, on the North end of which his son John is known to have lived. Deed Book 3, p. 274, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., W. Va. (R67)

(35.) CATHERINE HIATT (4.) (1.):

b. 1740's, Pa. or Va.; d. date and place not known; m. c1768, Frederick Co., Va., to (SAMUEL?) EDWARDS, prob. son of David and --- (---) Edwards; b. 1740's Augusta or Frederick Co., Va.; d. place and date not known; lived in 1780's in Hampshire Co., Va. Descendants have not been traced.

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.:

4th of 4th mo. 1768 - The women friends informs this Mtg. that Catherine Edwards (formerly Hiatt) is gone out in marriage. Therefore this Mtg. appoints William Jolliffe to assist them in drawing a testimony against Catherine Edwards, produced one, which was approved and signed. The Mtg. appoints John Rees to assist women in reading to her and give her a copy. (R48)

Joseph Edwards, in his will, 1781, names son David and his son Samuel. (See p. 65). The 1790 Census of Virginia gives Sam Edwards, Hampshire Co., Va.: (1782 Tax List) 6 white; (1784 Tax List) 6 white, 1 dwelling, 1 other building.

Hampshire Co., Va. - Samuel and Catherine Edwards to Samuel and Jesse Pugh - 1787 - (Bill of Sale) - 96 acres. Wit.: Robert Pugh, James Hiatt. (R41)

(36.) REBECCA HIATT (4.) (1.):

b. 1740's, Pa. or Va.; d. date and place not known; m. 1766, Frederick Co., Va., to JOSEPH EDWARDS, son of Joseph and --- (---) Edwards; b. 1740's, Augusta or Frederick Co., Va.; d. place and date not known; sold 150 acres in 1767 to Joseph Saunders, in Hampshire Co., Va., and may have removed elsewhere. Descendants have not been traced.

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.:

7th of 7th mo. 1766 - The womens Mtg. informs that Rebecca Edwards (formerly Hiatt) has been married by a Baptist Teacher, to a man not of our Society, therefore the Mtg. appoints William Jolliffe, to assist the women friends in drawing a testimony against her.

1st of 9 mo. 1766 - The women informs this Mtg. that a testimony against Rebecca Edwards has been read in their First Day Mtg. (R48)

(37.) JOHN HIATT (4.) (1.):

b. c1749, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); d. post 1803, prob. Rowan Co., N. C.; m. c1773, Rowan or Guilford Co., N. C., to SUSAN-
NAH ---, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. date and place
not known.

CH: ?(227.) James. (Others.)

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.:

7th of 9 mo. 1772 - At this Mtg. Isaac and John Hiatt requests our certifi-
cate to N. Carolina, to New Garden Mo. Mtg. Therefore this Mtg. appoints
James Starr and Richard Ridgeway, the younger, to make the needfull therein
and produce a certificate.

5th of 10 mo. 1772 - The friends appointed to draw a certificate for John
and Isaac Hiatt, produced one which was approved and signed.

Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., W. Va.: - Deed Book 4, p. 60 - "Between John
Hiatt, Isaac Hiatt, and James Hiatt, yeomen, of the Province of South Caro-
lina in N. A., of the one part, " and "Jacob Roads and Abraham Roads, yeo-
men, both of the County of Berkeley in the Colony of Virginia....which said
tract or parcel of land, along with some other, was granted by two several
deeds from the Proprietor's Office of the Northern Neck of Virginia to Wil-
liam Hiatt, bearing date respectively the 20th and 24th days of June in the
year of our Lord 1751, and conveyed by the last Will and Testament of the
sd. William Hiatt, bearing date the 28th day of February, 1763, to his three
sons aforesaid, James, Isaac, and John Hiatt." Consideration: 300 pounds.
14 February 1777.

Salisbury, Rowan Co., N. C., Deed Book 8, p. 3 - 4 February 1772 - James
Welborn and Isabel of Rowan to John Hiatt same place - 310 acres - 150
pounds - "In the Parish of St. Luke and Co. of Rowan, on both sides of
Abits Creek beginning at William Thatchers Corner Hickery Then west 6 chs.
(chains) to the Center of two white oaks then South 52½ chanes to a white
Oake then west 20 chanes to a whit oak then South ten Chanes to ye center
of three Whit Oak Saplings then East crossing Abbitts Creek 70 chs. then
North 62½ chs. to a wt. Oak on Thatchers Line then west on sd. Lines to
ye furst Station." Witnesses: William Spurgin, and John Hiatt. Signed:
James Welborn, and Ezebel Welborn.

Deed Book 10, p. 241 - 19 November 1784 - John Hiatt and Susannah, of Row-
an - to Noble Cove, late of Rowan - 205 acres - 200 pounds - (part of the
above 310 acres - editor) - witnesses: James Welborn, and Aaron Welborn.
Signed: John Hiatt, and Susannah Hiatt.

Deed Book 10, p. 243 - 15 September 1784 - John Hiatt and Susannah of Row-
an - to James Welborn - 132½ acres - 30 pounds - on both sides of Abets
Crick - Felix Motsingers land. Witnesses: Aaron Welborn, and James Welborn.
Signed: John Hiatt, and Susannah Hiatt. (R40)

Rowan Co., N. C., Marriage Bond: John Baldwin to Charlotta Pain - Sept. 18,
1803 - John Highat.

John Hiatt is given on the 1790 Census of Rowan Co., N. C. (See p. 6)

Apparently John Hiatt did not turn his certificate in to New Garden Mo. Mtg., possibly because he removed with his brothers Isaac and James to South Carolina. James remained in South Carolina, but John returned and settled in Rowan Co., and Isaac settled in Guilford Co., N. C. James and John appear to have left the Quaker church, and Isaac and family did not join at New Garden until a third of a century later.

James Hiatt, who may or may not be a son of this John Hiatt of Rowan Co., N. C., was born about 1784 in North Carolina, of Quaker ancestry, removing to Kentucky and Missouri. There were several other children in the family. (See Chapter XXXV for additional data on this family -- editor.)

(38.) ISAAC HIATT (4.) (1.):

b. c1751, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); d. c1824, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. c1773, prob. Guilford Co., N. C., to MARTHA (?THOMAS?), parentage unknown; b. 1750's, date and place not known; d. post 1825, in Indiana.

CH: (228.) Enos; (229.) William; (230.) Joseph; (231.) John; (232.) Isaac; (233.) Martha; (234.) Alice; (235.) Catherine; (236.) Edith; (237.) Rebecca; ?(238.) Eliza.

Isaac Hiatt and his brother John had a certificate, 1772, from Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va., to New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C. (See p. 97). In 1777, he and his brothers, John and James, while residents of South Carolina, sell the land they had inherited from their father (see p. 97).

The 1790 Census of Guilford Co., N. C., gives two Isaac Hiatts, which is probably a duplication, they each having 6 males and 6 females in the family. Providing there were two Isaacs there in 1790, the second one must have removed elsewhere since a study of the records indicates but one Isaac in Guilford, and he the son of William and Alice (Lowden) Hiatt. (See p.6)

Guilford Co., N. C., Deed Book 5, p. 300 - Grant No. 1322 - to Isaac Hiatt - 617 acres - 50 shillings per 100 acres - Deep River - Beginning at a post oak close on the N. side of William Rapers N. E. corner, E. 176 poles to John Horney's corner - S. along Horney's line 145 poles - E. 66 poles (cross Israels Creek) - along James Gordens line S. 134 poles - E. 24 to John McCurry's corner - S. 34 - W. 248 poles - S. 180 - E. 59 poles to Thomas Buis corner - S. 188 poles to John Hedgecocks corner - W. 121 poles to Tilman Cradleboughs corner - N. 274 poles to his corner in William Dairs lines - E. 74 - N. 160 - W. 4 to William Rapers corner - thence along his line to beginning . 16 May 1787.

Deed Book 6, p. 231 - William Davis of Rowan Co. - to Isaac Hiatt - 100 acres - 20 pounds - East half of a lot of 200 acres - Rich Fork - Isaac Odle - 15 February 1794.

Deed Book 6, p. 303 - Isaac Hiatt to George Pope - 8 December 1795 - 272 acres - 7 pounds 10 shillings - Deep River - part of land granted to Isaac

by State 16 May 1787 - being N. part of a tract of land - beginning at an Oak in N. W. corner of sd. Lot in James Caldwell's line - and runs E. with sd line 44 chains and 50 links to a oak in John Horneys line - thence S. with sd line 38 chains to a oak - thence S. 47 degrees west 32 chains to a black jack - thence S. 19 chains and 50 links to a post oak in John McCurry's line - thence W. 16 ch and 69 links to a black oak - then N. 7 ch to corner of a lot formerly belonging to William Raper, decd - and thence N. with sd line in part to the 1st mentioned corner. Enos Hiatt a witness.

In 1801 the seven sons of John and Mary (Thomas) Hiatt deed 110 acres to Isaac Hiatt (see p. 62).

Deed Book 8, p. 52 - Isaac Hiatt to William Hiatt - 26 March 1803 - 155 acres - \$100 - Abots Creek - Joshua Chadwick corner - S. 60 degrees west 72 poles - N. 116 poles - W. 26 poles - N. 78 poles - W. 15 - N. 82 - E. 100 - S. 66 poles - E. 13 - thence along Chadwicks line to 1st station. Witnesses: Joseph, Enos Hiatt, and John Howell.

Deed Book 8, p. 56 - Isaac Hiatt to Enos Hiatt - 26 March 1803 - 150 acres - \$100 - Abotts Creek - Joshua Chadwicks corner E. 59 poles - S. Lindsay's line 188 poles - John Hitchcocks line 134 poles - N. Tilman Cridlebough's line 158 poles - then a straight course to 1st station. Witnesses: Joseph Hiatt, James Gordon, and John Howell.

Deed Book 8, p. 190 - John Stanfield to Isaac Hiatt - 16 April 1804 - 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres - \$20 - Deep River.

Deed Book 10, p. 182 - Caleb Reece, Isaac Hiatt, and Joseph Hiatt, Jr. - to Jesse Brown - 92 acres - \$350 - Deep River - Hiatts line - 8 December 1810.

Deed Book 10, p. 183 - Caleb Reece to Isaac Hiatt, cooper - 23 acres - \$100 - Deep River - 8 December 1810.

Deed Book 11, p. 18 - Isaac Hiatt to James Gordon - 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres - \$10 - Abbotts Creek - Gordon's line - 26 March 1803 - witnesses: Joseph Hiatt, Enos Hiatt, and John Howell.

Deed Book 15, p. 41 - Isaac Hiatt to Joel Hendrix - 140 acres - \$350 - Deep River - Jeffrey Horney's corner.

Deed Book 18, p. 48 - Isaac Hiatt to William Stanley - 130 acres - \$800 - Deep River - McCurry's run - Shilds Moore a witness - 13 December 1824. (R49)

In 1824 Joseph Hiatt was the administrator of the estate of Isaac Hiatt, dec'd. (R49)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

27-2mo-1808 - Martha Hiatt condemned her outgoings.

30-4mo-1808 - Martha Hiatt granted a certificate to Deep River Mo. Mtg.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

6-6mo-1808 - Martha Hiatt received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 30-4mo-1808.

1-9mo-1825 - Martha Hiatt and dau. Rebecca granted certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Indiana. (R45)

As to Martha, wife of Isaac Hiatt, she may have been a Thomas, possibly a daughter of the John Thomas who married 1770 to Alice (Lowden) Hiatt. (See p. 54) John Talbert Hiatt of Moravia, Iowa, is absolutely certain that his grandfather, Lorenzo D. Hiatt - b. 1814 -- (son of Enos and a grandson of Isaac and Martha) -- was a second cousin to Talbert Hiatt - b. 1803 -- (son of Ezekiel and a grandson of John and Mary (Thomas) Hiatt) -- who settled in Iowa near his grandfather. John Talbert Hiatt says he was even named for this Talbert Hiatt. According to all evidence, Lorenzo D. Hiatt was a third cousin, through the Hiatts, and not a second cousin. Providing that Martha was a Thomas, and a niece of Mary (Thomas) Hiatt, Lorenzo D. and Talbert would still be third cousins through the Thomases, and it is not likely that this double relationship, if it existed, would be considered as second cousins rather than third. There was a very close association in North Carolina between Isaac Hiatt and the family of John and Mary (Thomas) Hiatt, and John Talbert Hiatt (a desc. of Isaac) can cite relationships between his father and grandfather and the children and grandchildren of John and Mary (Thomas) Hiatt. All this can be explained if we assume that Martha, wife of Isaac Hiatt, was his first cousin, and a daughter of John and Mary (Thomas) Hiatt. John and Mary did have a daughter Martha, born 17-7mo-1751, but Jesse M. Hiatt (R44) says she married to Moses Grigg (a statement which I have been unable to verify -- editor). If the wife of Isaac Hiatt was Martha Hiatt, daughter of John and Mary (Thomas) Hiatt, then John Talbert Hiatt's great-grandfather Enos Hiatt, would have been a first cousin (through his mother, Martha Hiatt) to Talbert Hiatt, a son of Martha's brother Ezekiel. Thus, Lorenzo D. Hiatt would actually be a first cousin once removed to Talbert, but what was commonly called second cousins. This is offered for what it may be worth. It cannot be proven that Martha, daughter of John and Mary (Thomas) Hiatt did not marry Moses Grigg, or that she did marry her first cousin Isaac Hiatt. (It is my opinion, however, that Isaac Hiatt did marry his first cousin Martha Hiatt -- editor.) (More on this problem will appear in the section devoted to a sketch of John Talbert Hiatt -- editor.)

The list of children for Isaac and Martha Hiatt, as given on page 99, and the family records, etc., were compiled by Jesse M. Hiatt (R44) over fifty years ago, no doubt from grandchildren or great-grandchildren of Isaac. It all appears to be correct, for the most part, and will be discussed in detail further on in the volume.

(39.) JAMES HIATT (4.) (1.):

b. c1753, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); d. prob. in South Carolina, date not known; m. date not known, to ----, name and parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. date and place not known. Descendants have not been traced.

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.:

1st of 1st mo 1776 - Request was made in this Mtg. for a certificate for James Hiatt, in order to join the New Garden Mo. Mtg., North Carolina. The

Mtg. appoints Richard Ridgeway and James Starr to make necessary inquiry and produce a certificate.

1st of 1st mo. 1776 - The friends appointed to produce a certificate for James Hiatt, produced one which was approved.(R48)

He appears to have gone directly to South Carolina, for he did not present his certificate at New Garden, and in 1777, as a resident of South Carolina, along with his brothers John and Isaac, sold the land in Virginia he had inherited from his father (see p. 97).

James Hiatt is given on 1790 Census of South Carolina (see p. 6).

(40.) MARY HIATT (4.) (1.):

b. c1755, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); d. date and place not known; m. c1776, prob. Frederick Co., Va., to GEORGE POPE, son of James and --- (---) Pope; b. 1750's, in Old England(?); d. date and place not known; resided 1790 in Guilford Co., North Carolina.

CH: (239.) William; (240.) Charles; (241.) James; (242.) Isaac; (243.) Whitfield; (244.) Phoebe; (245.) Mary; (246.) Jesse.

"James Pope was the father of three sons, Charles, George Whitfield, and Richard, all of whom were born in England. This family was connected with Alexander Pope, the eminent English poet who was born in London, May 21, 1688. James Pope came to America and settled in Philadelphia. When his son, George Whitfield, was six years old, James Pope died in Philadelphia. After this the widow moved to Baltimore and later settled in Guilford Co., N. C." (R68)

1-1-1776 Mary Pope (formerly Hiatt) was disowned by Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va., for joining the Baptists.(R34)

George Pope is given on 1790 Census of Guilford Co., N. C., with 1 male over 16 years including Head of Family, 6 males under 16 years of age, and 2 females.

In 1795 George Pope purchases 272 acres in Guilford Co., N. C., from Isaac Hiatt (see p. 98).

There were many Popes given on the 1790 Census of North Carolina, but the above George Pope was the only one listed for Guilford Co., N. C. -- ed.

HOW MANY ANCESTORS DO YOU HAVE?

"When my dinner guest, Alan Nogle, a native of Bombay, India, told me he was a direct descendant from Melchior, one of the Magi -- the 'Wise Men of the East', who, more than 1900 years ago, guided by a star, journeyed to Jerusalem in search of the Infant Jesus in order that they might worship him, a strange feeling akin to that of awe came over me. Here was I, more than nineteen centuries after the birth of Christ, actually facing and talking with one whose ancestors, so many centuries ago, had seen and perhaps touched the Infant Jesus, and it would be difficult to describe the feeling of proximity, of greater closeness, to the events of that first Christmas Day, that rose within me.

"Later, after my guest had departed, I began to wonder how many generations, approximately, my friend was removed from the Wise Men of the East, and with paper and pencil I began to figure it out. Taking thirty-four for the approximate number of years in one generation, I found that he would be removed thirty-seven generations.

"I discovered, also that he would have had, in direct line alone, 144,115,188, 076,855,870 ancestors! The number is staggering, but it is correct, since, of course, he had two parents, four grandparents, eight great-grandparents, sixteen great-great-grandparents during his last four generations, and with each generation the number doubles. And it is equally staggering to think that each of us had an equal number of ancestors in that length of time. Oliver Wendell Holmes once said, 'Each of us in an omnibus in which all of our ancestors are seated.' Just fancy that number of ancestors in two thousand years!

"Let us pursue the subject a little further. Supposing it were possible to put that number of ancestors on parade; more than ninety million persons would have to pass the reviewing stand each second, marching continuously day and night for fifty years before the last would have passed in review; or, it would take 1,000,000 years to review all ancestors, if they passed at the rate of 20,410,225 per hour. It sounds fantastic, but figure it out for yourself and if you find anything wrong with my calculations, let me hear from you."

From the Editor of The Phlebotmost Magazine (1935 or '36)

CHAPTER XII

FOURTH GENERATION: GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN HIATT, JR.

(41.) EVAN HIATT (6.) (2.) (1.):

b. 24-10mo-1745, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.) d. post 1827, date and place not known; m. cl770, prob. Guilford Co., N. C., to ~~-----~~, name and parentage not known; b. date and place not known; d. date and place not known. Evan removed 1759 (with parents) from Va., to Orange (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; is given on 1790 Census of Guilford Co., N. C. (see p.6).

CH: (247.) Evan. (Others.)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

28-7mo-1770 - Evan Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity (removed to Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Va.)

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.:

5th of 11th mo 1770 - At this Mtg. was rec'd a Testimony against Evan Hiatt of New Garden Mo. Mtg., N. Carolina, disowning his out going in marriage. Abel Walker is appointed to read it to him, and if he doth not incline to appeal, publish it at the close of a public Mtg. on First Day.(R48)

Guilford Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 10, p. 156 - 4 April 1810 - Evan Hiatt, Sr., to son Evan Hiatt, Jr. - 113 acres - south fork of Deep River - Stalkers line - Gifford's line - and Martins - where "sd Evan Hiatt Sen. now lives". (This was the 113 acres he purchased in 1801 from his six brothers -- see page 63)

Deed Book 15, p. 766 - Evan Hiatt, Sr. - to Jesse Shelly and A. Lindsay - \$302 debt of Evan Hiatts to Lindsay - 113 acres - 17 March 1823.

Deed Book 18, p. 116 - Evan Hiatt, Sr. - to Seth Thomas - 112 acres - \$500 - where Evan Hiatt now resides - adjoining James Martin - Stephen Chipman - Deep River - oak on Wheelers corner and running sd line N. 92 - near E. 83 - S. 10 degrees E. 8 pole - E. 56 - S. 24 degrees W. 90 - up river to Wheelers and along his line E. 50. 12 February 1827.

Evan Hiatt, Sr., appears to have sold out completely in Guilford Co., N. C., in 1827, but where he went is not known. The Evan Hiatt given on 1820 Census of Indiana (Orange Co.) is probably his son; the name Evan Hiatt does not appear at all on the 1830 Census of Indiana.

The 1790 Census gives Evan Hiatt 5 sons and 3 daughters; in 1800 he had 7 sons and 3 daughters; in 1810 he had 1 son and 1 daughter, and either another daughter or a second wife. All together Evan Hiatt appears to have had about seven sons and four daughters or more. It is not known how long Evan Hiatt resided at Hopewell, Va., after his marriage, before returning to North Carolina. (1800 Census, Guilford Co., N. C.: Evan Hiatt: 1 male under 10, 2 males 10 to 16, 4 males 16 to 26, 2 males over 45; 3 females 16 to 26, 1 female over 45. 1810 Census: 1 male 16 to 26, 1 male over 45; 1 female 16 to 26, 1 female 26 to 45.)

(42.) JOHN HIATT (6.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1746, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); d. date and place not known; m. c1770, prob. Guilford Co., N. C., to PHEBE THATCHER, dau. of Richard and Edith (Grubb) Thatcher; b. prob. Chester Co., Pa., date not known; d. date and place not known. John removed with his parents in 1759 from Va. to Orange Co., N. C.; in 1797 the family removed to Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C., and in 1804 to Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.

CH: (248.) John; (249.) Edith; (250.) William; (251.) Phebe; (252.) Mary; (253.) Stephen; (254.) Martha; (255.) Josiah.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

29-9mo-1770 - John Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity.

30-11mo-1776 - John Hiatt, Jr., condemned his marriage out of unity.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

3-5mo-1784 - John Hiatt disowned.

2-1mo-1797 - Phebe Hiatt and children granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg.

1-10mo-1804 - John Hiatt condemned his misconduct.

1-10mo-1804 - John Hiatt granted a certificate to Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

13-8mo-1798 - John Hiatt received by request.

Concord Mo. Mtg., Chester Co., Pa.:

4-8mo-1773 - Phebe Hiet, formerly Thatcher, disowned some time ago, now makes acknowledgement and a recommendation received from New Garden Mo. Mtg., N. C., on her behalf. She removed there soon after disowned.

John Hiatt (Jr.) is given on 1790 Census of Guilford Co., N. C. (see p. 7). He does not appear to have owned land in Guilford Co., N. C., or in Surry Co., N. C., or Grayson Co., Va.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

Page 19

John Hiatt

Pheby Hiatt

Ch: John b. 5-24-1771
 Edeth " 10-19-1772
 William " 11-26-1774
 Pheby " 9-29-1776
 Mary " 11-3-1778
 Stephen " 9-9-1780
 Martha " 11-22-1782 (R45)

(43.) ENOS HIATT (6.) (2.) (1.):

b. 24-10mo-1748. Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.) d. post 1833, prob. Guilford Co., N. C.; m. c1776, prob. Guilford Co., N. C., to JANE ---, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. prior 1810, Guilford Co., N. C. Enos removed with parents in 1759 from Va. to Orange (now Guilford) Co., N. C.

CH: (256.) Elizabeth; (257.) Cuthbert; (258.) Albanah. (Others?)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

31-5mo-1777 - Enos Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity.

29-10mo-1785 - Enos Hiatt granted a certificate to Deep River Mo. Mtg.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

4-6mo-1781 - Enos Hiatt given a paper of recommendation directed to New Garden Mo. Mtg., to assist him in regaining his right of membership.

5-11mo-1781 - Jane Hiatt and children, Elizabeth and Cuthbert, received by request.

7-11mo-1785 - Enos Hiatt received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 29-10mo-1785.

5-6mo-1828 - Enos Hiatt granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Ind.

6-9mo-1832 - Enos Hiatt received on certificate from White Water Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Ind., dated 18-2mo-1832.

In 1801 Enos Hiatt purchased of his six brothers 126 acres of land (see p. 63).

Guilford Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 18, p. 120 - Enos Hiatt to Cuthbert Hiatt - 126 acres - \$600 - waters of Deep River - Nathan Guyers line - Horney's old claim - 3 October 1826. Witnesses: Solomon Hiatt and Wilson Hiatt. Signed: Enos (his X mark) Hiatt.

Enos Hiatt is given on 1790 Census of Guilford Co., N. C. (see p. 6). In 1800 he is not listed; in 1810 he had 1 male aged over 45, and 1 male aged 10 to 16, and 2 females aged 16 to 26.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

Page 64

Enos Hiatt

Jane Hiatt

Ch: Elizabeth b. 11-28-1776

Cuthbert " 10-23-1779

Albanah " 6-23-1784(R45)

(The 1800 Census of Guilford Co., N. C., lists two Enos Hiatt, Jrs. The elder of the two just about has to be the Enos above. In 1800 the family consisted of 1 male aged 26 to 45, 1 male under 10, and 1 female aged 16 to 26.(?))

(44.) MARTHA HIATT (6.) (2.) (1.):

b. 17-7mo-1751, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); d. prob. Stokes Co., N. C., date not known; m. c1769, prob. Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C., to MOSES GRIGG, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. prob. Stokes Co., N. C., date not known. Martha removed with parents in 17-59 from Va. to Orange (now Guilford) Co., N. C. Prior to 1790 the family had settled in Stokes Co., N. C., under the jurisdiction of Westfield Mo. Mtg. Moses Grigg is given on 1792 Tax List in Stokes Co. with 200 acres.

CH: (259.) Mary; (260.) William; (261.) Martha; (262.) Moses H.; (263.) John; (264.) Sarah; (265.) Jacob; (266.) Joseph Vassor; (267.) Anna.

Jesse M. Hiatt is the authority for this marriage, his proof is not known. Martha may have married to her cousin Isaac Hiatt (see p. 100) (R44)

(45.) JOSEPH HIATT (6.) (2.) (1.):

b. 20-10mo-1753, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); d. post 18-13, Guilford Co., N. C.; unmarried. Came from Va. with parents 1759 to Orange (now Guilford Co., N. C.

In 1801 he purchases 143 acres from his six brothers (see p. 63); he sells this in 1813: Guilford Co., N. C., Deed Book 11, p. 179 - Joseph Hiatt to Joseph Stanley - 143 acres - \$715 - Deep River - John Stanfields line - Shelleys and Martins - 5 March 1813 - signed: Joseph (his X mark) Hiatt. (R49)

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:
7-2mo-1803 - Joseph Hiat disowned. (R45)

(46.) RACHEL HIATT (6.) (2.) (1.):

b. 20-7mo-1756, Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); d. date and place not known; m. c1784, Guilford Co., N. C., to (JOSEPH?) MELRANEY, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. date and place not known. Descendants have not been traced.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:
5-4mo-1784 - Rachel Merany, formerly Hiatt, disowned for marriage out of unity. (R45)

1790 Census, Guilford Co., N. C.: Joseph Melrainey - 1 male over 16 years of age, including Head of Family - 1 male under 16 years of age - 2 females.

Guilford Co., N. C., Deed Book 9, p. 387 - Joseph Melraney to Caleb Reere -

land on waters of Deep River beginning at Hiatts corner. (R49)

(47.) WILLIAM HIATT (6.) (2.) (1.):

b. 27-7mo-1759, Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C.; d. 1835, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 4-4mo-1793, at Center Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C., to REBECCA DAVIS, daughter of James and Patience (Miller) Davis; b.

CH: (268.) James D.; (269.) Job; (270.) Allen; (271.) Othniel; (272.) Hannah; (273.) William.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

4-3mo-1793 - William Hiatt granted a certificate to Center Mo. Mtg., to marry.

6-4mo-1795 - Rebekah Hiatt received on certificate from Center Mo. Mtg., dated 19-7mo-1794.

Center Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

4-4mo-1793 - William Hiatt, Guilford Co., son of John and Mary, married Rebekah Davis.

Randolph Co., N. C., Will Book 6, p. 357 - Will of Hannah Davis (sister of Rebecca (Davis) Hiatt - editor), names Rebecca Hiatt and Hannah Hiatt.

In 1787 William Hiatt purchased 172 acres from his uncle George Hiatt of Surry Co., N. C. (see p. 61).

Guilford Co., N. C., Deed Book 11, p. 165 - William Hiatt - to Manlove Wheeler - 9 acres - \$400 - south fork of Deep River - sd Hiatt's corner - 28 May 1810.

The will of William Hiatt was proven in May of 1835, mentions his wife, and names the six children listed above.

(48.) MARY HIATT (6.) (2.) (1.):

b. 2-4mo-1762, Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C.; d. date and place not known; m. 16 February 1785 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to WILLIAM HALL, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. date and place not known. Descendants have not been traced. The family probably left Guilford Co., N. C.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

4-7mo-1785 - Mary Hall (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage out of unity.

Guilford Co., N. C., Deed Book 2, pp.356,357 - 4 October 1783 - William Hall and George Parks to A. B. (only initials are given) - 200 acres - on waters of North and South Buffelce.(R49)

(49.) EZEKIEL HIATT (6.) (2.) (1.):

b. about 1765, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. 1856, Jay Co., Indiana; m. 18 November 1800 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.) to ELIZABETH ADAIR, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. 1829, Guilford Co., N. C. Ezekiel removed to Wayne Co., Indiana, in 1836, and finally settled in Jay Co., Indiana, as did some of his children.

CH: (274.) Ameriah; (275.) Talbert; (276.) John; (277.) Ezekiel; (278.) William; (279.) Francis; and three daughters, names unknown.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

7-12mo-1801 - Ezekiel Hiatt condemned his marriage out of unity.

1-12mo-1836 - Ezekiel Hiatt granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Indiana.(R45)

In Guilford Co., N. C., in 1801, Ezekiel Hiatt acquires 120 acres from his six brothers (see p. 63). He sells this a few months before he removed to Indiana: Deed Book 26, p. 273 - Ezekiel Hiatt to Stephen M. Chipman - 26 August 1836 - 120 acres - \$875 - west side of south fork of Deep River - adjoining Cuthbert Hiatt and others.(R49)

On 1850 Census, Ezekiel Hiatt, aged 84, was living with the family of his son William, in Green township, Jay Co., Indiana. In Hinshaw's Vol. I, the records of New Garden Mo. Mts., Guilford Co., N. C., in the family of John and Mary Hiatt, Ezekiel is omitted, as well as his brothers John and Ameriah. (See pages 63 and 64.)

The family of Ezekiel Hiatt in 1800 Census of Guilford Co., N. C., consisted of 1 male aged 26 to 45, and 1 female aged 16 to 26; in 1810, 1 male aged 26 to 45, 4 males under 10 years of age, and 1 female aged 16 to 26.

In 1941 John Talbert Hiatt wrote: "...The record I got from an old aunt that died 6 years ago at the age of 91 years, is that Ezekiel's sons were John, Talbert, William and Frank (or Francis)....The following is a record I got from Edward W. Hiatt, Blue Mound, Kansas. He is a descendant of Ezekiel....(a grandson of Ezekiel's son John -- editor)....Ezekiel Hiatt and family came from near Guilford Courthouse, N. C., to Wayne Co., Indiana in 1836 and later moved to Jay Co., Indiana. Ezekiel had sons: John, Talbert, William and Frank...." (R70)

In 1950 Raimon E. Hiatt wrote: "My grandfather Alexander Hiatt was born in N. C. in 1830 and married Mary Coffin. My great-grandfather John Hiatt was born in N. C. (don't know what part) in 1800. John had two brothers, Talbert and Ezekiel. Talbert was a Quaker...." (R93)

In 1950 Robert E. Hiatt wrote: "John Hiatt, father of Alexander, and Jesse

Hiatt his grandfather, were both farmers. John Hiatt freed his slaves after the war and moved to Indiana." These data originated with the father of Robert E. Hiatt, Samuel Frank Hiatt, born in 1873. His great-grandfather Hiatt was Ezekiel, not Jesse, and his grandfather, John Hiatt, came to Indiana in the 1830's, as did Ezekiel. The wife of John Hiatt was Eleanor Shelley, and was probably a daughter or close relative of a Jesse Shelley, who was a neighbor of the Hiatts in N. C. This may account for the statement made by Samuel Frank Hiatt that his great-grandfather was named Jesse -- this much is true, but Shelley, not Hiatt. (R94)

(49A.) ELIZABETH HIATT (6.) (2.) (1.):

b. 15-4mo-1766, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; no further record. (R45)

(50.) AMERIAH HIATT (6.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1770, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. post 1830, prob. in Wayne Co., Indiana; m. (1st) c1796, Guilford Co., N. C., to ~~-----~~, name and parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. prior to 1811, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. (2nd) c1811, Guilford Co., N. C., to ~~-----~~, name and parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. prior 1823, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. (3rd) 22 August 1823 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to LIZZA MONTGOMERY, parentage unknown; b. 1770-80, place not known; d. post 1830, prob. Wayne Co., Indiana.

From census records it is estimated that Ameriah Hiatt had two sons by his first wife, three sons by his second wife, and two daughters by his third wife, and possibly others. Their names are unknown, and none of the descendants of Ameriah Hiatt have been traced.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

8-7mo-1811 - Ameriah Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity.

Ameriah Hiatt acquired 103 acres of land in Guilford county from his six brothers in 1801. (See p. 62)

Deed Book 7, p. 276, Guilford Co., N. C. - Grant No. 2001 to Ameriah Hiatt - 50 shillings per 100 acres - 33 acres - Deep River - Joseph Evans corner - John Hiatt, dec'd, line - entered 3 June 1799 - issued 31 July 1800.

Book 15, p. 650 - 8 June 1822 - Amariah Hiatt to David Beard - 103 acres - (to pay a debt) - except 11 acres of the S. W. corner deeded to William Edwards.

Deed Book 18, p. 70 - Amariah Hiatt to Stephen M. Chipman - 16 August 1825 - 103 acres - \$700 - Deep River - Joseph Merany's corner - N. 84 - E. 8 - N. 16 - E. 64 - N. 75 - W. ? - N. 15 - E. 92 - along river. (R49)

The 1800 Census, Guilford Co., N. C.: Amariah Hiatt - 2 males aged 26 to 45, 2 males aged under 10, 1 female aged 16 to 26. 1810 Census: 1 male aged 26 to 45, 1 female aged 26 to 45. 1830 Census, Wayne Co., Indiana: 1 male aged 60 to 70, 1 male aged 20 to 30, 2 males aged 15 to 20, 1 female aged 50 to 60, 1 female aged 5 to 10, 1 female aged under 5.

(51.) RICHARD HARROLD (7.) (2.) (1.)

b. c1746, prob. Fred. Co., Va.; d. post 1790, prob. Stokes Co., N. C.; m. 1770, at New Garden Mo. Mtg., Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C., to MARY PITTS, dau. of Andrew and --- (---) Pitts; b. date and place not known; d. prob. Stokes (now Forsyth) Co., N. C., date not known.

CH (280.) Elijah, (281.) Jonathan, (282.) Andrew, (283.) Richard, (284.) Jacob, (285.) John, (286.) Jesse, (287.) Nathan, (288.) Levi, (289.) Elizabeth.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

28-4mo-1770 - Richard Harrold, son of Johnathan, Rowan Co., reported married to Mary Pitts (certificate recorded but date of marriage omitted).

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

4-12mo-1780 - Richard, William and Jacob, of Muddy Creek, disowned.

3-4mo-1786 - Mary Harrold, and those of her children who were members were granted a certificate.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

24-6mo-1786 - Mary Harrold, and children Elijah, Jonathan, Andrew, Richard, and Jacob, received an certificate from Deep River Mo. Mtg., dated 1-5mo-1786.

Richard Harold is given on 1790 Census of Stokes Co., N. C., with 1 male over 16 years of age, including Head of Family, 3 males under 16 years of age, and 4 females.

Deep River Mo. Mtg.: 5-3mo-1792 - Richard Harrold granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg.

(52.) JONATHAN HARROLD (7.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1748 prob. Fred. Co., Va.; d. post 1790, prob. Stokes Co., N. C.; m. 1770, Guilford Co., N. C., to CHARITY BEESON, dau. of William and Mary (Mills) Beeson, b. 24-3mo-1746 o. s., or 5-5mo-1746 n. s., prob. Fred. Co., Va.; d. prob. Stokes (now Forsyth) Co., N. C.

CH (290.) Catharine. (Others.)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

29-9mo-1770 - Jonathan Harrold, Jr., disowned for marriage out of unity. (R45)

1790 Census, Stokes Co., N. C.: Jonathan Harold, 1 male over 16 years of age, including Head of Family, 2 males under 16 years of age, and 6 females.

(53.) WILLIAM HARROLD (7.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1750, prob. Fred. Co., Va.; d. post 1790, prob. Surry Co., N. C.; m. date, place, name and parentage of wife unknown; her dates and places of birth and death not known. Descendants have not been traced.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

4-12mo-1780 - Richard, William and Jacob Harrold, of Muddy Creek, disowned. (R45)

1790 Census, Surry Co., N. C.: William Harrel, 1 male over 16 years of age, including Head of Family, 2 males under 16 years of age, and 3 females.

(54.) CATHERINE HARROLD (7.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1752, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. post 1790, prob. Stokes Co., N. C.; m. c1776, prob. Surry (now Stokes) Co., N. C., to RICHARD BEESON, son of William and Mary (Mills) Beeson; b. 24-8mo-1751 o.s., or 5-10mo-1751 n.s., prob. Rowan (now Guil.) Co., N. C.; d. prob. Stokes Co., N. C.

CH: (291.) Wellmett; (292.) William; (293.) Amassa; (294.) Absolom; (295.) Rebecca; (296.) Richard; (297.) Abner; (298.) Joseph; (299.) Benjamin.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

31-12mo-1774 - Richard Beeson, son of William, of Muddy Creek, disowned.

30-5mo-1778 - Richard Beeson disowned for marriage out of unity.

30-8mo-1783 - Richard Beeson and wife granted a certificate to Deep River Mo. Mtg.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

4-11mo-1782 - Richard Beeson given a paper of recommendation directed to New Garden Mo. Mtg., to assist him in regaining his right of membership.

4-11mo-1782 - Catharine Beeson given a paper of recommendation directed to New Garden Mo. Mtg., to assist her in regaining her right of membership.

6-10mo-1783 - Richard Beeson and wife received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 30-8mo-1783.

6-10mo-1783 - Catharine Beeson received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 30-8mo-1783.

3-11mo-1783 - William, Benjamin and Welmet Beeson received by request of father, Richard Beeson.

(Further data on this family can be found in Hinshaw's Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy -- editor.)

(55.) JOHN HARROLD (7.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1754, prob. Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. post 1812, Ohio or Ind.;
m. (1st) c1778, prob. Surry (later Stokes, now Forsyth) Co., N. C., to PHEBE
BEESON, dau. of William and Mary (Mills) Beeson; b. 4-11mo-1759/50 (sic)
(should be 1749/50 — editor) o. s., or 16-1mo-1750 n. s., prob. Rowan (now
Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. prior 1790, prob. Surry or Stokes (now Forsyth) Co.,
N. C.; m. (2nd) c1790, Stokes (now Forsyth) Co., N. C., to RUTH CARSON, dau.
of Uriah and Mary (—) Carson; b. 13-3mo-1770, prob. Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (300.) Rachel. (Others?)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

25-7mo-1778 — John Harrold disowned for marriage out of unity.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

7-9mo-1789 — John Harrold condemned his marriage out of unity.

2-11mo-1789 — John Harrold granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg. (R45)

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio:

26-2mo-1812 — John Harrold received on certificate from Westfield Mo. Mtg.,
dated 12-10mo-1811. (R57)

1790 Census, Stokes Co., N. C.:

John Harold — 1 male over 16 years of age, including Head of Family, and
4 females.

(56.) MARY HARROLD (7.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1756, prob. Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. post 1822, prob. Wayne
Co., Indiana; m. c1779, prob. Surry (later Stokes, now Forsyth) Co., N. C.,
to AMASA BEESON, son of William and Mary (Mills) Beeson; b. 10-11mo-1757,
prob. Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. post 1822, prob. Wayne Co., Ind.

CH: (301.) Richard; (302.) Jonathan; (303.) Charity; (304.) William. (Others?)

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

6-9mo-1779 — Amasa Beeson, of Muddy Creek, disowned for marriage out of unity.

6-9mo-1779 — Mary Beeson (formerly Harrold) disowned for marriage out of
unity.

1-7mo-1782 — Amasy Beeson and wife Mary, of Muddy Creek, condemned their
outgoings.

3-7mo-1786 — Amasa Beeson and family granted a certificate to New Garden
Mo. Mtg.

3-7mo-1786 — Mary Beeson granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

26-8mo-1786 — Amasy Beeson and wife Mary, and children Richard and Jonathan,
received on certificate from Deep River Mo. Mtg., dated 3-7mo-1786.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

9-12mo-1809 - Amasa Beeson and family granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg.

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

28-4mo-1810 - Amasa Beson and son William received on certificate from Westfield Mo. Mtg., dated 9-12mo-1809.

28-4mo-1810 - Mary Beeson received on certificate from Westfield Mo. Mtg., dated 9-12mo-1809.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

21-9mo-1822 - Amasa Beeson and wife Mary granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R57)

(57.) JACOB HARROLD (7.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1758, prob. Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. post 1823, prob. Belmont Co., Ohio; m. 4-1mo-1792, at Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C., to MARY BALLARD, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (---) Ballard; b.

CH: (305.) Abner; (306.) Lydia; (307.) Rebecca; (308.) Arcadia; (309.) William; (310.) Thomas

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

7-4mo-1788 - Jacob Harrold granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg.

1790 Census: Stokes Co., N. C. - Jacob Harrold - 1 male over 16 years of age, including Head of Family.

(58.) ANN HARROLD (7.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1760, prob. Rowan (now Guilford Co., N. C.; d. place and date not known; m. c1792, prob. Stokes Co., N. C., to LOVE, parentage not known; b. date and place not known; d. date and place not known. Descendants have not been traced.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

5-11mo-1792 - Ann Love (formerly Harrold) condemned her marriage out of unity.

7-4mo-1794 - Ann Love granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg. (R45)

(59.) ELIZABETH HARROLD (7.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1762, prob. Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. date and place not known.
No further record.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

2-6mo-1788 - Catherine Harrold and dau. Elizabeth granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg.

(60.) HANNAH HARROLD (7.) (2.) (1.):

b. 17-1mo-1764, prob. Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. date and place not known; m. c1785, prob. Surry (now Stokes) Co., N. C., to THOMAS LOVE, son of John and Sarah (---) Love; b. 23-7mo-1762, place unknown; d. place unknown.

CH: (311.) Sarah; (312.) Catherine; (313.) John; (314.) Rebecca; (315.) Jonathan; (316.) David; (317.) Thomas; (318.) Richard; (319.) Cynthia; (320.) Charity.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

2-5mo-1785 - Hannah Love (formerly Harrold) disowned for marriage out of unity.

5-9mo-1791 - Hannah Love (formerly Harrold) condemned her marriage out of unity.

1790 Census: Stokes Co., N. C. - Thomas Love - 1 male over 16 years of age, including Head of Family, 1 male under 16 years of age, and 3 females.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

3-10mo-1791 - Hannah Love granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg. (R45)

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

23-7mo-1791 - Thomas Love received by request.

24-3mo-1792 - Sarah, Katharine, John and Rebekah received by request of father, Thomas Love.

9-5mo-1818 - John Love disowned.

12-6mo-1818 - Thomas Love disowned.

12-6mo-1818 - Jonathan Love disowned.

10-4mo-1819 - David Love condemned his marriage out of unity.

9-10mo-1819 - John Love received by request.

10-6mo-1820 - Thomas Love disowned for marriage out of unity.

14-10mo-1820 - Richard Love disowned.

8-12mo-1821 - Jonathan Love received by request. (R45)

(61.) THOMAS EDWARDS (8.) (2.) (1.):

b. prob. 1750's, Frederick or Hampshire Co., Va.; d. prior 1827, prob. Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.); m. prob. 1785, Frederick Co., Va., to MARTHA KESNER, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. 1827, Hampshire Co., Va.

CH: (321.) Ann. (Others?)

Marriage Bonds of Hampshire Co., Va.:

1824 - John Powell to Ann Edwards, ward of Robert Sherrard.

1826 - David Scott to Martha Edwards - Thomas Edwards, bondsman.

Hampshire Co., Va.: Will of Martha Edwards, widow of Thomas - 1827.
Dau. Ann Powell. Exec., John Powell.

(62.) DAVID EDWARDS (8.) (2.) (1.):

b. prob. 1750's, Frederick or Hampshire Co., Va.; d. prior 1786, Hampshire Co., Va.; m. prob. 1770's, Hampshire Co., Va., to ~~-----~~, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. date and place not known.

CH: (322.) Jesse; (323.) Andrew; (324.) David.

When Thomas Edwards wrote his will on 8 February 1786, he named son David, deceased, and David's three sons as named above. (See p. 65)

(63.) No further record.

(64.) No further record.

(65.) No further record.

(66.) No further record.

(67.) ANN HIATT (10.) (2.) (1.):

b. 1-(or 13)-1mo-1755, prob. Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); d. date and place not known; m.-?-. No further record.

(68.) HANNAH HIATT (10.) (2.) (1.):

b. 7-2mo-1759, Rowan (now Guilford Co., N. C.; d. post 1809, prob. Highland Co., Ohio; m. 8-10mo-1777, at New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C., to THOMAS SUMNER, son of Robert and Phebe (Beals) (Canady) Sumner; b. 20-12mo-1757, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. 30-5mo-1838, aged 81 years, 5 mos. and 10 days, an Elder, in Highland Co., Ohio. Removed 1809 from N. C. to Ohio.

CH: (325.) Joseph; (326.) Phebe; (327.) William; (328.) Hannah; (329.) Lydia; (330.) Rebecca; (330.A.) Abigail. (Others?)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

8-10mo-1777 - Hannah Hiatt, dau. of Joseph, Surry Co., m. Thomas Sumner, Surry Co., son of Robert.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

9-9mo-1809 - Thomas Sumner and family granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg. (Ohio.) (R45)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

28-10mo-1809 - Thomas Sumner received on certificate from Westfield Mo. Mtg., dated 9-9mo-1809.

28-10mo-1809 - Hannah Sumner and daus. Hannah, Lydia, Rebecca and Abigail received on certificate from Westfield Mo. Mtg., dated 9-9mo-1809. (R57)

(69.) JOSEPH HIATT (10.) (2.) (1.):

b. 10-1mo-1762, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. prob. post 1830, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 1787, prob. Surry Co., N. C., to HANNAH REESE, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Babb) Reese; b. c1765(?), date and place not known; d. between 1810 and 1830, place not known. Lived in Tennessee 1797 to 1807.

CH: (331.) Elizabeth; (332.) Absolom; (333.) Eli; (334.) Caleb; (335.) John; (336.) Catherine; (337.) Enoch; (338.) Hannah.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

17-11mo-1787 - Joseph Hiatt, Jr., reported married to Hannah Reece.

19-3mo-1796 - Joseph Hiatt, Jr., disowned.

23-12mo-1797 - Hannah Hiatt and children granted a certificate to New Hope Mo. Mtg. (Greene Co., Tennessee - editor)

23-12mo-1797 - Elizabeth Reece, sister of Hannah Hiatt, granted a certificate to New Hope Mo. Mtg.

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

27-8mo-1808 - Hannah Hiatt and daus. Elizabeth, Hannah and Catharine, received on certificate from New Hope Mo. Mtg., dated 19-12mo-1807.

24-6mo-1809 - Hannah Hiatt, Sr., disowned.

26-8mo-1809 - Joseph Hiatt and wife and children granted a certificate to Deep Creek Mo. Mtg.

Deep Creek Mo. Mtg., Surry (now Yadkin) Co., N. C.:

2-12mo-1809 - Joseph Hiet and sons, Absolom, Eli, Caleb, John and Enoc, received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., dated 26-8mo-1809.

2-12mo-1809 - Hannah and Catherine Hiet received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., dated 26-8mo-1809.

New Hope Mo. Mtg., Greene Co., Tennessee:

28-4mo-1798 - Absolom and Eli, children of Hannah Hiatt, received on certificate from Westfield Mo. Mtg., N. C., dated 23-12mo-1797.

19-12mo-1807 - Hannah Hiatt and children granted a certificate to Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg. (removed with husband).

Surry Co., N. C.:

1784 Tax List - Capt. Gaine's District (upper Stokes Co.) - Joseph Highott, Jr. - 1 poll.

1785 Tax List - Capt. Gain's District - Joseph Hiett, Jr. - 1 poll.

1786 Tax List - Capt. Gain's District - Joseph Hitt(sic), Jr. - 1 poll.

1790 Tax List - Capt. Lovill's District - Joseph Hiett, Jr. - 1 poll.

1795 Tax List - Joseph Highatt - 1 poll - 150 acres.

(1792 Tax List - Stokes Co., N. C. - Jo. Hiett - 1 poll. (??))

Joseph Hiett, Jr., is given on 1790 Census of Surry Co., N. C. (see p. 7)

1810 Census, Surry Co., N. C.: - Joseph Hiatt - 1 male over 45 years of age, 1 male 16 to 26, 2 males 10 to 16, 2 males under 10; 1 female 26 to 45 years of age, 2 females under 10.

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: - Joseph Hiatt - 1 male 60 to 70 years of age, 1 male 15 to 20, 1 male 10 to 15; 1 female 30 to 40 years of age.

In 1906 James M. Hiatt, a grandson of Joseph, wrote to Jesse M. Hiatt: "You ask for an account of myself and the Hiatt tribe. I was born at Center-ville (Wayne Co. -- editor), Indiana, April 22d, 1839. My father, John Hiatt, was born at Guilford Court House, North Carolina, in 1800. He was a son of Joseph Hiatt, a well known hatter, who, in his ramblings, worked Journey work at one time in the celebrated Beard's hatter shop....But I do know that my grand sire Joseph moved directly from Guilford County, N. C., to Highland Co., Ohio, before my father's maturity; that he subsequently moved from Ohio to what was called the Blue river country in Indiana; that his 3 boys, John, Caleb, and Enoch, came with him to Ohio, and that Caleb and my father, John, learned the cabinet trade in Ohio, and afterwards set up a shop in Cincinnati." (R24)

(70.) BENJAMIN HIATT (10.) (2.) (1.):

b. 4-1mo-1764, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., North Carolina; d. post 1829, Highland Co., Ohio; m. (1st) 1787, prob. Surry Co., N. C., to MARY WORLEY, parentage not known; b. date and place not known; d. prior 1818, Highland Co., Ohio; m. (2nd) 15-6mo-1818, Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio, to MARY ELLIS, dau. of Nehemiah and Sarah (Thornburg) Ellis; b. prob. in Berkeley Co., Va.

CH: (All by first wife.) (339.) Nathan; (340.) Zimry; (341.) Levinah; (342.) Amaziah; (343.) Rebecca; (344.) Harmon; (345.) Ithamar; (346.) Sarah; (347.) Joseph; (348.) Benjamin; (349.) Henry; (350.) Ruth; (351.) Hannah; (352.) Mourning; (353.) Mary.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

22-12mo-1787 - Benjamin Hiatt reported married to Mary Worley. (R45)

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

30-9mo-1809 - Benjamin Hiatt and wife Mary and children granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

30-12mo-1809 - Benjamin Hiatt and sons Nathan, Amaziah, Harmon, Ithamar, Joseph, Benjamin, and Henry, received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 30-9mo-1809.

30-12mo-1809 - Mary Hiatt and daus. Levina, Rebecca, Sarah, Ruth, Hannah, Mourning and Mary, received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 11-11mo-1809.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

23-5mo-1818 - Benjamin Hiatt granted a certificate to Clear Creek Mo. Mtg.

19-9mo-1818 - Mary Hiatt received on certificate from Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., dated 8-8mo-1818.

18-7mo-1829 - Benjamin and Mary Hiatt disowned for joining the Hicksites.

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

15-6mo-1818 - Benjamin Hiatt, son of Joseph and Hannah, Highland Co., Ohio, married in East Fork Mtg. House, to Mary Ellis, dau. of Nehemiah and Sarah, Clinton Co.

"Previous to the year 1810, Benjamin Hiatt, a native of North Carolina, came out from Virginia to Rainsborough and settled on the M. B. Park farm. With him he brought his son, Amaziah, and 14 other children. On this farm Benjamin died, and many of his children went farther west. Amaziah remained in Paint (township -- editor), and his sons, Ellis and Isaac Hiatt, are the only ones of the family remaining there. Henry Hiatt, living in Iowa; Hannah Jackson, in Clinton county; and Mourning DeWitt, in Brown county, are the sole surviving children of Benjamin." (History of Ross and Highland Cos., Ohio -- written in 1880 -- Paint Township, Highland County -- R71.)

Surry Co., N. C.:

1785 Tax List - Capt. Gain's District - Benjamin Hiatt - 1 poll.

1786 Tax List - Capt. Gain's District - Benjamin Hitt(sic) - 1 poll.

1789 Tax List - Capt. Gain's District - Benjamin Hiott - 150 acres - 1 poll.

1790 Tax List - Capt. Lovill's District - Benjamin Hiatt - 150 a. - 1 poll.

1791 Tax List - Benjamin Hiatt - 93 acres - 1 poll.

1792 Tax List - Benjamin Hyatt - 93 acres - 1 poll.

1793 Tax List - Benjamin Hiott - 93 acres - 1 poll.

1794 Tax List - Benjamin Hiatt - 93 acres - 1 poll.

1795 Tax List - Benjamin Hiatt - 193 acres - 1 poll.

Surry Co., N. C.:

Deed Book E, p. 168 - John Jackson to Benjamin Hiatt - 93(?) acre - 70 pounds - Chinquapin Creek, near Stokes Co. line - 2 March 1791.

Deed Book H, p. 155 - Benjamin Hiatt of Grayson Co., Va., to Jacob Worley of Surry Co., N. C. - 93 acres - Chinquapin Creek - 22 April 1797.

Grayson Co., Va.:

Deed Book 1, p. 269 - 24-9mo-1799 - Enoch and Mary Cox to Benjamin Hiatt - 200 acres - 120 pounds - on Chestnut Creek a br. of New River - ackn. Sept. 1799.

Deed Book 2, p. 487 - 26-9mo-1809 - Benjamin and Mary Hiatt to Jeremiah Wilson - 200 acres - \$400 - on Chestnut Crk, a br. of New River - Sept. 1809.

(71.) PHEBE HIATT (10.) (2.) (1.):

b. 23-7mo-1766, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. prob. Highland Co., Ohio, date not known; m. 1788, Surry (now Stokes) Co., N. C., to JACOB WORLEY, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. Highland Co., Ohio, date not known. Removed 1805 from Stokes Co., N. C., to Ohio.

CH: (354.) Henry; (355.) Hiram; (356.) Rebecca; (357.) Milly; (358.) Katy; (359.) Patty (or Polly); (360.) John; (361.) Jacob; (362.) Stephen; (363.) Phebe.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

20-12mo-1788 - Phebe Hiatt reported married to Jacob Worley.

1790 Census, Stokes Co., N. C. - Jacob Worley - 1 male over 16 years of age, including Head of Family, 1 male under 16 years of age, and one female.

"Jacob and Henry Worley, father and son, came from Stokes county, North Carolina, in September or October, 1805, to the neighborhood since so thoroughly identified with their name. In 1810 Jacob bought a small saw-mill on Fall creek, known as the Black Rock mill, and in 1815 bought the Spargur gristmill, which has since been known as the Worley mill. Many years later Stephen Worley built a gristmill on the site of the Black Rock mill, and both are now owned by him. Jacob's first settlement was on the Vanpelt farm which, consisting of four hundred acres, he bought of George Robinson, for six hundred dollars. Almost immediately after the arrival of the family, Stephen Worley, the present owner of the property was born, and is now the only survivor of ten children. At a very early day Jacob was elected a justice of the peace - so early, in fact, that he could find no person nearer than Chillicothe competent to administer the oath of office. On the Worley farm was celebrated, March 25, 1814, the first marriage of colored persons which ever occurred in Paint. The high contracting parties were James Newby and Sarah Worley, and the license was issued by Allen Trimble." (History of Ross and Highland Cos., Ohio - written in 1880 - R71)

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

22-12mo-1787 - Jacob Worley received by request.

20-12mo-1788 - Jacob Worley reported married to Phebe Hiatt.

21-9mo-1805 - Jacob Worley and family granted a certificate to Miami Mo. Mtg. (Ohio) (R45)

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio:

12-3mo-1807 - Jacob Worley and wife Phebe and children Hiram, Rebecca, Milly, Katy, Patty, John and Jacob received on certificate from Westfield Mo. Mtg., N. C., dated 21-9mo-1805.

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

20-10mo-1808 - Rebeckah Beason (formerly Worley) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline.

25-2mo-1809 - Jacob Worley disowned for disunity. (R57)

(72.) AZARIAH HIATT (10.) (2.) (1.):

b. ~~9-5mo~~-1770, prob. Surry Co., N. C.; d. post 1805, Stokes Co., N. C., or Grayson Co., Va.; m. 1790, Surry Co., N. C., to (259.) MARY GRIGG, daughter of Moses and (44.) Martha (Hiatt) Grigg; b. ~~25-6mo~~-1770, Guilford or Stokes Co., N. C.; d. post 1808, Surry or Stokes Co., N. C.(?). (Mary was a first cousin once removed to Azariah — editor.)

CH: (364.) Moses; (365.) William; (366.) Thomas; (367.) Anna; (368.) Jemima;
(369.) Olive; (370.) Howard; (371.) Catherine.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

20-11mo-1790 — Azariah Hiatt reported married to Mary Grigg.

21-3mo-1795 — Azariah Hiatt disowned.

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

24-9mo-1808 — Mary Hiatt and children granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg.

Westfield Mo. Mtg.:

14-1mo-1809 — Moses, William and Thomas Hiatt received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., dated 24-9mo-1808.

9-11mo-1811 — Moses Hiatt disowned for mustering.

14-11mo-1812 — Triot (?) (prob. Thomas — editor), Olive, Catharine, William and Howard Hiatt, minor children of Azariah, granted a certificate to Fall Creek Mo. Mtg. (settled there).

14-11mo-1812 — Anna Hiatt, minor dau. of Azariah, granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

20-11mo-1813 — Olive, Catharine, William and Howard Hiatt, children of Azariah, received on certificate dated 14-11mo-1812.

17-9mo-1814 — Olive Baldwin (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline.

20-4mo-1816 — Katharine Walter (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline.

18-6mo-1825 — William Hiatt disowned for disunity.

22-3mo-1828 — Howard Hiatt disowned for marriage contrary to discipline.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

29-5mo-1813 — Ann Hiatt received on certificate from Westfield Mo. Mtg., dated 14-11mo-1812.

Stokes Co., N. C.: 1792 Tax List — Azariah Hiatt — 120 acres.

(73.) ABSALOM HIATT (10.) (2.) (1.):

b. 27-9mo-1772, Surry Co., N. C.; d. post 1830, prob. Henry Co., Indiana; m. 14-12mo-1791, in Grayson Co., Va., to ANN REESE, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Babb) Reese; b. 29-9mo-1774, place not known; d. post 1830, prob. Henry Co., Indiana. Removed about 1810 from Va. to Ohio, and about 1828 to Indiana.

CH: (372.) David; (373.) Aaron; (374.) Phebe; (375.) James; (376.) Hiram;
 (377.) Joseph; (378.) Hannah; (379.) Absalom; (380.) Cornelius; (381.)
 Anthony; (382.) Jane; (383.) Daniel.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

20-2mo-1793 - Absolom Hiatt, Stokes Co., son of Joseph and Hannah, m. Ann
 Reece. (The date of marriage as given p.120, is from family records, and
 this second date is given as the date the marriage was reported at West-
 field. It is probable, however, that this latter date is the correct one
 -- editor.)

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

30-6mo-1810 - Absolom Hiatt and wife Ann and children granted a certificate
 to Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R45)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

27-4mo-1811 - Absalom Hiatt and sons David, Aaron, James, Hiram, Joseph,
 Absalom and Cornelius received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg.,
 Va., dated 30-6mo-1810.

27-4mo-1811 - Ann Hiatt and daus. Phebe and Hannah received on certificate
 from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 30-6mo-1810.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

19-7mo-1823 - Absalom Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Milford
 Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R57)

Grayson Co., Va.:

Deed Book 2, p. 203 - 2 October 1805 - Absalom Hiatt of Grayson Co. to
 John Cook of Guilford Co., N. C. - 100 acres - \$350 - on dividing ridge
 between Snake Creek and pine creek, brs. of big Reed Island a br. of New
 River - wit.: George Cornelias, James A. Webb, Samuel Amburn. March 1806.

Deed Book 3, p. 448 - 21 December 1816 - John Fielder, Sheriff of Grayson
 Co., to Jabez Johnston of Grayson - 200 acres sold for back taxes - in the
 name of Absalom Hiatt. (R56)

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana - Absolom Hiatt - 1 male aged 50 to 60,
 1 male aged 15 to 20, 1 male aged 10 to 15; 1 female aged 50 to 60.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

Page 7

Absolom Hiatt (son of Joseph and Hannah, p. 52)

Ann Hiatt (dau. of David and Elizabeth Reece, p. 52)

Ch: David b. 10-16-1793

Aaron " 11-2-1795

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

Page 10

Absolom Hiatt

Ann Hiatt

Ch: David b. 11-16-1793

Aaron " 11-2-1795

Phebe " 2-3-1798

James " 7-20-1800

Hiram " 8-28-1802

Joseph " 6-9-1804

(74.) CATHERINE HIATT (10.) (2.) (1.):

b. 30-4mo-1775, Surry Co., N. C.; no further record.

(75.) JOHN HIATT (10.) (2.) (1.):

b. 17-1mo-1778, Surry Co., N. C.; d. post 1830, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 5-5mo-1803, Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va., to RACHEL REESE, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Babb) Reese; b. 16-2mo-1783, place not known; d. post 1830, Henry Co., Ind. Removed 1810 from Va. to Ohio; to Ind. 1827.

CH: (384.) Christina; (385.) Henry; (386.) Ruth; (387.) Greenberry; (388.) Lydia; (389.) Mary.

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

5-5mo-1803 - John Hiatt, son of Joseph and Hannah, Grayson Co., m. Rachel Reece. (R45)

| | | |
|------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Witnesses: | Caleb Reece | Samuel Amburn |
| | Joseph Hiatt | William East |
| | Stephen Vidito | John Hiatt |
| | Jacob Talbet | Absalom Hiatt |
| | Robert Commons | Jonathan Hiatt |
| | Isaac Morris | Mary Talbet (R72) |

30-6mo-1810 - John Hiatt and wife Rachel and children granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

25-5mo-1811 - John Hiatt and sons Hervey and Greenberry received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 30-6mo-1810.

25-5mo-1811 - Rachel Hiatt and daus. Christine and Ruth received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 30-6mo-1810.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

19-5mo-1827 - John Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Duck Creek Mo. Mtg., Indiana (Henry Co. - editor).

1830 Census, Henry Co., Ind.: John Hiatt - 1 male aged 50 to 60, 2 males aged 20 to 30; 1 female aged 40 to 50, 1 female aged 10 to 15, 1 female aged 5 to 10.

There were three or four John Hiatts living in Grayson Co., Va., in the early 1800's, and since all deeds apparently were not recorded, it is impossible to distinguish between them, hence ALL John Hiatt deeds on record in Grayson Co., Va., are given below:

Grayson Co., Va.:

Deed Book 1, p. 246 - 9-3mo-(March)-1799 - Isom and Elizabeth Puckett to John Hiatt - 90 acres - \$200 - both sides Crooked Creek - Wit.: Joshua Stoneman, David Reese, Levy Burcham. June 1799.

Deed Book 2, p. 171 - 7 December 1805 - Zachariah Stanley of Montgomery Co. to John Hiatt, Sr. of Grayson - 200 acres - \$200 - on grassy creek a br. of big Reed Island a br. of New River - Wit.: William Williams, William East, William Iams. March 1806.

Deed Book 2, p. 91 - 27 October 1804 - John Hiatt to William Ward - 100 acres - \$83 - a br. of Cole Cr. a br. of Chestnut Cr. a br. of New River. Nov. 1804.

Deed Book 2, p. 548 - 20 July 1810 - John Hiatt of Grayson to Ephraim Dickens of Grayson - 100 acres - \$210 - waters of big Snake Creek - waters of big Reed Island. August 1810. Signed for John Hiatt by David Reese.

Deed Book 3, p. 239 - 9 August 1814 - John Hiatt of Grayson to William Sutphin - 100 acres - \$100 - big Reed Island. Wit.: Jether Hiatt, Martha Glandon, William Sutphin, Jr. August 1814.

Deed Book 3, p. 402 - 21 December 1816 - 80 acres sold for taxes in the name of John Hiatt.

Deed Book 3, p. 411 - 21 December 1816 - 100 acres sold for taxes in the name of John Hiatt.

Deed Book 8, p. 487 - 18 December 1840 - James Anderson, Jr., Comm - 90 acres on Crooked Creek sold in the name of John Hiatt.

(76.) SARAH HIATT (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 17-3mo-1755, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; no further record.

(77.) JOHN HIATT (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 19-3mo-1756, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. between 1830 and 1850, Hendricks (or Morgan) Co., Indiana; m. 1-10mo-1783, at Toms Creek Mtg., Surry Co., N. C., to MARY BURCHAM, dau. of John and Roseanna (---) Burcham; b. 213-3mo-1760, in Va. or N. C.; d. 17-11mo-1855, Henry Co., Ind., aged 95 years, 8 mos., 4 days. Removed from Surry Co., N. C., to Grayson Co., Va., 21795; to Ohio 1809; to Indiana 1820; back to Ohio 1825; back to Indiana 1829.

CH: (390.) Joseph; (391.) William; (392.) Elihu; (393.) John; (394.) Roseanna; (395.) Reuben; (396.) Gideon; (397.) Jesse; (398.) Anna; (399.) Rachel; (400.) Mary.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

1-10mo-1783 - John Hiatt, son of William and Susanna, Surry Co., m. Mary Burcham. (R45)

"Whereas, John Hiatt son of William Hiatt and Susanna his deceased wife of the County of Surry in North Carolina, and Mary Burcham Daughter of John Burcham and Roseanna his wife of the same place having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers held at New Garden in the County of Guilford in North Carolina aforesaid and nothing appearing to obstruct were left at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage according to good order the which they did the first day of the tenth month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and Eighty three at a meeting at Toms Creek before many witnesses twelve of whose names are here inserted (to wit)

| | | |
|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Hannah Hiatt | Ann Jackson | Moses Grigg |
| Patience Beals | Sarah Beals | David Ballard |
| Ann Burcham | William Hiatt | Caleb Sumner |
| Mary Sumner | Jacob Jackson | Joseph Jessop (R52) |

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N.C.:

Page 198

John Hiatt

Mary Hiatt

Ch: Joseph b. 6-10-1784

William " 3-17-1786

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

Page 10

John Hiatt

Mary Hiatt

Ch: Jesse b. 3-12-1801

Anna " 3-16-1803

Rachel " 1-21-1805

26-8mo-1809 - John Hiatt and wife Mary and children granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R45)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

27-1mo-1810 - John Hiatt and sons Elihue, John, Reuben and Jesse received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 26-8mo-1809 (also son Gidian)

27-1mo-1810 - Mary Hight and daus. Rosannah, Anna, Rachel and Mary received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 26-8mo-1809.

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

26-8mo-1813 - John Hiatt and wife Mary and children Gideon, Rueben, Rozannah, Jesse, Anne, Rachel and Mary granted a certificate to Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

25-9mo-1813 - John Hiatt and wife Mary and children Gideon, Ruben, Rosemeal, Jesse, Anne, Rachel and Mary received on certificate from Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 26-6mo-1813.

29-5mo-1818 - John Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Center Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

15-8mo-1818 - John Hiatt and wife Mary and children Jesse, Anna, Rachel and Mary received on certificate from Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., dated 29-5mo-1818.

17-6mo-1820 - John Hiatt and wife Mary and children Jesse, Anna, Rachel and Mary granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg., Indiana.

18-2mo-1826 - John Hiatt and wife Mary received on certificate from White River Mo. Mtg., Ind., dated 10-12mo-1825.

18-11mo-1829 - John Hiatt and wife Mary granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Ind. (R57)

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Ind.:

7-2mo-1821 - John Hiatt and family (son: Jesse) received on certificate from Center Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 17-6mo-1820.

14-8mo-1822 - John Hiatt and family and Jesse Hiatt granted a certificate to Cherry Grove Mo. Mtg. (Randolph Co., Ind. --- editor).

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Hendricks Co., Ind.:

5-6mo-1830 - John Hiatt and wife Mary, certificate received from Center Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 18-11mo-1929.

13-2mo-1851 - Mary Hiatt granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg., Ind.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Ind.:

5-3mo-1851 - Mary Hiatt received on certificate from Fairfield Mo. Mtg., dated 13-2mo-1851.

Mary Hiatt d. 17-11mo-1855, aged 95 years, 8 mos., 4 das.

White River Mo. Mtg., Randolph Co., Ind.:

12-10mo-1825 - John Hiatt and wife issued a certificate to Center (Ohio) Mo. Mtg. (R73)

Friends' Review, IX, 267 - 1st Mo. 5, 1856 -

Died - at the residence of her son, John Hiatt, Henry Co., Ind., on the 17th of Eleventh Month last, Mary Hiatt, in the 96th year of her age - a member of Springfield Monthly Meeting.

Surry Co., N. C.:

1782 Tax List - John Highott - Single.

1784 Tax List - Capt. Gaine's District (upper Stokes Co.) - John Highott - 1 poll.

1785 Tax List - Capt. Gain's District - John Hiatt - 100 acres - 1 poll.

1786 Tax List - Capt. Gain's District - John Hitt(sic) - 100 a. - 1 poll.

1789 Tax List - Capt. Cain's District - John Hiott - 100 acres - 1 poll.

1790 Tax List - Capt. Lovill's District - John Hiatt - 100 acres - 1 poll.

1791 Tax List - John Hiatt - 100 acres - 1 poll.

1792 Tax List - John Hyatt - 100 acres - 1 poll.

1793 Tax List - John Hiott - 100 acres - 1 poll.

1794 Tax List - John Hiatt - 100 acres.

Surry Co., N. C.:

John Hiatt - Grant No. 557 - 200 acres - entered 1 November 1778 - issued

13 October 1783 - land on Double Creek - entry No. 532, Book 53, p. 96.

(Land Office, Raleigh, N. C.)

John Hiatt - Grant No. 1105 - 100 acres - entered 18 May 1789 (?1779 - ed.)

- Issued 8 March 1783 - land on Waters of Big Creek - entry No. 1295, Book 70, p. 71 (Land Office, Raleigh, N. C.). Recorded Surry Co., N. C., Deed Book D, p. 225 - 50 shillings per 100 acres - Big Creek - Tate's line.

For land that John Hiatt may have owned in Grayson Co., Va., see page 122.

1820 Census, Wayne Co., Ind.: John Hiatt - 1 male aged over 45, 1 male aged 18 to 26; 1 female aged 26 to 45, 1 female aged 16 to 26, 2 females aged 10 to 16.

1830 Census, Hendricks Co., Ind.: John Hiatt - 1 male aged 70 to 80; 1 female aged 60 to 70.

(78.) GEORGE HIATT (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 4-6mo-1757, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; 1782 Tax List, Surry Co., N. C. - George Highott, Jr. - single; no further record.

(79) SUSANNAH HIATT (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 14-8mo-1759, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C. 28-4mo-1781 - Susannah Hiatt disowned (R45); no further record.

(80.) ANN HIATT (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 1-3mo-1761, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C. - 24-10mo-1795 - Ann Hiatt disowned (R45); no further record.

(81.) WILLIAM HIATT (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 28-11mo-1762, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. prob. post 1830, Henry Co., Indiana; m. (1st) c1792, Surry or Stokes Co., N. C., to (?ELIZABETH -----), parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. prob. prior 1818, Surry or Stokes Co., N. C.; m. (?2nd) 1817, Surry Co., N. C., to SARAH DUNIGAN, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. prior 1830, prob. Surry Co., N. C. Removed about 1829 from N. C. to Indiana.

CH: (By first wife) (401.) Charles; (402.) Jesse; (403.) ? William; (404.) Rebecca; (405.) ? Hiram. (Others.)
(By second wife) (406.) Thomas. (Others.)

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

18-2mo-1792 - William Hiatt, Jr., disowned for marriage out of unity.

19-7mo-1794 - William Hiatt condemned his marriage out of unity.

23-3mo-1805 - William Hiatt granted a certificate to Deep River Mo. Mtg.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

6-5mo-1805 -- William Hiatt received on certificate from Westfield Mo. Mtg., dated 23-3mo-1805.

7-9mo-1812 -- Charles Hiatt received by request.

2-11mo-1812 -- William Hiatt and son Charles granted a certificate. (R45)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

30-10mo-1813 -- A certificate received for William Hiatt and son Charles from Deep River Mo. Mtg., N. C., endorsed to Westfield Mo. Mtg., N. C. (R57)

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

9-4mo-1814 -- William Hiatt and son Charles received on certificate from Deep River Mo. Mtg., dated 2-11mo-1812.

12-8mo-1815 -- Jesse Hiatt received by request.

11-4mo-1818 -- William Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity. (R45)

Surry Co., N. C.:

1785 Tax List -- Capt. Gain's District (upper Stokes Co.) -- William Hiatt, Jr. -- 1 poll.

1786 Tax List -- Capt. Gain's District -- William Highett, Jr. -- 1 poll.

1789 Tax List -- Capt. Gain's District -- William Hiott, Jr. -- 1 poll.

1792 Tax List -- William Hyatt -- 100 acres -- 1 poll.

1793 Tax List -- William Hiott -- 100 acres -- 1 poll.

1794 Tax List -- William Hiatt -- 100 acres -- 1 poll.

1795 Tax List -- Capt. Humphrey's District -- William Hiatt, Jr. -- 100 acres -- 1 poll.

1796 Tax List -- Capt. Humphrey's District -- William Hiatt -- 100 acres --

1 poll. (The only Hiatt given on the 1796 Tax List of Surry Co., N. C. -- ed.)

1797 Tax List -- Capt. Stone's District -- William Hiatt -- 100 acres -- 1 poll -- 1 River Worker.

1798 Tax List -- Capt. Word's District -- William Hiatt -- 50 acres -- 1 poll.

William Hiott -- 100 acres -- 1 poll.

1799 Tax List -- Capt. Word's District -- William Highett -- 50 acres -- 1 poll.

1800 Tax List -- Capt. Forkner's District -- William Hiatt -- 50 acres -- 1 poll.

Surry Co., N. C.:

Deed Book H, p. 274 -- Robert Harris to William Hiott -- 50 acres -- 20 pounds or dollars -- Arrarat River -- 20 August 1799.

Deed Book K, p. 76 -- William Hiatt to Benjamin Bledscoe -- 50 acres -- 50 pounds -- Arrarat River -- 20 August 1803.

Deed Book N, p. 224 -- Thomas A. Ward to William Hiatt -- 81 acres -- \$75 -- Thomas Barker's corner -- 30 January 1814.

Deed Book N, p. 225 -- Thomas A. Ward to William Hiatt -- 66 acres -- \$60 -- Stoney Creek -- 2 April 1815.

Deed Book N, p. 223 -- Thomas Perkins to William Hiatt -- 200 acres -- \$300 -- Stoney Creek -- 5 December 1815.

Deed Book N, p. 441 -- William Hiatt to Charles and Jesse Hiatt -- 81 acres -- \$2 -- 22 November 1817.

Deed Book U, p. 160 -- William Hyatt to Benjamin Taylor -- 100 acres -- \$200 -- Stoney Creek -- Hollow Road -- 26 August 1829. (54)

1804 Tax List, Stokes Co., N. C.: - Deep River District - William Hyet - 96 acres.

1810 Census, Stokes Co., N. C.: William Hiatt - 1 male aged over 45, 1 male aged 16 to 26, 2 males aged 10 to 16, 1 male aged under 10; 1 female aged 26 to 45, 1 female aged under 10.

1820 Census, Surry Co., N. C.: William Hiet - 1 male aged over 45, 2 males aged 18 to 26, 1 male aged 10 to 16, 1 male aged under 10; 1 female aged over 45, 1 female aged 10 to 16, 2 females aged under 10. (This William Hiatt and his son Jesse were the only Hiatts listed on this census for Surry - ed.)

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: William Hiatt - 1 male aged 60 to 70, 2 males aged 5 to 10; 1 female aged 15 to 20, 1 female aged 10 to 15.

Stokes Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 5, p. 116 - 2nd February 1806 - William Hiatt purchased land in Stokes Co. on waters of Muddy Creek. (Now in Forsyth Co. -- editor.)

Will Book 2, pp. 167, 168 - Will of Henry Burchum - dated 9 February 1815 - I will that the land -- 198 acres -- belonging to me on Toms Creek adjoining Kincanons be sold at public sale, and money equally divided between four people, Namely Isaiah Fields, James Burchum, Thomas Hill and William Hyat. If I should sell land I will that each of the above four men be paid \$25 each no more. I will that the following people be paid five shillings and no more, Daniel Smith, Ephraim Thompon, Shubil Burchum. Thomas Alephant be the executor. Signed: Henry Burchum. (This Henry Burchum is uncle to the Mary Burchum who married 1783 to John Hiatt, son of William and Susannah. The William Hyat mentioned in this will is either (81.) William Hiatt, or his father (11.) William Hiatt. Shubel Burchum was an executor to the will of Jesse Hiatt, son of (81.) William Hiatt. Shubel Burchum was a brother of Mary (Hiatt) Burchum. There may have been more than one intermarriage between the Hiatts and Burchams -- editor.)(R74)

(82.) RACHEL HIATT (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 4-5mo-1764, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. prob. Ohio or Indiana, date not known; m. 9-11mo-1791, Surry Co., N. C., to JARMAN BALLARD, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (-----) Ballard; b. 5-2mo-1765, prob. in Va.; d. prob. in Ohio or Indiana, date not known. Removed 1803 from Surry Co., N. C. to Grayson Co., Va., and in 1811 to Highland Co., Ohio.

CH: (407.) William; (408.) Phebe; (409.) Ansolem; (410.) Elizabeth; (411.) Edith; (412.) Rebecca. (Others?)

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

9-11mo-1791 - Rachel Hiett, dau. of William and Susanna, Surry Co., m. Jarman Ballard.

4-5mo-1803 - German Ballard and family granted a certificate to Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg.

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

25-6mo-1803 - Rachel Ballard and daus. Phebe, Elizabeth, Edith, and Rebecca received on certificate from Westfield Mo. Mtg., dated 21-5mo-1803.

27-4mo-1811 - Jerman Ballard and wife Rachel and daus. granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Ohio (R45)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

25-1mo-1812 - Certificate received for Jerman Ballard and family from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 27-4mo-1811, endorsed to Fall Creek Mo. Mtg.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

21-3mo-1812 - Jerman Ballard and wife Rachel and children, William, Phebe, Anslum, Elizabeth, Edith, and Rebecca, received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., dated 27-4mo-1811, endorsed by Fairfield 25-1mo-1812. (R57)

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

Jarman Ballard

Rachel Ballard

Ch: William b. 9-1-1792

Phebe " 11-20-1794

Ansolemn " 2-25-1797

Elizabeth " 10-6-1798

Edith " 7-8-1800 (R45)

(83.) RUTH HIATT (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 31-5mo-1766, Rowan (now Guilford or Surry?) Co., N. C.; d. prob. c1812 in Indiana; m. 6-12mo-1781, Surry Co., N. C., to RYAL SIMMONS, son of Peter and --- (---) Simmons; b. date and place not known; d. post 1813, place not known. (He probably married a second wife about 1813.) Removed 1801 from Surry Co., N. C., to Jefferson Co., Tenn.

CH: (413.) Mary; (414.) William; (415.) Sarah; (416.) Peter; (417.) Susan-
nah; (418.) Royal.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

6-12mo-1781 - Ruth Hiatt, dau. of William, Surry Co., m. Ryal Simmons.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

19-12mo-1801 - Royal Simmons and family granted a certificate to Lost Creek Mo. Mtg.

Lost Creek Mo. Mtg., Jefferson Co., Tenn.:

20-2mo-1802 - Royal Simmons and sons William and Peter received on certificate from Westfield Mo. Mtg., N. C., dated 19-12mo-1801.

20-2mo-1802 - Ruth Simmons and daus. Mary, Sarah and Susannah received on certificate from Westfield Mo. Mtg., N. C., dated 19-12mo-1801.

28-9mo-1811 - Ruth Simmons granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Ind.

31-7mo-1813 - Royal Simmons disowned for marriage contrary to discipline.

1790 Census, Surry Co., N. C.: - Rial Simmons - 1 male over 16 years of age, including Head of Family, 2 males under 16 years of age; and 3 females.

Ryal Simmons was received by request at New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C., 26-5mo-1781. (R45)

(84) JOSEPH HIATT (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 15-6mo-1769, Rowan (now Surry) Co., N. C.; d. 10-4mo-1781, Surry Co., N. C.

(85) JACOB HIATT (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 7-3mo-1771, Surry Co., N. C.; d. post 1830, perhaps in Jackson Co., Ind.; m. 29-5mo-1800, Surry Co., N. C., to SUSANNAH COMER, dau. of Robert and Mary (---) Comer; b. date and place not known; d. post 1830, perhaps Jackson Co., Ind. Removed 1808 from Grayson Co., Va., to Highland Co., Ohio, and in 1816 to Indiana. Descendants: --- if there were any --- have not been traced.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

29-5mo-1800 - Jacob Hiatt, Grayson Co., Va., son of William and Susannah, m. Susannah Comer.

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

30-1mo-1808 - Jacob Hiatt and wife Susannah granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg. (R45)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

26-3mo-1808 - Jacob Hiatt received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 30-1mo-1808.

26-3mo-1808 - Susanna Hiatt received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 30-1mo-1808.

26-12mo-1816 - Jacob Hiatt and wife Susannah granted a certificate to Blue River Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R57)

Surry Co., N. C.:

1793 Tax List - Jacob Hiatt - 100 acres - 1 poll.

1794 Tax List - Jacob Hiatt - 100 acres - 1 poll.

1795 Tax List - Jacob Hiatt - 100 acres - 1 poll.

Jacob Hiatt - Land Grant No. 2015 - 100 acres - entered 29 December 1792 - issued 11 October 1800 - land on waters of big Creek (of Dan River) - entry No. 560 - Book 109 - p. 343 - Recorded Book I, p. 472, Surry Co., N. C. (R54)

Grayson Co., Va.:

Deed Book 1, p. 344 - 28 October 1800 - Thomas Comer of Grayson to Jacob Hiatt of Grayson - 143 acres - \$313 - on New River - Wit.: Jos. Finney, J. Hanks, Edmond South. Oct. 1800.

Deed Book 2, p. 141 - 7 September 1805 - Jacob and Susanna Hiatt of Grayson to Jesse Williams - 126 acres - \$120 - on Crooked Creek - Wit.: Jas. Simcock, Samuel Swift, Archd Mosman. Sept. 1805.

Deed Book 2, p. 142 - 7 September 1805 - Jacob and Susanna Hiatt of Grayson to Archibald Mosman - 143 acres - \$300 - on New River .

Deed Book 3, p. 447 - 21 December 1816 - 80 acres sold of Jacob Hiatt's - by Sheriff. (R56)

1800 Census, Stokes Co., N. C.: Jacob Hight - 1 male aged 26 to 45; 1 female aged 16 to 26.

1820 Census, Jackson Co., Indiana: Jacob Hiatt - 2 males aged over 45; 1 female aged over 45, 1 female aged 10 to 16.

1830 Census, Jackson Co., Indiana: Jacob Hiatt - 1 male aged 60 to 70, 1 male aged 10 to 15; 1 female aged 80 to 90, 1 female aged 60 to 70, 1 female 20 to 30.

(86.) JESSE HIATT (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 17-3mo-1773, Surry Co., N. C.; d. c1838, McLean Co., Illinois; m. (1st) c1794 (?), to MARTHA ---, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. prior 1820, prob. Clinton Co., Ohio; m. (2nd) 25-3mo-1829, Clinton Co., Ohio, to SARAH (KINSEY) MAXSON, widow of David Maxson, and dau. of Christopher and Mary (---) Kinsey; b. probably in North Carolina; d. prob. in Illinois.

CH: (By first wife) (419.) Joseph; (420.) Lewis; (421.) Elizabeth; (422.) Mary. (Others?)
(By second wife) (423.) Rachel. (Others.)

Jesse Hiatt and his wife Martha came to Clinton Co., Ohio, from Grayson Co., Va., in the Spring of 1810 (History of Clinton Co., Ohio - p. 629).

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

16-12mo-1815 - Jesse Hyatt and family received by request.

25-9mo-1816 - Jesse Hyatt and family received by request.

19-5mo-1821 - Jesse Hyatt and children Joseph, Lewis, Elizabeth and Mary granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

30-6mo-1821 - Jesse Hiatt and children Joseph, Lewis, Elizabeth and Mary received on certificate from Center Mo. Mtg., dated 17-5mo-1821.

15-5mo-1826 - Jesse Hiatt and children Lewis and Mary granted a certificate to Centre Mo. Mtg.

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

17-6mo-1826 - Jesse Hiatt and children Lewis and Mary received on certificate from Springfield Mo. Mtg., dated 15-5mo-1826.

15-4mo-1829 - Jesse Hiatt reported married to Sarah Masson.

25-3mo-1829 - Jesse Hiatt, son of William and Susannah, dec., Clinton Co., Ohio, m. in Centre Mtg. House, to Sarah Maxson, dau. of Christopher and Mary Kinsey, Clinton Co., Ohio.

17-11mo-1830 - Jesse Hiatt and wife Sarah and children Ira, Ruth, Jonathan, Stephen and Mary Hannah Mason and Rachel Hiatt granted a certificate to Vermillion Mo. Mtg., Illinois. (R57)

In 1950 William Temple Hiatt wrote: "Grandfather Lewis Hiatt I think was born in Pennsylvania Jan. 14th 1809 the son of Jesse and Martha Hiatt, and they moved to Ohio.

"My sister, Mrs. Belle (Hiatt) Smith of 824 North Main St., Fairmount, Indiana has an old record book about six by eight inches, with sheep or deerskin cover that is probably 125 years old probably had been used by my grandfather Lewis Hiatt, part of which had been used for problems (arithmetic) and part for records of purchase and sales of grain and for labor performed for others.

"In the front page appears the name of Jesse Hiatt and a date of 1794. Much of the writing is indistinguishable." (R23)

A history of McLean Co., Illinois, written in 1874, gives the following account of the Maxsons and Hiatts:

"Jonathan Maxson was born June 11, 1820, on a farm about half a mile from the town of Freeport in Harrison County, Ohio. His ancestors were of Scotch, Irish and French descent. He was one of a family of ten children. His mother, whose maiden name was Sarah Kinsey, was twice married, and he had four brothers, two sisters and four half sisters. Jonathan was intended by his father to be a farmer, and while a lad he learned the duties of that laborious but independent calling. Farmer's boys do not usually pine away for the want of work, and Jonathan could always find plenty to do. His education was not very well attended to, as educational advantages were not to be had where he lived. He went to school only two terms and learned to read and spell. Some time after the death of his father, David Maxson, his mother married a very worthy man named Jesse Hiatt, and moved to Clinton Co., Ohio. Shortly after this the family determined to move to Illinois, and in the fall of 1830 started on their journey to Tazewell County, (of which McLean was then a part), as they had friends and relatives there. They went in two wagons, one under charge of Mr. Hiatt and the other driven by Christopher Kinsey, Jonathan's grandfather. They also had five hundred sheep and four milch cows. Their journey of two hundred and fifty miles occupied twenty-one days, because of the difficulty in taking charge of their large flock of sheep. They camped out every night of their journey, except one, and by day they traveled from point to point without any road to guide them. It was necessary every night to guard the sheep from the wolves, but this was easily done as the frightened sheep huddled closely together. The entire expense of the journey was ten dollars spent for food, which was less than a dollar apiece, as the caravan consisted of eleven persons. They had a very easy and pleasant journey, with no remarkable adventures. One of the party caught in the White River, with his hands, an eel about four feet long and weighing six pounds. It made a supper for the whole party. Jonathan says this is not a fish story. The party arrived at Stout's Grove on the twenty-first of September, 1830, but after a few days' of rest proceeded to Dillon's Settlement (now in Tazewell County). After spending two or three weeks in taking observations of the country, Mr. Hiatt returned to Stout's Grove and bought a farm of one hundred and sixty acres, (twenty acres under fence) with a log cabin, for

four hundred dollars. One half of the farm was prairie and the other half timber. Here the family succeeded very well. Mr. Hiatt followed his trade as a blacksmith, and the boys attended to the farm, and they all did well. Jonathan went to school sometimes during winters, for five years. His teacher was Hosea Stout, the nephew of Ephraim Stout, the founder of the settlement at the grove which bears his name. The school was attended by thirty or forty children, who came great distances and boarded with the farmers near by. He also went to school to Richard Rowell, a most excellent teacher from New England....

"Jonathan Maxson never saw any candy until he was eighteen years of age. How terrible this must have been for a boy. People spun and wove their own clothing. A calico dress to wear on Sunday was a piece of unwarrantable extravagance. The family was always quite independent of the market. Their tea was made from roots and herbs, their sugar from maple sap, and they kept twenty swarms of bees for honey. Jonathan Maxson states that during the winter of the deep snow (1830) he and his brother went out into the woods where it did not drift nor blow away and took a careful measurement of the depth of the snow with a stick and found it four feet deep. During the early part of that terrible winter deer were very numerous, but when the deep snow came they were starved and hunted by famished wolves and by settlers with snow shoes, until they were almost exterminated. Shortly after the snow fell Mr. Jesse Hiatt killed a very large deer, which he was unable to carry home. He buried it in the snow and covered it with his coat to keep the wolves away. But the snow afterwards fell so deep that he was unable to visit the spot for two weeks. At last he put a harness on one of his horses and went to drag it home. On his return with the deer he killed three others and attached them also to his horse. But the load was so hard to drag that he did not return until late at night, when he found the frightened neighbors collected at his house, about to start on a search for him. They had collected on horseback with trumpets and horns and various things with which to make unearthly noises, and were no doubt disappointed to find that there was no occasion for their fearful shrieks. The remainder of the night was spent in dressing the deer.

"Some of their neighbors caught deer alive by putting on snow-shoes and running them down, but towards the latter part of the winter they were so poor and emaciated that they were hardly worth catching.

"Jonathan's step-father, Jesse Hiatt, kept for a long time a gun which went through the Black Hawk war....The latter (Captain McClure --- editor) borrowed Mr. Jesse Hiatt's gun and carried it through the Black Hawk war, and when that exciting and troublesome campaign was finished, returned the gun to its owner.

"When Jonathan Maxson was eighteen years of age his stepfather died and upon the former devolved the duty of overseeing the farm. For five years he was head of the family, but at the end of that time the responsibilities of the farm fell upon the younger brothers, and Jonathan was married and had responsibilities of his own....

"It is very easy in this country for friends and relatives to be scattered about; some of Jonathan's relatives are here, and some there, some are in South Bend, Indiana, some in Kansas and some in California...." (R75)

(87.) RICHARD HIATT (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 5-1mo-1775, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1849, at Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 12-6mo-1801, Grayson Co., Va., to SARAH REESE, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Babb) Reese; b. 10-3mo-1782 (or 16-3mo-1778), place not known; d. 1842, at Newcastle, Henry Co., Indiana. Removed 1812 from Grayson Co., Va., to Highland Co., Ohio; to Indiana in 1824.

CH: (424.) Anna; (425.) William; (426.) David; (427.) Susannah; (428.) Elizabeth; (429.) Jacob; (430.) Jesse; (431.) Joel; (432.) James.

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

28-7mo-1810 - Richard Hiatt and wife Sarah and children granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Ohio.(R45)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

28-3mo-1812 - Certificate received for Richard Hiatt and family from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 28-7mo-1812, endorsed to Fall Creek Mo. Mtg.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

18-4mo-1812 - Richard Hiatt and wife Sarah and children Anna, William, David, and Susannah received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., dated 28-7mo-1828(sic), endorsed by Fairfield Mo. Mtg., 23-3mo-1812.

18-9mo-1824 - Richard Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Milford Mo. Mtg., Indiana.(R57)

Grayson Co., Va.:

Deed Book 2, p. 109 - 19-2mo-1802 - Thomas and Elizabeth Lundy to Richard Hiatt - 204 acres - \$166 2/3 - Chestnut Creek - Wit.: David Reese, William Hiatt, Absalom Hiatt. May 1802.

Deed Book 2, p. 143 - 24-9mo-1805 - Richard Hiatt to Caleb Reese - 200 acres - \$266 - Chestnut Creek - Wit.: David Reese. Sept. 1805.

Richard Hiatt is given on 1820 Census of Highland Co., Ohio.

1830 Census, Henry Co., Ind.: Richard Hiatt - 1 male aged 50 to 60, 2 males 10 to 15 years of age, 1 male 5 to 10 years of age; 1 female aged 40 to 50, 1 female aged under 5.

(88.) ROGER DYER (12.) (2.) (1.):

b. 23 June 1754, Augusta (later Rockingham, now Pendleton Co., W. Va.) Co., Va.; d. 19 November 1843, Pendleton Co., Va. (now W. Va.); m. c1776, Augusta Co., Va., to SUSANNAH BLIZZARD, dau. of John and Mary C. (---) Blizzard; b. date and place not known; d. prob. Pendleton Co., Va., date not known.

CH: (434.) Margaret; (435.) Ruth; (436.) James; (437.) Mary; (438.) William; (439.) John D.; (440.) Hannah; (441.) Elizabeth.(R76)

1790 Census of Va. (1784 Tax List): Rockingham Co., Va., List of James Dyer: Rodger Dyer, 6 white, 1 dwelling, 5 other buildings.

(89.) JOHN DYER (12.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1758, Augusta Co., Va. (now Pendleton Co., W. Va.); d. date and place not known; m. ? ; descendants have not been traced.

1790 Census of Va. (1784 Tax List), Rockingham Co., Va., List of James Dyer: John Dyer, 4 white, 1 dwelling, 1 other building.

(90.) MARY CRAVENS (12.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1760, Augusta Co., Va.; may be the Mary Cravens who m. 1779 in Rockingham Co., Va., to Josiah Harrison. (R77) Descendants have not been traced.

(91.) HANNAH CRAVENS (12.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1762, Augusta Co., Va.; m. June 1779 to Jonathan Evans. No further record. (R77)

(92.) ROBERT CRAVENS (12.) (2.) (1.):

b. 1764. (R77) No further record.

(93.) WILLIAM CRAVENS (12.) (2.) (1.):

b. 1766, Augusta Co., Va.; d. 1826 in Southern Indiana; m. 29 January 1794, in Rockingham Co., Va., to JANE HARRISON, prentage not known; b. date and place not known; d. date and place not known. William Cravens was a Methodist Minister, and a well-known Circuit Rider in the Blue River section of Southern Indiana in the 1820's. Descendants have not been traced.

"This year (c1821 -- editor), William Cravens, from Virginia, who had been a local preacher of long standing, and of much notoriety, was received on trial by the missouri conference, and placed on the circuit with Ruter. Cravens was a man of respectable talents, and possessed a world of wit, and good common sense and was one of the most undaunted men that ever lived. He abhorred sin of all sorts with a perfect abhorrence, but more particularly the sins of drunkenness and negro slavery. Against these he declaimed with a zeal which made the wicked quail before him, even in the aristocratic parts of Virginia. It was natural to suppose that when he came to a free state he would cease his declamations against the sin of slavery; but no.

Some had their slaves hired out in slave states, and were yearly drawing their wages. These were made to feel agony under his withering rebuke. Many more had sold their slaves, and had come to Indiana and had purchased homes for themselves and children with the price of their slaves, and were now zealous declaimers against slavery. These were denounced by him as blood-stained hypocrites, who were worse than the actual slaveholder, who was now holding slaves and treating them kindly. He seldom preached a sermon without making all who made, sold, or drank ardent spirits feel uneasy. Ruter labored as well as he could, and Cravens was ardent and powerful; but with all their toil, they had only thirty-three of an increase; but doubtless many of those who had joined the preceding year were converted and greatly improved in their religious knowledge and experience." (Introduction and Progress of Methodism in Southeastern Indiana, by Wiley, Indiana Magazine of History, XXIII, 256.)

(94.) JOSEPH CRAVENS (12.) (2.) (1.):

b. 1769, Augusta Co., Va. (later Rockingham Co., now Pendleton Co., W. Va.); d. 1842, prob. Rockingham Co., Va.; m. 179-, prob. Rockingham Co., Va., to MARY ----, parentage not known; b. date and place not known; d. date and place not known. Joseph Cravens was a physician of Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.

CH: (442.) John. (Others.)

(95.) JAMES CRAVENS (12.) (2.) (1.):

b. 1773, Augusta Co., Va.; d. 1821; no further record.

(96.) MARGARET CRAVENS (12.) (2.) (1.):

b. 1775, Augusta Co., Va.; prob. m. 2 April 1792, Rockingham Co., Va., to HENRY SMITH. (R77). No further record.

N.B. No special effort has been made to collect Cravens data, however it is known that Margaret (Hiatt) (Dyer) (Cravens) Lanahan had a grandson, John Cravens, who settled in Indiana and was father of Congressman James Addison Cravens of Indiana. Also, another grandson was Congressman James Harrison Cravens, of Indiana. In accordance with the numbering system used in this volume, sketches of these descendants of John Hiatt, immigrant, will be properly placed in this volume, John Cravens' number - (443.); James Harrison Cravens' number - (444.) -- editor.

(97.) JOSEPH HIETT (13.) (2.) (1.):

b. 11 June 1774, Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d. 24 January 1860, Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.); m. c1802, Hampshire Co., Va., to ALICE SUTTON, parentage not known; b. c1779, place not known; d. 1866, Hampshire Co., W. Va.

CH: (445.) John; (446.) Evan; (447.) Eleanor; (448.) Samuel S.; (449.) Sarah; (450.) Margaret.

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Joseph Hiatt, 76, Farmer; Alice 71; Samuel, 36, Laborer; Ann, 30; Mary, 7; John, 5; Evan, 1/12; Joseph, 3; Mary Parish, 24. (All born in Va.)

(98.) JOHN HIETT (13.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1775, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. c1857, Hampshire Co., Va.; m. (1st), date not known, to ---- McBRIDE, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. date and place not known; m. (2nd), date not known, to MARTHA ELIZABETH TANSY, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. date not known, prob. Hampshire Co., Va.

CH: (It is not known which are by first wife and which are by second wife.) (451.) Elizabeth; (452.) Lydia Ann; (453.) Joseph S.; (454.) Arthur Tansy; (455.) ? Lucy.

The will of John Hiatt was dated 23 February 1856, and proven 28 January 1857, Hampshire Co., Va. He names: son Joseph S. Hiatt and his wife, C. E., son Arthur T., dau. Lydia Ann Monroe, dau. Elizabeth Capper, and the heirs of George Scharf.

(99.) JONATHAN HIETT (13.) (2.) (1.):

b. 1781, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. 1861, Hampshire Co., Va.; m. c1807, in Hampshire Co., Va., to HANNAH HARRISON, parentage unknown; b. 1789, place not known; d. 1866, Hampshire Co., Va.

CH: (456.) Evan; (457.) James; (458.) Margaret; (459.) Sarah; (460.) Jane; (461.) Jonathan; (462.) Eliza; (463.) Jeremiah.

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Jonathan Hiatt, 67, Farmer; Hannah, 66; Margaret, 34; Sarah, 32; Jonathan, 25, Laborer; Eliza, 23; Jeremiah, 21, Laborer.

The will of Jonathan Hiatt was written 15 April 1843, and proven in 1861, Hampshire Co., Va. He names wife Hannah, and the eight children listed above.

(100.) JEREMIAH HIETT (13.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1784, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. 1861, Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.); m. c1804, Hampshire Co., Va., to LUCINDA KIDWELL, parentage unknown; b. c1787, place not known; d. date not known, prob. Hampshire Co., Va.

CH: (464.) Elizabeth; (465.) Jonathan; (466.) John; (467.) Asa; (468.) Samuel Patton; (469.) Evan; (470.) Frances; (471.) James Sanford; (472.) Sarah; (473.) Lucinda; (474.) William; (475.) Jeremiah; (476.) Joseph; (477.) Robert Ferguson; (478.) Mary Ellen.

The will of Jeremiah Hiatt was dated 16 April 1860, and proven 23 September 1861. He names wife Lucinda, and itemizes the day he gave each legacy. He names all of the above listed children except Mary Ellen. Witnesses: John S. Kidwell, James W. Foreman, and James Walter Hiatt. The will mentions land his father willed him adjoining Hugh Slane.

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Jeremiah Hiatt, 66, Farmer; Lucinda, 63; Asa, 38, Laborer; Evan, 32; Joseph, 22; Robert, 19; Harriett A., 10. All born in Va.

(101.) MARGARET HIETT (13.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1776 ?, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. prior 1850, Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.); m. c1800 ?, Hampshire Co., Va., to BENJAMIN McDONALD, parentage unknown; b. c1774, Va.; d. post 1850, prob. Hampshire Co., Va.

CH: (479.) James; (480.) Margaret; (481.) Evan; (482.) Elizabeth; (483.) Benjamin; (484.) Sarah; (485.) Anna; (486.) Mary; (487.) Rebecca; (488.) Phoebe.

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Benjamin McDonald, 76, Farmer; Elizabeth, 44.

(102.) ELIZABETH HIETT (13.) (2.) (1.):

b. 6 January 1779, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. 1873, Taylor Co., W. Va.; m. c1797, Hampshire Co., Va., to THOMAS GAWTHROP, son of James and Patience (Allen) Gawthrop; b. 22 February 1776, prob. Frederick Co., Va.; d. 1832, Taylor Co., Va. (now W. Va.).

CH: (489.) James; (490.) Hiet; (491.) Evan; (492.) John; (493.) Thomas; (494.) Allen B.; (495.) Enos D.; (496.) Sarah; (497.) Elizabeth; (498.) Mary; (499.) Margaret; (500.) Isabella.

About 1798 Thomas Gawthrop and family removed to near Pruntytown, in Harrison, now Taylor, Co., W. Va. Elizabeth's killing of a panther, an oft-repeated story of frontier days, occurred in 1799.

The stone house that Thomas Gawthrop built on the Northwestern Turnpike stood until a few years ago. Patience (Allen) Gawthrop, mother of Thomas Gawthrop, was a first cousin to the famous Quaker, John Woolman. (See p. 37) The following verse was written by Patience on 10 December 1796, for her daughter, Hannah, when she was six (eight?) years old and first started to school. The first letter of each line spells her name:

H ave care, my child, while thou art in thy youth,
A nd learn thy Book and mind to speak the truth.
N o evil do, nor idle custom learn,
N o school tales tell; to schoolmate do no harm.
A nd take good care thy books to not abuse,
H onor the Master and obedience choose.

G o straight to school and stay not by the way,
A nd learn thy lesson quick without delay;
W hen noontime comes, beware of hurtful mirth,
T urn from the vanities which are on the earth.
H ow lovely it is to see a youthful child
R ejoice in virtue, and with aspect mild,
O vercome temptations which are in her way.
P erform the task assigned to her each day! (R78)

The following letter was written by Mary Davis, a daughter of William and Rachel (Gawthrop) Davis, to her aunt, Elizabeth (Hiatt) Gawthrop, of near Pruntytown, Va. (now R.F.D., Grafton, Taylor Co., W. Va.) Written near Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio:

Mrs. Elizabeth Gawthrop -

Sugar Grove

October 28, 1858

Dear Aunt:

I take up my pen this evening to address a few lines to you, altho we have never had the privilage of enjoying each others society and conversing with each other face to face, yet we may have the privilage of communicating our thoughts to each other by letter, and altho seperated by menny miles we can converse with each other and form an acquaintance. I have often thought of writing to you but did not know untill some time since where to direct my letter. I love to hear from my friends that are absent and in distant lands, altho I may not have seen them. We are enjoying our usual healths, Mother has the rheumatism she has been afflicted with it for menny years but she has good health except that and can get about quite well and dose a good ele of work yet altho she is in her seventy six year, and she can see to knitt and read in the bible without specticles she has never usued them yet except to take up the stiches in her knitting. Fathers health is not so good he is not able to do work and has not been for a good menny years but he is able to go about and attend to the things on the farm he rents his land out, there was seven children of us five boys and two girls, but there is but five living, two of the boys are dead the oldest and the third one, brother Jonathan Wickersham died on the 29 day of July 1849 he was the third son, he dide with the cholera when it was prevailing in this state son in 1849 he left a wife and one child but the child died the week after he did so his wife was left alone, and brother James the oldest died on the 23 day of August 1850 he was also married and lift a wife and two children, boys, the rest of the children are all married

and gon but myself the Jacob the youngest lives in Iowa. Washington Washington county and my sister in fayett county Ohio and brothers Nathan and William in the neighbourhood Nathan lives in about a mile of us and William is four miles off so our famley is quite small now to what it was when they wer all at home, and I feel very lonesom at times for father is a way a good ele of the time. I saw cousin Asa Jenkins a few days ago they wer all well then, the corn crops are very good in this neighbourhood this fall, but the frute was a entier failure almost and the irish potatoes crops are lite. But there was very good crops of sweel potatoes, it has been a very pleasant fall here and we have had very good rods well I will now close as I have nothing more to write that would be interesting to you. I would like to come and see you all very much if I had a chance but do not know wheather I will ever get to come or not as I have a poor chance to but please excuse my bad writing and write to me soon direct your letter to Spring Valley Green county (Ohio)

Your affectionate niece
Mary Davis"(R78,79)

Mr. Arthur Hamilton, (4057 West 165th St., Lawndale, Calif.), who furnish a copy of the above letter, wrote in 1950: "One of my cousins recently gave me a photograph, daguerreotype, of daughter of James Gawthrop and Patience Allen, who married James (sic) (should be William --- editor) Davis, also picture of this James Davis....Their daughter (who wrote the above letter) visited my mother's people in Iowa in 1870's, called 'Aunt Mary', really cousin of my grandfather --- have photo of her."

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.: 4-2mo-1799 - Thomas Gauthrop disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R34)

(103.) ANN HIETT (13.) (2.) (1.):

b. date not known; Hampshire Co., Va.; d. date not known, prob. Hampshire Co., Va.; m. 18--, Hampshire Co., Va., to JAMES HAWKINS KIDWELL, parentage unkown; b. date and place not known; d. date and place not known.

CH: (501.) Ellen Lucinda; (502.) Malinda; (503.) John; (504.) Evan; (505.) Hawkins.

(104.) SARAH HIETT (13.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1790, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. post 1850, Hampshire Co., Va.; m. c1810, Hampshire Co., Va., to ADAM LOY, parentage not known; b. c1786, Va.; d. post 1850, Hampshire Co., Va.

CH: (506.) Nancy; (507.) Sarah; (508.) Peter; (509.) Hiett; (510.) Benjamin; (511.) Mary; (512.) Margaret.

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Adam Loy, 64, Farmer; Sarah, 60; Hiett, 33, Laborer; Magt., 22.

(105.) MARTHA HIETT (13.) (2.) (1.):

m. George Moreland; descendants have not been traced.

(106.) MARY HIETT (13.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1796, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. post 1850, prob. Hampshire Co., Va.; m. c1816, Hampshire Co., Va., to JOHN SPAULDING KIDWELL, parentage unknown; b. c1798, Va.; d. post 1850, prob. Hampshire Co., Va.

CH: (513.) Samuel; (514.) James; (515.) Lorenza D.; (516.) Jonathan; (517.) David; (518.) Joseph; (519.) William; (520.) Evan; (521.) Jeremiah; (522.) Mary.

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: John S. Kidwell, 52, Farmer; Mary, 54; James, 27, Laborer; Jonathan, 22; Mary, 16; David, 15; Joseph, 13.

(107.) MARY HIETT (14.) (2.) (1.):

b. 20 August 1784, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. 15 May 1861, Washington Co., Ohio; m. 25 March 1802, Hampshire Co., Va., to DAVID GARD, son of Cornelius and Mary (Hancher) Gard; b. 18 April 1782, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. 16 February 1859, Washington Co., Ohio. Removed 1802 from Va. to Ohio.

CH: (523.) Hiram; (524.) Maria; (525.) Rowena; (526.) Sophia; (527.) Jane; (528.) James Hielt.

In 1902, on occasion of the 100th Anniversary of the settling of Palmer, Ohio, a pamphlet, the "Palmer Centennial", was written. The following is taken from this pamphlet:

"David Gard married 25 March 1802 to Mary Hielt, daughter of James and Lucretia (Pugh) Hielt. On the day following their marriage, they started, along with James Hielt and family, for the Ohio River, overland, then near 300 miles away. They crossed the Allegheny Mountains with their four horse wagon and team, arriving at Vienna about the last of April of the same year, six miles above Parkersburg on the Ohio River, Virginia side, where James Hielt had previously been and purchased a farm of over 300 acres, upon which was a large improvement, some 200 acres of land cleared, two frame dwelling houses and two large barns. This property, until a few years ago, remained in the Hielt family.

"James Hielt had 10 children (not counting three who died in infancy -- editor.). Mary, Timothy and Amy lived in Palmer twp., Washington Co., Ohio. The others lived near and on the Hielt farm, which is now valuable with oil, but in the hands of strangers. This Hielt possession was some twenty miles from Wesley (now Palmer), Ohio, where the Gards settled, the Hielt farm being on the Virginia side of the river."(R80)

1850 Census, Roxbury twp., Washington Co., Ohio: David Gard, 68, Farmer; Mary, 65; James H., 22, Laborer.

(108.) JOHN HIETT (14.) (2.) (1.):

b. 28 March 1786, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. date and place not known; m. c1808, prob. in Wood Co., Va., to ~~UNKNOWN~~, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. date and place not known. He is given on 1810 Census of Wood Co., Va. (now W. Va.) with a wife, and a daughter born about 1809. No further record.

(109.) TIMOTHY HIETT (14.) (2.) (1.):

b. 5 November 1788, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. prior 1850, Washington Co., Ohio; m. c181-, prob. Washington Co., Ohio, to ELIZABETH PEWTERS, parentage unknown; b. c1793, Va.; d. post 1850, Washington Co., Ohio. They are buried in the Gard Cemetery, at Palmer, Ohio.

CH: ?(529.) George. (Others?)

1850 Census, Roxbury twp., Washington Co., Ohio: Elizabeth Hiett, 57, Va. In 1815 Timothy Hiett settled on Lot No. 1070, Palmer twp., Wash., Co., O. (R80)

(110.) RUTH HIETT (14.) (2.) (1.):

b. 23 October 1790, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. 11 May 1880, Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio; m., date not known, prob. in Washington Co., Ohio, to BENJAMIN TEMPLE, parentage unknown; b. c1780?, in Mass.; d. post 1850, Marietta, in Washington Co., Ohio. Descendants, if there were any, have not been traced.

1850 Census, 2nd Ward, Town of Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio: Benjamin Temple, 69(?), Gardener, Mass.; Ruth, 59, Va.

Ruth was buried in the Williamstown (Wood Co., W. Va.) Cemetery.

(111.) ELEANOR HIETT (14.) (2.) (1.):

b. 25 January 1793, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. post 1850, prob. Wood Co., Va.; m., date unknown, prob. Wood Co., Va., to GEORGE UHL, parentage unknown; b. c1795, Pa.; d. post 1850, prob. Wood Co., Va.

CH: (530.) Frank; (531.) Caroline. (Others?)

1850 Census, Wood Co., Va.: George Uhl, 55, Farmer, Pa.; Elinor, 57, Va.; Caroline, 19, Va.

(112.) MARGARET HIETT (14.) (2.) (1.):

b. 17 February 1795, Hampshire Co., Va.; prob. died young.

(113.) AMY HIETT (14.) (2.) (1.):

b. 17 February 1796, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. post 1850, Washington Co., Ohio;
m. date unknown, prob. Washington Co., Ohio, to EVAN JENKINS, parentage unknown;
b. date and place not known; d. prior 1850, Washington Co., Ohio.

CH: (532.) Eugene B.; (533.) Timothy H.; (534.) Evan J.; (535.) Samuel G..

1850 Census, Roxbury twp., Washington Co., Ohio: Amy Jenkins, 52, Va.; Eugene B., 22, Farmer, Ohio; Timo. H., 19; Evan J., 18; Samuel J., 16; Polly Cooke, 68.

Both Evan and Amy Jenkins are buried in the Gard Cemetery, Palmer twp., Washington Co., Ohio.

(114.) JAMES HIETT (14.) (2.) (1.):

b. 11 August 1798, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. post 1850, prob. Wood Co., Va.;
m. date unknown, prob. Wood Co., Va., to ELIZABETH LEWIS, parentage unknown;
b. c1807, Va.; d. 29 December 1875, Wood Co., W. Va.

CH: (536.) James M.; (537.) Presley W.; (538.) Ruhama; (539.) Martha;
(540.) Mary; (541.) Emm.

1850 Census, Wood Co., Va.: James Hiatt, 51, Farmer, Va.; Elizabeth L., 43, Va.; James M., 24, Va.; Presley, 20; Ruhama, 17; Martha, 15; Mary, 13; Emm, 7.

Gravestone in old Hiatt Cemetery, Williamstown, W. Va.: Elizabeth Lewis, wife of J. Hiatt, d. 12-29-1875.

(115.) ~~HIETT~~ HIETT (14.) (2.) (1.):

b. 5 November 1800, Hampshire Co., Va.; died young.

(116.) ~~HIETT~~ HIETT (14.) (2.) (1.):

b. 24 August 1802, Wood Co., Va.; died young.

(117.) ~~HIETT~~ HIETT (14.) (2.) (1.):

b. 19 February 1803, Wood Co., Va.; died young.

(118.) SAMUEL HIETT (14.) (2.) (1.):

b. 15 July 1805, Wood Co., Va.; d. date and place not known; m., date and place not known, to MARY MORRISON, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. date and place not known.

CH: (542.) Timothy Austin; (543.) Paul. (Three daughters, names unknown.)

(119.) OBEDIAH HIETT (14.) (2.) (1.):

b. 30 January 1808, Wood Co., Va.; d. 25 April 1886, place unknown; m. (1st) date and place not known, to CLARISSA M. ~~HIETT~~, parentage unknown; b. date and place not known; d. 24 February 1846, prob. Wood Co., Va.; m. (2nd) date unknown, prob. Wood Co., Va., to REBECCA GOEBLE, parentage unknown; b. 27 May 1823, Ohio; d. 10 April 1894, prob. Wood Co., Va. There were no children.

1850 Census, Wood Co., Va.: Obadiah Hiatt, 41, Farmer, Va.; Rebecca, 23, Ohio; James Locker, 55, Farmer, Va.

(120.) WILLIAM LOCKE (15.) (2.) (1.):

b. 3 February 1773, prob. Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 20 October 1839, Va.; m. c 28 February 1799, in Va., to CATHERINE MOODY, parentage unknown; b. c1780, place not known; d. 23 October 1860, aged 80 years, in Va.

CH: (544.) John; (545.) Mariah; (546.) Harriett; (547.) Neal; (548.) George; (549.) Sarah; (550.) Eliza; (551.) Franklin; (552.) Juliett Ann; (553.) William Chambers; (554.) Jacob Linza(?); (555.) Benjamin; (556.) Washington.

Data from the Bible of William and Catherine (Moody) Locke, transcribed by Galen Hiatt Swimley, Bunker Hill, W. Va. (Notes in parentheses by Mr. Swimley.) June 12, 1930; revised November 16, 1942:

John Lock Sun of William and Catherine Lock his wife, was born 1 day of february, 1800.

Miriah Lock was Born 26 day of Aprile 1801.

Harriet Lock was Born the 8 day of January, 1803. (Harriet Johnston.)

~~Catherine~~ Lock was Bor the 6 day of December, 1804.

George Lock was Born the 25 of December, 1805.

Sarah Lock was Born the () day of May, 1807.

Eliza Lock was Born the () day of February, 1809.

Franklin Lock was Born the 24 of february, 1811.

Ju-~~liett~~ Ann Lock was born the 16 day of July, 1813. (Juliet Ann?)

William Chambers Lock was Born the 28 day of May, 1815.

Jacob Linza (?) Lock was Born the 19 day of october, 1817.

Benjamin Lock was Born September the 25, 1819.

Washington Locke was born the 8 november, 1821.

Catherine Dunn was Born on the 26 of January, 1831.

Lucindia Frances Lock, Daughter of Benjamin and Marier Lock was born on the 23 day of november, 1832.

Ruhamy Van Cleve was born January the 21st, A. D. 1823.

Ann Virginia Lock Daughter of Benjamin and Ruhamy Lock was Born the 30 day of September, 1846.

Juliet Ann

Neal Lock Departed this Life January 15 Day 1805.

Washington Lock Departed this Life February 17 day 1824.

Harit Johnston Departed this Life March 10th 1825 Daughter of William Lock and Catherine Lock.

William Lock Departed this Life 20 day of October, 1839.

1860 My Daughter eliza Jane Was born the 23 of march.

1868 My Sun James William Was born the 14 of october. (R2)

(121.) MARY LOCKE (15.) (2.) (1.):

b. 23 October 1774, Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 14 June 1847, Jefferson Co., Va.; m. 2 January 1792, Frederick Co., Va., to (221.) JOHN HIETT, son of (34.) William and Sarah (---) Hiatt; b. 31 January 1767, Frederick Co., Va.; d. 25 January 1824, Jefferson Co., Va. Twelve children; for a record of descendants see No. (221.) John Hiatt. John Hiatt and Mary Locke were second cousins, i. e., their grandfathers were brothers.

(122.) JOHN LOCKE (15.) (2.) (1.):

b. 26 July 1776, Berkeley Co., Va.; m. Rebecca Ridgeway.

CH: (557.) John M.. (Others?)

(123.) SARAH LOCKE (15.) (2.) (1.):

b. February 1778, Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 28 June 1854, Brown Co., Ohio; m. 9 December 1799, Frederick Co., Va., to (214.) JOHN HIETT, son of (33.) Simon and Mary (Purviance) Hiett; b. 9 April 1775, Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 1 October 1865, Brown Co., Ohio. John Hiett and Sarah Locke were second cousins, i. e., their grandfathers were brothers. Several children; for a record of descendants see No. (214.) John Hiett.

(124.) ELIZABETH LOCKE (15.) (2.) (1.):

b. 23 ~~January~~ (1780?), Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 15 June 1827; m. ~~John~~ Thatcher. No further record.

(125.) GEORGE LOCKE (15.) (2.) (1.):

b. 7 September 1782, Berkeley Co., Va.; no further record.

(126.) NANCY LOCKE (15.) (2.) (1.):

b. 6 August 1784, Berkeley Co., Va.; d. November 1784 (or 1794?).

(127.) BETY LOCKE (15.) (2.) (1.):

b. ~~February~~ February 1787, Berkeley Co., Va.; no further record.

(128.) No further record.

(129.) No further record.

(130.) No further record.

(131.) MARY SHIRLEY (16.) (2.) (1.):

b. 26 June 1796, Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 5 March 1870, Jefferson Co., W. Va.;
m. 3 February 1820, Jefferson Co., Va., to WILLIAM HURST, son of John Hurst
and grandson of James Hurst of "Hurstons", Jefferson Co., now W. Va., near
the present town of Shenandoah Junction; b. 29 September 1793; d. 8 April
1863, Jefferson Co., W. Va. William Hurst was the owner of a large estate.

CH: (558.) Elizabeth Daniel; (559.) Ruth Annabelle; (560.) Stephen; (561.)
Catherine Mary; (562.) James; (563.) John; (564.) Jeanette Allen;
(565.) Julia F. Worthington. (R37)

(132.) JAMES SHIRLEY (16.) (2.) (1.):

b. 22 June 1794, Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 11 October 1831, Jefferson Co., Va.;
m. 13 January 1824, Jefferson Co., Va., to MARY GRANTHAM, dau. of John and
Margaret (Goodwin) Grantham; b. 9 August 1796; d. ---.

CH: (566.) Walter; (567.) John Grantham; (568.) Margaret Amelia; (569.)
James William; (570.) Ruth Helen.

An old family Bible (1816) has this reference with respect to James Shirley,
"James, son of James, son of James, son of Walter Shirley" who landed in
America about 1726. James and Mary Shirley lived at Shirlyn, a gift from
James Shirley's father, a plantation some three miles east of Smithfield
on the Middleway-Charles Town turnpike. This property is now owned by Mr.
George T. Shirley, son of Robert Vinson Shirley. James Shirley is said
to have nursed a neighbor in his illness and to have caught the patient's
contagion. He was buried in the family burying ground, now on the land of
Mr. Joseph Amon Grantham, near Middleway, W. Va. (R37)

(133.) JAMES CAUDY (18.) (2.) (1.):

b. 1770's, Hampshire Co., Va.; name of wife unknown.

CH: (As named 1798 in will of William McPherson -- see p. 77) (571.)
Michael; (572.) David; (573.) Mary Elizabeth; ? (574.) Margaret.
(Others?)

(134.) EVAN CAUDY (18.) (2.) (1.):

b. c1772, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. post 1850, Hampshire Co., Va.; m. name of wife unknown.

CH: (575.) Mary; (576.) Eleanor; (577.) James; (578.) Martha. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Evan Caudy, 78, Farmer, Va.; Eleanor, 38; Martha, 34; Mary Nelson, 48; James E. Nelson, 19; Sarah Nelson, 17; Evan Nelson, 15; Martha V. Nelson, 13; Joanna Nelson, 9; Ruth E. Nelson, 7.

(135.) No further record.

(136.) MARGARET SLANE (20.) (2.) (1.):

m. JOHN LARGENT, son of Lewis and ——— (Parish) Largent; resided Hampshire Co., Va.

CH: (579.) Sarah; (580.) Margaret. (Others?)

CHAPTER XIII

FOURTH GENERATION: GRANDCHILDREN OF GEORGE HIATT

(137.) to (143.) No further record. (For dates of birth see page 79 — editor.)

(144.) CHRISTOPHER HIATT (22.) (3.) (1.):

b. 3-3mo-1753, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. c1826, descendants say in Clinton Co., Ohio, but his will was dated 30 June 1826, and proven in Randolph Co., Indiana, where he had entered land in 1817 and settled about 1819; m. 19-12mo-1776, Guilford Co., N. C., to ELIZABETH MILLS, dau. of Hurr and Rachel (Harrold) Mills; b. 24-10mo-1754, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. post 1820, prob. Randolph Co., Indiana. Removed 1797 from Guilford Co. to Surry Co., N. C., and a little later to Grayson Co., Va.; in 1813 to Highland Co., Ohio, and in 1819 to Wayne Co., Indiana, finally settling in Randolph Co., Indiana.

CH: (581.) John; (582.) Jesse; (583.) Rachel; (584.) Sarah; (585.) Elisha; (586.) Jethro; (587.) Elizabeth; (588.) Solomon; (589.) Jonathan; (590.) Lavina.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

19-12mo-1776 - Christopher Hiatt, son of John, Guilford Co., m. Elizabeth Mills.

29-4mo-1797 - Christopher Hiatt and wife and children granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg.

29-4mo-1797 - Elizabeth Hiatt (with husband) and family granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

19-8mo-1797 - Christopher Hiatt and sons Jesse, Elisha, Jather, Solomon and Jonathan received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 29-4mo-1797.

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

25-9mo-1813 - Christopher Hiatt and wife Elizabeth and daus. granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R45)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

28-5mo-1814 - Christopher Hiatt and wife Elizabeth and children Solomon, Jonathan and Levina received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 25-9mo-1813.

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

24-6mo-1814 - Christopher Hiatt and wife Elizabeth and children Solomon, Jonathan and Levinah received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., dated 25-9mo-1813, endorsed by Fairfield Mo. Mtg.

8-6mo-1816 - Christopher Hiatt and wife Elizabeth and children Jonathan and Levina granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg.

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

27-7mo-1816 - Christopher Hiatt and wife Elizabeth and children Jonathan and Levina received on certificate from Clear Creek Mo. Mtg.

Lees Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

15-5mo-1819 - Christopher Hiatt and family granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R57)

Christopher Hiatt is given on 1790 Census of Guilford Co., N. C. (see p. 6).

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

Page 156

Christopher Hiatt

Elizabeth Hiatt

| | |
|-----------|-------------------|
| Ch: John | b. 3-30-1778 |
| Jesse | " 7-19-1779 |
| Rachel | " 5-5-1781 |
| Sarah | " 1-26-1783 |
| Elisha | " 11-27-1784 |
| Jether | " 9-1-1786 |
| Elizabeth | " 1-6-1789 |
| Solomon | " 4-13-1791 |
| Jonathan | " 4-23-1794 (R45) |

Guilford Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 5, p. 316 - Evan Stephens to Christopher Highatt, Jr. - 160 acres - George Hiatt's corner - Henry Camplins corner - Wit.: David Stevens and George Hiatt. Land on Deep River - consideration 20 pounds - 18 August 1792.

Deed Book 6, p. 184 - Christopher Hiatt to George Macy - 16 March 1796 - 160 acres - 100 pounds - Deep River - George Hiatt's N. E. corner - Henry Camplins corner.

Deed Book 8, p. 201 - Christopher Hiatt of Greeson Co., Va., to Benajah Hiatt - 18 May 1804 - 48 acres and 29 rods - \$241 - Horsepen Creek - Thomas Hunt's corner - John Whites line - Wit.: Amos Hiatt and Christopher Hiatt, Jr. (R49)

Grayson Co., Va.:

Deed Book 1, p. 500 - 14 December 1797 - Isom Goad of Grayson to Christopher Hiatt of Grayson - 100 acres - 50 pounds - waters of big Reed Island, a br. of New River - Wit.: Andrew Cock, Silas Williams, Jesse Hiatt. June 1798.

Deed Book 5, p. 242 - 23 June 1824 - Christopher and Elizabeth Hiatt of Randolph Co., Indiana - to Amer Jackson, Jr., of Surry Co., N. C. - 100 acres - \$100 - big Reed Island. Signed: Christopher Hiatt and Elizabeth (her X mark) Hiatt. (R56)

1790 Census, Randolph Co., Indiana: Christopher Hiatt - 1 male aged over 45, 1 male aged 26 to 45; 1 female aged over 45, 1 female aged 16 to 26.

(145.) MARY HIATT (22.) (3.) (1.):

b. 12-1mo-1755, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. date and place unknown;

m. 17-9mo-1777, Guilford Co., N. C., to MICAJAH MILLS, son of Hurr and Rachel (Harrold) Mills; b. 19 or 31-1mo-1748/9, prob. Frederick Co., Va.; d. date and place unknown. Removed to Randolph Co., N. C., where Micajah Mills was living in 1790, with 1 male over 16 years of age, including Head of Family, 2 males under 16 years of age, and 2 females.

CH: (591.) Solomon; (592.) Susanna; (593.) Rachel. (Others?)

(146.) GEORGE HIATT (22.) (3.) (1.):

b. 22-6mo-1757, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. 3-4mo-1837, prob. in Indiana; m. 6-8mo-1794, Guilford Co., N. C., to SARAH STANLEY, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Walker) Stanley; b. 13-6mo-1765, d. 22-3mo-1838, prob. in Indiana. Removed 1823 from Guilford Co., N. C., to Wayne Co., Indiana.

CH: (594.) Isaac; (595.) Susanna; (596.) Phebe; (597.) William; (598.) Rebecca.

Jonathan Hiatt who lived in Grayson Co., Va., 1813, was a Quaker, and married Rachel Williams. This Jonathan had a brother, George Hiatt, living in Virginia at the time of the Revolutionary War, of whom many eccentricities were told at the time the British had him prisoner. Being a Quaker he refused to bear arms or fight and persisted in riding his gun like a little boy rides his broomstick. (From Harmon Hiatt's notes — Effie Hiatt van Tuyl R20)

George Hiatt (and his mother) was living 1790 in Guilford Co., N. C. (see p. 6.)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

6-8mo-1794 — George Hiatt, Guilford Co., son of John and Sarah, m. Sarah Stanley.

30-8mo-1823 — George Hiatt and family granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Indiana.

30-8mo-1823 — Sarah Hiatt (with husband) and family granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R45)

Guilford Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 5, p. 315 — Evan Stephens to George Highatt, Jr. — 18 August 1792 — 160 acres — 20 pounds — Deep River — David Stephens corner — Christopher Hiatt's corner — Evan Stephens corner — Wit.: David Stephens and Christopher Hiatt.

Deed Book 6, p. 326 — Grant No. 1859 to George Hiatt — 30 shillings per 100 acres — 41 acres — Deep River — Matthew Macy's corner — Meshack Couches line — Caplins line — Christopher Hiatts corner — 30 November 1796.

Deed Book 6, p. 520 — George Macy to George Hiatt — 19 June 1798 — $3\frac{1}{2}$ acres — 3 pounds — and 10 shillings — Deep River — George Macy's line.

Deed Book 6, p. 533 — George Hiatt to George Macy — 19 June 1798 — $25\frac{1}{2}$ acres — 5 pounds and 10 shillings — Deep River — Meshack Couches line — Henry Camp-

lins line - George Macys former corner - George Hiatt's line.

Deed Book 15, p. 911 - George Hiatt to James Couch - 19 March 1823 - 181 acres and 22 poles and $\frac{1}{2}$ - \$500 - Deep River - Stephen Gardners N. W. corner - Evan Stephens corner - Meshack Couches corner. (R49)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

Page 256

George Hiatt

Sarah Hiatt

Ch: Isaac b. 10-3-1795
 Susanna " 10-18-1797
 Phebe " 6-20-1801
 William " 9-18-1803
 Rebekah " 8-6-1806; d. 10-23-1811. (R45)

(147.) SOLOMON HIATT (22.) (3.) (1.):

b. 2-11mo-1759, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. 14-7mo-1790, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. c1782, Guilford Co., N. C., to SARAH (HUNT) UNTHANK, widow of John Unthank, and dau. of Thomas and Ann (Beals) Hunt; b. 29-8mo-1747, in Va.; d. 1846, Ohio or Indiana. Sarah removed 1815 from Guilford Co., N. C., to Clinton Co., Ohio; in 1819 to Warren Co., Ohio.

CH: (599.) Eleazar; (600.) Hezekiah; (601.) Levinah.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

28-9mo-1782 - Solomon Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity.

26-10mo-1782 - Sarah Hiatt (formerly Unthank) disowned for marriage out of unity.

29-5mo-1784 - Solomon and Sarah Hiatt condemn their outgoings.

25-2mo-1786 - Eliazar received by request of father, Solomon Hiatt.

24-6mo-1815 - Sarah Hiatt granted a certificate to Center Mo. Mtg. (R45)

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

20-1mo-1816 - Sarah Hyatt received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., N. C.

21-11mo-1818 - Sarah Hiatt granted a certificate to Miami Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio:

24-2mo-1819 - Sarah Hiatt received on certificate from Centre Mo. Mtg., dated 21-11mo-1818. (R57)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

Page 224

Solomon Hiatt d. 7-14-1790

Sarah Hiatt

Ch: Eleazar b. 10-2-1783
 Hezekiah " 3-22-1786
 Levinah " 5-12-1789

(148.) MARTHA HIATT (22.) (3.) (1.):

b. 21-12mo-1761, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; m. 10-8mo-1796, Guilford Co., N. C., to SILAS MARIS, son of John and Jane (Mace) Maris; b. 7-7mo-17-64, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.

CH: (602.) John. (Others?)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

10-8mo-1796 - Martha Hiatt, dau. of John and Sarah, Guilford Co., m. Silas Maris. (R45)

Mrs. Effie Hiatt van Tuij has prepared a genealogy of the Maris family, which is now in manuscript form, ready for publication. (R20)

(149.) SUSANNAH (22.) (3.) (1.):

b. 8-2mo-1764, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; m. 1-4mo-1795, Guilford Co., N. C., to JAMES GALBREATH, son of James and Ann (---) Galbreath, of Newberry Co., S. C. James and Susannah resided in South Carolina until 1800, then from 1800 to 1803 in Guilford Co., N. C., at which time they removed to Belmont Co., Ohio (Concord Mo. Mtg.).

CH: (603.) Asher; (604.) David; (605.) Anne; (606.) Sarah. (Others?)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

1-4mo-1795 - Susanna Hiatt, dau. of John, Guilford Co., m. James Galbreath. (R45)

(150.) JONATHAN HIATT (22.) (3.) (1.):

b. 7-8mo-1766, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. 1836, Randolph Co., Ind.; m. 9-3mo-1792, Guilford Co., N. C., to RACHEL WILLIAMS, dau. of Silas and Mary (Hunt) Williams; b. 4-6mo-1771, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 1851, Wabash Co., Ind. Removed 1795 from Guilford Co. to Surry Co., N. C., and soon after to Grayson Co., Va.; to Champaign Co., Ohio, 1813, and in 1818 to Randolph Co., Ind., where he had entered a half section of land in March of that year.

CH: (607.) John B.; (608.) Silas; (609.) Josiah; (610.) Mary; (611.) Jonathan; (612.) Lydia; (613.) George; (614.) Richard; (615.) Sarah; (616.) Nathan; (617.) Rachel; (618.) Martin.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

9-3mo-1792 - Jonathan Hiatt, son of John and Sarah, Guilford Co., m. Rachel Williams.

29-6mo-1793 - Jonathan Hiatt and wife and children request a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg.

25-7mo-1795 - Jonathan Hiatt and family granted a certificate.

25-7mo-1795 - Rachel Hiatt (with husband and family) certificate read and accepted (prob. granted a certificate).

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

22-8mo-1795 - Jonathan Hiatt and children John and Silas received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 25-7mo-1795.

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

27-3mo-1813 - Jonathan Hiatt and wife Rachel and daus. granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R45)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

30-10mo-1813 - Certificate received for Jonathan Hiatt and wife Rachel and children John, Silas, Josiah, Lydia, Mary, Jonathan, George, Richard, Rachel, Sarah and Nathan, from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 28-2mo-1813, endorsed to Clear Creek Mo. Mtg.

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

25-11mo-1813 - Jonathan Hiatt and wife Rachel and children John, Silas, Josiah, Lydia, Mary, Jonathan, George, Richard, Rachel, Sarah and Nathan received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., dated 27-3mo-1813, endorsed by Fairfield Mo. Mtg.

28-10mo-1814 - Jonathan Hiatt and wife Rachel and children Silas, Josiah, Lydia, Mary, Jonathan, George, Richard, Sarah, Rachel, and Nathan granted a certificate to Darby Creek Mo. Mtg. (R57)

Darby Creek Mo. Mtg. (later Goshen Mo. Mtg.) was in Champaign (now Logan) Co., Ohio.

Grayson Co., Va.:

Deed Book 1, p. 349 - 6 October 1800 - James Roach of Patrick Co. to Jonathan Hiatt of Montgomery Co. - 100 acres - 40 pounds - on big Reed Island a br. of New River - Wit.: Nicholas Roberson, Samuel Helton, John Roberson. Nov. 1800.

Deed Book 2, p. 1 - 17 July 1802 - Zachariah Stanley of Montgomery Co. to Jonathan Hiatt of Grayson Co. - 400 acres - \$400 - Little Reed Island - Wit.: Libni Coffin, Jr., Jehu Stephens, Jr., Nathan Ballard.

Deed Book 2, p. 353 - 17 January 1807 - Jonathan Hiatt of Grayson Co. to Spencer Goad of Grayson Co. - 100 acres - 40 pounds - big Reed Island - Wit.: Andrew Cock, John Cock, Frasl. (?) Durratt, and Rob. Goad. Nov. 1807.

Deed Book 2, p. 611 - 16-2mo-1809 - Jonathan Hiatt of Grayson Co. to Edward Bond of Guilford Co., N. C. - 120 acres - \$130 - Wit.: John C. Hiatt, Joshua Bond, James Glandon. April 1811.

Deed Book 3, p. 103 - 25 October 1805 - John Williams of Grayson Co. to Jonathan Hiatt - --- acres - \$300 - Burks fork a br. of big Reed Island. Sept. 1807.

Deed Book 3, p. 179 - 15 October 1812 - Jonathan Hiatt of Grayson Co. to Newman Prater - 120 acres - \$200 - Burks fork, a br. of big Reed Island. May 1813. (R56)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

Page 238

Jonathan Hiatt

Rachel Hiatt

Ch: John b. 12-17-1791

Silas " 10-14-1793 (R45)

Jonathan Hiatt, of Randolph Co., Indiana - removed with his family from Ohio to said county in Fall of 1818. He settled in the White River Settlement, where he remained until his death. He was a farmer and in religion a Friend. In the Hicksite separation there were no disownments in any of the Meetings in the County, except at White River. Here it seemed that Hiatts formed the nucleus of the short-lived meeting for worship. Jonathan Hiatt served this meeting as overseer. (Willard C. Heiss -- R81.)

1820 Census, Randolph Co., Indiana: Jonathan Hiatt - 1 male aged over 45, 1 male aged 26 to 45, 3 males aged 18 to 26, 1 male aged 16 to 18, 2 males aged 10 to 16, 2 males aged under 10; 1 female aged 26 to 45, 1 female aged 16 to 26, 2 females aged under 10.

1830 Census, Randolph Co., Indiana: Jonathan Hiatt, Sr. - 1 male aged 60 to 70, 2 males aged 15 to 20; 1 female aged 50 to 60, 1 female aged 20 to 30.

In 1850 Rachel (Williams) Hiatt was living with her son Nathan Hiatt in Wabash Co., Indiana.

(151.) MARTHA WRIGHT (23.) (3.) (1.):

b. 15-5mo-1748, Frederick Co., Va.; m. c1770, to ~~SHARP~~ SHARP. Descendants have not been traced.

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.:

3-9mo-1770 - Martha Sharp (formerly Wright) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R34)

(152.) JONATHAN WRIGHT (23.) (3.) (1.):

b. 27-4mo-1750, Frederick Co., Va.; d. prior 1822, prob. Frederick Co., Va.; m. 16-1mo-1783, Frederick Co., Va., to HANNAH RIDGEWAY, dau. of Richard and Margaret, of Berkeley Co., Va.

CH: (619.) Esther; (620.) Thomas; (621.) Richard; (622.) Sarah; (623.) Margaret; (624.) David; (625.) Tacy. (Others?)

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.:

16-1mo-1783 - Jonathan Wright, son of Thomas and Esther Wright, deceased, Frederick Co., m. Hannah Ridgway, dau. of Richard and Margaret Ridgway, Berkeley Co. (R34)

(153.) MARY WRIGHT (23.) (3.) (1.):

b. 8-5mo-1752, Frederick Co., Va.; m. 8-9mo-1773, Frederick Co., Va., to SAMUEL THATCHER, who d. 8-11mo-1776.

CH: (626.) Thomas; (627.) Jonathan.

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.:

7-1mo-1771 - Samuel Thatcher received from Concord Mo. Mtg., Pa.

8-9mo-1773 - Samuel Thatcher, Berkeley Co., m. Mary Wright. (Robert and Esther Haines were first to sign the marriage certificate.)

1-5mo-1780 - Mary Thatcher, Sr., disowned. (R34)

(154.) THOMAS WRIGHT (23.) (3.) (1.):

b. 1-7mo-1756, Frederick Co., Va.; no further record.

(155.) HANNAH WRIGHT (23.) (3.) (1.):

b. 11-2mo-1758, Frederick Co., Va.; no further record.

(156.) RUTH WRIGHT (23.) (3.) (1.):

b. 6-2mo-1759, Frederick Co., Va.; m. (1st) c1782, Frederick Co., Va., to DAVID HORSEMAN; (2nd) 13-4mo-1814, Frederick Co., Va., to EZEKIEL THOMAS, son of Evan and Rebecca, of Rockingham Co., Va. Descendants, if any, have not been traced.

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.:

28-11mo-1782 - David Horsman and wife Ruth (Wright) married contrary to discipline.

10-2mo-1814 - Ruth Horseman reinstated. (R34)

13-4mo-1814 - Ezekiel Thomas, son of Evan and Rebecca, m. Ruth Horseman, of Frederick Co. (R34)

(157.) DAVID WRIGHT (23.) (3.) (1.):

b. 11-3mo-1763, Frederick Co., Va.; disowned by Hopewell Mo. Mtg., 3-9mo-1781, for enlisting as a soldier in order for war; no further record. (R34)

(158.) ALLEN HAINES (23.) (3.) (1.):

b. 2-3mo-1768, Frederick Co., Va.; d. 24-4mo-1768. (R34)

(159.) JOHN HAINES (23.) (3.) (1.):

b. 22-8mo-1769, Frederick Co., Va.; 1823, Greene Co., Ohio; m. 6-12mo-1792, Frederick Co., Va., to BETTY ALLEN, dau. of Jackson Allen, of Shenandoah Co., Va. Removed 1805 to Ohio.

CH: (628.) Esther; (629.) Stacey; (630.) Narcissa; (631.) Israel; (632.) Betty; (633.) Reuben; (634.) Ruth; (635.) John; (636.) Mary E.

Crooked Run Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.:

6-12mo-1792 - John Haines, son of Robert, Frederick Co., Va., m. Betty Allen, dau. of Jackson, Shenandoah Co.

1-6mo-1805 - John Hains, wife Betty and children Hester, Stacia, Narcissa, Israel, Betty and Ruben to Miami Mo. Mtg. (R34)

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio:

11-7mo-1805 - John Haines and wife Betty and children Hester, Stacey, Narcissa, Israel, Betty and Rheuben received on certificate from Crooked Run Mo. Mtg., dated 1-6mo-1805.

30-3mo-1814 - John Hains and wife Betty and family granted a certificate to Ceasars Creek Mo. Mtg.

30-3mo-1814 - Esther Hains granted a certificate to Ceasars Creek Mo. Mtg.

Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

28-5mo-1814 - John Hains and wife Betty and children Stasia, Narcissa, Israel, Betty, Reuben, Ruth, John and Mary received on certificate from Miami Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 30-3mo-1814.

28-5mo-1814 - Esther Hains received on certificate from Miami Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 3-3mo-1814. (R57)

(160.) DEBORAH DICKS (25.) (3.) (1.):

b. 10-10mo-1757, prob. Orange (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. 9-10mo-1811, Orange Co., Indiana; m. 1775, in N. C., to JONATHAN LINDLEY, son of Thomas and Ruth (Hadley) Lindley; b. 15-6mo-1756, Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C.; d. 5-4mo-1828, Orange Co., Indiana. (Jonathan m. (2nd) Martha (Saunders) Henley, and had a dau. Gulielma, b. 20-12mo-1813, Orange Co., Ind., d. 7-5mo-1908, Hendricks Co., Ind.; she m. (1st) Levi Woody, (2nd) Jesse Horney.)

CH: (637.) Zachariah; (638.) Hannah; (639.) Ruth; (640.) Thomas; (641.) Elinor; (642.) William; (643.) Deborah; (644.) Mary; (645.) Queen Esther; (646.) Catherine; (647.) Sarah; (648.) Jonathan. (R45, 82)

(161.) MARTHA DICKS (25.) (3.) (1.):

b. 2-12mo-1759, Orange Co., N. C.; m. 25-2mo-1778, to JOSEPH WELLS, son of Joseph and Charity. Descendants have not been traced.

(162.) NATHAN DICKS (25.) (3.) (1.):

b. 8-2mo-1762, Orange Co., N. C.; m. 24-12mo-1782, to MARY BROOKS, dau. of Joel and Mary (Wright) Brooks.

CH: (649.) Elizabeth. (Others?).

(163.) ESTHER DICKS (25.) (3.) (1.):

b. 22-2mo-1764, Orange Co., N. C.; d. 31-5mo-1767.

"In an account of Zachariah Dicks' missionary journeys accompanied by William Hunt, I read a note of his in which he states that at the hour of his departure he left his youngest child in the arms of her mother in the throes of spasms. I wonder if this child were Esther...The manuscript is in the possession of Earl L. Carter, 5230 E. Washington St., Indianapolis...Mrs. Peter McEwen R82.

(164.) LYDIA DICKS (25.) (3.) (1.):

b. 7-4mo-1766, Orange Co., N. C.; d. 1-2mo-1813, in Ohio; m. 11-8mo-1784, in N. C., to ISAAC HARVEY, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Carter) Harvey; b. 1763; d. 1834.

CH: (650.) Nancy (Ann?); (651.) Ruth; (652.) Elizabeth; (653.) Rebecca;
(654.) William; (655.) Harlan; (656.) Simon Dicks; (657.) Debcrab;
(658.) Martha.

The following was written by Mrs. Flora (Harvey) Kittle, in 1926 -- a great-granddaughter of Isaac and Lydia (Dicks) Harvey -- her address: 406 N. Temple Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. --

"In later times in North Carolina, there were many emigrations due not only to the Revolutionary War, but to troubles within the state itself, culminating in the 'war of the regulation'. Some went to South Carolina, and on to Georgia. Some moved farther west to the region of old Salisbury; and some hardy pioneers surmounted the difficulties of the almost impassable mountains, and settled in eastern Tennessee. We have found two lines of Harveys among these settlers.

"Then later, when the sickening wrongs of slavery were becoming more and more intolerable, the tide of emigration turned toward the Territorial lands north of the Ohio. By the Congressional Ordinance of 1787, no slaves could be held there. We have accounts of some Harveys emigrating from Tennessee to the Friend's settlement at Redstone, Pennsylvania. Most of our people living in North Carolina came north together in 1806, settling in Clinton County, Ohio, and adjacent counties, particularly Warren County, where my people were among the earlier settlers. All these emigrations were accomplished in much the same way. Again we turn to the memory sketches of Mrs. Angelina Pearson for a glimpse of emigrant life on the way: 'Most families,' she writes, 'made the trip in a farm wagon drawn by two horses. Most every wagon carried a tent to be used at night, and when they arrived at their destination till a cabin could be built. The distance was called 700 miles or more. Every one of the family able to walk was expected to do so. My grandmother Harvey was a frail little woman; but she walked, so she said, over half of the way. Besides, she did the cooking by the roadside, for a family of seven whose appetites were sharpened by the pure mountain air they traveled through.'

"Arriving at Cumberland Gap, they were all about tired out, and all in the emigrant train pitched camp and rested here for two weeks. Cumberland Gap was considered all but impassable. No team could take a wagon down its steep slopes. There were two ways of descending. One was to unload the wagon, secure a strong rope to the tongue and wind it a time or two around a deeply rooted tree. Several men would then hold the rope, plying it out gradually and letting the wagon down backwards. Grandfather chose the other way, that of unloading and taking the wagon to pieces, and carrying it piece by piece down the steep grade, as well as everything they had in the wagon. They were seven weeks on the road.'

"A glimpse of our people in the early settling of Clinton County, Ohio, is given in a sketch written by Rebecca Harvey, a sister to my grandfather. (Rebecca a dau. of Lydia (Dicks) Harvey, and a granddaughter of Ruth (Hiatt) Dicks -- editor.) She was a small child when they came to the new home, and wrote the sketch when she was nearly 80 years old.

"In the year 1804,' she writes, 'Samuel Lee, an orphan boy raised by my father, moved with his family and built a cabin on the place my father had bought previous to that time.' Then she speaks of their coming with other settlers in the year 1806. 'In those early days,' she continues, 'there were some remarkable circumstances took place, and, I think, providentially.'

"It was getting late in the fall when we arrived at our new home. Isaac Harvey (her father -- editor) had employed Samuel Lee to build him a house -- which he did -- had it up and covered, and a pretty good hewed log house it was, with a snug puncheon floor. It looked to be such a nice place in which to live, that Eli Harvey's wife being weakly, Isaac proposed that they come in with his family; and he took in their mother and a hired hand that came with us, which made just twenty in all; and we lived that way for a while. All seemed satisfied but Eli; he was so dissatisfied that he thought he must go back to North Carolina in the spring; and he thought he would not build such a house as others had built. It was an extremely cold winter, but whenever the weather was so they thought they could stand it to go out to work, Eli would go down to his place and clear away the under brush in readiness to build. By this time he had concluded to stay till fall, but thought he could not stay any longer in such a wilderness country.

"He finally cut the logs for a house and hewed them very particularly; and while cutting and preparing the logs, he became so homesick that he decided to move his family down to where he was at work. This would save him much time going and coming. So, when the coldest weather was over, they set up a tent and lived in it for a time. The rest tried to persuade him not to do this because of the ill health of his wife; but she was willing if only it would satisfy him. He set the tent with the opening to the east. Just behind it stood a very large sugar tree which forked several feet from the ground. One day, when he was away from home, there came up a tremendous hurricane, such a one as I had never seen before. Greatly alarmed, he started for home. When within a quarter of a mile from home, he observed trees torn up by the roots, or broken down, and the underbrush flattened to the ground. Now he had to walk the logs of fallen trees and pick his way, in search of his dear family. He thought if he found them at all, they would surely be crushed to death. But at last he spied the tent and saw that it had been unharmed. The great sugar tree had been uprooted, and had fallen in the direction of the tent, but in such a manner that the tent stood unharmed between the two great arms of the forked tree.

"The family were greatly frightened, but unhurt. They had been alarmed about his safety. His family was safe; and the dear old pioneer knelt with them then and there, to express his gratitude in prayer for their providential deliverance. After that he lost sight of going back to North Carolina, and with the help of his neighbors, he cleared away the timber and built a snug little house, which I believe is still standing by the side of the frame house he built afterwards." (This was written in 1872.)

"By a treaty with the Indians at Greenville, Ohio, a very desirable strip of land in what is now eastern Indiana, was opened for settlement in 1811. The valley of the Whitewater was then literally flooded with the stream of emigration, principally from the south. Coming from North Carolina, there was a dividing of ways. Some chose to go on into what is now Washington Co., Indiana. A young man whose parents settled in Washington Co., had a sweetheart whose parents settled in what is now Wayne Co. The distance was so great that the suitor was obliged to stay over night in the woods, on the way, and keep up a fire that he might not be attacked by wild beasts.

"A people strongly opposed to the slave traffic made themselves felt by the operation of what was known as the underground railway, in the newly settled lands of Ohio and Indiana, especially in the Whitewater valley. Many of our people were instrumental with others in helping fugitive slaves on toward Canada, where they could not be overtaken and brought back by their masters.

"....William (Issa? -- editor.), my ancestor, son of Isaac and Martha, also died in North Carolina. His wife, Elizabeth, with her children and grandchildren were among the early settlers of Clinton Co., Ohio. She could remember the overland trip from Pennsylvania to North Carolina in a Conestoga wagon, and she lived to see her fourth generation. There would be much to tell of this family of hers, but I will mention only one of the sons, Isaac Harvey, my great grandfather. He was one of many in our branch of the family in Ohio and Indiana who sacrificed much in missionary work among the Indians. Through his efforts, Friends were interested to establish a mission at the headquarters of the reservation for the Shawnees at Wapakonnetta, Ohio, and he and his wife who was Lydia Dicks, were the superintendents for many years. He is accredited with having put an end to belief in witchcraft among the Shawnees, and the story of his offering his own life before the council

of war-determined chiefs. to save that of one accused, I have found in four different books on the shelves of our State Library. It is best given in 'History of the Shawnee Indians,' by Henry Harvey, and it is well given in 'The Prophet,' by Edward Eggleston.

"When the lands of Ohio were wanted for settlements of white people, the Indians, by treaty, accepted a reservation in what is now the state of Kansas. Many of the Harveys of our branch had a part in the work of carrying on the mission established there. Simon D. and Mary H. Harvey, my grandparents, assumed the work at a time when there was so much lawlessness and border ruffians had already attempted to break up the mission because of the sympathy shown to fugitive slaves. My parents, Moses B. and Martha Harvey and their two little girls, my elder sisters, went out by wagon from Indiana in 1857, to assist at the mission. They later settled in Kansas, and in Kansas I was born.

"One more view and the pageant is done. Back there where we were looking upon the efforts of our people with others, to mitigate the sufferings of the slaves, I should have called your attention to a scene enacted at the National Capital. I give it as found in 'Cyrus Pringle's Diary,' a book in our city library: "On several occasions, friends, in larger or smaller groups, went to Washington for times of prayer and special communion with the great president, Lincoln. These times were deeply appreciated by the heavily burdened man. Tears ran down his cheeks, we are told, as he sat in bowed silence, or knelt as they prayed for him to Almighty God. Writing of the visit of Isaac and Sarah Harvey, of Clinton Co., Ohio, in the autumn of 1862, Lincoln tenderly said, 'May the Lord comfort them as they have sustained me.'"
(R82, 83.)

(165.) PETER DICKS (25.) (3.) (1.):

b. 6-8mo-1768, Orange Co., N. C.; post 1810, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. (1st) 1790/1, in N. C., to MARY LINDLEY; (2nd) 7-3mo-1810, Clinton Co., Ohio, to ELIZABETH (CARTER) VESTAL, widow of John Vestal, and dau. of Samuel and Mary (Barns) Carter; b. 17-6mo-1769.

CH: (By first wife) (659.) Elizabeth; (660.) Zachariah; (661.) William; (662.) Jonathan; (663.) Ezekiel. (Others?)

Cane Creek Mo. Mtg., Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C.:

7-5mo-1791 - Peter Dicks disowned for marriage out of unity.

2-8mo-1800 - Peter Dicks condemned his misconduct.

2-8mo-1800 - Peter Dicks and family granted a certificate to Center Mo. Mtg., N. C.

2-8mo-1800 - Mary Dix and dau. granted a certificate to Center Mo. Mtg., N. C. (R45)

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

7-3mo-1810 - Peter Dicks, son of Zacharias, deceased, and Ruth, Warren Co., Ohio, m. in Centre Mtg., Elizabeth Vestal, dau. of Samuel, dec., and Mary Carter, Chatham Co., N. C.

2-10mo-1813 - Elizabeth Dix and children granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg. (Indiana - ed.) (R57)

(166.) RUTH DICKS (25.) (3.) (1.):

b. 13-2mo-1771, Orange Co., N. C.; m. c1789/90, to ---- MASSY.

CH: (664.) Mary. (Others?)

Cane Creek Mo. Mtg., Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C.:

2-10mo-1790 - Ruth Massy (formerly Dix) disowned for marriage out of unity.

Spring Mo. Mtg., Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C.:

5-12mo-1796 - Mary Massy, a minor, received by request of mother, Ruth.

? 9-1mo-1797 - Mary Massy and two children granted a certificate to Senter Mo. Mtg. ?

4-12mo-1797 - Ruth Massy received on certificate from Center Mo. Mtg., dated 21-10mo-1797.

8-6mo-1801 - Mary Massy, minor, granted a certificate to Cain Creek Mo. Mtg.

Cane Creek Mo. Mtg., Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C.:

1-8mo-1801 - Mary Massy received on certificate from Spring Mo. Mtg., N. C., dated 8-6mo-1801.

2-7mo-1808 - Mary Dixon (formerly Massy) disowned for marriage out of unity. (R45)

(167.) MARY DICKS (25.) (3.) (1.):

b. 27-3mo-1773, Orange Co., N. C.; m. 1791/92, to EZEKIEL HORNADAY.

CH: (665.) Ezekiel; (666.) Zachariah. (Others?)

Cane Creek Mo. Mtg., Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C.:

6-10mo-1792 - Mary Hornaday (formerly Dix) disowned for marriage out of unity. (R45)

(168.) NATHAN HIATT (26.) (3.) (1.):

b. 30-9mo-1763, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. 24-2mo-1786, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 14-2mo-1784, Guilford Co., N. C., to MARY THORNBURGH, dau. of Joseph and Ann (Armfield) Thornburgh; b. 13-2mo-1764, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C. (She m. (2nd) 29-12mo-1790 to William Hodgson, son of Joseph and Margaret (---) Hodgson.)

CH: (667.) Christopher.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

11-2mo-1784 - Nathan Hiatt, son of Christopher and Lydia, Guilford Co., m.

Mary Thornbrugh.

29-12mo-1790 - Mary Hiatt (widow), Guilford Co., m. William Hodgson.

28-5mo-1791 - Mary Hodgson and son Christopher Hiatt granted a certificate to Center Mo. Mtg.

31-12mo-1803 - Christopher Hiatt received on certificate from Center Mo. Mtg., dated 17-12mo-1803.

Page 200

Nathan Hiatt d. 2-24-1787

Ann Hiatt

Son: Christopher b. 2-14-1786

(The above follows immediately after the record of the m. of Nathan Hiatt, son of Christopher, and Mary Thornbrugh, dau. of Joseph, 2-11-1784.)(R45)

(169.) ASHER HIATT (26.) (3.) (1.):

b. 30-5mo-1765; Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. c1800, Grayson Co., Va.; m. 1-10mo-1788, Guilford Co., N. C., to MARY JOHNSON, dau. of James and Margaret (Cook) Johnson; b. 21-9mo-1767, N. C.; d. 28-8mo-1841, Hamilton Co., Indiana. (She m. (2nd) 2-11mo-1803, in Va., to John Beals, son of Thomas and Sarah (Antrim) Beals; John and Mary are buried in Hinkles Creek Friend's Cemetery, Hamilton Co., Indiana.

CH: (668.) Asaph.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

1-10mo-1788 - Asher Hiatt, son of Christopher and Lydia, Guilford Co., m. Mary Johnson.

27-4mo-1799 - Asher Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg.

27-4mo-1799 - Mary Hiatt (with husband) granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

18-5mo-1799 - Asher Hiatt and son Joseph, received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 27-4mo-1799.

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

2-11mo-1803 - Mary Hiatt, Grayson Co., m. John Beals.

26-11mo-1803 - Mary Beals (formerly Hiatt) and son granted a certificate to Miami Mo. Mtg. (R45)

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio:

8-11mo-1804 - Mary Beals and son Asaph Hiatt received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 26-11mo-1803.

Grayson Co., Va.:

Will Book 1, p. 48 - Inventory of Asher Hiatt dec'd. - Valuation of estate \$160 3/4 - 15-1mo-1801. November 1803 Court,

Ashor Hiatt is given on 1790 Census of Guilford Co., N. C. (see p. 6)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

Page 230

Asaph Hiatt, son of Asher and Mary, b. 8-30-1789. (R45)

Guilford Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 7, p. 281 - Grant No. 1998 - to Ashur Hiatt - 15 acres - 50 shillings per 100 acres - Horsepen Creek - William Hiatts line - Levi Coffins line - Jacob Jessups line - "his old Tracte" - 30 January 1800.

Deed Book 7, p. 341 - Asher Hiatt of Grayson Co., Va. to John White of Randolph Co., N. C. - 1 September 1800 - 58 acres and 76 rods - 165 pounds - Horsepen Creek - Levi Coffins line - William Hiatts line - Jacob Jessops line - Wit.: Jehue and Amos Hiatt.

(170.) ZADOCK HIATT (26.) (3.) (1.):

b. 22-7mo-1767, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. 24-11mo-1778, Guilford Co., N. C. (R45)

(171.) JOHN HIATT (26.) (3.) (1.):

b. 27-7mo-1769, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; no further record. (R45)

(172.) JEHU HIATT (26.) (3.) (1.):

b. 20-8mo-1771, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. c1803, Grayson Co., Va.; m. 9-10mo-1793, Guilford Co., N. C., to LYDIA STANFIELD, dau. of William and Deborah (Bruce) Stanfield; b. 10-2mo-1774, in N. C.; d. prob. in Indiana. (She m. (2nd) in 1816 to Jacob Jessop and removed to Wayne Co., Ind., where Jacob d. at Richmond in 1832.)

CH: (669.) Eli; (670.) Esther; (671.) Jehu.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

9-10mo-1793 - Jehu Hiatt, Guilford Co., son of Christopher and Lydia, m. Lydia Stanfield.

27-6mo-1795 - Jehu Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg.

27-6mo-1795 - Lydia Hiatt (with husband) and family granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

1-8mo-1795 - Jehu Highot and son Ele received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 27-6mo-1795.

1-8mo-1795 - Lydia Hight received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 27-6mo-1795.

3-6mo-1797 - Jehu Hight and family granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

24-6mo-1797 - Jehu Hiatt and wife Lydia and son Eli received on certificate from Springfield Mo. Mtg., dated 3-6mo-1797.

26-7mo-1800 - Jehu Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg.

26-7mo-1800 - Lydia Hiatt (with husband) and family granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

24-1mo-1801 - Jehu Hiatt and son Eli received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 26-7mo-1800.

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

28-1mo-1815 - Lydia Hiatt and children granted a certificate to Center Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R45)

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

20-5mo-1815 - Lydia Hiatt and children Hester and Jehu received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., dated 28-1mo-1815.

Guilford Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 8, p. 284 - Jehu Hiatt of Grayson Co., Va., to Thomas Hunt - 150 acres - \$640 - Horsepen Creek - "including dwelling house and improvements lately occupied by the widow of Christopher Hiatt, dec'd." - White's land - Jacob Jessops line - Joshua Dicks line - Welle's line - Amos Hiatt a witness. 25 March 1800.

Around 1900 Edna G. Bender wrote: "I have a sugar bowl brought over by the first Hiatts and we have a conch shell brought by them, that my great grandmother (Lydia (Stanfield) Hiatt - editor) sat up and blew all night to keep the wolves away, that kept howling around the house in the mountains of Virginia, when my great grandfather (Jehu Hiatt - editor) lay a corpse. She was alone with three small children, they having gone into the mountains of Virginia for his health from New Garden, North Carolina. He had consumption, supposed to have been contracted during the Revolution." (R18, 14.)

(173.) ESTHER HIATT (26.) (3.) (1.):

b. 10-2mo-1774, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 10-9mo-1837; m. 4-12mo-1793, Guilford Co., N. C., to NOAH KELLUM, son of Samuel; b. 25-10mo-1769; d. 18-10mo-1843, West Newton, Marion Co., Indiana. (The Temple Genealogy gives 11-5mo-1774, as date of birth for Noah Kellum - ed.)

CH: (672.) Samuel; (673.) Christopher; (674.) Lydia; (675.) Jesse; (676.) Noah; (677.) Asenath; (678.) Amos; (679.) Esther; (680.) Asher.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

4-12mo-1793 - Esther Hiatt, dau. of Christopher and Lydia, Guilford Co., m. Noah Kellum.

29-9mo-1792 - Noah Killum received by request.

22-2mo-1794 - Noah Killum and wife granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg.

22-2mo-1794 - Esther Killum (with husband) granted a cert. to Springfield Mo. Mtg.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

5-4mo-1794 - Noah Kellum received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 22-2mo-1794. (Same data for Ester -- ed.)

6-10mo-1819 - Esther Kellum and dau. Asenath and Esther, granted a certificate to Newberry Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (See Hinshaw's Volume V for further data -- ed.)

(R45)

(174.) WILLIAM HIATT (26.) (3.) (1.):

b. 11-4mo-1776, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 3-9mo-1778, Guilford Co., N. C.
(R45)

(175.) AMOS HIATT (26.) (3.) (1.):

b. 28-7mo-1778, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. c1815, Grayson Co., Va.; m. 2-9mo-1801, Surry Co., N. C., to PRISCILLA HUNT, dau. of Abner and Mary (Pope) Hunt; b. 6-11mo-1776, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. -----, Clinton Co., O. (?) Removed 1800 from Guilford Co. to Surry Co., N. C., and a little later to Grayson Co., Va. In 1818 Priscilla took the family to Ohio.

CH: (681.) Thomas; (682.) Christopher; (683.) Lydia; (684.) Jemima; (685.) Aaron Lindley.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

26-7mo-1800 - Amos Hiatt granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

22-8mo-1801 - Amos Hiett received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 26-7mo-1800.

2-9mo-1801 - Amos Hiett, Grayson Co., Va., son of Christopher and Lydda, dec., m. Priscilla Hunt.

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

29-9mo-1818 - Priscillah Hiette and daus. granted a certificate to Newberry Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R45)

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

26-11mo-1818 - Priscilla Hiatt and children Thomas, Christopher, Lydia, Jemimah and Aaron Lindley received on certificate from Clermont (sic) (should be Mt. Pleasant -- editor) Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 26-9mo-1818.

Grayson Co., Va.:

Deed Book 2, p. 99 - 25 second mo. 1805 - Samuel Carey and wife Rachel of Grayson Co. to Amos and Christopher Hiatt of Grayson Co. - 87 acres - \$200 - Babbetts Crk, a br. of little Reed Island a br. of New River - Wit.: Joshua Stoneman, Thomas Davis, Daniel McPherson.

Deed Book 2, p. 151 - 11-10mo-1805 - Thomas Lundy of Surry Co., N. C. to Amos and Christopher Hiatt of Grayson Co. - 71 acres - \$100 - Babbetts Crk.

Deed Book 2, p. 493 - Sept. 1809 - Zachariah Stanley of Grayson Co. to Amos and Lydia Hiatt adm. of estate of Jehu Hiatt deceased - ? acres - \$500 - on waters of little Reed Island - "line between Ama Hiatt and Jonathan Hiatt and Zachariah Stanley" - Sept. 1809.

Deed Book 3, p. 128 - 16-10mo-1812 - Abner Hunt and wife Mary to Amos Hiatt - 100 acres - \$100 - br. of Laurel Creek a br. of New River - March 1813. (Amos was the last Hiatt to appear on records of Grayson as a Grantee - ed.)

Will Book 1, p. 108 - January Court 1816 - Inventory and appraisement of estate of Amos Hiatt.

Deed Book 7, p. 146 - Priscilla Hiatt, "relick" of Amos Hiatt decd. - Thomas Hiatt - Christopher Hiatt - David W. Hockett with Lydia his wife late Lydia Hiatt - and Aaron S. Hiatt - heirs of Amos Hiatt decd. - of Clinton Co., Ohio, except Christopher and he of Henry Co., Indiana - appoint James Hadley of Clinton Co., Ohio, their attorney. 17-10mo-1834.

Deed Book 7, p. 170 - The above named heirs of Amos Hiatt - to Henry Hardy - 87 acres - \$300 - on Babbett's Creek.

(176.) MORDECAI HIATT (26.) (3.) (1.):

b. 13-9mo-1780, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 10-10mo-1799, Guilford Co., N. C.

(177.) CHRISTOPHER HIATT (26.) (3.) (1.):

b. 5-2mo-1783, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 7-4mo-1868, Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 5-5mo-1802, Grayson Co., Va., to JEMIMA HUNT, dau. of Abner and Mary (Pope) Hunt; b. 22-6mo-1784, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 15-6mo-1868, Clinton Co., Ohio. Christopher removed in 1802 from Guilford Co., N. C. to Grayson Co., Va., and in 1810 to Highland Co., Ohio, finally settling in Clinton Co., Ohio.

CH: (686.) Asher; (687.) Samuel L.; (688.) Mahala; (689.) Anna; (690.) Elizabeth; (691.) -----; (692.) Greenberry; (693.) Amos; (694.) Mary; (695.) Abner; (696.) Clarkson; (697.) Elwood.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

27-3mo-1802 - Christopher Hiatt granted a certificate to Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg.

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

5-5mo-1802 - Christopher Hiatt, Grayson Co., son of Christopher and Lydia, Guilford Co., m. Jemimah Hunt.

25-8mo-1810 - Christopher Hiatt and wife Jemima and daus. granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R45)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

29-12mo-1810 - Christopher Hiatt and sons Asher and Samuel received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 25-8mo-1810.

29-12mo-1810 - Jemima Hiatt and dau. Anne received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 25-8mo-1810.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

24-9mo-1829 - Christopher Hiatt disowned for joining the Hicksites.

25-11mo-1830 - Jemimah Hiatt disowned for joining the Hicksites. (R57)

Guilford Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 8, p. 316 - Christopher Hiatt of Grayson Co., Va. to William Stanley, Jr. - 10 acres and 147 rods - \$58 - Horsepen Creek and on old Salisbury Road - "it being a part of a tract of land that fell to sd. Hiatt by Virtue of his Father's will" - Wit.: Christopher Hiatt and Benjamin Hiatt. 18 May 1804.

Grayson Co., Va.:

Deed Book 1, p. 324 - 1-8mo-1799 - Zachariah Stanley of Montgomery Co. to Christopher Hiatt of Grayson Co. - 200 acres - 50 pounds - on Salt Petre Ridge - Patrick Co. line. Wit.: Jehu, Asher and John Hiatt.

For land that Christopher Hiatt owned in Grayson Co. jointly with his brother Amos Hiatt, see pages 166 and 167.

Deed Book 3, p. 447 - 21 December 1816 - 87 acres sold by Sheriff in name of Christopher Hiatt, for back taxes.

Beers' History of Clinton Co., Ohio (1882), p. 958, states that Christopher Hiatt settled 1813 in Clark Township, Clinton Co., Ohio.

1850 Census, Clinton Co., Ohio - Clark Twp.: Christopher Hiatt, 67, N. C., Farmer; Jemima, 66, N. C.

On 1 January 1939, B. M. Hiatt of Wilmington, Ohio, wrote the following sketch, which is self explanatory. Mr. Hiatt is a great-grandson of the above Christopher and Jemima (Hunt) Hiatt. (Parenthetical notes are mine - editor.):

"When our oldest son Edwin and his wife Dorothy wrote us that they intended, if their child was a boy, to call him Christopher, I wrote them a sketch of this name in the family.

"My great great grandfather, Christopher, was born in Virginia October 22, 1737 (prior to 1752 all dates were old style, i. e., the year began the 25th of March, thus 10th Month was actually December, not October. See data on the Calender elsewhere in this volume - editor.). His mother was Martha Wakefield of Belfast, Ireland, a noted Quaker minister. His father was George Hiatt, son of William and Mary Smith Hiatt (see pages 32 and 33 - editor.). When Christopher was fourteen years of age his mother got a certificate for herself and her children from Hopewell Meeting in Virginia to Cane Creek Meeting in North Carolina. Christopher had four sisters and a brother older than he was. He had three sisters and two brothers younger than he was. There were eleven children in all. This removal to the vicin-

ity of Greensboro, North Carolina, was in 1751. In 1754 Christopher's father, George, was received at New Garden Monthly Meeting in North Carolina from Fairfax Meeting held in Monocuesy, Virginia. When Christopher was twenty-five years of age he was married to Lydia, daughter of John Beales of Roan County. This was in 1762. We know nothing more of this Christopher until 1780. At that time he was the father of eight children, seven boys and one girl.

"In March 1780 Thomas Beales, William Hiatt -- probably Christopher's youngest brother William --, Christopher Hiatt and David Ballard got a certificate from New Garden Monthly Meeting to be near and labor with the Delaware Indians near the Ohio river. Christopher Hiatt returned his certificate to New Garden Monthly Meeting on September 1, 1780. On September 18 his eighth son, Mordesai, was born. On February 5, 1783 when Christopher Hiatt was forty-seven years of age his tenth son and eleventh child was born. He called his name Christopher. The elder Christopher died nine years later at the age of fifty-five. His father and mother were still living but George Hiatt died in the next year, 1793, and Martha Wakerfield Hiatt died the second year following, or 1794.

"The young Christopher was educated by his mother, Lydia Beales, who was a capable woman. When her youngest son, Christopher, was twenty he married Jemima Hunt in Grayson County, Virginia, on May 5, 1802 at the Mt. Pleasant Meeting House. He had applied on March 27, 1802 to get a certificate from New Garden, North Carolina to Mount Pleasant, Virginia. On August 25, 1810 Christopher Hiatt and Jemima Hunt Hiatt applied in meeting for a transfer to Fairfield Monthly Meeting in Ohio. This means Martinsville, Ohio. One tradition says that Christopher had been in Ohio previously to prepare for his family. On their journey their son (daughter -- editor), Mahala, three years of age, died. Christopher Hiatt wrote a long poem in 1810 about their trip to Ohio and their suffering with ague and fever.

"In 1810 when Christopher Hiatt arrived in Clinton County the entire population of the county was 2,674. The city of Martinsville was not yet laid out. About the same time John Beales -- who may have been a relative of Christopher's mother, Lydia Beales -- (he was -- editor), James Puckett and Daniel Puckett came from North Carolina to the neighborhood. Daniel Puckett did not stay long but went on to Indiana as so many of Christopher Hiatt's relatives and friends did later. Christopher himself owned some land on the Hiatt settlement near Winchester, Indiana. His entry for land there in White River Township is dated September 17, 1817. (This land belonged, instead, to his first cousin, Christopher Hiatt, son of John. See No. (144.) -- editor.)

"The roads were often only blazed trails around Martinsville. One settler, Isaac Miller, needed a hoe. He walked sixteen miles on foot to New Market in Highland County to make his purchase. In 1809 Samuel Moon and a neighbor took a horse a piece and rode to the Scioto Salt Works to buy a supply of salt. They carried it home in sacks on the horses. A few years later salt could be bought at eighteen dollars a barrel in New Vienna.

"In 1819 enough people were in the neighborhood to organize the village. Asaph Hiatt, a brother of Christopher (Christopher's brother Aseph died young; this Asaph was his nephew, son of Christopher's brother Asher. Asher's widow had married the above John Beale -- editor.), was the first cabinet maker and he began to make articles of furniture about 1815. Some

of these pieces were in use in the different families of the community for many years. John Wright had a store in Martinsville with a stock of goods valued at from \$400 to \$500. It was decided to organize the township and hold an election. This was held in John Wright's store. Runners were sent out to the different clearings to summon the voters in. A common brown earthen crock was used for the ballot box. Sixteen votes were cast and the township officials elected.

"In 1816 when Newberry Monthly Meeting was established Christopher Hiatt was chosen clerk. The service was held in a log house with puncheon floor, clapboard roof and ceiling and it was warmed by a bed of charcoal on a hearth in the center of the room. As the meeting increased with incoming settlers an addition was made to the building by driving sharpened logs between logs of the first building. The wall between the two thus formed the partition between the mens and womens meetings. When still more room was needed a shed was attached in which the children generally sat.

"By 1825 Christopher and Jemima Hiatt had eleven children of which our grandfather, Clarkson Hiatt, was the tenth child and the fifth son. Thus the two Christopher Hiatts, father and son, had eleven children each.

"During the division among Friends in 1829, Christopher Hiatt turned to the side of the Hicksite faction. When the meeting separated he was chosen to sit at the head of the Hicksite Meeting. Since the minutes of that meeting are not available now very little appears in the existing records about Christopher Hiatt from 1829 on. When a subscription school was established, Christopher Hiatt was appointed one of the committee of three to have oversight of it. In 1827 he built the first carding mill in the community. The machine was run by oxen on an inclined wheel. Later he built a grist (mill) on Little East Fork, the stones of which are now in our front yard on each side of the steps.

"Christopher Hiatt was one of the first advocates of the abolition of slavery. Some traveling speakers for this cause stopped at his home over night and violence was feared by the community. Nothing happened except that the manes and tails of the traveler's horses were trimmed in the barn. Christopher Hiatt was a shelterer of runaway slaves. Once he was in the field with one of these refugees when they saw his nephew Evan Stephens approaching. Christopher knew that they must name the black man quickly. So they called him Martin Davis. That name stuck to the negro for the rest of his life and was passed on to his children and descendants.

"In 1851 the Marietta and Lebanon Railroad -- now the B. and O. -- was built, near the Hiatt land. During the Civil War Christopher's son, Abner, enlisted in company F of the Eighty-eighth Regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Christopher's two grandsons, Edgar aged 16 and Lorenzo aged 15, but stated he was 16, left home ostensibly to go to Friends Sunday School at Martinsville. In reality they ran off to Hillsboro and Lorenzo enlisted in Company M of the Second Ohio Cavalry. He served with General Sheridan and was with that general near Winchester, Virginia, during the famous ride. Later in his service Lorenzo -- nicknamed 'Wren' -- was struck on the head by a spent musket ball but survived to come home at the end of the war.

"Christopher Hiatt died April 7, 1868, at the age of eighty-five. His wife died in June of the same year, less than two months later. They are buried in the graveyard at the Martinsville Meeting House. My father, who was born

in December 1865, was, of course, only three or four years old at the time of their death. Their first son had been born in Virginia in 1803, or sixty-two years before my father's birth (he being a grandson -- editor).

"Thus each generation could have but little recollection of their grandfathers.

"Many of Christopher and Jemima Hiatt's sons and daughters had married and passed to the West in the great flow across the continent between the war of 1812 and the Civil War. Consequently, my father could have known only those who remained around Martinsville after the Civil War or who returned for visits since then." B. M. Hiatt (R84)

Following is a copy of the poem written in 1810 by Christopher Hiatt:

THE OHIO RAMBLER

I

Now I set out
It's without doubt
In perfect health and strength
To view a place
That is far from this
Though I came there at last.

Bee trees are found
On forest ground
With honey heavy laden.
With wagons they
Do it convey
As though they were for trading.

II

When I got me
On that western shore,
I explored the country round.
As it might be
To try to see
The quality of ground.

VI
The grass also
That they do mow
Both tall and thick doth stand.
The wheat grows high
(Give?) what like rye
With fraught heads doth bend.

III

The earth is good
Likewise the food
That's in each fruitful field
It produces well
This I can tell
And plentiful crops doth yield.

VII
The hunter there
Kill deer and bear
Enough for their supply.
With meat and skins
Which they bring in
They use both flesh and dry.

IV

The land is rich
The ground of which
Plainly doth (discover?)
That the soil is deep.
Nor is it steep
But Level lies all over.

VIII
He that would wish
To feast on fish
Might be furnished there
I saw them thick
Swim in paint creek
And large ones appeared.

V

Much sugar-tree
There I did see.
And products of them shared
Their bread was wheat
Their coffee sweet
Their sugar never spaired.

IX
The water was scarce
In many a place
That run above the ground
But by digging down
A smallish depth
Good water is to be found

Most frequently
Where I did see
The springs were pretty good
But by other men
Who there has been
It was not so understood

X

Most all that is good
Of natural food
That Columbias soil produces
There men may raise
That which pays
A plenty for their use
Of good qualities.

XI

I've not much more to tell
I think it far superior
To Greyson where I do dwell
I can but mourn to
Take a turn
And view the greatest fault
Which makes me hold back
And be more slack

XII

In comeing to a result
There is one thing
That is a sting
Unto that fruitful place
The fever and shake
With a sick headache
Discoloreth many a face
I do not know
Why it should be so
The cause I can not tell.

XIII

But more or less
It doth oppress
In that Ohio State
Some comes by fits
Which intermits
And gives a little ease
Others again
Doth still complain
Their fever never ceases

XIV

It was for me
To tast and see
The bitter drugs that spoil
And doth exhaust
The sweetest tast,
And products of the soil

XV

The time had come
For to start home
A fever I took severe
Which did me confine
For a short time
To start I did not dare
There was others three
Along with me
That wished for to get home.

XVI

Our minds was bent
With true intent
And straightway wished to come.
A scene full hard
To be declaired
Shure no pen nor tongue can tell.
To be left behind
I was not much inclined
Nor could I travel well

XVII

I grew more stout
So I set out
To Greyson clifts were bound
A task severe
It did appear
Full hard for me I found
Yet I came on
Though troublesome
Unto myself and friends

XVIII

In my sickly state
They did on me wait.
I would make them amends
We pursued our way
Some every day
Though come but little speed
The water scarce
The fever fierce
I suffered much indeed.

XIX

It was one afternoon
That I began
To see I must give ore
I was to unwell
I did them tell
To travel any more
The miles seemed long
As we passed on
I thought they give good measure
If I should no more
That road explore
They may count them at their leisure.

XX

The sun had set
 When we did get
 To a small cottage where
 To stay we tried
 We were not denied
 So we took up logging there
 I stepped in the door
 I saw them poor
 Though sweet it seemed to me
 To get the rest
 It seemed the best
 Which I did in some degree.

XXI

It sheered my mind to see them kind
 Though hard and rough the fare
 It was unfit
 For persons sick
 But such as they had did spare
 It was my lot
 There to be brought
 In sickness very low
 All hope was gone
 Of getting home
 For a short time was so.

XXII

It is in vain
 I can't explain
 So deep so trying a scene
 The greatest cross
 To naturer course
 What could have greater been
 Or more hard
 To be debared
 From home and near connection.

XXIII

When it did appear
 That death was near
 Though clear of all reflection
 It might not be best
 For us to rest
 To much in slothful ease
 Perhaps the mind
 Would more incline
 Its natural lusts to please.

XXIV

Let me again
 Return my theme
 And see how we got home
 In a short space
 There at that place
 I had recruited some

With cheery hearts
 We did depart
 And tried the road again
 With remembered hope
 We now rode up,
 The bold Kenawa stream

XXV

It may not be song
 As I go along
 To tell how my partner fared.
 It did not all
 Upon me fall
 Two more of them with me shared.
 One of them
 And oldish man
 Before we left that place
 Did some complain
 Of ache and pain
 Which much did him oppress

XXVI

With sorrow I
 One day did lie
 Saw him draw near the fire
 He was chilly took
 And farely shook
 To bed he did retire
 With ague fits
 That intermits
 That every day was caught

XXVII

But still he rode in sickly mode
 Till it upon him brought
 Now by chance
 It did commence
 About four in the afternoon
 We had to stop
 Or take up
 And for me it was none to soon

Composed by

Christopher Hiatt

Grayson Co. N.C.

(Grayson Co. is in Va. — editor.)

(This account evidently pertains to a trip that Christopher Hiatt and three others took from Grayson Co., Va., to Ohio, and back, prior to the time he took his family to Ohio in 1810, and bears out the tradition to that effect — editor.)

(178.) LYDIA HIATT (26.) (3.) (1.):

b. 15-4mo-1786, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 15-4mo-1806, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 7-12mo-1803, in N. C., to JOSHUA HADLEY, son of Joshua and Ruth (Lindley) Hadley; (her step-brother); b. 13-12mo-1783, N. C.; d. 20-8mo-1847, N. C.

CH: (698.) Jane.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:
31-5mo-1800 - Lydia Hiatt granted a certificate.

Cane Creek Mo. Mtg., Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C.:
6-6mo-1801 - Lydia Hiatt disowned.
6-8mo-1803 - Lydia Hiatt condemned misconduct for which she was disowned.
7-12mo-1803 - Lydia Hiatt, dau. of Christopher and Lydia, Guilford Co., m. Joshua Hadley.

(179.) ASEPH HIATT (26.) (3.) (1.):

b. 1-4mo-1788, Guilford Co., N. C.; died young.

(180.) SILAS STEPHENS (27.) (3.) (1.):

b. 15-12mo-1758, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; no further record.

(181.) DAVID STEPHENS (27.) (3.) (1.):

b. 29-4mo-1761, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; m. 12-12mo-1787, Guilford Co., N. C., to MARY COOK, dau. of Abraham and Phebe (Mills) Cook; b. 21-5mo-1760.

CH: (699.) Esther; (700.) Lydia; (701.) Phebe. (Others?)(R45)

(182.) JONATHAN STEPHENS (27.) (3.) (1.):

b. 12-10mo-1763, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; d. 26-1mo-1812, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. c1806 to PRUDENCE ~~unrecorded~~; she removed in 1832 to Springfield Mo. Mtg., Indiana.

CH: (702.) David. (R45)

(183.) ESTHER STEPHENS (27.) (3.) (1.):

b. 11-2mo-1766, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; m. 17-12mo-1800, in Guilford Co., N. C., to JEHU COX, as his second wife. They removed in 1807 to Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio.

CH: (703.) Edom. (Others?)

(184.) JOHN STEPHENS (27.) (3.) (1.):

b. 29-8mo-1768, Rowan (now Guilford) Co., N. C.; m. 22 December 1794 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.) to SARAH HAMILTON. He was disowned 30-1mo-1796, by New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C., for marriage out of unity. (R45) No further record.

(185.) GIDEON STEPHENS (27.) (3.) (1.):

b. 19-3mo-1771, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 1856, Highland Co., Ohio; m. (1st) 11 September 1799 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.) to MARY STANLEY; m. (2nd) 7-10mo-1802, Guilford Co., N. C., to MARY COFFIN, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Macy) Coffin; b. 8-4mo-1776, Guilford Co., N. C. (New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 25-9mo-1802 - Gideon Stephens granted a certificate to Deep River to marry. 30-6mo-1804 - Mary Stephens received on certificate from Deep River Mo. Mtg., dated 5-3mo-1804. R45)

CH: (Prob. all by second wife) (704.) Samuel; (705.) Lydia; (706.) Esther; (707.) Evan; (708.) Deborah; (709.) Thomas.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

7-10mo-1802 - Gideon Stephens, son of Ewin and Ursilla, Guilford Co., m. Mary Coffin.

5-3mo-1804 - Mary Stephens granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

27-9mo-1806 - Gideon Stephens and family requested a certificate to Miami Mo. Mtg.; Mary Stephens (with husband) and family, etc., etc. (R45)

(See Hinshaw's Vol. V for further data - ed.)

(186.) EVAN STEPHENS (27.) (3.) (1.):

b. 7-6mo-1773, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 13-6mo-1830, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 9-1mo-1800, Guilford Co., N. C., to NAOMI JOHNSON, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Hargrave) Johnson; b. 8-9mo-1776, Guilford Co., N. C.

CH: (710.) Joab; (711.) Joshua; (712.) George.

(187.) GEORGE STEPHENS (27.) (3.) (1.):

b. 19-10mo-1776, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. (1st) 6 March 1799 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to SARAH JOHNSTON; m. (2nd) NANCY HAGUE. No further record.

(188.) WILLIAM STEPHENS (27.) (3.) (1.):

b. 4-3mo-1779, Guilford Co., N. C.; no further record.

(189.) URIAH STEPHENS (27.) (3.) (1.):

b. 21-7mo-1782, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. c1810 to ----; no further record.

(190.) ABEL STEPHENS (27.) (3.) (1.):

b. 27-5mo-1787, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 25-3mo-1812, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. c1810 to NANCY ----; b. 11-6mo-1787.

CH: (713.) Asenath.

(191.) JOEL HIATT (28.) (3.) (1.):

b. 15-2mo-1770, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. at age of about 95 (thus c1865), in Iowa, prob. Salem Twp., Henry Co.; m. (1st) 18-6mo-1794, Guilford Co., N. C., to MARY UNTHANK, dau. of John and Sarah (Hunt) Unthank; b. 1775, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. between 1825 and 1832, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. (2nd) 21-11mo-1832, Wayne Co., Indiana, to RHODA (DAVIS) MACE; widow, a dau. of Joseph and Susanah Davis; she died before 1850; m. (3rd), at the age of 90, in Iowa, to ----. Removed 1816 to Clinton Co., Ohio; in 1825 to Wayne Co., Ind., where he was a potter and merchant; was living 1850 with his son Joel W. Hiatt in Salem Twp., Henry Co., Iowa.

CH: (By first wife) (714.) Allen; (715.) Gulielma; (716.) Nathan; (717.) Isom; (718.) Joel W.; (719.) Joshua.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

Page 254

Joel Hiatt

Mary Hiatt

Ch: Allen b. 6-6-1795
 Gulielma " 4-27-1798
 Nathan " 6-19-1800

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

27-8mo-1785 - Joel Hiatt, an apprentice, son of William, granted a certificate to Deep River Mo. Mtg.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

5-9mo-1785 - Joel Hiatt received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 27-8mo-1785.

5-3mo-1792 - Joel Hiatt granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

31-3mo-1792 - Joel Hiatt received on certificate from Deep River Mo. Mtg., dated 5-3mo-1792.

18-6mo-1794 - Joel Hiatt, son of William and Charity, Guilford Co., m. Mary Unthank.

29-9mo-1798 - Joel Hiatt granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg.

29-9mo-1798 - Mary Hiatt (with husband) granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

1-12mo-1798 - Joel Hiatt and family (son Allen) received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 29-9mo-1798.

1-12mo-1798 - Mary Hight and dau. Gulielma received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 28-9mo-1798.

5-6mo-1802 - Joel Hiatt and family granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg.

5-6mo-1802 - Mary Hiatt (with husband) and family granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

26-6mo-1802 - Joel Hiatt and wife Mary and children Allen, Nathan and Guli-elma received on certificate from Springfield Mo. Mtg., dated 5-6mo-1802.

31-8mo-1816 - Joel Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Center Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

31-8mo-1816 - Mary Hiatt (with husband) and family granted a certificate to Center Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R45)

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

21-12mo-1816 - Joel Hiatt and wife Mary and children Allen, Guli Elma, Isaac and Joel received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., N. C., dated 31-8mo-1816.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

30-7mo-1825 - Joel Hiatt and wife Mary and children Joel and Joshua granted a certificate to Milford Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (Wayne Co., Indiana --- editor.)

Guilford Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 6, p. 119 - John Lynch to Joel Hiatt - 10 March 1796 - 84 acres - 160 pounds - Horsepen Creek - James Johnson's line.

Deed Book 6, p. 123 - Joel and Mary Hiatt to Joseph Unthank - 16 August 1796 - 50 acres - 10 pounds - James Archers corner.

Deed Book 6, p. 150 - Joel and Mary Hiatt to John Ballinger - 15 November 1796 - 82 acres - 160 pounds - James Johnstons line.

Deed Book 7, p. 350 - Grant No. 2012 to Joel Hiatt - 34 acres - 50 shillings per 100 acres - Horsepen Creek - Poplar Branch - Levi Coffins line - William

Hiatt's line. 31 July 1800.

Deed Book 8, p. 300 - Joel Hiatt to Isom Hiatt - 25 December 1801 - 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres - 75 pounds - Horsepen Creek - Levi Coffins line - William Hiatt's line - Eleazar Hiatt a witness.

Deed Book 11, p. 181 - Samuel Knight to Joel Hiatt - 10 March 1806 - 150 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres - 175 pounds, and 10 shillings - Deep River - Able Knights corner - Peter Clemons line - Isaiah Hunt's line - Martin Pegg's line.

Deed Book 12, p. 82 - Joel Hiatt to Joshua Stanley - 27 April 1813 - 100 acres - \$400 - Deep River - Isaiah Hunt's line.

Deed Book 12, p. 86 - Thomas Knight to Joel Hiatt - 12 April 1815 - 6 acres and 153 poles - \$34.78 - north fork of Deep River - Abel Knights - Allen Hiatt a witness.

Deed Book 12, p. 128 - Joel Hiatt to Amer Hiatt - 28 October 1815 - 4 acres and 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ poles - \$9.18 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ cents - Horsepen Creek - Eli Hoskins corner - witnessed by Benajah and Allen Hiatt.

Deed Book 12, p. 157 - Benjah and Silas Hiatt (Execrs to Estate of William Hiatt, dec'd) to Joel Hiatt - 8 September 1815 - 21 acres 3 rods and 32 poles - \$44 - Horsepen Creek - Amer Hiatts corner - Stanton White's corner - Allen Hiatt a witness.

Deed Book 12, p. 134 - same as above, except 13 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres and 32 poles, for \$28.

Deed Book 12, p. 334 - Joel Hiatt to Susannah Hunt - 5 April 1816 - 62 acres and 72 poles - \$335 - Deep River - Allen Hiatt a witness.

Deed Book 12, p. 303 - Joel Hiatt to Jacob Rogers - 19 April 1816 - 120 acres - \$100 - waters of Carraway Creek, Randolph Co., N. C.

Deed Book 12, p. 304 - Joel Hiatt to Jacob Rogers - 19 April 1816 - 21 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres - \$50 - Horsepen - Amos Hiatts corner - Silas Hiatt's corner. (R49)

(192.) BENAJAH HIATT (28.) (3.) (1.):

b. 17-7mo-1773, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 14-10mo-1847, at Milton, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. 8-3mo-1797, Guilford Co., N. C., to ELIZABETH WHITE, dau. of Isaac and Catherine (Stanton) White; b. 24-12mo-1770, N. C.; d. 11-11mo-1862; an Elder in Friends Mtg.; they removed 1824 from N. C. to Indiana.

CH: (720.) Naomi; (721.) Mordecai; (722.) Anna; (723.) John; (724.) Joel; (725.) David; (726.) Abigail; (727.) Benajah; (728.) Esther Griffin; (729.) Hannah Tilda.

1830 Census, Wayne Co., Indiana: Benajah Hiatt - 1 male aged 50 to 60; 1 female aged 50 to 60, 2 females aged 10 to 15.

For land in Guilford Co., N. C., that Benajah Hiatt purchased from his father, see pages 87 and 88. For land he purchased from Christopher Hiatt, see page 150. For land he and his brother Silas Hiatt sold to their brother Joel, see page 178.

Guilford Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 8, p. 327 - Isam Hiatt to Benaja Hiatt - 1805 - 56 acres - \$100 - Horsepen Creek - Levi Coffins corner - Caldwell's line - Silas Hiatt a witness.

Deed Book 11, p. 80 - Stanton White to Benajah Hiatt - 3 August 1812 - $2\frac{1}{4}$ acres - \$28 - Horsepen Creek.

Deed Book 14, p. 80 - Benajah Hiatt to George Swain - 16 August 1819 - $10\frac{1}{2}$ acres - \$21 - Horspen.

Deed Book 12, p. 90 - Benajah and Silas Hiatt to Phinehas Albertson - 11 April 1815 - $54\frac{1}{4}$ acres - s Rushland Creek.

Deed Book 14, p. 110 - Stanton White to Benajah Hiatt - 26 June 1819 - 29 acres - \$226 - Horsepen Creek - Eli Horskins line - Benbows line - Mordecai Hiatt a witness.

Deed Book 14, p. 111 - Stanton White to Benajah Hiatt - 26 June 1819 - 60 acres - \$480 - etc. (same as above.)

Deed Book 14, p. 183 - Eli Horskins to Benajah Hiatt - 31 January 1820 - 3 acres and 62 poles - \$25 - Horsepen Creek - John Hiatt a witness.

Deed Book 15, p. 469 - William Benbow to Benajah Hiatt - 5 May 1821 - 3 acres - \$22 - Horsepen Creek - Mordecai Hiatt a witness.

Deed Book 15, p. 760 - Benajah Hiatt to Mordecai Hiatt - 12 February 1820 - 54 acres - 97 poles - \$440 - Horsepen Creek - Eli Hoskins corner - John Hiatt a witness.

Deed Book 14, p. 198 - Benajah Hiatt to Amor Hiatt - 31 January 1820 - 24 acres 32 poles - \$150 - Horsepen Creek - Job Coffins corner.

Deed Book 16, p. 7 - Benajah Hiatt, attorney, to Stephen Macy, etc. - 15 April 1823.

Deed Book 17, p. 28 - Benajah Hiatt to William Stanley - 5 June 1824 - 89 acres - \$800 - Horsepen - Mordecai Hiatt a witness.

Deed Book 17 - p. 29 - Benajah Hiatt to William Stanley - 5 June 1824 - 23 acres and 58 poles - \$75 - Horsepen - Mordecai Hiatt a witness.

Deed Book 17 - p. 30 - Benajah Hiatt to William Stanley - 23 acres and 61 poles - \$75 - Horsepen. (R49)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

8-3mo-1797 - Bennajah Hiatt, Guilford Co., son of William and Charity, m. Elizabeth White.

31-7mo-1824 - Benajah Hiatt, a minister, and family granted a certificate to Milford Mo. Mtg., Indiana.

31-7mo-1824 - Elizabeth Hiatt (with husband) granted a certificate to Milford Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (Wayne Co., Indiana -- editor.)

Page 270

Benajah Hiatt

Elizabeth Hiatt

Ch: Naomi b. 11-15-1797
 Mordecai " 11-18-1799
 Anna " 10-10-1801
 John " 7-9-1804
 Joel " 7-18-1807
 David " 2-8-1810; d. 6-19-1814
 Abigail " 2-8-1810; d. 16th
 Benajah " 7-8-1812; d. 18th
 Esther G. " 3-2-1816
 Hannah F. " 12-24-1818 (R45)

Washington Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana:

"Benajah Hiatt, second son of William Hiatt, was born in North Carolina, and was married to Elizabeth White. In 1824 he removed to this county, and settled near Milton. He was the first saddler in the twp., and had a shop in a part of his dwelling. After a few years, he devoted his attention wholly to farming. He had 6 children, who settled in this county: 1. Naomi, wife of Elijah Coffin. 2. Mordecai, who married Rhoda Dicks, in N. C.; removed to Milton in 1827, commenced business as a saddler, and continued it about 25 years, when he removed to his farm near town, which he conducted about 16 years; and in 1868 removed to Richmond, where he now resides. He had 9 children, besides 3 who died in infancy and childhood: Elizabeth D., wife of Samuel F. Fletcher, in Richmond. Benajah W., who married Martha Ann Wilson, and lives in Kansas. Semina, wife of Dr. William P. Waring, Richmond. Martha W., wife of Joshua Moffitt, Thorntown, Indiana. Jesse D., who married Louisa Woodward, and moved to Springdale, Kansas. William J., who married Eliza Smith, of Indianapolis, and is now a merchant in Richmond. Francis Henry, unmarried; resides at Springdale, Kansas. 3. Anna, second daughter of Benajah Hiatt, married Eli Unthank; they live at Spiceland. 4. John, who married Rebecca Unthank; they live at Spiceland. 5. Esther G., wife of Joseph Dickinson, both living and residing in Richmond. 6. Hannah F., wife of Charles Dickinson, brother of Joseph, and lives at Spiceland." (R92)

HIATT BIBLE

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Mordica Hiatt | b. 11-13-1799 |
| Naomi | b. 11-15-1797 |
| Anna | b. 10-10-1801 |
| John | b. 7-9-1804 |
| Joel | b. 7-18-1807 |
| David) | b. 2-8-1810 d. 6-19-1814 |
| Abigail) twins | b. 2-8-1810 d. 6-16-1814 |
| Benajah, son of Benajah (sic) | b. 7-8-1812 d. 6-18-1814 |
| Esther J. | b. 3-2-1818 |
| Hannah T. | b. 12-24-1814 |
| Esther Dickerson | d. 3-28-1878 |
| William Hiatt | d. 7-12-1814 (R81) |

(193.) ISAM HIATT (28.) (3.) (1.):

b. 28-1mo-1776, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. prior 1850, prob. Salem Twp., Henry Co., Iowa; m. 17-10mo-1799, Guilford Co., N. C., to MARY ERWIN, dau. of Samuel and Naomi (—) Erwin; b. cl782 in N. C.; d. post 1850, prob. Henry Co., Iowa. Removed 1811 to Ohio, and before 1850 to Iowa.

CH: (730.) Jesse E.; (731.) William; (732.) Samuel; (733.) Charity; (734.) David; (735.) Ruth; (736.) Elizabeth; (737.) Eunice; (738.) Ann.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

22-2mo-1800 - Isom Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity.

31-3mo-1804 - Isam condemned his outgoings.

28-9mo-1811 - Mary Hiatt received by request.

29-9mo-1811 - Jesse, William, Samuel, Charity and David received by request of father, Isam.

2-11mo-1811 - Isam Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

26-11mo-1811 - Mary Hiatt (with husband) and family granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R45)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio:

30-5mo-1812 - Certificate received for Isham Hiatt and family from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 2-11mo-1811, endorsed to Darby Creek Mo. Mtg.

Goshen (Darby Creek) Mo. Mtg., Logan Co., Ohio:

Isom and Mary Hiatt

Ch: Betty b. 6-20-1816

Eunice " 12-2-1818

Anna " 5-18-1822 (R57)

1850 Census, Henry Co., Iowa: - Salem Twp. - Mary Hiatt, 68, N. C.
Elizabeth Hiatt, 29, Ohio.

For land that Isam Hiatt owned in Guilford Co., N. C. see pages 88, 178, and 179.

(194.) PRUDENCE HIATT (28.) (3.) (1.):

b. 2-11mo-1778, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. cl870, in Ohio; m. 11-8mo-1802, in Guilford Co., N. C., to JAMES STANLEY, son of Micajah and Barbara (—) Stanley; b.

CH: (739.) Eleazar; (740.) Mary; (741.) Ira; (742.) Rachel; (743.) Cale
(744.) Rebecca; (745.) Achsah. (Others?)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

11-8mo-1802 - Prudence Hiatt, dau. of William, Guilford Co., m. James Stanley.

(195.) RACHEL HIATT (28.) (3.) (1.):

b. 30-3mo-1781, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 19-9mo-1868, Spiceland, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 5-2mo-1800, Guilford Co., N. C., to WILLIAM KERSEY, son of Daniel and Mary (Carter) Kersey; b. 27-8mo-1781, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 3-2mo-1840 - (or 23-8mo-1844 ?), Spiceland, Henry Co., Indiana. To Indiana in 1825.

CH: (746.) Anna; (747.) Eli; (748.) Asher; (749.) Vierling; (750.) John; (751.) Daniel; (752.) William; (753.) Mary Carter; (754.) Silas; (755.) Charity Williams.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

5-2mo-1800 - Rachel Hiatt, dau. of William and Charity, Guilford Co., m. William Kersey.

The following was received in 1944 from Lawrence T. Kersey, 2021 North Orleans Street, Chicago 14, Illinois - a great-grandson of Rachel (Hiatt) Kersey:

"According to Stephen B. Weeks, in 'Southern Quakers and Slavery,' Richard Williams (Rachel Hiatt's grandfather) gave, in 1732 (1752 - editor), forty acres of land for the purpose of a Friends meeting house and burying ground at New Garden, North Carolina. History records that the battle of Guilford Court House, in the war of the American Revolution was fought near here. and after the battle the wounded from both sides were brought to this Meeting House and cared for. More than one hundred soldiers from both sides were buried in one common grave under an oak tree in the burying ground. A suitable curb stone was placed around it. That tree still stands.

"Rachel Hiatt was born during the last year of the Revolutionary War but remembered hearing her sisters tell of helping make bullets for the soldiers. After the death of her husband, William Kersey, in 1844, she made her home for twenty years with her daughter, Mary (Kersey) Sheridan and husband George Sheridan. When the Sheridans moved to Iowa in 1865 she went to the home of her son, Dr. Vierling Kersey, where she lived until her death. Alice (Sheridan) Meredith lived in the same house with her grandmother, Rachel (Hiatt) Kersey until her fifteenth year. She says her grandmother had her own chair by the fireplace and told stories to the children of early days in North Carolina and Indiana as she sat knitting and sewing. In North Carolina she and her sister, 'Prudy' (Prudence Hiatt Stanley) lived on opposite sides of a stream. On Mondays they each brought their washing down to the stream and visited across the stream as they worked. (This stream was probably a tributary of the Yadkin, near Beard's Hatter Shop in Guilford County, North Carolina.) Here three of her sons, Daniel and William, twins, and John, died. John died of typhoid fever the day Mary was born and her mother did not expect Mary to survive the epidemic which had taken her three sons, but she did and lived to make a good home for her mother in her old age.

"Alice (Sheridan) Meredith still owns the large cherry bureau which was the first article of furniture the Kerseys bought after they moved to Indiana in a covered wagon in 1825, just nine years after Indiana became a state. The bureau is still in use. The house where Rachel lived with the Sheridans is still standing but has been moved nearer the road, and has been remodeled and is occupied by the family who bought the George Sheridan farm near Spiceland, Indiana. The house was built in 1837, of native hardwood timber which



(195.) RACHEL (HIATT) KERSEY

abounded in Indiana. It was a frame house built by George Sheridan for his bride, Mary C. Kersey, and was ready for them when they were married late that fall. Porches and gables have been added.

"Rachel used to say she could remember seven generations of the Hiatt family. Her mother, Charity (Williams) Hiatt, sat at the head of the Friends Meeting in Spiceland, Indiana, and her grandmother, Martha (Wakefield) Hiatt was a 'noted Quaker preacher' from Belfast, Ireland.

"Mary C. Sheridan said of her mother, Rachel (Hiatt) Kersey: 'When she was lonely and sad her books were her best solace.'

"In Alice (Sheridan) Meredith's autograph album is the following verse which Rachel said she composed before the invention of the steam engine:

'For Alice,

I remember well when I was young,
I had not heard it said or sung,
I read it not, nor did I dream
Of the noble deeds now done by steam.

Thy grandmother, Rachel Kersey.' (R51)

"From the diary of Miss Virginia Kersey: 'Dr. Vierling Kersey, my father, told me the Kersseys originated in Scotland, drifted to Ireland for a few generations, and then to England, locating near Cambridge, where a town or village, named Kersey, still exists. I am sure they were originally weavers in all three countries.' (Note: The village of Kersey is in Suffolk, 2½ miles NW. of Hadleigh. Kersey cloth is well known in England.) 'Father' thought these two Kersseys, John Kersey, the mathematician, and John Kersey, the lexicographer, were his ancestors. John Kersey of England and his twelfth son, William, were among the early settlers of Pennsylvania. William emigrated to North Carolina and settled on Richland Creek, in Guilford County. He married Hannah Hunt, sister of William Hunt, who died of small-pox while on a religious visit to Friends in England. Their mother was Mary Woolman, daughter of John Woolman and wife, Elizabeth (Borton) Woolman. John Woolman, the great Quaker minister, was a grandson of John Woolman and Elizabeth Borton Woolman. Mary Woolman, their daughter, married William Hunt who came from England to Pennsylvania in 1718/19.

"William and Hannah (Hunt) Kersey had six sons, and one daughter, namely: Amos, Jess, Daniel, Thomas, Eleazar, William, and a daughter that died in infancy. Daniel Kersey married Mary Carter, daughter of Ann (Whipple) Carter. Nathaniel and Ann Carter of Dublin, Ireland, were the parents of John Carter. John Kersey came to America about 1702.'

"Memorandum of Family History, given to Charles W. Kindley, by Asher Kersey about 1900: 'As early as 1740 or 1750, William Kersey from Maryland, of Scotch-Irish descent, with his wife and some family, settled in North Carolina on Deep River, ten miles from what is now known as New Garden, in Guilford County. This was about three miles from the present town of Springfield, a Quaker settlement.

"This William Kersey blazed on trees around about 300 acres for each of his five boys, there then being no government land marks to go by. He then employed, at his own expense, a surveyor to estimate the number of acres, and paid the British Government 12½ cents per acre for it.

"William Kersey was in the act of building a stick and clay chimney to his cabin when a distant neighbor came along and proposed that he go with him to kill a deer, after which he would come back and help build the chimney. William consented and was walking in front of this man whose name was Beals, carrying a shot gun, when they saw a deer just in front of them. William squatted down, as Beals supposed to let him shoot the deer with a good rifle he carried. Just as Beals fired, William raised up, the ball going through his head, killing him instantly. This left the widowed mother and her five boys alone on the homestead, which they all occupied until about 1825." (R51) (Grandfather of the William Kersey who m. Rachel Hiatt -- editor.)

In 1944 Lawrence T. Kersey wrote: "...I enclose a brief memorandum concerning the accidental death of William Kersey in 1764. I remember distinctly of hearing my grandfather, Asher Kersey, relate this incident many times, but have not been able to get other verification of it. But my grandfather had a wonderful memory and was no hand to 'fix up' stories, so I have absolutely no doubt of its authenticity." (R51)

From the "Narrative of Achilles Williams", written in 1875 when nearly 80 years of age. It was written for a son (grandson? -- editor) of Rachel (Hiatt) Kersey: "Let me name now the family of Hiatts, with nearly all of them, I was quite well acquainted, with your father's Uncle Benajah and family certainly I should be, as I learned a trade, the Saddling with him 60 to 63 years past.

"Joel, Benajah, Isam, Silas and Amer were the males. The Aunts were Prudence Stanley your grandmother, another Stanley, Ruth Esther Evans and Rebecca Unthank, and was there not another aunt, perhaps not.

"All of these have deceased, except cousin Amer, the youngest male. He was living at Westfield, Indiana, lately. He must be over 80. Rebecca was the youngest I think.

"Some years past, I was in Logan Co., Ohio and saw the oldest Prudence Stanley, there in her 94th year, I think. She was then walking out on the porch, at least. Signed: Achilles Williams." (R85)

Rachel (Hiatt) Kersey was a great-granddaughter of "William and (?) Hiatt who came from England to Pennsylvania about 1690." (R51) (See p. 32 -- ed.)

(196.) RUTH HIATT (28.) (3.) (1.):

b. 28-1mo-1784, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 15-6mo-1830, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 6-1mo-1802, Guilford Co., N. C., to JESSE STANLEY.

CH: (756.) Mary; (757.) Nathan; (758.) Abigail; (759.) William.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.;

6-1mo-1802 - Ruth Hiatt, Guilford Co., m. Jesse Stanley.

(197.) SILAS HIATT (28.) (3.) (1.):

b. 7-4mo-1787, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 4-11mo-1865, Henry Co., Indiana; m. (1st) 6-5mo-1807, Guilford Co., N. C., to ANNA CLARY, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (-----) Clary; b. -----, d. 6-2mo-1838, prob. in Wayne Co., Indiana; m. (2nd), in Indiana, 31-10mo-1839, to HANNAH ERWIN, dau. of Samuel and Naomi (-----) Erwin; b. c1794, N. C.; d. 1871, prob. Henry Co., Ind. Removed 1816 from N. C. to Ohio, and to Indiana 1821.

CH: (760.) Jordan; (761.) Millicent; (762.) Asenath; (763.) Irene; (764.) Henry; (765.) Benajah; (766.) Elda Ann; (767.) Louisa; (768.) Lydia Cooke.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

6-5mo-1807 - Silas Hiatt, son of William and Charity, Guilford Co., m. Anna Clary.

24-2mo-1816 - Silas Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Miami Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

27-1mo-1816 - Ann Hiatt (with husband) and family requested a certificate to Miami Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R45)

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio:

28-8mo-1816 - Silas Hiatt and wife Ann and children Jorden, Milla, Asenath, and Irene, received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., N. C., dated 24-2mo-1816.

28-4mo-1819 - Silas Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg.

Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

28-5mo-1819 - Silas Hiatt and wife Ann and children Jordon, Armelia, Asenath, Irene, Henry and Benajah received on certificate from Miami Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 28-4mo-1819.

30-3mo-1821 - Silas Hiatt and family granted a certificate to West Grove Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (Wayne Co., Indiana -- editor.)

For land that Silas Hiatt owned in Guilford Co., N. C., see pages 88, 178.

1850 Census: Milton, Washington Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana: Silas Hiatt, 63, Farmer, N. C.; Hannah Hiatt, 56, N. C.; Asenath Hiatt, 39, N. C., Deaf and Dumb; Mary J. Hiatt, 11, Ind.

(198.) ESTHER HIATT (28.) (3.) (1.):

b. 1-2mo-1790, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. 10-7mo-1811, Guilford Co., N. C., to JESSE EVANS, son of Jesse and Deborah (-----) Evans; b. 9-4mo-1792, Guilford Co., N. C. To Ohio 1816, and later to Wayne Co., Indiana.

CH: (769.) Jurete; (770.) Risdon; (771.) Rian; (772.) Newby.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

10-7mo-1811 - Esther Hiatt, Guilford Co., m. Jesse Evens.

31-8mo-1816 - Jesse Evans, Jr., and family granted a certificate to Miami Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

31-8mo-1816 - Esther Evans (with husband) and family granted a certificate to Miami Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R45)

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio:

27-11mo-1816 - Jesse Evans and wife Esther and children Junitte, Risdon and Ryan received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., N. C., dated 31-8mo-1816.

31-1mo-1821 - Jesse Evans and family granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Ind. (R57)

(199.) AMER HIATT (28.) (3.) (1.):

b. 28-1mo-1794, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 19-10mo-1877, Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. 12-6mo-1816, Guilford Co., N. C., to ACHSAH WILLIS, dau. of Joel and Hannah (Jessup) Willis; b. 28-11mo-1797, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 20-5mo-1878, Hamilton Co., Indiana. To Wayne Co., Indiana in 1823, and before 1850 to Hamilton Co., Indiana.

CH: (773.) Jane; (774.) Herman; (775.) Elam; (776.) Alfred Hadley; (777.) Jesse W.; (778.) Elizabeth Willis.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

Page 38 - 2

Amer Hiatt

Achsah Hiatt

Ch: Jane b. 6-3-1817

Herman " 1-20-1819

12-6mo-1816 - Abner (Amer -- editor) Hiatt, Guilford Co., m. Achsah Willis.

29-11mo-1823 - Amer Hiatt and family requested a certificate to Milford Mo. Mtg., Indiana.

27-12mo-1823 - Achsah Hiatt (with husband) and family granted a certificate to Milford Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (Wayne Co., Indiana -- editor.)

1850 Census: Noblesville Twp., Hamilton Co., Indiana: Amer Hiatt, 56, N. C.; Achsah Hiatt, 50, N. C.; Betsy Hiatt 18, Ind.; Calvin Hiatt, 2/12, Ind.

"Amer Hiatt inherited his father's farm, buying out the interest of his mother that he might have the complete title. He married Achsah Willis. Her mother was a Jessup, and the two lines of her relatives include on the one hand, Nathaniel P. Willis, the poet, and his sister 'Fanny Fern', and on the other hand Morris K. Jessup the New York millionaire and philanthropist. Amer Hiatt also reared a family of six, and in 1822 sold his plantation, removing to Indiana where he purchased land and reared a large family. In Randolph Co. (Wayne ? -- editor.) I visited this farm near Milton with father in 1901, when many interesting land marks were pointed out including the old spring and mill site, Quaker meeting house, church yard, and so forth. Amer Hiatt with Achsah Willis Hiatt removed later to Westfield, Indiana, where they lie interred side by side." Mrs. Luther J. Hiatt (R86)

Amer Hiatt "was a Quaker and farmer, being well educated for one of his station in life -- probably having attended the 'School of the Hubbards' in North Carolina." (R20)

Data from the family of Luther J. Hiatt (R86):

"From Effie's (Effie Hiatt van Tuxl -- editor) letters and other sources:

"William Willis, the grandfather of Achsah, was an architect and built the court house at York, Pa. where the Continental Congress was held for a few months. It was a fine colonial building, now replaced by a newer one, but a model of the Willis court house has been placed in the park at York as a memento.

"The first wife of William Willis was Betty Harlan, Achsah's grandmother. The Harlans were a very fine English family and former U. S. Chief Justice Harlan was of that family from Pennsylvania.

"Joel Willis, Achsah's father, married Hannah Jessup of New Garden. Hannah Jessup's father was Thomas Jessup, Jr., and her mother was Anne Matthews who as a Quaker preacher traveled all over the United States and took an extended trip to England, Scotland and Wales. Returning from this trip she went with Joel and Hannah Willis to Highland County, Ohio where she died in 1835 and was buried in Fall Creek Cemetery. Hannah became acquainted with Joel when she went with her mother to York, Pa. to apprentice her brother Jonathan to an old friend of Anne's to learn the clock business. This Jonathan is the one who drew the map of New Garden and developed a great business in York -- (Uncle of Achsah) -- his grandson Jonathan lives (or did) in Indianapolis.

"Anne Matthews Jessup had a very musical voice and her preaching was often a lofty style of blank verse, entertaining and interesting, holding an audience spellbound.

"The Jessup home in England was called Broomhall. The Thomas Jessup farm of old New Garden where Achsah was born is still known as the Jessup farm (near Guilford College, N. C.). It has been sold to some organization. The house was used as Cornwallis' headquarters in the Revolutionary War.

"The first Hiatt (whoever he was) went from Lancaster, Pa. to Virginia in 1726. (Referring to John Hiatt, Jr. -- editor.) Full Hiatt records are in England. Traditions: First Hiatt came to England with William the Conqueror and for distinguished services was made a baron and given a large estate. Baronetcy continued to Dr. A. H. Hiatt's time when the baron's brother called on Dr. Hiatt. (The call was true.) The Hyatts of Maryland say that the name was originally Van Hiatt. John Van Hiatt is said to have come from England to America with William Penn. Our William Hiatt 1st is said to have claimed this John Van Hiatt as his ancestor. Others claim the Hiatts came from Wales." (R86)

"The New Garden, North Carolina, ancestors. From Amer's papers: Jonathan Jessup, ten years old when the Battle of Guilford Court House was fought, was a great uncle of Dr. A. H. Hiatt. At the time of the battle he drew a map of the New Garden Quaker Settlement, showing the location of the plantations of William Hiatt, II, Thomas Jessup and Richard Williams, all ancestors of Amer and Dr. A. H. Hiatt. The present cemetery at Guilford College, N. C., including the site of the former New Garden meeting-house, is on land presented by Richard Williams -- (Copies of map referred to above are in possession of several members of the Hiatt family, and in the D. A. R. library of Washington, D. C.) Jonathan Jessup as a man developed a great business in York, Penn.

"The Jessups came from New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina, on the Neuse River in 1722 to New Garden.

"Charity Williams, daughter of Richard, married William Hiatt, II, lived to be nearly 100 years old; and had about 300 descendants before she died." (R86)

(Thomas Jessup, Sr., son of Timothy, m. (1st) in England, to Rachel Pease, and came to North Carolina in 1722, and married (2nd) the same year to Jane (Clare) Robinson, widow of Joseph Robinson, and dau. of Timothy and Mary (Bundy) Clare. There were children by both marriages. Thomas Jessup, Jr., son of Thomas and Ann, was married three times. His third wife, whom he m. in 1766, was Ann (Matthews) Floyd, widow of John Floyd, and dau. of Walter and Mary Matthews. By her first husband, Ann Matthews had a dau., Elizabeth Floyd, who m. Isaiah Hunt (son of William Hunt, the Quaker minister, first cousin to John Woolman) and they were the great-grandparents of Hannah Hunt who m. Elias Hiatt (my great-grandparents' editor).)

(The Jessup Genealogy states that Ann Jessup apprenticed her son Jonathan Jessup to her cousin Elisha Kirk of York, Pa., in 1784. Elisha Kirk died in 1790, and "was succeeded in business by Jonathan Jessop, who advertised in the Pennsylvania Herald and York General Advertiser for October 19, 1791, 'that he continues to carry on business at that noted stand formerly occupied by Elisha Kirk, deceased, where he makes all kinds of Clocks, and will constantly be supplied with an assortment of new Watches, of the first quality, which he means to sell on the lowest terms, for cash, short credit, or country produce.'" ("New Light on Elisha Kirk", Antiques, April 1947, p. 253.)

(Providing that Elisha Kirk was a cousin of Ann (Matthews) Floyd Jessup, then it is probable that Ann's mother was Mary Mendenhall, a dau. of John and Susannah (Pierson) Mendenhall -- editor.)

For land that Amer Hiatt owned in Guilford Co., N. C. see pages 178 and 179.

1830 Census: Wayne Co., Indiana: Amer Hiatt - 1 male aged 30 to 40, 1 male aged 10 to 15, 2 males aged 5 to 10, 1 male aged under 5; 1 female aged 30 to 40, 1 female aged 10 to 15.

(200.) REBECCA HIATT (28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 18-4mo-1796, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 15-4mo-1852, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 2-2mo-1820, Guilford Co., N. C., to WILLIAM B. UNTHANK, son of Josiah and Ann (---) Unthank; b. 1802, N. C. To Milford Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Indiana, in 1825, and before 1850 to Spiceland, Henry Co., Indiana.

CH: (779.) Drusilla A.; (780.) Anna; (781.) Harriett; (782.) Josiah; (783.) Addison.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

2-2mo-1820 - Rebeckah Hiatt, dau. of William and Charity, Guilford Co., m. William Unthank.

(201.) ZACHARIAH HIATT (31.) (3.) (1.):

b. 1-12mo-1779, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 31-12mo-1860, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. 17 September 1803 (date of marriage bond, Grayson Co., Va.) to ANN COFFIN, dau. of Libni and Hepzibah (Starbuck) Coffin; b. 12-7mo-1777, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 17-12mo-1859, Randolph Co., Indiana.

CH: (784.) Moses; (785.) Armilla; (786.) Mary; (787.) Hepsa; (788.) Sarah; (789.) Joseph; (790.) Keziah; (791.) Libni; (792.) Martha.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

6-2mo-1804 - Ann Hiatt (formerly Coffin) disowned for marriage out of unity (removed to Mt. Pleasant).

In 1808, in Grayson Co., Va., Zachariah Hiatt purchased 200 acres from his parents (see page 90). In 1813 they sell this land to Zachariah's brother-in-law, Robert Montgomery:

Grayson Co., Va. - Deed Book 3, p. 228 - 4 November 1813 - Zachariah and Anne Hiatt to Robert Montgomery - 200 acres - \$200 - Cramberry and Road Creeks, br. of big Reed Island - April 1814.

Deed Book 8, p. 9 - 22 October 1836 - Zachariah and Anna Hiatt of Randolph Co., Indiana - to Edmund Sumpter of Floyd Co., Va. - 150 acres - \$30 - on Road Creek.

Sketch of Zachariah Hiatt, written by Willard C. Heiss, a 3rd-great-grandson (R81): Zachariah Hiatt - Randolph Co., Indiana. Removed to Indiana with his family in the Fall of 1814, settling near his wife's people (the Coffins) in Wayne Co. In the Fall of 1818, he removed to Randolph Co., settling in the White River Settlement of Friends, living there until his death in 1860. It is said that he maintained a small nursery supplying the early settlers with fruit trees, etc. Although after his marriage no reference is found of his connection to the Friends church, it would appear that at least a part of his family was connected with the White River (Hicksite) Meeting, namely, Moses, Mary, Sarah, Joseph and Keziah. (Zachariah and Ann Hiatt are buried in White River Friends Cemetery, near Winchester, Indiana, in marked graves - editor.)

1820 Census, Randolph Co., Indiana: Zachariah Hiatt - 1 male aged 26 to 45, 1 male aged 18 to 26, 1 male aged 16 to 18, 2 males aged under 10; 1 female aged 26 to 45, 1 female aged 16 to 26, 2 females aged 10 to 16, 2 females aged under 10.

1830 Census, Randolph Co., Indiana: Zachariah Hiatt - 1 male aged 50 to 60, 1 male aged 20 to 30, 1 male aged 15 to 20; 1 female aged 50 to 60, 2 females aged 20 to 30, 1 female aged 15 to 20, 1 female aged 10 to 15.

In 1940 Miss Bernice Lonsdale (1910 - 40th Street, Des Moines, Iowa) sent in the following data: (She was a great-granddaughter of Zachariah Hiatt's daughter Armilla who m. 1827 to George Knight - editor.)

"Inclosed is a copy of the Hiatt material. The source was great-grandfather George Knight. He lived to be 97, had a keen memory to the last, and after he was 90 dictated these data to grandmother and she made a copy which has been handed down to this generation. The dates may not be accurate, but I am sure the names are. There are many dates missing, too, because many

people living in 1883, the time at which George gave this information, have since died. All of George and Armilla's children are dead and many of the grand-children, but I do not have those dates....

"Source: George Knight - 1883 - The grandmother of Armilla Hiatt Knight was a Mills. There were a great many girls in the family. Nathan Hunt, a Quaker preacher, married one, John Wheeler, one, Evan Stevens, Silas Merriis, Zachariah Dicks, Valentine Pegg, Uriah Baldwin, Joseph Hiatt, one. (He has confused the sisters of Joseph Hiatt, and other relatives, with the sisters of Keziah (Mills) Hiatt -- editor.)

"Zachariah Hiatt, son of Joseph, had two sisters who married Montgomerys. Anna, wife of Zachariah Hiatt and mother of Armilla, wife of George Knight, was daughter of Libni and Hepsabeth Coffin, natives of Nantucket. Libni was a sailor for many years and was captain's mate part of the time. Libni's father was William Coffin. Libni, oldest brother of Anna, age unknown, wheelwright. William, next brother, died in 1846 and was buried in the graveyard at Booneville, Iowa. He was Joseph Goodson's wife's father who lived and died in Dallas Co., Iowa. Nathaniel Coffin, next, age unknown, wheelwright.

"Not much known about the sisters of Anna Coffin. One married a Davis, and Ruth married ~~-----~~ Bond, and Hepsa married David Wright and died in Jay Co., Ind., age unknown. Greenberry, son of William Coffin, died in Mahaska Co., Iowa, about 1860. (Mary Coffin, dau. of Greenberry, m. cl860 in Iowa to Alexander J. Hiatt, a great-grandson of John and Mary (Thomas) Hiatt of Guilford Co., N. C. Descendants will appear elsewhere in this volume -- editor.) Samuel, son of Libni, died in Mahaska County about 1855. (Then follows an account of the children and grandchildren of Zachariah Hiatt, which will appear elsewhere in this volume, under the appropriate headings -- editor.)

(202.) MARTHA HIATT (31.) (3.) (1.):

b. 17-2mo-1782, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. post 1850, prob. Hendricks Co., Indiana; m. 13 December 1803 (date of marriage bond, Stokes Co., N. C.), to WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, son of William and Rebecca (~~---~~) Montgomery; b. cl777, N. C.; d. post 1850, prob. Hendricks Co., Indiana.

CH: (793.) Jane; (794.) Robert. (Others.)

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

28-4mo-1804 - Martha Montgomery (formerly Hiett) disowned for marriage out of unity.

Irwin Montgomery was the bondsman for the marriage bond of William Montgomery.

1850 Census, Center Twp., Hendricks Co., Indiana: William Montgomery, Farmer, 73, N. C.; Martha, 69, N. C.; Robert, 42, Va.; Anna, 37, Ohio; Annual, 14, Ind.; Irena Jane, 11; Nancy, 9; Martha, 7; Joseph, 5; Sarah, 1.

(203.) SARAH HIATT (31.) (3.) (1.):

b. 18-9mo-1786, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. post 1850, prob. Carroll Co., Va.;
m. 26 January 1802 (date of bond. Guilford Co., N. C.), to ROBERT MONTGOM-
ERY, son of William and Rebecca (---) Montgomery; b. c1773, N. C.; d. post
1850, prob. Carroll Co., Va. Several children; descendants have not been
traced.

1850 Census, Carroll Co., Va.: Robert Montgomery, 77, Farmer, N. C.; Sarah,
64, N. C.; Eliza, 23, Va.

Mt. Pleasant Mt. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

26-6mo-1802 - Sarah Montgomery (formerly Hiett) disowned for marriage out
of unity.

CHAPTER XIV

FOURTH GENERATION: GRANDCHILDREN OF WILLIAM HIATT

(204.) NANCY HIETT (32.) (4.) (1.):

b. 11 February 1772, Berkeley Co., Va.; prob. the Nancy Hiett who m. 6 January 1791, in Frederick Co., Va., to James Vance; nor further record.

(205.) LEONARD HIETT (32.) (4.) (1.):

b. 3 December 1774, Berkeley Co., Va.; no further record.

(206.) CHASTITY HIETT (32.) (4.) (1.):

b. October 1776, Berkeley Co., Va.; no further record.

(207.) LEVI HIETT (32.) (4.) (1.):

b. 17 August 1778, Berkeley Co., Va.; no further record.

(208.) THOMAS HIETT (32.) (4.) (1.):

b. 20 May 1780, Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 29 July 1845; m. SARAH BELL, dau. of Joseph Bell and his wife Rebecca Worrell (?) (R2)

CH: (795.) Levi; (796.) Joseph. (And two daus., names unknown.)

Thomas Hiett resided in Jefferson Co., Va., now W. Va.

(209.) ELIZABETH HIETT (32.) (4.) (1.):

b. c18 January 1784, Berkeley Co., Va.; no further record.

(210.) SIMEON HIETT (33.) (4.) (1.):

A miller; lived near Opequon Creek (Middleway), now Jefferson Co., W. Va.; m. MARGARET (or MARY?) GRANTHAM, dau. of Joseph and --- (Smith) Grantham. Descendants have not been traced.

(211.) No further record.

(212.) WILLIAM HIETT (33.) (4.) (1.):

Died in Brown Co., Ohio; m. 29 December 1799 (date of bond, Berkeley Co., Va.) to MARY ("POLLY") DANIEL; b. c1785, Va.; d. post 1850, prob. Brown Co., Ohio. Removed 1806 to Brown Co., Ohio. (Mary living 1850 with son Samuel.)

CH: (797.) Eleanor; (798.) Samuel; (799.) Letitia; (800.) Elizabeth; (801.) John; (802.) Isabella; (803.) James; (804.) Mary.

Page 212, Clermont and Brown Cos., Ohio - Mary (Hiett) Evans, b. Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio, April 21, 1815, d. August 10, 1892. She was daughter of William and Mary (Daniels) Hiett, both of Fairfax Co., Va., who came to Brown Co. after their marriage, about 1806. Two of their children, Nellie (Eleanor) and Samuel were born in Va., and the others were born in Brown Co. Mary Hiett was the youngest of 8 children, including John, James, Lettie, Isabella and Elizabeth. (From: Mrs. Frank E. Housh, 1940 (2008 Alton Road, Miami Beach, Florida), whose husband is a grandson of William and Eleanor (Hiett) Housh.) (R87).

(213.) JAMES HIETT (33.) (4.) (1.):

m. license issued 19 November 1800, in Loudon Co., Va., to m. ANY PANCOAST; no further record.

(214.) JOHN HIETT (33.) (4.) (1.):

b. 9 April 1775, Berkeley Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.); d. 1 October 1865, Brown Co., Ohio; m. 9 December 1799, by Rev. William Hill, in Frederick Co., Va., to (123.) SARAH LOCKE, dau. of George and (15.) Sarah (Hiatt) Locke; b. February 1778, Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 28 June 1854, Brown

Co., Ohio. (John Hiatt and Sarah Locke were second cousins — editor.) John Hiatt settled in Brown Co., Ohio, about the same time as his brother William (c1806).

CH: (805.) Simeon; (806.) John K.; (807.) Andrew Jackson; (808.) Thornton W.; (809.) Eliza; (810.) Eleanor. (And another son, name unknown; John Hiatt is said to have had five sons.) (Others?)

In 1942 Cora (Hiatt) Perkins (Mrs. E. H. Perkins) (Route 6, Wapakoneta, Ohio), a great-granddaughter of John and Sarah (Locke) Hiatt, wrote: "Hiatts from near Hagerstown, Md., or Va. (now W. Va.) to Brown Co., Ohio. (Her grandfather — editor) Simeon Hiatt's father was very wealthy. He and his sister Eleanor were the only ones that married. Children of — Hiatt (Hiatt): 1. Simeon, m. Rosilla Vane; 2. John K.; 3. Jackson; 4. Thornton; 5. Eliza; 6. Eleanor, m. George Drago." (R88)

1850 Census: Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio: John Hiatt, 77, Farmer, Va.; (value of real estate \$8000); Sarah, 80, Va.; John, 46, Farmer, Va.; Thornton, 40, Farmer, Ohio; Andrew J., 27, Farmer, Ohio; Eliza, 32, O.; Arrabell, 30, O.; Sarah, 26, O.; Sarah Ann, 11, O.; Amanda, 9, O. (Were Arrabell and Sarah daughters of John Hiatt? — editor.)

"In an old Hiatt graveyard in Brown Co., Ohio, we found the following: John Hiatt born April 9, 1775; died October 1, 1865, Native of Jefferson Co., Va.

A. J. Hiatt born September 15, 1815; died June 19, 1850.

T. W. Hiatt born June 13, 1812; died June 10, 1863.

Arabelar Hiatt died October 14, 1882, age 79, 11mo. and 2 days." (R87)

(215.) REBECCA HIETT (33.) (4.) (1.):

m. — RANKIN; no further record.

(216.) No further record.

(217.) No further record.

(218.) MARY HIETT (33.) (4.) (1.):

m. — SMITH; no further record.

(219.) ELINOR HIETT (33.) (4.) (1.):

"Nelly" Hiatt m. 6 May 1790 (date of marriage bond, Frederick Co., Va.) to WILLIAM VAN HORN.

(220.) LETTICE HIETT (33.) (4.) (1.):

Died unmarried, Frederick Co., Va.; Will Book 7, p. 246 - written 4 May 1804; proven 3 September 1804; she names eldest sister Rebecca Rankin, sister Mary Smith, sister Nelly Vanhorn, William Vanhorn, John Hiatt. (R39)

(221.) JOHN HIETT (34.) (4.) (1.):

b. 31 January 1767, Frederick Co., Va.; d. 25 January 1824, Jefferson Co., Va.; m. 12 January 1792, by Rev. William Harvey, Frederick Co., Va., to (121.) MARY LOCKE, dau. of George and (15.) Sarah (Hiatt) Locke; b. 23 October 1774, Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 14 June 1847, Jefferson Co., Va. (John Hiatt and Mary Locke were second cousins -- editor.)

CH: (811.) George; (812.) Sarah; (813.) Rebecca; (814.) Elizabeth; (815.) William; (816.) James; (817.) John; (818.) Mary; (819.) Anna; (820.) Jane; (821.) Rebecca; (822.) Catherine.

From Bible of John Hiatt: John Hiatt, son of William and Sarah Hiatt, was born January the 31st, A. D. 1767. On January 12, 1792, married Mary Lock, daughter of George and Sarah Lock. She was born October the 23rd, A. D. 1774, and died on the 14 of June, 1847. John Hiatt died "on the 25th day of the first month, A. D. 1824, aged 56 years, 11 months and 25 days." (His Bible names the 12 children listed above, and gives their dates of birth -- editor.) (R2)

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.:

4-6mo-1798 - John Hiatt and Mary his wife request to be joined to Friends, Abel Walker, Joseph Hackney and John McPherson are appointed to visit them, with women Friends.

2-7mo-1798 - The committee in the case of John and Mary Hiatt, his wife, report they paid them a visit and think it best that their request be discontinued at present, which this meeting concurs, leaving them in care of committee.

6-1mo-1800 - The committee in the case of John and Mary Hiatt, his wife, report they in company with women Friends have paid them a visit and are easy that their request be granted, which the meeting approves.

3-3mo-1806 - John and Mary Hiatt request that their 3 minor children, George, Mary and Elizabeth be received into membership which request was agreed. (R48)

(222.) GEORGE HIETT (34.) (4.) (1.):

b. 2 January 1769, Frederick Co., Va.; d. 25 May 1849, Jefferson Co., Va.;
left his estate to his nephew, George Hiett, Jr., who lived on it until 1851.
George Hiett never married. (R35)

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.:

3-3mo-1800 - George Hiatt requests to be joined in membership with Friends,
Aquilla Janney and James Steer are appointed to visit them they were admitted
into membership. (R48)

(223.) MARY HIETT (34.) (4.) (1.):

d. 1826-35; m. to GEORGE PETERSON SMITH; b. 1755; d. post 1835.

CH: (823.) William P.; (824.) Catherine; (825.) Sarah; (826.) James P.;
(827.) John P.; (828.) Martha; (829.) George; (830.) Mary.

George Peterson Smith came to visit his son, John P. Smith, in Marion Co.,
Ohio, in 1834-5. He walked from Harrison Co., Va. (now W. Va.) to Ohio, a
distance of 400 miles, and he was 78 years old at the time. He was living
with his son, James P. Smith, in Harrison Co., Va., who owned a farm of 300
acres there. His wife had died some years before (but it was sometime after
1826, when she was mentioned in the will of her father, William Hiett.) They
were living in Augusta Co., Va., near Staunton, when their son, John P., was
born in 1803, but later they lived in Rockingham Co., Va. (R35)

(224.) REBECCA HIETT (34.) (4.) (1.):

m. 15 January 1798 (date of marriage bond, Berkeley Co., Va.), to THOMAS
WATSON.

(225.) SARAH HIETT (34) (4.) (1.):

m. (prior 1787 ?), to (JOHN ?) SMITH.

(226.) ANNE HIETT (34.) (4.) (1.):

d. April 8, 1824; m. (? JOSEPH GRANTHAM)

(227.) JAMES HIATT (?) (37.) (4.) (1.):

b. c1784, N. C.; d. 1856, Platte Co., Missouri; m. c1810, in Kentucky, to ELIZABETH MOORE; b. c1785, Va.; d. 1872, Platte Co., Mo.; settled 1837 on a farm 8 miles north of Weston, Platte Co., Mo.

CH: (831.) Leeannie; (832.) Isaac G.; (833.) Jesse; (834.) James Anderson; (835.) John; (836.) Elizabeth.

James Hiatt may or may not be a son of (37.) John Hiatt; that he is a grandson, however, of William and Alice (Lowden) Hiatt I have no doubt — editor.

1850 Census, Platte Co., Mo.:

Marshall Twp.: James Hyatt, Farmer, 66, North Carolina; Elizabeth, 65, Va.; Leanna Hixson, 39, Ky.; David Hixson, 16, Mo.; Mary F. Hixson, 15, Mo.; America, 7, Mo.

In 1950 Ida May Hiatt Ross (40 South 16th St., San Jose 12, Calif.), wrote: (she being a great-granddaughter of (227.) James Hiatt, above) — "I do not know to much about my ancestry as my father passed away when I was 17 years old, but I do remember of him saying many times that his descendants (sic) came over to America with William Penn and they were Quakers." (R90)

Researches among the archives of Kentucky reveal that there was a James Hiete who married in Madison Co., Ky., bond dated 5 September 1809, to Elizabeth Gellum.

1810 Census of Kentucky — Madison County:

James Hiet — b. 1784-94

wife — b. 1784-94

John Hiet — b. prior 1765

wife — b. prior 1765

2 daus. b. 1784-94

1 son b. 1784-94

1 son b. 1794-1800

1 dau b. 1794-1800

1 dau b. 1800-10

Joseph Hiet — b. prior 1765

wife — b. 1765-84

1 dau b. 1784-94

1 son b. 1784-94

2 sons b. 1794-1800

1 dau b. 1794-1800

2 daus b. 1800-10

1 son b. 1800-10

2 slaves.

Of the twenty Hiatt (various spellings) families living in Kentucky in 1810, these were the only ones of the name in Madison County, and the only ones who spelled their name Hiet. This James Hiet of Madison Co., Ky., who married 1809 Elizabeth Gellum, may or may not be identical with the James Hiatt who is said to have married in Kentucky to Elizabeth Moore.

(228.) ENOS HIATT (38.) (4.) (1.):

b. 2 March 1774, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 29 August 1846, Appanoose Co., Iowa; m. 2 February 1799 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to LYDIA

SULLEN; b. 3 November 1776, in N. C.; d. 24 August 1862, Appanoose Co., Iowa; removed 1843/4 to Iowa from Stokes Co., N. C.

CH: (837.) John; (838.) Isaac; (839.) Charles; (840.) Ruhama; (841.) Edith;
(842.) Williamson Sewel; (843.) Lorenzo D.; (844.) Enos; (845.) Lewis.

Both Enos and Lydia Hiatt were buried in Eaton Cemetery, near Unionville, Iowa. (R70) In 1850 Lydia was living with her son Lewis Hiatt.

1800 Census, Guilford Co., N. C.: Enos Hiatt, Jr. - 1 male aged 16 to 26, 1 male aged under 10; 1 female aged 16 to 26, 1 female aged 10 to 16.

1810 Census, Guilford Co., N. C.: Enos Hiatt, Jr. - 1 male aged 26 to 45, 1 male aged 10 to 16, 2 males aged under 10; 1 female aged 26 to 45, 2 females aged under 10.

Guilford Co., N. C.:

For a record of 150 acres Enos Hiatt purchased in 1803 from his father, Isaac Hiatt, see page 99.

Deed Book 27, p. 665 - Enos Hiatt to Richard Crouch - 18 November 1833 - 150 acres - \$450 - Abbots Creek - Joshua Chadwicks - Tilmon Cradleboughs - John Hiatt a witness. (R49)

Stokes Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 14, p. 625 - Samuel Philips to Enos Hiatt of Guilford County - 18 November 1833 - land on waters of South Fork Creek, Stokes Co. - John Hiatt a witness. (R74)

Guilford Co., N. C.: Will Book A, p. 365 - Will of John Sullen (perhaps the grandfather of Lydia (Sullen) Hiatt -- editor) - wife Barbary - dau. Elizabeth, wife of William Spikeman; dau. Catherine, wife of James Sulgrave; dau. Mary or her heirs, the widow of Andrew Lowery; dau. Ann (or Nancy); dau. Margaret; son John; son John and James Mendenhall, Executors; Witnesses: Daniel Mendenhall, Enos Hiatt, Isaac Hiatt, James Sulgrove, Jr. Written 8 3 mo 1802; proven August 1809.

(229.) WILLIAM HIATT (38.) (4.) (1.):

b. 18 August 1775, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 1 March 1855, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 5 February 1799 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to ELIZABETH SULGROVE; b. c1774; d. 26 May 1849, age 75, Grant Co., Indiana; both buried in the old Friends Cemetery, Marion, Indiana. Removed 1805 or 1806 from N. C. to Ohio, where son Joseph was born, then about 1806 or 1807 to Wayne Co., Indiana, where his brothers John and Isaac settled; in 1826/7 to Grant Co., Indiana.

CH: (846.) David; (847.) Esther; (848.) Joseph; (849.) Daniel; (850.) Hannah;
(851.) Aaron; (852.) Rebecca; (853.) Nancy; (854.) Lydia; (855.) Elam;
(856.) Jesse; ((856.A.) Matilda.(?)).

Sketch of William Hiatt written by Charles E. Rush, a great-grandson: William Hiatt entered land 31 July 1826 in Grant Co., Indiana; then only one or two dozen families in the County. With son David settled one mile north of Jonesboro on west bank of Mississinewa River, which later was considered as possible site for the county seat. Moved family early in 1827, cutting a woods road through from Muncie. "Uncle Billy" (pioneer name) had the first orchard in the region, and was the local authority on grafting and pruning. He was the first to enter land in Mill township. He and wife are buried in the old Friends Cemetery in Marion. (R91)

Guilford Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 8, p. 52 - Isaac Hiatt to William Hiatt - 26 March 1803 - 155 acres - \$100 - Abots Creek - Joshua Chadwicks corner - witnessed by Joseph and Enos Hiatt and John Howell. (For a more detailed abstract of this deed, see page 99 -- editor.)

Deed Book 8, p. 53 - James Gordon to William Hiatt - 26 March 1803 - $4\frac{1}{4}$ acres - \$10 - Abot Creek - Isaac Hiatt's corner - witnessed by Joseph and Enos Hiatt and John Howell.

Deed Book 9, p. 458 - William Hiatt to Joseph Hiatt - 8 October 1805 - 150 acres - \$100 - Abbotts Creek - Joshua Chadwicks corner - Enos Hiatt's line - James Gordons line - Isaac Hiatt a witness. (R49)

1800 Census, Guilford Co., N. C.: William Hiatt, Jr. - 1 male aged 16 to 26, 1 male aged under 10; 1 female aged 16 to 26.

1820 Census, Wayne Co., Indiana: William Hiatt - 1 male aged over 45, 1 male aged 18 to 26, 1 male aged 10 to 16, 1 male aged under 10; 1 female aged 18 to 26, 1 female aged 16 to 18, 4 females aged under 10.

1830 Census, Delaware Co., Indiana: 1 male aged 50 to 60, 2 males aged 20 to 30, 1 male aged 10 to 15, 1 male aged 5 to 10, 1 male aged under 10; 1 female aged 50 to 60, 2 females aged 15 to 20, 2 females aged 10 to 15. (N.B. Grant Co., Indiana, was formed 10 February 1831, from a portion of Delaware Co., Indiana -- editor.)

(230.) JOSEPH HIATT (38.) (4.) (1.):

b. c1777, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 22-8mo-1843, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 14-1mo-1813, Guilford Co., N. C., to SARAH PIDGEON, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth; b. 24-1mo-1792; d. 1844 or prior, Guilford Co., N. C.

CH: (857.) Abigail; (858.) David; (859.) Elizabeth; (860.) Martha; (861.) Joseph; (862.) Charles; (863.) Jane; (864.) Phebe.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

6-4mo-1812 - Joseph Hiatt, Jr., received by request.

7-12mo-1812 - Joseph Hiatt granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg., to marry.

5-4mo-1813 - Sarah Hiatt received on certificate from Springfield Mo. Mtg., dated 3-4mo-1813.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

14-1mo-1813 - Joseph Hiatt, Guilford Co., m. Sarah Pigeon.

3-4mo-1813 - Sarah Hiatt granted a certificate to Deep River Mo. Mtg.

4-5mo-1816 - Sarah Hiatt and dau. Abigail received on certificate from Deep River Mo. Mtg., dated 1-4mo-1816.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

1-4mo-1816 - Joseph Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg.

1-4mo-1816 - Sarah Hiatt and dau. Abigail granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

Page 65

Joseph Hiatt

Sarah Hiatt

| | |
|-------------|----------------------------|
| Ch: Abigail | b. 12-31-1813 |
| David | " 3-28-1815 |
| Elizabeth | " 6-3-1816 |
| Martha | " 12-28-1817 |
| Joseph | " 3-8-1820 |
| Charles | " 7-30-1822; d. 9-22-1841. |
| Jane | " 7-25-1828 |
| Phebe | " 4-12-1833; d. 9-27-1841. |

Page 321.

Joseph Hiatt d. 8-22-1843, aged 66 years.

Guilford Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 7, p. 278 - Grant No. 2053 to Joseph Hiatt - 1 acre and 96 poles - 50 shillings per 100 acres - Deep River - entered Jan. 25, 1800; issued 24 December 1800 - William Stanfields corner - Joseph Evan's line - John Mendenhall dec'd line.

Deed Book 7, p. 315 - George Manlove to Joseph Hiatt - 20 August 1799 - 12½ acres and 21 poles - 10 pounds - Deep River - Joseph Evans line - William Stanfields line - witnessed by Enos and Isaac Hiatt.

Deed Book 9, p. 458 - William Hiatt to Joseph Hiatt - etc. (see preceding page.)

Deed Book 10, p. 182 - Caleb Reece, Isaac Hiatt and Joseph Hiatt, Jr., to Jesse Brown - 8 December 1810 - 92 acres - \$350 - Deep River - Hiatt's line.

Deed Book 15, p. 527 - Joseph Hiatt to John Sawyers - 7 October 1815 - 140 acres - \$100 - Rich fork of Abbotts Creek - Joshua Chadwicks corner - Enos Hiatts line - witnessed by Enos and John Hiatt.

Deed Book 19, p. 271 - John Carter to Joseph Hiatt of Davidson Co., N. C. - 10 October 1827 - 100 acres - \$350 - waters of Deep River - Enoch Carters corner - on Isaac Mendenhalls, Sr., line.

(231.) JOHN HIATT (38.) (4.) (1.):

b. c1780, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 1824/5 in Randolph Co., Indiana; m. c1800, in N. C., to MARGARET NICHOLS; b. 1782, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. c1855, Highland Co., Ohio. (She m. (2nd) in Wayne Co., Ind., 8 March 1837, to John Barr; m. (3rd), to Shadrach Stafford, and d. age 73 in Highland Co., Ohio.) Removed 1809 from N. C. to Wayne Co., Indiana. (R44)

CH: (865.) Ruth; (866.) Caleb; (867.) Leah; (868.) Mary; (869.) Marue;
(870.) Farris; (871.) Esther; (872.) Riley.

Young's History of Wayne Co., Indiana: p. 335 - Wayne twp. - John Hiatt, from N. C. in 1809, settled near the township north line, and died in 1825. His son Riley resides near Chester. (R92)

1820 Census, Wayne Co., Ind. - John Hiatt - 1 male aged 26 to 45, 2 males aged under 10; 1 female aged 26 to 45, 1 female aged 10 to 16, 3 females aged under 10.

1830 Census, Wayne Co., Ind. - Margaret Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30, 1 male aged 15 to 20, 2 males aged 5 to 10; 1 female aged 30 to 40, 3 females aged 10 to 15, 1 female aged 5 to 10.

(232.) ISAAC HIATT (38.) (4.) (1.):

b. 24 August 1778, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 28 February 1841, Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 20 August 1801 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to HANNAH SULGROVE; b. 18 October 1782, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 30 August 1870, in Randolph Co., Indiana. Removed about 1814 from N. C. to Wayne Co., Ind. (R44)

CH: (873.) Catherine; (874.) Rachel; (875.) Enos; (876.) Jabez; (877.) Lemuel; (878.) Nathan; (879.) Mary; (880.) William; (881.) Martha;
(882.) Lydia.

History of Wayne Co., Ind.: p. 211 - Isaac Hiatt, on the quarter now owned by J. Butters and Robert Cox. (R92)

1810 Census, Guilford Co., N. C.: Isaac Hiatt, Jr. - 1 male aged 26 to 45, 3 males under 10; 1 female aged 26 to 45, 4 (?) females aged 10 to 16, 2 females under 10.

1820 Census, Wayne Co., Indiana: Isaac Hiatt - 1 male aged over 45, 2 males aged 10 to 16, 3 males aged under 10; 1 female aged 26 to 45, 2 females aged 16 to 26, 2 females aged under 10.

1830 Census, Wayne Co., Ind.: Isaac Hiatt - 1 male aged 50 to 60, 2 males aged 15 to 20, 1 male aged 10 to 15; 1 female aged 40 to 50, 1 female aged 15 to 20, 2 females aged 10 to 15.

(233.) MARTHA HIATT (38.) (4.) (1.):

m. 12-3mo-1817, Guilford Co., N. C., to JOHN PIERSON, son of William and Elizabeth (Chamness) Pierson; to Wayne Co., Indiana, 1819.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

6-12mo-1813 - Martha Hiatt, Jr., received by request.

12-3mo-1817 - Martha Hiatt, dau. of Isaac and Martha, Guilford Co., m. John Pierson.

7-7mo-1817 Martha Pearson granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

11-6mo-1817 - Martha Pearson received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 7-7mo-1817.

6-10mo-1819 - Martha Pearson granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R45)

Descendants have not been traced.

(234.) ALICE HIATT (38.) (4.) (1.):

m. 1813, in Wayne Co., Indiana, to JOSEPH WAY; descendants have not been traced.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

4-4mo-1808 - Alice Hiatt received by request.

5-8mo-1811 - Alice Hiatt requested a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Indiana Territory.

1-3mo-1813 - Alice Hiatt granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Ind. (R45)

(235.) CATHERINE HIATT (38.) (4.) (1.):

m. 20-12mo-1821, Wayne Co., Indiana, to MATTHEW ALLMAN, son of John and Mary (---) Allman; she removed 1820 to Wayne Co., Ind. Descendants have not been traced.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

5-9mo-1814 - Catherine Hiatt granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Indiana Territory.

7-12mo-1818 - Katharine Hiatt received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Indiana, dated 19-9mo-1818.

2-3mo-1820 - Katharine Hiatt granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg., Ind.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Indiana:

20-12mo-1821 - Matthew Allman, son of John and Mary, Stokes Co., N. C., m. Catharine Hiatt.

(236.) EDITH HIATT (38.) (4.) (1.):

m. 26 September 1823 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to SCHILDES MOORE; to Indiana 1825; she d. July 1826; he m. (2nd) to (677.) Asenath Kellum. (For descendants of Asenath see No. (677.)) He m. (3rd) Louisa Butler; (4th) to Emily A. (Carter) Hiatt, widow of (858.) David Hiatt. (See No. (858.))

CH: (883.) Zeruah. (Others?)

The records of Jesse M. Hiatt gave "Eda Hiatt m. John Childs", which was an error. (R44)

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

5-8mo-1816 - Rebecca and Edith Hiatt received by request.

1-1mo-1824 - Edith More (formerly Hiatt) condemned her marriage out of unity.

1-9mo-1825 - Edith Moore granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Ind. (R45)

(237.) REBECCA HIATT (38.) (4.) (1.):

m. ----- SULGROVE.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

5-8mo-1816 - Rebecca and Edith Hiatt received by request.

1-9mo-1825 - Martha Hiatt and dau. Rebecca granted certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Ind. (R45)

(238.) (?) ELIZA HIATT (38.) (4.) (1.):

m. JOSEPH WRIGHT.

The records of Jesse M. Hiatt gave an "Eliza Hiatt m. Joseph Wright." (I have been unable to verify this -- editor.) (R44)

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

1-7mo-1816 - Isaac Hiatt's dau. received by request. (To which dau. does this refer? -- editor.) (R45)

(239.) WILLIAM POPE (40.) (4.) (1.):

a minister; d. in Terra Haute, Indiana, at an advanced age. (R68)

(240.) CHARLES POPE (40.) (4.) (1.): (A minister; no further record.)(R68)

(241.) to (245.) No further record.

(246.) JESSE POPE (40.) (4.) (1.):

a minister; moved to South Carolina. Commencing with January 1783 he was pastor without any interruption of Abbotts Creek Baptist Church till September 1813. (R68)(No Jesse Pope given on 1790 Census of S. C. Furthermore, providing Mary Hiatt married in the 1770's to George Pope, which the data indicate, this item could not refer to any of her sons -- editor.)

CHAPTER XV

FIFTH GENERATION: GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN OF JOHN HIATT, JR.

(247.) EVAN HIATT (41.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

Appears to have left N. C. about 1813 and gone to Indiana.

Guilford Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 10, p. 156 - Evan Hiatt, Sr., to son Evan Hiatt, Jr. - 113 acres - 1810 (for a more detailed abstract of this deed, see page 103).

Deed Book 10, p. 152 - Evan Hiatt, Jr., to Andrew Lindsay - 26 April 1810 - 113 acres - \$75 - where Evan now lives - south fork of Deep River - Stalkers line - Giffords line and Martins - he signs by mark.

Deed Book 11, p. 245 - (Conclusion to deed of 28 April 1810) - Evan Hiatt, Jr., to Andrew Lindsay - 12 February 1813 - \$200 - whereon Evan Hiatt, Sen., now liveth - Deep River - adj. Joseph Thomas, Caleb Garrell, James Martin, Joseph Hiatt, Sr., and Ameriah Hiatts lands. (R49)

1820 Census, Orange Co., Indiana: Evan Hiatt - 1 male aged 26 to 45, 1 male aged under 10; 1 female aged 16 to 26, 1 female aged 10 to 16.

(248.) and (249.) No further record. (For dates of birth see page 104.)

(250.) WILLIAM HIATT (42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

m. 1797, Guilford Co., N. C., to CHARITY HOGGATT, dau. of Samuel and Charity (Mills) Hoggatt; b. 25-11mo-1779, Guilford Co., N. C.; no further record.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

5-6mo-1797 - Charity Hiatt (formerly Hoggatt) disowned for marriage out of unity.

6-11mo-1797 - William Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity (removed). (R45)

(251.) PHEBE HIATT (42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

m. 8 August 1795 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to SAMUEL AMBURN; no further record.

(252.) MARY HIATT (42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

m. 1799, in Stokes Co., N. C., to ROBERT RIDLEY; no further record.

(253.) STEPHEN HIATT (42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-9mo-1780, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. prior 1850, Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. c1802, prob. Grayson Co., Va., to (583.) RACHEL HIATT, dau. of (144.) Christopher and Elizabeth (Mills) Hiatt; b. 5-5mo-1781, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. age 89 (thus c1870), in Hamilton Co., Indiana. Stephen Hiatt removed in 1797 from Guilford Co. to Surry Co., N. C., soon settling in Grayson Co., Va., where he remained until 1815, when he took his family back to Surry Co., N. C.; in 1822 they removed to Wayne Co., Indiana, and by 1830 were living in Randolph Co., Ind.; in the 1830's finally settled in Hamilton Co., Ind.

CH: (884.) John; (885.) Christopher; (886.) Elizabeth; (887.) Eliel; (888.) William; (889.) Solomon; (890.) Josiah; (891.) Jemima; (892.) Rebecca.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

20-5mo-1797 - Stephen and Jonah (Josiah -- editor) Hiatt, son of John, received on certificate from Deep River Mo. Mtg., dated 2-1mo-1797.

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

28-5mo-1803 - Rachel Hiatt disowned.

30-9mo-1815 - Stephen Hiatt and wife Rachel and daus. granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg., N. C.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

9-12mo-1815 - Stephen Hiatt and sons John, Christopher, Eliet and William received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., dated 30-9mo-1815.

8-6mo-1822 - Stephen Hiatt and family granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (Wayne Co., Ind. -- editor.)

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

Page 61

Stephen Hiatt

Rachel Hiatt

| | |
|-------------|--------------|
| Ch: John | b. 3-14-1803 |
| Christopher | " 4-12-1805 |
| Elizabeth | " 5-14-1807 |
| Eliet | " 1-14-1810 |
| William | " 2-22-1813 |

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.:

Page 10

Stephen Hiatt

Rachel Hiatt

| | |
|-------------|------------------|
| Ch: Solomon | b. 12-31-1815 |
| Josiah | " 7-23-1818 |
| Jemimah | " 5-17-1821(R45) |

1830 Census, Randolph Co., Indiana: Stephen Hiatt - 1 male aged 40 to 50, 1 male aged 15 to 20, 2 males aged 10 to 15; 1 female aged 40 to 50, 2 females aged 5 to 10.

1850 Census, Hamilton Co., Indiana: Clay Twp. - Rachel Hiatt, 69, N. C.; Solomon, 34, Farmer, N. C.; Josiah, 32, N. C.; Rebecca, 25, Ind.

Stephen Hiatt and wife Rachel Hiatt were third cousins, i. e., their great-grandfathers were brothers. They were also distantly related through the Thatchers.

(254.) MARTHA HIATT (42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-11mo-1782, Guilford Co., N. C.

The following data may or may not pertain to this Martha Hiatt:

1850 Census, Surry Co., N. C.: Martha Hiatt, 70, N. C.; Green Hiatt, 67, Farmer, Va.; Martha, 65, Va.; William, 19, N. C.; Sarah, 8, N. C.

(255.) JOSIAH HIATT (42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6 or 16 May 1785, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. May 1857, Carroll Co., Va.;
m. c1820, prob. Grayson Co., Va., to ABRILLA WHITE; b. 8 February 1795, N.
C.; d. c1880, prob. Patrick Co., Va. They were living 1850 in Patrick Co.,
Va.

CH: (893.) Esther; (894.) John; (895.) William; (896.) Mary; (897.) Anderson;
(898.) Ephraim; ? (899.) Nancy. (Others?)

In 1940 Mrs. Mary F. Anderson (1467 - 45th Ave., San Francisco, Calif.) -
a great-granddaughter of Josiah Hiatt - wrote: "I am endeavoring to complete
a family chart on the family of Josiah Hiatt (Hitt, Etc.) born 6 May 1785
and died May 1857. His wife was Abrilla White, born Feb. 8, 1795 and died
abt. 1880. This family was in or near Patrick Co., Virginia." In a subse-
quent letter she wrote: "My grandmother was Esther Hiatt she married James
Dickson Dean. Her father was Josiah Hiatt Born 16 May 1785 (of Ireland) (in
first letter she gave the date as 6 May -- editor.) he died May 1857. Josiah
married Abrilla or (Absilla) White Born 8 Feb. 1795 Patrick Va. Died 1880. I
do know that my people were in Carrol Co. Virginia. I do not know of any
other children than my grandmother, Esther Hiatt."

Josiah Hiatt removed with his brother Stephen from Guilford Co. to Surry Co.,
N. C., in 1797 (see preceding page).

1850 Census, Patrick Co., Va.: Josiah Hiatt, 68, Farmer, N. C.; Aleraty (sp.
?), 55, N. C.; John, 18, Va.; Nancy McMelen, 30; Dow McMelen, 9; Barthenia
McMelen, 6; William (Hiatt) 15; Mary, 13; Adderson, 10.

(256.) ELIZABETH HIATT (43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-11mo-1776, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 1861, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 1795,
in Guilford Co., N. C., to JEFFREY HORNEY, son of John and Mary (---) Horney;
b. 29-1mo-1775; d. 20-6mo-1843, Guilford Co., N. C.

CH: (900.) David; (901.) Jonathan; (902.) Ann; (903.) Nancy; (904.) Jane;
(905.) Lydia; (906.) John; (907.) Albenah; (908.) Catharine; (909.)
Deborah; (910.) Hannah; (911.) Jeffery C.; (912.) Stephen G.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

5-10mo-1795 - Elizabeth Horney (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage out of
unity.

4-1mo-1808 - Jeffrey Horney received by request.

Guilford Co., N. C.:

Will Book D, p. 96 - Will of Elizabeth Horney - written 4-1mo-1854; proven
August 1861 - dau. Nancy Hodson, w. of Jonathan - dau. Jane Hodson, w. of
John - dau. Albenah Hodson, w. of Jesse - dau. Katharine Pidgeon, w. of Char-
les - dau. Hannah Frazer, w. of David L. - heirs of son Jonathan - heirs of
dau. Lydia Horney - heirs of son John - son Jefferey C. - son Stephen G. -
dau. Deborah Horney. (R49)

(257.) CUTHBERT HIATT (43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-10mo-1779, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 1862, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. c1804, Guilford Co., N. C., to HANNAH HAWORTH, dau. of Stephanus and Elizabeth (Shepherd) Haworth; b. 2-7mo-1780, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. after 1861, Guilford Co., N. C.

CH: (913.) Solomon; (914.) Wilson; (915.) Elizabeth; (916.) Asenath; (917.) Irena; (918.) Hannah; (919.) Cuthbert; (920.) Zebulon.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

6-4mo-1807 - Hannah Hiatt condemned her misconduct.

6-7mo-1812 - Martha Beson, a minor, received by request of mother, Hannah Hiatt. (Did Hannah Haworth m. (1st) ----- Beeson, and (2nd) to Cuthbert Hiatt ? -- editor.)(R45)

Guilford Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 11, p. 97 - John Horney, Jr., to Cuthbert Hiatt - 5 September 1807 - 112 acres - \$320 - waters of Deep River - Israels Creek - corner of John Hiatt's dec'd land - Amariah Hiatt a witness.
For 126 acres he purchased in 1826, see page 105.

1810 Census, Guilford Co., N. C.: Cuthbert Hiatt - 1 male aged 26 to 45, 2 males aged under 10; 1 female aged 26 to 45.

(258.) ALBANAH HIATT (43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-6mo-1784, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. c1811 to -----.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 5-8mo-1811 - Alblenaugh Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity.(R45) (A female, named for her great-grandmother, Albenah (Ross) Thomas -- editor.)

(259.) MARY GRIGG (44.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

m. (72.) AZARIAH HIATT, son of (10.) Joseph and Hannah (-----) Hiatt. For descendants see No. (72.)

(260.) WILLIAM GRIGG (44.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-10mo-1772, N. C.; m. 13-12mo-1795, Surry Co., N. C., to LEAH HORTON, dau. of John and Ann (-----) Horton.

CH: (921.) Anderson; (922.) Elijah. (Others?)

(261.) MARTHA GRIGG (44.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-11mo-1774, N. C.; no further record.

(262.) MOSESH GRIGG (44.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-4mo-1777, N. C.; m. 28-11mo-1798, Surry Co., N. C., to (326.) PHEBE SUMNER, dau. of Thomas and (68.) Hannah (Hiatt) Sumner; b. 1-3mo-1781, Surry Co., N. C. To Ohio 1807; descendants have not been traced.

(263.) JOHN GRIGG (44.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-7mo-1779, N. C.; no further record. (R45)

(264.) SARAH GRIGG (44.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-7mo-1781, N. C. (R45); no further record.

(265.) JACOB GRIGG (44.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-5mo-1784, N. C. (R45); no further record.

(266.) JOSEPH VASSOR GRIGG (44.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-9mo-1786, N. C. (R45); no further record.

(267.) ANNA GRIGG (44.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. 15-11mo-1809, to CHARLES MOORE, son of Camm and Sophia (-----) Moore. (R45); no further record.

(268.) JAMES D. HIATT (47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1794, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 24 October 1816 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.); to AMELIA ("MILLY") HUNT; b. c1797, N. C.; settled 1836 in Randolph Co., N. C., but were members of Center Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.

CH: (923.) Jesse D.; (924.) Jannette; (925.) Rebecca; (926.) Hannah; (927.) Parmelia; (928.) Sarah; (929.) Shubel; (930.) Pleasant; (931.) Henry. (Others?)

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:
6-1mo-1817 - James Hiatt condemned his marriage out of unity.
7-7mo-1831 - James Hiatt requested a certificate to Deep Creek Mo. Mtg.
3-12mo-1835 - James Hiatt granted a certificate to Center Mo. Mtg.

Center Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:
16-1mo-1836 - James Hiatt received on certificate from Deep River. (R45)

(269.) JOB HIATT (47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1796, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. post 1850, prob. Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 15 October 1819 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to REBECCA BOWMAN; d. prior 1850.

CH: (932.) Susannah; (933.) Asenath C.; (934.) Anna B.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

6-4mo-1820 - Job Hiatt condemned his marriage out of unity.

2-11mo-1820 - Rebecca Hiatt received on certificate from Dover Mo. Mtg., dated 23-9mo-1820.

7-10mo-1830 - Job Hiatt disowned (requested certificate to Union Mo. Mtg.)

For the 1850 Census record of Job Hiatt see No. (273.)

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

Page 73

Job Hiatt

Ch: Susannah b. 11-14-1820

Asenath C." 3-24-1823

Anna B. " 3-11-1825(R45)

(270.) ALLEN HIATT (47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1802, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. post 1850, prob. Guilford Co., N. C. (See No. (273.))

(271.) OTHNIEL HIATT (47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1804, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. c1855, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 8 March 1825 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to POLLY PEGG; b. c1809, N. C.

CH: (935.) Bartlett Y.; (936.) Emily J.; (937.) James M.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.:

3-6mo-1824 - Othniel Hiatt disowned.

Guilford Co., N. C.: Deed Book 34, p. 531 - Othniel Hiatt to Bartlett Hiatt - 2 November 1850 - 18 acres - \$250 - Deep River - adj. Solomon Hiatt and others - Solomon Hiatts corner - William Hiatt's line - William Hiatt a witness.

1850 Census, Guilford Co., N. C.: Othniel Hiatt, 46; Plow Maker, N. C.; Polly, 41; Bartlett Y., 23; Emily J., 18; James M., 13.

(272.) HANNAH HIATT (47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1806, Guilford Co., N. C.; unmarried in 1850; see No. (273.)

(273.) WILLIAM HIATT (47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1808, Guilford Co., N. C.; unmarried in 1850.

1850 Census, Guilford Co., N. C.: Allen Hiatt, 48, Farmer; William Hiatt, 42, Plow Maker; Job Hiatt, 54, Silver Smith; Hannah Hiatt, 44; Susannah Hiatt, 27; Anna Hiatt, 23; Minerva Lilly, 32; Clinton Lilly, 11 - all born in N. C.

(274.) No further record.

(275.) TALBERT HIATT (49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12 November 1803 (or 1808?), Guilf. Co., N.C.; d. 7 May 1880, Appanoose Co., Iowa; m. c1835, in N. C., to SARAH ----; b. c1812, N. C.; d. Appanoose Co., Iowa. To Indiana about 1836; was in Randolph Co., Ind., 1850; later to Iowa.

CH: (938.) Alfred; (939.) David Madison.

Guilford Co., N. C.:

Deed Book 21, p. 159 - John and Talbert Hiatt to Lewis Clark - 7 September 1832 - 88 acres - \$340 - McCurry's Creek - Ezekiel Hiatts corner - William Hiatt a witness.

Deed Book 23, p. 183 - Talbot Hiatt to Richard B. Armfield - 16 July 1836 - 85 acres - \$650 - south of south fork of Deep River - John Hiatt's corner.

Deed Book 23, p. 185 - Curtis Jackson to Talbot Hiatt - 13 September 1834 - 85 acres - \$600 - N. side of S. fork of Deep River - John Hiatt a witness.

(R49)

1850 Census, Washington Twp., Randolph Co., Indiana: Tabert Hiatt, 42, N. C., Farmer; Sarah, 38, N. C.; Alfred, 14, N. C.; David M., 9, Indiana.

In 1941 John Talbert Hiatt wrote: "Talbert Hiatt (a son of Ezekiel) came to Iowa in about 1850 or before and died here in about a mile of where I now live (Moravia, Appanoose Co., Iowa -- editor.) and also about a mile from where I was born and I was named after him, my middle name being Talbert. He was a second cousin to my grandfather Lorenzo D. Hiatt." (R70)

The gravestone of Talbert Hiatt: b. 11-12-1803 - d. 5-7-1880 (R70)

(276.) JOHN HIATT (49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1807, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. c1876 or 1880, Indiana or Iowa (?); m. 23 April 1829 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to ELEANOR SHELLEY; b. c1808, N. C.; date and place of death not known. To Indiana 1837-39, settling in Jay Co., Ind., where they were in 1850; some of the sons settled in Iowa.

CH: (940.) Alexander J.; (941.) Samuel; (942.) Elizabeth Jane; (943.) Shubael Coffin; (944.) Louisa M.; (945.) Ezekiel Marmaduke; (946.) George M.; (947.) Jerome; (948.) Charles; (949.) Malvina; (950.) Mary M.; (951.) Margaret.

In 1832 John Hiatt and his brother Talbert sold 88 acres in Guilford Co., N. C. (see preceding page). Guilford Co., N. C.: Deed Book 26, p. 225 - John Hiatt to John M. Chipman - 207 acres - \$800 - Deep River - 9 November 1836.

Edward W. Hiatt (of Blue Mound, Kansas) sent the following data to John Talbert Hiatt (of Moravia, Iowa): "The brother John had children as follows: Sam, Schubert, Ezekiel Mormiduke (father of Edward W. Hiatt -- editor), Jerome, George, Charley and Elick, and daughters Mrs. Elizabeth Wright, Mrs. Maria Mercer, Mrs. Melvina Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Thomas." (R70)

In 1950, Raimon E. Hiatt wrote: "My grandfather Alexander (Hiatt) had four brothers, Sam, Shub, George and Charley. They moved (from N. C.) to Indiana just before the Civil War." (R93)

In 1950, Robert E. Hiatt (of Pocahontas, Iowa -- a grandson of Alexander Hiatt) wrote what his father had told him: "Alexander John Hiatt was born in North Carolina in 1830. His father was John Hiatt, who was a slave owner in North Carolina. Alexander had five brother: Samuel, Ezekiel, Charles, Shube, and George.

"Alexander had at least three sisters, one nicknamed 'Rye', possibly for Mariah, who married a Mercer; Mary, who married a Thomas; and Margaret who married John Jones.

1850 Census, Green Twp., Jay Co., Indiana: John Hiatt, 43, N. C., Farmer; Eleanor, 42, N. C.; Elizabeth J., 17, N. C.; Shubell C., 15, N. C.; Louisa M., 13, N. C.; Ezekiel, 11, Indiana; George M., 9, Ind.; Malvina, 4, Ind.; Mary M., 2, Ind.; Alexander, 20, N. C., Farmer; Samuel, 19, N. C., Farmer.

(277.) No further record.

(278.) WILLIAM HIATT (49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1810, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 2 September 1836 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to MARTHA JACKSON; b. c1819, N. C.; to Indiana 1836-39, and settled 1841 in Green Twp., Jay Co., Indiana.

CH: (952.) Joseph (or Jasper) N.; (953.) Elwood M.; (954.) Jehu E.; (955.) Mary J.; (956.) William P.; (957.) Martha E.; (958.) John.

1850 Census, Green Twp., Jay Co., Ind.: William Hiatt, 40, Blacksmith, N. C.; Martha, 31, N. C.; Joseph N., 11, Ind.; Elwood M., 9, Ind.; Jehu E., 6, Ind.; Mary J., 3, Ind.; Ezekiel, 84, Farmer, N. C.

(279.) No further record.

(280.) ELIJAH HARROLD (51.)(7.)(2.)(1.):

disowned 1801 by Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.; 1790 Census, Stokes Co., N. C.: Elisha Harold, 1 male over 16 years of age, including Head of Family, 1 male under 16 years of age, and 1 female. (R45)

(281.) JONATHAN HARROLD (51.)(7.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-9mo-1773, N. C.; m. 3-7mo-1796 (at Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.), to MARGARET SCHOOLEY, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (---) Schooley; b. 14-11mo-1776, Newtown Twp., Sussex, E. Division of New Jersey.

CH: (959.) Samuel; (960.) Andrew; (961.) Mary; (962.) Benjamin; (963.) John; (964.) Jonathan; (965.) Nathan; (966.) Richard; (967.) Elizabeth; (968.) Margaret. (R45)

(282.) No further record.

(283.) RICHARD HARROLD (51.)(7.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-3mo-1779, N. C.; m. 8-5mo-1805 (Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.), to MARY LUNDY, dau. of Richard and Mary (Stockton) Lundy; b. 28-1mo-1786. (Mary Lundy was a first cousin to Jemima Lundy who m. 1806 William Hiatt in Grayson Co., Va. — editor.)

CH: (969.) Rhoda; (970.) Daniel; (971.) Patsy; (972.) Darius; (973.) Mahul-dah; (974.) Cyrus; (975.) Nancy; (976.) Mariah; (977.) Elizabeth; (978.) William; (979.) Moses. (R45,95)

(284.) JACOB HARROLD (51.)(7.)(2.)(1.):

m. 15-11mo-1809 (Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.), to MARY WILLITS, dau. of Henry and Charity. To Ohio 1819. (R45)

(285.) to (289.) No further record. (A few items on these may be found in Hinshaw's Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I. — editor.) (R45)

(290.) CATHARINE HARROLD (52.)(7.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1777; d. 1860; m. 1797 SOLOMON BEALS, son of Isaac and Hannah (Jones) Beals; b. 1775; d. 1851. (R96)

(291.) to (299.) No further record. (For those interested in the Beeson and Mendenhall families it is suggested they contact Mr. Henry H. Beeson, 5205 Swiss Ave., Dallas 6, Texas, who has the largest and most complete collection of data on these two families of anyone I know of, and is a very competent genealogist — editor.)

(300.) RACHEL HARROLD (55.)(7.)(2.)(1.):

m. 22-12mo-1802 (Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.), to JOSEPH BOND, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Beals) Bond; to Ohio 1811. (R45)

CH: (980.) Darius; (981.) Unice; (982.) John H.; (983.) Mordecai; (984.) Joseph. (Others.)

(301.) to (304.) No further record. (See preceding page.)

(305.) to (310.) No further record.

(311.) to (320.) No further record.

(321.) No further record.

(322.) to (324.) No further record.

(325.) JOSEPH SUMNER (68.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-7mo-1778, N. C.; m. 2-11mo-1796 (Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.), to ABIGAIL JESSOP, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Pratt) Jessop. To Ohio 1808.

CH: (985.) Samuel; (986.) Phebe; (987.) Thomas; (988.) Ann; (989.) Elizabeth.
(Others?) (R45,57)

(326.) PHEBE SUMNER (68.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-3mo-1781, N. C.; m. 28-11mo-1798, Surry Co., N. C., to (262.) MOSES H. GRIGG, son of Moses and (44.) Martha (Hiatt) Grigg. (They were second cousins -- editor.) (See No. (262.))

(327.) WILLIAM SUMNER (68.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-1mo-1784, N. C.; disowned by Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C., 10-10mo-1807. (R45)

(328.) HANNAH SUMNER (68.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 19-9mo-1812 - Hannah Walter (formerly Sumner) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

(329.) No further record.

(330.) REBECCA SUMNER (68.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 23-6mo-1821 - Rebecca Davis (formerly Sumner) condemned her marriage contrary to discipline.
17-11mo-1821 - Rebecah Davis granted certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg., Ind. (R57)

(330.A.) No further record.

(331.) ELIZABETH HIATT (69.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

m. 9 March 1806 (1808 ? - date of marriage bond, Grayson Co., Va. - "Elizabeth Hiatt, dau. of Joseph"), to BALAAM CORDER. Baley Corder was living 1810 in Surry Co., N. C., with two males under 10 years of age, and his age and that of his wife, was 26 to 45.

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.:

24-9mo-1808 - Elizabeth Corder (or Corden) (formerley Hiatt) disowned for marriage out of unity. (R45)

(332.) ABSOLOM HIATT (69.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

Deep Creek Mo. Mtg., Surry (now Yadkin) Co., N. C.: 3-10mo-1818 - Absalom, John and Enoch Hiatt, son of Joseph, granted a certificate to Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio. (R45)

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 23-1mo-1819 - Absalom Hiatt received on certificate from Deep Creek Mo. Mtg., N. C., dated 3-10mo-1818.

19-2mo-1831 - Absalom Hiatt disowned for disunity. (R57)

(333.) ELI HIATT (69.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

Deep Creek Mo. Mtg., Surry (now Yadkin) Co., N. C.: 7-1mo-1815 - Eli Hiatt disowned. (R45) Eli Hiatt m. 1821 (marriage bond), in Highland Co., Ohio, to his first cousin, (367.) ANN HIATT, dau. of (72.) Azariah and (259.) Mary (Grigg) Hiatt. To Henry Co., Indiana by 1830; descendants have not been traced.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 18-8mo-1821 - Ann Hiatt disowned for marriage contrary to discipline to first cousin.

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: Eli Hiatt - 1 male aged 30 to 40, 1 male aged under 5; 1 female aged 20 to 30, 1 female aged 5 to 10.

(334.) CALEB HIATT (69.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1793, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 28 February 1849, age 56, Highland Co., Ohio; m. (1st) 8 December 1815 (date of marriage bond, Surry Co., N. C. "Calip Hiatt"), to PATSEY ROBERTS; d. prior c1835, Highland Co., Ohio; m. (2nd) c1836, prob. Highland Co., Ohio, to ELIZABETH KNIGHT, dau. of Joshua Knight; b. c1815, near Lynchburg, Va.; d. in Ohio. To Ohio before 1820; settled in Highland Co., Ohio.

CH: (By second wife; no known children by first wife) (990.) Marvin Bemiss; (991.) Alfred; (992.) Hannah E.; (993.) George C.; (994.) Nancy.

Deep Creek Mo. Mtg., Surry (now Yadkin) Co., N. C.: 2-4mo-1814 - Caleb Hiatt disowned for joining the army. (R45)

The 1820 Census of Highland Co., Ohio, gives Caleb Hiatt - aged 18 to 26; wife aged 26 to 45; no children. Caleb Hiatt died intestate in 1849, Highland Co., Ohio.

1850 Census, Jackson Twp., Highland Co., Ohio: Elizabeth Hiatt, 35, Va.; Marvin B., 13, Ohio; Alfred, 10; Hannah E., 7; George C., 3; Nancy, 9/12; Sarah J. Martin, 17; Martha Bagly, 72, S. Car.

From: A History of California (R97) (Written 1907): "Marvin Bemiss Hiatt, b. 17 March 1837, in Rainsboro, Highland Co., Ohio - son of Caleb. His paternal grandfather, who was of German descent, and belonged to the Society of Friends, spent the larger part of his life in North Carolina, settling there when a young man.

"Born and brought up in North Carolina, Caleb Hiatt, who was public-spirited and patriotic, served as a soldier in the War of 1812, enlisting before

he attained his majority. Subsequently settling in Highland county, Ohio, he followed his trade of a cabinet maker, and for many years was engaged in the manufacture of furniture. Investing then his money in land, he carried on general farming in Highland county until his death, February 28, 1849, at the age of fifty-six years. He married Elizabeth Knight, who was born near Lynchburg, Va., and died in Ohio. Her father, Joshua Knight, was a pioneer builder of Virginia, being in partnership with his brother, who was a stone mason. Removing to Cincinnati, Ohio, he built the Broadway hotel, the first hotel erected in that city."

(335.) JOHN HIATT (69.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1803, Greene Co., Tennessee; d. in Indiana, date not known; m. 1833, in Wayne Co., Indiana, to CLARINDA STIGLEMAN; b. c1807, in Va.; d. in Indiana.

CH: (995.) James M. (Others died young.)

Removed 1818 from N. C. to Highland Co., Ohio, with brothers Absalom and Enoch. (See preceding page.)

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 23-1mo-1819 - John, Enoch and Catharine Hiatt received on certificate from Deep Creek Mo. Mtg., N. C., dated 3-10mo-1818.

18-6mo-1825 - Aaron and John Hiatt reinstated at Milford Mo. Mtg., Indiana, on consent of this meeting.

1850 Census, Boone Co., Ind.: John Hiatt, 47, Carpenter, Tenn.; Clarinda, 43, Va.; James M., 15, Laborer, Ind.

From a letter James M. Hiatt wrote in 1906 to Jesse M. Hiatt: "My father, John Hiatt, was born in 1800. This was all he knew, and is, therefore, all I know of his birth, owing to the destruction of the family records of my grandfather by fire after the death of the latter, my father having, in the meantime, become a traveling journeyman at his trade -- cabinet making. Hiatt-like, he was careless of such matters, especially in his younger days.

"At the age of 36 years my father, while working at his trade as a journeyman, in Centerville, Indiana, married Clarinda Stiggleman, she being then 24 years old. She was a sister of the widely known mill-wright John Stiggleman, who became wealthy, and lived and died on a farm near Centerville. Mother was a very superior woman intellectually -- a self-made scholar and a born teacher. She taught me to read in the Bible by the time I was two years old. She taught Father English Grammar, Composition, Rhetoric, the Higher Arithmetic, and had him reading the New Testament in Greek, Syriac, and German before I was six years old. She afterwards taught him Latin. Of course she was a great help to me when I was going to school. In fact, she was my main teacher. Prof. Hoshour said that she was the greatest natural linguist that he ever knew. And the wonderful thing about this most wonderful woman was that she was practically always her own teacher, having never had but two terms in school, and that a common -- a very common -- school.

"But she was a Methodist -- a very zealous one -- and Father was a Quaker, who, having been for many years a 'tramping journeyman,' and having seen much of the world, was no longer an exceedingly tenacious adherent to the doctrinal teachings of George Fox. The result was that the 'weaker vessel' controlled the stronger, and Father, without doing violence to any of his

conscientious scruples; became a Methodist. But he stuck to his Quaker habits all his life. He never said 'You' to me, and, when he bought a hat, if it had on it a ribbon exceeding a quarter of an inch in breadth he would instantly tear off the offending ornament, and tie a string in its place. It always seemed strange to me that he should have been so indifferent about orthodox doctrines and yet so unswervingly persistent in orthodox habits. Mother always used the 'plain language' to him to avoid offending him; and a very amusing occurrence between them converted him from a hatred of flowers to a love of them. One bright forenoon, when Father came from his shop to the house on a special errand, he found Mother in the front yard watering her posies, and to her, very gently: 'Clarinda, don't thee think that thee is employed in a mighty foolish business?' 'Well, John,' she replied, in her inimitable sweetness of manner, 'I don't know but that I am. But don't thee think that God was employed in mighty foolish business when he made these floral beauties.' Father stood a moment, gazing steadily at her, and then stepped up, tapped her lightly on the shoulder, and said: 'Clarinda, thee's right in thy love of flowers, and I'm wrong, and have always been wrong.' From that forward there was no warmer admirer of flowers than Father.

"Father had three brothers of whom he and Mother used to talk -- Caleb, Enoch, and Josiah. The first named was a cabinet-maker, and was my father's partner in a shop that was among the first of its kind in Cincinnati. But this was previous to Father's marriage, and just about the close of Father's career as a traveling journeyman. After the termination of this partnership, Father went to Centerville, Indiana, took a Jour's job -- shortly afterwards took a wife -- the only one he ever had -- from that time onward generally owned his own shop. Whether he had any brothers other than those just named, I do not know. I never saw any of his brothers." (R24, 44)

(336.) CATHERINE HIATT (69.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

to Ohio 1818 with brothers John and Enoch Hiatt (see preceding page).

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 22-lmo-1825 - Catharine Hiatt disowned.

(337.) ENOCH HIATT (69.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

to Ohio 1818 with brother John and sister Catharine Hiatt (see preceding page).

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 22-9mo-1827 - Enoch Hiatt disowned for disunity.

Prob. the Enoch Hiatt who m. 1 June 1827 (date of marriage license, Henry Co., Indiana), to ELIZABETH McDONALD.

CH: (996.) J. W. (And two daus., names unknown.)

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: Enoch Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30; 1 female aged 15 to 20.

James M. Hiatt wrote, 1906, to Jesse M. Hiatt: "But by a peculiar accident I became acquainted with some of Enoch Hiatt's children. Early in life Enoch had wandered off, and for years Father never heard a whisper of him. Finally, some years before Father's death we learned indirectly that Enoch had bought a farm on the Weeah plains, near Lafayette, Indiana -- had mar-

ried a wife, settled on that farm, partially raised a family, and died. But we could get no P. O. address, and, therefore, could not reach the family by mail. In 1868, while I was route manager of the Cincinnati Gazette, I made a trip to Lafayette for that paper. While there, I saw, in one of my street rambles, a sign on the 2d story of a brick building, which read:-

'J. W. Hyet,
Lawyer.'

At once I shot up the stairway, found Mr. 'Hyet's' office, and introduced myself. I asked him where he was born and raised. He answered: 'On the Weeah, in Tippicanoe County.' And what was your father's full name?' 'Enoch Hyet? Did you ever hear him speak of a brother named John Hiatt?' 'A great many times.' 'Was your father raised a Quaker?' 'He was.' 'Where was he born?' 'In Guilford Co., North Carolina.' 'What was the name of your father's father?' 'Joseph Hiatt, the Quaker tramp hatter.'

"Mr. Hiatt, you are my own cousin. I am a son of John Hiatt, son of Joseph Hiatt, the North Carolina hatter. But you've got the name all wrong in the spelling.

"I then told him how the name should be spelled, and gave him my card. He was wonderfully taken aback, and at once proceeded to make a very interesting explanation.

"My father,' said he, 'married a French lady -- very smart, and well educated in her native tongue; but she could neither read nor write a word in English. My father died when I and my two sisters were small, and, unfortunately, he had never kept a family record. In course of time a New England school-marm came along and opened a subscription school. We children were sent to that school, which was our first. The teacher, desiring to enroll us, asked us our name. We told her. She then wished to know how to spell it. We couldn't tell her that; nor could our mother when she was called on. And so the teacher, herself, wrote our names on the book, and spelled them 'Hyet,' and that is the way I learned to spell the name.'

"J. W. Hiatt was, when I met him, among the brightest of the young lawyers of Indiana. He died of consumption not long after I bade him good bye. His two sisters distinguished themselves as teachers, and married good men, both of whom were high in professional life -- one of them a lawyer, the other a member of the faculty of a western college. I had the names of these men once, but have lost them in some of my innumerable rambles." (R24, 44)

(338.) HANNAH HIATT (69.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

Deep Creek Mo. Mtg., Surry (now Yadkin) Co., N. C.: 1-12mo-1810 - Hannah Hiet disowned.

(339.) NATHAN HIATT (70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-9mo-1788, prob. Surry Co., N. C.; d. 13-4mo-1859, Highland Co., Ohio; prob. unmarried.

1850 Census, Paint Twp., Highland Co., Ohio: Nathan Hiatt, 62, Farmer, Va.; Lavinia Hiatt, 51, Farmer, Va.; Allan Roads, 18, Farmer, Ohio.

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 13-4mo-1859, Nathan Hiatt, son of Nathan, d. age 69, buried at Fall Creek. (Son of Benjamin -- editor.)

(340.) ZIMRY HIATT (70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-10mo-1789, Surry Co., N. C.; died young.

(341.) LEVINAH HIATT (70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-7mo-1791, prob. Surry Co., N. C.; d. post 1850, prob. Highland Co., Ohio; living 1850 with brother Nathan. (See No. (339.))

(342.) AMAZIAH HIATT (70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-3mo-1793, Surry Co., N. C.; d. c1865, Highland Co., Ohio; m. (1st) c1814, Highland Co., Ohio, to LEVINA BALLARD; d. prior 1824, Highland Co., Ohio; m. (2nd) c1824, Highland Co., Ohio, to ELIZABETH (----) BALDWIN, a widow; b. c1791, Va.

CH: (By first wife) (997.) Sarah; (998.) Uriah Ballard.
(By second wife) (999.) Isaac; (1000.) Ellis.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 22-1mo-1814 - Amaziah Hiatt reported married to Levina Ballard.

20-3mo-1824 - Amaziah Hiatt disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

The will of Amaziah Hiatt was written in 1856, and proven 28 November 1865, Highland Co., Ohio.

1850 Census, Highland Co., Ohio - Paint Twp.: Amaziah Hiatt, 57, Farmer, N. C.; Elizabeth, 59, Va.; Hannah Baldwin, 38, Ohio; Isaac Hiatt, 23, Farmer, Ohio; Ellis Hiatt, 19, Ohio.

(343.) REBECCA HIATT (70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-1mo-1795, Surry Co., N. C., or Grayson Co., Va.; m. 8 May 1817 (date of marriage bond, Highland Co., Ohio) to WILLIAM REES.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 21-2mo-1818 - Rebeckah Reece (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

(344.) HARMON HIATT (70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-11mo-1796, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 11mo-1849, Hendricks Co., Indiana; m. 25 July 1819, in Highland Co., Ohio, to MARTHA BOYD, dau. of John and Mary (Roberts) Boyd; b. 18 August 1792, in Va.; d. 24 July 1882, Hendricks Co., Indiana. Removed 1823 from Ohio to Hendricks Co., Indiana.

CH: (1001.) Alfred; (1002.) John A.; (1003.) Mary Jane; (1004.) Edna; (1005.) Elizabeth; (1006.) Spencer; (1007.) Rufus. (And another son, as Harmon is said to have had five; if so, he probably died young.)

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 21-10mo-1820 - Harmon Hiatt condemned his marriage contrary to discipline.

18-10mo-1823 - Harmon Hiatt and family granted a certificate to White Lick Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R57)

White Lick Mo. Mtg., Morgan Co., Indiana: 13-12mo-1823 - Harman Hiatt received on certificate from Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 18-10mo-1823. (R98)

1830 Census, Hendricks Co., Indiana: Harmon Hiatt - 1 male aged 30 to 40, 1 male aged 10 to 15, 2 males aged 5 to 10; 1 female aged 20 to 30, 3 females aged under 5.

1850 Census, Liberty Twp., Hendricks Co., Indiana: Martha Hiatt, 57, Va.; John A., 27, Ohio, "Dicripid"; Mary Jane, 24, Ind.; Edna, 21; Elizabeth, 20; Spencer, 18; Rufus, 17.

The will of Harmon Hiatt names wife Martha and the seven children listed above - Will Book 2, p. 58, Hendricks Co., Indiana.

Martha (Boyd) Hiatt had a twin brother, Matthew Boyd. Her father, John Boyd, was a Revolutionary soldier. Mrs. Carl M. Nelson (907 South Adams Street, Tacoma 6, Washington) is collecting data on this Boyd family.

(345.) ITHAMAR HIATT (70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-12mo-1798, Grayson Co., Va.; living 1850 with his brother Benjamin Hiatt; unmarried.

(346.) SARAH HIATT (70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-8mo-1800, Grayson Co., Va.; may be the Sarah Hiatt who was reported married 22-3mo-1828, to Daniel Antrim, by Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio. (R57)

(347.) JOSEPH HIATT (70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-1mo-1804, Grayson Co., Va.; d. c1845-50, Morgan Co., Indiana; m. c1828 in Ohio or Ind., to LUCINDA -----; b. c1805, Ohio; living 1850 in Morgan Co., Indiana.

CH: (1008.) Nancy; (1009.) Melissa; (1010.) Silas; (1011.) Mary; (1012.)

Henry; (1013.) Eliza; (1014.) William; (1015.) Alexander; (1016.) Franklin. (Others?)

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 19-5mo-1827 - Joseph Hiatt disowned for disunity.

1830 Census, Morgan Co., Indiana: Joseph Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30; 1 female aged 50 to 60, 1 female aged 20 to 30, 1 female aged 10 to 15, 2 females aged under 5.

1850 Census, Madison Twp., Morgan Co., Indiana: Lucinda Hiatt, 45, Ohio; Nancy, 21, Ind.; Melissa, 19; Silas, 18, Farmer; Mary, 16; Henry, 14, Eliza, 12; William, 10; Alexander, 8; Franklin, 4.

(348.) BENJAMIN HIATT (70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1809, Grayson Co., Va.; m. SUSAN ---; b. c1805, Tenn. Living 1830 to 1850 in Hendricks Co., Indiana.

CH: (1017.) Charles W. (Others?)

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 18-2mo-1826 - Benjamin Hiatt, Jr., disowned for disunity.

24-3mo-1827 - Benjamin Hiatt, Jr., granted a certificate to White Lick Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R57)

1830 Census, Hendricks Co., Indiana: Benjamin Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30, 1 male aged 15 to 20, 1 male aged under 5; 1 female aged 20 to 30.

1850 Census, Liberty Twp., Hendricks Co., Indiana: Benjamin Hiatt, 41, Va.; Susan, 45, Tenn.; Charles W., 19, Ind.; James H. Boyd, 23, Tenn.; Ithamar Hiatt, 50, Va., Idiotic.

(349.) HENRY HIATT (70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1809, Grayson Co., Va.; d. post 1880, in Iowa; m. 23 December 1830 (marriage bond, Highland Co., Ohio), to NANCY PEARCE; b. c1807, N. J.

CH: (1018.) Ruth A.; (1019.) Mary E.; (1020.) Rebecca J.; (1021.) Nancy E. (Others?)

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 18-9mo-1830 - Henry Hiatt disowned for joining the Hicksites.

19-5mo-1832 - Henry Hiatt disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (Hicksite). (R57)

1850 Census, Paint Twp., Highland Co., Ohio: Henry Hiatt, 41, Farmer, Va.; Nancy, 43, N. J.; Ruth A., 15, Ohio; Mary E., 11; Rebecca J., 9; Nancy E., 7.

(350.) RUTH HIATT (70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-6mo-1802, Grayson Co., Va.; m. 1823, Highland Co., Ohio, to JOSIAH JACKSON.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 18-10mo-1823 - Ruth Hiatt reported married to Josiah Jackson. (R57)

(351.) HANNAH HIATT (70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

m. 27-3mo-1845, Highland Co., Ohio, to JOSIAH JACKSON; to Clinton Co., O.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 17-4mo-1830 - Hannah Hiatt disowned for joining the Hicksites.

27-3mo-1845 - Hannah Hiatt m. Josiah Jackson. (Hicksite). (R57)

(352.) MOURNING HIATT (70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

m. — DE WITT; removed to Brown Co., Ohio.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 22-2mo-1832 - Mourning Hiatt disowned for joining another society.

22-3mo-1834 - Mourning Hiatt disowned for joining the Methodist Society (Hick-site). (R57)

(353.) No further record.

(354.) to (360.) No further record.

(361.) JACOB WORLEY (71.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1803, Stokes Co., N. C.; m. PHEBE —; b. c1803, N. C.

CH: (1022.) Andrew; (1023.) Charles J.; (1024.) Stephen; (1025.) Samuel;
(1026.) William M. C. (Others?)

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 18-9mo-1824 - Jacob Worley, Jr., disowned for disunity. (R57)

1850 Census, Paint Twp., Highland Co., Ohio: Jacob Worley, 47, Farmer, N. C.; Phebe, 47. N. C.; Andrew, 21, Farmer, Ohio; Charles J., 18; Stephen, 14; Samuel, 10; William M. C., 8.

(362.) STEPHEN WORLEY (71.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1804, Ohio; m. LYDIA —; b. c1818, Ohio (2nd wife?).

CH: (1027.) Mary E.; (1028.) Emily; (1029.) Miller; (1030.) Elvia. (Others?)

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 18-3mo-1826 - Stephen Worley disowned for disunity. (R57)

1850 Census, Paint Twp., Highland Co., Ohio: Stephen Worley, 46, Farmer and Miller, Ohio; Lydia, 32; Mary E., 12; Emily, 8; Miller, 5; Elvia, 3; Ann, 25; Lucinda, 22; (are these last two by a first wife? — editor.); F. Miller Cox, 34, Cabinetmaker; Petry Rollins, 26, Black, Farmer.

(363.) No further record.

(364.) MOSES HIATT (72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1 September 1791, Stokes Co., N. C.; d. 1857; m. 9 May 1811 (date of marriage bond, Surry Co., N. C. — "Patsey Donelly"), to MARTHA DONELLY (also spelled Darnley, Danella, and Danilla); b. 14 April 1784, Stokes Co., N. C.; d. 1857.

CH: (1031.) Mary; (1032.) Nancy Jane; (1033.) Anderson; (1034.) Martin P.;
(1035.) Ann Jane; (1036.) Gabriel J.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.: 9-11mo-1811 - Moses Hiatt disowned for mustering. (R45)

(365.) to (366.) No further record. (See No. (72.)) (For (367.) see No.(333.)

(368.) JEMIMA HIATT (72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-2mo-1803, Grayson Co., Va.; m. 16-1mo-1822, Surry Co., N. C., to NATHAN BEALS, son of Jacob and Mary (-----) Beals; b. 2-11mo-1800.

CH: (1037.) Mary; (1038.) Patsy P.; (1039.) Jacob Willis; (1040.) Anna;
(1041.) Nathan Williams; (1042.) Asa H.

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.: Page 4 - Jemima Hiatt, dau. of Azariah and Mary, b. 2-4-1803. (R45)

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.: 16-1mo-1822 - Jemima Hiatt, dau. of Azariah and Mary, Surry Co., m. Nathan Beals.

(369.) OLIVE HIATT (72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

m. 22 October 1812 (date of marriage bond, Highland Co., Ohio), to WALTER BALDWIN. (See No. (72.))

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 17-9mo-1814 - Olive Baldwin (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

(370.) HOWARD HIATT (72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

m. 11 November 1827 (date of marriage bond, Highland Co., Ohio), to RACHEL OVERMAN.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 16-2mo-1828 - Rachel Hiatt (formerly Overman) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline.

22-3mo-1828 - Howard Hiatt disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

(371.) CATHERINE HIATT (72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

m. 21 December 1815 (date of marriage bond, Highland Co., Ohio -- "Cathy Hiatt"), to GANDEN WALTER.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 20-4mo-1816 - Katharine Walter (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

(372.) DAVID HIATT (73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-10/11mo-1793, Surry Co., N. C.; living 1830 in Henry Co., Indiana.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 18-5mo-1816 - David Hiatt disowned for disunity. (R57)

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: David Hiatt - 1 male aged 30 to 40, 3 males aged under 5; 1 female aged 30 to 40, 1 female aged 15 to 20.

(373.) AARON HIATT (73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-11mo-1795, Surry Co., N. C.; d. c1834, Henry Co., Indiana; m. c1822, in Highland Co., Ohio, to ELIZABETH BEALS, dau. of Absalom and Mehitabel (Beeson) Beals; b. 17-10mo-1804. (She prob. m. (2nd) in Henry Co., Ind., bond dated 3 March 1836, to Andy Burris.)

CH: (1043.) Amos; (1044.) Eunice; (1045.) Melinda (or Belinda); (1046.) Cynthia Ann; (1047.) Allen

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 22-6mo-1822 - Aaron Hiatt disowned for marriage contrary to discipline.

18-6mo-1825 - Aaron and John Hiatt reinstated at Milford Mo. Mtg., Indiana, on consent of this meeting.

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 31-8mo-1822 - Elizabeth Hiatt (formerly Beal) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline.

28-5mo-1825 - Milford Mo. Mtg. was given permission to reinstate Elizabeth Hiatt. (R57)

Milford Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Indiana: 26-2mo-1825 - Aaron Hiatt and minor son Amos received into membership.

The will of Aaron Hiatt was written 1 November 1834, and proven 3 January 1835, Henry Co., Indiana. Witnesses were Michael Reese, Joseph Hiatt and Michael Wilson.

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: Aaron Hiatt - 1 male aged 30 to 40, 1 male aged 20 to 30, 1 male aged 5 to 10; 1 female aged 20 to 30, 1 female aged 5 to 10, 2 females aged under 5.

(374.) PHEBE HIATT (73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-2mo-1798, Grayson Co., Va.; m. 1818 in Highland Co., Ohio, to MICHAEL REECE; b. c1788, N. C.

CH: (1048.) Wilson; (1049.) Absolem; (1050.) Hannah; (1051.) Rebecca; (1052.) Lucy. (Others.)

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 23-12mo-1820 - Phebe Reese (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

1850 Census, Wayne Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: Michael Reece, 62, N. C.; Phebe, 52, Va.; Wilson, 21, Ind.; Absolem, 17; Hannah, 15; Rebecca, 13; Lucy, 9.

(375.) JAMES HIATT (73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-7mo-1800, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 1841, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 2-10mo-1828 (at Duck Creek Mo. Mtg., Henry Co., Ind.), to BETTY COOK, dau. of Levi and Anna (Wickersham) Cook; b. 12-2mo-1800.

CH: (1053.) Job; (1054.) Levi; (1055.) Seth; (1056.) Isaac; (1057.) Abigail; (1058.) Ann.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 18-10mo-1823 - James Hiatt granted a certificate to Milford Mo. Mtg., Indiana.

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: James Hiatt - 1 male aged 40 to 50, 1 male aged 15 to 20, 1 male aged under 5; 1 female aged 30 to 40, 1 female aged 15 to 20.

The will of James Hiatt was written 14 August 1841, and proven 16 October 1841. Executors were John Cook and Daniel Hiatt. Wife and children (as listed above) were named. Witnesses were Abner Pickering, James T. Snodgrass, and John H. Bales. Henry Co., Indiana.

1850 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: Seth Hiatt, 17, Ind., with the family of Isaac Cook. With the family of John Cook were: Job Hiatt, 21, Ind., Isaac Hiatt, 14, Abigail Hiatt, 12, and Ann Hiatt, 10.

(376.) HIRAM HIATT (73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-8mo-1802, Grayson Co., Va.; m. (1st) in Henry Co., Indiana, 15 December 1828, to JANE ADDISON; m. (2nd) in Henry Co., Ind., 5 May 1842, to LUCINDA TAYLOR; b. c1816, Ohio.

CH: (By first wife) (1059.) Anna; (1060.) Susannah; (1061.) Anthony; (1062.) Iverson; (1063.) Joel.
(By second wife) (1064.) Jane (Mary Jane?); (1065.) Elliott.

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: Hiram Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30; 1 female aged 20 to 30, 1 female aged under 5.

1850 Census, Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Ind.: - Hiram Hiatt, 47, Farmer, Va.; Lucina, 34, Ohio; Anna, 18, Ind.; Susan, 12; Anthony, 17; Iverson, 16; Joel, 9; Jane, 7; Elliott, 2.

(377.) JOSEPH HIATT (73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-6mo-1804, Grayson Co., Va.; m. in Henry Co., Ind., 19 January 1830, to BETHIAH BEALS; b. c1806, Ohio.

CH: (1066.) Elijah; (1067.) James; (1068.) Mary Ann; (1069.) Wesley; (1070.) Matilda; (1071.) Elizabeth.

1850 Census, Henry Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: Joseph Hiatt, 46, Farmer, Va.; Bethiah, 44, Ohio; Elijah, 17, Ind.; James, 13; Mary Ann, 11; Wesley, 9; Matilda, 7; Elizabeth, 4; Sarah Bales, 20; Abraham Hiatt, 19, Laborer.

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: Joseph Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30; 1 female aged 20 to 30.

(378.) HANNAH HIATT (73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-6mo-1806, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 6-8mo-1841, prob. Henry Co., Indiana; m. 20-5mo-1829 (at Duck Creek Mo. Mtg., Henry Co., Indiana), to STEPHEN BURRIS, son of Daniel and Mary (Horton) Burris.

(379.) ABSALOM HIATT (73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-4mo-1808, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 1844, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 3 October 1829, in Henry Co., Indiana, to MARY BEALS.

CH: (1072.) Abraham. (Others?)

(380.) CORNELIUS HIATT (73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-6mo-1810, Grayson Co., Va.; no further record. (Prob. died young.)

(381.) ANTHONY HIATT (73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-5mo-1812, Highland Co., Ohio; d. 1841, Henry Co., Indiana; m. in Henry Co., Indiana, 13-5mo-1832 (Duck Creek Mo. Mtg.), to (404.) REBECCA HIATT, dau. of (81.) William and Elizabeth (---) Hiatt; b. 23-12mo-1810, N. C. (Anthony Hiatt and Rebecca Hiatt were second cousins, their grandfathers being brothers.)(She m. (2nd) in 1852, to Nathan Hunt. See No. (404.))

CH: (1073.) William; (1074.) Calvin; (1075.) Daniel; (1076.) Mary; (1077.) Thomas W.

1850 Census, Wayne Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: Rebecca Hiatt, 39, N. C.; Calvin, 14, Ind., Idiotic; Daniel, 12; Thomas, 10; Elvira Williams, 18, N. C.

In 1943 J. Edgar Hiatt, a grandson of Anthony Hiatt, wrote: "I never saw my grandfather Anthony, who died in 1841, at the age of 28, when my father was only 10. As I recall the story, he was carrying a pig (butchered I suppose), to a neighbor's, and slipped on the ice, and died from the effects of the fall."

Later he wrote: "I find since writing you ... that my grandfather Anthony died in 1841; so my father was but three years old at the time (instead of 10, as stated in my previous letter) as he was born in 1838... My g.father and g.mother, Anthony and Rebecca, had five children; William, Calvin, Daniel, Mary and Thomas.... G.grandfather Absalom had twelve children: David, Aaron, Phebe, James, Hiram, Joseph, Hannah, Absalom, Cornelius, Anthony (my g.f.), Jane and Daniel. All I know of my grandmother Hiatt's family (Rebecca Hiatt), is that she had one brother (I think he was a half-brother), Thomas, and what you already have, that she was the daughter of William and Elizabeth Hiatt."

Further: "My grandmother Rebecca's birthday was in Dec. I think; - probably Dec. 23, as you mention. I also think again that her father's name was William. Her second marriage was to Nathan Hunt. Her half brother Thomas, who lived in Hancock Co., Ind., died many years ago. He married Mary ? (I cannot recall her maiden name; my brother may remember. My g.f and g.m were cousins; whether 1st, I do not know." (R99)

(382.) JANE HIATT (73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

m. 24 October 1830, in Henry Co., Indiana, to ABRAHAM BURRIS, son of Daniel and Mary (Horton) Burris; b. 10-3mo-1809, N. C.

CH: (1078.) Anna; (1079.) Hiram; (1080.) Levi; (1081.) Asenath; (1082.) Aaron; (1083.) Clark; (1084.) Phebe.

(383.) DANIEL HIATT (73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-7mo-1818, prob. in Ohio; d. prior 1850, Henry Co., Ind.; m. 6 April 1843, in Henry Co., Ind., to MARY BRANSON; b. c1819, Ohio.

CH: (1085.) Minerva; (1086.) Branson.

1850 Census, Greensboro Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: Mary Hiatt, 31, Ohio; Minerva, 6, Ind.; Branson, 4.

(384.) CHRISTINA HIATT (75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-5mo-1804, prob. Grayson Co., Va.; d. 21-1mo-1869; m. 22 February 1822, in Highland Co., Ohio, to JACOB BURRIS, son of Daniel and Mary (Horton) Burris; b. 1-2mo-1801, N. C.; d. 20-12mo-1879. Lived near Knightstown, Henry Co., Indiana; both buried at Knightstown. Jacob's grandmother is said to have been a full blooded Cherokee Indian -- grandmother Burris.

CH: (1087.) Henry; (1088.) Stephen; (1089.) Eliás; (1090.) Lucinda; (1091.) John; (1092.) Elwood; (1093.) Rachel; (1094.) Arthur M.; (1095.) Oliver.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 18-5mo-1822 - Christine Burris (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

1850 Census, Wayne Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: Jacob Burris, 49, N. C.; Christina, 45, N. C.; Eliás, 22, Ind.; John, 16; Elwood, 14; Rachel, 11; Arthur, 6; Oliver, 1; Henry, 27, Ohio; Rachel Hiatt, 14, Ind.

(385.) HENRY HIATT (75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25/28-8mo-1806, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 1845, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 30 September 1827, Highland Co., Ohio, to MARY BURRIS, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Horton) Burris; b. 21-4mo-1805, N. C. To Henry Co., Ind. c1828.

CH: (1096.) Rachel; (1097.) Elijah; (1098.) Louisa; (1099.) Daniel Burris; (1100.) Jehiel; (1101.) Jane; (1102.) Martha; (1103.) Henry Harrison; (1104.) Irenia.

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: Henry Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30, 1 male aged under 5; 1 female aged 20 to 30, 1 female aged under 5.

1850 Census, Wayne Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: Mary Hiatt, 45, N. C.; Daniel, 17, Ind.; Jane, 13; Martha, 11; Henry H., 8; Irena, 6.

We are indebted to Florence M. (Hiatt) Mellott, a granddaughter of Henry Hiatt, for data on this branch of the family. (R100) She says that Henry Hiatt and his son Elijah died in 1845 in typhoid epidemic.

(386.) No further record.

(387.) GREENBERRY HIATT (75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-2mo-1810, Grayson Co., Va.; m. (1st) in Henry Co., Indiana, 25 February 1830, to SARAH BEALS; m. (2nd) in Henry Co., Indiana, 8 May 1833, to HANNAH DAVIS.

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: Greenberry Hiatt - 1 male aged 15 to 20; 1 female aged 15 to 20.

(388.) LYDIA HIATT (75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-11mo-1817; no further record.

(389.) MARY HIATT (75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-11mo-1824; m. in Henry Co., Indiana, 2 November 1843, to (406.) THOMAS HIATT, son of (81.) William and --- (---) Hiatt; b. c1821, N. C. (See No. (406.)) (Thomas Hiatt and Mary Hiatt were second cousins, their grandfathers being brothers.)

(390.) JOSEPH HIATT (77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-6mo-1784, Surry Co., N. C.; m. c1808, Va. or Ohio, to HANNAH COX, dau. of Enoch and Gertrude (---) Cox. Removed 1815 from Highland Co., Ohio, to Orange Co., Indiana, later to Jackson Co., Ind., and finally to Hendricks Co., Indiana.

CH: (1105.) Olive; (1106.) Rebecca; (1107.) Harmon; (1108.) Rachel; (1109.) Gertrude; (1110.) Noah; (1111.) Enoch; (1112.) Amos C. (Others?)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 29-10mo-1808 - Joseph Hiatt, Jr., received on certificate from Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va., dated 27-8mo-1808.

26-5mo-1810 - Joseph Hiatt condemned his marriage contrary to discipline.

30-6mo-1810 - Hannah Hiatt condemned her marriage out of unity.

27-5mo-1815 - Joseph Hiatt and wife Hannah and children Olive, Rebecca, and Hermin granted a certificate to Lick Creek Mo. Mtg., Indiana.

Joseph and Hannah Hiatt:

Ch: Olive b. 12-22-1808

Rebeckahⁿ 2-22-1813

Hermon " 6-7-1814 (R57)

Lick Creek Mo. Mtg. is in Orange Co., Indiana.

White Lick Mo. Mtg., Morgan Co., Indiana: 13-8mo-1825 - Joseph Hiatt and sons Harmon, Noah and Encch received on certificate from Driftwood Mo. Mtg., Indiana, dated 14-5mo-1825.

Hannah Hiatt and daus. Olive, Rebecca, Rachel and Gertrude received on certificate from Driftwood Mo. Mtg., Indiana (same dates as above -- editor). (R98)

1820 Census, Jackson Co., Indiana: Joseph Hiatt - 1 male aged 26 to 45, 1 male aged under 10; 1 female aged over 45, 1 female aged 10 to 16, 3 females aged under 10.

1830 Census, Hendricks Co., Indiana: Joseph Hiatt - 1 male aged 40 to 50, 1 male aged 15 to 20, 2 males aged 5 to 10, 1 male aged under 5; 1 female aged 40 to 50, 1 female aged 15 to 20, 2 females aged 10 to 15, 1 female aged under 5.

(391.) WILLIAM HIATT (77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-3mo-1786, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 26 January 1858, Madison Co., Indiana; m. 22 July 1806 (date of marriage bond, Grayson Co., Va.), to JEMIMA LUNDY, dau. of Amos and Ann (Collins) Lundy; b. c1788/9, prob. Grayson Co., Va. (?); d. 20 February 1882, Madison Co., Indiana. Prior to 1811 William Hiatt removed from Va. to near Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio; was in Highland Co., Ohio by 1820; resided for a time in Fayette Co., Ohio, before removing in 1835 to Henry Co., Indiana; settled 1852 in Madison Co., Indiana.

CH: (1113.) Tamer; (1114.) Ann; (1115.) Amos; (1116.) Mary; (1117.) John; (1118.) ---; (1119.) ---; (1120.) Levi; (1121.) William; (1122.) ---; (1123.) ---; (1124.) ---; (1125.) Jemima; (1126.) Jacob; (1127.) Eli; (1128.) Elias; (1129.) Elihu; (1130.) ---; (1131.) Rachel.

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.: 27-12mo-1806 - Jemima Hiatt (formerly Lundy) disowned. (R45)

It is a tradition that Jemima Lundy was born at Lundy's Lane, where was fought, during the War of 1812, the Battle of Lundy's Lane. At Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C., 3-1mo-1785, Amos Lundy and wife Ann and children Rachel, Ann, Ebenezer, Tamer, Nathan, James, Jemima and Susannah received on certificate from Kingwood Mo. Mtg., New Jersey, dated 9-9mo-1784. (R45). Either this Jemima is the one who married 1806 to William Hiatt, her date of birth thus being c1782, and the place New Jersey, or else this Jemima died young and a subsequent daughter was born c1788/9 after Amos Lundy had removed with his family to Grayson Co., Va., and also named Jemima. Many of the pioneers were very careless about keeping family records, and possibly Jemima was actually born c1782 in New Jersey, rather than 1788/9, according to her record on the 1850 and 1860 Census reports, and in Virginia. Since she would have been but two years old when the family removed from New Jersey to North Carolina and Virginia, she would have personal recollection of having lived only in Virginia. That she is a daughter of Amos and Ann (Collins) Lundy, there can be no doubt. It is not only possible, but probable, that there was but one Jemima in the family of Amos Lundy, and that the 6 or 7 year discrepancy in the age of Jemima came about as suggested.

Returning to the tradition that Jemima Lundy was born at Lundy's Lane, the land was owned by Jemima's uncle, William Lundy, and was on the Canadian side of Niagara Falls, in the Province of Ontario, near enough to the Falls so that the sound of the water could be heard from the farm. Jemima, however, was probably born in Warren Co., New Jersey.

Benjamin Lundy, the noted abolitionist of Civil War days, was a second cousin to Jemima (Lundy) Hiatt, their grandfathers being brothers. Jemima's brother, James Lundy, was great-grandfather of the late William Wade Hinshaw, of Washington, D. C., his mother being Anna Harriett Lundy, dau. of Levi Lundy, and granddaughter of James. Mr. Hinshaw has published five volumes of Quaker records, The Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, the sixth volume at this writing in the hands of the printer.

Ann (Willson) Lundy, Jemima's paternal grandmother, removed late in life to the Blue Ridge Mountains of Grayson (now Carroll) Co., Va., where she died age 102. William Hiatt died of a typhoid epidemic in 1858. He and Jemima are buried in Forrestville Cemetery, Madison Co., Indiana.

1850 Census, Stony Creek Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: William Hiatt, 64, N. C.; Jemima, 61, Va.; Rachel, 17, Ohio; Mary Hiatt, 87, N. C.; Elias, 21, Ohio.

1860 Census, Duck Creek Twp., Madison Co., Indiana: Robert Dickey, 29, Ind.; Rachel, 28, Ind.; Ambrose, 5, Ind.; Ann, 3, Ind.; Jemima Hyett, 72, Va.; Rachel Johnson, 9, Ind.

Daniel Lundy, Jemima's first cousin, was security on their marriage bond - William Hiatt to Jemima Lundy, 22 July 1806, Grayson Co., Va.

(392.) ELIHU HIATT (77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1788/89, Surry Co., N. C.; date and place of death not known; m. (1st) 30-7mo-1811, Highland Co., Ohio, to GERTRUDE COX, dau. of Enoch and Gertrude (---) Cox; d. 23-7mo-1826, age 38/39, Highland Co., Ohio; m. (2nd) 19 March 1828 (date of marriage bond, Highland Co., Ohio), to SARAH JUETT. Probably removed "west".

CH: (1132.) Enoch; (1133.) Mary; (1134.) Rachel; (1135.) Oliver; (1136.) Harriet; (1137.) Elvinah; (1138.) Asenath Ellen. (All by first wife; it is not known whether there were any children by the second wife.)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 3-(30 -- editor)-7mo-1811 - Elihu Hiatt, son of John and Mary, Highland Co., Ohio, m. at Fairfield, Gertrude Cox, dau. of Enoch and Gertrude. (R57)

23-7mo-1826, Gertrude Hiatt died, buried at Fairfield.

21-5mo-1828 - Elihu Hiatt disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

The names and dates of birth of the 7 children of Elihu and Gertrude (Cox) Hiatt are recorded by Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio. (R57)

(393.) JOHN HIATT (77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-4mo-1791, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 10-9mo-1859, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 31 March 1813 (date of marriage bond, Highland Co., Ohio), to CHARITY HODSON; b. 22-8mo-1790, N. C.; d. 24-12mo-1863, Henry Co., Indiana. Probably to Indiana by 1820.

CH: (1139.) William J.; (1140.) Sarah J.; (1141.) Solomon. (Others.)

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 26-8mo-1813 - John Hiatt, Jr., disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

1820 Census, Wayne Co., Indiana: - John Hiatt - 1 male aged 26 to 45, 2 males aged under 10; 1 female aged 26 to 45, 2 females aged under 10.

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: - John Hiatt - 1 male aged 30 to 40, 1 male aged 15 to 20, 1 male aged 10 to 15; 1 female aged 30 to 40, 1 female aged 10 to 15, 1 female aged 5 to 10, 1 female aged under 5.

1850 Census, Stony Creek Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: John Hiatt, 58, Farmer, Va.; Charity, 60, N. C.; Sarah, 21, Ind.; Solomon, 17, Ind.; Allen (female), 5/12, Ind.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Indiana:

John Hiatt b. 4-9-1791; d. 9-10-1859

Charity Hiatt b. 8-22-1790; d. 12-24-1763.

Ch: Sarah b. 6-14-1829. (R98)

(394.) ROSANNA HIATT (77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-7mo-1798, Grayson Co., Va.; d. prior 1835, in Illinois; m. 4 September 1817, in Clinton Co., Ohio, to JESSE STOUT, son of Isaac and Susanna (Hobson) Stout; b. 23-2mo-1794, N. C.; d. 1837, prob. Clinton Co., Ohio. Lived from 1819 to 1826 in Wayne and Randolph Cos., Indiana; to Stout's Grove, Ill., 1828/9; Jesse brought the children back to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1835, and remarried the same year.

CH: (1142.) Charlotte; (1143.) Isaac; (1144.) Elijah; (1145.) Susannah; (1146.) Stephen.

Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 4-9mo-1817 - Rosannah Hiatt m. Jesse Stout. (Removed in 1818 to Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio - ed.)

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 27-11mo-1819 - Jesse Stout and wife Rosanna and dau. Charlotte granted a certificate to Newgarden Mo. Mtg., Ind. 25-2mo-1826 - Jesse Stout and wife Rosanna and children Charlotte, Isaac, and Elijah received on certificate from White River Mo. Mtg., Ind., dated 12-10mo-1825.

13-1mo-1829 - Jesse Stout and wife Rosanna and children Charlotte, Isaac, Elijah, Susanna and Stephen granted a certificate to Vermillion Mo. Mtg., Illinois.

14-7mo-1835 - Jesse Stout and children Charlotte, Isaac, Elijah, Susanna and Stephen received on certificate from Vermillion Mo. Mtg., Ill., dated 2-5mo-1835.

17-11mo-1835 - Jesse Stout disowned for marriage out of unity.

16-6mo-1840 - Isaac, Elijah, Susannah and Stephen, children of Jesse and Rosanna Stout, granted certificate to Elk Mo. Mtg., Ohio; certificate returned, they were not there. (R57)

Jesse Stout - b. 1794-2-23 - m. Rosanna Hiatt - b. 1798-7-21.

Ch: Charlotte - b. 1818-7-21

Isaac b. 1822-9-7

Elijah b. 1824-7-1

Susannah b. 1826-8-17 (R57)

(395.) REUBEN HIATT (77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1796, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 5 June (or Jan.?) 1840, Brighton, Washington Co., Iowa; m. 13 September 1817, Clinton Co., Ohio, to MARY STOUT, dau. of John and Ann (Hobson) Stout; b. 16-3mo-1797, Orange Co., N. C.; d. 23 February 1848/9, Brighton, Washington Co., Iowa. From Ohio to Iowa in 1833.

CH: (1147.) Elihu; (1148.) Stephen; (1149.) Lavina; (1150.) Matilda; (1151.) Charles; (1152.) Reuben; (1153.) Samuel Moore; (1154.) Mary.

Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 30-1mo-1818 - Reuben Hiatt condemned his marriage contrary to discipline.

24-4mo-1818 - Reuben Hiatt granted a certificate to Center Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 18-7mo-1818 - Reubin Hiatt received on certificate from Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., dated 24-4mo-1818.

20-6mo-1818 - Mary Hiatt received by request.

13-2mo-1833 - Reuben Hiatt disowned for disunity.

13-11mo-1839 (1833 on original records - editor.) - Mary Hyatt, wife of Reuben, and children Elihu, Stephen, Martha (Martilda on original - editor.), Charles, Rueben and Samuel M. (More on original - editor.), granted certificate to Salem Mo. Mtg., Iowa. (R57)

(396.) GIDEON HIATT (77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1793 (?), Grayson Co., Va.; m. 5 August 1819 (date of marriage bond, Clinton Co., Ohio), to MARY THATCHER. To Indiana by 1820, but removed by 1830. Descendants have not been traced.

Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 28-5mo-1819 - Gideon Hiatt granted a certificate to Center Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (Date should be 29-5mo-1818 - ed.)

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 15-8mo-1818 - Gideon Hiatt received on certificate from Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., dated 29-5mo-1818.

18-3mo-1820 - Gideon Hiatt condemned his marriage out of unity.

18-11mo-1820 - Gideon Hiatt granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg., Indiana.

(In 1821 Gideon Hiatt removed from Springfield Mo. Mtg., Ind., to Cherry Grove Mo. Mtg., Randolph Co., Indiana. R98)

1820 Census, Wayne Co., Indiana: Gideon Hiatt - 1 male aged 26 to 45; 1 female aged 16 to 26.



JULIA (TAYLOR) HIATT
Wife of (402.) Jesse Hiatt, whose descendants
comprise the Jesse Hiatt Family Association.



MARY (TAYLOR) HIATT
Wife of (1158.) William Hiatt

(397.) JESSE HIATT (77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-3mo-1801, Grayson Co., Va.; m. 3 March 1824, in Randolph Co., Indiana, by William Hunt, M. E. minister, to ALVINA PUCKETT. Descendants have not been traced.

1830 Census, Randolph Co., Indiana: Jesse Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30, 1 male aged 5 to 10, 1 male aged under 5; 1 female aged 20 to 30, 1 female aged 15 to 20, 1 female aged under 5.

(398.) to (400.) No further record. (For dates of birth see No. (77.))

(401.) CHARLES HIATT (81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-3mo-1794, prob. Surry Co., N. C.; m. 1818, Surry Co., N. C., to MARY KEYS; b. 2-8mo-1801. To Wayne Co., Indiana, in 1822.

CH: (1155.) Elizabeth; (1156.) Benjamin Keys. (Others?)

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.: 11-7mo-1818 - Charles Hiatt granted a certificate to Deep River Mo. Mtg. to marry.

12-12mo-1818 - Charles Hiatt granted a certificate to Deep Creek Mo. Mtg.

Deep Creek Mo. Mtg., Surry (now Yadkin) Co., N. C.: 1-8mo-1818 - Charles Hiatt produced a certificate from Westfield Mo. Mtg., dated 11-7mo-1818, to marry.

5-9mo-1818 - Charles Hiatt, of Westfield, reported married to Mary Keys.

3-4mo-1819 - Charles Hiatt received on certificate from Westfield Mo. Mtg., dated 12-12mo-1818.

5-10mo-1822 - Charles Hiatt and family granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Ind.

5-10mo-1822 - Mary Hiatt and daus. granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Ind.

Page 32

Charles Hiatt b. 3-18-1794

Mary Hiatt b. 8-2-1801

Ch: Elizabeth b. 6-22-1819

Benjamin Keys b. 5-28-1821 (R45)

(402.) JESSE HIATT (81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1796, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1835, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 20 March 1818 (date of marriage bond, Surry Co., N. C.), to JULIA TAYLOR; b. 10 January 1801, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 5 March 1892, Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (1157.) Matilda; (1158.) William; (1159.) Jacob; (1160.) Edmond; (1161.) Nathan; (1162.) Hiram; (1163.) Rebecca; (1164.) Jonathan.

Westfield Mo. Mtg., Surry Co., N. C.: 12-8mo-1815 - Jesse Hiatt received by request.

12-6mo-1818 - Jesse Hiatt condemned his marriage out of unity.

14-9mo-1822 - William Hiatt received by request of father, Jesse.

3-5mo-1845 - Julia Hight disowned. (R45)

1820 Census, Surry Co., N. C.: Jesse Hyatt - 1 male aged 18 to 26; 1 female aged 10 to 16. (The only other Hiatt on 1820 Census of Surry Co., N. C., was Jesse's father, William Hiatt. See No. (81.))

1830 Census, Surry Co., N. C.: Jesse Hyet - 1 male aged 30 to 40, 2 males aged 5 to 10, 2 males aged under 5; 1 female aged 20 to 30, 1 female aged 10 to 15.

1840 Census, Surry Co., N. C.: Julia Heit (sic) - (5 young males and a young female, in addition to the head of the family -- editor.) (Only Hiatt family given on 1840 Census of Surry Co., N. C. -- editor.)

1850 Census, Surry Co., N. C. - Hallow Spring District, Northern Division:
 Julia Hiatt - 47 - Va.
 Nathan - 21 - N. C. (The only Hiatts on the 1850 Census of Surry Co.,
 Jonathan - 16 - N. C. N.-C., with the exception of those given on page
 Rebecca - 18 - N. C. 206 - No. (254.))

Will of Jesse Hiatt: In the name of God Amen. I, Jesse Hiatt of the County of Surry and State of North Carolina, being weak in body but in perfect mind and memory maketh my last will and Testament to-wit: 1st My will is that my body shall be decently burried 2nd That my debts and funeral expenses be paid in due time 3rd That my beloved wife Julia Hiatt remain in full possession of both my personal and real estate during her life or widowhood 4th That when death or marriage shall take place that my estate shall be equally divided amongst my children, Matilda, William, Jacob, Edmund, Nathan, Rebecca, and Johnathan. Lastly, I appoint my trusty friends Shubel Burcham and Edmund Tayler for my executors.

Done in the presence of
 Evan Davis
 John Simmons

Signed:
 Jesse (his X mark) Hiatt (Seal)

This 3rd of the 8th mo. 1835.

Recorded in Will Book of Surry County, number 4, page 90, as reported by Mrs. Nettie T. Christensen, Raxburg, Idaho, after a trip to North Carolina, about 1936.

(403.) ? WILLIAM HIATT (81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

This William Hiatt is probably a grandson of William and Susannah (Hodgson) Hiatt, and a son of William and Elizabeth (---) Hiatt, but positive proof is lacking. It appears that his grandfather, William Hiatt, was living in his home in 1830.

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: William Hiatt - 1 male aged 90 to 100 (his grandfather, William Hiatt, probably -- editor.), 1 male aged 30 to 40 (William Hiatt, head of the family -- editor.), 1 male aged 5 to 10; 1 female aged 30 to 40, 1 female aged 10 to 15, 1 female aged under 5.

(404.) REBECCA HIATT (81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-12mo-1810, N. C.; m. (1st) 13-5mo-1832, Henry Co., Ind., to (381.) ANTHONY HIATT, son of (73.) Absalom and Ann (Reese) Hiatt; b. 10-5mo-1812,

Highland Co., Ohio; d. 1841, Henry Co., Ind.; m. (2nd) 1-1mo-1852 (Duck Creek Mo. Mtg., Henry Co., Indiana), to NATHAN HUNT, son of Isom and Margaret (Bundy) Hunt; b. 10-11mo-1795. (Isom Hunt was a grandson of William and Mary (Woolman) Hunt -- editor.) (See No. (381.) for Rebecca's children by her 1st husband.)

(405.) ? HIRAM HIATT (81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
(May or may not be a son of William and Elizabeth (---) Hiatt -- editor.)
b. c1812 (?), N. C.; m. 29 July 1847 (date of marriage bond, Henry Co., Ind.),
to SARAH BEAR (or BAER); b. c1811, N. C. (A widow.)

CH: (1165.) Mary E.; (1166.) Martha A. (Others?)

1850 Census, Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Indiana:
Hiram Hiatt - 38 (?) - Farmer - N. C.
Sarah - 39 - N. C.
Jenetta Lowder - 15 - Ind.
Samuel (Baer?) - 8 - Ind.
Mary E. Hiatt - 2 - Ind.
Martha A. Hiatt - 5/12 - Ind.

(406.) THOMAS HIATT (81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1821, N. C.; m. 2 November 1843 (date of marriage bond, Henry Co., Ind.),
to (389.) MARY HIATT, dau. of (75.) John and Rachel (Reese) Hiatt; b. 24-
11mo-1824. To Hancock Co., Indiana, by 1850.

1850 Census, Brown Twp., Hancock Co., Indiana:
Thomas Hiatt - 29 - Farmer - N. C.
Mary - 25 - Ohio
Henry - 12 (?) - Ind. (Probably not a son -- editor.)

Thomas Hiatt and Mary Hiatt were second cousins, their grandfathers being brothers.

(407.) to (412.) No further record.

(413.) MARY SIMMONS (83.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-10mo-1783, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 27-10mo-1803, Jefferson Co., Tenn.
(Lost Creek Mo. Mtg.), to ASA MILLS, son of Richard and Hannah (---) Mills;
b. 3-3mo-1767. To White Water Mo. Mtg., Indiana, in 1815. (R45)

CH: (1167.) Zimri; (1168.) Levi; (1169.) Elizabeth; (1170.) Ruth; (1171.)
Asa; (1172.) Mahlon; (1173.) Laban; (1174.) William. (Others?)

Lost Creek Mo. Mtg., Jefferson Co., Tenn.: 27-10mo-1803 - Mary Simons, dau.
of Ryel and Ruth, Jefferson Co., Tenn., m. Asa Mills, at Cannidas Mtg. near
the panter springs.

(414.) WILLIAM SIMMONS (83.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-11mo-1785, Surry Co., N. C.; m. c1814, Jefferson Co., Tenn., to REBECCA
 ——. Lived from 1821 to 1824 in Wayne Co., Indiana, returning to Tenn.

CH: (1175.) Solomon; (1176.) William; (1177.) Mary; (1178.) Susannah; (1179.)
 Elizabeth.

Lost Creek Mo. Mtg., Jefferson Co., Tenn.: 25-4mo-1809 - William Simmons con-
 demned his dancing and shooting for a wager.

25-11mo-1809 - William Simmons condemned his dancing and attending marriage
 entertainment.

30-4mo-1814 - William Simmons condemned his marriage contrary to discipline.

27-8mo-1814 - Rebeckah Simmons received by request.

30-6mo-1821 - William Simmons and family granted a certificate to West Grove
 Mo. Mtg., Indiana.

30-6mo-1821 - Rebeckah Simmons and daug. granted a certificate to West Grove
 Mo. Mtg., Indiana.

29-1mo-1825 - William Simmons and family (sons: Solomon and William) receiv-
 ed on certificate from West Grove Mo. Mtg., Indiana, dated 14-9mo-1824.

29-1mo-1825 - Rebeckah Simmons and daug. Mary, Susanna and Elizabeth received
 on certificate from West Grove Mo. Mtg., Indiana, dated 14-9mo-1824.

23-2mo-1833 - Rebeckah Simmons disowned for non-attendance of mtg., and for
 not using plain language.

26-6mo-1845 - Rebecca Simmons disowned for joining Baptists society. (R45)
 (This last item may refer to another Rebecca -- possibly a dau. of William
 and Rebecca -- editor.)

(415.) SARAH SIMMONS (83.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-5mo-1788, Surry Co., N. C.; disowned for dancing, by Lost Creek Mo.
 Mtg., Jefferson Co., Tenn., 25-11mo-1809. (R45)

(416.) PETER SIMMONS (83.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-5mo-1790, Surry Co., N. C.; disowned 25-9mo-1813, for marriage contrary
 to discipline, by Lost Creek Mo. Mtg., Jefferson Co., Tenn. (R45)

(417.) SUSANNAH SIMMONS (83.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-1mo-1794, Surry Co., N. C.; m. c1810, Jefferson Co., Tenn., to
 KENTRAL.

Lost Creek Mo. Mtg., Jefferson Co., Tenn.: 30-6mo-1810 - Susanna Kentral
 (formerly Simmons) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R45)

(418.) ROYAL SIMMONS (83.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

Lost Creek Mo. Mtg., Jefferson Co., Tenn.: 31-10mo-1818 - Royal Simmons, Jr.,
 granted a certificate to Silver Creek Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R45) (Now Salem
 Mo. Mtg., Union Co., Indiana -- editor.)

(419.) JOSEPH HIATT (86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

Was living 1827 in Clinton Co., Ohio, with his father; no further record.
(See No. (86.))

(420.) LEWIS HIATT (86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. c14-1mo-1809, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 20 March 1857, Randolph Co., Indiana;
m. 1828, Clinton Co., Ohio, to CHARITY KIMBROUGH, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah
(Mendenhall) Kimbrough; b. 3-7mo-1807, N. C.; d. 7 January 1862, Randolph
Co., Indiana. To Randolph Co., Indiana, in 1837; living 1847 in Preble Co.,
Ohio; returned to Randolph Co., Indiana, prior 1857.

CH: (1180.) Hannah; (1181.) John K. W.; (1182.) Martha Ann; (1183.) Jesse;
(1184.) Thomas; (1185.) Joseph; (1186.) Sarah; (1187.) Sylvania; (1188.)
Eli; (1189.) Ira; (1190.) Jeremiah.

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 16-2mo-1828 - Lewis Hiatt granted a cer-
tificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg., to marry Charity Kimbrough.

15-3mo-1837 - Lewis Hiatt granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 26-4mo-1828 - Lewis Hiatt reported
married to Charity Kimbrough.

11-7mo-1837 - Lewis Hiatt received on certificate from Centre Mo. Mtg., Ohio,
dated 15-3mo-1837.

15-8mo-1837 - Lewis Hiatt and wife Charity and children John K. W., Martha
Ann, Jesse, Thomas, and Joseph granted a certificate to White River Mo. Mtg.,
Indiana. (R57)

Children of Lewis and Charity (Kimbrough) Hiatt, as listed by a grandson,
William Temple Hiatt (R23):

| | | |
|--------------|----|---------------------|
| Hannah Hiatt | b. | April 2nd, 1829 |
| John W. | " | November 15th, 1830 |
| Martha Ann | " | January 19th, 1832 |
| Jesse | " | April 13th, 1833 |
| Thomas | " | December 9th, 1834 |
| Joseph | " | February 20th, 1836 |
| Sarah | " | February 1st, 1838 |
| Sylvania | " | November 28th, 1840 |
| Eli | " | Unknown. |
| Ira | " | " |
| Jeremiah | " | " |

Poplar Run Friend's Mtg., Randolph Co., Indiana:

Births and Deaths, Book One, page 13:

Lewis Hiatt

Charity Hiatt

| | | |
|----------------|----|------------------|
| CH: John K. W. | b. | 5-11-1830 |
| Martha Ann | " | 1-17-1832 |
| Jesse | " | 4-13-1833 |
| Thomas | " | 12-9-1834 |
| Joseph | " | 2-20-1836 |
| Sarah | " | 2-1-1838 |
| Sylvania | " | 11-23-1840 |
| Eli | " | 11-26-1842 (R81) |

Buena Vista Cemetery Records, Randolph Co., Indiana (R81):

Lewis Hiatt d. March 20, 1857, aged 48, 2, 6.

Charity, his wife, d. January 7, 1862, aged 54, 6, 13.

In 1860 (Census) Charity Hiatt was living in West River Twp., Randolph Co., Indiana, with her three youngest children, sons Eli, Ira, and Jeremiah.

(421.) ELIZABETH HIATT (86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-1mo-1803, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 4-10mo-1885, Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 4 April 1822, in Clinton Co., Ohio, to THOMAS KIMBROUGH, son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Mendenhall) Kimbrough; b. 18-9mo-1800, in N. C. Living 1850 in Clinton Co., Ohio.

CH: (1191.) Martha; (1192.) Sarah; (1193.) Jeremiah; (1194.) Mary; (1195.) Edith; (1196.) Jesse; (1197.) Susannah; (1198.) Demetrius; (1199.) Charity. (Perhaps one more.)

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 27-7mo-1822 - Elizabeth Kimber (formerly Hiatt) condemned her marriage out of unity. (R57)

1850 Census, Clinton Co., Ohio: Thomas Kimbrough, 49, N. C.; Elizabeth, 45, Va.; Sarah, 24, Ohio; Edith, 18, Ohio; Jesse, 17, Ohio; Susannah, 14, Ia. (Ind. or Iowa? -editor.); Demetrius, 12, Ia.; Charity, 6, Ohio.

Wilmington Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

Thomas Kimbrough m. Elizabeth Hiatt - b. 1803-1-15; d. 1885-10-4, bur. Springfield.

Ch: Demetrius b. 1839-2-23. (R57)

(422.) MARY HIATT (86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

m. 1828, Clinton Co., Ohio, to OWEN BEVAN, son of Stacy and Lydia (-----) Bevan; d. 1835-7, Clinton Co., Ohio.

CH: (1200.) Lewis; (1201.) Abel; (1202.) Elizabeth.

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

17-12mo-1828 - Owen Biven reported married to Mary Hiatt.

12-8mo-1835 - Owen Biven disowned for disunity.

13-12mo-1837 - Mary Biven, widow of Owen, and children Lewis, Abel and Elizabeth granted a certificate to Dunkirk Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R57)

Owen Biven m. Mary Hiatt

Ch: Lewis b. 1829-9-6

Abel " 1831-10-27

Elizabeth b. 1835-3-30 (R57)

(423.) No further record.

(424.) No further record.

(425.) WILLIAM HIATT (87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-5mo-1804, Grayson Co., Va.; m. at Newcastle, Henry Co., Indiana, to MARTHA PRESNALL, dau. of John and Hannah (Littler) Presnall; b. 27-1mo-1805, Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 9-8mo-1893.

CH: (1203.) Julia Ann; (1204.) Abigail; (1205.) Richard J.; (1206.) Martha; (1207.) Mary H.; (1208.) John P.; (1209.) William Penn; (1210.) Lydia Jane; (1211.) Elizabeth. (R44)

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: William Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30; 1 female aged 30 to 40, 1 female aged under 5.

1850 Census, Henry Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: William Hiatt, 45, Va., Farmer; Martha, 45, N. C.; Julia Ann, 20, Ind.; Abigail, 18; Richard, 15; Martha, 13; Mary, 11; John, 9; William, 4; Lydia, 3.

(426.) DAVID HIATT (87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3 or 14-4mo-1806, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 6-2mo-1858, Henry Co., Iowa; m. 12-8mo-1825, at Newcastle, Henry Co., Indiana, to RUTH RATLIFF, dau. of Joshua and Letitia (or Lula) (-----) Ratliff; b. 6-7mo-1805, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 1892 in Missouri. They were living 1850 in Henry Co., Indiana.

CH: (1212.) Joshua; (1213.) Margaret; (1214.) Harriett; (1215.) Gulielma; (1216.) Oliver L.; (1217.) Richard R. (R44)

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: David Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30, 1 male aged 5 to 10; 1 female aged 20 to 30, 2 females aged under 5.

1850 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: Harrison Twp. - David Hiatt, 44, N. C., Farmer; Ruth, 44, N. C.; Margaret McCormack, 22, Ind.; Gula Elma Hiatt, 13; Oliver Hiatt, 13; Richard Hiatt, 10; Emily Ann McCormack, 4.

(427.) SUSANNAH HIATT (87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

d. 10-2mo-1880, at Cadiz, Henry Co., Ind.; m. (1st) 4-6mo-1825, at Newcastle, Henry Co., Ind., to IVERSON ADDISON; d. 27-12mo-1836; m. (2nd) 4-5mo-1840, to ISAAC CRAIG; d. 1-1mo-1854, at Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana.

CH: (By first husband) (1218.) William; (1219.) Sarah Jane; (1220.) Malinda. (By second husband) (1221.) Leonard Hiatt. (R44)

(428.) ELIZABETH HIATT (87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-12mo-1810; d. in Kansas; m. (1st) in 1832, to AMOS HESTON; m. (2nd) to WILLIAM DIX; d. in Kansas. (Marriage bond, Henry Co., Indiana: William C. Heston to Elizabeth Hiatt. (??))

CH: (By first husband) (1222.) Mahlon. (By second husband) (1223.) William.

(429.) JACOB HIATT (87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-1mo-1812; d. 1820. (R44)

(430.) JESSE HIATT (87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-10mo-1815; m. at Clear Spring, Henry Co., Indiana, 16-11mo-1841, to
PHEBE DICKEY, dau. of Nimrod and Ann (—) Dickey; b. 22-3mo-1806, Tenn.

CH: (1224.) Sarah Ann; (1225.) David; (1226.) Jane; (1227.) Mary E. (R44)

1850 Census, Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: Jesse Hiatt, 35, Ohio; Phebe,
44, Tenn.; Sarah Ann, 7, Ind.; David, 6; Jane, 4; Mary E., 2.

(431.) JOEL HIATT (87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-8 or 2mo-1818, Highland Co., Ohio; d. 13-9mo-1898, Whittier, Los An-
geles Co., Calif.; m. (1st) at Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, 13 or 30-3mo-
1837, to ANN HAYES COOPER, dau. of William and Nancy (Holliday) Cooper; b.
3-4mo-1818, Harrison Co., Ohio; d. at Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, 8-7mo-
1855; m. (2nd) at Walnut Ridge Friend's Mtg., Rush Co., Indiana, 21-4mo-
1858, to ISABELLA PARKER, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (—) Parker.

CH: (By first wife) (1228.) Jesse M.; (1229.) John Clinton; (1230.) Rebecca
Jane; (1231.) Robert Cooper; (1232.) Nancy Melissa.
(By second wife) (1233.) Linias O.; (1234.) Laura A. (R44)

1850 Census, Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: Joel Hiatt, 31, Ohio. Far-
mer; Ann H., 32, Ohio; Jesse H., 12, Ind.; John H., 10; Rebecca Jane, 7;
Robert C., 5; Nancy Melissa, 1.

(432.) JAMES HIATT (87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-10mo-1820/1, Highland Co., Ohio; d. 7-12mo-1901; m. 25-11mo-1841, at
Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, to SINA JANE DOOLEY, dau. of Marion and Lydia
(—) Dooley; b. 9-1mo-1825, in Ohio; d. 2-8mo-1901. Living 1850 in Henry
Co., Indiana.

CH: (1235.) Susan Elizabeth; (1236.) Lydia; (1237.) Sarah E.; (1238.) Alon-
zo W.; (1239.) Mary A.; (1240.) Hattie; (1241.) Richard M.; (1242.)
Edward E. (R44)

1850 Census, Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: James Hiatt, 27, Ohio, Lab-
orer; Lina Jane, 25, Ohio; Susan E., 8, Ind.; Lydia, 5; Sarah E., 2; Alonzo
W., 10/12.

(433.) JEHU HIATT ? (?) (11.)(2.)(1.):
(Is very probably a son or grandson of William and Susannah (Hodgson) Hiatt
— editor.) b. c1781, probably Surry Co., N. C.; d. 13-7mo-1837, Athens Co.,
Ohio (or Morgan Co.); m. (1st) 24 November 1801 (date of marriage bond,

Grayson Co., Va.); to TAMER LUNDY, dau. of Amos and Ann (Collins) Lundy; b. c1774, Warren Co., New Jersey; d. c1814, or prior, Belmont Co., Ohio; m. (2nd) 2-10mo-1816, Belmont Co., Ohio, to TAMER VERNON; b. c1780/1, Pa. or Va.; d. 24-6mo-1872, bur. at Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio.

CH: (By first wife) (1243.) Elijah; (1244.) Jonathan; (1245.) Amos; (1246.) Jesse; (1247.) Susannah; (1248.) Ann; (1249.) Jehu.

Stillwater Mo. Mtg., Belmont Co., Ohio: 29-11mo-1814 - Jehu Highet received by request.

28-2mo-1815 - Elijah, Jonathan, Amo(s), Jesse, Susanna, Ann and Jehu Highet, children of Jehu, received by request.

2-10mo-1816 - Jehu Hiatt, Belmont Co., Ohio, m. in Stillwater Mtg. House, to Tamer Vernon, Belmont Co., Ohio.

Somerset Mo. Mtg., Belmont Co., Ohio: 26-12mo-1831 - Jehu Hiatt and wife Tamer granted a certificate to Clear Creek Mo. Mtg. (R101)

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 21-2mo-1832 - Jehu Hiatt and wife Tamar received on certificate from Somerset Mo. Mtg., dated 26-12mo-1831. 21-2mo-1837 - Jehu Hiatt and wife Tamar granted a certificate to Pennsville Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R57)

Deerfield (Pennsville) Mo. Mtg., Morgan Co., Ohio: 13-4mo-1837 - Jehu and Tamer Hiatt received on certificate from Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., dated 21-2mo-1837.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 13-7mo-1837 - Jehu Hiatt died, age 56, bur. Chesterhill.

24-6mo-1872 - Tamer Hiatt died, age 91, bur. Chesterhill. (R101)

1850 Census, Marion Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio: Tamar Hiatt, 70, Pa. (Va.?); James Vernon, 43, Clerk, Ohio.

(434.) MARGARET DYER (88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12 March 1777; no further record. (R60)

(435.) RUTH DYER (88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11 November 1778; d. 1873; m. ROGER DYER, son of James; b. 28 December 1774; d. 15 January 1864. (R60)

CH: (1250.) Mary E.; (1251.) Dianna. (Others.)

1850 Census, Pendleton Co., Va.: Roger Dyer, 74, Va.; Ruth, 69; Mary E., 28; Dianna, 24; Mary Herbert, 67.

(436.) JAMES DYER (88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
d. 22 January 1835; m. Margaret Dyer; no further record. (R60)

(437.) MARY DYER (88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18 March 1781; d. 16 December 1852; m. WILLIAM HUBBARD. (R60)

(438.) WILLIAM DYER (88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16 March 1783; m. --- HARNESS. (R60)

(439.) JOHN D. DYER (88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15 July 1785; d. 23 November 1852; m. JANE DAVIS.

CH: (1252.) Rachel; (1253.) Julia; (1254.) James M.; (1255.) Elizabeth;
(1256.) Amanda; (1257.) Robert N.; (1258.) Susannah; (1259.) Cynthia;
(1260.) John D.; (1261.) Isaac H.; (1262.) Granville; (1263.) Mary A.;
(1264.) Sarah. (R60)

1850 Census, Pendleton Co., Va.: John Dyer, 64, Va., Farmer; Jane, 55; Julia A. Wagoner, 35; Elizabeth Dyer, 32; Robert N., 28; Susan, 26; John D., 22; Isaac W., 20; Granville, 18; Rachel E., 16; Sarah M., 13; Jane E. Wagoner, 11.

(440.) HANNAH DYER (88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):

m. 1811, JOHN DAVIS, of Hardy Co., Va. (R60)

(441.) ELIZABETH DYER (88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9 May 1795; m. HARRY F. TEMPLE. (R60)

CH: (1265.) Adaline F. D.; (1266.) Harriett L.; (1267.) James U.; (1268.) Susan M. (Others)

1850 Census, Pendleton Co., Va.: Harry F. Temple, 61, Va.; Elizabeth, 55; Adaline F. D., 23; Harriett L., 18; James U., 17; Susan M., 15; Henry Clayton, 18, Laborer.

(442.) JOHN CRAVENS (94.)(12.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28 October 1797, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. 15 February 1821, Rockingham Co., Va., to RUHAMA CHAPLINE; b. 26 March 1805, Washington Co., Md. To Missouri 1837.

CH: (1269.) Caroline; (1270.) Amanda; (1271.) Robert O.; (1272.) William;
(1273.) Jeremiah C.; (1274.) Edgar H.; (1275.) Elizabeth; (1276.) Joseph C.; (1277.) John; (1278.) Oscar.

Rockingham Marriage Bonds: John Cravens to Reehannah Chaplain - February 15, 1821. (Virginia Valley Records.)

History of Daviess Co., Mo. (1882):

p. 530 - J. Cravens, M. D. -

John Cravens, son of Dr. Joseph and Mary Cravens, was born at Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., October 28, 1797. Began study of medicine under his father when age 19. Began practice some six years later. After practicing with father 2 years he removed to Hardy Co., Va. (now W. Va.) and practiced 1 year at Petersburg. Moved to Franklin, Pendleton Co., where he remained ten years. In 1837 to Missouri, near Miami, 18 months, then near Gallatin spring of 1839. Farmed and practiced till 1850 then moved to Gallatin. Returned 1857 to farm 1 mile N.W. of Gallatin. He was a Brigade-Surgeon in Civil War (Confederate). Married Miss Rhuama Chaplin, of Rockingham Co., Va. Ten children, six now living: Caroline, m. John Leopard, of this Co.; Amanda, m. Maj. W. D. McDonald, of this Co.; Robert O., of Calif.; William, of Springfield Mo.; Jeremiah C., an attorney at Springfield, Mo.; Edgar H., of this Co.; Elizabeth, m. Philip R. Wirt, d. in Gallatin, 1 March 1868; Joseph C., killed by lightning 28 May 1848; John, physician of Gallatin, d. 23 April 1876; Oscar, d. in Gallatin, 26 January 1855. Mrs. Cravens a member of Methodist Episcopal Church South. (R102)

(443.) JOHN CRAVENS (?)(12.)(2.)(1.):

"John Cravens d. November 15, 1879, age 83 years, 7 months, 12 days. (near the grave of John Cravens is a small stone with the initials 'J.C.', but nothing more.) Hardin Family Cemetery Records, Madison Twp., Washington Co., Indiana. (Indiana Mag. of History, XIX, 119, 120.)

CH: (1279.) James Addison. (Others.)

(444.) JAMES HARRISON CRAVENS (293.)(12.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2 August 1802, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 4 December 1876, Osgood, Ripley Co., Indiana; m. SOPHIA COPITS; b. c1803, Va.

CH: (1280.) J. Oscar; (1281.) John R.; (1282.) Amanda; (1283.) James E.

Biographical Directory of the American Congress:

James Harrison Cravens (second cousin of James Addison Cravens), a Representative from Indiana; born in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., August 2, 1802; studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1823, and commenced practice in Harrisonburg, Va.; moved to Franklin, Pa., in 1823 and resumed the practice of law; moved to Madison, Indiana, in 1829 and engaged in agricultural pursuits; member of the State house of representatives in 1831 and 1832; moved to Ripley Co., Indiana, in 1833, where he practiced law and managed a farm; member of the State senate in 1839; presidential elector on the Whig ticket of Harrison and Tyler in 1840; elected to the Twenty-seventh Congress (March 4, 1841 - March 3, 1843); unsuccessful candidate of the Free-Soil Party for Governor of Indiana in 1852; member of the State house of representatives in 1856; unsuccessful candidate for election to the attorney generalship of the State in 1856; lieutenant colonel of the Eighty-third Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War; during Morgan's raid in Indiana he and his soldiers were taken captive; died in Osgood, Ripley Co., Indiana, December 4, 1876; interment in the Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Indiana. (R103)

1850 Census, Ripley Co., Indiana: James H. Cravens, 47, Attorney at Law, Va.; Sophia, 47, Va.; J. Oscar, 16, Student, Ind.; John R., 11; Amanda, 8; James E., 5.

(445.) JOHN HIETT (97.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
m. JULIA ANN STUMP.

CH: (1284.) Samuel; (1285.) John S.; (1286.) Mary; (1287.) Joseph; (1288.) Anna.

(446.) EVAN HIETT (97.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1806; m. JANE EASTER; b. c1814. Living 1850 in Hampshire Co., Va.

CH: (1289.) Westley; (1290.) Ann; (1291.) Joseph; (1292.) Alice; (1293.) Margaret. (Others.)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Evan Hiett, 44, Va., Farmer; Jane, 36; Westley, 7; Ann, 6; Joseph, 4; Alice, 2; Margaret, 1.

(447.) ELEANOR ("ELLEN") HIETT (97.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1811; m. JOSEPH SNAPP; b. c1804; no children.

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Joseph Snapp, 46, Va., Farmer; Eleanor, 39; Jos. Wolverton, 20, Laborer.

(448.) SAMUEL S. HIETT (97.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1814; m. (1st) SARAH PARK; m. (2nd) ANNA PARK; b. c1820.

CH: (By first wife) (1294.) Frances; (1295.) Mary. (Mary may be by second wife -- editor.)
(By second wife) (1296.) John; (1297.) Joseph; (1298.) Evan. (Others?)
(See No. (97.))

(449.) SARAH HIETT (97.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1815; m. BENJAMIN PUGH; b. c1816.

CH: (1299.) Margaret E.; (1300.) Mary J. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Benjamin Pugh, 34, Va., Farmer; Sarah, 34; Margaret E., 9; Mary J., 3.

(450.) MARGARET HIETT (97.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
d. c1846-50; m. LEMUEL PUGH; b. c1817.

CH: (1301.) Mary E.; (1302.) Virginia A.

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Lemuel Pugh, 33, Va., Farmer; Mary E., 6; Virginia A., 4.

(451.) ELIZABETH HIETT (98.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1811; m. JONATHAN CAPPER; b. c1812.

CH: (1303.) Mary; (1304.) Xantippa (female). (Others?)

1850 Census, Frederick Co., Va.: Jonathan Capper, 38, Va., Farmer; Elizabeth, 39; Mary, 5; Xantippa, 3 (Female).

(452.) LYDIA ANN HIETT (98.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1814; m. (after 1850) to ALEXANDER MONROE. (See No. (453.))

(453.) JOSEPH S. HIETT (98.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1816; m. c1846, to CAROLINE HEISKELL; b. c1815.

CH: (1305.) Charles N. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Joseph S. Hiett, 34, Va., Farmer; Caroline, 35; Charles S., 3; John Hiett, 76; Lydia A. Hiett, 36; S. C. Moreland, 10.

Joseph S. Hiett's father willed him a tract of land called "Craig Tract."

(454.) ARTHUR TANSY HIETT (98.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
died before his father; had received the John Allen land; left heirs; the following were named as grandchildren by John Hiett in 1856:

CH: (Mary J. not named in will of John Hiett - editor.) (1306.) Arthur Melanethon; (1307.) Charles; (1308.) Susan; (1309.) Mary J.

In 1850 Arthur M. Hiett, age 9, was with the family of Samuel Park; Mary J. Hiett, age 7, and Susan Hiett, age 5, were with the family of Simeon Waid.

(455.) LUCY HIETT (98.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
may or may not be a dau. of John Hiett (not named in her father's will).
m. THOMAS MONROE.

(456.) EVAN HIETT (99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1807; m. BARBARA WISE; b. c1806.

CH: (1310.) Doratha; (1311.) James; (1312.) Elizabeth; (1313.) Henry H.;
(1314.) William.

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Evan Hiatt, 43, Va., Farmer; Barbara, 44; Doratha, 17; James, 15; Elizabeth, 13; Henry, 9; William, 6.

(457.) JAMES HIETT (99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
m. JULIA SMOOT; no children.

(458.) and (459.) Never married.

(460.) JANE HIETT (99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1819; m. WESLEY PARK; b. c1819.

CH: (1315.) Susanna. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Wesley Park, 31, Va., Farmer; Jane, 31; Susanna, 2.

(461.) JONATHAN HIETT (99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
m. MARY ARNOLD.

CH: (1316.) Asa G.; (1317.) Edward P.; (1318.) Laura A.; (1319.) Evan P.

(462.) ELIZA HIETT (99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
m. THOMAS HENDERSON.

(463.) JEREMIAH HIETT (99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1828; d. 1893; m. EMILY SUSAN BURKETT; b. 1828; d. 1896.

CH: (1320.) Taylor Burkett; (1321.) Montgomery; (1322.) Marie Virginia.
(R104)

(464.) ELIZABETH HIETT (100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1811 (or 1805 ?); d. 1889, age 78, Greene Co., Ohio; m. c1834 to ROBERT LITTLE; b. c1810, Va.; d. 1875, age 65, Greene Co., Ohio; Va. to Ohio c1830.

CH: (1323.) Jeremiah H.; (1324.) John; (1325.) Lucinda; (1326.) Emily;
(1327.) Asa; (1328.) Rhzami (Anna ?). (R105)

(465.) JONATHAN HIETT (100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1808; m. (1st) --- PARKS; m. (2nd) 24 January 1837 (date of marriage bond, Frederick Co., Va.), to MARGARET McKEE; b. c1816.

CH: (By second wife) (1329.) Joseph; (1330.) Elizabeth; (1331.) Lemuel;
(1332.) Jeremiah; (1333.) John W.; (1334.) Mary L. (Others?)

1850 Census, Frederick Co., Va.: Jonathan Hiatt, 42, Va., Farmer; Margaret, 34; Joseph, 12; Elizabeth, 10; Lemuel, 7; Jeremian, 5; John W., 2; Mary L., 1; Joseph McKee, 73.

(466.) JOHN HIETT (100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1808; m. c1834 to ANNA EDWARDS, dau. of William (in War of 1812); b. c1814. To Illinois.

CH: (1335.) James Walter; (1336.) Samuel; (1337.) Lucinda; (1338.) Harriett; (1339.) Mary (Mary Ellen?); (1340.) Martha; (1341.) Robert; (1342.) Asa; (1343.) Sarah; (1344.) Jeremiah.

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: John Hiatt of Jerry, 42, Va., Farmer; Anna, 36; James Walter, 15; Samuel, 14; Lucinda, 12; Harriett, 11; Mary, 9; Martha, 7; Robert, 5; Asa, 3; Sarah, 9/12.

(467.) ASA HIETT (100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1812; d. 1885; m. (after 1850), to CHARLOTTE ARNOLD; no children.

His obituary was written in Hampshire Co., Va., by C. N. Hiatt, now deceased: Col. Asa Hiatt was in Va. legislature and represented this county before the Civil War — also represented the county in W. Va. legislature after W. Va. was organized and the capitol was at Wheeling. He was a member of the 2nd Constitutional Convention which was organized to adopt a new constitution, and contracted a cold while there and had to leave. He came back and died at the home of J. M. Cowgill, his sister's son.

(468.) SAMUEL PATTON HIETT (100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1815; m. (1st) — JOHNSON (?); m. (2nd) 6 December 1849 (date of marriage bond, Frederick Co., Va.), to SUSAN DeHAVEN; b. c1828. He is said to have had one or more daus. by his first wife. Resided near Capon Bridge, W. Va.

1850 Census, Frederick Co., Va.: Patton Hiatt, 35, Va., Farmer; Susan, 22; Daniel Slane, 50, Farmer; William Hiatt, 31; Rhoda E. Hiatt, 19.

(469.) EVAN HIETT (100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1818; m. (after 1850) to (1294.) FRANCES HIETT, dau. of (448.) Samuel S. and Sarah (Park) Hiatt. (She was his first cousin once removed, that is, her grandfather Hiatt was a brother to his father.)

CH: (1344.A.) S.L. (of Capon Bridge, W. Va.)

(470.) FRANCES HIETT (100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1813; m. REV. JAMES A. COWGILL; b. c1818.

CH: (1345.) John M.; (1346.) Alexander Campbell.

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: James A. Cowgill, 32, Va., Farmer; Frances, 37; John M., 1; Jeremiah Hiatt, 25, Laborer; George McDonald, 42; Mary McDonald, 42; Nancy McDonald, 21; Sarah McDonald, 19; Rebecca McDonald, 17; Esther McDonald, 12; Margaret McDonald, 1; David (Larue ?), 20, Laborer.

(471.) JAMES SANFORD HIETT (100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1821; m. SUSANNAH KING; b. c1830. To Illinois in 1869.

CH: (1347.) Washington J.; (1348.) Martha E.; (1349.) Alexander R. (Others.)

1850 Census, Frederick Co., Va.: James S. Hiatt, 29, Va., Farmer; Susannah, 20; Washington J., 4; Martha E., 1; Alexander R., 4/12.

(472.) SARAH HIETT (100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1823; m. LEVI HOTT; b. c1826.

CH: (1350.) Mary. (Others.)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Levi Hott, 24, Va., Carpenter; Ann, 70; Sarah, 27; George, 29; Mary, 1; D.(?) Hawkins, 21, Laborer.

(473.) LUCINDA HIETT (100.)(13.)(2.)(1.): -

b. c1828; m. 1848 GEORGE E. DEEVER; b. c1826.

CH: (1351.) Frances M. (Others.)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: George Deaver, Jr., 24, Va., Farmer; Lucinda, 22; Francis M., 1.

(474.) WILLIAM HIETT (100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1819; m. RHODA E. CAMPBELL; b. c1831. To Illinois. No children in 1850; see No. (468.).

(475.) JEREMIAH HIETT (100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1825; m. (after 1850) to RACHEL SHANHOLTZER. He was with the family of James A. Cowgill in 1850; see No. (470.)

(476.) JOSEPH HIETT (100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1828; m. (after 1850), to MARGARET ANNA CAMPBELL. To Pekin, Illinois. Grandparents of Helen Annette Hiatt, of N.B.C. (World War II)

(477.) ROBERT FERGUSON HIETT (100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1831; m. (after 1850) to MARGARET VANARSDALE.

(478.) Never married.

(479.) JAMES McDONALD (101.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1801; m. MARGARET STUMP; d. c1846-50.

CH: (1352.) Sarah A.; (1353.) John H.; (1354.) Margaret E.; (1355.) Joseph S.; (1356.) Matilda C.; (1357.) Peter M.; (1358.) Benjamin J.; (1359.) William L.

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: James McDonald, 49, Va., Farmer; Sarah A., 19; John H., 16; Margaret E., 14; Joseph S., 12; Matilda C., 10; Peter M., 8; Benjamin J., 6; William L., 4.

(480.) MARGARET McDONALD (101.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1804; m. NATHAN BRELSFORD; b. c1808.

CH: (1360.) Elizabeth A.; (1361.) William H.; (1362.) James W.; (1363.) Phebe C.; (1364.) Benjamin B. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Nathan Brelsford, 42, Va., Farmer; Margaret, 46; Elizabeth A., 17; William H., 14; James W., 9; Phebe C., 4; Benjamin B., 1; John Hawkins, 30, Laborer.

(481.) EVAN McDONALD (101.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1805; m. .

CH: (1365.) Benjamin; (1366.) James; (1367.) George; (1368.) Martha.

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Evan McDonald, 45, Va., Farmer; Benjamin, 17; James, 15; George, 6; Martha, 3.

(482.) Unmarried in 1850; see No. (101.).

(483.) BENJAMIN McDONALD (101.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1809; m. AMY PARK; b. c1812.

CH: (1369.) Evan; (1370.) Zebulon; (1371.) Susan; (1372.) Lydia; (1373.) Martha.

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Benjamin McDonald, 41, Va., Farmer; Amy, 38; Evan, 16, Laborer; Zebulon, 14; Susan, 10; Lydia, 8; Martha, 6/12; James Campbell, 24, Laborer.

(484.) SARAH McDONALD (101.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
m. THOMAS McCLURE.

(485.) ANNA McDONALD (101.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
m. SAMUEL FARMER.

(486.) MARY McDONALD (101.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
m. MINOR FURR.

(487.) REBECCA McDONALD (101.)(13.)(21)(1.):
m. DAVID FOREMAN.

(488.) PHOEBE McDONALD (101.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1816; m. JOHNSON MILLISON; b. c1813.

CH: (1374.) Peter. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Johnson Millison, 37, Ohio; Phebe, 34, Va.; Peter, 8/12, Va.

(489.) JAMES GAWTHROP (102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16 October 1798, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. 10 September 1883, Philippi, Barbour Co., W. Va.; m. 8 January 1824, near Bridgeport, Harrison Co., Va., to HULDAH WALDO, dau. of John and Peace (Bull) Waldo; b. 18 March 1804, at Bridgeport, Harrison Co., Va.; d. 25 April 1894, near Philippi, Brabour Co., W. Va. He was a Baptist minister, and lived in Harrison, Taylor and Barbour Counties, W. Va. The Gawthrops were of English descent, and were Quakers, as were the Hyatts. (Records of Mrs. Lucinda Ann (Gawthrop) Zinn.) (R106)

CH: (1375.) Lucinda Ann; (1376.) Thomas; (1377.) William Gifford; (1378.) Elizabeth Peace; (1379.) Susanna; (1380.) Henrietta Goff; (1381.) Sarah Jane; (1382.) Joseph James Wrightsman; (1383.) Harriet Tamar; (1384.) Mary Frances Thomazine Victoria; (1385.) Emeline. (All these children were born at Pruntytown.)

1850 Census, Taylor Co., Va.: Elizabeth Gawthrop, 72, Va.; Margaret, 30; Isabel, 27; Benjamin Wiseman, 20; Sarah Gawthrop, 73.

1850 Census, Taylor Co., Va.: James Gawthrop, 52, Va., Farmer; Hulda, 42; Lucinda, 25; Ann, 24; Susan, 18; Henrietta, 16; Joseph, 8; Harriet, 6; Mary, 4; Emeline.

(490.) HIET GAWTHROP (102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
m. MARY POOL; ancestors of the Gawthrops of Upshur Co., W. Va.

CH: (1386.) Richard Hambleton; (1387.) Phoebe Catharine; (1388.) Sarah Matilda. (And five children dead.) (R78) (See No. (1386.) for further data.)

(491.) EVAN GAWTHROP (102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
he went west, unmarried, about 1838. He was near Galena, Illinois, when last heard from. (R78)

(492.) JOHN GAWTHROP (102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8 December 1803, Taylor Co., Va.; m. JOSINAH CORBIN. He had "little education but could judge the value of a steer within a few cents."

CH: (1389.) Elizabeth A.; (1390.) Henry Haines; (1391.) Sarah; (1392.) Thomas Franklin; (1393.) Salina; (1394.) Edith Helen Mary; (1395.) Alice Arena; (1396.) Asa Garnett Tisdale. (R78)

(493.) THOMAS GAWTHROP (102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7 April 1806, Taylor Co., Va.; d. 4 February 1876; m. ELIZABETH WISEMAN; b. c1809, Va.

CH: (1397.) John Allen; (1398.) James Henry! (R78)

1850 Census, Taylor Co., Va.: Thomas Gawthrop, 45, Va.; Elizabeth, 41; John, 18; James, 16.

(494.) ALLEN B. GAWTHROP (102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1 March 1808, Taylor Co., Va.; d. 10 December 1887; m. 26 September 1833, to ELIZABETH H. CORDER; b. c1812, Va.; d. 12 April 1888.

CH: (1399.) a son died young; (1400.) Evan Marshall; (1401.) Joshua E.; (1402.) Perry; (1403.) Thomas A. (R78)

1850 Census, Taylor Co., Va.: Allen B. Gawthrop, 42, Va., Farmer; Elizabeth, 38; Marshall, 12; Joshua, 9; Perry, 7; Thomas, 3; John Wiseman, 23.

(495.) ENOS D. GAWTHROP (102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6 March 1810, Taylor Co., Va.; d. 27 October 1843; m. 28 December 1831, to RUTH WISEMAN.

CH: (1404.) Mary Jane; (1405.) Charles Franklin; (1406.) Elizabeth; (1407.) James W.

(496.) SARAH GAWTHROP (102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
unmarried. (R78)

(497.) ELIZABETH GAWTHROP (102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23 June 1813, Taylor Co., Va.; m. JOHN SHROYER; b. 29 August 1811.

CH: (1408.) Jackson; (1409.) Elizabeth Hannah; (1410.) Louis M.; (1411.) Jacob B.; (1412.) Mary C.; (1413.) Irving; (1414.) Minerva; (1415.) John W. (R78)

1850 Census, Taylor Co., Va.: John Shroyer, 39, Va., Gunsmith; Elizabeth, 37; Jackson, 17; Hannah, 13; Louis, 8; Jacob, 6; Mary, 4; Irving, 1.

(498.) MARY GAWTHROP (102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6 February 1815, Taylor Co., Va.; d. 11 December 1902; m. 2 June 1840, by Rev. Frank Reed, to WILSON BOYLE BROWN; b. 26 June 1818, Va.; d. 7 November 1898.

CH: (1416.) James Boyle; (1417.) Virginia Jane; (1418.) Christopher Columbus; (1419.) Jonathan Wilson; (1420.) Elizabeth Ann; (1421.) George Washington; (1422.) Mary Emma; (1423.) Charles Wesley. (R78)

1850 Census, Taylor Co., Va.: Wilson B. Brown, 32, Va., Farmer; Mary, 36; James, 9; Virginia, 8; Columbus, 6; Jonathan, 3; Elizabeth, 1.

(499.) MARGARET GAWTHROP (102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1820, Taylor Co., Va.; unmarried. (R78) (See No. (489.))

(500.) ISABELLA GAWTHROP (102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1823, Taylor Co., Va.; d. c1863, unmarried. (R78) (See No. (489.))

(501.) ELLEN LUCINDA KIDWELL (103.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

m. DAVID GRITTON; b. c1820, Va.

CH: (1424.) Susannah; (1425.) Margaret A.

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Hannah Gritton, 57, Va.; David Gritton, 30; Susannah, 8; Margaret A., 6; Sarah J. Largent, 25; Martha J. Largent, 6.

(502.) MALINDA KIDWELL (103.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1815; m. HUGH SLANE; b. c1814.

CH: (1426.) Emily; (1427.) Lucinda; (1428.) Mary. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Hugh Slane, 36, Va., Laborer; Malinda, 35; Emily, 3; Lucinda, 2; Mary, 3/12.

(503.) JOHN KIDWELL (103.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
m. to (1339.) MARY (MARY ELLEN?) HIETT, dau. of (466.) John and Anna (Edwards)
Hiett; b. c1841. No children. She was his first cousin once removed.

(504.) EVAN KIDWELL (103.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1814; m. c1843, to SARAH MENCER; b. c1824.

CH: (1429.) Nancy; (1430.) William; (1431.) Mary. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Evan Kidwell, 36, Va., Laborer; Sarah, 26;
Nancy, 6; William, 2; Mary, 1/12.

(505.) HAWKINS KIDWELL (103.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
m. BETSY ANN HAWKINS.

(506.) NANCY LOY (104.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1811; m. GEORGE WOLFORD. To Illinois.

CH: (1432.) Sarah E.; (1433.) Mary E.; (1434.) Virginia; (1435.) Benjamin;
(1436.) Christianna. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: George Wolford, 34, Va., Farmer; Nancy, 39;
Sarah E., 7; Mary E., 6; Virginia, 4; Benjamin, 3; Christianna, 1; Lewis
Hoff, 16, Laborer.

(507.) SARAH LOY (104.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1813; m. THOMAS LARGENT; b. c1812.

CH: (1437.) Peter; (1438.) Samuel H.; (1439.) Margaret A. F.; (1440.) ?
Dani C.

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Thomas F.(?) Largent, 38, Va., Farmer;
Sarah, 37; Peter, 10; Sam^l H., 7; Margt. A. F., 2; ? Dani C., 1.

(508.) PETER LOY (104.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1816, Va.; m. ANNE FOLTZ; b. c1820.

CH: (1441.) George W.; (1442.) Mary C. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Peter Loy, 34; Anne, 30; Geo. W., 4; Mary
C., 2.

(509.) HIETT LOY (104.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1817; m. (after 1850) to (579.) SARAH LARGENT, dau. of John and (136.) Margaret (Slane) Largent; b. c1831. They were second cousins.

CH: (1443.) Peter; (1444.) Annie; (1445.) John; (1446.) Charlie. (R42)

(510.) BENJAMIN LOY (104.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1822; m. MARTHA ANN IDEN; b. c1822.

CH: (1447.) Adam C; (1448.) Jonathan J. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Benjamin Loy, 28, Va.; Martha A., 28; Adam C., 4; Jonathan J., 10/12.

(511.) MARY LOY (104.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1826; m. JAMES LARGENT; b. c1823.

CH: (1449.) Martha J.; (1450.) John W. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: James Largent, 27, Va., Farmer; Mary, 24; Martha J., 2; John W., 1-/12; Sarah J. Johnson, 12; Jesse Johnson, 40.

(512.) MARGARET LOY (104.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1828; m. (after 1850) to ~~----~~ SLONAKER.

(513.) SAMUEL KIDWELL (106.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1817; m. NANCY LARGENT; b. c1822.

CH: (1451.) John; (1452.) Evan; (1453.) Juliet; (1454.) Joseph. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Samuel Kidwell, 33, Va., Farmer; Nancy, 28; John, 8; Evan, 4; Juliet, 2; Joseph, 1.

(514.) JAMES KIDWELL (106.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
m. (1st) REBECCA SLANE; (2nd) MARY MENCER.

(515.) LORENZA D. KIDWELL (106.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
m. E. H. ALEXANDER.

(516.) JONATHAN KIDWELL (106.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
m. (1st) ~~----~~ BELSFORD; m. (2nd) ANNA BENNETT.

(517.) DAVID KIDWELL (106.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1835; m. to (1340.) MARTHA HIETT, dau. of (466.) John and Anna (Edwards) Hiett; b. c1843. (She m. (2nd) to Isaac King; no children.) She was his first cousin once removed.

(518.) JOSEPH KIDWELL (106.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

m. LUCY RITENOUR.

(519.) to (521.) All unmarried; Jeremiah went to California.

(522.) MARY KIDWELL (106.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

m. (1st) SYLVESTER VANARSDALL; m. (2nd) CHARLES PATTERSON.

(523.) HIRAM GARD (107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11 May 1804, Washington Co., Ohio; d. 16 April 1891; m. 25 February 1830, to ATALINE GAGE DUNSMOOR, dau. of Phineas and Polly (Gage) Dunsmoor; b. c 1812, New Hampshire. They lived to celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary. (R80)

CH: (1455.) Edward Dunsmoor; (1456.) Charles Edgar; (1457.) Mary Melissa; (1458.) Martha Jane; (1459.) Helen Josephine; (1460.) Daniel Hosmer; (1461.) Hiel Abner. (R80)

1850 Census, Roxbury Twp., Washington Co., Ohio: Hiram Gard, 46, Ohio, Farmer; Ataline G., 38, N. H.; Ed. D., 19, Laborer, Ohio; Charles E., 18, Laborer; Mary M., 16; Martha J., 14; Helen J., 11; Hosmer, 6; John Lozier, 22, Laborer.

(524.) MARIA GARD (107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26 August 1806, Washington Co., Ohio; d. 27 July 1880; m. 11 May 1826, to BENJAMIN MASON BROWN; d. prior 1850.

CH: (1462.) Hiram McNeal; (1463.) David Loring; (1464.) Charles Alonzo; (1465.) Sarah Josephine; (1466.) John Arza. (R80)

1850 Census, Roxbury Twp., Washington Co., Ohio: Maria Brown, 45, Va.; Hiram M. N., 22, Laborer, Ohio; David L., 20; Charles A., 15; Sophia J., 10; John A., 4.

(525.) ROWENA GARD (107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20 December 1810, Washington Co., Ohio; d. 10 April 1887; m. 3 October 1833, to EDWARD CAMP, son of Jesse and (Mellor) Camp; b. 14 November 1811, Ohio; d. 26 August 1888.

CH: (1467.) George Lowe; (1468.) Mary Jane; (1469.) David Hamilton;

(1470.) Emily Josephine; (1471.) Sarah Maria; (1472.) Sophia Augusta;
(1473.) Laura Emeline; (1474.) Emma Rowena. (R80)

1850 Census, Roxbury Twp., Washington Co., Ohio: Edward Camp. 38; Ohio, Farmer; Roena, 39; Geo. L., 15, Laborer; David H., 10; E. Josephine, 8; Sarah M., 5; Sophia A., 3; Laura E., 7/12.

(526.) SOPHIA GARD (107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3 January 1815, Washington Co., Ohio; m. 4 November 1835, to JAMES MARTIN PALMER; b. c1814, Ohio.

CH: (1475.) David F.; (1476.) Mary; (1477.) Lydia M.; (1478.) James Dudley;
(1479.) Hiram M.; (1480.) Laura E. (R80)

1850 Census, Roxbury Twp., Washington Co., Ohio: James M. Palmer, 36, Ohio, Farmer; Sophia, 35; David L., 13; Mary A., 10; Lydia N., 8; James D., 4.

(527.) JANE GARD (107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15 March 1817, Washington Co., Ohio; d. 14 September 1817; her death resulting from burns she received when crawling too close to the open fireplace after a peach that had rolled from her hands. This was a great sorrow to Mary and David, and Jane was the first to be buried in the Gard Cemetery in Palmer Twp., Washington Co., Ohio. (R80)

(528.) JAMES HIETT GARD (107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2 June 1827/8, Washington Co., Ohio; d. 8 August 1865; m. 2 December 1852, to RUTH GAGE PALMER. He fought in the Civil War, was mustered out in June 1865, and returned home, where he died two months later.

CH: (1481.) Mary Ella; (1482.) Clara Lavina; (1483.) Lucy Jane.

(529.) ? GEORGE HIETT ?(109.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
belongs to this Hiatt family, but may not be a son of Timothy Hiatt; b. c 1817, Va.; m. APPHIA ---; b. c1819, Ohio.

CH: (1484.) James; (1485.) Mary M.; (1486.) Jane M. (Others?)

1850 Census, Roxbury Twp., Washington Co., Ohio: Geo. Hiatt, 33, Va., Laborer; Apphia, 31, Ohio; James, 13, Ohio; Mary M., 11; Jane M., 7.

(530.) FRANK UHL (111.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. prior 1831; m. ---.

David Gard Home, built last 1816



Home of DAVID and (107.) MARY (HIETT) GARD



(528.) JAMES HIETT GARD



EDWARD CAMP



(525.) ROWENA (GARD) CAMP
Wife of Edward Camp



(1467.) GEORGE LOWE CAMP and
wife, ERNESTINE N. (ADAMS)
CAMP (Picture taken 1904,
Seattle, Washington)



(1469.) DAVID HAMILTON CAMP

CH: (1487.) ? Caroline ("Carrie") (Eleanor (Hiatt) Uhl had a son Frank, and a granddaughter named Carrie, but whether Carrie was a dau. of Frank or of another son is uncertain - Carrie m. - Page. (R80))

(531.) No further record.

(532.) to (535.) No further record, except that (534.) was b. 1 May 1833. (R80)

(536.) No further record.

(537.) PRESLEY W. HIETT (114.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-17-1830; d. 1-18-1904; gravestone in old Hiatt Cemetery, Willaimstown, W. Va., sent by Carrie (Uhl) Page. (R80)

(538.) to (541.) No further record.

(542.) TIMOTHY AUSTIN HIETT (118.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
m. (1st) ELIZABETH HAWKES (a granddaughter of Admiral Hawkes).

CH: (1488.) Samuel L. (Others?)

(543.) to (556.) No further record . (See No. (120.))

(557.) JOHN M. LOCKE (122.)(15.)(2.)(1.):
d. 31 March 1889, age 59 years. (See No. (15.))

(558.) ELIZABETH DANIEL HURST (131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26 April 1821; d. 12 July 1880 ; m. 26 February 1839, to JAMES DIXON GIBSON, son of Major James and Susan (Gregg) Gibson; b. 17 April 1818; d. 15 December 1865. They resided in Jefferson Co., Va.

CH: (1489.) Mary Shirley; (1490.) John Thomas; (1491.) Susan; (1492.) William Hurst; (1493.) James Gregg; (1494.) Hugh Warren; (1495.) Belle.

The Gregg family came originally from Loudoun Co., Va.; the Gibsons came originally from Lancaster Co., Pa. Major James Gibson, son of Andrew and Sarah (Hopkins) Gibson, was born 10 April 1776; d. 3 October 1847; his wife, Susan (Gregg) Gibson, was b. 3 December 1785; d. 9 April 1849. (R37)

(559.) RUTH ANNABELLE HURST (131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16 February 1823; d. 7 July 1883; unmarried. (R37)

(560.) STEPHEN HURST (131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11 February 1825; d. 17 March 1860; unmarried; participated in the Mexican War. (R37)

(561.) CATHERINE MARY HURST (131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22 May 1827; m. 25 March 1847, to DR. OSCAR GUNNELL MIX; b. 1824; d. Jan. 1899, Albemarle Co., Va. He was a resident of Jefferson Co., W. Va.

CH: (1496.) Elizabeth Lewis; (1497.) Roberta; (1498.) Catherine; (1499.) William; (1500.) Sarah; (1501.) Lucy Lee; (1502.) Julia Augusta; (1503.) Jeannette. (R37)

(562.) JAMES AUGUSTINE HURST (131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19 December 1829; d. 31 July 1894; unmarried; was graduated from Princeton University. (R37)

(563.) JOHN WILLIAM HURST (131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28 June 1834; d. 24 April 1919; m. 5 November 1854, to MARY ELIZABETH AUGUSTA DANIEL, dau. of William Stephen and Catherine (George) Daniel (nee Hurst); b. 4 February 1837; d. 3 September 1874. They resided near Shenandoah Junction, now W. Va. John W. Hurst was a farmer and large landowner.

CH: (1504.) Frances May; (1505.) William Daniel; (1506.) Mary Theodosia; (1507.) Julia Foote; (1508.) Catherine Barbour; (1509.) Alfred Byrne; (1510.) Eugenia Cary; (1511.) Anna Bolling; (1512.) James Beall; (1513.) William Daniel. (R37)

(564.) JEANNETTE ALLEN HURST (131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28 February 1838; d. 1914; m. 11 October 1859, to DR. WILLIAM WALLACE; (a great-grandson of Dr. Michael Wallace of "Ellerslie", Stafford Co., Va.) ; b. 1834; d. 1893. They lived in Bristol, Va. He was a graduate of the Medical school of the University of Virginia; later he took a post-graduate course in medicine at the University of Pennsylvania. During the Civil War he was assistant surgeon in Nelson's Battalion.

CH: (1514.) Elizabeth Bell; (1515.) Helen Mary; (1516.) Catherine Gibson; (1517.) Jeannette Roberta; (1518.) Shirley; (1519.) Eudora (R37)

(565.) JULIA FRANCES WORTHINGTON HURST (131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9 January 1840; d. 20 August 1850. (R37)



(463.) JEREMIAH HIETT



"SHIRLYN" -- Home of (132.) JAMES SHIRLEY (1794-1831),
son of JAMES and (16.) RUTH (HIATT) (FRIER) SHIRLEY --
Jefferson Co., Virginia (now W. Va.)



(570.) RUTH HELEN SHIRLEY, dau. of (132.) James, and
granddau. of James and (16.) Ruth (Hiatt) (Frier)
Shirley.

(566.) WALTER SHIRLEY (132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1825; d. 1873; m. SOPHIE BOSLEY, dau. of Amon and Rebecca (Marsh) Bosley; b. 14 November 1828; d. 9 March 1897. (Her parents were from Baltimore, Md.) Walter Shirley lived on a plantation on the Middleway-Charles Town turnpike, mid-way between the two places. He was one of the jurors who convicted John Brown in 1859 (See John Brown, by Oswald G. Villiard.) His death was due to an accident in which the horse he was riding plunged him into a tree. He was buried in the family burying ground on the place now owned by Joseph Amon Grantham who resides near Middleway, W. Va. (R37)

CH: (1520.) James Amon; (1521.) John Grantham; (1522.) Walter Talbott;
(1523.) Florence; (1524.) Helen Amelia; (1525.) Grafton. (R37)

(567.) JOHN GRANTHAM SHIRLEY (132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12 April 1826; d. 13 December 1913, buried in the Episcopal Church Cemetery in Middleway, W. Va.; m. MARY E. GARRETT, of Caroline Co., Va., dau. of Silas and Rose Ann (Bates) Garrett; b. 30 October 1839; d. 22 February 1907. John G. Shirley owned and operated a farm now owned by George T. Shirley, son of Robert Vinson Shirley. He was later a merchant in Middleway, and at one time was a member of the county court of Jefferson Co., W. Va.

CH: (1526.) Anna Mary; (1527.) Eugene Garrett; (1528.) Meta Bell; (1529.) George Peabody; (1530.) R. William; (1531.) Elizabeth Talbott; (1532.) Walter Talbott; (1533.) Evelyn. (R37)

(568.) MARGARET AMELIA SHIRLEY (132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18 February 1826; d. 4 March 1911; m. SOLOMON ADAMS BATES, son of William and Mary (Kay) Bates, of King and Queen Co., Va.; b. 10 April 1816; d. 3 May 1887. He was graduated, in 1847, from the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, Pa. Both he and his wife were land owners in the vicinity of Middleway, W. Va. They are buried in the Masonic Cemetery in Middleway.

CH: (1534.) Mary; (1535.) James; (1536.) Ruth Helen; (1537.) Lucy Howard;
(1538.) William Grantham; (1539.) Robert Lee; (1540.) Sophie Shirley.
(R37)

(569.) JAMES WILLIAM SHIRLEY (132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31 December 1829; m. JULIA BOWEN; he attended the University of Virginia; was a landowner, residing near Greenwood Station, Albemarle Co., Va.

CH: (1541.) Conrad; (1542.) Armistead; (1543.) Margaret. (R37)

(570.) RUTH HELEN SHIRLEY (132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30 January 1832; d. 13 May 1854; her portrait is in the possession of Meta B. Shirley, Middleway, W. Va. (R37)

(571.) and (572.) No further record.

(573.) MARY ELIZABETH CAUDY (133.)(18.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1797; m. c1813, to WILLIAM NIXON; b. c1789, Va.

CH: (1544.) David; (1545.) George; (1546.) Lemuel; (1547.) Margaret; (1548.) Sarah; (1549.) Rebecca A.; (1550.) Martha J.; (1551.) William; (1552.) Robert R.; (1553.) John F. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: William Nixon, 61, Va.; Mary, 53; George, 33, Laborer; Lemuel, 31; Margaret, 24; Sarah, 22; Rebecca A., 19; Martha J., 17; William, 15; Robert R., 13; John F., 8; George Nixon, 59; Alexander Holliday, 63.

(574.) ? MARGARET CAUDY (133.)(18.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1800; (probably a dau. of James Caudy -- editor.): m. c1818, to ELI BEALL; b. c1789, Va.

CH: (1554.) John; (1555.) James F.; (1556.) Susan H.; (1557.) David E.; (1558.) Virginia E. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: Eli Beall, 61, Va., Farmer; Margaret, 50; John, 31; James F., 22; Susan H., 16; David E., 14; Virginia E., 11.

(575.) MARY CAUDY (134.)(18.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1802; m. --- NELSON.

CH: (1559.) James E.; (1560.) Sarah; (1561.) Evan; (1562.) Martha V.; (1563.) Joana; (1564.) Ruth E. (Others?) (See No. (134.))

(576.) ELEANOR CAUDY (134.)(18.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1812; unmarried in 1850.

(577.) JAMES CAUDY (134.)(18.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1808; m. MARGARET E. ---; b. c1820.

CH: (1565.) --- C.; (1566.) Mary E.; (1567.) C. Heiskell; (1568.) John B. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: James Caudy, 42, Va., Farmer; Margt. E., 30; --- C., 12; Mary E., 10; C. Heiskell (female), 3; John B., 1.

(578.) MARTHA CAUDY (134.)(18.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1816; unmarried in 1850.

(579.) SARAH LARGENT (136.)(20.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1831; m. to (509.) HIETT LOY, son of Adam and (104.) Sarah (Hiett) Loy;
b. c1817. See No. (509.) for descendants. (They were second cousins.)

(580.) MARGARET LARGENT (136.)(20.)(2.)(1.):
m. to (1335.) JAMES WALTER HIETT, son of (466.) John and Anna (Edwards)
Hiett. See No. (1335.) He was her second cousin once removed.

CHAPTER XVI

FIFTH GENERATION: GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN OF GEORGE HIATT

(581.) JOHN HIATT (144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 30-3mo-1778, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 29 July 1830, Guilford Co., N. C. (?); m. 15 October 1807, in Grayson Co., Va. (?), to RACHEL GLANDON, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Vidtats or Viditoe) Glandon, b. 19-5mo-1786, S. C.; d. 1844, prob. Randolph Co., Indiana, where she settled with her family in 1832/3.

CH: (1569.) Sarah; (1570.) Amos; (1571.) Samuel Martin; (1572.) Elizabeth; (1573.) Mary; (1574.) Levina; (1575.) Nancy; (1576.) Irena; (1577.) Allen Riley. (R132)

? New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 26-5mo-1804 - John Hiatt dis-owned (Living at Mt. Pleasant). ?

(582.) JESSE HIATT (144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 19-7mo-1779, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 11-10mo-1864, Westfield, Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. (1st) 4 August 1800 (date of marriage bond, Washington Co., Ohio), to SARAH BEALS, dau. of Daniel and Susanna (Jackson) Beals; b. ---; d. 1802/3 ?; m. (2nd) c1809, to LEVICA WILLIAMS (parentage unknown, but probably a granddaughter of Richard and Prudence (Beals) Williams); b. c1791, N. C.; d. 4-10mo-1852, Westfield, Hamilton Co., Indiana. N. C. to Ohio by 1800; to Indiana 1835.

CH: (By first wife) (1578.) Eli.

(By second wife) (1579.) Sarah; (1580.) Jonathan; (1581.) Curtis; (1582.) Nathan; (1583.) Susanna; (1584.) Mahala; (1585.) Isom; (1586.) Elizabeth Ann.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 28-10mo-1819 - Jesse Hiatt and wife Viry received by request.

25-11mo-1819 - Sarah, Jonathan, Curtis and Nathan, children of Jesse, received by request.

23-3mo-1826 - Jesse Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Dover Mo. Mtg.

Dover Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 3-6mo-1826 - Jesse Hiatt and wife Lavisa and children Sarah, Jonathan, Curtis, Nathan, Susannah and Mahala received on certificate from Newberry Mo. Mtg., Ohio. dated 23-3mo-1826.

15-10mo-1835 - Jesse Hiatt and wife Levisha and children Curtis, Nathan, Susannah, Isham and Betsy Ann, granted a certificate to White Lick Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R57)

White Lick Mo. Mtg., Morgan Co., Indiana: 18-11mo-1835 - Jesse Hiatt and family received on certificate from Dover Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R73)

1850 Census, Washington Twp., Hamilton Co., Indiana: Jesse Hiatt, 70, N. C.; Levica, 59, N. C.; Elizabeth Ann, 18, Ohio.

"...Jesse (Hiatt) and another swain both wanted the same girl, and decided to settle it by swimming across the (Ohio) river back and forth, and the one who did it most was to have no competition from the other one. Jesse

lasted longest and the other one gave up and later married a sister of Jesse. If this is true he would be Erwin Montgomery." (R22)

(583.) RACHEL HIATT (144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-5mo-1781, Guilford Co., N.C.; d. age 89 (c1870), prob. Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. c1802, prob. Grayson Co., Va., to (253.) STEPHEN HIATT, son of (42.) John and Phebe (Thatcher) Hiatt; b. 9-9mo-1780, Guilford Co., N.C.; d. prior 1850, Hamilton Co., Indiana. They were third cousins. See No. (253.) for descendants.

(584.) SARAH HIATT (144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-1mo-1783, Guilford Co., N.C.; m. 14 December 1803 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N.C.), to ERWIN MONTGOMERY, son of William and Rebecca (---) Montgomery. (Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.: 28-4mo-1804 - Sarah Montgomery (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage out of unity. R45)
CH: (1587.) Jane. (Others?)

(585.) ELISHA HIATT (144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-11mo-1784, Guilford Co., N.C.; living 1850 in Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. 26 May 1812 (date of marriage bond, Grayson Co., Va.), to ABIGAIL HILTON; b. c1786, Va. (Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.: 27-3mo-1813 - Abigail Hiatt (formerly Hilton) disowned for marriage out of unity. R45)
CH: (1588.) Martha; (1589.) John; (1590.) Elizabeth. (Others.)

1820 Census, Grayson Co., Va.: Elisha Hiatt had a wife, and 2 sons and 2 daus. (the four children b. 1810-20).

1850 Census, Hamilton Co., Indiana: Elisha Hiatt, 65, N.C., Farmer; Abigail, 64, Va.; Martha, 35, Va.; John, 33, Va.; Elizabeth, 23, Va.

(586.) JETHRO HIATT (144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-9mo-1786, Guilford Co., N.C.; d. 1845, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. (1st) in 1807, to HANNAH HODGSON, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Irwin) Hodgson; m. (2nd) in Randolph Co., Indiana, 4 July 1835, to CATHERINE AMBURN, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (---) Amburn; b. 2mo-1794, N.C.; d. 12 mo-1800, Stony Creek Twp., Randolph Co., Indiana. To Highland Co., Ohio, by 1820; Clinton Co., Ohio, by 1826; to Indiana in the 1830's.

CH: (1591.) Eli. (And at least three daughters, and probably others.)

Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Grayson Co., Va.: 29-8mo-1807 - Hannah Hiatt (formerly Hodgson) disowned for marriage out of unity. (R45)

1850 Census, Stony Creek Twp., Randolph Co., Indiana: Catharine Hiatt, 57, N.C.; Mary Wolf, 47, Va.

(587.) ELIZABETH HIATT (144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 6-1mo-1789, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. c1807, prob. in Grayson Co., Va., to JONATHAN EDWARDS.

(588.) SOLOMON HIATT (144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 13-4mo-1791, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. c1887, prob. Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. (1st) in 1819, Highland Co., Ohio, to ESTHER HAINES, dau. of Enos and Mary (Evans) Haines; m. (2nd) 29 November 1835, in Randolph Co., Indiana, to KEZIAH MONTGOMERY; b. c1805, N. C.; living 1850 in Hamilton Co., Indiana.

CH: (By first wife) (1592.) Enos; (1593.) Delilah.

Leescreek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 16-1mo-1819 - Solomon Hiatt received on certificate from Clear Creek Mo. Mtg.

18-9mo-1819 - Solomon Hiatt reported married to Esther Haines.

15-1mo-1820 - Solomon Hiatt granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg., Indiana.

Deep Creek Mo. Mtg., Surry (now Yadkin) Co., N. C.: 7-4mo-1838 - Keziah Hiatt (formerly Montgomery) disowned for marriage out of unity. (R45)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 22-10mo-1835 - Enos and Delilah Hiatt, minors, received on certificate from White River Mo. Mtg. (Indiana - editor.)

21-7mo-1842 - Enos and Delilah Hiatt, children of Solomon and Esther, granted a certificate to Westfield Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R57)

1850 Census, Hamilton Co., Indiana: Solomon Hiatt, 59, N. C., Farmer; Kesiah, 45, N. C.

(589.) JONATHAN HIATT (144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 23-4mo-1794, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 9 November 1821, in Randolph Co., Indiana, to NANCY EDWARDS; b. c1802, N. C. Living 1850 in Jay Co., Indiana.

CH: (1594.) William; (1595.) Cynthia; (1596.) Sylvester. (Others.)

Leescreek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 21-4mo-1821 - Jonathan Hiatt reported married contrary to discipline. (R57)

1830 Census, Randolph Co., Indiana: Jonathan C. Hiatt - 1 male aged 30 to 40, 1 male aged 15 to 20, 1 male aged 5 to 10; 1 female aged 30 to 40, 1 female aged 20 to 30.

1850 Census, Penn Twp., Jay Co., Indiana: Jonathan C. Hiatt, 56, N. C., Farmer; Nancy, 48, N. C.; Cynthia, 14, Ind.; Sylvester, 13.

(590.) LAVINA HIATT (144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 20-2mo-1796, N. C.; d. 27 November 1830, Delaware (now Grant) Co., Ind.; m. in Wayne Co., Indiana, bond dated 17 September 1820, to (846.) DAVID HIATT, son of (229.) William and Elizabeth (Sulgrove) Hiatt; b. 7-1mo-1800,

Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 1846, Grant Co., Indiana. They were third cousins; she was the first of his three wives. For descendants see No. (846.)

(591.) SOLOMON MILLS (145.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-9mo-1779, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. c1807 RACHEL HODGSON.

CH: (1597.) Ann; (1598.) Rebecca; (1599.) Jesse; (1600.) Josiah; (1601.) Sarah; (1602.) Isaac.

(592.) SUSANNA MILLS (145.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ISAAC HODGSON.

(593.) RACHEL MILLS (145.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. JOSEPH REYNOLDS.

(594.) ISAAC HIATT (146.)(22.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-10mo-1795, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 1844(?) in Iowa; m. 4 July 1818 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to SHANNAH D. HAGUE; b. 28-11mo-1800, Pasquotank Co., N. C.; d. 14-4mo-1895. N. C. to Indiana in 1823; to Ohio 1832; to Iowa 1845.

CH: (1603.) Daniel W.; (1604.) Phebe T.; (1605.) Lydia; (1606.) Martha Jane; (1607.) Rebecca; (1608.) Joseph S.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 26-9mo-1818 - Isaac Hiatt condemned his marriage out of unity.
31-10mo-1818 - Shanna D. Hiatt (formerly Hogue) condemned her marriage out of unity.

30-8mo-1823 - Isaac Hiatt and family granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Indiana.

30-8mo-1823 - Shannah Hiatt (with husband) and family granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Indiana.

Elk Mo. Mtg., Preble Co., Ohio: 4-2mo-1832 - Isaac Hiatt and wife Shannah D. and children Daniel W., Phebe, Lydia, Martha Jane and Rebecca received on certificate from White Water Mo. Mtg., dated 23-11mo-1831.

18-10mo-1834 - Isaac Hiatt and wife Shanna D. and children Daniel W., Phebe, Lydia, Martha Jane, Rebecca and Joseph granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Indiana.

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio: 25-8mo-1841 - Isaac Hiatt and wife Shanny D. and children Phebe T., Lydia, Martha Jane, Rebecca and Joseph P. received on certificate from White Water Mo. Mtg., dated 23-6mo-1841.

27-8mo-1845 - Isaac Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Salem Mo. Mtg., Iowa.

27-8mo-1845 - Shanny Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Salem Mo. Mtg., Iowa.

27-8mo-1845 - Lydia and Martha Hiatt granted a certificate to Salem Mo. Mtg., Iowa.

1830 Census, Wayne Co., Indiana: Isaac Hiatt - 1 male aged 30 to 40, 1 male aged 10 to 15; 1 female aged 30 to 40, 2 females aged 5 to 10, 2 females aged under 5.

(595.) SUSANNA HIATT (146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-10mo-1797, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 2-4mo-1869, prob. Grant Co., Ind.;
m. 30-9mo-1818, Guilford Co., N. C., to RICHARD GORDON, son of Charles and
Ruth (Williams) Gordon; b. 22-8mo-1796, N. C.; d. after 1853, Grant Co.,
Indiana. N. C. to West Grove Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Indiana, in 1824; liv-
ing 1850 in Henry Co., Indiana; settled 1853 in Grant Co., Ind.

CH: (1609.) Rebecca; (1610.) Alfred; (1611.) Mahala; (1612.) Seth; (1613.)
Nathan W.; (1614.) Phebe M. (Others?)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 30-9mo-1818 - Susanna Hiatt, Guil-
ford Co., m. Richard Gordon.

(596.) PHEBE HIATT (146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-6mo-1801, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 3-1mo-1881 or 1883, Lynnville, Jas-
per Co., Iowa; m. 1-3mo-1820, Guilford Co., N. C., to WILLIAM MACY, son of
Thaddeus and Catherine (White) Macy; b. 20-1mo-1799, N. C.; d. 15-10mo-18-
72, Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa. All children born Knightstown, Henry Co., Ind.

CH: (1615.) Anna; (1616.) Calvin; (1617.) Susannah; (1618.) Luzena; (1619.)
Jason; (1620.) Tyrrel; (1621.) Sarah; (1622.) Catherine; (1623.) Rebec-
ca (Rebecca Jane?); (1624.) Seth; (1625.) Jabez H.; (1626.) Silas;
(1627.) Asenath; (1628.) Jesse; (1629.) Esther. (R44, 85)

(597.) WILLIAM HIATT (146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-9mo-1803, Guilford Co., N. C.; no further record.

(598.) REBECCA HIATT (146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-8mo-1806, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 23-10mo-1811, Guilford Co., N. C.

(599.) ELEAZAR HIATT (147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-10mo-1783, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 17-12mo-1872, Wayne Co., Indiana;
m. (1st) 5-5mo-1808, Guilford Co., N. C., to ANNA WILLIAMS, dau. of Richard
and Ann (Baldwin) Williams; b. 17-4mo-1789, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 21-5mo-
1819, prob. Henry Co., Indiana; m. (2nd) 14-1mo-1822, Highland Co., Ohio,
to GULIELMA SANDERS, dau. of John and Milly (---) Sanders; b. 23-12mo-
1784, N. C.; d. 19-11mo-1861, prob. Wayne Co., Indiana. To Ohio 1816; to
Indiana 1819.

CH: (By first wife) (1630.) Eliza W.; (1631.) Jesse; (1632.) Daniel W.
(By second wife) (1633.) Martha; (1634.) John Sanders; (1635.) Anna
Maria.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 30-7mo-1808 - Anna Hiatt (formerly Williams) disowned for marriage out of unity.

24-9mo-1808 - Eleazar Hiatt condemned his marriage out of unity.

27-5mo-1809 - Eleazar Hiatt disowned.

29-9mo-1810 - Anna Hiatt received by request.

26-1mo-1811 - Eleazar Hiatt received by request.

30-11mo-1816 - Eleazar Hiatt and family request a certificate to Center Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

30-11mo-1816 - Anne Hiatt (with husband) and family granted a certificate to Center Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R45)

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 19-4mo-1817 - Eleazar Hiatt and wife Anna and children Eliza and Jesse received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., N. C., dated 30-11mo-1816.

16-5mo-1818 - Eleazar Hiatt and wife Anna and children Eliza, Jesse and Daniel granted a certificate to Miami Mo. Mtg.

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio: 24-6mo-1818 - Eleazar Hiatt and wife Anna and children Eliza, Jesse and Daniel received on certificate from Chester (sic) Mo. Mtg., dated 16-5mo-1818.

27-1mo-1819 - Eleazar Hiatt and family granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg. (Indiana -- editor.) (R57)

1820 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: Eleazar Hiatt - 1 male aged 26 to 45, 1 male aged 18 to 26; 2 males aged under 10; 1 female aged 45 and upwards, 2 females aged 10 to 16, 1 female aged under 10.

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: Eleazar Hiatt - 1 male 40 to 50, 1 male aged 15 to 20, 1 male aged 10 to 15, 1 male aged under 5; 1 female aged 80 to 90; 1 female aged 40 to 50, 1 female aged 15 to 20, 1 female aged under 5.

1850 Census, Wayne Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana: Eleazar Hiatt, 66, N. C.; Farmer; Gulelam M., 65, N. C.; Eliza W. Reynolds, 36, N. C.; Anna J. Reynolds, 14, Ind.; Nathan Gordon, 16, N. C., Farmer (Black).

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio: 14-1mo-1822 - Eleazar Hiatt, son of Solomon and Susannah (sic), Wayne Co., Indiana, m. in Clear Creek Mtg. House, to Guli-elma Sanders, dau. of John and Milly.

Young's History of Wayne Co., Indiana:

City of Richmond - Eleazar Hiatt was born in Guilford Co., N. C., February 10, 1783. He removed from Carolina about the year 1815, and after a residence of a few years in Ohio came to Richmond, in the winter of 1818-19, and established a pottery, the first, probably, in the county. He was an early justice of the peace, and in 1825 a member of the legislature. After a residence of several years east of Richmond, he removed to Newport, and engaged in the mercantile business, about the year 1828.(?) About 1838, he removed to a farm he had bought near Washington, in Clay twp.; thence to Chester. He married, for his first wife, Anna Williams, from N. C. Their children were: 1. Eliza, who married Jesse Reynolds, who died of a cancer on the tongue. She married, second, Samuel Hadley, and lives in Morganville, Indiana. 2. Jesse, formerly merchant in Milton, now in Dublin. 3. Daniel W., son of Eleazar Hiatt, married, first, Melinda Mendenhall, and lives in Perry; second, Gulielma Sanders, of Ohio. (Gulielma was the second wife of Eleazar, not Daniel W. -- editor.) 4. Anna Maria (dau. of Gulielma -- ed.), who married Isaac Votaw, of New Garden. (R92)

(600.) HEZEKIAH HIATT (147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 22 or 27-3mo-1786, Liberty Twp., Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 2-7mo-1872, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 8-8mo-1810, Clinton Co., Ohio, to ANN PERKINS, dau. of Isaac and Ann (Leonard) Perkins; b. 21-4mo-1785, N. C.; d. 10-6mo-1872, in Clinton Co., Ohio. To Ohio 1809.

CH: (1636.) Sarah; (1637.) Isaac P.; (1638.) Allen; (1639.) Mary Ann; (1640.) Susannah; (1641.) Lydia; (1642.) Narcissa; (1643.) Pheniah; (1644.) Amos C.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 30-9mo-1809 - Hezekiah Hiatt granted a certificate to Center Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R45)

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

5-5mo-1810 - Hezekiah Hiatt received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., N. C., dated 30-9mo-1809.

1-9mo-1810 - Hezekiah Hiatt reported married to Ann Perkins.

8-8mo-1810 - Hezekiah Hiatt, Clinton Co., Ohio, son of Solomon and Sarah, Guilford Co., N. C., m. Ann Perkins, dau. of Isaac and Ann, dec., Clinton Co., Ohio.

17-3mo-1821 - Hezekiah Hiatt disowned for disunity.

21-1mo-1826 - Hezekiah Hiatt reinstated.

12-11mo-1828 - Hezekiah Hiatt disowned for joining Hicksites.

14-1mo-1829 - Ann Hiatt disowned for joining Hicksites.

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio: 24-1mo-1866 - Hezekiah, Ann, Isaac and Amos Hiatt received in membership; formerly members of Fall Creek or Centre Mo. Mtg. which had been laid down. (Hicksite.)(R57)

Both Center and Miami Mo. Mtgs. list the names and dates of birth for the children of Hezekiah Hiatt; Miami also lists several deaths, all of which will appear in this volume under the proper headings. Center gives Hezekiah's date of birth as 22-3mo-1786, and Miami gives 27-3mo-1786.

1850 Census, Union Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio: Hezekiah Hiatt, 65, N. C., Farmer; Ann, 63, N. C.; Allen, 36, Ohio; Susannah, 31; Narcissa, 27; Amos, 23.

(601.) LEVINAH HIATT (147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 12-5mo-1789, Guilford Co., N. C.; prob. d. in Iowa; m. 12-11mo-1806, Guilford Co., N. C., to PAUL WAY, son of Henry and Charlotte (---) Way; b. c 1784, N. C. To Ohio in 1809; to Iowa by 1850.

CH: (1645.) Ann; (1646.) William; (1647.) Caroline; (1648.) Anderson. (Others?)

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 12-11mo-1806 - Levina Hiatt, dau. of Solomon and Sarah, Guilford Co., m. Paul Way. (R45)

1850 Census, Salem Twp., Henry Co., Iowa: Paul Way, 66, N. C., Farmer; Levina, 61, N. C.; Hezekiah H., 23, Ind., Farmer.

(602.) JOHN MARIS (148.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 29-11mo-1797, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 15-10mo-1818, Guilford Co., N. C., (Deep River Mo. Mtg.), to RACHEL MILLS, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth (Horn) Mills; b. 27-1mo-1800. To Hinkle Creek Mo. Mtg., Hamilton Co., Indiana, in 1871. (R45)

CH: (1649.) Lydia; (1650.) Jonathan; (1651.) Susanna; (1652.) Benjamin L.; (1653.) Phebe; (1654.) Anna; (1655.) William; (1656.) Mary; (1657.) John; (1658.) Temple S.

(603.) to (606.) No further record.

(607.) JOHN B. HIATT (150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 17-12mo-1791, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. prob. in Montgomery Co., Indiana; m. in Highland Co., Ohio, 14-10mo-1816, to SARAH KENWORTHY, dau. of Elisha and Mary (---) Kenworthy; b. c1796, N. C.; d. prob. in Montgomery Co., Indiana. With parents to Ohio 1813; in Ohio 1820; in Montgomery Co., Ind., 1830.

CH: (1659.) Isaac; (1660.) Mary; (1661.) Rachel; (1662.) Silas; (1663.) Matilda; (1664.) Melinda; (1665.) Sarah. (And one other.)

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 24-6mo-1814 - John Hiatt granted a certificate to Darby Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

17-10mo-1816 - John Hiatt, son of Jonathan and Rachel, Champaign Co., Ohio, m. in Clear Creek Mtg. House, to Sarah Kenworthy, dau. of Elisha and Mary, Highland Co., Ohio.

14-12mo-1816 - Sarah Hiatt granted a certificate to Darby Mo. Mtg.

13-6mo-1818 - John Hiatt and wife Sarah and son Isaac received on certificate from Darby Creek Mo. Mtg., dated 21-2mo-1818. (R57)

White Lick Mo. Mtg., Morgan Co., Indiana: 14-1mo-1826 - John Hiatt and sons Isaac and Silas received on certificate from Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 11-6mo-1825.

14-1mo-1826 - Sarah Hiatt and daus. Mary and Rachel received on certificate from Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 11-6mo-1825. (R98)

1830 Census, Montgomery Co., Indiana: John Hiatt - 1 male aged 30 to 40, 1 male aged 10 to 15, 1 male aged 5 to 10; 1 female aged 30 to 40, 1 female aged 10 to 15, 1 female aged 5 to 10, 1 female aged under 5.

1850 Census, Franklin Twp., Montgomery Co., Indiana: John Hiatt, 56, Va., Farmer; Sarah, 54, N. C.; Mary, 30, Ohio; Rachel, 27, Ind.; Matilda, 23; Melinda, 22; Sarah, 20; Elisha Kenworthy, 77, N. C.; --- (Hiatt?), 2, Ind.

(608.) SILAS HIATT (150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 14-10mo-1793, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. c1854, Wabash Co., Indiana; m. 13-12mo-1821, prob. in Randolph Co., Ind., to MARY DAVIS, dau. of William and Elizabeth (---) Davis; b. c1800, Va. Settled with parents 1818 in

Randolph Co., Indiana; to Henry Co., Ind., 1836, and in 1848 to Wabash Co., Indiana.

CH: (1666.) Luzerá; (1667.) Elizabeth; (1668.) Christopher C.; (1669.) Rachel; (1670.) Jonathan S. (And four others.)

1830 Census, Randolph Co., Indiana: Silas Hiatt - 1 male aged 30 to 40; 1 female aged 30 to 40, 1 female aged 5 to 10, 2 females aged under 5.

1850 Census, Noble Twp., Wabash Co., Indiana: Silas Hiatt, 56, Va., Farmer; Mary, 50, Va.; Elizabeth, 20, Ind.; Christopher, 17; Rachael, 12; Jonathan, 10.

(609.) JOSIAH HIATT (150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. c1795/6, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 1852, Grant Co., Indiana; m. in Wayne Co., Indiana, 3 November 1820, to (847.) ESTHER HIATT, dau. of (229.) William and Elizabeth (Sulgrove) Hiatt; b. c1804, N. C. (They were third cousins.)

CH: (1671.) Eli; (1672.) William; (1673.) Lydia; (1674.) Eliza Ann; (1675.) Nathan.

1830 Census, Delaware Co., Indiana: Josiah Hiatt - 1 male aged 30 to 40, 2 males aged 5 to 10; 1 female aged 20 to 30.

1850 Census, Mill Twp., Grant Co., Indiana: Josiah Hiatt, 54, Va.; Esther, 46, N. C.; Lydia, 15, Ind.; Eliza A., 9; Nathan.

(610.) MARY HIATT (150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1-3mo-1795, Grayson Co., Va.; (this date of birth probably belongs to Josiah Hiatt; Mary's date of birth being about 1801 - editor.); d. at Lynn, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. 22 December 1819, in Wayne Co., Indiana, to ISAIAH COX son of John and Patience (Piggott) Cox; b. c1796, N. C.

CH: (1676.) Jonathan; (1677.) Matilda; (1678.) John; (1679.) Elcany; (1680.) Josiah; (1681.) Lydia; (1682.) Eunice.

1850 Census, Randolph Co., Indiana: Isaiah Cox, 54, N. C.; Mary, 49, Va.; Jonathan, 23, Ind.; Matilda, 21; John, 19; Elcany, 17; Josiah, 14; Lydia, 9; Eunice, 8.

(611.) JONATHAN HIATT (150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. c1803, Grayson Co., Va.; d. age 72 (thus c1875), in Jay Co., Indiana; m. (1st) 29 December 1827, in Wayne Co., Indiana, to (865.) RUTH HIATT, dau. of (231.) John and Margaret (Nichols) Hiatt; b. c1809, N. C.; d. 1855, Jay Co., Indiana; (they were third cousins, i.e., their great-grandfathers were brothers); m. (2nd) ~~1855~~.

CH: (15 - all by first wife) (1683.) John W.; (1684.) Wilson; (1685.) Gilbert; (1686.) Calista; (1687.) Minerva; (1688.) Milton R.; (1689.) Lavina;

(1690.) Ruth Anna; (1691.) Nelson B.; (1692.) Jasper C. (And 5 others.)

1830 Census, Randolph Co., Indiana: Jonathan Hiatt, Jr. - 1 male aged 20 to 30, 1 male aged under 5; 1 female aged 20 to 30, 1 female aged under 5.

1850 Census, Penn Twp., Jay Co., Indiana: Jonathan Hiatt, 47, Va., Farmer; Ruth, 41, N. C.; John, 21, Ind; Wilson, 17; Gilbert, 15; Calista, 14; Minerva, 11; Milton, 10; Lavina, 6; Ruth Anna, 4; Nelson, 2(?); Jasper, 2/12.

(612.) LYDIA HIATT (150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. Grayson Co., Va.; d. July 1867, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. 27 December 1822, in Wayne Co., Indiana, to BENJAMIN HARRIS, son of Benjamin; (he m. (2nd), April 1870, to Hannah Ann Estell).

CH: (1693.) Addison; (1694.) Susannah. (And 6 others.)

(613.) GEORGE HIATT (150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 12-8mo-1805; Grayson Co., Va.; d. in Randolph Co., Indiana; m. in Randolph Co., Ind., 26 March 1828, to LUCINDA NIXON; b. 1808, Ohio; they were living 1860 in Randolph Co., Ind.

CH: (1695.) Eliza; (1696.) Almira; (1697.) James M.; (1698.) John S.; (1699.) William Franklin; (1700.) Henry Clay; (1701.) Thomas Nixon; (1702.) Mary E.; (1703.) Solon; (1704.) ? Ellen.

1830 Census, Randolph Co., Indiana: George Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30, 1 male aged under 5; 1 female aged 20 to 30.

(614.) RICHARD HIATT (150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 27-11mo-1808, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 5-5mo-1860, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. in Randolph Co., Ind., 29-11mo-1828, to CHARLOTTE COATS, dau. of John and Sarah (Wright) Coats; b. 17-4mo-1812, Ohio; d. 21-9mo-1888, in Randolph Co., Indiana.

CH: (1705.) Pleasant; (1706.) Rosanna; (1707.) Lydia; (1708.) Sarah; (1709.) Rachel; (1710.) James W.; (1711.) Miranda; (1712.) Wilson J.; (1713.) Esther; (1713.A.) Mary; (1713.B.) Lewis; (1713.C.) John.

(615.) SARAH HIATT (150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. c1810, Grayson Co., Va.; d. prior 1842, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. 6-5mo-1828 (or 7-3mo-1829), to THOMAS WRIGHT COATS; (he m. (2nd) to (786.) Mary Hiatt). Sarah had four children, names unknown.

(616.) NATHAN HIATT (150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. c1812, Grayson Co., Va.; d. at Peru, Miami Co., Indiana; m. 9 August

1834, in Randolph Co., Indiana, to POLLY ELTZROTH; b. c1815, Ohio; d. 27 January 1905, aged 90 years, 11 months, 24 days, in Wyoming.

CH: (1714.) Minerva; (1715.) Louisa J.; (1716.) Elizabeth; (1717.) Rachel J.; (1718.) Esther. (And one other.)

1850 Census, Waltz Twp., Wabash Co., Indiana: Nathan W. Hiatt, 38, Va.; Polly, 35, Ohio; Manerva, 13, Ind; Louisa, 11; Elizabeth, 9; Rachel J., 6; Esther, 3; Calvin Hiatt, 17; Rachel Hiatt, 81, N. C.

(617.) RACHEL HIATT (150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

d. west of Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. 10 April 1834, Randolph Co., Indiana, to JAMES McDONALD (or McDorman; four children, names unknown.

(618.) MARTIN HIATT (150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. c1814, Ohio; d. in Iowa; m. in Randolph Co., Indiana, 7 April 1836, to MARTHA GRISSEL, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Whitacre) Grissel; b. 8 September 1815, Ohio; d. 7 March 1851; living 1850 in Jay Co., Indiana.

CH: (1719.) Samuel; (1720.) Anson; (1721.) Sarah; (1722.) Hiram; (1723.) Mariah. (Others?)

1850 Census, Penn Twp., Jay Co., Indiana: Martin Hiatt, 36, Ohio; Martha, 35, Ohio; Samuel, 13, Ind.; Anson, 11; Sarah, 9; Hiram, 6; Mariah, 2.

(619.) ESTHER WRIGHT (152.)(23.)(3.)(1.):

m. 16-3mo-1803, JOSEPH LUPTON, son of David and Mary (Hollingsworth) Lupton; b. 15-12mo-1781. (R34)

(620.) THOMAS WRIGHT (152.)(23.)(3.)(1.):

m. 10-4mo-1811, to ESTHER BROWN, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Ballinger) Brown; b. 15-10mo-1788. (R34)

(621.) RICHARD WRIGHT (152.)(23.)(3.)(1.):

m. 16-4mo-1812, to RACHEL SMITH, dau. of Levi and Alice. (R34)

(622.) SARAH ("SALLY") WRIGHT (152.)(23.)(3.)(1.):

m. 16-9mo-1812, to GEORGE SMITH, son of Levi and Alice. (R34)

(623.) MARGARET WRIGHT (152.)(23.)(3.)(1.):

m. 15-9mo-1813, to DAVID CATLETT, son of Jonas and Elizabeth, of Fayette Co., Pa. (R34)

(624.) DAVID WRIGHT (152.)(23.)(3.)(1.):
m. 12-12mo-1822, to MARY GRIFFITH, dau. of John and Rachel. (R34)

(625.) TACY WRIGHT (152.)(23.)(3.)(1.):
m. 11-4mo-1827, to JOSEPH BRANSON, son of Abraham and Sarah. (R34)

(626.) THOMAS THATCHER (153.)(23.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-8mo-1774; disowned by Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va., 5-6mo-1797, for frolicking and dancing; reinstated 7-6mo-1802. (R34)

(627.) JONATHAN THATCHER (153.)(23.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-7mo-1776; disowned by Hopewell 5-11mo-1798 for attending muster and shooting matches; resinstated 3-7mo-1809. (R34)

(628.) ESTHER HAINES (159.)(23.)(3.)(1.):
d. 21-2mo-1846, Highland Co., Ohio; m. 30-11mo-1815, Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio, to PLEASANT TERRELL, son of David and Mary; b. c1791;
d. 8-8mo-1840, age 49, Highland Co., Ohio; both buried at Fairfield.

CH: (1724.) John H.; (1725.) Israel A.; (1726.) David; (1727.) Mary E.;
(1728.) Narcissa; (1729.) Ruth. (R57)

(629.) STACEY HAINES (159.)(23.)(3.)(1.):
m. 3-12mo-1817, Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio, to JUDITH TERRELL,
dau. of David and Mary.

CH: (1730.) David; (1731.) Noah; (1732.) Mary; (1733.) Amos; (1734.) Sarah
E.; (1735.) Samuel T.; (1736.) John; (1737.) Stacy Allen; (1738.) Mar-
tha N.; (1739.) Judith Ann; (1740.) Edwin; (1741.) Calvin. (R57)

(630.) NARCISSA HAINES (159.)(23.)(3.)(1.):
m. 9-1mo-1817, Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio, to THOMAS (later
given as SAMUEL) P. ANTHONY, son of Joseph and Rhoda.

CH: (1742.) Edward Clark.

Cincinnati Mo. Mtg., Hamilton Co., Ohio:
29-5mo-1818 - Edward Clark, son of Samuel P. and Narcissa H. Anthony, born.
20-7mo-1865 - Samuel P. and Edward Clark Anthony dropped from membership.
14-4mo-1870 - Edwin Clark Anthony resinstated.
19-5mo-1870 - Edwin Clark Anthony granted a certificate to White Water Mo.
Mtg., Indiana. (R57)

(631.) No further record.

(632.) BETTY HAINES (159.)(23.)(3.)(1.):
m. FREDERICK BREMER; Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 26-8mo-18-
24 - Betty Beamer (formerly Haines) disowned for marriage contrary to dis-
cipline. (R57)

(633.) REUBEN HAINES (159.)(23.)(3.)(1.):
m. (1st) NANCY CONWAY; m. (2nd) BETSY BAKER; Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton
Co., Ohio - 26-5mo-1825 - Reuben Haynes disowned for disunity. (R57)

(634.) RUTH HAINES (159.)(23.)(3.)(1.):
m. SAMUEL CONNELLY; Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio - 28-7mo-1825 -
Ruth Conly (formerly Haynes) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline.
(R57)

(635.) JOHN HAINES (159.)(23.)(3.)(1.):
m. MARGARET RAYBURN; Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio - 30-9mo-18-
30 - John Hains disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

(636.) MARY E. HAINES (159.)(23.)(3.)(1.):
m. MICAIAH STRATTON; Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio - Mary Strat-
ton (formerly Haines) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

(637.) ZACHARIAH LINDLEY (160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-7mo-1776, Orange Co., N. C.; d. 27-9mo-1841, Orange Co., Indiana; m.
(1st) MARY MOSIER; m. (2nd) ANN BRAXTON; m. (3rd) THERESA PORTER. (R82)

(638.) HANNAH LINDLEY (160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-10mo-1777, Orange Co., N. C.; m. THOMAS BRAXTON. (R82)

(639.) RUTH LINDLEY (160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-4mo-1780, Orange Co., N. C.; d. 2-1mo-1854, Orange Co., Indiana; m.
16-10mo-1799; to JOSEPH FARLOW, son of Nathan and Ruth (Carter) Farlow; b.
27-10mo-1771, Guilford (now Randolph) Co., N. C.; d. 14-7mo-1845, Orange
Co., Indiana.

CH: (1743.) Deborah; (1744.) Ann; (1745.) Nathan; (1746.) Jonathan; (1747.)
Mary; (1748.) Queen Esther; (1749.) Ruth; (1750.) Hannah. (R82)

(640.) THOMAS LINDLEY (160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-4mo-1782, Orange Co., N. C.; d. 1828; m. AMY THOMPSON. (R82)

(641.) ELINOR LINDLEY (160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-8mo-1784, Orange Co., N. C.; d. 11-6mo-1845, Orange Co., Indiana;
m. SAMUEL CHAMBERS. (R82)

(642.) WILLIAM LINDLEY (160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-1mo-1787, Orange Co., N. C.; d. 28-12mo-1850, Orange Co., Indiana;
m. (1st) MICHEL HALLOWELL; m. (2nd) ANNA K. FISHER. (R82)

(643.) DEBORAH LINDLEY (160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-9mo-1789, Orange Co., N. C.; d. 1 or 16-4mo-1827 in Ohio; m. JONATHAN JONES, of Ohio. (R82)

(644.) MARY LINDLEY (160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-1mo-1792, Orange Co., N. C.; m. SILAS DIXON. (R82)

(645.) QUEEN ESTHER LINDLEY (160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-3mo-1794, Orange Co., N. C.; m. ALEXANDER CLARK. (R82)

(646.) CATHERINE LINDLEY (160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-3mo-1794 (twin of Queen Esther), Orange Co., N. C.; m. NED McVEY.
(R82)

(647.) SARAH LINDLEY (160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-9mo-1796, Orange Co., N. C.; d. 28-4mo-1829, Orange Co., Indiana;
m. WILLIAM HADLEY. (R82)

(648.) JONATHAN LINDLEY (160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-9mo-1800, Orange Co., N. C.; d. 5-4mo-1828, Orange Co., Indiana; m.
MARY LINDLEY. (R82)

(649.) ELIZABETH DICKS (162.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
m. 26-10mo-1809, Center Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C., to EBENEZER DOAN,
son of John and Elizabeth

(650.) NANCY (ANN ?) HARVEY (164.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1787; d. 1859; m. ARCHIBALD EDWARDS. (R83)

(651.) RUTH HARVEY (164.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1789; d. 1836; m. ISAAC TOWELL; b. 1799. (R83)

(652.) ELIZABETH HARVEY (164.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1792; d. 1875; m. ENOCH HARLAN; b. 1786; d. 1866 (R83)

(653.) REBECCA HARVEY (164.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1795; d. 1876; m. JONATHAN T. HADLEY; b. 1792. (R83)

(654.) WILLIAM HARVEY (164.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1797; d. 1866; m. MARY CREW; b. 1799; d. 1885. (R83)

(655.) HARLAN HARVEY (164.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1801; m. RUTH CHEW. (R83)

(656.) SIMON DICKS HARVEY (164.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1804; d. 1876; m. MARY H. BURGESS, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hendricks)
Burgess; b. 1809; d. 1862.

CH: (1751.) Moses B. (Others?)(R83)

(657.) DEBORAH HARVEY (164.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1809; d. 1876; m. ELISHA HOBBS. (R83)

(658.) MARTHA HARVEY (164.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1809 (twin of Deborah); d. 1865; m. AARON ANTRIM; b. 1807; d. 1898. (R83)

(659.) ELIZABETH DICKS (164.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
m. ABRAHAM HOLADAY. (R83)

(660.) ZACHARIAH DICKS (165.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
d. 1839, prob. Wayne Co., Indiana; m. 15 September 1814, Wayne Co., Indiana,
to JEMIMA VESTAL.

Young's History of Wayne Co., Indiana: p. 163 - Center Twp. - Peter and Zachary Dicks, from North Carolina, about 1812, three miles southeast from town (Richmond) on land now owned by their heirs. (R92)

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 3-10mo-1812 - Zachariah Dix granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R57)

(661.) No further record.

(662.) JONATHAN DICKS (165.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 1798; d. 2-1mo-1849; m. (1st) 16-9mo-1825, to KEZIAH STUBBS, dau. of William and Mary (Hobson) Stubbs; m. (2nd) in 1829, to HANNAH GIFFORD, dau. of William and Keziah (Jones) Gifford; d. 18-6mo-1832; m. (3rd) 18-6mo-1832 (?), to ANI (STUBBS) GIFFORD, widow of William Gifford, and dau. of William and Mary (Hobson) Stubbs; b. 18-6mo-1804; d. 31-12mo-1838; m. (4th) 10-9mo-1839, to EUNICE BEESON; b. 1798; d. 2-1mo-1849.

(663.) EZEKIEL DICKS (165.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
 m. 13-1mo-1825, to JANE WOODWARD.

(664.) MARY MASSY (166.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
 m. c1808 --- DIXON. (See No. (166.)).

(665.) EZEKIEL HORNADAY (167.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 1796; m. (1st) ELIZABETH HADLEY, dau. of John and Lydia (Horney) Hadley; b. 1798; d. 9-5mo-1850; m. (2nd) 29-11mo-1852, to HANNAH (CLARK) MENDENHALL; b. 21-4mo-1804.

(666.) ZACHARIAH HORNADAY (167.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
 m. (1st) c1816 to ---; m. (2nd) 11-10mo-1829, to CATHERINE HOLADAY.

(667.) CHRISTOPHER HIATT (168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 14-2mo-1786, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 9-10mo-1849, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 1808/9 in Guilford Co., N. C., to SARAH ARMFIELD, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Green) Armfield; b. 1786; d. 20-8mo-1859, age 74 years, 23 days.

CH: (1752.) Nathan; (1753.) John Rufus; (1754.) Joab; (1755.) Elizabeth; (1756.) Mary Ann; (1757.) Letitia; (1758.) Christopher; (1759.) Sarah Jane.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 29-4mo-1809 - Sarah Hiatt (formerly Armfield) disowned for marriage out of unity.
 27-5mo-1809 - Christopher Hiatt, of Sandy Spring, disowned for marriage out of unity. (R45)

Guilford Co., N. C., Deed Book 9, p. 523 - Solomon Hodgson to Christopher Hiatt - 157 acres - \$300 - S. Buffalo - 6 February 1808.
 Book 11, p. 181 - Obed Macy to Christopher Hiatt - 24 March 1813 - 15 acres - \$75 - S. Buffalo.
 Book 14, p. 106 - Joseph Lovett to Christopher Hiatt - 11 May 1819 - 100 acres - \$265 - waters of N. & S. Buffalo - Jacob Armfield's line.
 Book 19, p. 238 - Jacob and Alfred Armfield to Christopher Hiatt - 19 January 1831 - 100 acres - \$225 - waters of S. Buffalo - Isaac Armfield, dec., corner - Nathan Hiatt and Isaac Armfield, witnesses.

1850 Census, Guilford Co., N. C.: Sally Hiatt, 64, N. C.; Elizabeth, 33; Mary, 22; Letitia, 20.

(668.) ASEPH HIATT (169.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 30-8mo-1789, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 25-1mo-1863, Hamilton Co., Indiana;
m. (1st) in Highland Co., Ohio, 15-2mo-1815, to REBECCA HUNT, dau. of Abner
and Mary (Pope) Hunt; b. 1-4mo-1788, N. C.; d. 28-6mo-1829, Clinton Co., Ohio;
m. (2nd) in Wayne Co., Indiana, 24-5mo-1832, to SARAH SMITH, dau. of Jirah
and Avis (Covault) Smith; b. 1800, N. Y.; d. 30-12mo-1863, Hamilton Co., In-
diana.

CH: (By first wife) (1760.) Asher; (1761.) Dinah; (1762.) Mahala; (1763.)
Caleb.

(By second wife) (1764.) Mary.

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio:

1815 - Asaph Hiatt granted

a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg.

14-10mo-1815 - Rebecca Hiatt received on certificate from Fairfield Mo. Mtg.,
dated 24-6mo-1815.

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 15-2mo-1815 - Asaph Hiatt, son of
Asher and Mary, Clinton Co., Ohio, m. at Fairfield to Rebecca Hunt, dau. of
Abner and Mary, Highland Co., Ohio.

24-6mo-1815 - Rebekah Hiatt granted a certificate to Clear Creek Mo. Mtg.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 21-5mo-1832 - Asaph Hiatt granted a
certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Indiana, to m. Sarah Smith.

22-10mo-1832 - Sarah Hiatt received on certificate from White Water Mo. Mtg.,
Indiana, dated 25-7mo-1832.

21-10mo-1833 - Asaph Hiatt and wife Sarah and children Asher, Mehela and
Caleb granted a certificate to Milford Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R57)

1850 Census, Washington Twp., Hamilton Co., Indiana: Aseph Hiatt, 62, Va.,
Carpenter; Sarah, 48, N. Y.; Mary, 14, Indiana; Jane Dickey, 42, Tenn.

(669.) ELI HIATT (172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1-2mo-1795, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 6-9mo-1886, Randolph Co., Indiana;
m. at White Water Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Indiana, 4-10mo-1818, to HANNAH MOR-
ROW, dau. of John and Mary (Stout) Morrow; b. 6-2mo-1802, N. C.; living 1860
in Randolph Co., Indiana.

CH: (1765.) Sidney; (1766.) Lilery Wellington; (1767.) Theresa Ann; (1768.)
Melissa Jane; (1769.) Aiken Dakin; (1770.) Lundy Benigatt.

1830 Census, Wayne Co., Indiana: Eli Hiatt - 1 male aged 30 to 40; 1 female
aged 20 to 30, 1 female aged 5 to 10, 1 female aged under 5.

(670.) ESTHER HIATT (172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 15/16-1mo-1796/9, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 24-8mo-1827, to JAMES MOORE,

son of Alexander and Phebe (Edwards) Moore; b. 15-6mo-1798; married and resided in Randolph Co., Indiana; had two children who died unmarried.

(671.) JEHU HIATT (172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 5-2mo-1802, in Grayson Co., Va., near the Goodspur Crossing of the Blue Ridge on the New River, one of the sources of the Kanawha; his father died when he was three months old; to Ohio with mother in 1815; to Richmond, Indiana, 1815; to Knightstown, Indiana, 1830, and to Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana, 1833/4; m. 3-11mo-1829, to SARAH ANN THOMAS, dau. of John and Elizabeth (---) Thomas; b. 1804, Delaware; d. 1865, Wayne Co., Indiana; buried at Goshen Mtg. House, near Middleboro; no children.

1830 Census, Wayne Co., Indiana: Jehu Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30; 1 female aged 20 to 30.

(672.) SAMUEL KELLUM (173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 21-9mo-1794, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 12mo-1848; m. 23-2mo-1816, to ANN COFFIN, dau. of Levi and Prudence (Williams) Coffin; b. 1-10mo-1793; d. 9mo-1879; to Ohio 1819.

CH: (1771.) Lindley; (1772.) Beulah; (1773.) Nathan H.; (1774.) Harmon; (1775.) Mordecai; (1776.) Sarah; (1777.) Esther; (1778.) Harriett.

(673.) CHRISTOPHER KELLUM (173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 24-8mo-1796, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 30-12mo-1831, Bridgeport, Indiana; m. ELIZABETH JOHNSON; to Ohio 1819.

CH: (1779.) John; (1780.) Esther. (Others?)

(674.) LYDIA KELLUM (173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 19-11mo-1798, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 1874; m. 25-9mo-1819, to ROBERT W. TOMLINSON, son of William and Martha (Coppock) Tomlinson; b. 6-3mo-1793; d. 4-12mo-1875.

CH: (1781.) Milton; (1782.) Martha; (1783.) Noah; (1784.) Allen; (1785.) Asenath; (1786.) Jane; (1787.) Levi B.; (1788.) Esther; (1789.) Jesse; (1790.) James.

(675.) JESSE KELLUM (173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 5-3mo-1801, Guilford Co., N. C.; living 1850 in Hendricks Co., Indiana; m. 30-9mo-1823, to SARAH HOCKETT, dau. of Jesse and Jane (Millikan) Hockett; b. 16-2mo-1800.

CH: (1791.) Asher; (1792.) Malinda; (1793.) Warner; (1794.) Christopher; (1795.) Elwood; (1796.) Wesley; (1797.) Noah; (1798.) Luzena; (1799.) Harriett; (1800.) Julia.

(676.) NOAH KELLUM (173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 18-11mo-1803, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 21-8mo-1833; m. 7mo-1825, to JANE HOCKETT, dau. of Jesse and Jane (Millikan) Hockett; b. 28-11mo-1802.

CH: (1801.) Alfred; (1802.) Schildes; (1803.) Amos; (1804.) Jesse.

(677.) ASENATH KELLUM (173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 24-4mo-1806, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 14-6mo-1843; m. SCHILDES MOORE; (he had m. (1st) to (236.) Edith Hiatt, dau. of (38.) Isaac and Martha (---) Hiatt; he m. (3rd) to Louisa Butler; (4th) to Emily A. (Carter) Hiatt, widow of (858.) David Hiatt; see No. (858.))

CH: (1805.) Smith C.; (1806.) Samuel R.; (1807.) Ann; (1808.) Esther.

(678.) AMOS KELLUM (173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 3-1mo-1809; d. 19-4mo-1829; unmarried.

(679.) ESTHER KELLUM (173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 11-8mo-1811, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. (1st) WILLIAM LEE JESSUP, son of William and Phebe (Lee) Jessup; m. (2nd) MARK MILLS, son of John and Phebe (McDaniel) Mills.

CH: (By first husband) (1809.) Ambrose; (1810.) Priscilla.
(By second husband) (1811.) Asenath.

(680.) ASHER KELLUM (173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 17-10mo-1814; d. 1821.

(681.) THOMAS HIATT (175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 19-7mo-1802, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 7-3mo-1837, near Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio; m. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 22-4mo-1826, to HARRIETT JACKSON, dau. of --- and Rebecca (Baldwin) Jackson; b. 25-12mo-1805; d. 16-3mo-1884, Careytown, Ohio.

CH: (1812.) Rebecca; (1813.) Amos J.; (1814.) Nancy; (1815.) Priscilla;
(1816.) Mary; (1817.) Mary; (1818.) Lydia; (1819.) Jemima Jane; (1820.) Harriett Ellen.

Deed Book 6, p. 160, Grayson Co., Va: Shows that Harriett Hiatt, wife of Thomas Hiatt, was a dau. of Rebecca (Baldwin) Jackson, and a granddaughter of Thomas Baldwin.

1850 Census, Clark Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio: Harriett Hiatt, 45, Va.; Amos J., 22, Ohio; Lydia, 17; Jemima, 14; Harriett E., 13.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 24-8mo-1826 - Thomas Hiatt condemned

his marriage out of unity.

22-2mo-1827 - Harriet Hiatt received by request.

7-3mo-1837 - Thomas Hiatt died.

(682.) CHRISTOPHER HIATT (175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 27-3mo-1805, Grayson Co., Va.; living 1850 in Henry Co., Indiana; m. 1-4mo-1824, Clinton Co., Ohio, to MARTHA STANLEY, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Tennyson) Stanley; b. 12-3mo-1803, N. C.; d. 1866.

CH: (1821.) Amos; (1822.) Susannah; (1823.) Lydia; (1824.) Emily; (1825.) Samuel; (1826.) Priscilla; (1827.) Christopher Tennyson.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 1-4mo-1824 - Christopher Hiatt, son of Amos and Priscilla, Clinton Co., Ohio, m. in Newberry Mtg. House, to Martha Stanley, dau. of Samuel and Susannah, Clinton Co., Ohio.

22-4mo-1830 - Christopher Hiatt and wife Martha and children Amos and Susannah granted a certificate to Milford Mo. Mtg., Indiana.(R57)

1830 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: Christopher Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30, 1 male aged 5 to 10; 1 female aged 20 to 30, 1 female aged under 5.

1850 Census, Dudley Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: Christopher Hiatt, 45, Va., Farmer; Martha, 47, N. C.; Priscilla, 14, Ind.; Christopher, 11.

(683.) LYDIA HIATT (175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 26-2mo-1807, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 27-11mo-1834; m. 4-1mo-1827, in Clinton Co., Ohio, to DAVID W. HOCKETT, son of David and Dorcas (Williams) Hockett; b. 23-5mo-1805; d. 13-8mo-1888.

CH: (1828.) Amos; (1829.) Albert; (1830.) William.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 4-1mo-1827 - Lydia Hiatt m. David Hockett. (R57)

(684.) JEMIMA HIATT (175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 12-8mo-1810; no further record.

(685.) AARON LINDLEY HIATT (175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 29-6mo-1814, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 1850, unmarried, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He was living in 1850 with the family of his brother Thomas Hiatt (681.).

(686.) ASHER HIATT (177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 17-7mo-1803, Grayson Co., Va.; m. 4 October 1821, in Clinton Co., Ohio, to LUCY MOUNT.

CH: (1831.) Chambers; (1832.) Elizabeth.(R17)

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 28-3mo-1822 - Asher Hiatt condemned his marriage out of unity.

23-8mo-1827 - Lucy Hiatt received by request.

29-10mo-1829 - Asher Hiatt disowned for joining Hicksites.

27-1mo-1831 - Lucy Hiatt disowned for joining Hicksites. (R57)

"My father thinks he (Asher) went to Indiana and that he is buried at Martinsville, Ohio." B. M. Hiatt (R84)

(687.) SAMUEL L. HIATT (177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-3mo-1805, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 12-3mo-1866, age 61; buried Snowhill Cemetery, Washington Twp., Randolph Co., Indiana; m. c1830, in Highland Co., Ohio, to MARY J. TERRILL, dau. of David and Mary (Anthony) Terrill; b. 1805/6, in Va.; living 1850 in Clinton Co., Ohio; to Indiana 1859.

CH: (1833.) David Terrill; (1834.) Christopher Columbus; (1835.) Americus V.; (1836.) Alonzo P.; (1837.) Jemima.

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 30-10mo-1830 - Mary Hiatt (formerly Terrill) condemned her marriage contrary to discipline.

22-9mo-1831 - Mary Hiatt granted a certificate to Newbury Mo. Mtg.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 24-2mo-1831 - Samuel Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity.

21-11mo-1831 - Mary Hiatt received on certificate from Fairfield Mo. Mtg., dated 2-7mo-1831.

26-12mo-1836 - Mary Hiatt granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 21-2mo-1857 - Mary Hiatt received on certificate from Newberry Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 22-12mo-1856.

18-5mo-1859 - Mary Hiatt granted a certificate to Cherry Grove Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R57)

1850 Census, Clark Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio: Samuel Hiatt, 45, Va., Merchant; Mary A., 45, Va.; David T., 20, Ohio; Christopher C., 17; Americus V., 15; Alonzo P., 10; Mary E. Hudson, 10.

"Samuel had a daughter Elizabeth (Betsy) who married Alfred Turner and moved to Taylor County, Iowa." (R84) (Was she Mary E. Hudson? -- editor.) (See No. (686.) -- editor.)

(688.) MAHALA HIATT (177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 5-5mo-1807, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 10mo-1810, on the way to Ohio. (R57,84)

(689.) ANNA HIATT (177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 8-3mo-1809, Grayson Co., Va.; m. SAMPSON WRIGHT, about 1832, in Clinton Co., Ohio.

CH: (1838.) Marion; (1839.) Melissa; (Others.) (R17,57)

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 23-1mo-1832 - Anna Wright (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage out of unity. (R57)

(690.) ELIZABETH HIATT (177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-7mo-1811, Grayson Co., Va.; m. 1-5mo-1828, in Clinton Co., Ohio, to
JAMES WRIGHT (brother of Sampson Wright), son of John and Sarah (-) Wright.

CH: (1840.) Louisa.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 1-5mo-1828 - Elizabeth Hiatt m. James Wright.

1-5mo-1828 - James Wright, son of John and Sarah, Clinton Co., Ohio, m. in Newberry Mtg. House, to Elizabeth Hiatt, dau. of Christopher and Jemima, Clinton Co., Ohio.

Ch: Louisa - b. 1829-1-24

1830-11-25 - James Wright disowned for joining Hicksites. (R57)

(691.) HIATT (177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1813; d. young.

(692.) GREENBERRY HIATT (177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-6mo-1815; d. 1-5mo-1832. (R84)

(693.) AMOS HIATT (177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-3mo-1817; d. 23-8mo-1890; m. (1st) in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1mo-1839, to MARY ANN LUNDY; m. (2nd) in Fayette Co., Ohio, 12-3mo-1860, to SARAH SIMPSON.

CH: (By first wife) (1841.) Narcissa; (1842.) James L.; (1843.) Nancy Jane.
(Others?)

(By second wife) (1844.) Oliver H.; (1845.) Charles Christopher.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 18-2mo-1839 - Mary Ann Hiatt (formerly Lundy) disowned for marriage out of unity.

18-2mo-1839 - Amos Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity.

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 18-7mo-1839 - Mary Ann Hiatt condemned her marriage out of unity. (Hicksite)

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 16-2mo-1839 - Amos Hiatt condemned his marriage out of unity. (Hicksite)

15-2mo-1840 - Mary Ann Hiatt received on certificate from Centre Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 19-9mo-1839

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio: 24-1mo-1866 - Mary Ann Hiat dropped from membership; former member of Fall Creek or Centre Mo. Mtg., which has been laid down. (Hicksite) (R57)

"Amos Hiatt - born 3-18-1817 - In 1839 he married Mary Ann Lundy and had a son, James S. Hiatt. For some reason the mother took the son James S. to Windsor, Ontario, Canada. There he became a banker. His son George is a wealthy banker in Chicago. My father has visited both of them." B. M. Hiatt (R84)

1850 Census, Clark Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio: Amos Hiatt, 35, Ohio; Mary A., 30, Ohio; Nancy J., 4.

(694.) MARY HIATT (177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 17/18-3mo-1819; d. 10-6mo-1892; m. 12 October 1838, in Martinsville, Ohio, to JOHN C. LAZENBY, son of Joshua and Ruth (Guthrie) Lazenby; b. 30 March 1808, Va.; d. 24-7mo-1885. To near Carthage, Missouri, c1868; both buried in the Hackney Cemetery, some ten miles N.E. of Carthage, Mo. (R17)

CH: (1846.) Typhenia; (1847.) Louisa; (1848.) Samantha; (1849.) Christopher; (1850.) Joshua; (1851.) Jemima J.; (1852.) Ruth C.; (1853.) Elwood F.; (1854.) Benjamin F.; (1855.) Clark H.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 16-2mo-1839 - Mary Lausenby (formerly Hiatt) condemned her marriage out of unity. (Hicksite)(R57)

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 22-4mo-1839 - Mary Lazenby (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage out of unity.

(695.) ABNER HIATT (177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 16-2mo-1821, near Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 22-11mo-1890, Martinsville, Ohio; m. 14 October 1841, in Clinton Co., Ohio, to ELIZABETH LYTLE, dau. of John and Liana (---) Lytle; b. c1822, Ohio; d. 1-4mo-1900. Abner Hiatt farmed 152 acres until 1866, when he embarked in the mercantile business at Martinsville.

CH: (1856.) Francisco; (1857.) Florence Emeline. (R17,57,84)

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 17-8mo-1844 - Abner Hiatt disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (Hicksite) (R57)

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 19-6mo-1843 - Abner Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity.

1850 Census, Clark Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio: Abner Hiatt, 29, Ohio, Farmer; Elizabeth, 28, Ohio; Francisco, 7, Ohio.

(696.) CLARKSON HIATT (177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 25-6mo-1823, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 13-10mo-1896, Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 4-3mo-1845, Warren Co., Ohio, to JANE HOLLINGSWORTH, dau. of James and Esther (Cadwallader) Hollingsworth; b. 5-8mo-1826; d. 5-10mo-1908, Clinton Co., Ohio.

CH: (1858.) Lorenzo Dow; (1859.) Francis M.; (1860.) Evelyn; (1861.) Albert P.; (1862.) Lora M.; (1863.) Warren E.; (1864.) Edwin J.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 20-2mo-1847 - Clarkson Hiatt granted a certificate to Miami Mo. Mtg. to m. Jane Hollingsworth. (Hicksite)

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio: 4-3mo-1847 - Clarkson Hiatt, son of Christopher and Jemima, Clinton Co., Ohio, m. at Hopewell, to Jane Hollingsworth, dau. of James and Esther, Warren Co., Ohio. (Hicksite)

24-1mo-1866 - Clarkson Hiatt reported married contrary to discipline. (Hicksite)

24-1mo-1866 - Jane Hiatt reported married contrary to discipline. (Hicksite)

24-1mo-1866 - Lorenza, Francis, Evelyn, Albert, Lora and Warren, minors, received in membership; formerly members of Fall Creek or Centre Mo. Mtg. which had been laid down. (Hicksite)

24-6mo-1885 - Clarkson Hiatt released by request to join another society. (Hicksite)

24-6mo-1885 - Jane Hiatt released by request to join another society. (Hicksite)

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 14-2mo-1848 - Clarkson Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity.

21-3mo-1881 - Clarkson Hiatt received by request.

21-3mo-1881 - Jane Hiatt received by request.

13-10mo-1896 - Clarkson Hiatt died.

5-10mo-1908 - Jane Hiatt, wife of Clarkson, died. (R57)

1850 Census, Clark Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio: Clarkson Hiatt, 26, Va.; Jane, 23, Va.; Lorenzo, 3, Ohio.

(697.) ELWOOD HIATT (177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 30-10mo-1825, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 1886; m. (1st) 1846, to MARY MOORMAN, dau. of Samuel; b. c1825, Ohio; m. (2nd) CATHERINE OSBORN; to Iowa 1865.

CH: (By first wife) (1865.) Edgar; (1866.) Laura; (1867.) Rosabelle; (1868.) Frank W.; (1869.) Thomas; (1870.) Christopher Clinton; (1871.) Newton M.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 16-6mo-1849 - Elwood Hiatt condemned his marriage contrary to discipline. (Hicksite)

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio: 24-1mo-1866 - Elwood Hiatt dropped from membership; former member of Fall Creek or Centre Mo. Mtg., which had been laid down. (Hicksite)

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 11-9mo-1848 - Elwood Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity.

20-6mo-1864 - Elwood Hiatt received by request.

18-7mo-1864 - Rosabell, Frank, Thomas C., Clinton and Newton Hiatt, children of Elwood and Mary, received by request.

21-11mo-1864 - Mary Hiatt received on certificate from Dover Mo. Mtg., dated 15-9mo-1864.

21-8mo-1865 - Elwood Hiatt and wife Mary and children Rosabel, Frank, Thomas, Clinton and Newton granted a certificate to Spring Creek Mo. Mtg., Iowa.

13-8mo-1849 - Mary B. Hiatt received on certificate from Dover Mo. Mtg., dated 19-7mo-1849.

Dover Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 13-1mo-1848 - Mary Hiatt (formerly Moor-man) condemned her marriage out of unity.

19-7mo-1849 - Mary B. Hiatt granted a certificate to Newberry Mo. Mtg.

15-9mo-1864 - Mary Hiatt granted a certificate to Newberry Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R57)

1850 Census, Clark Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio: Elwood Hiatt, 24, Ohio; Mary, 25, Ohio; Edgar, 2, Ohio.

(698.) JANE HADLEY (178.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 8-9mo-1804; d. 25-8mo-1864; m. 27-2mo-1823, to WILLIAM WHITE, son of Simon and Amy (Allen) White; b. 1-6mo-1803; d. 6-12mo-1835.

CH: (1872.) Alfred; (1873.) Alice; (1874.) John Milton; (1875.) Lydia; (1876.) Newton; (1877.) Rowland H. (R45)

(699.) ESTHER STEPHENS (181.)(27.)(3.)(1.):

b. 14-8mo-1788; no further record. (R45)

(700.) LYDIA STEPHENS (181.)(27.)(3.)(1.):

b. 22-3mo-1790; d. 2-11mo-1811; m. 10-5mo-1809, to JOHN UNTHANK. (R45)

(701.) PHEBE STEPHENS (181.)(27.)(3.)(1.):

b. 2-8mo-1792; m. ----- WHEELER. (R45)

(702.) DAVID STEPHENS (182.)(27.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1-4mo-1810. (R45)

(703.) EDOM COX (183.)(27.)(3.)(1.):

b. 17-4mo-1804. (R45)

(704.) No further record.

(705.) LYDIA STEPHENS (185.)(27.)(3.)(1.):

m. ASA J. HUNT.

(706.) ESTHER STEPHENS (185.)(27.)(3.)(1.):

m. ----- REESE.

(707.) EVAN STEPHENS (185.)(27.)(3.)(1.):

b. 11-11mo-1808, Lynchburg, Ohio; d. 1-9mo-1891, in Missouri; m. 20-9mo-1837, to PRISCILLA BETTS.

(708.) DEBORAH STEPHENS (185.)(27.)(3.)(1.):
m. DAVID JAMES, as his second wife.

(709.) No further record.

(710.) JOAB STEPHENS (186.)(27.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-10mo-1800.

(711.) JOSHUA STEPHENS (186.)(27.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-8mo-1802.

(712.) GEORGE STEPHENS (186.)(27.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-10mo-1805.

(713.) ASENATH STEPHENS (190.)(27.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-7mo-1811.

(714.) ALLEN HIATT (191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-6mo-1795, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 2-11mo-1885, Salem, Henry Co., Iowa;
m. 19-12mo-1818, Rowan Co., N. C. (marriage bond), to RHODA HUNT, dau. of
William and Susannah (Clemmons) Hunt; b. 7-9mo-1799, Guilford Co., N. C.;
(Rhoda was a great-granddaughter of William and Mary (Woolman) Hunt -- edi-
tor.); to Ohio 1820; Indiana 1824/5; Iowa after 1850.

CH: (1878.) Susannah; (1879.) Gulielma; (1880.) John Milton; (1881.) Addi-
son; (1882.) Anna Mary; (1883.) Minerva Ellen.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 27-3mo-1819 - Rhoda Hiatt con-
demned her marriage out of unity.

24-6mo-1820 - Rhoda Hiatt granted a certificate to Springfield Mo. Mtg.,
Ohio. (R45)

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 26-6mo-1819 - Allen Hiatt condemned
his marriage out of unity.

25-11mo-1820 - Rhoda Hiatt received on certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg.,
N. C., dated 21-6mo-1820.

26-2mo-1825 - Allen Hiatt and wife Rhoda and children Susannah, Gulielma,
and Milton granted a certificate to Milford Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R57)

1830 Census, Rush Co., Indiana: Allen Hiatt - 1 male aged 30 to 40, 2 males
aged 5 to 10; 1 female aged 30 to 40, 1 female aged 10 to 15, 2 females aged
5 to 10, 1 female aged under 5.

1850 Census, Washington Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana: Allen Hiatt, 54, N. C.,
Farmer; Rhoda, 50, N. C.; Anna, 15, Ind.; Gulielma White, 21, Ohio.

Young's History of Wayne Co., Indiana:

William Hiatt, who remained in North Carolina, had 9 children who reached mature age, all of whom, except one, came to this county: 1. Prudence, wife of James Stanley, who settled in Ohio, both still living, aged about 92. 2. Joel, who settled at Milton, about 1827. His son, Allen (No. (714.)-ed.), came in 1824 or 1825; was first a potter, afterward a merchant at Knights-town and at Anderson a few years, and for many years at Milton, of the firms of Moore and Hiatt, and Hopkins and Hiatt. Isom, another of his sons, removed west. 3. Benajah, subject of the foregoing sketch. (See No. (192.) -- ed.) 4. Rachel, wife of William Kersey, who settled south of Dublin, now in Washington twp. A son, Vierling Kersey, is a physician in Richmond. Another son, also a physician, resides 3 miles east of Richmond, and is also a farmer. 5. Silas, who married Anna Clary, and settled one mile southwest of Milton, and died at Milton. 6. Isom, married, and lives in Ohio. 7. Esther, wife of Jesse Evans, both living 2 miles west of Richmond. 8. Amor, who married Achsah Willis and lives in Hamilton County. 9. Rebecca, wife of William Unthank, Spiceland. (R92)

(715.) GULIELMA HIATT (191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 27-4mo-1798, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. c1819, Clinton Co., Ohio, to ABSALOM DILLON, son of Daniel and Ann (Pugh) Dillon; b. 6-5mo-1797; d. 12-7mo-1834. Settled at Tremont, Illinois.

CH: (1884.) Allen H.; (1885.) Nathan P.; (1886.) Mary Ann; (1887.) Sarah E.; (1888.) Mariah J.; (1889.) Naomi.

Gulielma Hiatt married a Mr. Dillon, an 'Eastern Yankee.' He claimed to have been in the Legislature and Congress; had several children. The last heard from her, she and her children took a wagon and went to visit her uncle Amor Hiatt in Randolph Co., Indiana, at his plantation. (R20)

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 20-4mo-1820 - Gulielma Hiatt reported married to Absalom Dillon.

(716.) NATHAN HIATT (191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 18-6mo-1800; prob. d. at Newport, Indiana; (?)unmarried.

(717.) ISOM HIATT (191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

m. 1-1mo-1824, Clinton Co., Ohio (marriage bond), to ELIZABETH BIGGS. "Removed West."

CH: (1890.) Newton Biggs. (Others?)

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 28-8mo-1824 - Isom Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity. (R57)

(718.) JOEL W. HIATT (191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 17-12mo-1814, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. Hardin Co., Iowa; m. in Wayne Co.,

Indiana, 12-11mo-1834, to LYDIA WILLIAMS, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Jeanes) Williams; b. Montgomery Co., Pa. No children.

History of Hardin Co., Iowa:

Joel W. Hiatt came to Iowa in October, 1842. He lived in Henry and Lee counties till September, 1860. The last years of his residence there, he was engaged in the mercantile business in Salem, Henry county. During the former years, he was engaged in farming. He came to Hardin county in 1860; has been a resident of Hardin county since that time, except two years which he spent in McLean county, Illinois. He was engaged in the lumber business here for several years. Mr. Hiatt was born in Guilford county, North Carolina, December 17, 1814. He removed with his parents to Clinton county, Ohio, when a child; afterwards to LaSalle county, Illinois, and in 1830 to Wayne county, Indiana. He was married in Wayne county to Lydia Williams. She was born in Montgomery county, Pennsylvania; is a daughter of Rev. Daniel Williams, native of Guilford county, North Carolina, who moved to Pennsylvania when a young man. Mr. and Mrs. Hiatt have had no children of their own, but have raised eleven children from different ages of childhood. Mr. and Mrs. Hiatt are members of the Society of Friends. (R107)

1850 Census, Salem Twp., Henry Co., Iowa: J. W. Hiatt, 35, N. C., Merchant; Lydia, 35, Pa.; Joel Hiatt, 80, N. C.

(719.) No further record.

(720.) NAOMI HIATT (192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 15-11mo-1797, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 14-6mo-1866, Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. 2-2mo-1820, Guilford Co., N. C., to ELIJAH COFFIN, son of Bethuel and Hannah (Dicks) Coffin; b. 17-11mo-1793, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 22-1mo-1862, Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana. To Indiana 1824; he was a banker.

CH: (1891.) Miriam Allinson; (1892.) Charles Fisher; (1893.) William Hiatt; (1894.) Eliphalet; (1895.) Caroline Elizabeth; (1896.) Mary C.; (1897.) Hannah Amelia.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 2-2mo-1820 - Naomy Hiatt, dau. of Benajah and Elizabeth, Guilford Co., m. Elijah Coffin. (R45)

(721.) MORDECAI HIATT (192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 18-11mo-1799, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 24-11mo-1873, Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. 29-9mo-1819, Guilford Co., N. C., to RHODA DICKS, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Dicks; b. 28-5mo-1802; d. 18-12mo-1881. To Indiana 1826.

CH: (1898.) Elizabeth; (1899.) Henry Wilson; (1900.) Benajah W.; (1901.) Sewers; (1902.) Martha White; (1903.) Mary Thornburgh; (1904.) Jesse Dicks; (1905.) Samuel F.; (1906.) William J.; (1907.) Francis Henry.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 29-9mo-1819 - Mordicai Hiatt, son of Benajah and Elizabeth, Guilford Co., m. Rhoda Dicks.

28-10mo-1826 - Mordecai Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Milford Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R45)

1830 Census, Wayne Co., Indiana: Mordicai Hiatt - 1 male aged 30 to 40, 1 male aged 20 to 30, 1 male aged 5 to 10; 1 female aged 20 to 30, 1 female aged 5 to 10, 1 female aged under 5.

1850 Census, Milton, Washington Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana: Mordecai Hiatt, 50, N. C., Sadler; Rhoda, 48, N. C.; ---, 22, Ind. (female); Martha W., 20; Jesse D.; William J., 10; Thomas W. (?), 4.

Guilford Co., N. C., Deed Book 18, p. 226 - Mordecai Hiatt of Wayne Co., Indiana - to Jeremiah Dodson - 54 acres and 97 poles - \$440 - Horsepen - 26 May 1828. (He purchased this land in 1820 from his father - see No. (192.).)

(722.) ANNA HIATT (192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 10-10mo-1801, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 29-3mo-1881, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 28-4mo-1819, Guilford Co., N. C., to ELI UNTHANK, son of Joseph and Rebecca (---) Unthank; b. 28-6mo-1799; d. 8-4mo-1881, Henry Co., Indiana. To Indiana 1834.

CH: (1908.) Martha; (1909.) John; (1910.) Rebecca; (1911.) Joseph; (1912.) William; (1913.) Achilles; (1914.) Daniel; (1915.) Naomi.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 28-4mo-1819 - Anna Hiatt, dau. of Benajah and Elizabeth, Guilford Co., m. Eli Unthank. (R45)

(723.) JOHN HIATT (192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-7mo-1804, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 18-11mo-1893, Spiceland, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 4-2mo-1824, Guilford Co., N. C., to REBECCA UNTHANK, dau. of Josiah and Anna (Brittain) Unthank; b. 23-5mo-1806; d. 12-9mo-1897, Henry Co., Indiana. To Indiana 1824.

CH: (1916.) Anna Jane; (1917.) Albert L.; (1918.) Josiah; (1919.) Eliphalet C.; (1920.) Charles; (1921.) Thomas Clarkson; (1922.) Mary Emily; (1923.) Martha Amelia; (1924.) William P.; (1925.) Samuel P.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 4-2mo-1824 - John Hiatt, son of Benajah and Elizabeth, Guilford Co., m. Rebecca Unthank.

31-7mo-1824 - John Hiatt and wife granted a certificate to Milford Mo. Mtg., Ind.

31-7mo-1824 - Rebecca Hiatt (with husband) granted a certificate to Milford Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R45)

1830 Census, Wayne Co., Indiana: John Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30, 1 male aged under 5; 1 female aged 20 to 30, 1 female aged 15 to 20, 1 female aged under 5.

1850 Census, Spiceland Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: John Hiatt, 45, N. C., Farmer; Rebecca, 43, N. C.; Josiah, 19, Ind.; Charles, 14; Clarkson, 10; Mary,

7; Martha, 4; William, 3.

Mary (Coffin) Johnson to Jesse M. Hiatt, 1905 - "...and never was in Henry Co., Indiana, till I went purposely in 1893 from the Chicago World's Fair to visit my Uncle John Hiatt, the only one of my Mother's family then living, to find from him what I could learn of thses early lost Hiatts. Uncle John was then past ninety, had a clear memory and was very interesting. He too knew George and William (and John -- I am not sure about) of the old generation -- but he could not tell me anything of their father. Their father never lived in North Carolina. George, he said, could speak some other language than English -- he could not recall what it was." (R44)

(724.) JOEL HIATT (192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 18-7mo-1807, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 17-12mo-1893, prob. near Leavensworth, Kansas; m. 1-11mo-1829, Wayne Co., Indiana, to MATILDA FERGUSON; b. c1811, N. C. To Kansas Territory 1855; Leavensworth Co., Kansas, in 1860.

CH: (1926.) Horton; (1927.) Elizabeth; (1928.) Susannah; (1929.) Mary; (1930.) Joel; (1931.)(?) Rebecca.

1830 Census, Wayne Co., Indiana: Joel Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30; 1 female aged 15 to 20.

1850 Census, Washington Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana: Joel Hiatt, 41, N. C., Farmer; Matilda, 39, N. C.; Horton, 9, Ind.; Elizabeth, 7; Susannah, 5; Mary, 2; Milton Hiatt, 17, Ind.

(725.) DAVID HIATT (192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 8-2mo-1810; d. 19-6mo-1814.

(726.) ABIGAIL HIATT (192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 8-2mo-1810; d. 16-2mo-1810.

(727.) BENAIAH HIATT (192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 8-7mo-1812; d. 18-7mo-1812.

(728.) ESTHER GRIFFIN HIATT (192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 2-3mo-1816, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 2-2mo-1891; m. (1st) 1-10mo-1835, to JOSIAH WHITE, son of Thomas and Jemima (---) White, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. (2nd) 17-10mo-1844, to JOSEPH DICKINSON. Settled in Wayne Co., Ind.

CH: (By first husband) (1932.) Oliver.

(By second husband) (1933.) Hannah; (1934.) Samuel; (1935.) Morea; (1936.) Joseph.

(729.) HANNAH TILDA HIATT (192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 24-12mo-1818, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 11-10mo-1894; m. 2-7mo-1846, to CHARLES DICKINSON, son of Jonathan and Alice (---) Dickinson. Settled in Henry Co., Indiana.

(730.) JESSE E. HIATT (193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. c1801, N. C.; m. 5 February 1824 (date of marriage bond, Wayne Co., Ind.), to MAHALA EVANS; b. c1805, Va.; d. 1872, Logan Co., Ohio. Settled in Logan Co., Ohio, where Mr. Hiatt built the first business house in Pickersilltown.

CH: (1937.) Mary Ann; (1938.) Zane M.; (1939.) Sitna; (1940.) Townsend E.; (1941.) Thomas Elwood; (1942.) Sarah; (1943.) Veturah; (1944.) Irwin.

1850 Census, Jefferson Twp., Logan Co., Ohio: Jesse Hiatt, 49, N. C., Farmer; Mahala, 45, Va.; Mary A., 25, Ia. (Indiana — editor.); Zain, 24, Ia., Farmer; Townsend, 21, Ohio; Thomas, 18; Sarah, 16; Veturah, 12; Irwin, 4; Mary A. Williams, 8, Ohio.

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio: 31-3mo-1819 — Jesse Hiatt received on certificate from Darby Creek Mo. Mtg., dated 19-1mo-1819.

Caesars Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 28-5mo-1819 — Jesse Hiatt received on certificate from Derby Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 6-1mo-1819, endorsed by Miami Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 31-3mo-1819.

26-7mo-1822 — Jesse Hiatt granted a certificate to West Grove Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (R57)

(731.) WILLIAM HIATT (193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. c1803, N. C.; d. c1843-50, Henry Co., Iowa; m. c1826, Logan Co., Ohio, to REBECCA ---; b. c1806, Va. To Iowa 1841-3.

CH: (1945.) Mary; (1946.) Nancy; (1947.) Eli; (1948.) Ira S.; (1949.) Almeda; (1950.) Zimri; (1951.) ? Clarkson; (1952.) Newton; (1953.) Ellen.

Goshen (Darby Creek) Mo. Mtg., Logan Co., Ohio: 16-7mo-1826 — Rebecca Hiatt received by request. (R101)

William and Rebecca Hiatt

Ch: Mary b. 8-22-1828 — d. 8-11-1839 — bur. Westland.
 Nancy " 2-8-1830
 Eli " 11-15-1831
 Ira S. " 7-27-1833
 Almeda " 9-19-1835
 Zimri " 5-8-1837 (R101)

1850 Census, Salem Twp., Henry Co., Iowa: Rebecca Hiatt, 44, Va., Farmer; Nancy, 20, Ohio; Eli, 19, O., Farmer; Ira S., 17, O., Farmer; Elmeda, 15, O.; Zimri, 14, O.; ? Clarkson, 11, O.; Newton, 9, O.; Ellen, 7, Iowa.

(732.) SAMUEL HIATT (193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 31-7mo-1805; d. 7-9mo-1887; m. (1st) SUSANNAH PAXSON; m. (2nd) ELIZABETH

PICKERELL. (Records of this family to be found at Goshen Mo. Mtg., Logan Co., Ohio.)

CH: (By first wife) (1954.) Elliott; (1955.) Sarah Ann; (1956.) Ezra; (1957.) Sidneyann; (1958.) Sinthann; (1959.) William Henry; (1960.) Rachel; (1961.) Enoch. (R101)

(733.) to (735.) No further record.

(736.) ELIZABETH HIATT (193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-6mo-1816. (R101) (Goshen Mo. Mtg., Logan Co., O.)

(737.) EUNICE HIATT (193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-12mo-1818. (Goshen Mo. Mtg., Logan Co., Ohio) (R101)

(738.) ANN HIATT (193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-5mo-1822, Logan Co., Ohio; (Goshen Mo. Mtg.) (R101); m. JAMES PITMAN WILSON.

CH: (1962.) Lindsay; (1963.) Jesse; (1964.) Sarah; (1965.) Milton; (1966.) Mary E.; (1967.) William; (1968.) Charles L.

(739.) ELEAZAR STANLEY (194.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-12mo-1803, Guilford Co., N. C.

(740.) MARY STANLEY (194.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-4mo-1806.

(741.) IRA STANLEY (194.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-10mo-1808.

(742.) RACHEL STANLEY (194.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-2mo-1811.

(743.) CALEB (or CALESS, a dau.?) STANLEY (194.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-1mo-1814, Guilford Co., N. C.

(744.) to (745.) No further record.

(746.) ANNA KERSEY (195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 17-6mo-1802; Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 13-9mo-1837, N. C.; m. 22-4mo-1819, to DRIVER BOON, son of John and Dorcas (---) Boon; b. 5-9mo-1796; d. 20-8mo-1881.

CH: (1969.) Anselm; (1970.) Rachel H.; (1971.) Rhoda C.; (1972.) Rebecca U.; (1973.) Sampson; (1974.) Irene H.; (1975.) Dorcas; (1976.) Betsy Ann.

(747.) ELI KERSEY (195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 6-3mo-1804, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 28 August 1826 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to SARAH CROZE. To Milford Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Indiana, 1827, from Springfield Mo. Mtg., N. C.

(748.) ASHER KERSEY (195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 22-4mo-1807, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 12-1mo-1902, Hardin Co., Iowa; m. (1st) 5-8mo-1829, to SUSANNA MORGAN, dau. of Benjamin and Naomi (---) Morgan; b. 6-11mo-1809; d. 2-11mo-1833; m. (2nd) 8-11mo-1834, to EDITH SCHOOLEY, dau. of John and Susanna (---) Schooley; b. 8-2mo-1818, in Ohio; d. 1858 in Iowa; m. (3rd) 1859/60, to SUSANNA TALBERT; b. 31-1mo-1829.

CH: (By first wife) (1977.) Benjamin V.; (1978.) George C.
(By second wife) (1979.) Joel; (1980.) Jane; (1981.) Martha C.; (1982.) Thomas C.; (1983.) Sarah E.; (1984.) Elizabeth; (1985.) Albert; (1986.) Adaline.
(By third wife) (1987.) William T.; (1988.) Loretta.

(749.) VIERLING KERSEY (195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 8-9mo-1809, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 3-6mo-1875; m. 23-10mo-1839, to EMILY BUTLER, dau. of Micajah and Ann (---) Butler; b. 22-2mo-1818.

CH: (1989.) Anna M.; (1990.) Richard Wakefield; (1991.) Charles Anselm; (1992.) Ellen H.; (1993.) Pliny E.; (1994.) Margaret W.; (1995.) Virginia; (1996.) Vierling; (1997.) Robert Butler.

(750.) JOHN KERSEY (195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 24-11mo-1811; d. young.

(751.) DANIEL KERSEY (195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 12-2mo-1814; d. young.

(752.) WILLIAM KERSEY (195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 20-9mo-1816.

(753.) MARY C. KERSEY (195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 11-11mo-1820; m. 1837 to GEORGE SHERIDAN.

(754.) SILAS KERSEY (195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-12mo-1818; d. 26-3mo-1903; m. (1st) MARY LOMAX; m. (2nd) SARAH ANN WEBSTER.

(755.) CHARITY WILLIAMS KERSEY (195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 20-8mo-1823; d. 28-1mo-1915; m. JOSEPH MILTON ALLEN, son of Harmon and Nancy (Clark) Allen; b. 16-10mo-1822; d. 20-8mo-1889.

CH: (1998.) William K.; (1999.) Charles F.; (2000.) Anna E.; (2001.) Emma S.; (2002.) Mary Ann; (2003.) George C.; (2004.) Miriam C.

(756.) MARY STANLEY (196.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 8-10mo-1802, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 8-2mo-1826, to JOSEPH FOSTER, son of Samuel and Barsheba (---) Foster; b. 17-4mo-1803. To Duck Creek Mo. Mtg., Henry Co., Indiana, 1830, from N. C.

(757.) NATHAN STANLEY (196.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 3-4mo-1805; m. 5 November 1828 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to CHARITY LEONARD. To Milford Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Indiana, 1836, from Center Mo. Mtg., N. C.

(758.) ABIGAIL STANLEY (196.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 21-7mo-1808; m. 11 September 1829 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to JOHN BALLINGER; m. (2nd) 12-4mo-1848, to JOHN EDWARDS, son of Hannuel and Catherine (Hunt) Edwards. To Mill Creek Mo. Mtg., Hendricks Co., Indiana, 31-5mo-1848, from New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.

CH: (By first husband) (2005.) Henry; (2006.) John; (2007.) Betsey; (2008.) Ann; (2009.) Cyrena; (2010.) Luzena. (Others?)

(759.) WILLIAM STANLEY (196.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1-4mo-1812. From New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C., 1833, to Milford Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Indiana.

(760.) JORDAN HIATT (197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1808, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. c1829, to EDITH FERRIS, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Morris) Ferris; b. c1805, Md.; living 1830 in Wayne Co., Indiana; settled by 1850 in Fayette Co., Indiana.

CH: (2011.) Maria; (2012.) Edward; (2013.) Elda; (2014.) John; (2015.) Franklin; (2016.) Albert; (2017.) Oliver; (2018.) Silas.

1830 Census, Wayne Co., Indiana: Jourden Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30; 1 female aged 20 to 30, 1 female aged under 5.

1850 Census, Posey Twp., Fayette Co., Indiana: Jordon Hiatt, 42, N. C., Farmer; Edith, 45, Md.; Maria, 20, Ind.; Edward, 18, Carpenter; Elda, 16; John, 16; Franklin, 14; Albert, 13; Oliver, 10; Silas, 7.

(761.) MILLICENT HIATT (197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 30-8mo-1809, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 22-3mo-1896, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas; m. 2-10mo-1828, to BENJAMIN BOGUE; b. c1808, N. C. (He apparently had a first wife, by whom he had a dau. Melinda, b. 29-5mo-1825, d. 1847, m. 1840 Abraham Woolman.) The family lived in Indiana up until c1835, then in Michigan from c1835 until 1840; in Iowa from c1840 to c1847, then back to Indiana; to Lyon Co., Kansas after 1850.

CH: (2019.) Anna H.; (2020.) Silas; (2021.) Huldah; (2022.) Samuel; (2023.) Henry; (2024.) Joshua; (2025.) Allen; (2026.) Asenath; (2027.) Edith; (2028.) Newby; (2029.) Mary Ellen; (2030.) Joseph D.; (2031.) Benjamin F.; (2032.) Emily; (2033.) Elvirena.

1850 Census, Dudley Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: Benjamin Bogue, 42, N. C., Farmer; Milly, 40, N. C.; Anna H., 21, Ind.; Silas, 20, Ind.; Huldah, 15, Ind.; Samuel, 16, Mich.; Joshua, 11, Mich.; Allen, 10, Mich.; Asenith, 9, Ioway; Newby, 5, Ioway; Mary E., 2, Ind.; Joseph B., 6/12, Ind.

(762.) ASE NATH HIATT (197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1811, Guilford Co., N. C.; unmarried in 1860, Henry Co., Indiana; deaf and dumb.

(763.) IRENE HIATT (197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-12mo-1812, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 9-11mo-1898, Fithian, Illinois; m. at Milton, Wayne Co., Indiana, to ALPHEUS SAINT, son of William and Sarah (---) Saint (West River Mo. Mtg.). They moved to Greensboro, Henry Co., Indiana, where Alpheus died; he was buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Urbana, Ill. Irene moved to Champaign Co., Illinois, then to Fithian, Ill., where she died; she was buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery at Urbana.

CH: (2034.) Oliver H.; (2035.) Albert White; (2036.) Abner P.; (2037.) Henry H.; (2038.) Achsah; (2039.) Julia A.; (2040.) Joseph E.; (2041.) Louisa; (2042.) Eunice C.; (2043.) Emma.

(764.) HENRY HIATT (197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 30-12mo-1815, Wayne Co., Ohio; d. Twin Mound, Douglass Co., Kansas; m. (1st) FANNY SMITH (sister of Aaron B. Smith — see No. (766.)); b. c1822, N. Y.; m. (2nd) 1-3mo-1862, at Lawrence, Kansas, to ABBY MEAD; b. 26-2mo-1836; d. 20-4mo-1928; both are buried in the Twin Mound Cemetery, Douglass Co., Kansas. Henry Hiatt had a mill at Twin Mound.

CH: (By first wife) (2044.) Alpheus; (2045.) Roxanna.



(760.) JORDAN HIATT and dau.



(766.) ELDA ANN (HIATT) (SMITH) JONES



(763.) IRENA (HIATT) SAINT



(767.) LOUISA (HIATT) SPENCER



EDWIN and (768.) LYDIA COOKE (HIATT) SMITH



(768.) LYDIA COOKE (HIATT) SMITH
Wife of Edwin Smith

1850 Census, Washington Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana: Henry Hiatt, 34, Ohio; Fanny, 28, N. Y.; Alpeue, 6, Ind.; Oxana, 2, Ind.

(765.) BENAJAH HIATT (197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-5mo-1817, Milton, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 1840, Henry Co., Indiana;
m. EDNA A. JONES; b. 21-9mo-1821; (she m. (2nd), 1845, to Daniel S. Heacock).

CH: (2046.) Mary Jane; (2047.) Edna Ann.

(766.) ELDA ANN HIATT (197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-11mo-1819, Milton, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. (1st) AARON BURR SMITH;
m. (2nd) WILSON JONES. (Aaron died at Dublin, Indiana.)

CH: (2048.) Helen Mary. (Others?)

(767.) LOUISA HIATT (197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-10mo-1822, Milton, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 15-11mo-1899; m. 1848 to
NATHAN SPENCER; d. 1891, Milton, Indiana.

CH: (2049.) Benajah H.; (2050.) J. H.; (2051.) Viola; (2052.) Jerome;
(2053.) Retta; (2054.) Charles.

(768.) LYDIA COOKE HIATT (197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-1mo-1826, Milton, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 12-4mo-1915, Quenemo, Osage
Co., Kansas; m. at Dublin, Wayne Co., Indiana, 3-1mo-1847, to EDWIN SMITH,
son of Isaac, Jr., and Margaret (Coale) Smith; b. 28-2mo-1818/9, Lancaster
Co., Pa.; d. 20-10mo-1898, Elk Twp., Osage Co., Kansas.

CH: (2055.) Hiatt; (2056.) Anna Margaret; (2057.) Emily Crissman; (2058.)
Eva Antoinette; (2059.) Lydia Edwina; (2060.) Wilmer Waterman; (2061.)
Chester C. (R108)

Reminiscences of Early Days in Kansas, by Mrs. Winnie Smith Lyons (No. (20-59.) - editor.): (From an article she wrote in her 85th year for the Douglas County (Kansas) Historical Society): -

"My father, Edwin Smith, was a descendent of William Smith, of Wrightstown, who came to Bucks Co., Pa., from Yorkshire, England, in 1684, and his wife, Mary Croasdale, daughter of Thomas and Agnes Croasdale, who with their six children, came to Bucks Co., on the Ship 'Welcome' in 1682.

"Father's mother was Margaret Coale, a descendent of William Coale, a prominent Quaker of Ann Arundel Co., Md.

"Father was born in Chester Co., Pa., February 28, 1818. In 1836, the family moved to Wayne Co., Indiana. He was married at Dublin, Ind., January 3, 1846, to Lydia Hiatt, daughter of Silas and Anna (Clary) Hiatt, who had come from Guilford Co., N. C. about 1824.

"Soon after their marriage, my parents returned to Coatsville, Chester Co., Pa., where they lived for eleven years. In the fall of 1857, with their three children, of which I was the youngest, they emigrated to Kansas, as my mother's brother, Henry Hiatt, who had come to Kansas several years before, had written of the advantages of this new country, and of homes to be had by taking up a homestead.

"They traveled as far as Jefferson City, Mo., by rail, then, as the railroad terminated there, they took a steamboat to Leavenworth, Kansas, then the stage-coach to Lawrence and on to the home of my Uncle Henry at Twin Mounds about twenty miles southwest of Lawrence. Twin Mounds, which was then a Post-office, derives its name from two long mounds, similar in size and shape, in the vicinity.

"During the winter of 1857-58, we lived in a small log house across the road from the farm now owned by my cousin, Clyde Hiatt. The next spring, Father entered homestead papers on 160 acres of good bottom land south of Twin Mounds, on Rock Creek, but being without funds and equipment, he traded his equity in this homestead for a yoke of oxen and pre-empted another quarter section a little farther north and a mile west. As winter was coming on, he hastily erected a log cabin and tried to make things as comfortable as he could for inclement weather. The next spring, he plowed up the sod and planted corn. But sod corn was not a very profitable crop and when the drought of 1860 came, very few of the farmers were able to live through the winter without help from more prosperous friends. Many settlers sent back east to friends asking for money, clothing, and seed for another crop. I do not remember this drought for I was born in 1856, and was only a year old when we came to Kansas, but I do remember a later one when we again had to ask help from friends and relatives in Pennsylvania. They sent us a box of clothing, mostly old discarded garments; a very few were new. Dresses and hats were out of date, most of the shoes we could not wear, but we made the best of it and were truly thankful that we could keep warm and go respectable. They did send us some money, so it wasn't so bad after all.

"Log cabins dotted the prairies, here and there, about us. They were covered with clapboards hewed from native lumber, the cracks chinked with caly. I have often heard Mother tell of the first home we had in Kansas. It was made of large logs notched at the corners to make them fit more closely. The wind whistled through the walls in winter and the dust blew through in summer, but she papered the walls with newspapers and made rag rugs for the floors and we thought we were 'living like Kings', very enthusiastic and hopeful about the new country they were to conquer.

"Though living close to the streams, there was no shade on the prairie, so everyone hastened to plant groves for protection from the cold blasts of winter and the intense heat of summer for they found Kansas to be a land of extremes in climate. Our first shade trees were cottonwood, box-elder, black locust, and the coffee-bean tree. As they were short-lived, they were later replaced with elm, oak, and hard maple.

"For some time there were no neighbors west of us. The land was all open prairie, owned by Eastern Capitalists. Cattle ran free on these prairies and it was my task, with the aid of our good shepherd dog, to round up our own cattle each evening and drive them home. We always cut our hay from this land, and the earliest settlers got the best cuttings.

"When county lines were clearly established, Father found that his farm was

not in Douglas County, but just over the line in Osage County. But all our activities lay to the east; we got our mail at Twin Mounds P. O. in Douglas County and we were in the Twin Mounds school district. The first school I attended was in a little red schoolhouse located near to where the Twin Mounds Church now stands. Later I went to the stone schoolhouse which is still being used for school purposes.

"My Uncle, Henry Hiatt, kept the store at Twin Mounds and operated the first wind grist mill in that part of the country. He was also the Postmaster and kept an Inn which was one of the stopping places on the stage line between Lawrence and Emporia.

"Prairie fires were frequent, and Father was often called out to help some neighbor protect his buildings. Sometimes backfires failed to stop the fire and then women and children rushed to aid with water and wet burlap sacks. Once Father lost a large crib of corn in one of these fires and the whole family sat up all night watching the sparks that other buildings would not catch fire. Later buildings and even the fences were built of stone. The house on Father's farm which replaced the log cabin was made of stone in 1870 and is still occupied by the present owner.

"After the drought of 1860, times were very hard, and in the summer of 1863, Father went to Lawrence, where he entered into partnership with a Mr. Sargent to engage in the grocery and meat business. In the early morning of August 21, of that year, Quantrell and his guerilla band swooped down upon the town just as the stores were being opened. Upon hearing the firing Mr. Sargent ran out the back door of the store and was shot and badly wounded. Father went into the cellar, which was partially filled with water. The building was fired and he escaped through a window. He found Mrs. Sargent standing near her husband and helped her drag him to a spot farther from the flames, then hid in the brush on the bank of the river near-by until Quantrell's men had passed on to another part of town. Mr. Sargent died. Lawrence was a peaceful town, the citizens were unarmed, and there were very few men left to care for the dead and to rebuild the town.

"Father continued in business at a new location and in October brought his family to Lawrence to live. I attended school in the historic old Unitarian Church which stood on the west side of Ohio Street in the 900 block. There were many alarms that guerillas were coming again and teacher and pupils would hide for awhile in the brush on the hillside but none ever came. Later I went to school in the old Central School and attended Sunday School at the Methodist Church which stood where the Masonic Temple now stands.

"In 1869, after living in Lawrence seven years, we moved back to the farm. Sister Emma was married from the old homestead in 1875 and I was married there a year later. Father died in 1898 and a few years later the homestead was sold and Mother and my two brothers moved to Quenemo in Osage County.

"Father was a quiet man, but took a keen interest in the life of the community and was always ready to help in any way. For awhile, he was Justice of the Peace and ever after was often addressed as Squire Smith, by the old settlers.

"Mother was past 89 years when she died in Quenemo. She was a remarkable woman in many ways. She was a great reader, and took a lively interest in

political affairs. She kept a diary, never missing a day's entry until within a month of her death, and carried on an extensive correspondence with numerous friends and relatives." (R108)

Both Edwin and Lydia Smith were birthright Quakers, as was my mother, Winnie Smith Lyons. There was no meeting of Quakers nearer than Lawrence, twenty miles away, which was too far for them to attend as horse and buggy was their means of travel. The Methodists held Sunday School and preaching services at Twin Mounds Schoolhouse, which they attended. When these meetings were discontinued, Grandmother and my uncles, Wilmer and Chester Smith, went to church at Richland, in Shawnee County, seven miles away. Grandmother and my uncles finally joined the Methodist Church there, but Grandfather never joined any other church. — Ida G. Lyons (R108)

(769.) JURETE EVANS (198.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-8mo-1812, Guilford Co., N. C.

(770.) RISDON EVANS (198.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-6mo-1814, Guilford Co., N. C.

(771.) RIAN EVANS (198.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-11mo-1815, Guilford Co., N. C.

(772.) No further record.

(773.) JANE HIATT (199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-6mo-1817, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 1874, Ottumwa, Kansas; m. 19-11mo-1834, to JAMES HARRIS, possibly a son of Obediah and Mary (Moorman) Harris.

CH: (2062.) Lindley; (2063.) William; (2064.) Elam. (And 3 others.)

(774.) HERMAN HIATT (199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-1mo-1819, Guilford Co., N. C.; living 1880 at Crawfordsville, Union Twp., Montgomery Co., Indiana; m. at Lynn, Indiana, 20-9mo-1838, to MARY HARRIS, dau. of Obediah and Mary (Moorman) Harris; b. 31-1mo-1819, Ind.

CH: (2065.) John Milton; (2066.) Louisa Jane; (2067.) Martha Ann; (2068.) Joel Willis.

1850 Census, Noblesville Twp., Hamilton Co., Indiana: Herman Hiatt, 31, N. C., Carpenter; Mary, 31, Ind.; John, 10, Ind.; Louisa Jane, 8; Martha A., 4.

(775.) ELAM HIATT (199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 4-3mo-1821, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 15-9mo-1887, Westfield, Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. (1st) at Cherry Grove Mtg., Randolph Co., Indiana, 21-2mo-1838, to SARAH HORN, dau. of Wilson and Clarky J. (Henby) Horn, of Goldsboro, N. C.; b. 21/27-9mo-1820, Goldsboro, N. C.; d. 5-7mo-1845, in Indiana; m. (2nd) to AMANDA MALINDA HOSKINS, dau. of Joseph W. and Susannah (---) Hoskins; b. 21-11mo-1826, N. C. Members of Westfield Friends Meeting.

CH: (By first wife) (2069.) Oliver Smith; (2070.) Lucinda; (2071.) Alfred Horn; (2072.) Thomas M.

(By second wife) (2073.) Albert J.; (2074.) Emma Clarissa; (2075.) Genevieve; (2076.) Charles Darwin; (2077.) Oscar.

1850 Census, Noblesville Twp., Hamilton Co., Indiana: Elam Hiatt, 29, N. C., Cooper; Amanda W., 23, N. C.; Oliver S., 11, Ind.; Louisa, 9; Alford, 7; Thomas, 5; Albert, 1/12.

(776.) ALFRED HADLEY HIATT (199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 22-10mo-1823, Fayette Co., Indiana (near Milton, Wayne Co., Indiana); d. 27-4mo-1901, Chicago, Illinois; m. 27-7mo-1843, Westfield, Hamilton Co., Indiana, to MARY ANN JONES BOWMAN, dau. of Levi and Martha A. (---) Bowman; b. 28-7mo-1827, Athens, Tenn.; d. 24-5mo-1899, Chicago, Illinois.

CH: (2078.) Luther Lee; (2079.) Martha Ann; (2080.) Levi Chalmers; (2081.) Charles von Linnaeus; (2082.) Evangeline St. Clair; (2083.) Felicia Hemans; (2084.) Casper Wistar; (2085.) Achsah Maria; (2086.) Jessie Fremont; (2087.) Lucius Matlack; (2088.) Alfred Hadley. (R65)

1850 Census, Greensboro Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: Alfred H. Hiatt, 26, Ind., Physician; Mary Ann, 23, Tenn.; Luther L., 6, Ind.; Martha A., 4; Levi C., 1.

Alfred Hadley Hiatt I was born at Milton, Indiana, in October 1823. He married Mary Ann Jones Bowman, born in Athens, Tenn. He took up the study of medicine when 19 years old, graduated with honors at the Ohio Medical College (Diploma is in possession of Alfred Hadley Hiatt II). He came to Wheaton, Ill., 1858, doctored and set up a drugstore; built a splendid home 1874. Had 8 children. (R65)

(777.) JESSE W. HIATT (199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 5-9mo-1827, Ind.; d. 23-12mo-1889; m. (1st) ELIZABETH PIKE; m. (2nd) 23-6mo-1851, Henry Co., Indiana, to MARTHA JANE MEEK; b. 23-4mo-1832; d. 23-8mo-1875, Westfield, Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. (3rd) 21 March 1877, to AMY HAWKINS; he was a Wesleyan minister. (No children by first wife.)

CH: (By second wife) (2089.) May; (2090.) Clara A.

(By third wife) (2091.) Jessie J. (R2,20)

(778.) ELIZABETH WILLIS HIATT (199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-6mo-1831, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 30-4mo-1913, Westfield, Hamilton

Co., Indiana; m. HERMAN C. CLAMPITT, son of William and Mary (----) Clampitt; b. 1824, N. C.; d. 11-9mo-1904, Indiana.

CH: (2092.) Laura E.; (2093.) Florence N.; (2094.) Nellie H.

(779.) DRUSILLA A. UNTHANK (200.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-2mo-1821; d. 5-5mo-1908; m. 18-4mo-1844, to ROWLAND T. REED, son of John and Sarah (Grove) Reed; b. 15-9mo-1822; d. 10-8mo-1878.

CH: (2095.) Samuel Albert; (2096.) William Ledru; (2097.) Sarah Ann Evelyn;
(2098.) Ida Florence; (2099.) Anna India.

(780.) ANNA UNTHANK (200.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1832.

(781.) HARRIETT UNTHANK (200.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1835; m. JESSE GORDON.

(782.) JOSIAH UNTHANK (200.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1838; m. SUSAN PLEAS.

(783.) No further record.

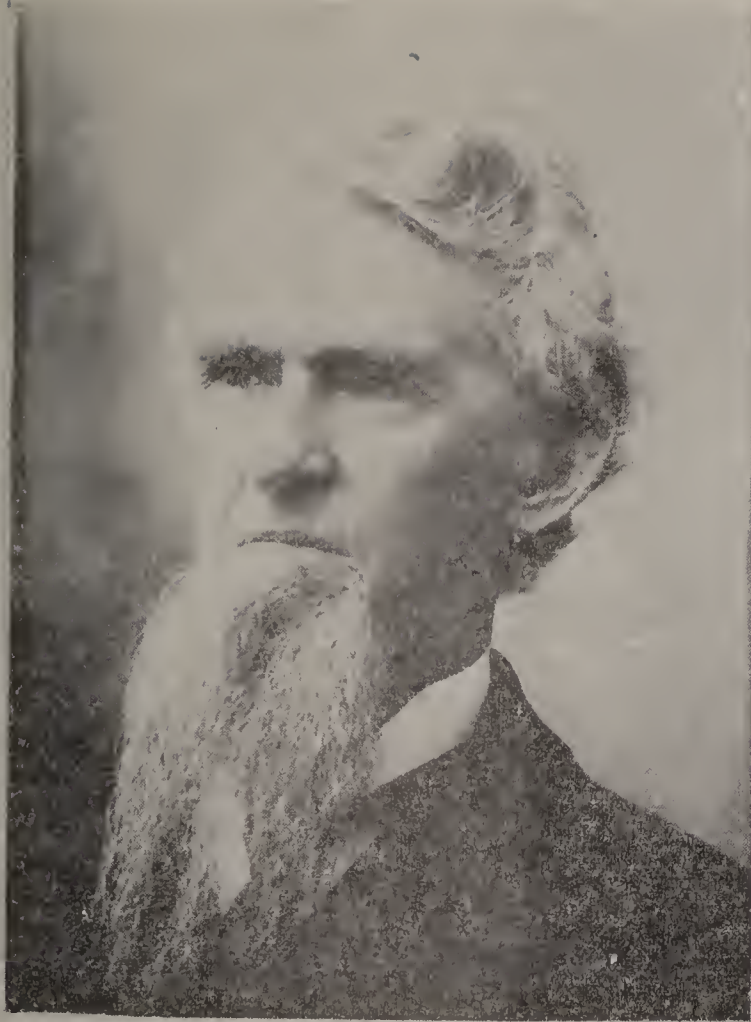
(784.) MOSES HIATT (201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-6mo-1804, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 1-7mo-1856, Randolph Co., Ind.; m. 1-12mo-1831, Randolph Co., Ind., to LAVINA EDWARDS; b. c1814, N. C.; living 1860, Randolph Co., Ind.

CH: (2100.) Anderson; (2101.) Cyrus; (2102.) Elwood; (2103.) Elizabeth;
(2104.) Jesse.

(785.) ARMILLA HIATT (201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-8mo-1805, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 9-4mo-1879, Boone Twp., Dallas Co., Iowa; m. in Randolph Co., Indiana, 11-2mo-1827, to GEORGE KNIGHT, son of Andrew and Ruth (Starbuck) Knight; to Iowa 1850.

CH: (2105.) Malinda; (2106.) Andrew; (2107.) Ruth; (2108.) William; (2109.) Anna; (2110.) Jesse; (2111.) Louisa; (2112.) Eunice; (2113.) Ellen.
(R109)

(786.) MARY HIATT (201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1806, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 8mo-1896, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. (1st) 19-6mo-1842, to THOMAS WRIGHT COATS, as his second wife; d. 1857; (see No.(615.)); m. (2nd) as his second wife, to WILLIAM PICKETT. No record of any children.



Upper left: (776.) ALFRED HADLEY HIATT Upper right: MARY ANN JONES BOWMAN
 Wife of (776.) Alfred Hadley Hiatt
 Lower left: (2078.) LUTHER LEE HIATT Lower right: STATIRA ELIZABETH JEWETT
 Wife of (2078.) Luther Lee Hiatt



Upper left: JOHN COX
(From a charcoal drawing)
Center left: JESSE HINSHAW
(Daguerreotype made c1858)
Lower left: (4057.) GEORGE
WASHINGTON HINSHAW

Upper right: (787.) HEPSEA (HIATT) COX,
Wife of John Cox
Center right:)2117.) ANNA (COX) HINSHAW,
Wife of Jesse Hinshaw (Taken c1858)
Lower right: ALICE ROSETTA JANE (BARNES)
HINSHAW, wife of (4057.) G. W. Hinshaw

History of Randolph Co., Indiana:

Mary Hyatt Coats Pickett - "I was born in Grayson Co., Virginia, in 1806. My father, Zachary Hyatt, came to Wayne County, Ind., 1814, and to Randolph County in 1817. Winchester, when I first saw it, October, 1819, had a court house and jail, and three houses. Once father lay sick, and I was weaving. Suddenly I saw through the open door a deer crawling through a crack in the fence. There were two crooked rails, one up and the other down. The deer had one hind leg broken. I sprang out with my little thread-knife, and my sisters and myself, with the dog, chased the deer one-quarter of a mile to a pond about knee deep. The dog caught the deer by the throat, and we waded in and killed it with clubs. We dragged the deer from the water, cut the leaders of the legs, and tucked the others in so we could carry it with a pole, and in that way we bore it home in triumph. The men were away, except father, and he was sick. Once the men were shooting turkeys, and one lit down into the yard and tried to crawl through the fence. My sister and I caught it and killed it.

"I used to spin and weave a great deal. I have woven many a yard of tow, and linen, and woolen. I wove coverlets, etc., for the whole region, Richmond, Mississinewa, Wabash, etc. Mr. Lewallyn from Ridgeville, once bought five coverlets. I told him, 'I can't weave them, I have more than I can do.' 'Don't say a word,' said he, 'I shall leave the work, and you must do it, though it should stay here five years.' So, he left the work, and in due time I wove them. We used to card and spin raw cotton, and wool too. My price for weaving coverlets was, \$1 apiece.

"One day mother went away to be gone ten days. The flax was on the ground rotting. We girls took up the flax, dried, broke, swingled and hatcheled it, carded, spun and wove it, and by the time mother came home, the cloth was in garments, and on the children's backs.

"We used pewter platters, dishes, etc. (Mrs. Pickett showed a large ancient pewter platter, about a foot across, and heavy and thick, that her mother bought in 1818. It had never been molded over, and was about as good as new.)

"My father sold his place in North Carolina, and got ready to move to Indiana. Everything was packed and loaded, ready to start in the morning. The boys got up before daylight, and fed the horses, and got the harness to 'gear up.' Mother said, 'You need not do it, father is sick.' In ten days, father died. Mother married again, and in a year or two, came to Indiana." (R110) (This last paragraph does not apply to Zachariah Hiatt, so there is an error some place -- editor.)

(787.) HEPSA HIATT (201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 23-4mc-1808, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 14-12mo-1890, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. 12mo-1827, Randolph Co., Indiana, to JOHN COX, son of Benjamin and Ann (Rhoads) Cox; b. 23-12mo-1802, Ohio; d. 12-11mo-1881, Randolph Co., Ind.

CH: (2114.) Cerena; (2115.) Simeon; (2116.) Levi; (2117.) Anna; (2118.) William; (2119.) Delilah; (2120.) Elijah; (2121.) Rosanna; (2122.) John Rhoades. (R81,109,111)

(788.) SARAH HIATT (201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 26-3mo-1810, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 16-11mo-1883, Huntington Co., Indiana;
m. 11-1mo-1836, Wayne Co., Ind., to JESSE BOND, son of Joseph and Sarah (Mendenhall) Bond; b. 4-11mo-1812; d. 17-8mo-1876, Huntington Co., Indiana.

CH: (2123.) Cyrus; (2124.) Lydia; (2125.) Emily; (2126.) Susanna; (2127.) Mary; (2128.) Rosanna.

(789.) JOSEPH HIATT (201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 8-12mo-1811, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 4mo-1882, Wayne Co., Ind.; m. (1st) in Wayne Co., Ind., 6-2mo-1836, to DINAH BOND, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Mendenhall) Bond; b. 2-12mo-1816, Ind.; d. 28-9mo-1851, Wayne Co., Ind.; m. (2nd) MARY (BOND) COOK, widow of John Cook, and dau. of Silas Bond; b. 1816, Tenn. (No children by second wife).

CH: (By first wife) (2129.) Mary Ann; (2130.) Emaline; (2131.) Sylvester; (2132.) Amanda Elvira; (2133.) Eleanor; (2134.) Joseph; (2135.) James; (2136.) Sarah A.; (2137.) Abigail; (2138.) Solomon.

1850 Census, Wayne Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana: Joseph Hiatt, 39, Va., Pumpmaker; Dinah, 34, Ind.; Amanda, 9, Ind.; Sarah A., 2; Abigail, 1.

(790.) KEZIAH HIATT (201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 22-7mo-1813, Grayson Co., Va.; m. 26-8mo-1832, to SYLVANUS KNIGHT, son of Andrew and Ruth (Starbuck) Knight.

CH: (2139.) Rachel; (2140.) Daniel; (2141.) Martha Ann; (2142.) Mary; (2143.) Priscilla; (2144.) Riley. (R109)

(791.) LIENI HIATT (201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 2-12mo-1815, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. young.

(792.) MARTHA HIATT (201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 23-8mo-1818, prob. Randolph Co., Indiana; m. 30-11mo-1837, to JONATHAN SWALLOW.

CH: (2145.) Lavina; (2146.) William; (2147.) Harrison; (2148.) Jesse; (2149.) Washington; (2150.) Rosanna; (2151.) John. (R109)

(793.) to (794.) No further record. (See No. (202.).)

CHAPTER XVII

FIFTH GENERATION: GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN OF WILLIAM HIATT

(795.) LEVI HIETT (208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 18 December 1813, Jefferson Co., Va.; d. 5 April 1878; m. (1st) 21 September 1837, to LUCY ANN BELL, dau. of Joseph and Jane (---) Bell; d. 18 June 1848, aged 33 years, 11 mos., 24 days; m. (2nd) 23 October 1849, to ELIZABETH RUTH CARTER; b. Clarke Co., Va.; d. 19 January 1860, in her early thirties; m. (3rd) 6 April 1865, to MARTHA J. (MILLER) (WAGELY) McKOWN, widow of --- Wagely, widow of Warner McKOWN. Levi Hiett early in life moved to Clarke Co., Va. (R2)

CH: (2152.) Mary Jane; (2153.) Joseph Thomas; (2154.) Lauretta Rebecca;
 (2155.) Ann Elizabeth; (2156.) Martha Lee; (2157.) John William;
 (2158.) Benjamin B.
 (By second wife) (2159.) Charles Janney; (2160.) Lucy Virginia;
 (2161.) Edward Carter; (2162.) Mary Catherine; (2163.) William Schultz.

(796.) JOSEPH HIETT (208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
 took his family to Illinois; no further record.

(797.) ELEANOR HIETT (212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 1800, Va.; m. 4 February 1830, Brown Co., Ohio, to WILLIAM HOUSH, son of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (Crusan) Housh; b. 1804, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; d. 8 September 1845, aged 40 years, 9 mos., Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio.

CH: (2164.) John M.; (2165.) William G.; (2166.) Samuel J.; (2167.) Elizabeth;
 (2168.) Mary; (2169.) Charles Harrison; (2170.) Sarah. (R87)

(798.) SAMUEL HIETT (212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 14 July 1803, Va.; d. 1868, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; m. in Brown Co., Ohio, 13 June 1824, to SARAH GILBERT; b. c1804, Va.

CH: (2171.) Ellen; (2172.) William; (2173.) Samuel; (2174.) Griffith;
 (2175.) Isabell; (2176.) Ruth; (2177.) John; (2178.) Sarah; (2179.) James; (2180.) Amanda; ? (2181.) Jane.

1850 Census, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio: Samuel Hiett, 49, Va., Farmer; Sarah, 46, Va.; Ellen, 22, Ohio; William, 20, Farmer; Samuel, 18, Farmer; Griffith, 16, Farmer; Isabell, 14; Ruth, 12; John, 10; Sarah, 6; James, 4; Amanda, 1; Mary Hiett, 65, Va.

(799.) LETITIA HIETT (212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
 b. Brown Co., Ohio; d. c1840, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana; m. in Brown Co., Ohio, 23 December 1824, to JOHN GILBERT; b. c1804, Va.; to Tippecanoe Co.,

Indiana by 1834.

CH: (2182.) William; (2183.) Margaret; (2184.) Elizabeth; (2185.) Sarah;
(2186.) Ann; (2187.) Letty; (2188.) Amanda J. (R112)

In Dec. 1834 John Gilbert and Letty Hiatt his wife were residing in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana and Brown Co., Ohio, Deed Book M12, p. 78. (R87)

1850 Census, Jackson Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Indiana: John Gilbert, 46, Va., Farmer; Margaret, 30, Ohio; Elizabeth, 18, Ia.; Sarah, 16; Letty, 13; Mandy, 10; Jesse Martin, 17, Laborer, Ohio; Henry Walden, 18, Ia.; Andrew Walden, 15; John Bennett, 20; Samuel Kirkpatrick, 16; Daniel Livingston, 15; James Helterbran.

(800.) ELIZABETH HIETT (212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1807, Brown Co., Ohio; d. 1898; m. CALVIN SHAW; b. c1807, Ohio.

CH: (2189.) Russell; (2190.) Letty A.; (2191.) Hiram; (2192.) Amanda; (2193.) Mary; (2194.) James M. (R112)

1850 Census, Russelville, Byrd Twp., Brown Co., Ohio: Calvin Shaw, 43, Ohio, Hotel Keeper; Elizabeth, 20 (sic); Russell, 20, Ohio, Carpenter; Hiram, 17, Laborer; Mary, 10; Amanda, 7; James M., 4; Hannah S., 1.

(801.) JOHN HIETT (212)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1808, Adams Co., Ohio; d. 1895, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana; m. (1st) ELEANOR HOUSH; m. (2nd) ODELL; m. (3rd) 1848 MARY FRANCES DAVISON; b. c1823, Ohio.

CH: (By first wife) (2195.) William; (2196.) Mary; (2197.) Philip; (2198.) James.

(By second wife) (2199.) Francis; (2200.) Susan; (2201.) Samuel.

(By third wife) (2202.) George W.; (2203.) Clinton; (2204.) Nathaniel;

(2205.) Emery R.; (2206.) Luella; (2207.) Charles; (2208.) Susana;

(2209.) Anna. (R112)

1850 Census, Jackson Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Indiana: John Hiatt, 41, Ohio; Mary, 27, Ohio; William, 19, Ohio; Mary, 18, O.; Philip, 16, O.; James, 16, O.; Francis, 10, Ia.; Susan, 9; Samuel, 7; Milton Kirkpatrick, 20, Ia.

(802.) ISABELLA HIETT (212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. c1811, Brown Co., Ohio; m. CALEB SHREVE; b. c1804, Ohio.

CH: (2210.) John M. (Others?)

1850 Census, Russelville, Byrd Twp., Brown Co., Ohio: Caleb Shreve, 46, Ohio, Merchant; Isabell, 39, Ohio; John M., 17, Tanner; Jonas Shreve, 78, Maryland.

(803.) JAMES HIETT (212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
d. 1845, unmarried. (R112)

(804.) MARY HIETT (212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 21 April 1815, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; d. 10 August 1892; m.
13 June 1833, Brown Co., Ohio, to ANDREW EVANS, son of John, Jr., and Mary
(Housh) Evans; b. 12 December 1809, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; d.
12 September 1879, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio.

CH: (2211.) Samuel; (2212.) William Hiett; (2213.) Abraham F.; (2214.) In-
diana; (2215.) John B.; (2216.) Amos A.; (2217.) Mary; (2218.) Isabella
E.; (2219.) Ann Delia; (2220.) Joseph H.; (2221.) Lee A. (R87)

1850 Census, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio: Andrew Evans, 40, Ohio, Far-
mer; Mary, 35; Samuel, 16, Farmer; William H., 14; Abraham F., 14; Indiana,
12; John B., 10; Amos A., 7; Mary E., 5; Isabella, 1; Margaret Paul, 25.

(805.) SIMEON HIETT (214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1800, Va.; m. ROSELLA VANE; b. c1809, Ohio. Removed c1852 from Brown
Co., Ohio, to Logan Co., Ohio, where he helped build a church on his farm,
but after four years removed to Anglaize Co., Ohio, where most of his des-
cendants now reside.

CH: (2222.) John L.; (2223.) Margaret E.; (2224.) James M.; (2225.) William
Vane; (2226.) George Wesley; (2227.) Sarah N.; (2228.) Leah T.; (2229.)
Isabella; (2230.) Josiah L.; (2231.) Simeon Hutson. (Others?) (R88)

1850 Census, Byrd Twp., Brown Co., Ohio: Simeon Hiett, 50, Va., Farmer;
Rosella, 41, O.; John L., 20, O., Farmer; Margaret E., 17; James M., 16,
Farmer; William, 14; George W., 12; Sarah N., 9; Leah T., 8; Isabella, 5;
Josiah L., 2; Simeon H., 7/12.

(806.) No further record.

(807.) ANDREW JACKSON HIETT (214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 15 September 1815; d. 19 June 1850, Brown Co., Ohio; unmarried.

(808.) THORNTON W. HIETT (214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13 June 1812; d. 10 June 1863, Brown Co., Ohio; prob. unmarried.

(809.) No further record.

(810.) ELEANOR HIETT (214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
m. GEORGE DRAGOO.

(811.) GEORGE HIETT (221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 12 October 1792, Va.; d. 1 March 1875, Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio; m.
 in Va., c1819, to LYDIA MULNIX; b. 19 October 1798; d. 10 February 1890.
 Moved from Va. to Seneca Co., Ohio; returned to Jefferson Co., Va., 1839;
 later to Sandusky Co., Ohio.

CH: (2232.) William Penn; (2233.) James; (2234.) George; (2235.) John W.;
 (2236.) Henry; (2237.) Asa; (2238.) Mary. (And probably 4 more daus.)
 (R113)

Tradition: George Hiett's ancestors came from England in 1734 and took pos-
 session of a large farm in the Shenandoah Valley, which was the home of the
 family for over 120 years.

George Hiett was disowned, 2-4mo-1819, by Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co.,
 Va., for marriage contrary to discipline.

(812.) SARAH HIETT (221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 14 February 1795, Va.; m. 1826 LEWIS McCLOY.

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.: 10-4mo-1828 - Womens Mtg. informs
 that Sarah McCloy (formerly Hiatt) has accomplished their marriage contrary
 to discipline, she was disowned. (R48)

(813.) REBECCA HIETT (221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 4-3mo-1797; d. young.

(814.) ELIZABETH HIETT (221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 18-10mo-1798; d. 18-1mo-1828.

(815.) WILLIAM HIETT (221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 7-12mo-1800; d. 17-1mo-1820.

(816.) JAMES HIETT (221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 17-12mo-1802; d. young.

(817.) JOHN HIETT (221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 11-7mo-1804; d. young.

(818.) MARY HIETT (221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 11-8mo-1806; d. 8-3mo-1822.

(819.) ANNA HIETT (221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 25-11mo-1808; m. c1837 WILLIAM RANKIN.

Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Frederick Co., Va.: 6-4mo-1837 - Womens Mtg. informs that
 Ann Rankin (formerly Hiatt) has accomplished her marriage contrary to dis-

cipline, that they have visited her she not being in a condition to make satisfaction, she was disowned. (R48)

(820.) JANE HIETT (221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-1mo-1811; d. 18-5mo-1895; m. 18-5mo-1836 to MARTIN SWIMLEY, son of John Jacob and Catherine (Snyder) Swimley; b. 7-8mo-1812; d. 2-9mo-1890.

CH: (2239.) George William; (2240.) John H.; (2241.) Harrison Hiett;
(2242.) Samuel Jefferson; (2243.) Jacob Lewis; (2244.) Sarah Jane;
(2245.) Mary Catherine Virginia; (2246.) Martin Miller. (R2)

(821.) REBECCA HIETT (221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 21-12mo-1812; d. 23-5mo-1832.

(822.) CATHERINE HIETT (221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 27-5mo-1815; d. 6-7mo-1840; m. JOHN MARSHALL.

(823.) WILLIAM P. SMITH (223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
"grew to manhood" (R35)

(824.) CATHERINE SMITH (223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 2mo-1798; d. 10-2mo-1831; m. in Rockingham Co., Va., 23-11mo-1816, to PHILLIP DENTON; b. 1792; d. 1847; moved to Lancaster, Ohio.

CH: (2247.) Harvey Wesley; (2248.) Sophia Grantham; (2249.) Amanda Anne;
(2250.) Phillip Franklin; (2251.) Matthias Smith. (R35)

(825.) SARAH SMITH (223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
m. JONATHAN LIFE; to Illinois.

CH: (2252.) Mary; (2253.) Annie; (2254.) George; (2255.) William; (2256.) Jacob;
(2257.) Andrew Jackson; (2258.) Peter. (R35)

(826.) JAMES P. SMITH (223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
(perhaps eldest child); m. POLLY ---; to Illinois.

CH: (2259.) George; (2260.) Margaret; (2261.) Melinda; (2262.) Carolyn;
(2263.) John; (2264.) Mary. (R35)

(827.) JOHN P. SMITH (223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-9mo-1803, near Staunton, Augusta Co., Va.; d. 21-11mo-1886, Marion,

Ohio; m. 1826 to NAOMI MOUSER, dau. of Jacob and Eve (Banner) Mouser, of Middleway, W. Va.; b. 31-5mo-1803, Jefferson Co., Va.; d. 29-11mo-1891. To Marion Co., Ohio, 1829; among earliest pioneers; bought the land on which they made their home the rest of their lives -- just east of the city limits of Marion, and remains in the family today.

CH: (2265.) William; (2266.) Jacob L.; (2267.) Mary; (2268.) Martha; (2269.) Margaret; (2270.) George; (2271.) Isaac; (2272.) James K. (R35)

(828.) MARTHA SMITH (223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
m. WILLIAM PRICE.

CH: (2273.) James; (2274.) William; (2275.) Mary. (R35)

(829.) GEORGE SMITH (223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
m. ~~UNKNOWN~~; names of children not known. (R35)

(830.) MARY SMITH (223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
m. WILLIAM WARD. (R35)

(831.) LEEANNIE HIATT (227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. c1811, Ky.; m. (1st) ~~UNKNOWN~~ HIXON; m. (2nd) (after 1850) ~~UNKNOWN~~ SLOAN.

CH: (By first husband) (2276.) David; (2277.) Mary F.; (2278.) America.
(See No. (227.)) (R89)

(832.) ISAAC G. HIATT (227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. c1817, Ky.; m. (1st) ELIZA ANN KUYKENDALL; b. 25-2mo-1821; d. 9-3mo-1849;
m. (2nd) 11-9mo-1850, to ELIZA JANE TIPTON, dau. of Jonathan; b. c1819, Ky.

CH: (By first wife) (2279.) William (William Lancaster ?); (2280.) Elizabeth B.
(By second wife) (2281.) Barbara; (2282.) Carrie; (2283.) Jonathan;
(2284.) Doniphan. (R89)

1850 Census, Lee Twp., Platte Co., Mo.: Isaac Hyatt, 33, Ky., Farmer; Eliza, 31, Ky.; William, 9, Mo.; Eliza, 4.

(833.) JESSE HIATT (227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
m. ~~UNKNOWN~~.

CH: (2285.) Margaret; (2286.) Jonathan; (2287.) ~~UNKNOWN~~. (R89)

(834.) JAMES ANDERSON HIATT (227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):

b. 8mo-1822, Worth Co., Mo.; d. 4mo-1906, Topeka, Kansas; m. (1st) 1848 to PERLINA COGDILL, dau. of Jacob and --- (Rogers) Cogdill; b. 1827; d. 1895, Athelston, Iowa; m. (2nd) to KATE ----. (No children by second wife.)

CH: (2288.) James William; (2289.) Sarah Jane; (2290.) Willard; (2291.) George Henry; (2292.) Emily; (2293.) Annie; (2294.) Jacob; (2295.) Ida; (2296.) Meritt; (2297.) Thomas; (2298.) Isaac. (A granddaughter of James Anderson Hiatt in her list of his children omits Emily and Isaac, and instead has an Elizabeth and a Watson; the list as given here is as appears in the History of Platte Co., Mo. (R89)(R90))

1850 Census, Marshall Twp., Platte Co., Mo.: James A. Hyatt, 25, Mo., Farmer; Perlina, 19, Mo.; James W., 9/12, Mo. (Another granddaughter of James Anderson Hiatt, whose mother cared for him in his last days, says he was about 82 years of age when he died, and that his wife was aged 64 when she died. This agrees with their ages as given on the 1850 Census, and the date of 1822 as given in the History of Platte Co., Mo., should be 1825, and 1827 should be 1831.)

(835.) JOHN H. HIATT (227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):

b. c1828, Mo.; m. c1850 MELISSA COGDILL; b. c1829, Mo.

CH: (2299.) Nathaniel; (2300.) Jesse; (2301.) James; (2302.) William. (R89)

1850 Census, Marshall Twp., Platte Co., Mo.: John H. Hyatt, 22, Mo., Farmer; Malissa, 21, Mo.

(836.) ELIZABETH HIATT (227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):

m. PETER SIMMONS.

CH: (2303.) Nelson; (2304.) James; (2305.) Jane; (2306.) John; (2307.) Price. (R89)

(837.) JOHN HIATT (228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1799/1800, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. (1st) 16 December 1822 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to ELIZABETH DILLON; b. c1799, N. C.; m. (2nd) --- GUYER. To Appanoose Co., Iowa; probably later to Kansas.

CH: (2308.) Charles W.; (2309.) Orren; (2310.) Jane; (2311.) Martha. (All by first wife)(R70)

John Hiatt was a carpenter, and in 1850 was living in Forsyth Co., N. C.: 1850 Census, Forsyth Co., N. C.: John Hiatt, 50, N. C.; Elizabeth, 51, N. C.

Stokes Co., N. C., Deed Book 10, p. 268: Brooks S. Johnson to John Hiatt - 23 August 1832 - land on Muddy Creek.

Book 10, p. 494: Henry Alberton to John Hiatt - Trustee - 7 October 1833 - land on South Fork Creek.

Book 16, p. 319: 1 November 1841 - John Hiatt to Charles Hiatt - land on Muddy Creek. (R74) (Forsyth Co., N. C., formed 1849 from Stokes Co. - ed.)

(838.) ISAAC HIATT (228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1803; m. 7 March 1827 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to SARAH MUNLIFF; to Illinois.

CH: (2312.) Enos; (2313.) William; (2314.) Joseph; (2315.) Lute; (2316.) Madison; (2317.) George; (2318.) Sewel. (And daughters, names unknown.) (R70)

Stokes Co., N. C., Deed Book 15, p. 265: Andrew Bowman to Isaac Hiatt - 11 April 1837 - 250 acres on Buffalo Creek. (R74)

(839.) CHARLES HIATT (228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1806; m. (1st) 1 February 1836 (date of marriage bond, Stokes Co., N. C.), to ELIZABETH TEAGUE; m. (2nd) 14 December 1846 (date of marriage bond, Stokes Co., N. C.), to ELIZABETH DAVIS; b. c1822.

CH: (By first wife) (2319.) John; (2320.) Embry; (2321.) Larkin.
(By second wife) (2322.) Mary; (2323.) Columbus; (2324.) Phillip.

Remained in N. C., but some of his sons went to Indiana. (R70)
1850 Census, Forsyth Co., N. C.: Charles Hiatt, 47, N. C.; Elizabeth, 28; John, 13; Embry, 10; Larkin, 7; Mary, 2; Columbus, 1.

Stokes Co., N. C., Deed Book 11, p. 539: 31 July 1837 - Charles Hiatt purchased land on the waters of the middle fork of the waters of Muddy Creek, adjoining the line of John Hiatt thence east along said Hiatt, etc. Witnessed by Enos Hiatt. (R74)

(840.) RUHAMA HIATT (228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1808; m. (1st) JAMES JONES; b. c1818, Ky.; m. (2nd) GEORGE CAMPBELL; to Appanoose Co., Iowa. (R70)

CH: (By first husband) (2325.) Chesly; (2326.) Naomi. (Others?)

1850 Census, Center Twp., Appanoose Co., Iowa: James Jones, 32, Ky. (Indian?); Hama, 42, N. C.; Chesly, 8, Ill.; Naomi, 7, Ill.

(841.) EDITH HIATT (228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1810; m. c1835, JOSEPH HEDGEcock, son of Joseph and Grace (Coffin) Hedgecock; b. 17-8mo-1813; to Appanoose Co., Iowa. (R70)

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 6-5mo-1835 - Joseph Hedgecock, Jr., disowned for marriage out of unity. (R45)

(842.) WILLIAMSON SEWEL HIATT (228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1812; m. MAHALA HAWORTH; b. c1809, N. C.

CH: (2327.) Riley; (2328.) Lewis; (2329.) Isaac; (2330.) William Alfeus;
(2331.) Nancy; (2332.) Elijah; (2333.) Elizabeth. (R70)

1850 Census, Taylor Twp., Appanoose Co., Iowa: Williamson S. Hiatt, 39, N. C., Farmer; Mahala, 41, N. C.; Riley, 16, N. C.; Lewis, 13, N. C.; Isaac, 11, N. C.; William A., 9, N. C.; Nancy, 4, Iowa; Elijah, 1, Iowa.

(843.) LORENZO D. HIATT (228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-2mo-1814, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 21-9mo-1881, Appanoose Co., Iowa;
m. (1st) c1833, Guilford Co., N. C., to HULDAH HEDGEcock, dau. of Joseph
and Grace (Coffin) Hedgecock; b. 10-6mo-1812, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 10-
1mo-1845, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. (2nd) NANCY JONES, after 1850, in Iowa.

CH: (By first wife) (2334.) Williamson Ruffeus; (2335.) Matthew Coffin;
(2336.) Enos L.; (2337.) Joseph Oliver; (2338.) Lydia; (2339.) Huldah.
(By second wife) (2340.) Benjamin Goldsmith. (R70)

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 7-11mo-1833 - Huldah Hiatt (for-
merly Hedgecock) disowned for marriage out of unity. (R45)

Guilford Co., N. C., Deed Book 30, p. 564 - Lorenzo D. Hiatt to Solomon
Wheeler - 26 August 1848 - 74 acres - \$425 - Joseph Hedgecock, Jr. - Joshua
Andersons.

1850 Census, Taylor Twp., Appanoose Co., Iowa: Lorenzo Hiatt, 35, N. C.,
Farmer; Williamson, 16, N. C.; Matthew, 14, N. C.; Enos, 10, N. C.; Oliver,
8, N. C.; Lydia, 7, N. C.; Huldah, 4, N. C.

(844.) ENOS HIATT (228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1816; d. in Indiana on way to Iowa (in 1840's); m. 15 February 1839
(date of marriage bond, Stokes Co., N. C.), to NANCY BENION TUCKER; b.
c1819, N. C. (She m. (2nd) before 1850 to Reuben Denny.) Settled before
1850 in Appanoose Co., Iowa.

CH: (2341.) Zeruah; (2342.) John L. (R70)

1850 Census, Taylor Twp., Appanoose Co., Iowa: Reuben Denny, 33, Ohio;
Nancy, 31, N. C.; Zerua Hiatt, 11, N. C.; John L. Hiatt, 9, N. C.; Francis
Tucker, 73, Md.

(845.) LEWIS HIATT (228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1818; m. RACHEL SWAIM; b. c1821, N. C.; to Appanoose Co., Iowa.

CH: (2343.) Orren A.; (2344.) Mary Jane; (2345.) Alfred W.; (2346.) Lydia
A.; (2347.) Preston; (2348.) Laura; (2349.) Sarah; (2350.) Emaline.
(R70)

1850 Census, Taylor Twp., Appanoose Co., Iowa: Lewis Hiatt, 30, N. C., Farmer; Rachel, 29, N. C.; Oren A., 6, N. C.; Mary J., 4, Iowa; Alfred W., 3; Lydia A., 1/12.

(846.) DAVID HIATT (229.)(38.)(4.)(1.): —
b. 7-1mo-1800, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 1846, Grant Co., Indiana; m. (1st) in Wayne Co., Indiana, 17 September 1820, to (590.) LAVINA HIATT, dau. of (144.) Christopher and Elizabeth (Mills) Hiatt; b. 20-2mo-1796, N. C.; d. 27 November 1830, Delaware (now Grant) Co., Indiana; (they were third cousins, their great-grandfathers being brothers); m. (2nd) in Delaware Co., Indiana, 14 July 1831, to LYDIA (BALLENGER) ADAMSON, a widow, dau. of John and Sarah (Addleman) Ballenger; b. 20-6mo-1808; d. 27-7mo-1845, Grant Co., Indiana; m. (3rd) in Grant Co., Indiana, 19 April 1846, to BARBARA LEE, dau. of John and Hannah (Morris) Lee; b. 1-2mo-1820.

CH: (By first wife) (2351.) Lorchama; (2352.) Elcanah; (2353.) Abanah; (2354.) Elhancu; (2355.) David Wilson.
(By second wife) (2356.) Elias H.; (2357.) Calvin W.; (2358.) Elijah; (2359.) Sarah; (2360.) Levi; (2361.) Levina; (2362.) Malinda; (2363.) Elizabeth.

(There may have been a child by the third wife, as it is said that there were three sets of children in the family. The third set may have been the children of Lydia by her first husband, — Adamson.) (David Hiatt sat on the first grand jury ever assembled in Grant Co., Indiana. R91)

1830 Census, Delaware Co., Indiana: David Hiatt — 1 male aged 20 to 30, 1 male aged 5 to 10; 1 female aged 30 to 40, 2 females aged 5 to 10.

(847.) ESTHER HIATT (229.)(38.)(4.)(1.): —
b. c1804, N. C.; m. in Wayne Co., Indiana, 3 November 1820, to (609.) JOSIAH HIATT, son of (150.) Jonathan and Rachel (Williams) Hiatt; b. c1795/6, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 1852, Grant Co., Indiana. (They were third cousins.) For descendants see No. (609.).

In 1947 Mr. Chase M. Hunt wrote: "The clue I have reference to is concerning one Josiah Hiatt who married Esther Hiatt who was the daughter of William Hiatt and Elizabeth Sulgrove. My own family tradition says that the name of his wife was Easter Hiatt but you may be right in that; anyway Easter (or Esther) Hiatt had several brothers one of whom (Aaron) was my great great grandfather. My grandmother who celebrated her 88th birthday the other day, is still living in Van Nuys, California. When I was a baby my great great grandfather Hiatt had just passed away and my great grandfather was still living. Aaron Hiatt was of course the son of William Hiatt and Elizabeth Sulgrove. Now of this Sulgrove family, which is a very interesting one, I know very little but I do know that two Sulgrove sisters married two Hiatt brothers in N. C., and that the sister of Aaron Hiatt who was reputedly Easter Hiatt, married a cousin who was Josiah Hiatt. There was a family of Sulgroves in Germantown, Ohio and what relation to the two girls who married Hiatt brothers is, I still do not know but would like to find out."

Later same year Mr. Hunt wrote: "My mother was the only child and daughter of Mr. Eugene L. Chase who married Miss Clara Viola Brown whose mother was Mary Ann Hiatt the daughter of Aaron Hiatt. My grandmother is still living in Van Nuys, California at the age of nearly 89 and is in better health than a lot of people and in full possession of her faculties and surprisingly act-

ive for her age. I have seen and talked to my great grandmother whose maiden name was Hiatt. She was then a very old lady. She was small and could easily walk under my outstretched arm. (I am 5' 11½").... My grandmother still remembers Aunt Esther Hiatt and although the name was spelled Esther it was pronounced with long E. like in Easter thus causing a natural confusion. She married Josiah Hiatt." (R114)

(848.) JOSEPH HIATT (229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1807, Ohio; m. in Delaware Co., Indiana, 20-11mo-1828, to SARAH BALLINGER;
b. 7-10mo-1811, Ohio; living 1850 in Grant Co., Indiana.

CH: (2364.) Elihu; (2365.) Nelson; (2366.) Jane; (2367.) Isaac; (2368.)
Melvina.

1850 Census, Mill Twp., Grant Co., Indiana: Joseph Hiatt, 43, Ohio, Farmer;
Sarah, 38, Ohio; Elihu, 20, Ind.; Nelson, 16; Jane, 14; Isaac, 8; Melvina,
5.

1830 Census, Delaware Co., Indiana: Joseph Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30, 1
male aged under 5; 1 female aged 20 to 30.

(849.) DANIEL HIATT (229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. c1808, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. (license issued 28 October 1830, Wayne Co.,
Indiana) to BELINDA SULLIVAN; b. c1810, N. C.; both living 1870 in Grant
Co., Indiana. (Her name is also given as Malinda Sullivan.) To Iowa.

CH: (2369.) Elias; (2370.) Lavina.

1850 Census, Jonesboro, Mill Twp., Grant Co., Indiana: Daniel Hiatt, 43,
Indiana, Farmer; Malinda, 40, N. C.; Elias, 18, Ind.; Lavina, 10; Stephen
Du Ayres (?), 3. (Stephen Ayres Hiatt was a son of (851.) Aaron Hiatt - ed.)

(850.) HANNAH HIATT (229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 12-12mo-1810, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. 17 August 1830, in Delaware Co.,
Indiana, to JACOB McCORMICK, son of Robert and Ann (McCormack) McCormick;
b. 11-1mo-1812; d. 15-2mo-1872. (First marriage in Mill Twp., Grant Co.,
Indiana; license obtained at "Muncietown". R91)

CH: (2371.) Lacy A.; (2372.) Nancy A.; (2373.) Eliza; (2374.) Robert;
(2375.) William; (2376.) Elizabeth A.; (2377.) Aaron; (2378.) Loruham;
(2379.) Jacob L.; (2380.) Hannah J.; (2381.) Margaret.

1850 Census, Mill Twp., Grant Co., Indiana: Jacob McCormick, 38, Ind., Far-
mer; Hannah, 39, Ind.; Lacy A. (female), 16, Ind.; Nancy A., 14; Eliza, 12;
Robert, 10; William, 9; Elizabeth A., 7; Aaron, 6; Loruham, 4; Jacob L.,
1; Susan Pearson, 24, Ohio; Elias Hiatt, 18, Ind., Farmer.

(851.) AARON HIATT (229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-2mo-1815, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 12-10mo-1903, in Greeley, Colorado,

while on a visit to his son; he was buried at Peru, Iowa; m. (1st) 1/7-9mo-1836, to LUCINDA ROBERDS, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Randall) Roberds; b. 9-5mo-1814, Marion Co., Indiana; d. 5-1mo-1847, Grant Co., Indiana; m. (2nd) 17-8mo-1849, to SARAH TILSON, dau. of Gershom P. Tilson; b. 1-7mo or 7-1mo-1818, in Ohio; d. 20-6mo-1880, Peru, Iowa.

CH: (By first wife) (2382.) Mary Ann; (2383.) Elizabeth; (2384.) Evelyn; (2385.) Sylvanus; (2386.) Elam; (2387.) Stephen Ayres; (2388.) Robert Wilson.
(By second wife) (2389.) Molansi; (2390.) Arthur W.; (2391.) Leslie P.
(And two who died in infancy.) (R114)

1850 Census, Jonesboro, Mill Twp., Grant Co., Indiana: Aaron Hiatt, 35, Ind., Farmer; Sarah, 31, Ohio; Mary A., 12, Ind.; Eveline, 10; Sylvanus, 8; Elam, 6.

Benjamin F. Brown and Aaron Hiatt were pioneers of Madison Co., Iowa, and were partners in a business enterprise near where Peru now stands. (R114)

(852.) REBECCA HIATT (229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 3-1mo-1813, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 1-12mo-1868, Grant Co., Indiana; m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 26-9mo-1832, to DANIEL WINSLOW, son of Joseph and Penina (Pritchard) Winslow; b. 25-7mo-1811, Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 18-5mo-1889, Grant Co., Indiana. (He m. (2nd) 3-9mo-1869, to Sarah Ellen (Howe) Hillman, widow of Daniel Hillman; b. 21-12mo-1828; d. 18-9mo-1871; he m. (3rd) 3mo-1875 to MARTHA (HENLEY) RUSH, widow of Duncan K. Rush, and dau. of John and Margaret (Clark) Henley. By the second marriage there was a dau., Avila Beth Winslow, b. 23-9mo-1870; no children by third marriage.) (R91)

CH: (2392.) Allen; (2393.) Levinah; (2394.) Nancy; (2395.) Asenath; (2396.) Louisa; (2397.) Clarisa; (2398.) Aaron.

Daniel Winslow and Rebecca Hiatt were the first couple to be married in Friends Meeting in Grant Co., Indiana. They rode on horseback to Winchester (in Randolph Co., Indiana — editor) to "give in their intentions of marriage" before the Quarterly Meeting, but the marriage was consummated at Back Creek Mo. Mtg. (near Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana — editor) — Louisa (Winslow) Rush (R91)

Hiatt-Winslow Bible Record: Cover label: "Rebecca Hiatt's Book — Bought while keeping house for her brother by making and selling butter at 6 cts lb. Book cost 4.00.

"Daniel Winslow — Rebecca Winslow — Jonesboro, Grant Co., Ind. 1882.

"Daniel Winslow and Rebecca Hiatt married 26 of 9 mo 1832; Daniel Winslow and Sarah E. Hillman married 3d day of 9 mo 1869; Daniel Winslow and Martha Rush married ... March .. (the obit. says 3/1875, others say 2/1872); David Hiatt was born the 7th of the 1st month in the Year of our Lord 1800; Lydia Hiatt born the 20th of June 1832 (8 inked over the 32); Levinah Hiatt (died) age about 33 1830; Loruhanah Hiatt born the 26th of 7th mo 1821; Elcanah Hiatt born the 5th of 5th mo 1823; Abany Hiatt born the 16th of the 5th mo 1825; William Hiatt son of Isaac and Martha Hiatt was born the 18th of 8th mo 1775; Daniel Winslow born the 25th of the 7th month 1811; Rebecca Winslow born the 3 day of the 1 (?) month 1813; Alen Winslow born the 2th of the 1

month 1834; Levinah Winslow born the 30th of the 7th month 1835; Levi Hiatt born the 9th of 3d month 1840; Nancy Winslow born the 28th of the 6th month 1837; Asenath Winslow born the 26th of the 4th month 1841; Louisa Winslow was born March the 6th 1843; Clarisa Winslow was born the 18th day of the 5th mo 1845; Aaron Winslow was born the 22th dy of the 12 mo 1847; William Newby born the 28th of the 8th month 1855; Sarah E. Howe was born December 21 AD 1828; Avila Beth Winslow daughter of Daniel and Sarah E. Winslow was born September the 23d day AD 1870; Deth of Levinah Hiatt the 27th of the 11th month in the year of our Lord 1830; William Hiatt son of Isaac and Martha Hiatt disceased 3 mo 1855; Daniel Winslow died May 18th 1889 age 77 yrs. 9 mos. 23 days; Asenath Baldwin died 30 of 3d mo 1895 aged 53 years 11 months and 6 days; Nancy Winslow Newby died 12 mo. 22d 1903; Death of Levinah Winslow the 22th of the 2 month 1836 aged 6 months 21 days; Death of Clarisa Winslow the 23 day of 7th month 1845 aged 2 months and 5 days; Rebecca wife of Daniel Winslow died the 1st of the 12th mo 1868 aged 55 years 10 mo and 28 days; Allen Winslow son of D. and R. Winslow died the 15th of 3d mo. 1869 aged 31 (?) years 2 mo and 13 days; Sarah E. Winslow wife of Daniel Winslow died the 18th day of 9th month 1871 aged 42 years 8 months and 21 days; Mary Elizabeth Hillman died October 9th 1871 aged 17 years and 20 days. (Above faithfully copied 12-16-1942, and re-copied 12-31-1949, by Charles E. Rush. Bible now in possession of Mark Baldwin, R.R.#3, Albany, Georgia.) (R91)

1850 Census, Mill Twp., Grant Co., Indiana: Daniel Winslow, 39, N. C., Farmer; Rebecca, 37, Ind.; Allen, 16; Nancy, 13; Asinith, 9; Louisa, 7; Aaron, 2; Levi Hiatt, 10. (Levi Hiatt, son of David, was partially raised by Daniel and Rebecca (Hiatt) Winslow, his uncle and aunt.)

(853.) NANCY HIATT (229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
d. 17-12mo-1840; m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 11-3mo-1835, to JONATHAN DAVIS.

(854.) LYDIA HIATT (229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 4-9mo-1819, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 23-10mo-1871, prob. Grant Co., Ind.; m. (1st) in Grant Co., Ind.; 4-2mo-1836, to BENJAMIN ROBERTS; d. 31-12mo-1841; m. (2nd) in Grant Co., Ind., 5-10mo-1843, to JOSEPH DAY; b. c1817, Ohio.

CH: (By first husband) (2399.) Esther; (2400.) Mary; (2401.) Hannah J.
(By second husband) (2402.) Benjamin; (2403.) Sarah E.; (2404.) Rachel.
(Others?)

1850 Census, Mill Twp., Grant Co., Indiana: Joseph Day, 33, Ohio, Farmer; Lydia, 31, Ind.; Esther Roberts, 13; Mary Roberts, 11; Hannah Roberts, 9; Benjamin Day, 5; Sarah E. Day, 4; Rachel Day, 1; Joseph Day, 17, Ohio, Farmer.

(855.) ELAM HIATT (229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1823, Indiana; m. 25-10mo-1838, Grant Co., Ind., to LOUISA PATTERSON;
b. 1827, Ohio; d. c1904, Grant Co., Ind.

CH: (2405.) Daniel W.; (2406.) Leander W.; (2407.) Mary J.; (2408.) Celina

A.; (2409.) Sarah E.; (2410.) Samuel P.; (2411.) John Andrew; (2412.) Amanda M.; (2413.) Amos F.

1850 Census, Jonesboro, Mill Twp., Grant Co., Indiana: Elam Hiatt, 27, Ind.; Merchant; Louisa, 27, Ohio; Daniel, 10, Ind.; Leander, 8; Mary J., 7; Celina A., 5; Sarah E., 4; Samuel, 2; Martha A. Harrison, 18.

(856.) JESSE HIATT (229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 19-2mo-1826, Indiana; d. Feb. 1898, Madison Co., Iowa; m. 30-11mo-1848, to REBECCA JANE PEARSON, dau. of Jonathan and Violet (Hawhee) Pearson; b. 1828, Akron, Ohio; d. 1911, Madison Co., Iowa. To Iowa 1857; originator of the famous Delicious Apple.

CH: (2414.) Sylvester Pearson; (2415.) Sarah Ellen; (2416.) Joseph Nelson; (2417.) Matilda B.; (2418.) Malinda D.; (2419.) Noah Webster; (2420.) William Lewis; (2421.) Sylvanus Loy; (2422.) Serena Jane; (2423.) Tena Violet.

1850 Census, Mill Twp., Grant Co., Indiana: Jesse Hiatt, 24, Ind., Farmer; Rebecca J., 22, Ohio; Sylvester, 9/12, Ind.; Elijah Hiatt, 14, Ind.; William Hiatt, 75, N. C.; Elizabeth Pearson, 15, Ohio.

In 1950 Mrs. O. D. Silverthorne (No. (2423.), a dau. of Jesse Hiatt) wrote: "My father, Jesse Hiatt born in Grant Co., Indiana, in the year 1826. He, Jesse, was youngest son of William and Elizabeth Betsy Solgrove Hiatt who were parents of twelve children.

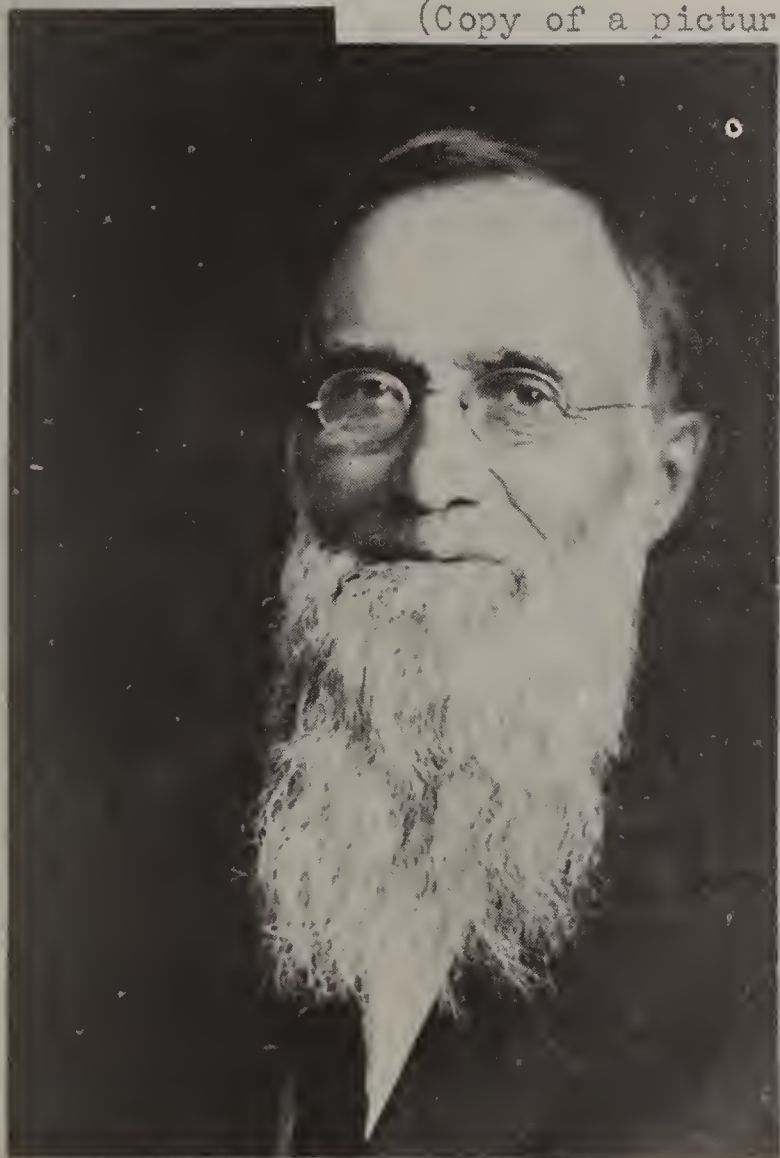
"I am youngest of Jesse Hiatts ten children, was born in 1871. In Peru Madison Co Iowa. My father, Jesse Hiatt on his death bed of (cancer of the face) - who died in Feb. 1898 told me this - 'three Hyatt Brothers, came from England in Colonial Days. One returned to England one year later. One brother moved on inland. One lived in Gilford Co. N. Carolina where my grandfather William Hyatt was born in the year 1775.'.... My grand father William Hyatt (English spelled with 'y') went to Randolph Co. Indiana when a young man. There he married Elizabeth Sulgrove, they reared a family of 12 children, the youngest of whom was my father, Jesse Hiatt born in Grant Co. Indiana in 1826. I think there were six sons and six daughters. I know the names of but few of them, since my father moved his family of wife and five children to Iowa in 1857. And most all of his brothers and sisters still lived in Indiana. One sister, Easter, who married a man by that name, came to Iowa. She is buried here 1879 or 1880. One, sister, Matilda, married Joshua Burson and one brother, Aaron Hiatt and one brother Elam Hiatt also moved to Iowa. Elam returned to Indiana. David Hyatt a brother - one sister Rebecca, still in Indiana.

"Elijah Hiatt, whose parents died -- and he, Elijah was reared in his (grandfathers and Jesse's home). My father, Jesse, remained with his parents, run the farm and looked after grandfather orchard -- which was the first in that region.

"Jesse's (my grand) mother died 1848. William - his father died in 1855. Jesse, my father, married Rebecca Jane Pearson, 1848.



DANIEL and (852.) REBECCA (HIATT) WINSLOW
(Copy of a picture made in the 1860's)



NIXON RUSH (Picture made c1900)



(2396.) LOUISA (WINSLOW) RUSH
Wife of Nixon Rush
(Picture taken c1900)



(856.) JESSE and REBECCA JANE (PEARSON) HIATT
(Originator of the Delicious Apple.)



(2288.) JAMES WILLIAM HIATT (upper left);
(4219.) WILLIAM ANDERSON HIATT (upper right);
(834.) JAMES ANDERSON HIATT (lower left);
CLARENCE MEREDITH HIATT, son of (4219.)



(4199.) GILLMUR HIETT
(aged 88 yrs., 4 mos.)

"In 1857 Jesse Hiatt -- wife and five children together with Elijah Hiatt his nephew, moved to the Iowa prairies. In Iowa on a farm in Madison Co. Iowa five more children were added to our family. The four girls died unmarried.... The Hiatts after coming to Iowa spelled their name with an 'I' instead of 'y'. The Hiatts, Quakers, were very devoted to the Lords work. My father, Jesse and his two brothers Aaron and Elam promoted the building of the first Christian church in Peru, Iowa, in 1858 or 1860. And were financial pillars until 1890.

"Aaron moved to Iowa in early 1850, bought land laid out a town named it Peru. My father and Elam Hiatt came in 1857." (R27)

STORY OF THE DELICIOUS APPLE

by Mrs. O. D. Silverthorne

(No. (2423.))(R27)

"Jesse (Hiatt) bought 320 a. prairie land, raised wheat, corn, hogs and cattle. Money was easily made. He built a large barn -- had money for a house but -- there was no flour mill nearer than 60 mi s. Friends induced him to first, build a flour mill. Joshua Burson -- Brother in law -- agreed to help -- he, Burson had been a miller in Indiana. The mill cost \$12500.00 Father had to borrow money at 10%. Two years later the chinch bugs and drouth made a crop failure. Taxes raised -- so did interest -- to 20%. During the many years of hardships following the building of the mill, together with crop failures Jesse had become very discouraged. And to rest from physical labors, Jesse went to his 6 a. orchard where he communed with the Almighty who makes his fruits and new grafts to grow. This was most restful to his weary nerves.

"In 1870 -- 71 -- 72 -- the sprout which developed into the well known and world wide known Delicious apple appeared in his orchard. It was very thrifty, father had enough seedling -- it being outside the row, he cut it down. He did it the second time. But it insisted -- the third time he said -- 'If you must grow you may.' Its first apple -- so different, so beautiful and fragrant when he tasted it -- his first words were -- 'It is the best apple in the whole world.' Jesse never changed his mind; for twelve years he tried to find some one who would propogate them that the world might benefit by them. At last -- as the whole apple world knows he found the right party. And with Higher help he paid off all indebtedness. And two years before his death 1898 -- he built the new house he intended building 20 years before. He never received any compensation for his apple tree. But he left a tribute to the whole world -- tho he is unknown." (R27)

"Jesse Hiatt (son of William) moved to Iowa 1872. Settled in Madison County. In 1872 he propogated a new apple which he called 'The Hawkeye'. In 1894 he sold propogation rights to C. M. Stark, who changed the name to 'The Delicious', the parent of the famous strain of Stark Delicious apple. (R91)

(856.A.) MATILDA HIATT ? (229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. JOSHUA BURSON. (See No. (856.))(R27)

(857.) ABIGAIL HIATT (230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 31-12mo-1813; m. in Guilford Co., N. C., 24-1mo-1838, to WILLIAM REYNOLDS,
son of Lewis and Sarah (Stanton) Reynolds, of Randolph Co., N. C.; to Parke
Co., Ind., 1851. (Married at Springfield Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C. R45)

CH: (2424.) Roswell Lewis; (2425.) Joseph Harper; (2426.) Emily Ann; (2427.)
Sarah Jane; (2428.) David Calvin. (Others?)

(858.) DAVID HIATT (230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-3mo-1815; d. 16-12mo-1857; m. in Guilford Co., N. C., 24-4mo-1844, to
EMILY ANN CARTER, dau. of John and Achsah (Thornburg) Carter; b. 20-11mo-
1823; she removed with her family to Lyon Co., Kansas, 1871. (She m. (2nd) as
his 4th wife, to Schildes Moore. See Nos. (236.) and (677.).)

CH: (2429.) Linden; (2430.) John C.; (2431.) Sarah J.; (2432.) George C.;
(2433.) Levi J.; (2434.) William D.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 24-4mo-1844 - David Hiatt, son of
Joseph and Sarah, both dec., Guilford Co., m. Emily Ann Carter.
8-2mo-1871 - Emily Hiatt and family granted a certificate to Cottonwood Mo.
Mtg., Lyon Co., Kansas. (R45)

Guilford Co., N. C., Deed Book 27, p. 463 - David Hiatt to Joseph Hiatt - 19
August 1844 - 69 acres - \$150 - Deep River - subject to Dower of Patience
Swaney.

Book 36, p. 107 - David Hiatt to Nathaniel C. Mendenhall - 13 May 1854 - 56
acres - \$275.

Book 36, p. 108 - David Hiatt to John Mendenhall - 13 May 1854 - 45 acres -
\$275.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C., records the dates of birth for
David and Emily Hiatt, date of his death, and the names and dates of birth
for their six children. (R45)

(859.) ELIZABETH HIATT (230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 3-6mo-1816; m. 16-8mo-1837, Guilford Co., N. C., to HENRY KERSEY, son of
Isaac and Sarah (Lamb) Kersey; b. 23-8mo-1812.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 16-8mo-1837 - Elizabeth Hiatt,
dau. of Joseph and Sarah, Guilford Co., m. Henry Kersey. (R45)

(860.) MARTHA HIATT (230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-12mo-1817; m. 17-3mo-1847, Guilford Co., N. C., to JASON MENDENHALL,
son of Enoch and Elizabeth (---) Mendenhall; b. 22-5mo-1820, Guilford Co.,
N. C.

CH: (2435.) Sarah J.; (2436.) Sidney; (2437.) Erastus; (2438.) Emily E.;
(2439.) William A.; (2440.) Robert E.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 17-3mo-1847 - Martha Hiatt, dau. of Joseph and Sarah, dec., Guilford Co., m. Jason Mendenhall. (R45)

(861.) JOSEPH HIATT (230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 8-3mo-1820, Davidson Co., N. C.; m. 4 December 1845 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to RACHEL THORP; b. c1820, Guilford Co., N. C.

CH: (2441.) Julia Ann; (2442.) Oliver. (Others?)

Guilford Co., N. C., Deed Book 27, p. 463 - David Hiatt to Joseph Hiatt (See No. (858.) for an abstract.)

Deed Book 30, p. 420 - Joseph Hiatt to Nathan Hunt, Jr. - 9 May 1845 - 69 acres - \$200 - Muddy Creek - Isaac Mendenhalls - subject to dower and life-time right of Patience Swaney, widow and relict of Thomas 1/3 of it.

Deed Book 31, p. 600, 1850-51, etc., etc.

(862.) CHARLES HIATT (230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 30-7mo-1822; d. 22-9mo-1841.

(863.) JANE HIATT (230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 25-7mo-1828; m. 13 April 1848 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to EZRA ALLEN KERSEY, son of Isaac and Sarah (Lamb) Kersey; b. 16-5mo-1831.

CH: (2443.) Abigail; (2444.) Amos W.; (2445.) Sarah E.; (2446.) Henry Julius; (2447.) Martha.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 7-8mo-1848 - Jane Kersey (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage out of unity. (R45)

(864.) PHEBE HIATT (230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 12-4mo-1833; d. 27-9mo-1841.

(865.) RUTH HIATT (231.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. c1809, N. C.; d. 1855, Jay Co., Indiana; m. 29 December 1827, in Wayne Co., Ind., to (611.) JONATHAN HIATT, son of Jonathan and Rachel (Williams) Hiatt; b. c1803, Grayson Co., Va.; d. age 72 (thus c1875), Jay Co., Ind. (For descendants see No. (611.))

(866.) CALEB HIATT (231.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. -----; to Oregon; seven children.

(867.) LEAH HIATT (231.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. 17-1mo-1833, to ROBERT BARR.

CH: (2448.) John H. (And two others.)

(868.) MARY HIATT (231.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. JOSEPH UNTHANK; to Oregon; two children.

(869.) MARUE HIATT (231.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ELI L. DAVIS; Jay Co., Ind.; six children.

(870.) FARRIS HIATT (231.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-9mo-1820; m. LAVINA ---; b. 1822/4, Ohio; in Jay Co., Ind., 1850; in Randolph Co., Ind., 1860.

CH: (2449.) Sarah; (2450.) Riley; (2451.) Mary M.; (2452.) John J.; (2453.) Harvey; (2454.) Ephraim; (2455.) Lillie B. (And two or three others.)

1850 Census, Madison Twp., Jay Co., Indiana: Pharas Hiatt, 30, Ohio; Lovina, 28, Ohio; Sarah, 7, Ind.; Riley, 5; Mary, 3; John J., 3/12.

(871.) ESTHER HIATT (231.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. JAMES SWEENEY; to Kansas; five children.

(872.) RILEY HIATT (231.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1824, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 9-6mo-1911/12; m. (1st) 12-10mo-1848, to HANNAH ANN CO(L)BURN; d. 1849; m. (2nd) 5-1mo-1852, to ELIZABETH P. (or T.) STIDHAM (or Stidman), in Wayne Co., Ind.; b. 1828/34; d. 29-3mo or 30-4mo-1912.

CH: (By first wife) (2456.) Hannah Ann;
(By-second wife) (2457.) George R.; (2458.) Mary Emma; (2459.) Ellen Nora;
(2460.) John Irvin; (2461.) Joseph P.; (2462.) Albert Corrie; (2463.) Lena M.

(873.) CATHERINE HIATT (232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 24-6mo-1802; m. 7-12mo-1823, to JOHN ANDERSON (or ANDREWS ?).

(874.) RACHEL HIATT (232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 8-4mo-1804; (? m. (1st) to --- Harris, by whom she had a son, Alfred ?);
m. (?2nd) (marriage bond, Wayne Co., Ind.: Amos Small to Rachel Hiatt - 1-1mo-1822), to AMOS SMALL, son of Gideon and Sarah (---) Small; b. 10-8mo-

1798; they lived for a time in Grant Co., Indiana.

CH: (2464.) Isaac H.;-(2465.) Sarah; (2466.) Jabez; (2467.) Nathan M.;
(2468.) Mary; (2469.) Malinda; (2470.) Eli; (2471.) Lemuel; (2472.)
Leander.

(875.) ENOS HIATT (232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-8mo-1805, N. C.; d. 1882, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. (1st) 26-9mo-1827,
to SARAH SULLIVAN; m. (2nd) NANCY MILLER; b. 9mo-1816, Woodford Co., Ky.;
they lived in Wayne Co., Indiana.

CH: (By first wife) (2473.) William M.
(By second wife) (2474.) Adam R.; (2475.) Rachel; (2476.) Sarah; (2477.)
Elizabeth; (2478.) Cornelius; (2479.) Harrison; (2480.) Jabez; (2481.)
Martha A.; (2482.) Mary C.; (2483.) George W.

1850 Census, Franklin Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana: Enos Hiatt, 45, N. C., Far-
mer; Nancy, 34, Ky.; Adam, 13, Ind.; Rachel, 11; Sally, 8; Elizabeth, 5;
Cornealius, 3; Harison, 1.

1830 Census, Wayne Co., Indiana: Enos Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30, 1 male
aged under 5; 1 female aged 20 to 30.

(876.) JABEZ HIATT (232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 20-2mo-1808, N. C.; d. 21-6mo-1874, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. 28-11mo-
1828, to ANNA SULLIVAN; b. 20-5mo-1806, N. C.; d. c1895, age 88; living
1850 in Wayne Co., Indiana.

CH: (2484.) Abigail; (2485.) Nancy Jane; (2486.) Sarah; (2487.) Hannah;
(2488.) Elihu; (2489.) William; (2490.) Martha Ann.

1830 Census, Wayne Co., Indiana: Jabez Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30; 1 fe-
male aged 20 to 30, 1 female aged under 5.

1850 Census, Franklin Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana: Jabez Hiatt, 42, N. C., Far-
mer; Anna, 43, N. C.; Abigil, 20, Ind.; Hannah, 13, Ohio; Elihu, 10, Ohio;
William, 8, Ind.; Hannah Hiatt, 67, N. C.; William Hiatt, 20, Ind., Farmer.

(877.) LEMUEL HIATT (232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 14-12mo-1809, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 14-1mo-1879; m. 18-10mo-1832, to
MARGARET SULLIVAN; b. 15-10mo-1812, N. C.; lived 1850-70 in Grant Co., Ind.

CH: (2491.) Angelina; (2492.) Lydia Margaret; (2493.) Mary Ellen; (2494.)
Isaac B.; (2495.) David; (2496.) George W.

1850 Census, Sims Twp., Grant Co., Indiana: Lemuel Hiatt, 40, N. C., Far-
mer; Peggy, 37, N. C.; Angeline, 9, Ind.; Lydia M., 5; Mary E., 2; Isaac,
1/12.

(878.) NATHAN HIATT (232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 13-9mo-1811, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 2-8mo-1897, Columbia Co., Oregon; m. in Indiana, 1837, to ELIZABETH C. TILSON; b. 5-11mo-1816, Darke Co., Ohio; d. 11-2mo-1869, in Kansas; to Iowa 1852; to Kansas c1858.

CH: (2497.) Jonathan Gray; (2498.) Stewart Tillson; (2499.) Hannah P.; (2500.) William F.; (2501.) Sarah Ellen; (2502.) Ira; (2503.) Gersham Parmor; (2504.) Mary Melissa; (2505.) Nancy Manerva; (2506.) Martha Adeline.

1850 Census, West River Twp., Randolph Co., Indiana: Nathan Hiatt, 39, N. C., Farmer; Elizabeth, 35, Ohio; Jonathan, 12, Ind.; Steward, 10; Hannah, 8; William, 5; Sarah E., 4.

Elizabeth C. Tilson was a sister of Sarah (Tilson) Hiatt -- see No. (851.)

(879.) MARY HIATT (232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 9-7mo-1814; m. 30-6mo-1831 to GEORGE MOORE; Wayne Co., Indiana.

(880.) WILLIAM HIATT (232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 13-4mo-1817.

(881.) MARTHA HIATT (232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 2-2mo-1820, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. 12-1mo-1839, to BENJAMIN F. BUCKINGHAM; b. 24-11mo-1818, Darke Co., Ohio; d. 19-5mo-1896.

CH: (2507.) George W.; (2508.) Amanda M.; (2509.) Jefferson M.; (2510.) Sarah E.

(882.) LYDIA HIATT (232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 24-2mo-1823; m. BENJAMIN GRIFFITHS.

(883.) ZERUAH MOORE (236.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. 21-7mo-1847 to JOEL D. CARTER, son of Samuel and Rachel (Kemp) Carter; b. 29-1mo-1827.

CHAPTER XVIII

SIXTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HIATT, JR.

(884) JOHN HIATT (253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-3mo-1803, Grayson Co., Va.; m. 20-9mo-1826, in Hendricks Co., Ind., to JANE GRIFFITH; b. c1804, Ky.; Living 1850 in Hamilton Co., Indiana.

CH: (2511.) John; (2512.) William G.; (2513.) Benjamin G.; (2514.) Nancy M.; (2515.) Stephen; (2516.) Mary Ann; (2517.) James J. (Others?)

White Lick Mo. Mtg., Morgan Co., Indiana: 14-4mo-1827 - John Hiatt dis-owned for marriage out of unity. (R73)

1830 Census, Hendricks Co., Indiana: John Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30, 2 males aged under 5; 2 females aged 15 to 20.

1850 Census, Washington Twp., Hamilton Co., Indiana: John Hiatt, 47, Va., Farmer; Jane, 46, Ky.; John, 23, Ind.; William G., 21; Benjamin G., 19; Nancy W., 11; Stephen, 8; Mary Ann, 6; James J., 2.

(885.) CHRISTOPHER HIATT (253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-4mo-1805; d. young.

(886.) ELIZABETH HIATT (253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-5mo-1807; no further record.

(887.) ELIEL HIATT (253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-1mo-1810, Surry Co., N. C.; m. MARY WHEELER, dau. of Benjamin and Naomi (---) Wheeler; b. 26-5mo-1817, N. C.; living 1850 in Hamilton Co., Indiana. (R73)

CH: (2518.) Stephen W.; (2519.) Benjamin Boyson; (2520.) Naomi; (2521.) Isaac H.; (2522.) William P.; (2523.) Larkin D.; (2524.) Elsie.

1850 Census, Washington Twp., Hamilton Co., Indiana: Eliel Hiatt, 40, N. C., Farmer; Mary, 33, N. C.; Stephen W., 15, Ind.; Benjamin B., 13; Naomi, 11; Isaac, 8; William, 6; Larkin D., 3.

(888.) WILLIAM HIATT (253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-2mo-1813, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 25-4mo-1901, Ind.; M. c1833, at Westfield, Hamilton Co., Indiana, to MARY MOON; dau. of Simon and Hannah (Stout) Moon; b. 20-9mo-1810, N. C.; d. 4-7mo-1862, Ind.

CH: (2525.) Sabina; (2526.) Elizabeth; (2527.) Simon; (2528.) Mary J.; (2529.) William; (2530.) John. (Others?)

1850 Census, Wayne Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Indiana: William Hiatt, 38; N. C.; Mary, 39, N. C.; Salina, 15, Ind.; Elizabeth, 11; Simon, 7; Mary, 1.

(889.) SOLOMON HIATT (253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-12mo-1815; d. 14-5mo-1893, unmarried; bur. Carmel, Hamilton Co., Ind. (R73)

(890.) JOSIAH HIATT (253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-7mo-1818; m. in Hamilton Co., Indiana, 18-7mo-1861, to NANCY HALL;
b. 13-10mo-1829; members of West Union Mo. Mtg., Morgan Co., Indiana. (R73)

CH: (2531.) Rachel Elma; (2532.) Priscilla Jane; (2533.) Ellis Elzy.

(891.) JEMIMA HIATT (253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-5mo-1821; m. in Hamilton Co., Indiana, 4-3mo-1849, to ELI SMALL.

CH: (2534.) Levi. (Others?)

(892.) REBECCA HIATT (253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-4mo-1825, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 17-8mo-1889 (or 1899), in Kansas;
m. (after 1850) to HARMON NEWBY; d. 1899 in Kansas; to Kansas 1881, settled
in Cherokee County. (Harmon was born in Hendricks Co., Indiana.)

CH: (2535.) William; (2536.) Stephen; (2537.) Jesse; (2538.) Eliel; (2539.) Thomas Emory.

(893.) ESTHER HIATT (255.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1825, Va.; m. c1840 to JAMES DICKSON DEAN; b. c1817, Va.; living 1850
in Patrick Co., Va.

CH: (2540.) Calvin; (2541.) Alfred; (2542.) Josiah; (2543.) Frances. (Others?)

1850 Census, Patrick Co., Va.: James D. Dean, 33, Va., Laborer; Esther, 25;
Calvin, 10; Alfred, 8; Josiah, 6; Frances, 3.

(894.) JOHN HIATT (255.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1832, Va.; m. in Surry Co., N. C., 1855, to MARY BOYD.

CH: (2544.) Jeff; (2545.) Josiah. (Others.)

(895.) WILLIAM HIATT (255.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1835, Va.; m. in Surry Co., N. C., 1862, to ELIZABETH BOYD.

(896.) MARY HIATT (255.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1837, Va.; prob. m. THOMAS SCOTT.

(897.) ANDERSON HIATT (255.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1840, Va.; m. FRANCES BOYD.

(898.) EPHRAIM HIATT (255.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
no further record.

(899.) ? NANCY HIATT (255.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1820, Va.; (may or may not be a dau. of Josiah Hiatt — see No. (255.));
m. ——— McMELON.

CH: (2546.) Dow; (2547.) Barthenia.

(900.) DAVID HORNEY (256.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-4mo-1796; prob. d. young. (living 1809)

(901.) JONATHAN HORNEY (256.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-10mo-1797; d. 13-11mo-1845; resided in Davidson Co., N. C.; m. (1st)
4-5mo-1826, at Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C., to LYDIA WHEELER,
dau. of Henry and Leah (——) Wheeler; b. 15-1mo-1809; d. 18-11mo-1828;
m. (2nd) 13-4mo-1831 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to
CELIA WHEELER, dau. of Henry and Leah (——) Wheeler; b. 27-5mo-1811.

CH: (By first wife) (2548.) Celia; (2549.) Henry.
(By second wife) (2550.) Eli. (R45)

(902.) ANN HORNEY (256.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-9mo-1799; prob. d. young.

(903.) NANCY HORNEY (256.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-11mo-1800; m. 12-7mo-1827 to JONATHAN HODSON, son of Robert and
Isabel (Frazier) Hodson; b. 6-10mo-1801.

(904.) JANE HORNEY (256.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-10mo-1801; m. 25-11mo-1831 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N.
C.), to JOHN HODSON.

(905.) LYDIA HORNEY (256.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-11mo-1803; d. by 1854; m. 18-2mo-1824 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to JONATHAN HORNEY.

(906.) JOHN HORNEY (256.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-2mo-1806; d. c1837/8, Ind. or Ill.; m. at Dover Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C., 4-12mo-1828, to PRUDENCE PIDGEON, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (---) Pidgeon. To Vermillion Mo. Mtg., Illinois, 1830.

CH: (2551.) Jane; (2552.) Jonathan; (2553.) Elizabeth; (2554.) James;
(2555.) William; (2556.) Rebecca; (2557.) Joseph. (R45)

(907.) ALBENAH HORNEY (256.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-8mo-1808; m. (prior 1854) to JESSE HODSON.

(908.) CATHARINE HORNEY (256.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-9mo-1810; m. at Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C., 8-10mo-1829, to CHARLES PIDGEON, son of Charles and Elizabeth (---) Pidgeon; b. 1-3mo-1806. To Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio, 1865.

CH: (2558.) Emily; (2559.) Mary; (2560.) John; (2561.) Hannah; (2562.) Julia;
(2563.) Samuel; (2564.) David; (2565.) Jeffrey; (2566.) Louisa; (2567.) Addison; (2568.) Henry P.; (2569.) Cornelia C. (R45)

(909.) DEBORAH HORNEY (256.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-4mo-1813; unmarried in 1854.

(910.) HANNAH HORNEY (256.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-9mo-1815; m. 6-7mo-1842 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to DAVID L. FRAZIER.

CH: (2570.) Jeffrey H.; (2571.) Benjamin F.; (2572.) Jonathan A.; (2573.) Daniel B. (R45)

(911.) JEFFREY C. HORNEY (256.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-11mo-1818; m. 11-10mo-1843 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to KEZIAH WELCH.

(912.) STEPHEN G. HORNEY (256.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-9mo-1821; d. 19-1mo-1891; m. 26-8mo-1843 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to ELIZABETH WHEELER, dau. of Henry and Leah (---) Wheeler; b. 15-10mo-1818; d. 20-9mo-1892.

CH: (2574.) Cornelius.

(913.) SOLOMAN HIATT (257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 7-1mo-1807, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 7-5mo-1836, Guilford Co., N. C., to
 SARAH PATTERSON, dau. of John and Mary (---) Patterson; b. 16-6mo-1808, in
 Stokes Co., N. C.

CH: (2575.) Mary Jane.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 5-10mo-1812 - Solomon Hiatt re-
 ceived by request of father, Cuthbert.
 2-4mo-1835 - Solomon Hiatt granted a certificate to Dover Mo. Mtg., to marry.
 7-7mo-1836 - Sarah Hiatt received on certificate from Dover Mo. Mtg., dated
 30-6mo-1836.

Dover Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 7-5mo-1836 - Solomon Hiatt, son of
 Cuthbert and Hannah, Guilford Co., m. Sarah Patterson.
 26-5mo-1836 - Sarah Hiatt requested a certificate to Deep River Mo. Mtg.,
 N. C. (R45)

(914.) WILSON HIATT (257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 5-5mo-1809, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 8-4mo-1891, buried in Deep River
 Friend's Cemetery, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 11-12mo-1858 (date of marriage
 bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to SARAH L. CARPENTER. (Wilson Hiatt willed
 his property to Sophronia L. Helton and Lowry A. Carpenter.)

CH: (2576.) Francena. (Others?)

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 4-8mo-1859 - Wilson Hiatt con-
 demned his marriage out of unity. (R45)

(915.) ELIZABETH HIATT (257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 28-10mo-1810, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 12-10mo-1842 (date of marriage
 bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to JONATHAN WELCH, son of William and Mary
 (King) Welch; b. 3-2mo-1802; d. 14-5mo-1884. (He m. (1st) Mary Thompson,
 and had seven children; m. (2nd) to Elizabeth Hiatt; m. (3rd) Mary Ann
 Wright, and had three children, a total of 14.)

CH: (2577.) Luzena; (2578.) Hannah; (2579.) Marshall; (2580.) Asenath.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 5-1mo-1843 - Elizabeth Welch
 (formerly Hiatt) condemned her marriage out of unity.

(916.) ASENATH HIATT (257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 17-4mo-1812, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 21-3mo-1833, to CHARLES OSBORN,
 son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hodson) Osborn; b. 22-9mo-1811.

CH: (2581.) Elizabeth; (2582.) Hannah H.; (2583.) Alpheus; (2584.) Cuth-
 bert H.; (2585.) Martha Sybil.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 21-3mo-1833 - Asenath Hiatt, dau. of Cuthbert and Hannah, Guilford Co., m. Charles Osborn. (R45)

(917.) IRENA HIATT (257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-10mo-1813, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 1850 to DAVID FISHER; b. 2-3mo-1823, Guilford Co., N. C. To Western Plain Mo. Mtg., Marshall Co., Iowa, 1860.

CH: (2586.) Emily; (2587.) Permela; (2588.) Juleus. (Others?)

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 6-6mo-1850 - Irene Fisher (formerly Hiatt) condemned her marriage out of unity. (R45)

(918.) HANNAH HIATT (257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-4mo-1817, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 14-2mo-1839, Guilford Co., N. C., to ABIJAH HODGIN (a form of Hodgson or Hodson - editor), son of John and Ruth (Jenkins) Hodgin. To Spring Creek Mo. Mtg., Mahaska Co., Iowa, 1852.

CH: (2589.) Irene Jane; (2590.) John Oscar; (2591.) Sophronia Page; (2592.) Nereus; (2593.) Zebulon. (Others?)

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 14-2mo-1839 - Hannah Hiatt, dau. of Cuthbert and Hannah, Guilford Co., m. Abijah Hodgin. (R45)

(919.) CUTHBERT HIATT (257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-1mo-1820, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 4-3mo-1902, Grant Co., Indiana; m. (1st) in Guilford Co., N. C., 22-2mo or 4-3mo-1851, to CLEMENTINE MENDENHALL; b. 1822, N. C.; d. 2-4mo-1880, Grant Co., Indiana; m. (2nd) in Grant Co., Indiana, 28-5mo-1881, to ASENATH HANNAH REEDER, dau. of Spencer and Guli-elma ("Julia") (Cox) Reeder; b. 26-3mo-1848, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 1929, Grant Co., Indiana. (Sister to my great-grandmother, Mary (Reeder) (Osborn) Rich - editor.) No children by second marriage. Lived near Fairmount, Ind.

CH: (2594.) Marcus Aurelius; (2595.) Rufus; (2596.) Mary.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 1-5mo-1851 - Cuthbert Hiatt condemned his marriage out of unity.

4-10mo-1866 - Cuthbert Hiatt granted a certificate to Mill Creek Mo. Mtg., Hendrix Co., Indiana. (R45)

(920.) ZEBULON HIATT (257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-12mo-1823, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 6-7mo-1902, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 13 or 22-9mo-1859, to JULIA ANN WHEELER, dau. of Manlove, Jr., and Phoebe (Beard) Wheeler; b. 1-1mo-1842; d. 1-7mo-1889, Guilford Co., N. C. Both buried in Deep River Friend's Cemetery.

CH: (2597.) Eoline; (2598.) Sophronia; (2599.) Mary E.; (2600.) Marshall T.; (2601.) A. Frank; (2602.) Lawrence; (2603.) Phoebe.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 3-5mo-1860 - Zebulon Hiatt dis-owned for marriage out of unity.

5-12mo-1861 - Zebulon Hiatt received by request.

(921.) ANDERSON GRIGG (260.)(44.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-9mo-1797, Surry Co., N. C.; (or 24 September 1797, Grayson Co., Va. -- R115); d. 15 June 1886, Payson, Utah; m. 6 January 1825, to CASSANDRA PELL, dau. of Henry and Sally (Williams) Pell; b. Dec. 1804 or 7 Nov. 1805, Pennsylvania (prob. Pittsylvania -- editor) Co., Va.; d. 9 June 1893, Payson, Utah. (Anderson Irvin Grigg was a doctor -- R115)

CH: (2604.) Permelia. (Others.) (R115)

(922.) ELIJAH GRIGG (260.)(44.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-4mo-1800, Surry Co., N. C.

(923.) JESSE D. HIATT (268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-9mo-1817, N. C.; d. 1901, Indiana; m. 1-9mo-1836, in N. C., to ACHSAH H. REYNOLDS, dau. of Job and Phebe (Hockett) Reynolds; b. 25-12mo-1818, Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 8mo-1901, Indiana.

CH: (2605.) Job; (2606.) Lyndon; (2607.) Oliver; (2608.) Robert; (2609.) Albert; (2610.) Susannah; (2611.) Jane; (2612.) Mary. (R116)

They were living 1850 in Wayne Co., Indiana; 1860 in Henry Co., Indiana; and finally settled in Hendricks Co., Indiana.

1850 Census, New Garden Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana: Jesse Hiatt, 31, N. C., Farmer; Achsah, 31, N. C.; Job, 12, N. C.; Linden, 8, Ind.; Oliver, 5; Robert, 1.

In 1950 a grandson, Walter H. Hiatt (R116) wrote: "As far as I know they came in covered wagons from Virginia to Ogden Ind then to Richmond Ind and from there to Plainfield Ind. Jessie Hiatt had four brothers.

"We are Quakers had birthrights in the Friends Church at Plainfield Ind. Jessie was an elder in the church and a special chair and sat on the alter with the minister. Jessie also taught Sunday School. They were both very religious people Grandma wore the black bonnett and the(y) went church on Wednesday and Sunday with out fail. She observed the Sabbath no cooking on Sunday that was all don(e) Saturday Sunday was a day of rest." (R116)

Center Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 15-10mo-1836 - Achsah Hiatt dis-owned for marriage out of unity.

20-7mo-1839 - Achsah Hiatt received by request.

21-9mo-1839 - Achsah Hiatt granted a certificate to New Garden Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Indiana. (R45)

(924.) JANNETTE HIATT (268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. 3 May 1849, Randolph Co., N. C., to MILTON NORTHATT.

(925.) REBECCA HIATT (268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. 1849 in Randolph Co., N. C., to THOMAS BALLARD.

(926.) HANNAH HIATT (268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. 1846 in Randolph Co., N. C., to SAMUEL MILLIKAN.

(927.) PARMELIA HIATT (268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. 18 April 1846, in Randolph Co., N. C., to GEORGE W. SMITH.

(928.) SARAH HIATT (268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
?m. STEPHEN HINSHAW, son of Tristram and Martha (Hinshaw) Hinshaw; b. 12-
11mo-1831, Randolph Co., N. C. (?)

(929.) SHUBEL HIATT (268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1832, N. C.

(930.) PLEASANT HIATT (268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1836, N. C.

(931.) HENRY HIATT (268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1840, N. C.

(932.) SUSANNAH HIATT (269.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-11mo-1820; m. 30-3mo-1851 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.),
to JOHN S. GRAY.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 5-6mo-1851 - Susan Gray (formerly
Hiatt) condemned her marriage out of unity. (R45)

(933.) ASENATH C. HIATT (269.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-3mo-1823; m. 17-10mo-1849 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.),
to ALSON DILLON.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 4-4mo-1850 - Aseneth Dillon (form-
erly Hiatt) disowned for marriage out of unity. (R45)

(934.) ANNA B. HIATT (269.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-3mo-1825; disowned by Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C., 3-7mo-1851, for joining the Westlean Society. (R45)

(935.) BARTLETT Y. HIATT (271.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1827, N. C.; m. 13-2mo-1851 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.),
to MARY ANN ARCHER. (He may have m. (2nd) to Alice ---- ?)

(936.) to (939.) No further record.

(940.) ALEXANDER J. HIATT (276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1830, N. C.; d. 1903, Pocahontas, Iowa; m. c1860, in Iowa, to MARY COFFIN,
dau. of Granbury (Greenberry) Coffin (see No. (201.)); to Iowa 1858-60.

CH: (2613.) Alzina ("Hattie"); (2614.) Clifford; (2615.) William Henry;
(2616.) Charles; (2617.) Perle; (2618.) Eleanor; (2619.) Samuel Frank;
(2620.) Edward Vail.

In 1950 Robert E. Hiatt, a grandson of Alexander Hiatt, wrote: "Samuel Frank Hiatt was the sixth of seven children. In order they were Alzina, Clifford, William, Charles, Eleanor, Samuel and Edward.

"Samuel was the son of Alexander and Mary Hiatt. Her maiden name was Mary E. Coffin. Mrs. A. J. Hiatt had at least two sisters; Martha, and Sally who married John Moore. These were aunts of S. F. Hiatt.

"At various times Alexander farmed, worked as a plasterer, and practiced law in Booneville, and Adel, Iowa. He was a member of the Iowa Bar, a Mason, and attended college in Indiana.

"Alexander came to Indiana at the age of 18, and to Iowa about ten years later. He entered the grocery business for 4-5 years, and owned a farm at Adel, Iowa." (R94)

(941.) SAMUEL HIATT (276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1831, N. C.; served as a county officer in Indiana when the family moved there. Possibly near or in Richmond, Indiana. (R94)

(942.) ELIZABETH JANE HIATT (276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1832/3, N. C.; d. 4 February 1907, in Indiana; m. ---- WRIGHT.

CH: (2621.) Frank; (2622.) Thomas. (And two other sons.)

(943.) SHUBAEL COFFIN HIATT (276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1835, N. C.; m. MARIA SYLVESTER; lived in Booneville, Iowa.

CH: (2623.) John (John Frank ?); (2624.) Josephine; (2625.) Jerome; (2626.) Sylvester.

(944.) LOUISA M. HIATT (276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1837, N. C.; If Louisa Maria Hiatt, then she m. ~~-----~~ MERCER.

(945.) EZEKIEL MARMADUKE HIATT (276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1839, Indiana; m. ~~-----~~.

CH: (2627.) Albert; (2628.) Edward W.; (2629.) Chester; (2630.) Eleanor;
(2631.) Grace O. (R70)

(946.) GEORGE M. HIATT (276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1841, Ind.; no further record.

(947.) JEROME HIATT (276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

killed in Civil War. (R70)

(948.) CHARLES HIATT (276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

of Pennville, Indiana; m. ~~-----~~.

CH: (2632.) Morton.

(949.) MALVINA HIATT (276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1846, Ind.; m. ~~-----~~ THOMAS.

(950.) MARY M. HIATT (276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1848, Ind.; m. ~~-----~~ THOMAS.

(951.) MARGARET HIATT (276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

m. JOHN JONES. (R94)

(952.) No further record.

(953.) ELWOOD M. HIATT (278.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22^{mo}-1841, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. (1st) 1865, to MARY C. LONG; m.
(2nd) 1875, to RHODA (TAYLOR) WILSON. To Jay Co., Ind., 1841, with parents.

CH: (By first wife) (2633.) William L.

(By second wife) (2634.) John F.; (2635.) Charles; (2636.) George M.;
(2637.) William P.; (2638.) Anna Mary; (2639.) Martha E.

(954.) No further record.

(955.) MARY J. (or A.) HIATT (278.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. ~~-----~~ KINLEY.

(956.) No further record.

(957.) MARTHA E. HIATT (278.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. ~~-----~~ STROHL.

(958.) No further record.

(959.) to (989.) No further record; except (982.) John H. Bond, who was the grandfather of Parvin W. Bond (b. 25-11mo-1880), a Friends minister, well-known in Indiana.

(990.) MARVIN BEMISS HIATT (334.)(69.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17 March 1837, Rainsboro, Highland Co., Ohio; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio,
to MARGARET CLOUGH, dau. of William and Sarah (McCarthy) Clough.

CH: (2640.) Willis; (2641.) Ellsworth; (2642.) Grant; (2643.) Harry.

"Until after the death of his father, in 1849, Marvin B. Hiatt lived on the home farm, attending the common school during its brief terms. He subsequently entered the employ of his uncle, James Knight, a newspaper agent, and for two years sold and delivered the daily papers. As soon as old enough he began learning the carpenter's trade, serving a full apprenticeship, and the ensuing five years was engaged as a contractor in Troy, Ohio. Coming from there to San Diego (Calif.) in January 1888, he continued that occupation, the first year that he was here doing \$40,000 worth of carpenter work.... (He served in Civil War; in politics, a Socialist -- editor.) (R97)

(991.) to (994.) No further record.

(995.) JAMES M. HIATT (335.)(69.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-4mo-1839, Centerville, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. MARY FRETWELL; b. 23-4mo-1830. No children.

Excerpts from letters James M. Hiatt wrote in 1906 to Jesse M. Hiatt:
"Returning to myself, I will say that I acquired a classical education at my own expense, and by my own labor between terms, at the cabinet maker's trade, which I learned of my father. Since graduation and maturity, I have been an almost constant drudge at the pen. Was chief war correspondent of the Cin. Gazette. Have since the Civil War, worked in various capacities for a number of metropolitan dailies. Have, meantime, added a knowledge of French, German and Dutch to my lingual stock of Hebrew, Greek and Latin, and have written 14 books, of which 'The Political Manual,' 'The Voter's Text Book,' 'The Test of Loyalty,' 'The Ribbon Workers,' and

a 'History of the Horse,' are the chief works. 'The Test of Loyalty' was a war novel; and 'The Ribbon Workers' was a temperance book written at Chicago, in 1878-9, under contract, for J. W. Goodspeed and Co., Publishers, of New York and Chicago.

"In the latter part of 1879 I became traveling Editor of Wallace's Monthly, then the leading trotting-horse authority of the world. It was published in New York. For it I traveled all over Europe and America, and during that time wrote my History of the Horse, which traces the horse back to the five primeval races, and which was, by the London Live Stock Journal, pronounced 'The best and most scholarly History of the Equine language.' — I quote the English paper's own words verbatim.

"After Wallace's death his magazine went out of print. Since then I have had Editorial connections with about all the horse papers, and am now associate Editor of The Spirit of the West, published at Des Moines, Ioa. I was 7 years on the Western Horseman, of Indpls, and left it lately for my present connection."

"....You ask about me and my family. I have a wife, about my own age — a little older, though — born April 23, 1830, and her maiden name was Mary Fretwell. But we have no children. She is one of the noblest of women, and is of English extraction....You ask for my brothers and sisters. I have none. They all died in infancy. Two of them were dead born." (These letters were written from Kahoka, Mo.; Mr. Hiatt's pen name was 'Mark Field' — editor.) (R24)

(996.) No further record.

(997.) SARAH HIATT (342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

m. 20 November 1839, in Highland Co., Ohio, to WILLIAM I. COLLINS.

(998.) URIAH BALLARD HIATT (342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1806 (sic) (1816 is more near the correct date — editor.), near Leesburg, Highland Co., Ohio; d. 1871 (or 1872), Howard Co., Kansas; m. in March 1841 to ANGELINA CARTER, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Maxwell) Carter; b. 1820, Morgan Co., Indiana; d. 1909, Coldwater, Michigan.

CH: (2644.) John Franklin; (2645.) Ellen; (2646.) Joshua; (2647.) William.

"Trails of Our Fathers', by Thomas H. S. Schooley — Joseph Hiatt, Pa. to Surry Co., N. C., where he m. 1787 Hannah Reese. To Highland Co., O., before 1807. He m. Elizabeth Ballard, widow. Removed to Morgan Co., Indiana, 1837. Uriah Ballard Hiatt b. near Leesburg, Highland Co., O., 1806. Removed with parents to Morgan Co., Ind.; m. March 1841 Angelina Carter, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Maxwell) Carter. Uriah d. 1871, Howard Co., Kan. Angelina b. 1820, d. 1909 at Coldwater, Mich. CH: John Franklin and Joshua."

In 1948, just a few weeks before her death, Miss Florence Hiatt, a granddaughter of Uriah Ballard Hiatt, wrote: "My nephew Dr. Thomas Schooley sent your letter to me to be answered. I can tell you little. The Hiatt family records were burned at Crofton, Mich, about 1876 or 1877. Those which we

have were copied from the Bible of Joshua Carter, now in possession of Mrs. Joshua Hiatt, Alden, Mich....My grandfather Uriah Ballard Hiatt went 'out west' to Kansas and died there. The family do not know exactly when or where. Whatever information was available was burned with the family possessions at Crofton, Mich. about 1867....I would be glad to hear if these fit into your records. There is a ledenrady (legendary -- editor) story of eight brothers coming from 'the old country' -- England or maybe France -- or Ireland -- in the early days of N. C. There were Hiatts in Virginia and S. C. also....Copied from bible belonging to Joshua Carter, now in possession of Mrs. Joshua Hiatt, Alden, Mich.: Angelina Carter b. Morgan Co., Ind. 1820; d. Coldwater, Mich. 1909; Uriah Ballard Hiatt b. Highland Co., Ohio; d. Kansas 1872; No record of their marriage that we know of. Children: John Franklin b. Jan. 4, 1842, near Morrisville, Morgan Co.; d. May 30, 1913 in Coldwater, Mich.; Ellen Hiatt; Joshua Hiatt; William Hiatt."

(999.) ISAAC HIATT (342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

d. 17 December 1882, Highland Co., Ohio; m. in Highland Co., Ohio, 11 August 1869, to CATHERINE CARPER.

CH: (2648.) Richard S.; (2649.) Harry L.; (2650.) Harriett D.

(1000.) ELLIS HIATT (342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1831, Highland Co., Ohio; m. in Highland Co., Ohio, 2 March 1854, to JANE DAVIS.

(1001.) ALFRED HIATT (344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1821, Ind.; d. 1872 in Grant Co., Indiana; m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 4 November 1847, to LUCINDA THOMAS; b. c1828, Ind.

CH: (2651.) Amanda C.; (2652.) Robert; (2653.) Mary C.; (2654.) George W.; (2655.) Hester A.; (2656.) Curtis C.; (2657.) Minerva J.; (2658.) Newton W.

(Did Alfred Hiatt m. (2nd) 28 September 1871, to Elizabeth Lacey ?)

(1002.) No further record.

(1003.) MARY JANE HIATT (344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1826, Ind.; d. 28 June 1855, age 25 years, 6 mos., 8 days; m. 10 October 1850 to DUDLEY BOYD, son of Hugh and Mary (Dudley) Boyd; b. c1831, Ind.; d. 12 January 1855, aged 23 years, 3 mos., 23 days. (Dates of death from Clayton Cemetery, Clayton, Hendricks Co., Indiana.) (They were m. in Morgan Co., Ind.)(They were first cousins.)

CH: (2659.) Willbern.

(1004.) EDNA HIATT (344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1829, Ind.; m. 1851 to CHARLES W. McCLORE, son of William and Fanny (Rose) McClure; b. 2 September 1826, in East Tenn.

CH: (2660.) Laura E.; (2661.) Elizabeth; (2662.) Fannie; (2663.) Charles A.;
(2664.) William A.; (2665.) James W.

(1005.) to (1030.) No further record.

(1031.) MARY ("POLLY") HIATT (364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13 April 1812, N. C.; d. 1897; m. NED CLEMMONS; to Missouri. (R117)

(1032.) NANCY JANE HIATT (364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10 May 1814, Stokes Co., N. C.; d. 23 January 1902, Salem, Utah; m. 16 November 1830, to JAMES TAYLOR, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Williams) Taylor; b. 20 October 1805, Va.; d. 9 July 1870, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (2666.) Martha Jane; (2667.) Clark; (2668.) Charles William; (2669.) Gabriel; (2670.) George Washington; (2671.) Micca Ann; (2672.) Evan; (2673.) James Allen; (2674.) Uriah Henderson; (2675.) Phebe Belinda; (2676.) Eliza Emeline. (R117)

(1033.) ANDERSON HIATT (364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20 October 1816, N. C.; m. in Stokes Co., N. C., 29 March 1839 to AILSA HAMPTON; b. c1822, N. C.; d. 1903, age 82. Living 1850 in Stokes Co., N. C.

CH: (2677.) John M.; (2678.) Sarah A.; (2679.) William A.; (2680.) Job; (2681.) Nannie Jane.

1850 Census, Buck Island District, Stokes Co., N. C.: Anderson Hiatt, 33, N. C., Mechanic; Alsey, 28; John M., 10; Sarah A., 8; William A., 5.

(1034.) MARTIN P. HIATT (364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5 February 1819; d. 6 September 1887; m. in Stokes Co., N. C., 4 June 1839 to REBECCA JANE BROWN; b. c1823, N. C.; settled in Surry Co., N. C. Martin P. Hiatt was by occupation a miller.

CH: (2682.) George; (2683.) James; (2684.) Wesley M.

(1035.) ANN JANE HIATT (364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17 January 1825; Stokes Co., N. C.; d. 4 October 1912; m. 9 October 1844, to BENJAMIN TAYLOR, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Williams) Taylor; b. 14 June 1816, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 4 November 1888. (He m. (2nd) Mary Bosley.)

where they still reside surrounded by their four surviving children and eleven grandchildren.

"For half a century these two have walked the pathway of life together, sometimes feeling the thorn-pricks of the rose, at others inhaling its sweet perfume.

"They are respected by all who know them as conscientious, God-fearing people who have always endeavored to discharge their duties toward both God and man. In the Hoosier state they belonged to the Quaker church but on their removal to Nebraska they united with the Methodists of which they are at present consistent members.

"Mr. and Mrs. Hiatt celebrated their golden wedding on Tuesday afternoon September 22, 1903, at the home of their youngest daughter, Mrs. Lula Chambers. The parlors were tastefully and appropriately decorated with autumn leaves and goldenrod. There were present about sixty relatives and friends who spent the time in pleasant conversation and reminiscences of the past. Two grandchildren who live in Omaha were unable to be present.

"Rev. John Johns, in a very pleasant though solemn manner, congratulated Mr. and Mrs. Hiatt on their half century of wedded life, and expressed a fervent wish that our Heavenly Father may spare them to see many more returns of the day. He then, on behalf of the guests, presented the bride and groom of fifty years with a plate of gold coin and other useful and beautiful presents. Following this their son Albert with a few touching remarks gave them a golden eagle, a present from their children, also fifteen dollars in gold from a sister living in Knightstown, Indiana. The grandchildren were represented by Earl Hiatt, who handed his grandfather an elegant watch chain and his grandmother a beautiful brooch. Other valuable gifts, also letters of congratulations and good wishes were received from relatives and friends at a distance. An organ solo was rendered by a granddaughter, Miss Florence Hartley, after which refreshments were served from a table beautifully decorated with bouquets and a floral design, '1853-1903.'

Today with hearts full of love we come; let words of good cheer
And friendship's simple tokens greet you in your golden year.

We join you now in glad review of bright scenes of the past;
The good old days of long ago, too bright to always last.

Today we wander back to when your hopes were all aglow,
And life was full of rosy charms, just fifty years ago.

Then hand in hand your vows were pledged, which through all coming years,
Has made you one to share earth's joys, its sunshine and its tears.

Fifty years your feet have traveled through the mingled light and gloom;
Fifty years you've toiled together in life's ever changing loom.

Fifty years of pain and pleasure wisely blended -- all complete,
Fifty years of joy and sorrow gone to make life's 'Bittersweet.'

Fifty years! and all your springtime and your summer bright is gone;
And the calm and peaceful autumn of your lives is drawing on.

As the leaves touched by the frost grow in brighter, richer hue,
So hours with pain and sadness touched life's dearest blessings
bring to view." (R118)

(1054.) LEVI HIATT (375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. Henry Co., Indiana; d. Seattle, Washington, in 1915; m. ELIZABETH (BYR-KITT) ELLIOTT, widow of Israel Elliott.

CH: (2693.) Mabel; (2694.) James. (R118)

(1055.) SETH HIATT (375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-5mo-1833, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 28-12mo-1911, Henry Co., Indiana; m. ZALINDA ANN JAMES, dau. of Jonas and Rachel (Kennard) James; b. 13-11mo-1836.

CH: (2695.) Alvoretta Ann; (2696.) Rachel Eva; (2697.) Orlando V.; (2698.) James Luther. (R118)

(1056.) ISAAC HIATT (375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1836, Ind.; d. in Oregon; m. HANNAH REECE (or BETSY ---- ?); settled near Baker City, Oregon.

CH: (2699.) Arthur. (And 3 others.)

"I remember the story that Isaac as an early homesteader at Baker City, Oregon, had trouble with cattle rancher who tried to run him out. Not being able to get redress from local authorities he took the law in his own hands. As a result he shot and killed one of them in the act of tearing down his fence. Evidently the rancher had more influence in the courts and Isaac did a term in the Penn for manslaughter. I'm not proud of that but it is part of the record and my sympathy is with him and his decendants. Any way after that it seems he did not communicate with the rest of the family which accounts for lack of information about his family." -- Earl M. Hiatt (R118)

(1057.) ABIGAIL HIATT (375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1838, Henry Co., Indiana; d. Henry Co., Indiana; d. young or unmarried.

(1058.) ANN HIATT (375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-4mo-1840, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 1919, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 3-11mo-1859 to JOHN HARDIN; b. 1835, Carolina; d. 1921, Henry Co., Indiana.

CH: (2700.) Isaac Edward; (2701.) Horace L.; (2702.) William. (R118)

(1059.) ANNA HIATT (376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1832, Ind.; m. HIRAM CRAIG.

CH: (2703.) Anthony; (2704.) Clinton; (2705.) Montgomery (?). (R119)

(1060.) SUSANNAH HIATT (376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1838, Ind.; m. (1st) JOSEPH ELLIOTT; m. (2nd) ANDERSON (or ANDREW) McCORMICK. No children. (R119)

(1061.) ANTHONY HIATT (376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1833, Ind.; went to California in 1873-4; was never heard from. (R119)

(1062.) IVERSON ("IVY") HIATT (376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1834/5, Ind.; m. in Henry Co., Indiana, 7 February 1858, to LYDIA A. (or LILLIAN) WHITELOCK; b. c1839, Ind.

CH: (2706.) Susan; (2707.) Jennie; (2708.) Elmer; (2709.) Willie; (2710.)
Pes (or Pel). (R119)

(1063.) JOEL HIATT (376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1840/1, Ind.; d. in California; m. (1st) in Henry Co., Indiana, 26 March 1867, to BARBARA ALLEN ("ELLEN") WHITELOCK; b. 1852, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 1881, Bellville, Kansas; m. (2nd) 1884 to REBECCA JANE BROWN. (Her 2nd. m.)

CH: (By first wife) (2711.) John Omer; (2712.) Vicie; (2713.) Josephine;
(2714.) Charles Guy; (2715.) Walter Clinton; (2716.) Mary.
(By second wife) (2717.) Anna. (R119)

"My grandfather, Joel, fought with the Union Armies during the Civil War in an Indiana volunteer regiment." — Russell Rayford Hiatt (R119)

(1064.) JANE (MARY JANE ?) HIATT (376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1843, Ind.; m. WILLIAM (or SIRE(?)) McCORMACK; no children. (R119)

(1065.) ELLIOTT HIATT (376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1848, Ind.; m. in Henry Co., Ind., 30 July 1875, to NANCY E. SHOWALTER.

(1066.) to (1071.) No further record.

(1072.) ABRAHAM HIATT (379.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1831, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 24 June 1854, in Henry Co., Indiana, to MARY ANN ELLIOTT, dau. of John and Edith (Cope) Elliott; b. 20 February 1830, Wayne or Henry Co., Indiana; to Story Co., Iowa.

CH: (2718.) John Riley; (2719.) William Elliott; (2720.) Mary Edith;
(2721.) Absalom E. A.

(1073.) WILLIAM HIATT (381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-12mo-1833; Stillborn. (R99,118)

(1074.) CALVIN HIATT (381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-4mo-1836; d. 23-12mo-1878. (R99,118)

(1075.) DANIEL HIATT (381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-4mo-1838, Henry Co., Indiana; m. (1st) 19 August 1858, Henry Co., Ind.,
to ESTHER MARY JAMES, dau. of Jonas and Rachel (Kennard) James; b. 3-12mo-
1840; d. 4-9mo-1894; m. (2nd) to PHEBE HEACOCK, dau. of Aaron Heacock of
Henry Co., Indiana.

CH: (By first wife) (2722.) Francis Marion; (2723.) Elmer Ellsworth;
(2724.) Roscoe Duzan; (2725.) James Edgar; (2726.) Clinton. (R99)

(1076.) MARY HIATT (381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-6mo-1839; d. 20-1mo-1840. (R99)

(1077.) THOMAS W. HIATT (381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-10mo-1840; d. 6-2mo-1890; m. MATILDA BURRIS, dau. of Bowater and El-
nora (---) Burris; b. 16-10mo-1846.

CH: (2727.) Ida; (2728.) Lilly; (2729.) Rebecca E.; (2730.) Ora Daniel. (R99)

(1078.) ANNA BURRIS (382.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-11mo-1831.

(1079.) HIRAM BURRIS (382.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-3mo-1833.

(1080.) LEVI BURRIS (382.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-2mo-1835.

(1081.) ASENATH BURRIS (382.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-6mo-1837.

(1082.) AARON BURRIS (382.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-3mo-1840.

(1083.) CLARK BURRIS (382.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-10mo-1842.

(1084.) PHEBE BURRIS (382.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-6mo-1845.

(1085.) to (1086.) No further record.

(1087.) HENRY BURRIS (384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-3mo-1823.

(1088.) STEPHEN BURRIS (384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-8mo-1825.

(1089.) ELIAS BURRIS (384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-12mo-1827.

(1090.) LUCINDA BURRIS (384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-12mo-1830.

(1091.) JOHN BURRIS (384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-6mo-1833.

(1092.) ELWOOD BURRIS (384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-6mo-1836; d. 3-1mo-1906; m. (1st) in 1856, at Cadiz, Henry Co., Ind.,
to REBECCA H. NORTON, dau. of Dennis Norton; d. 1857; m. (2nd) 16-10mo-1859,
to RUTH ABIGAIL PAXTON.

CH: (By second wife) (2731.) Talitha; (2732.) William Paxton; (2733.) Lunora;
(2734.) Jacob Ellis; (2735.) Clara Masselian; (2736.) Estella Victoria.

(1093.) RACHEL BURRIS (384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-8mo-1839.

(1094.) ARTHUR M. BURRIS (384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-3mo-1843; m. in Henry Co., Indiana, 31-8mo-1865, to SAMANTHA E. ADDISON.

CH: (2737.) Malenna E.; (2738.) Nora A.; (2739.) Charley O.; (2740.) Goldie
E.; (2741.) Edgar L.; (2742.) Aurelia; (2743.) Harry A.

(1095.) No further record.

(1096.) RACHEL HIATT (385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-8mo-1828, Henry Co., Indiana; m. MORRIS JESSUP, son of Tidiman and Lydia (Morris) Jessup.

CH: (2744.) Louisa; (2745.) Mary Verlina; (2746.) Lydia Ann; (2747.) Eunice Eveline; (2748.) Harriett Elizabeth. (R100)

(1097.) ELIJAH HIATT (385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-2mo-1830; d. 1845 of typhoid, Henry Co., Indiana. (R100)

(1098.) LOUISA HIATT (385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-10mo-1831, Henry Co., Indiana. (R100)

(1099.) DANIEL BURRIS HIATT (385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-12mo-1832, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 24-4mo-1899, possibly in Wyandotte Co., Kansas, where all their children were born; m. 10-3mo-1878, to MARGARET MURPHY; d. 3-4mo-1930.

CH: (2749.) Henry Houghton; (2750.) May Farr; (2751.) Edith C.; (2752.) Bertha Grace; (2753.) Gladys B.; (2754.) Florence M. (R100)

(1100.) JEHIEL HIATT (385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-12mo-1834, Henry Co., Indiana. (R100)

(1101.) JANE HIATT (385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-10mo-1836, Henry Co., Indiana; m. GEORGE SMITH.

(1102.) MARTHA HIATT (385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-12mo-1838, Henry Co., Indiana; m. HARVEY BROWN.

(1103.) HENRY HARRISON HIATT (385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-9mo-1841, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 21-3mo-1871, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 23-6mo-1868 to SARAH ISADORE HIBBEN. He was a Civil War Soldier, Dentist, Clerk of Henry Co., Indiana.

CH: (2755.) Laura; (2756.) Mary Addie. (R100)

(1104.) IRENIA HIATT (385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-8mo-1843, Henry Co., Indiana; d. at 16 or 18 years of age (c1860) of Tuberculosis. (R100)

(1105.) OLIVE HIATT (390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22/3-12mo-1808; m. WILLIAM KENWORTHY, son of John and Rebecca (Cook) Kenworthy.

CH: (2757.) Enoch. (Others?) (R120)

(1106.) REBECCA HIATT (390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-2mo-1813.

(1107.) HARMON HIATT (390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-6mo-1814.

(1108.) to (1109.) No further record.

(1110.) NOAH HIATT (390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1822. (R70)(See No. (1112.))

(1111.) ENOCH HIATT (390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1823/4, Indiana; m. EDITH COX, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Cox) Cox; b. c1820, N. Carolina. To Iowa.

1850 Census, Black Hawk Twp., Jefferson Co., Iowa: Enoch Hiatt, 26, Ia., Farmer; Edith, 30, N. C.; Zimria, 14 (or 17), Ia., Laborer.

In 1860 they were living in Burlington Twp., Coffey Co., Kansas. The children of Enoch and of his brother Amos C. are not separated in the following record: (ages in 1860) Joseph, 8; Harman A., 5; Jos(h)ua, 1; Mary, 5; Mary J., 7; Rachel A., 9; Suzena, 3; all born in Iowa. (See No. (1112.))

(1112.) AMOS C. HIATT (390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1831, Indiana; m. HANNAH COX, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Cox) Cox. (See No. (1111.))

CH: (2758.) Harmon; (2759.) Anderson; (2760.) Elwood; (2761.) William; (2762.) Joseph; (2763.) John; (2764.) Lewis Edward.

1850 Census, Keokuk Co., Iowa: Amos Hiatt, 21, Farmer; Hannah, 20.

From a letter written by Robert Hiatt (b. 1921, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa) to John Talbert Hiatt (R70): Amos C. Hiatt b. 1829 (N.?) Carolina; had brothers: Herman, b. 1814; Noah, b. 1822; Enoch, b. 1824; had a distant relative, Benjamin Hiatt, Quaker minister.

Lewis Edward Hiatt (son of Amos C.), b. 1870, Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa; had brothers: John, b. 1868; Harmon, b. 1854; Anderson, b. 1858; Elwood, b. 1860; William, b. 1864; Joseph, b. 1866.

Almus Lee Hiatt (son of Lewis Edward) b. 1898, Richland, Keokuk Co., Iowa; had no brothers. (R70)

(1113.) TAMER HIATT (391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1807, prob. Grayson Co., Va.; m. in Highland Co., Ohio, bond dated 25 March 1824, to JOHN HOLLIDAY. Settled near Montezuma, Iowa.

CH: (2765.) Mary E. (Others?) (R121)

(1114.) ANN HIATT (391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1809, prob. in Ohio; m. in Highland Co., Ohio, bond dated 2 May 1827, to WILLIAM SCHOOLEY. To Iowa.

CH: (2766.) Eli; (2767.) Elihu. (R121)

(1115.) AMOS HIATT (391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1811, Ohio; d. 1888, Delaware Co., Indiana; m. 3 March 1831, in Highland Co., Ohio, to SUSANNAH DILLON, dau. of James and --- (---) Dillon; b. c1814, Ohio; to Indiana 1837/9.

CH: (2768.) James Dillon; (2769.) William H.; (2770.) John R.; (2771.) Sarah Ann; (2772.) George W.; (2773.) Nancy E.; (2774.) Mary Jane; (2775.) Henry C.; (2776.) Silas W.; (2777.) Daniel Webster; (2778.) Marion; (2779.) Sylvester; (2780.) Jacob Wellington; (2781.) Elmer Ellsworth. (R121)

1850 Census, Delaware Co., Indiana: Amos Hiatt, 39, Ohio, Farmer; Susannah, 36, Ohio; James D., 18, Ohio, Farmer; William H., 16, Ohio, Farmer; John R., 15, Ohio, Farmer; Sally A., 13, Ohio; George W., 11, Ind.; Nancy E., 9, Ind.; Mary J., 7, Ind.; Henry C., 5, Ind.; Silas W., 3, Ind.; Daniel W., 1, Ind.

(1116.) MARY HIATT (391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1813, Ohio; d. 1-5mo-1883, Mapleton, Kansas; m. 1832, in Highland Co., Ohio, to JOSHUA CRISPIN, son of John and Rachel (Ferguson) (Postgate) Crispin; b. 6-5mo-1811, Highland Co., Ohio; d. Mahaska Co., Iowa. To Iowa by 1847.

CH: (2782.) Rachel; (2783.) William; (2784.) Martha; (2785.) Jemima; (2786.) John; (2787.) Avery; (2787.A.) Emily; (2787.B.) Ira; (2787.C.) Minerva E.

1850 Census, Poweshiek Co., Iowa: Joshua Crisben (sic), 38, Ohio, Farmer; Mary, 37, Ohio; William, 16, Ohio; Martha, 15, Ohio; Jemima, 12, Ohio; John, 10, Ohio; Avery, 3, Iowa; Emily, 7/12, Iowa.

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., near Leesburg, Highland Co., Ohio: 20-12mo-1832 - Joshua Crispin disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

In 1950 Erick Erickson wrote: "You asked about Joshua Crispin. I received a letter from his Gran son that Joshua came to Oskalloosa Mahaska Co Iowa and also raised one of the first crops of grain there. he came from Highland Co Ohio where he were born. and drove a team and fetched stock with him." (R149)

The 4th-great-grandmother of Joshua Crispin was Rebecca Bradshaw, a first cousin to William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania. Rebecca's mother was Rachel Penn, sister to William Penn's father, Admiral Sir William Penn. (R149)

(1117.) JOHN HIATT (391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1814, Ohio; d. c1846, prob. in Ohio; m. in Highland Co., Ohio, 13 June 1833, to LOUISA DILLON, dau. of James and --- (---) Dillon; b. c1814, Ohio.

To Indiana by 1850.

CH: (2788.) James D.; (2789.) Lydia Jane; (2790.) Angeline; (2791.) Enoch;
(2792.) Joseph; (2793.) Sarah A. (R121)

1850 Census, Perry Twp., Delaware Co., Indiana: Louisa Hiatt, 36, Ohio; James D., 15, O., Farmer; Lydia J., 12, O.; Angeline, 10, O.; Enoch, 8, O.; Joseph, 7, O.; Sarah A., 4, O.

(1118.) to (1119.) No further record.

(1120.) LEVI HIATT (391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-11mo-1818, prob. Highland Co., Ohio; d. 27-4mo-1874, Grant Co., Indiana; (age 55 years, 5 mos., and 21 days; buried in Rigdon Cemetery, Madison Co., Indiana); m. in Henry Co., Indiana, 28-6mo-1838, to ANN ADAMSON; b. 1822/3, N. C.; d. 27-4mo-1879, age 57 years, 7 mos., and 17 days, in Grant Co., Indiana; (buried in Rigdon Cemetery, Madison Co., Indiana).

CH: (2794.) Oliver; (2795.) David; (2796.) Mary Ann; (2797.) Jemima; (2798.) Sarah; (2799.) Jacob; (2800.) William; (2801.) Rachel; (2802.) Jonathan; (2803.) Aaron; (2804.) Loren; (2805.) Luther; (2806.) Orvial; (2807.) Vorintha C. (R121)

1850 Census, Greene Twp., Grant Co., Indiana: Levi Hiatt, 31, Ohio, Farmer; Ann, 27, N. C.; Oliver, 10, Ind.; David, 9; Margr. A., 8; Jemima, 6; Sarah, 4; Jacob, 2; William, 10/12.

Levi and Ann Hiatt came from Henry Co., Indiana, to the Rigdon, Indiana, community in 1846; built a round-pole house, which stood $\frac{1}{4}$ mile west (of Rigdon) which is now (1950) known as the Marion Briles farm, Green Township, Grant Co.; later moved to a farm $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north on (what) now (1950) is the Joe Reed farm, where they both died. They are both buried in the Rigdon cemetery. They had 77 grandchildren when they died.

As they were one of the first families to settle here (the first farm entered in Green Twp., 1847), they always took newcomers in and kept them till they could build them a log hut. This part of the country was called The Indian Reserve, and the Indian trail led to ---, and by wagon they had to go to Anderson which is 20 miles southeast or to West Liberty which is 15 miles northwest to take wheat to mill for their flour. My father Jacob Hiatt which was their 6th child was said to be the first white child born in Green Township, on November 18, 1847. Rigdon at that time was called Independence (surveyed February 15, 1851), but it was later found there was another town by that name so a Dr. Prior Rigdon here said he would donate 5 acres of ground if they would call the town Rigdon -- thus the name. This 5 acres is in N.E. corner of Liberty Township, Grant Co. Then Mr. and Mrs. Bayless (Daniel and Sarah) gave 5 acres on the N. W. corner in Green Twp., Grant Co., then Mr. and Mrs. Newkirk (Daniel and Polly) gave 5 acres in S. W. corner in Duck Creek Township, Madison Co., and Mr. and Mrs. Eli Hiatt gave 5 acres on the S. E. corner in Boone Twp., Madison Co., so a postoffice was granted and the town of Rigdon began to grow. (Written by Martha ("Mattie") (Hiatt) Miller, a granddaughter of Levi Hiatt. R121)

Levi Hiatt entered the first land from the Government, October 15th, 1847, for 144.69 acres in Section No. 1, Township No. 22. A Government Patent was issued to the entryman February 1st, 1849 by the United States General Land Office, signed by the President, James K. Polk, the eleventh President of



JOSHUA CRISPIN



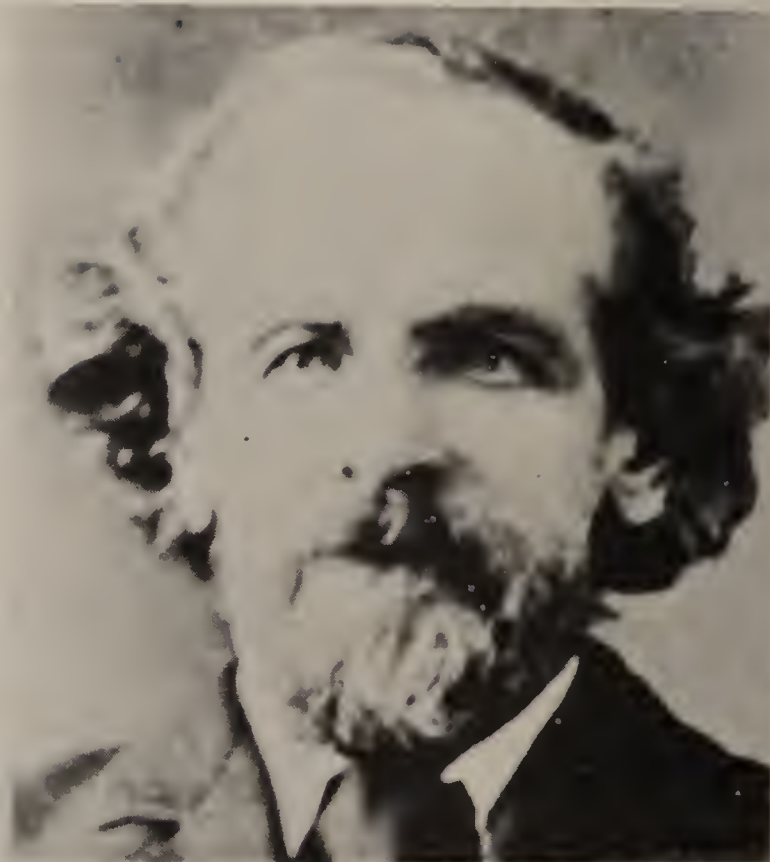
(1116.) MARY (HIATT) CRISPIN
Wife of Joshua Crispin



(1126.) JACOB and CRYSSIAN (WINTERS) HIATT
and their three children



ELEANOR (TAYLOR) HIATT, wife of
(1153.) Samuel Moore Hiatt



(1153.) SAMUEL MOORE HIATT

the United States of America. (From A Brief History of Green Twp., compiled by Alva T. Frazee, and appearing in the Swayzee (Ind.) Press, March 3, 1949.) (Mattie Miller -- R121)

(1121.) WILLIAM HIATT (391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-5mo-1820, Ohio; d. 16-11mo-1858, Madison Co., Indiana; m. in Henry Co., Indiana, 21-12mo-1843, to RACHEL HODGSON, dau. of John and Jane (Beals) Hodgson; b. 31-12mo-1827, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 2-1mo-1883, Madison Co., Indiana; (she m. (2nd) 8-12mo-1882 to George W. Rees); settled about 1849 in Madison Co., Indiana.

CH: (2808.) Lewis Nelson; (2809.) Enoch Albert; (2810.) Lovisa Jane;
(2811.) John Ellis; (2812.) William H.; (2813.) Eunice Ann. (R121)

1850 Census, Boone Twp., Madison Co., Indiana: William Hiatt, 30, Ohio; Rachel, 22, Ind.; Lewis, 5, Ind.; Enoch, 3; Louisa J., 1.

(1122.) to (1124.) No further record. (Died in infancy.)

(1125.) JEMIMA HIATT (391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1825, Ohio; m. c1843 to CHARLES JOHNSON, son of Reuben and Mary (Harvel) Johnson; b. c1822, Surry (now Yadkin) Co., N. C.; living 1850 Randolph Co., Indiana.

CH: (2814.) William; (2815.) Reuben; (2816.) Mary; (2817.) Martha; (2818.) Joseph; (2819.) Rachel; (2820.) John. (Others?)

(1126.) JACOB HIATT (391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1826, Ohio; d. 1895, Grant Co., Indiana; m. (1st) in Henry Co., Indiana, 26-10mo-1848, to OLIVE ANN LAMM; b. c1830, N. C.; m. (2nd) 27-9mo-1868, in Grant Co., Indiana, to CRYSSIAN WINTERS. Lived near Gas City, Indiana.

CH: (By first wife) (2821.) Amanda; (2822.) Samantha (Martha?).
(By second wife) (2823.) Cassius; (2824.) Alonzo; (2825.) Sarah J.

1850 Census, Boone Twp., Madison Co., Indiana: Jacob Hiatt, 23, Ohio; Alivia A., 20, N. C.

1860 Census, Vanburen Twp., Madison Co., Indiana: Jacob Hiatt, 35, Ind.; Olive, 30, Ind.; Amanda, 8, Ind.; Samantha, 6, Ind.

(1127.) ELI HIATT (391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1827, Ohio; d. 1858, Madison Co., Indiana; m. in Henry Co., Indiana, 7-12mo-1848, to MATILDA MAIN; b. c1834, Ind. (she m. (2nd) Orrison Collis).

CH: (2826.) William H.; (2827.) Elias; (2828.) Sylvina; (2829.) Henry Nelson.

1850 Census, Boone Twp., Madison Co., Indiana: Eli Hiatt, 22, Ohio; Matilda, 16, Ind.; William H., 1/12, Ind.

(1128.) ELIAS HIATT (391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-10mo-1828, Fayette Co., Ohio; d. 13-11mo-1913, Grant Co., Indiana; m. prob. in Madison Co., Indiana, 17-5mo-1850, to HANNAH HUNT, dau. of Wilson and Millicent (Wilson) Hunt; b. 10-8mo-1839, prob. in Wayne Co., Indiana; d. - mo-1914, Grant Co., Indiana.

CH: (2830.) Millicent Ann; (2831.) Sylvestus A.; (2832.) Viola C.; (2833.) Joseph; (2834.) Elkanah Ulysses Grant; (2835.) Valentine Ores; (2836.) Jemima Samantha; (2837.) Martha Luetta; (2838.) Case Clinton; (2839.) Armintha Lodella; (2840.) Minerva E.

History of Indiana and Grant County (p. 722):

"Elias Hiatt, farmer, Fairmount, is a native of Fayette Co., O. and was born Oct. 8, 1828. His parents were William and Jemima (Londy) Hiatt. They were among the early settlers of Madison Co., Ind., where they followed agricultural pursuits and resided until their death. Our subject was raised upon a farm, receiving in youth a limited education. At an early age he began life's battle on his own responsibility as a farm hand, and in 1857 came to Grant County, where he has since resided. Mr. Hiatt is one of the wide-awake and enterprising farmers of this township, and is the owner of 120 acres of well improved land; is now comfortably situated, a result attained through his own exertions. May 17, 1856 he was united in marriage with Miss Hannah Hunt, who was born August 10, 1839, a daughter of Wilson and Millicent Hunt, who were natives of N. C., and early settlers of Wayne Co., Ind. (Here follows the names and dates of birth of their children, which will be omitted to avoid duplication — editor.) The parents are members of the German Baptist Church." (R73)

(1129.) ELIHU HIATT (391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-9mo-1830, Fayette Co., Ohio; d. 14-2mo-1915, in Iowa; m. in Henry Co., Indiana, 11-10mo-1849, to LOUISA HUNT, dau. of Wilson and Millicent (Wilson) Hunt; b. 18-8mo-1831, Ind.; d. 30-1mo-1904, in Iowa.

CH: (2841.) Lozetta; (2842.) Lydia; (2843.) L. Almeada; (2844.) Nathan C.; (2845.) Adaline; (2846.) William C. (R121)

1850 Census, Stony Creek Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: Elihu Hiatt, 19, Ohio; Louisa, 18, Ind.; Lozetta, 5/12.

(1130.) No further record.

(1131.) RACHEL HIATT (391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11mo-1832, Ohio; d. 15-6mo-1909, age 76, Duck Creek Twp., Madison Co., Indiana; m. 3mo-1854, to ROBERT DICKEY, son of Robert and Rebecca-(Galloway) Dickey; b. 11mo-1829, Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 14-1mo-1886, Indiana.



(1128.) ELIAS and HANNAH (HUNT) HIATT (1129.) ELIHU and
(Grt.grdpts of William Perry Johnson) LOUISA (HUNT) HIATT



ROBERT and (1131.) RACHEL (HIATT) DICKEY



DANIEL BUCHANAN and (2830.) MILLICENT ANN (HIATT) JOHNSON
(Grandparents of William Perry Johnson; copy of a tintype
made in 1878 at the time of their marriage in Indiana.)

CH: (2847.) Ambrose; (2848.) Melissa; (2849.) Mary; (2850.) Rebecca;
 (2851.) Jemima; (2852.) Etta; (2853.) Lemuel; (2854.) Elmer; (2855.)
 Jane; (2856.) Della. (R121)

1860 Census, Duck Creek Twp., Madison Co., Indiana: Robt. Dickey, 29, Ind.;
 Rachel, 28, Ind.; Ambrose, 5, Ind.; Ann, 3, Ind.; Jemima Hyett, 72, Va.;
 Rachel Johnson, 9, Ind.

(1132.) ENOCH HIATT (392.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 25-4mo-1812, Highland Co., Ohio; m. in Highland Co., Ohio, 1838, to MARY
 KERNS; b. c1818, Ohio.

CH: (2857.) Sarah C.; (2858.) Reed; (2859.) Francis A.; (2860.) George W.;
 (2861.) John H. (Others?)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 25-9mo-1830 - Enoch Hiatt disowned
 for disunity. (R57)

1850 Census, Concord Twp., Highland Co., Ohio: Enoch Hiatt, 38, Ohio; Far-
 mer; Mary A., 32; Sarah C., 11; Reed, 9; Francis A., 7; George W., 3; John
 H., 1.

(1133.) MARY HIATT (392.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 8-9mo-1813, Highland Co., Ohio. (R57)

(1134.) RACHEL HIATT (392.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 2-5mo-1817, Highland Co., Ohio; m. in Highland Co., Ohio, 1834, to JACOB
 TOMPKINS, son of John and Sarah (---) Tompkins; b. 22-9mo-1800, Pa.

CH: (2862.) John; (2863.) Enoch; (2864.) Lydia; (2865.) Sarah; (2866.)
 Mary; (2867.) William; (2868.) Nancy. (Others?)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 24-7mo-1834 - Rachel Tompkins
 (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline.

Fall Creek Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 20-12mo-1834 - Rachel Tompkins
 (formerly Hiatt) condemned her marriage contrary to discipline. (Hicksite)
 (R57)

1850 Census, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., Ohio: Jacob Tompkins, 49, Pa.,
 Farmer; Rachel, 34, Ohio; John, 14, Ohio; Enoch, 11; Lydia, 8; Sarah, 6;
 Mary, 5; William, 3; Nancy, 6/12.

(1135.) OLIVER HIATT (392.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 8-5mo-1819, Highland Co., Ohio; m. in Highland Co., Ohio, 1838, to ELIZ-
 ABETH KERNS; b. c1821, Ohio.

CH: (2869.) Rachel E.; (2870.) John L. (Others?)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 25-4mo-1839 - Oliver Hiatt disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

1850 Census, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., Ohio: Elizabeth Hiatt, 29, Ohio, living with John Kerns and family, with two children: Rachel E. Hiatt, 9; John L. Hiatt, 7.

(1136.) HARRIETT HIATT (392.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-2mo-1821, Highland Co., Ohio; d. 11-9mo-1833, Highland Co., Ohio; bur. Fairfield. (R57)

(1137.) ELVINAH HIATT (392.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-2mo-1823 (a twin), Highland Co., Ohio; m. c1841 to --- McBride.

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 24-6mo-1841 - Elvira Ann McBride (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

(1138.) ASENATH ELLEN HIATT (392.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-2mo-1823 (a twin), Highland Co., Ohio. (R57)

(1139.) WILLIAM J. HIATT (393.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-11mo-1813, Ohio; d. 3-5mo-1886, prob. Delaware Co., Indiana; m. in Henry Co., Indiana, 14-3mo-1833, to CHARLOTTE ADAMSON; b. 7-12mo-1812, N. C.; d. 30-12mo-1885, Indiana.

CH: (2871.) Ann; (2872.) Simon; (2873.) Charity; (2874.) Jonathan A.; (2875.) Ruan; (2876.) John. (And 4 others.)

1850 Census, Monroe Twp., Delaware Co., Indiana: William Hiatt, 36, Ohio, Farmer; Charlotte, 38, N. C.; Ruan, 11, Ind. (female); John, 8; Jonathan, 4; Anna, 1.

(1140.) SARAH J. HIATT (393.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-6mo-1829, Indiana.

(1141.) SOLOMON HIATT (393.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-12mo-1833, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 17-6mo-1906, Delaware Co., Indiana; m. 10-11mo-1856 to ELIZABETH McALLISTER, dau. of Ezekiel McAllister; d. 31-7mo-1906.

CH: (2877.) Alexander; (2878.) Adeline; (2879.) Oliver; (2880.) Thomas;
(2881.) William; (2882.) Melvina; (2883.) Martha; (2884.) Leroy;
(2885.) Elizabeth F.; (2886.) Dillon; (2887.) Emma. (R121)

(1142.) to (1146.) No further record.

(1147.) ELIHU HIATT (395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-6mo-1818, near Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 20 February 1872, Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah; m. (1st) 17 June 1856 (or c1840, in Iowa?), in Utah, to REBECCA COURTER, dau. of John and Margaret (Hall) Courter; b. 2 February 1819, Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa.; d. 9 March 1893, Coalville, Emery Co., Utah; m. (2nd) MARY BRANDON; m. (3rd) MARTHA FRANCES BRANDON; b. 28 February 1842, Henry Co., Tenn. (After the death of Elihu Hiatt, his widow, Mary, m. (2nd) to ----, and removed to Canada.) To Utah c1854.

CH: (By first wife) (2888.) Lavina; (2889.) Mary Jane; (2890.) George W.; (2891.) Phebe; (2892.) John; (2893.) Charles; (2894.) Margaret; (2895.) Jesse; (2896.) Elihu; (2897.) Reuben; (2898.) Francis M.; (2899.) Rebecca E. ((2888.) thru (2893.) may have been born in Iowa and not Ind.) (By second wife) (2900.) Matilda; (2901.) Emmiline; (2902.) Ermina; (2903.) Kesiah. (By third wife) (2904.) Thomas W.; (2905.) Minerva; (2906.) George; (2907.) Leslie Willard. (R122)

1850 Census, Washington Co., Iowa: Eli Hugh Heyet, 32, Ohio, Cooper; Rebecca, 31, Pa.; Lousa, 8, Ind.; Mara, 7, Ind.; John, 2, Ind.; Charles, 2/3, Ind.; Samuel L. Heyet, 17, Indiana, Cooper.

(1148.) STEPHEN HIATT (395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1820, Ohio; m. MARAH ----; b. c1823, Ohio.

1850 Census, Washington Co., Iowa: Stephen Heyet, 29, Ohio, Cooper; Marah, 27, Ohio.

(1149.) to (1152.) No further record.

(1153.) SAMUEL MOORE HIATT (395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19 January 1833, Mooresville, Morgan Co., Indiana; d. 30 December 1908, Hermiston, Umatilla Co., Oregon; m. (1st) c1855 (?), to EMELINE PINCKLEY; b. 1836, Tenn.; d. 8 March 1857, Texas; m. (2nd) 19 January 1860, Plain City, Weber Co., Utah, to MARY ELEANOR TAYLOR, dau. of John and Eleanor (Burkett) Taylor; b. 12 June 1843, Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Illinois; d. 6 January 1941, Freewater, Umatilla Co., Oregon. (Samuel Moore and Mary Eleanor (Taylor) Hiatt are both buried at LaGrande, Union Co., Oregon.) To Utah 1857-60.

CH: (By first wife) (2908.) Oscar.

(By second wife) (2909.) Samuel; (2910.) Frank; (2911.) Jeanette; (2912.) John; (2913.) Eleanor; (2914.) Sarah; (2915.) Mary Jane; (2916.) Charles; (2917.) Emeline; (2918.) Elijah; (2919.) George; (2920.) Louisa; (2921.) Alfred; (2922.) Burt. (R123)

(1154.) No further record. (Died young.)

(1155.)-ELIZABETH-HIATT (401.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-6mo-1819, Surry Co., N. C.

(1156.) BENJAMIN KEYS HIATT (401.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-5mo-1821 (or 7-10mo-1828 ?); Surry Co., N. C. (or Wayne Co., Indiana ?);
d. 1895 in Indiana; m. (1st) 1850, Randolph Co., Indiana, to DINAH HINSHAW,
dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Pickett) Hinshaw; b. 11-11mo-1826, Randolph Co.,
N. C.; m. (2nd) in Surry Co., N. C., c1877-80, to (2928.) ELIZABETH BARKER,
dau. of Wyatt and Matilda (Hiatt) Barker; b. c1855, Surry Co., N. C. To
Indiana c1880. (Elizabeth Barker was a first cousin once removed to Benjamin
Keys Hiatt. Dinah Hinshaw was a grand-aunt to my wife -- editor.) There
were no children by either marriage.

White River Minutes (Randolph Co., Indiana): Benjamin K. Hiatt (of Poplar
Run) at liberty 7-9mo-1850 to marry Dinah Hinshaw; marriage reported 16-10mo-
1850. (R81)

Marlborough Mo. Mtg., Randolph Co., N. C.: 17-11mo-1875 - Benjamin K. Hiatt
received on certificate from Hickles Creek Mo. Mtg., dated 5-10mo-1875. (Hin-
kles Creek Mo. Mtg., Hamilton Co., Indiana -- editor.) (R45)

In 1946 Mattie Hiatt (of Springville, Utah) wrote: "There is a large tribe
of the descendants of Jesse Hiatt and Julia Taylor down here in Payson, and
many of their close relatives live at Mt. Airy, Surry Co., North Carolina.

"For many years we tried to connect our genealogy, finally after the book of
Hinshaw's (R45) came to the Library, I requested that some of the family come
over and see if I couldn't find their ancestry, as I had copied into family
groups all the Hiatts (as well as my Stouts and Hobsons, etc.) that were in
the Record. The eldest man of the tribe, Frank Edmund Hiatt (see No. (2935.)
-- editor), came over Sun. July 31st 1938 and this is what he told me, say-
ing that he wished to tell me what he knew before I said anything: 'A William
Hiatt deeded land to Charles and Jesse Hiatt, this Jesse Hiatt was my grand-
father, and the William Hiatt may have been the father, and Charles may have
been a brother of Jesse. However, Charles later sold his land, deeded to him
by this William, to my grandfather Jesse and went 'west'. I was born on this
land because it later came to my father, and I have handled and seen this deed.'

"Well, I knew that the only Charles Hiatt I had seen in all the North Caro-
lina records which Hinshaw had compiled was the son of William Hiatt....This
Charles had married Mary Keyes...and they had 2 children on record, a daughter
Elizabeth and a son Benjamin Keyes Hiatt....So as a pot shot I asked Frank
Hiatt if he had ever known a Benjamin Keyes Hiatt. He looked positively start-
led! And replied 'Yes, why?' I then asked if he knew what the relationship
of this Benjamin Keyes Hiatt was to himself, and he answered, that this man
had told him that he (Benjamin K.) was a cousin to thy father, saying also,
thy grandfather and my father were brothers. In going on telling of this
said Benjamin Keyes Hiatt he (Frank) said that this man worked at the farm
of his father-in-law, while he (Frank) was courting one of the farmer's dau-
ghters who later became his wife (Frank's) and that this Benjamin Keyes Hiatt,
although years older, had also wanted the same girl. So we have proof of this
tribe, and it is a vast one." (R124) (This incident took place in 1877 in
Surry Co., N. C., on the farm of Zachery Hutchens. (See No. (2935.) Mattie
Hiatt's great-grandfather, Reuben Hiatt, was a first cousin to Jesse Hiatt,
grandfather of Frank Edmund Hiatt -- editor.)

(1157.) MATILDA HIATT (402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-4mo-1819, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 13-5mo-1897; m. 1840 in Surry Co., N. C., to WYATT BARKER, son of Thomas (and 1st wife) Barker; b. c1818/20, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1863, Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (2923.) Nancy; (2924.) Paulina; (2925.) Jesse; (2926.) Thomas; (2927.) Jacob; (2928.) Elizabeth; (2929.) Rebecca; (2930.) Daniel.

Deep Creek Mo. Mtg., Surry (now Yadkin) Co., N. C.: 7-10mo-1843 - Matilda Barker (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage out of unity. (R45)

(1158.) WILLIAM HIATT (402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-7mo-1821, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 13-3mo-1891, Surry Co., N. C.; m. in Surry Co., N. C., 15-10mo-1845, to MARY TAYLOR, dau. of Starling and Elizabeth (Taylor) Taylor; b. 21-10mo-1823, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 13-3mo-1899.

CH: (2931.) James Madison; (2932.) Jesse Lafayette; (2933.) Isaac Samuel; (2934.) John Henry; (2935.) Edmund Franklin.

(For sketches of William and Mary (Taylor) Hiatt see No. (2935).)

Deep Creek Mo. Mtg., Surry (now Yadkin) Co., N. C.: 4-12mo-1847 - William Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity. (R45)

(1159.) JACOB HIATT (402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-6mo-1823, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 27-7mo-1908, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (1st) (license issued 6 March 1845; Surry Co., N. C.), to ARMINDA ("MINNIE") BARKER; b. 1823/5; d. 1864; m. (2nd) 20 August 1871, Surry Co., N. C., to TABITHA TAYLOR, dau. of Edmond and Temperance (Haymore) Taylor; b. 1844/8; d. 1905.

CH: (By first wife; none by second wife) (2936.) George Washington; (2937.) Eli F.

Deep Creek Mo. Mtg., Surry (now Yadkin) Co., N. C.: 4-12mo-1847 - Jacob Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity. (R45)

(1160.) EDMOND HIATT (402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-7mo-1825, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 20-4mo-1902; m. in Surry Co., N. C., 25-2mo-1851, to REBECCA TAYLOR, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (Williams) Taylor; b. 4-11mo-1822; d. 19-6mo-1891, Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (2938.) Jesse Anderson; (2939.) Nancy Jane Virginia; (2940.) Rufus Henderson.

(1161.) NATHAN HIATT (402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-2mo-1827, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 4-12mo-1902; m. (1st) in Surry Co., N. C., to RUTH E. BRINKLEY, dau. of Thomas and Pheba (Drawn) Brinkley;

b. 1830/9, N. C.; d. 1865; m. (2nd) 19-3mo-1871, to LURANA TAYLOR, dau. of Edmond and Temperance (Haymore) Taylor; b. 7-7mo-1837; d. 5-3mo-1903.

CH: (By first wife; there was one infant, deceased, by second wife) (2941.) Jesse Thomas; (2942.) Joseph Marion; (2943.) Eli; (2944.) Jacob Franklin.

(1162.) HIRAM HIATT (402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-9mo-1828, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 4-7mo-1829.

(1163.) REBECCA HIATT (402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-1mo-1831, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1878, Surry Co., N. C.; m. WILLIAM MARTIN BRINKLEY, son of Thomas and Pheba (Drawn) Brinkley; b. 30-9mo-1837; d. 12mo-1925, Surry Co., N. C. (He m. (2nd) to Lottie (Bradley) Falkner.)

CH: (2945.) Martha Elizabeth; (2946.) Julia Ellen; (2947.) Alice.

(1164.) JONATHAN HIATT (402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1833/4, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1864; m. 20-12mo-1854, to FRANCES TAYLOR, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Taylor) Taylor; b. 1832; d. 1866.

CH: (2948.) David.

(1165.) to (1179.) No further record.

(1180.) HANNAH HIATT (420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-4mo-1829. (R23)

(1181.) JOHN K. W. HIATT (420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-11mo-1830; died unmarried. (R23) (Buried at Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., Ind.)

(1182.) MARTHA ANN HIATT (420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-1mo-1832; d. 27-9mo-1864; m. 20-12mo-1849, in Randolph Co., Indiana, to WILLIAM MILLER BOTKIN, son of Hugh and Rachel (Keener) Botkin; b. 7-7mo-1823.

CH: (2949.) Emily C.; (2950.) Mary V.; (2951.) Lewis A.; (2952.) Hugh O.; (2953.) Oliver P.; (2954.) Elmer E.; (2955.) Ira Morton. (R125)

(1183.) JESSE HIATT (420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-4mo-1838; d. 4 February 1862, aged 28 years, 9 mos. and 21 days, bur. Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., Indiana (R81); m. L. A. MILLER; lived in Randolph Co., Indiana.

CH: (2956.) William Lewis; (2957.) Rebecca; (2958.) Claressa.

(1184.) THOMAS HIATT (420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9 December 1834, Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. Randolph Co., Indiana;
m. 25-12mo-1856, to LUCILLE BATES, dau. of Henry and Myra (---) Bates; b.
21 July 1837, New Lisbon, Ohio; d. Randolph Co., Indiana.

CH: (2959.) Frances Lillian; (2960.) Charles; (2961.) Ida; (2962.) Sylvania.
(And two who died young, as there were six children.) (R126)

(1185.) JOSEPH HIATT (420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20 February 1836, Ohio; m. LYDIA ANN SMITH; to Iowa c1887.

CH: (2963.) Mary Celestine; (2964.) Evaline; (2965.) Clara Emmaline;
(2966.) Lewis Ulysses; (2967.) Charity Samantha; (2968.) Anna Belle;
(2969.) Thomas Jefferson; (2970.) William Temple. (R23)

(1186.) SARAH HIATT (420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1 February 1838; prob. died young.

(1187.) SYLVANIA HIATT (420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28 November 1840; m. (1st) JOHN KNIGHT; m. (2nd) WILLIAM GREENE. Lived
in Randolph Co., Indiana.

CH: (By first husband) (2971.) Harrison; (2972.) Charity Ann; (2973.) Emma;
(2974.) Thomas.
(By second husband) (2975.) Leota. (R23,125)

(1188.) ELI HIATT (420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26 November 1842; d. in the army (perhaps Civil War); he was buried on
the east bank of the Tenn. River at Pillsburg Landing (R125); another ac-
count: d. from fever at Gettysburg in Civil War (R23).

(1189.) IRA HIATT (420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1845/6; m. MILDRED CROPPER; both d. at Greentown, Ind., and buried at
Converse, Grant Co., Indiana.

CH: (2976.) Edw. E.; (2977.) Fred. (R125)

(1190.) JEREMIAH HIATT (420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13 September 1847, Preble Co., Ohio; d. 17 January 1927, Muncie, Dela-
ware Co., Indiana; m. in Randolph Co., Indiana, to HEALON JOSEPHINE HUNT,

dau. of John Wesley and Rachel (Andrews) Hunt; b. 31 March 1851; d. 5 September 1934, Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana; both buried at Buena Vista Cemetery, Randolph Co., Indiana. (Married 25 February 1869)

CH: (2978.) Nelson C.; (2979.) Dora E.; (2980.) Emma Lena. (R125)

(1191.) MARTHA KIMBROUGH (421.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. JAMES SPRAY.

(1192.) SARAH KIMBROUGH (421.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. JOHN BRAZIL.

(1193.) JEREMIAH KIMBROUGH (421.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-10mo-1827; m. (1st) 21 February 1850, to ESTHER HARVEY, dau. of Eli and Sarah (---) Harvey; b. c1831, Ohio; d. 18 October 1859; m. (2nd) 26 March 1868, to RHODA E. HADLEY, dau. of Eli and Abigail (---) Hadely.

CH: (By first wife) (2981.) Louisa.
(By second wife) (2982.) Willard T.; (2983.) Lulu S.; (2984.) Clifford E.; (2985.) Raymond J.; (2986.) Mary E.

(1194.) MARY KIMBROUGH (421.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. JOHN W. RICHARDSON.

(1195.) EDITH KIMBROUGH (421.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. WILLIAM EDWARDS.

(1196.) No further record.

(1197.) SUSANNAH KIMBROUGH (421.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. HARLAN H. HADLEY; b. 21-10mo-1835.

(1198.) DEMETRIUS KIMBROUGH (421.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. ESTHER BAUGHAM.

(1199.) CHARITY KIMBROUGH (421.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. AARON HARVEY, son of William (and grandson of Isaac Harvey -- see No. (164.)).

(1200.) to (1202.) No further record.

(1203.) JULIA ANN HIATT (425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-9mo-1829, Indiana; d. unmarried. (R44)

(1204.) ABIGAIL HIATT (425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-7mo-1831; d. 2-12mo-1909; m. at Duck Creek Mo. Mtg., Henry Co., Ind.,
to ISAAC KENWORTHY, son of Amos and Mary (Miller) Kenworthy; lived in Whit-
tier, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

CH: (2987.) Owen W.; (2988.) L. Estes; (2989.) Luther G.; (2990.) Truman C.
(R44)

(1205.) RICHARD J. HIATT (425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-11mo-1833; d. 28-7mo-1900, Denver, Colorado; m. 1861, in Boone Co.,
Iowa, to LOUISA ANDERSON.

CH: (2991.) Martha Ellen; (2992.) Mary Eva; (2993.) Charles William; (2994.)
Josephine Louise. (R44)

(1206.) MARTHA HIATT (425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-8mo-1836; m. 2-9mo-1870, to VALENTINE M. FARR; d. 13-6mo-1885, Oskaloosa,
Iowa.

CH: (2995.) William N.; (2996.) Clarence L.; (2997.) John M.; (2998.) Henry V.
(R44)

(1207.) MARY H. HIATT (425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-5mo-1839; d. in Iowa; m. at Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, 30-4mo-1862, to
TRUMAN COOPER, son of William and Anne S. (—) Cooper; d. in California;
no children; he was a Quaker minister. (R44)

(1208.) JOHN P. HIATT (425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-8mo-1841/2; m. at Oskaloosa, Iowa, to LAURA (or LURANA) ELLIOTT, dau.
of Nathan Elliott; resided in Oskaloosa. (R44)

(1209.) WILLIAM PENN HIATT (425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-3mo-1844; m. 1880 to MEDIA PEEBLES NORDIKE, dau. of Burrel Peebles
Nordike; no children.

(1210.) LYDIA JANE HIATT (425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-11mo-1846; m. ANDERSON MCGREW, son of Davis McGrew.

CH: (2999.) Cora; (3000.) Deborah; (3001.) Martha; (3002.) Lesley H.;
(3003.) Lemert H.; (3004.) Julia; (3005.) John D.; (3006.) William.
(R44)

(1211.) ELIZABETH HIATT (425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-10mo-1851; d. unmarried. (R44)

(1212.) JOSHUA HIATT (426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-7mo-1826, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 6-11mo-1904; m. (1st) at Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, 1-4mo-1847, to MARY (COOPER) McKEE, widow, dau. of William and Nancy (Holliday) Cooper; b. 6-6mo-1824, Harrison Co., Ohio; d. 1860, Knightstown, Henry Co., Indiana; m. (2nd) at Knightstown, Henry Co., Indiana, 20-8mo-1862, to ELIZABETH BRAMMER. To Missouri (See No.(3008.) for sketch.)

CH: (By first wife) (3007.) William W.; (3008.) Leander E.; (3009.) Amanda J.; (3010.) Mary E.; (3011.) Ruth E.; (3012.) Mary A.
(By second wife) (3013.) Ephraim R.; (3014.) Annie M.; (3015.) Ida M.; (3016.) Joe E.; (3017.) Charles. (R44)

1850 Census, Harrison Twp., Henry Co., Indiana: Joshua Hiatt, 23, Ind.; Mary, 25, Ohio; William W., 2, Ind.; Sarah L. McKee, 6, Ind.

(1213.) MARGARET HIATT (426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-3mo-1828, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 10-2mo-1905; m. (1st) ANDERSON McCORMICK; m. (2nd) ABRAM SMALL, of Carthage, Indiana. (See No.(1060.))

CH: (By first husband) (3018.) Emma.
(By second husband) (3019.) Jasper Newton; (3020.) Dava A.; (3021.) Lila J.; (3022.) Rose C.; (3023.) Oliver L. (R44)

(1214.) HARRIETT HIATT (426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-5mo-1830, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 29-3mo-1853; m. 22-2mo-1847, at Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, to ROBERT H. COOPER, son of William and Nancy (Holliday) Cooper. (He m. (2nd) Margaret Haworth, dau. of James and Amelia (West) Haworth.)

CH: (3024.) Eldred; (3025.) David I. (R44)

(1215.) GULIELMA HIATT (426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-8mo-1833; m. at Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, to JESSE PAYNE, son of John Payne.

CH: (3026.) Eva S.; (3027.) Laura; (3028.) Frank. (R44)

(1216.) OLIVER L. HIATT (426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-4mo-1837; d. 4-11mo-1880; m. 1867 REBECCA HENRY.

CH: (3029.) Thomas; (3030.) Samuel; (3031.) Katie. (R44)

(1217.) RICHARD R. HIATT (426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-10mo-1840; d. young. (R44)

(1218.) WILLIAM ADDISON (427.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-2mo-1828; m. at Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, ELIZABETH THOMPSON, dau. of John Thompson; d. 2-8mo-1890, Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana.

CH: (3032.) John; (3033.) Isaac; (3034.) Elizabeth; (3035.) Milton. (And possibly others.) (R44)

(1219.) SARAH JANE ADDISON (427.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-12mo-1831; m. at Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, 4-1mo-1849, to JAMES W. CALLAHAN; b. 12-7mo-1826, N. C.; d. 20-1mo-1890, Rawlins Co., Kansas.

CH: (3036.) Mary E.; (3037.) William F.; (3038.) Euphemia M.; (3039.) Harriet L.; (3040.) Charles W.; (3041.) Laura A. (R44)

(1220.) MALINDA ADDISON (427.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-10mo-1836; m. 1854 CLINGMAN JEFFERSON.

CH: (3042.) Iverson; (3043.) Malinda. (R44)

(1221.) LEONARD HIATT CRAIG (427.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-3mo-1843; m. at Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, 30-8mo-1862, to SARAH A. FOLKNER.

CH: (3044.) Ora E.; (3045.) William Austin. (R44)

(1222.) MAHLON HESTON (428.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
d. young.

(1223.) WILLIAM DIX (428.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
of Lawrence, Kansas.

(1224.) SARAH ANN HIATT (430.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-8mo-1842.

(1225.) DAVID HIATT (430.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-5mo-1844; d. 22-5mo-1864.

(1226.) JANE HIATT (430.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-9mo-1845; m. at New Sharon, Iowa, to ADDISON HILL.

CH: (3046.) Ella; (3047.) Jesse; (3048.) Alta; (3049.) Lotta; (3050.) Clarence.
(R44)

(1227.) MARY E. HIATT (430.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-9mo-1847; m. at New Sharon, Iowa, to ALONZO ROCKWELL.

CH: (3051.) Hearl M.; (3052.) Ruby H.; (3053.) Phoebe Eunice; (3054.) Flora
Bell (R44)

(1228.) JESSE M. HIATT (431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-2mo-1838, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 31-12mo-1915, Washington, D. C.; m.
in Henry Co., Indiana, 12-12mo-1857, to SARAH JANE HAWORTH, dau. of James
and Amelia (West) Haworth; b. 7-2mo-1840, Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio;
d. 14-6mo-1925; she completed her education at Friends High School, New
London, Howard Co., Indiana.

CH: (3055.) Flora Estella; (3056.) John Clinton; (3057.) Metta Eulalle;
(3058.) Harry Melrose; (3059.) Robert Morris; (3060.) Josephine Evan-
geline; (3061.) Frank Haworth. (R44)

Jesse M. Hiatt was a Republican, farmer, merchant (of Henry Co., Indiana),
and a Capt. in Civil War -- Co. D, 147 Indiana Reg't. -- and saw service
near Harper's Ferry and Winchester, Va. In 1873/4 he became editor and joint
owner with Harry M. Hoover, of Henry County Times, Newcastle, Indiana. By
January, 1875, he had sold his interest in the paper and removed to New Sha-
ron, Mahaska Co., Iowa. From 1875 to 1878 he was in charge of Grammar Dept.
of New Sharon High School. Having completed a study of law he was admitted
to the bar at Oskaloosa (Iowa) in 1878. In 1879 he removed to Alma, Harlan
Co., Nebraska, and in 1880 entered into partnership with J. D. Hurd and com-
menced publication of the Alma Herald. After a few months he sold his inter-
est in the Herald and devoted his time to law and real estate business. In
1882 he and his son, J. C. Hiatt, founded the Alma Tribune, which in time be-
came one of the leading county papers of the state, and was published for
five years under the firm name of J. M. and J. C. Hiatt. After holding var-
ious positions of prominence and influence in civil and political life he was
appointed to a position with the U. S. Div. of Agriculture, in Washington,
D. C., and removed there, 1890-4. Later spent two more years in same Division.
Member of Christian Church, but of Quaker upbringing. Master Mason, 1861,
Cadiz Lodge U. D.; charter member Varnater Post G. A. R., Alma, Nebraska.
(R44)

(Around 1900 Jesse M. Hiatt compiled a Hiatt Genealogy of two or three thou-
sand names, prepared it for publication, but died before having it printed.
In 1942 his son, Frank H. Hiatt, loaned the Hiatt manuscript to yours truly,
while in the service at Camp Rucker, Alabama, and said material has been
incorporated into this present volume, about half of which was duplication
of data already compiled. Most of the data on descendants of Jesse M. Hiatt's
grandfather, Richard Hiatt, were compiled by Jesse M. Hiatt, as well as data
on several others branches of the family. -- editor.)

(1229.) JOHN CLINTON HIATT (431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-3mo-1840, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 12-4mo-1866, at Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa, to (1629.) ESTHER MACY, dau. of William and (596.) Phebe (Hiatt) Macy; b. 24-3mo-1844; d. 14-5mo-1911. (They were cousins in the fourth degree, i. e., their great-great-grandfathers (Hiatt) were brothers.)

CH: (3062.) William Macy. (R44)

From: Los Angeles -- From the Mountains to the Sea, by McGroarty: Vol. III, p. 671 -- John C. Hiatt, son of Joel and Anna (Cooper) Hiatt, born at Cadiz, Henry Co., Indiana, 26 March 1840. In Civil War from Indiana. "In 1861 he enlisted in the Nineteenth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, one of the regiments of the famous 'Iron Brigade,' and with his regiment took part in nearly all of the principal battles fought by the Army of the Potomac from Second Bull Run to the Battle of the Wilderness; he was wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg, captured at the North Anna River, and taken to Libby Prison; from there he was transferred to the Andersonville Prison. He, with Boston Corbett and others, dug the first well in Andersonville Prison, and was there when Providence Spring broke out. He was in Andersonville Prison three months and was then transferred to the prison at Florence, South Carolina, and from there to Charleston. After seven months in prison he was exchanged. He was at Ford's Theatre in Washington the night President Lincoln was assassinated.

"He was mustered out of the army in the summer of 1865, and immediately went to Iowa, to which state his father had moved during the war.

"He was married on April 12, 1866, to Esther Macy, at Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa, and to this union one child was born -- William M. Hiatt.

"During his residence in Iowa his principal occupation was that of a farmer, though for some years he was also interested in the mercantile business. He always took a great interest in politics; was a member of every republican state convention held in Iowa for twenty consecutive years; served for a number of years on the Board of Supervisors of Jasper County, and on the County School Board. In 1877 he was elected to the Lower House of the State Legislature of Iowa, and served one term. In 1878 and 1879 he was superintendent of the Iowa Agricultural College Farm at Ames, Iowa.

"In the year 1887 he removed to California and settled at Whittier. With his son, he founded the first newspaper published in Whittier, and became actively engaged in the building of the town and community; he helped organize the Whittier Cannery, which for a number of years furnished labor for many people in that section and a market for fruit; he also planted and developed many orchards in the community; was prominently identified with the development of oil in that neighborhood; was one of the organizers of the Whittier Nat'l. Bank, and served for many years on its Board of Directors and as chairman of its Loan Committee; was one of the organizers of the Home Savings Bank of Whittier; erected a number of substantial business buildings in the town, and actively assisted in every public improvement in the community.

"Both he and his wife were birthright members of the Society of Friends, or Friends' Church, and were always active in church work.

"They were both active in the organization of the Whittier Academy and after-

wards of Whittier College, and for many years Mr. Hiatt served as a member of the Board of Trustees of the latter institution. They were always liberal in giving both time and money for the support not only of the cause of education and their church, but for the support of every undertaking in the up-building of the community in which they lived.

"His wife died 14 May, 1911, and he passed away at the residence of his son, near Whittier, 2 August, 1914." (R127)

(1230.) REBECCA JANE HIATT (431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-10mo-1842; d. 8-12mo-1917; m. at Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa, 9-10mo-1867, to HERMON D. WILLIAMS, son of James and Angeline (Hunt) Williams; b. 17-10mo-1842.

CH: (3063.) Hylie L.; (3064.) Elmer H.; (3065.) James M.; (3066.) Harry A. (R44)

(1231.) ROBERT COOPER HIATT (431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-5mo-1845, Henry Co., Indiana; m. at Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa, 9-11mo-1867, to SARAH H. SHARPLES, dau. of Albert F. and Lydia (Heald) Sharples; b. 25-1mo-1842, Middletown, Ohio.

CH: (3067.) Clarence Clyde; (3068.) Albert Joel; (3069.) Annie Ellen; (3070.) Lida Belle; (3071.) Laura Elma; (3072.) Ethel A. (R44)

(1232.) NANCY MELISSA HIATT (431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-11mo-1849, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 1929; m. at Marshalltown, Iowa, 10-6mo-1869, to BENJAMIN F. ARNOLD, son of Jesse and Mary (Puckett) Arnold; b. 10-3mo-1846.

CH: (3073.) Charles Melrose; (3074.) J. Clement; (3075.) Benjamin Claudius; (3076.) Jean; (3077.) Anna. (R44)

(1233.) LINIAS O. HIATT (431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-9mo-1859, Henry Co., Indiana; m. at Des Moines, Iowa, CARRIE BROOKOVER, dau. of Newton Brookover.

CH: (3078.) Vera; (3079.) R. Lile; (3080.) John B. (R44)

(1234.) LAURA A. HIATT (431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-3mo-1864; m. at Des Moines, Iowa, 22-10mo-189-, to GARRET S. PENNINGTON, son of Ephraim and Sarah J. (Robbins) Pennington.

CH: (3081.) Joel Edward. (R44)

(1235.) SUSAN ELIZABETH HIATT (432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1842, Ind.

(1236.) LYDIA HIATT (432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-12mo-1845; m. at Boone, Iowa, 31-12mo-1871, to B. F. RITTER.

CH: (3082.) Maud; (3083.) Gertie. (R44)

(1237.) SARAH E. HIATT (432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-11mo-1848; m. at Boone, Iowa, 4-11mo-1881, to JAMES H. CHAMBERS. (R44)

(1238.) ALONZO W. HIATT (432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1849/50.

(1239.) MARY A. HIATT (432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-12mo-1853; m. at Boone, Iowa, 3-7mo-1873, to JESSE DAVIS.

CH: (3084.) Lillie; (3085.) Ida May; (3086.) Albert C.; (3087.) Bessie.
(R44)

(1240.) HATTIE HIATT (432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-7mo-1856; m. (1st) at Boone, Iowa, 18-12mo-1880, to JOHN McFADDEN;
m. (2nd) 27-4mo-1893, to JOHN JAMES.

CH: (By first husband) (3088.) Jessie; (3089.) William; (3090.) Ray;
(3091.) Etta. (R44)

(1241.) RICHARD M. HIATT (432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-6mo-1860; m. 1-5mo-1895, at Boone, Iowa, to HATTIE WORLEY.

CH: (3092.) Ruth Elizabeth. (R44)

(1242.) EDWARD E. HIATT (432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-12mo-1867. (R44)

(1243.) ELIJAH HIATT (433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1802, Grayson Co., Va.; m. (1st) in Belmont Co., Ohio, 3-11mo-1825, to ANNE BOSWELL, dau. of Dempsey and Mary (---) Boswell; m. (2nd) in Athens Co., Ohio, 30-8mo-1849, to HANNAH HAINES, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Smith) Haines; b. 10 September 1811; d. 10 November 1897, bur. at Mitchellville, Iowa. Said to have settled in Iowa before Civil War.

CH: (By first wife) (3093.) Dempsey; (3094.) Jehu; (3095.) Joseph;
(3096.) Tamer.
(By second wife) (3097.) Isaac.

1830 Census, Wayne Co., Indiana: Elijah Hiatt - 4 (1?) males aged 20 to 30,
2 males aged under 5; 1 female aged 20 to 30.

1850 Census, Marion Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio: Elijah Hiatt, 48, Va.; Hannah, 36, Pa.; Tamer, 15, Ohio; Isaac, 2/12, Ohio.

Somerset Mo. Mtg., Belmont Co., Ohio: 3-11mo-1825 - Elijah Hiatt, son of Jehu and Tamar, Belmont Co., Ohio, m. in Somerset Mtg. House, Anne Boswell, dau. of Dempsey and Mary, Belmont Co., Ohio.

28-5mo-1827 - Elijah Hiatt and wife Anne and son Dempsey granted a certificate to Stillwater Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

Stillwater Mo. Mtg., Belmont Co., Ohio: 28-7mo-1827 - Elisha Hiatt and wife Anne and son Dempsey received on certificate from Somerset Mo. Mtg., dated 28-5mo-1827.

28-3mo-1829 - Elisha Hiatt and wife Anna and children Demsey and Jehu granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Indiana.

Deerfield (Pennsville) Mo. Mtg., Morgan Co., Ohio: 19-6mo-1834 - Elijah Hiatt and wife Anna and children Dempsey, Jehu and Joseph received on certificate from Milford Mo. Mtg., Indiana, dated 22-3mo-1834.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 30-8mo-1849 - Elijah Hiatt, son of Jehu and Tamar, Morgan Co., Ohio, m. in Chesterfield, Hannah Haines, dau. of Isaac and Lydia, Morgan Co., Ohio. (R101)

(1244.) JONATHAN HIATT (433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1804, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 25-8mo-1849, in Ohio; m. (1st) Belmont Co., Ohio, 6-7mo-1825, to JEMIMA DAVIS, dau. of Moses and Ann (---) Davis; d. 6-3mo-1834, bur. at Clear Creek, Clinton Co., Ohio; m. (2nd) Clinton Co., Ohio, 30-4mo-1835, to MARY DAVIS, dau. of Harmon and Martha (---) Davis; b. c1815, Ohio. (Jemima (Davis) Hiatt was b. 4-5mo-1803.)

CH: (By first wife) (3098.) Elisha; (3099.) Lewis; (3100.) Wilson.
(By second wife) (3101.) Martha; (3102.) Deborah; (3103.) Lydia Ann.

1850 Census, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., Ohio:
Mary Hiatt, 35, Ohio; Martha, 14; Deborah, 8; Lydia A., 4.

Somerset Mo. Mtg., Belmont Co., Ohio: 6-7mo-1825 - Jonathan Hiatt, son of Jehu and Tamar, Belmont Co., Ohio, m. in Somerset Mtg. House, Jemima Davis, dau. of Moses and Ann, Belmont Co., Ohio.

26-12mo-1831 - Jonathan Hiatt and wife Jemima and children Elisha, Lewis and Wilson granted a certificate to Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R101)

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 21-2mo-1832 - Jonathan Hiatt and wife Jemima and children Elisha, Lewis and Wilson received on certificate from Summerset Mo. Mtg., dated 26-12mo-1831.

30-4mo-1835 - Jonathan Hiatt, son of John (sic) and Tamer, Highland Co., Ohio, m. in Clear Creek Mtg. House, to Mary Davis, dau. of Harmon and Martha, Highland Co., Ohio.

19-9mo-1837 - Jonathan Hiatt and wife Mary and children Elisha, Lewis, Wilson, and Martha granted a certificate to Pennsville Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R57)

Deerfield (Pennsville) Mo. Mtg., Morgan Co., Ohio: 16-11mo-1837 - Certificate received for Jonathan Hiatt and wife Mary and children Elisha, Lewis, William

(sic), and Martha, from Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., dated 19-9mo-1837, endorsed to Chesterfield Mo. Mtg.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 18-11mo-1837 - Jonathan Hiatt and wife Mary and children Elisha, Lewis, Willson and Martha received on certificate from Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 19-9mo-1837, endorsed by Pennsville Mo. Mtg., Ohio, 10-11mo-1837.

25-8mo-1849 - Jonathan Hiatt died.

15-12mo-1849 - Mary Hiatt and children Martha, Deborah and Lydia Ann granted a certificate to Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R101)

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 12-1mo-1850 - Mary Hiatt and children Martha, Deborah and Lydia Ann received on certificate from Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., dated 15-12mo-1849.

12-4mo-1851 - Mary Hiatt and children Martha, Deborah and Lydia Ann granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg.

14-1mo-1854 - Mary Hiatt and children Martha, Deborah and Lydia Ann received on certificate from Fairfield Mo. Mtg., dated 17-12mo-1853.

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 17-5mo-1851 - Mary Hiatt and children Martha, Deborah and Lydia Ann received on certificate from Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., dated 12-4mo-1851.

17-12mo-1853 - Mary Hiatt and children Martha, Deborah and Lydia Ann granted a certificate to Clear Creek Mo. Mtg. (R57)

(1245.) AMOS HIATT (433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1806, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 20-12mo-1877, age 72, New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa; m. 16 October 1832, in Highland Co., Ohio, to LYDIA DAVIS, dau. of Harmon Davis; b. 26-10mo-1813, Va.; d. 1-7mo-1895, bur. at New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa. To Iowa 1857.

CH: (3104.) Tamer L.; (3105.) Thomas; (3106.) Jehu; (3107.) Elizabeth; (3108.) Ann; (3109.) Jesse; (3110.) Amos; (3111.) Harmon H.; (3112.) Daniel; (3113.) Lydia Dora; (3114.) Jonathan.

1850 Census, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., Ohio: Amos Hiatt, 44, Va., Farmer; Lydia, 37, Va.; Tamer, 17, Va.; Thomas, 16, Va., Farmer; Jehu, 14, Va.; Elizabeth, 12, Va.; Ann, 10, Ohio; Jesse, 9, O.; Amos, 7, O.; Harmon, 4, O.; Daniel, 6/12.

Somerset Mo. Mtg., Belmont Co., Ohio: 26-12mo-1831 - Amos Hiatt granted a certificate to Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R101)

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 21-2mo-1832 - Amos Hiatt received on certificate from Summerset Mo. Mtg., dated 26-12mo-1831.

18-6mo-1833 - Amos Hiatt condemned his marriage contrary to discipline.

14-3mo-1846 - Thomas, Jehu, Jesse and Amos Hiatt, children of Amos, received by request.

14-3mo-1846 - Lydia Hiatt and children Tamer, Elizabeth and Ann received by request.

10-10mo-1857 - Amos Hiatt and wife Lydia and children Elizabeth, Ann, Jesse, Amos, Harmon, Lydia and Jonathan granted a certificate to Spring Creek Mo. Mtg., Ia. (Iowa) (R57)

(1246.) JESSE HIATT (433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1808, prob. Grayson Co., Va.; d. 2-10mo-1885, age 77, bur. Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio; m. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 28-4mo-1831, to RUTHANNA VERNON, dau. of Amos and Mary (---) Vernon; b. c1807; d. 11-9mo-1896, age 89, bur. Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio.

CH: (3115.) Mary; (3116.) Rachel; (3117.) Elijah; (3118.) Sarah Ann; (3119.) Susanna; (3120.) Grace; (3121.) Amos; (3122.) Jesse; (3123.) James.

Somerset Mo. Mtg., Belmont Co., Ohio: 38-3mo-1831 - Jesse Hiatt granted a certificate to Short Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio, to m. Ruthanna Vernon.
26-12mo-1831 - Jesse Hiatt granted a certificate to Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R101)

Short Creek (Mt. Pleasant) Mo. Mtg., Jefferson Co., Ohio: 28-4mo-1831 - Jesse Hiatt, son of Jehu and Tamer, Belmont Co., Ohio, m. in Short Creek Mtg. House, Ruthanna Vernon, dau. of Amos and Mary, Jefferson Co., Ohio.
20-12mo-1831 - Ruthanna Hiatt granted a certificate to Clear Creek Mo. Mtg. (R101)

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 21-2mo-1832 - Jesse Hiatt received on certificate from Summerset Mo. Mtg., dated 26-12mo-1831.
21-2mo-1832 - Ruth Anna Hiatt received on certificate from Short Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 20-12mo-1831.
21-2mo-1837 - Jesse Hiatt and wife Ruthanna and children Mary, Rachel and Elijah granted a certificate to Pennsville Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R57)

Deerfield (Pennsville) Mo. Mtg., Morgan Co., Ohio: 13-4mo-1837 - Jesse Hiatt and wife Ruthanna and children Mary, Rachel, Elijah received on certificate from Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., dated 21-2mo-1837. (R101)

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 2-10mo-1885 - Jesse Hiatt died, age 77, bur. Chesterhill.
11-9mo-1896 - Ruthanna Hiatt died, age 89, bur. Chesterhill. (R101)

(1247.) SUSANNAH HIATT (433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1810 ?, Grayson Co., Va.; m. 26-10mo-1848, in Athens Co., Ohio, to AARON MORRIS, son of Samuel and Sally (---) Morris. To Iowa 1864.

CH: (3124.) Amos W.; (3125.) Phebe Ann; (3126.) Jehu H.; (3127.) Sarah.

Somerset Mo. Mtg., Belmont Co., Ohio: 27-7mo-1829 - Susanna Hiatt received on certificate from Stillwater Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 25-7mo-1829.
26-12mo-1831 - Susanna Hiatt granted a certificate to Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R101)

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 21-2mo-1832 - Susannah Hiatt received on certificate from Summerset Mo. Mtg., dated 26-12mo-1831.
21-2mo-1837 - Susannah Hiatt granted a certificate to Pennsville Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R57)

Deerfield (Pennsville) Mo. Mtg., Morgan Co., Ohio: 13-4mo-1837 - Susanna

Hiatt received on certificate from Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., dated 21-2mo-1837.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 26-10mo-1848 - Aaron Morris, son of Samuel and Sally, Morgan Co., Ohio, m. in Chesterfield, Susanna Hiatt, dau. of Jehu and Tamar, Morgan Co., Ohio.

20-8mo-1864 - Aaron Morris and wife Susannah and children Amos W., Phebe Ann, Jehu H., and Sarah T. granted a certificate to Hickory Grove Mo. Mtg., Iowa. (R101)

(1248.) ANN HIATT (433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1812, prob. Grayson Co., Va.; m. 1-12mo-1836, in Clinton Co., Ohio, to DANIEL DAVIS, son of Harmon and Martha (---) Davis; b. c1814; d. 28-4mo-1841, age 27, bur. Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio.

CH: (3128.) Jehu; (3129.) Martha; (3130.) Daniel.

Somerset Mo. Mtg., Belmont Co., Ohio: 26-12mo-1831 - Ann Hiatt granted a certificate to Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R101)

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 21-2mo-1832 - Ann Hiatt received on certificate from Summerset Mo. Mtg., dated 26-12mo-1831.

1-12mo-1836 - Daniel Davis, son of Harmon and Martha, Highland Co., Ohio, m. in Clear Creek Mtg. House, Ann Hiatt, dau. of Jehu and Tamer, Highland Co., Ohio.

20-2mo-1838 - Daniel Davis and wife Ann and son Jehu granted a certificate to Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. (R57)

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 21-4mo-1838 - Daniel Davis and wife Ann and son John (sic) received on certificate from Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 20-2mo-1838.

28-4mo-1841 - Daniel Davis died, age 27, bur. Chesterhill.

(1249.) JEHU HIATT (433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1814, prob. Grayson Co., Va.

Somerset Mo. Mtg., Belmont Co., Ohio: 29-6mo-1835 - Jehu Hiatt disowned for disunity.

24-4mo-1837 - Mary Hiatt (formerly Couplin) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline (R101) (Mary may have been wife of Jehu Hiatt -editor.)

(1250.) to (1251.) No further record.

(1252.) RACHEL DYER (439.)(88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1834; m. ADAM BODKIN. (R76)

(1253.) JULIA DYER (439.)(88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1815; d. 1851; m. ELI WAGONER.

CH: (3131.) Jane E.

(1254.) No further record.

(1255.) ELIZABETH DYER (439.)(88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1818.

(1256.) AMANDA DYER (439.)(88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
m. GEORGE DYER. (R76)

(1257.) ROBERT N. DYER (439.)(88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14 February 1822; d. 23 December 1890; m. HARRIET L. TEMPLE. (R76)

(1258.) SUSANNAH DYER (439.)(88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1824.

(1259.) CYNTHIA DYER (439.)(88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
m. REUBEN WAGONER. (R76)

(1260.) JOHN D. DYER (439.)(88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1828.

(1261.) ISAAC H. DYER (439.)(88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1830; m. ~~-----~~.

CH: (3132.) Eaton; (3133.) Charles; (3134.) Anna; (3135.) Dolen. (R76)

(1262.) GRANVILLE DYER (439.)(88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1832; m. SARAH K. DAVIS. (R76)

(1263.) MARY A. DYER (439.)(88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
m. GEORGE DOLLY. (R76)

(1264.) SARAH DYER (439.)(88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1836; m. GEORGE MALLOW. (R76)

(1265.) to (1268.) No further record.

(1269.) CAROLINE CRAVENS (442.)(94.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
m. JOHN LEOPARD, of Daviess Co., Mo. (R102)

(1270.) AMANDA CRAVENS (442.)(94.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
m. Maj. W. D. McDONALD, of Daviess Co., Mo. (R102)

(1271.) ROBERT OSCAR CRAVENS (442.)(94.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13 January 1829, Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.; m. 4 March 1855, in
California, to MARY J. ROBINSON; b. N. York. To Mo., 1839; to Calif. 1850.

CH: (3136.) Fannie E.; (3137.) Mary R. (R128)

Representative Citizens of Northern Calif.: p. 816:

Judge R. O. Cravens; son of John Cravens, b. 1797, Rockingham Co., Va., m.
Ruhama Chapline, b. Washington Co., Md., 26 March 1805; grandson of Joseph
Cravens, b. 1769, Va.; great-grandson of John Cravens, b. Ireland; great-
great-grandson of William Cravens, b. Co. Louth, Ireland, -- to Va. 1730.
John Cravens, father of R. O. Cravens, was a farmer and physician. (R128)
(Was a Judge of Sacramento, Calif., at one time -- editor.)

(1272.) WILLIAM CRAVENS (442.)(94.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
of Springfield, Mo. (R102)

(1273.) JEREMIAH C. CRAVENS (442.)(94.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18 February 1838, near Miami, Saline Co., Mo.; m. 11 August 1864, at
Batesville, Arkansas, to ANNIE D. SMITH, dau. of Col. Robert Smith.

U. S. Biographical Dictionary, etc. -- Missouri Volume -- p. 777:

Jeremiah C. Cravens, Lawyer -- b. near Miami, Saline Co., Mo., 18 February
1838. Fifth son and eighth child of Dr. John Cravens of Gallatin, Mo., who
was born in Rockingham, Va., and removed to Saline Co. a few months before
birth of Jeremiah. Two years later removed to Daviess Co. Now living age
80. His (John's) father, Joseph Cravens, was also a physician, and enjoyed
an enviable reputation as such in Rockingham Co., Va. He was one of two chil-
dren whose father was murdered by the Indians in that county a few years pre-
vious to the breaking out of the Revolutionary war. The thrilling adventures
of the flight of the hardy pioneer mother, as she escaped carrying her two
children -- Joseph and William -- on her back, are still related to her des-
cendants. Jeremiah C. was in Civil War, Confederate side. Received an A.B.
degree 1860 from Mo. State Univ. at Columbia, Mo. Presbyterian; was raised
a Whig, but has always been a Democrat. Married 11 August 1864, at Bates-
ville, Ark., to Annie D. Smith, only daughter of Col. Robert Smith. (R129)

(1274.) EDGAR H. CRAVENS (442.)(94.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
of Daviess Co., Mo. (R102)

(1275.) ELIZABETH CRAVENS (442.)(94.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
d. 1 March 1868, Gallatin, Mo.; m. PHILIP R. WIRT. (R102)

(1276.) JOSEPH C. CRAVENS (442.)(94.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
killed by lightening, 28 May 1848. (R102)

(1277.) JOHN CRAVENS (442.)(94.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
d. 23 April 1876; a physician of Gallatin, Mo. (R102)

(1278.) OSCAR CRAVENS (442.)(94.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
d. 26 January 1855, Gallatin, Mo. (R102)

(1279.) JAMES ADDISON CRAVENS (443.)(?)(12.)(2.)(1.):
Biog. Dict. of the Am. Congress, p. 858 - James Addison Cravens (second cousin of James Harrison Cravens), a Representative from Indiana; born in Rockingham Co., Va., November 4, 1818; moved with his father to Indiana in 1820 and settled near Hardinsburg, Madison Twp., Washington Co.; attended the public schools; engaged in agricultural pursuits and stock raising; served in the war with Mexico as major of the Second Indiana Volunteers in 1846 and 1847; member of the State senate 1850-1853; commissioned brigadier general of militia in 1854; elected as a Democrat to the Thirty-seventh and Thirty-eighth Congresses (March 4, 1861 - March 3, 1865); was not a candidate for renomination in 1864; delegate to the Union National Convention of Conservatives at Philadelphia in 1866 and to the Democrat National Convention at New York in 1868; resumed agricultural pursuits; died in Hardinsburg, Washington Co., Indiana, June 20, 1893; interment in the Hardin Cemetery. (R103)

(1280.) to (1283.) No further record.

(1284.) to (1304.) No further record.

(1305.) CHARLES N. HIETT (453.)(98.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1847; m. 1874 ROSA P. HAINES, dau. of John and Ladema (---) Haines. He was a Fire Insurance Agent, of Slanesville, Hampshire Co., Va.

CH: (3138.) Carrie W.; (3139.) Henderson; (3140.) Victor B.; (3141.) Charles N., Jr.; (3142.) Flournoy H.; (3143.) Nettie; (3144.) Edith; (3145.) Ethel Lillian.

(1306.) to (1312.) No further record.

(1313.) HENRY H. HIETT (456.)(99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1841; m. 1877 ANNA McDONALD, dau. of S. and Mary J. McDonald, of Va. He is, traditionally, of English descent; a farmer, of Cove district, near

Hanging Rocks, Hampshire Co., W. Va.

CH: (3146.) Holmes B.; (3147.) Harry E.; (3148.) Mary W.; (3149.) Maurice C.; (3150.) Maud O.

(1314.) to (1319.) No further record.

(1320.) TAYLOR BURKETT HIETT (463.)(99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1855; d. 1939; m. 1883 LUCY JANE PEPPER; b. 1858; d. 1908.

CH: (3151.) Mamie; (3152.) Agnes; (3153.) Ira; (3154.) Wayne; (3155.) Allen A.; (3156.) Pauline.

"Our father and mother lived on a farm at Pleasant Dale, West Virginia. The farm was purchased by Jonathan Hiatt (son of Evan) in 1847; was kept by the family until we sold it in 1944. We were all born and reared there."
Pauline Hiatt (R61)

(1321.) MONTGOMERY HIETT (463.)(99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
m. ANNIE WOLFORD; had 1 child. (R61)

(1322.) MARIE VIRGINIA HIETT (463.)(99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
m. 1894 WALKER HAINES; she is living (1950) at Augusta, W. Va.; 4 children. (R61)

(1323.) JEREMIAH H. LITTLE (464.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1835, Ohio; resided at Yellow Springs, Ohio. (R130)

1850 Census, Ross Twp., Greene Co., Ohio: Robert Little, 40, Va., Farmer; Elizabeth, 45, Va.; Jeremiah, 15, Ohio, Farmer; John, 13; Lucinda, 11; Emily, 9; Asa, 7; Rhuani, 5.

(1324.) JOHN LITTLE (464.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25 April 1837, near Grape Grove, Ross Twp., Greene Co., Ohio; d. 18 October 1900, Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio; m. 19 October 1865 to BARBARA JANE SHEETS; d. 31 May 1902.

CH: (3157.) George; (3158.) Mary.

Biog. Dict. of The Am. Congress - p. 1230 -
John Little, a Representative from Ohio; born near Grape Grove, Ross Township, Greene Co., Ohio, April 25, 1837; attended the common schools, and was graduated from Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio, in 1862; studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1865, and commenced practice in Xenia, Ohio; mayor of Xenia 1864-1866; prosecuting attorney of Greene County 1866-1870; member of the State house of representatives 1869-1873; attorney general

of Ohio 1873-1877; elected as a Republican to the Forty-ninth Congress (March 4, 1885 - March 3, 1887); resumed the practice of law; appointed by President Harrison a member of the United States and Venezuela Claims Commission in 1889 and was its chairman; member of the Ohio State Board of Arbitration; trustee of Antioch College 1880-1900; died in Xenia, Ohio, October 18, 1900; interment in Woodland Cemetery. (R103)

(1325.) LUCINDA LITTLE (464.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1839, Ohio; m. ~~WILLIAM~~ RITENHOUR. (She was deceased by 1902.) (R130)

(1326.) EMILY LITTLE (464.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1841; m. J. M. BIRCH, of Yellow Springs, Ohio. (R130)

(1327.) ASA LITTLE (464.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18 June 1845 (1843? - editor.); Ross Twp., Greene Co., Ohio; m. 1865
MARGARET MOORMAN, dau. of Charles T. and Matilda (~~WILLIAM~~) Moorman.

CH: (3159.) Arthur Ward; (3160.) C. H. (R130)

Asa Little - b. June 18, 1845, Ross Twp.; treasurer of Greene Co.; attended public schools of native twp.; later taking a special course at Antioch College in Yellow Springs; finished schooling at age of 18. Taught several years in Greene and Madison Cos. Later engaged in grain business at Jamestown, Xenia and Yellow Springs. County treasurer in 1898, to continue until September 1904. Asa was an Odd Fellow, Republican, and belonged to the Christian Church; m. 1865 Margaret Moorman, dau. of Charles T. and Matilda. Two children, Arthur Ward, d. age 13, and C. H., wholesale grain business in Xenia. (R130)

(1328.) RHUAMI (ANNA ?) LITTLE (464.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1845, Ohio; Anna m. HENRY J. FLAGG, of Xenia, Ohio. (R130)

(1329.) to (1334.) No further record.

(1335.) JAMES WALTER HIETT (466.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1835; m. (580.) MARGARET LARGENT, dau. of John and (136.) Margaret (Slane) Largent; b. c1835. (He was her second cousin once removed.)

CH: (3161.) Margaret; (3162.) Keziah; (3163.) Fannie. (R42)

(1336.) SAMUEL HIETT (466.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1836; m. ANNA GORDON; no children.

(1337.) LUCINDA HIETT (466.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1838; m. DAVID HAWKINS.

(1338.) HARRIETT HIETT (466.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1839; m. (1st) WILLIAM FOREMAN; m. (2nd) ~~JOHN FOREMAN~~.

(1339.) MARY (MARY ELLEN ?) HIETT (466.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1841; m. (503.) JOHN KIDWELL, son of James Hawkins and (103.) Ann (Hiett) Kidwell. No children. (She was his first cousin once removed.)

(1340.) MARTHA HIETT (466.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1843; m. (1st) (517.) DAVID KIDWELL, son of John Spaulding and (106.) Mary (Hiett) Kidwell; b. c1835; (she was his first cousin once removed);
m. (2nd) ISAAC KING. No children.

(1341.) ROBERT HIETT (466.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1845; m. MARY ELIZABETH LARGENT.

(1342.) ASA HIETT (466.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1847; m. LYDIA McDONALD.

(1343.) SARAH HIETT (466.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1849/50; m. HARRY SMITH.

(1344.) JEREMIAH HIETT (466.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
d. unmarried.

(1344.A.) to (1350.) No further record.

(1351.) FRANCES M. DEEVER (473.)(100.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1849; m. JOSEPH HIETT (prob. No. (1297.)); no children.

(1352.) to (1374.) No further record.

(1375.) LUCINDA ANN GAWTHROP (489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30 April 1825; living 1899 at Mansfield, W. Va.; m. 4 January 1854, at Flemington, Taylor Co., W. Va., to ALPHEUS ZINN, son of Peter and Catharine (Criss) Zinn, of Barbour Co., W. Va.; b. 23 November 1818, Harrison Co.,

W. Va.; d. 2 November 1876, at Philippi, Barbour Co., W. Va.; he was a farmer, and lived in Taylor and Barbour Counties, W. Va.; his wife spent a number of years teaching, and wrote for several periodicals.

CH: (3164.) William Davidson; (3165.) Silvanus Waldo; (3166.) Luella;
(3167.) Claudius Alpheus. (R106)

(1376.) THOMAS GAWTHROP (489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16 March 1827; living 1899 at Hollygrove, Upshur Co., W. Va.; m. (1st)
at Grafton, Taylor Co., W. Va., 4 October 1848, to CATHARINE ANN WHITING,
dau. of Perrin and Mary (Whitehead) Whiting, of Grafton; b. 10 July 1823, at
Grafton; d. 30 November 1869; m. (2nd) at Rock Cave, Upshur Co., W. Va., 26
February 1871, to MARY CATHARINE CHANDLER, dau. of David and Susan (Ganes)
Chandler, of Bridgewater, Va.; b. 25 March 1833, at Rockbridge, Va.

CH: (By first wife) (3168.) Almira Catharine; (3169.) Adoniram Judson;
(3170.) Mary Frances; (3171.) Tammazine Elzina; (3172.) Susannah Peace;
(3173.) John Albert; (3174.) Sylvester Bartlett.
(By second wife) (3175.) James Ferrell; (3176.) Elizabeth Tryphena. (R106)

1850 Census, Taylor Co., Va.: Thomas Gawthrop, 23, Va.; Catharine, 27; Almira, 1. (Thomas was a farmer, and lived most of his life at Rock Cave, W. Va. — R106)

(1377.) WILLIAM GIFFORD GAWTHROP (489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30 September 1828; d. 23 November 1851, at Pruntytown, Taylor Co., W. Va.;
m. 1847 MARY WHITING, dau. of Perrin and Mary (Whitehead) Whiting.

He was a blacksmith, and an intelligent, exemplary citizen; highly esteemed by all who knew him. They had two children, both of whom died in infancy. After his death, his widow married again and moved away. (R106)(1850 Census, Barbour Co., Va.: William Gawthrop, 23, Va.; Mary, 22.)

(1378.) ELIZABETH PEACE GAWTHROP (489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8 May 1830; living 1899 at Bulltown, Braxton Co., W. Va.; m. (1st) in
Taylor Co., W. Va., 24 December 1849, JOHN WALDO BARTLETT, son of John Berkeley and Pauline (Waldo) Bartlett, of Taylor Co.; b. 25 December 1821, near
Clarksburgh, W. Va.; d. 17 April 1865, at Clarksburgh; (they were first
cousins — editor); he was a farmer, living at Clarksburgh; m. (2nd) 26 May
1870, at Clarksburgh, to PENDLETON DRUMMOND, son of Wilfred and Nancy (Thorpe)
Drummond of Harrison Co., W. Va.; b. 11 July 1829, at Salem, Harrison Co.,
W. Va.; living 1899 at Bulltown, Braxton Co., W. Va., a farmer.

CH: (By first husband) (3177.) Wirt; (3178.) Eoline; (3179.) Elsie; (3180.)
Florida; (3181.) Henry Clay; (3182.) Rua.
(By second husband) (3183.) Lee; (3184.) Cora; (3185.) Arthur. (R106)

(1379.) SUSANNA GAWTHROP (489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22 March 1832; living 1899 at Stillman, Upshur Co., W. Va.; m. 10 December 1854, at Rock Cave, W. Va., to RAMSDELL BARTLETT, son of James and

Sarah Elizabeth (Trooper) Bartlett, of Columbia, Fluvanna Co., Va.; b. at Columbia; d. 27 December 1883, at Stillman. He was a farmer; no children. (R106)

(1380.) HENRIETTA GOFF GAWTHROP (489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23 November 1833; d. 3 June 1873, Shinnston, Harrison Co., W. Va.; m. 15 September 1853, at Pruntytown, Taylor Co., W. Va., to ELIAS MARTIN SAPP, son of John and Elizabeth Mariah (Martin) Sapp, of Shinnston; b. 9 July 1829, Eldora, Marion Co., W. Va.; d. 1919; he was a Baptist minister.

CH: (3186.) Sophronia Ellen; (3187.) Dee Blanche. (R106,131)

(1381.) SARAH JANE GAWTHROP (489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23 May 1853; d. 28 March 1838. (R106)

(1382.) JOSEPH JAMES WRIGHTSMAN GAWTHROP (489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31 January 1842; living 1899 at Kerens, Randolph Co., W. Va.; he is a photographer, and general merchant; he was a private in Co. A., 20th Va., C.S.A. Cavalry from 1863 until near the close of the Civil War, when he was discharged on account of disability; m. (1st) 13 October 1861, at Center-ville, Wayne Co., W. Va., to CLARISSA ALICE CORBITT, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Burns) Corbitt, of Bath Co., Va.; b. 22 May 1845, at Fidler's Mills, Upshur Co., W. Va.; d. 31 May 1867, at Putnam, Ohio; m. (2nd) 20 September 1868, at Zanesville, Ohio, to ANNIE MAY MATHEWS, dau. of James and Mary (McLain) Mathews, of Roseville, Ohio; b. 1848 at Roseville; they were divorced 9 June 1886; m. (3rd) 20 November 1887, at Belington, Barbour Co., W. Va., to VERDILLA LORETTA SUDER, dau. of Solomon and Dorcas (Bennett) Suder, of Swamprun, W. Va.; b. 22 December 1860, in Upshur Co., W. Va.; they were living 1901 at Hall, W. Va.

CH: (By first wife) (3188.) Joseph Waldo Antoine Elias Sapp; (3189.) Willie Hazel Hadden.

(By second wife) (3190.) Huldah Mary; (3191.) Annie Lonia; (3192.) Hattie Theodocia Emistan; (3193.) Myrtie Annetta; (3194.) Thomas Eddie.

(By third wife) (3195.) Ida Florence; (3196.) Minnie Loretta; (3197.) Olive Cordelia; (3198.) Naoma Leona; (3199.) Joseph James Waldo. (R106)

(1383.) HARRIET TAMAR GAWTHROP (489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21 July 1844; d. 1 November 1864, at Philippi, Barbour Co., W. Va.; m. 20 September 1860, at Pruntytown, Taylor Co., W. Va., to ISRAEL SEARS, son of John and Rebecca (Arrohood) Sears, of Maysville, W. Va.; b. 1836, at Maysville; living 1899 at Carthage, Illinois; he is a carpenter; he was a private in the 6th W. Va. Cavalry during the last year of the Civil War.

CH: (3200.) Lillia Ann. (R106)

(1384.) MARY FRANCES THOMAZINE VICTORIA GAWTHROP (489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15 February 1847; living 1899 at Manson, Iowa; m. (1st) 25 January 1866, at Philippi, Barbour Co., W. Va., to GIDEON PROUDFOOT, son of William Chester and Julia Ann (Ellison) Proudfoot, of Barbour Co., W. Va.; b. 28 April 1847, near Belington, Brabour Co., W. Va.; d. 1 December 1872, in Upshur Co., W. Va.; he was a farmer and lived in Upshur Co., W. Va.; m. (2nd) 20 September 1874, at Philippi, Barbour Co., W. Va., to ISAAC WILLETT, son of David and Mary Ann (Ours) Willett, of Philippi; b. 30 July 1856, at Burnersville, W. Va.; living 1899 at Manson, Iowa; a farmer.

CH: (By first husband) (3201.) Orlena Alice; (3202.) Ethel May; (3203.) William Albert.

(By second husband) (3204.) Mary Ann; (3205.) Robert Martin; (3206.) Homer Lee; (3207.) Edith Emeline. (R106)

(1385.) EMELINE GAWTHROP (489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5 October 1848; living 1899 at Burnersville, W. Va.; m. (1st) 13 June 1867, at Pruntytown, Taylor Co., W. Va., to WILSON GREENFIELD REGER, son of Isaac and Eliza (McCoy) Reger, of Philippi, Barbour Co., W. Va.; b. 16 April 1845, at Philippi; d. 12 January 1875, at Philippi; he was a farmer, and lived at Philippi; he served as a private in the Union Army during the Civil War; m. (2nd) 29 September 1878, at her father's house in Pruntytown, Taylor Co., W. Va., to JOSHUA WOOD, son of Joshua and Jane (Stephenson) Wood, of Pendleton Co., W. Va.; b. 20 August 1825, in Pendleton Co., W. Va.; he is living 1899 at Burnersville, W. Va.; a farmer; m. (3rd) JENKINS.

CH: (By first husband) (3208.) Waldo G.

(By second husband) (3209.) Rosa J.; (3210.) French Arlington; (3211.) Herbert Erskine. (R106)

(1386.) RICHARD HAMBLETON GAWTHROP (490.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

after the death of Richard's father, Hiatt Gawthrop, his mother m. (2nd) c1849 ?, to John Grimes:

1850 Census, Taylor Co., Va. (now W. Va.). John Grimes, 60, Va., Farmer; Mary, 44; Hilda Gawthrop, 22; Luvina Gawthrop, 21; Sarah Gawthrop, 11; Preme Gawthrop, 9; Richard Gawthrop, 2; John F. Grimes, 1.

(1387.) to (1388.) No further record.

(1389.) ELIZABETH A. GAWTHROP (492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

6-5mo-1826; d. 26-10mo-1910; m. A. W. SHINN.

CH: (3212.) —; (3213.) Ella. (And a boy who died in Fairmont, W. Va.)(R78)

(1390.) HENRY HAINES GAWTHROP (492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

16-8mo-1828; d. of scarlet fever. (R78)

(1391.) SARAH GAWTHROP (492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-6mo-1831; d. of scarlet fever. (R78)

(1392.) THOMAS FRANKLIN GAWTHROP (492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-10mo-1834; d. of scarlet fever. (R78)

(1393.) SALINA GAWTHROP (492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-2mo-1837; m. J. L. CRAIG. (He or she d. 29-4mo-1907.) (R78)

(1394.) EDITH HELEN MARY GAWTHROP (492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
10-11mo-1839; m. B. H. COOK. (R78)

(1395.) ALICE ARENA GAWTHROP (492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-1mo-1844; m. J. H. WILLIS.

CH: (3214.) Carson; (3215.) Walter. (R78)

(1396.) ASA GARNETT TISDALE GAWTHROP (492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-6mo-1847; d. 25-11mo-1889; m. 3-1mo-1877, to CORNELIA LOWE; b. 14-6mo-1853.

CH: (3216.) John Lowe; (3217.) Claude Garnett; (3218.) Dana Holland;
(3219.) Perry Cleveland; (3220.) Robert Murray; (3221.) Ray Bright. (R78)

(1397.) JOHN ALLEN GAWTHROP (493.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-10mo-1832; m. ----.

CH: (3222.) James Cleon; (3223.) Burrel Lee; (3224.) Charles S. (R78)

(1398.) JAMES HENRY GAWTHROP (493.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-9mo-1834; m. ----.

CH: (3225.) Cora E.; (3226.) Lula; (3227.) John Thomas. (R78)

(1399.) No further record.

(1400.) EVAN MARSHALL GAWTHROP (494.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-9mo-1838; m. 14-3mo-1867, to NANCY HUSTEAD.

CH: (3228.) Allen D.; (3229.) George W.; (3230.) Launa. (R78)

(1401.) JOSHUA E. GAWTHROP (494.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 15-10mo-1841; m. (1st) --- RIGGER; m. (2nd) --- HUTTON; there was one child
 (prob. by first wife) that died in infancy.

(1402.) PERRY GAWTHROP (494.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 15-11mo-1843; d. 14-1mo-1919; m. to COPELAND HOUGH. (R78)

(1403.) THOMAS A. GAWTHROP (494.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 20-4mo-1847; m. 13-9mo-1874, to ELIZA WOODYARD; b. 15-9mo-1846?

CH: (3231.) Clarence Woodyard; (3232.) Bertha. (R78)

(1404.) MARY JANE GAWTHROP (495.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 29-12mo-1838 (? - see No. (1406.)); m. 9mo-1849, JOHN SHRIVER (or SHREVE).
 (R78)

(1405.) CHARLES FRANKLIN GAWTHROP (495.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 25-4mo-1836; d. 4-8mo-1859. (R78)

(1406.) ELIZABETH GAWTHROP (495.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 25-12mo-1838 (? - see No. (1404.)); m. 6-10mo-1859 to KILLIS HERRON,
 Randolph Co., W. Va. (R78)

(1407.) JAMES W. GAWTHROP (495.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 19-2mo-1843; m. 27-4mo-1871, to SAMARIA REGER. (R78)

(1408.) No further record.

(1409.) ELIZABETH HANNAH SHROYER (497.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 8-8mo-1837; m. --- SHAW.

CH: (3233.) John; (3234.) Joseph; (3235.) Julia; (3236.) Fannie; (3237.)
 Maggie. (R78)

(1410.) LOUIS M. SHROYER (497.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 29-11mo-1841; m. HENRIETTA HALL.

CH: (3238.) Ison; (3239.) Dock; (3240.) Etha Arline; (3241.) Clarence;
 (3242.) Love; (3243.) Cleon. (R78)

(1411.) JACOB B. SHROYER (497.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-8mo-1844; m. JANE CORNWELL.

CH: (3244.) Etta; (3245.) Jania. (R78)

(1412.) MARY C. SHROYER (497.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-12mo-1846; m. JOSHUA COLE.

CH: (3246.) Bertha; (3247.) Buna; (3248.) Alma; (3249.) Elsie; (3250.) Elizabeth. (R78)

(1413.) IRVING SHROYER (497.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-8mo-1849; m. LUCINDA MILLER.

CH: (3251.) Hettie; (3252.) Andrew; (3253.) John; (3254.) Wellington. (R78)

(1414.) MINERVA SHROYER (497.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-7mo-1852; m. Dr. — LONGSTRETH.

CH: (3255.) Lina; (3256.) Guy. (R78)

(1415.) JOHN W. SHROYER (497.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-2mo-1856; m. REBECCA MEANS.

CH: (3257.) Ethel; (3258.) Edna; (3259.) Hazel; (3260.) George. (R78)

(1416.) JAMES BOYLE BROWN (498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-3mo-1841; d. 10-6mo-1907; m. (1st) 28-8mo-1862, to ARAH JANE SCRANAGE;
m. (2nd) 28-4mo-1881, to JENNIE VIRGINIA TAYLOR.

CH: (By first wife) (3261.) Lloyd Wilson; (3262.) Lu Ella; (3263.) Bruce Alexander.

(By second wife) (3264.) Dorsey Lee; (3265.) George Taylor. (R78)

(1417.) VIRGINIA JANE BROWN (498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-9mo-1842; d. 12-7mo-1923. (R78)

(1418.) CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS BROWN (498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-9mo-1844; m. 7-5mo-1870, to MARY E. ZUMBRO; b. 28-5mo-1848; d. 30-5mo-1928.

CH: (3266.) Ida Rebecca. (R78)

(1419.) JONATHAN WILSON BROWN (498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-2mo-1847; d. 20-9mo-1922; m. in Augusta, Kansas, to SAPHRONIA ANN CATHER.

CH: (3267.) William Cather; (3268.) Earnest George; (3269.) Grace Ethel;
(3270.) Loomis Holden; (3271.) Virginia. (R78)

(1420.) ELIZABETH ANN BROWN (498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-3mo-1849; d. 21-3mo-1918; m. 22-10mo-1867, to WILLIAM A. RECTOR; b. 14-11mo-1843; d. 10-10mo-1895.

CH: (3272.) Mirtie J. Belle; (3273.) Lottie Lourena; (3274.) Wilson Blaine.
(R78)

(1421.) GEORGE WASHINGTON BROWN (498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-1mo-1851; d. 17-5mo-1913; m. (1st) 23-5mo-1882, to HARRIET ("HATTIE")
PAYNE MAXWELL; b. 12-9mo-1853; d. 20-9mo-1890; m. (2nd) 4-6mo-1891, to EMMA
SALOME WILLIAMSON; b. 1-5mo-1873; d. 2 or 3-8mo-1922.

CH: (By first wife) (3275.) Frankie Lee.

(By second wife) (3276.) Ota Leona; (3277.) George Edison. (R78)

(1422.) MARY EMMA BROWN (498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-11mo-1853; d. 18-3mo-1861. (R78)

(1423.) CHARLES WESLEY BROWN (498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-8mo-1856; d. 17-11mo-1908; m. 25-5mo-1892, to ARIZONA ELIZABETH WOLFE;
b. 23-11mo-1865; d. 2-4mo-1902.

CH: (3278.) Mary Susan Elizabeth. (R78)

(1424.) to (1454.) No further record.

(1455.) EDWARD DUNSMOOR GARD (523.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

d. 1855; m. JANE BRECKENRIDGE. (R80)

(1456.) CHARLES EDGAR GARD (523.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31 March 1832; d. 31 August 1902; m. 1 September 1860, to RACHEL BROADWELL.
(R80)

(1457.) MARY MELISSA GARD (523.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31 March 1834; m. 23 November 1854, to LEONIDAS PITT POND. (R80)

(1458.) MARTHA JANE GARD (523.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29 January 1836; m. 19 June 1856, to JOEL MASON DANLEY. (R80)

(1459.) HELEN JOSEPHINE GARD (523.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22 August 1839; m. 20 January 1864, to HENRY CLAY VINCENT; after whose family the town of Vincent, Ohio, was named. (R80)

(1460.) DANIEL HOSMER GARD (523.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24 February 1844; m. ELLA RIDER. (R80)

(1461.) HIEL ABNER GARD (523.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19 August 1853; m. FLORA BELLE ELLENWOOD. (R80)

(1462.) to (1466.) No further record.

(1467.) GEORGE LOWE CAMP (525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28 January 1835; d. 28 November 1918; m. (1st) SARAH H. PALMER; b. 1835; d. 1861; m. (2nd) 5 July 1865, to ERNESTINE NANCY ADAMS, dau. of Volney and Mary (Mellor) Adams; (she was a widow Deeble at time of the marriage); b. 1832; d. 1915. (See sketch, below, for additional data.)

CH: (By first wife) (3279.) Ruth Alice; (3280.) Elmer Ellsworth.

(By second wife) (3281.) Clarence Evans; (3282.) Elston Hamlin. (R80)

HISTORY OF MY LIFE AND MY ANCESTORS BACK AS FAR AS I KNOW, by George Lowe Camp, 1913: (Assembled from two separate and varying accounts, but retaining his wording, by Dorothy C. Bockmier):

"My Great-Grandfather, Cornelius Gard, was born Oct. 30, 1749 O.S. (Old Style -- see article on the Calendar, elsewhere in this volume -- editor) (in Morris Co., N. J., near Morristown -- Bockmier), was of English extraction, and married near Pughtown, Frederick Co., Virginia, Oct. 1st 1774, to Mary Hancher whose parents were from Wales. She was born June 22, 1754 O.S.

"Cornelius Gard came to Ohio from Frederick County, Virginia in 1802, was a shoemaker by trade, lived in Washington Co., died in Palmer Township Nov. 2, 1841, aged 92 years. Great-Grandmother Mary Gard died Aug. 6, 1840, aged 86 years. Both were members of the Methodist Church.

David Gard, my Grandfather was born (to Cornelius and Mary Hancher Gard) April 18, 1782 in Hampshire County, Virginia, and on March 25, 1802 married Mary Hiatt who was born August 20, 1784 in Hampshire County, Virginia. On the following day, they started for the Ohio River overland, then nearly 300 miles, and arrived at Vienna, six miles above Parkersburg on the Ohio River, the same spring, having crossed the Allegheny Mountains with their four-horse wagon and team. They finally settled at what was called the

White Oak settlement, now Palmer Township. In 1809, they bought 80 acres and put up a two-story hewed log house. The family were all away from home, the house took fire, and with all his papers and household goods, was destroyed, but fortunately the persons who deeded him the land lived near and the deeds were renewed. Grandfather erected another house some 40 rods nearer the State road in which he lived until his death, February 16, 1859, at 78 years of age. That house is still standing at this time. (1913.)

"My father, Edward Camp, was a descendant of the Mellors who came from England. They had bought land in Kentucky before they left England. When they came down the Ohio River on their way to Kentucky, they landed at Marietta. On learning the Indians were so hostile that it was unsafe to proceed, they were prevailed upon to settle near Marietta. The Ohio Company Purchase, owning quite a lot of land to be given to settlers, gave them land on Wolf Creek, near the mouth where it empties into the Muskingum River, at the town called Waterford. They never went to Kentucky but they learned years after that Lexington, Kentucky was on the land they bought of the King before leaving England.

"My grandfather Camp's name was Jesse. I never saw him. He was mostly on the River from Pittsburgh, Penn. to New Orleans. He would come home once a year to see his two boys, Edward and Samuel, who lived with their Grandfather Mellor. When my father was about eight or nine years old, his father wrote to them that he would be home at a certain time to make them a visit. They never saw, or heard tell of, him after that.

"My father, born November 14th, 1811, and my mother, Rowena Gard (daughter of David and Mary Hiatt Gard), born December 20, 1810, were married October 3, 1833. My father was a tanner by trade, having learned his trade under George L. Corner for whom I was named. My father had his tanyard in what is now Palmer Township on the Marietta and Lancaster State road, about three-quarters of a mile east of where the road crosses Wolf Creek. We lived at this place until I was ten years of age.

"Father owned about eight or ten acres around his tanyard and every year the thistles were very thick. My job was to keep them cut down but, boylike, I was so slow at it that many would ripen before they were cut. The consequences were the ground was reseeded every year. In 1846, father sold his home and tanyard to Robert I. Danley, a shoemaker, who did not cut the thistles and they all went to seed and blew away and the lot was left clean, no thistles!

"Father owned a hundred acres on Wolf Creek, north of Grandfather's and three-quarters mile from the road and we moved into a log house on my Grandfather's place near this one hundred acres on Wolf Creek. There was a good sugar orchard on the place which we tapped and made sugar and molasses every year.

"Father sold this one hundred acres and bought 160 acres, all woods, three or four miles further up the creek, cleared out two acres, and put up a round log house -- raised it the day I was twelve years old. Wolf Creek ran into this land at the west end and ran for half a mile east, then out on the north side. There was a splendid mill site and so much timber on the place on both sides of Wolf Creek, that father let my Uncle Hiram Gard have it, with ten acres, to build a sawmill so as to get the timber sawed up. We had oak four feet in diameter and poplars that were five feet in diameter, also a good sugar orchard on the creek bottom.

"The first season we were ready to begin boiling sap, I was cutting wood to build the first fire. I had a mishap and the ax hit my foot, cut through the great toe joint, putting a stop to my sugar-making that year, so I stayed at home and kept house and let the others go to the camp.

"I was born January 26, 1835 in the hewed log, two-story house at the tanyard, about ~~one~~ mile from the old Browns Mills, which is on Wolf Creek and on the State Road leading from Marietta to Lancaster, Ohio. My brothers and sisters were as follows: (to avoid repetition these data will appear elsewhere in this volume, under their respective headings -- editor.)

"Mother died April 10, 1887, aged 76 years, 3 months, 20 days. Father died August 26, 1888, aged 76 years, 8 months, 6 days. (See notes from E. M. Bates, appended hereto, regarding other incidents in Edward Camp's life. -- Dorothy C. Bockmier.)

"My Great-Grandfather Cornelius Gard was 92 years of age when he died. Grandfather David Gard died February 16, 1859, aged 76 years, 9 months, 28 days. Grandmother Gard died May 15, 1861, aged 76 years, 8 months, 25 days.

"I was kept busy helping father clear up his farm until I was about eighteen when one of father's cousins came along, he being a carriage maker and on a tramp, and proposed to teach me the trade provided I would furnish the tools and materials (we having plenty of timber) and go halvers in the profits. So I became a carriage and wagon builder. Being at home, I could still help a good deal on the farm.

"I was married to Sarah H. Palmer on October 25th, 1855. She and I had always known each other, went to the same school, were members of the same M. E. Church. Her father and mother and mine were married about the same time. She was one month and one day younger than I. When our parents first met after we were born, we were both put on the same blanket on the floor before the old-fashioned fireplace and the old folks betrothed us then and there, but we knew nothing of it until after we were married. Then they told us about it.

"Two weeks after we were married, the threshers were at work at Father-in-law's barn, he was on the strawstack. When the oats were finished, he came down to help put away the oats before beginning on the wheat. There was a square pen of logs built just high enough so cattle would not get over it and the top logs pinned together at the corners. A pin was left sticking up about six inches at one corner and as he slid down at that corner, the pin caught him between the legs and entered his body the whole length. He only lived a few hours and died in great agony. His estate was divided and Sarah received for her 5th share of the land, 51 acres with a double log house and barn. I used one end of the house for my shop. After awhile I traded this tract off for a piece same size half a mile south of my father's. I bought one hundred acres joining father's on the north, then sold the piece I traded for and built a house on the piece I had bought.

"In 1856, I had my first vote, and the candidate on the Presidential ticket -- it was the first ticket out under the Republican Party -- was John C. Fremont, but the Democrat Candidate carried the day.

"On June 21, 1857, our first child was born, Ruth Alice. She is now living with her youngest boy up at Friday Harbor, Wash. (1913.) (Additional data

given here will be found under No. (3279.) — editor.)

"On June 13, 1861, our second child was born, a boy, Elmer Ellsworth. He died January 31, 1862. On December 10th, 1862, my wife Sarah H. died, and was buried in the Gard Cemetery on what was my Grandfather's farm.

"For about three years, part of the time I ran the sawmill my Uncle had built, as Father and I had bought it. After about two years we sold it to John Thomas. The balance of this time, my brother and I worked my father's farm.

"In September 1861, my brother David enlisted in Co. F., 63d O. V. I. On the 14th of August 1862, two of my cousins came to see me and bid me goodbye as they were going to Marietta to enlist on the next day. I did not bid them goodbye but said, 'I will go with you', and did. We enlisted August 15, 1862 in Co. G., 92nd O. V. I. We left Camp Marietta in October, went to Point Pleasant, West Virginia, then marched up the Big Kanawha River to the falls (to Ganly Bridge), where we spent part of the winter, then back to near town of Charleston, W. Va. (Coals Mouth.)

"On January 26th, we took steamers down the Kanawha to the Ohio, then to the Cumberland River, landed at Nashville, Tennessee where we camped for two weeks, then took steamers and went up the river to Carthage, Tenn. in February 1863. Here I had the measles, not very bad, but many of our Boys died with them. In June we started on the March to Murfreesboro. Then on the 24th of June, started again. It began to rain in the afternoon and rained on us for 16 days. I had to sit on the root of a tree to get out of the water to sleep. In due time we crossed the Tennessee River, then the range of Sand Mt. and Lookout Mt. to Chicamauga where we fought two days. We were surrounded, cut our way out, and got back to Chattanooga where we lay all winter, but on November 25th, we charged Mission Ridge where I was hit by a ball which passed through six folds of my blanket and entered my watch, saving my life. It knocked me down but drew no blood. (Though under fire nearly 200 days, he was never wounded. At Mission Ridge a bullet passed through the blanket roll over his shoulder and lodged in the ring of his watch, knocking him down but drawing no blood. This watch is still treasured by his descendants — grandchildren and great-grandchildren — living in Seattle, Wash. — Dorothy C. Bockmier.) This winter we were sometimes very short of something to eat, sometimes drawing four crackers to last us three days.

"In the spring of 1864, we started on the campaign to Atlanta, which lasted 62 days and we were under fire 61 days. Then rebel Gen. Hood went around us, then we followed him back nearly to Chattanooga, then went back to Atlanta which we left on November 16, 1864 on the March with Sherman to the Sea. We arrived at the city of Savannah, Ga. December 13th, lived eight days on rice in the sheaf, hulling it and eating it without salt.

"We left Savannah February 1, 1865, crossed the Savannah at Sisters Ferry, marched through South Carolina and North Carolina, were in the last battle at Bentonville, N. C. March 19th and 20th. We rested awhile at Goldsboro, N. C., then marched on to Washington, D. C. and went through the Grand Review. We were mustered out of the service June 10, 1865, went to Columbus, Ohio where we were paid off, and I reached home on June 24, 1865.

"My folks were eating supper, not knowing when I would reach home. (Clara Gard Cooper (d. 19 April 1950) remembers the return of her father, James Hiatt Gard, George Camp's maternal uncle, on this evening. — Dorothy C. Bockmier.) Little Alice did not know her soldier father at first. The

next few days I spent in the wheat fields helping my father save his wheat.

"Then on July 1st, Sister Augusta and I went to Marietta, 20 miles away. Got there in the eve and met my older sister Emily Josephine and a Mrs. Deeble, a dressmaker with whom Josie was working. Mrs. Deeble was a widow and she and I had been corresponding for two years but had never seen each other. Everything seemed favorable and both willing, so we struck a match and exploded the bomb and were married on July 5, 5:00 A. M. in order to take the 6: o'clock train out to the country where Father lived. We are still living together at this date, Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 27, 1913. Of this union, we have two sons, Clarence Evans in California, and Elston Hamlin of Seattle, Wash.

"When I was fifteen, I joined the Methodist Church of which all my people and my first wife's people were members. After my second marriage, I moved to the County Seat, Marietta, and for two or three years worked at carpentering. Then my brother-in-law, D. P. Adams, and I bought machinery and started a machine shop. After four or five years, I sold out to him and moved to Columbus, Ohio and started a repair carriage shop, built myself a two story brick house, sold that to R. P. Woodruff but never got all my pay. In 1879, I went to London, O. and at a saw mill cut out material enough for 10,000 buggies for the Columbus Buggy Co.

"In 1880, we moved to Springfield, O. where I worked one year in the Champion Machine Works setting up mowers and reapers, then superintended Mr. Fessler's farm until 1883 when, on account of my wife's health, we moved to Interlachen, Fla. where I put up a twenty room lodging house. In 1886, I traded the Florida property to A. L. Ross for a farm of 60 acres and tools and stock at Deer Lodge, Tenn. on the Cumberland plateau. In 1887, I sold out to Mr. Hale, moved about 75 miles down to Athens, Tenn. and bought 65 acres of land, no house. I put up a four room house and in one year sold it to a New York man and rented for a year.

"In June 1890, wife and I took a trip to Washington, D. C. and New York. Then that fall, wife took a trip to Seattle, Wash. to visit our son Elston who had come here after the big Seattle fire. Then she was to go to Los Angeles to visit her father and brother, but never went any farther, and the next year, after disposing of my stuff, I embarked for Seattle where I landed November 3, 1891. I have looked after a ranch on Vashon for four years, and for three years looked after Elston's ranch. The balance of the time of 22 years in Seattle (to 1913), I have built myself a house and helped at a good many other jobs." (R80)

ITEMS, by Dr. E. M. Bates, Alderwood Manor, Washington:

"Edward Camp, born November 14, 1811, married Rowena Gard October 3, 1833. She was a daughter of David Gard and Mary Hiett and was born December 20, 1810.

"He soon bought a farm four miles southeast of Vincent, Ohio, on which he lived until his family were all grown and had migrated west to the frontier, when in 1886 he filed claim four miles north of Shockeyville, Kansas. He died in 1888, Grandmother (Rowena) having preceded him in death about a year.

"Grandfather (Edward) was very childish the last years of his life, yet his mind was perfectly clear on things that happened in early life and he used

to tell me many things that happened in the early days in Ohio. He was a tanner by trade. One story that made quite an impression on my mind had to do with the business. He used to trade with the Indians; in fact, got most of his furs from them, trading beads, trinkets, etc.

"In 1840, he and his partner decided to try and lay in a big stock of furs for their winter's work. So they built a large canoe and rowed down the Ohio river to the Mississippi, then up the Mississippi to St. Louis, which at that time consisted of one log house on the East bank of the river. The man in charge told them if they went farther to be very careful as there was a tribe of Indians above on the war path. Nevertheless, they pushed ahead three days, and the third night out camped on a little island out in the middle of the stream. The next morning they had not gone far until a band of Indians came running down to the east bank waving furs, and they started to go to shore when they noticed there were no squaws or papooses among them, and that the braves had on war paint. So they piled their furs on the side of the boat and turned down the middle of the stream. No sooner had the Indians discovered what they were doing than the arrows began to fly thick and fast. Fortunately none hit them, but several hit the furs they had piled up for protection. Some of the Indians followed on the bank, and some on rafts, but slowly yet steadily they gained on their pursuers until by noon they were out of sight; yet they rowed all day, all night, and until noon the next day without stopping for rest. Reaching St. Louis again, where they rested a couple of days, they started for home where they arrived safely with a very large load of valuable furs, being gone four months on the trip." (R80)

(1468.) MARY JANE CAMP (525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18 December 1836; d. 27 May 1839. (R80)

(1469.) DAVID HAMILTON CAMP (525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14 September 1839; d. 10 February 1913, at Long Beach, Calif., of paralysis;
m. 16 January 1866, to VICTORINE DEVILBIS ADAMS, dau. of Volney and Mary (Mellor) Adams.

CH: (3283.) Howard Ernest; (3284.) Catherine; (3285.) Theron Gard. (R80)

(1470.) EMILY JOSEPHINE CAMP (525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7 April 1842; d. 20 July 1915, prob. at St. Johns, Kansas; m. 9 November 1868 to WILLIAM H. VINCENT.

CH: (3286.) Harry C.; (3287.) Ethel A.; (3288.) Raymond A.; (3289.) Bessie J. (R80)

(1471.) SARAH MARIA CAMP (525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13 August 1844; d. 25 January 1861. (R80)

(1472.) SOPHIA AUGUSTA CAMP (525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7 February 1847; living 1913 at Wellington, Kansas; m. (1st) 20 December 1866 to Dr. WILLIAM H. BATES; d. 1872; m. (2nd) 1873 to THOMAS R. HORNADAY.

CH: (By first husband) (3290.) Elbert McNeal. (R80)

(1473.) LAURA EMELINE CAMP (525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17 October 1849; d. 18 August 1852. (R80)

(1474.) EMMA ROWENA CAMP (525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28 May 1852; m. ANDREW PAVETT; moved to Kansas, married there, went farther west and was never heard from afterwards.

CH: (3291.) Elmer. (R80)

(1475.) DAVID F. PALMER (526.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6 January 1837; d. 5 August 1888; m. KATE SHRADER. (R80)

(1476.) MARY PALMER (526.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13 February 1840; m. JESSE MURDOCK. (R80)

(1477.) LYDIA M. PALMER (526.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25 February 1842; d. 16 November 1907, unmarried.

(1478.) JAMES DUDLEY PALMER (526.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18 December 1845; d. 18 March 1864, in Tenn. while serving in the Union Army; unmarried. (R80)

(1479.) HIRAM M. PALMER (526.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23 September 1851; d. 19 December 1926; m. AUGUSTA EVANS. (R80)

(1480.) LAURA E. PALMER (526.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30 July 1859; living 1943 at Watertown, Ohio; m. 10 May 1882, to ALONZO SKIPTON. (R80)

(1481.) MARY ELLA GARD (528.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1856; d. 1861. (R80)

(1482.) CLARA LAVINA GARD (528.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2 November 1861; d. 19 April 1950; m. ELBERT W. COOPER; lived at 2227 N. E. Fremont St., Portland, Oregon. (R80)

(1483.) LUCY JANE GARD (528.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1864; d. 1936; unmarried. (R80)

(1484.) to (1487.) No further record.

(1488.) SAMUEL L. HIETT (542.)(118.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
In 1942 Galen Hiett Swimley wrote to Dorothy C. Bockmier: "Samuel L. Hiett, of Springfield, Ill., a grandson of Samuel, Mary Hiett Gard's brother, says as follows: 'First child of (John Hiatt's) second marriage, James, born Apr. 25, 1751, d. August, 1823. Married Lucrecia Milliar (also given 'Millar') at close of war service, 1783. (She born Nov. 14, 1763.)

"Five girls and five boys. My grandfather, Samuel, being the 9th child, m. Mary Morrison. Had 3 girls and 2 boys, my father, Timothy A. Hiatt, being the 4th child. (You give Austin as one of these.)

"My grandfather, Samuel, was a bridge contractor, and worked on the Parkersburg and Covington bridges over the Tenn. R." (R2,80)

(1489.) MARY SHIRLEY GIBSON (558.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28 February 1841; d. 7 February 1926; unmarried. After the death of her parents she lived with her sister, Susan Gibson Kemper, at the Cedar Grove Estate, near Warrenton, Va. She later acquired a home near Manassas, Va., and there lived with her brother, John Thomas Gibson, until a few weeks before her death. She died in Charles Town, W. Va. (R37)

(1490.) JOHN THOMAS GIBSON (558.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2 June 1848; d. 8 May 1938; m. ELIZABETH ("BETTIE") MOORE, dau. of William Hurst and Lasiu (Harris) Moore; b. 26 August 1850. "Fleetwood", the birthplace of Elizabeth, is still owned by her, and was inherited by her father from his parents. John Thomas Gibson was born and reared at his parental home, "Edgewood", near Charles Town, W. Va.

CH: (3292.) William Lacy; (3293.) James Gregg; (3294.) Elizabeth Belle Newton. (R37)

(1491.) SUSAN GIBSON (558.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
m. CHARLES LEIGH KEMPER; they lived on the Cedar Grove farm, near Warrenton, Va.

CH: (3295.) James Gibson; (3296.) Charles Leigh; (3297.) William Mauzy. (R37)

(1492.) WILLIAM HURST GIBSON (558.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18 October 1848; d. 18 October 1891; unmarried. (R37)

(1493.) JAMES GREGG GIBSON (558.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19 November 1842; d. 30 August 1884; unmarried. (R37)

(1494.) HUGH WARREN GIBSON (558.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31 July 1852; d. 30 August 1871; unmarried. (R37)

(1495.) BELLE GIBSON (558.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17 December 1849; d. 1 September 1866; unmarried. (R37)

(1496.) ELIZABETH LEWIS MIX (561.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
m. JOHN FOLLETTE; an Englishman; no children. (R37)

(1497.) ROBERTA MIX (561.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
m. HERBERT BRISCOE.

CH: (3298.) Elizabeth Shirley; (3299.) Mary Lewis; (3300.) Catherine;
(3301.) Sarah C. (R37)

(1498.) CATHERINE MIX (561.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
m. SIDNEY BARNETT.

CH: (3302.) Oscar; (3303.) Salina. (R37)

(1499.) No further record.

(1500.) SARAH MIX (561.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
m. EDWARD ("TED") GREENWAY; an Englishman; no children. (R37)

(1501.) LUCY LEE MIX (561.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22 July 1855; d. 7 February 1857; buried in the Hurst Cemetery on the
farm near Shenandoah Junction, W. Va. (R37)

(1502.) JULIA AUGUSTA MIX (561.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9 July 1840; d. 20 August 1850; buried in the Hurst Cemetery on the farm
near Shenandoah Junction, W. Va. (R37)

(1503.) No further record. (Died young.)

(1504.) FRANCES ("FANNIE") MAY HURST (563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24 April 1855; d. 19 February 1939; unmarried. She lived on the Hurst
estate near Shenandoah Junction, W. Va. (R37)

(1505.) WILLIAM DANIEL HURST (563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1 January 1857; d. 31 July 1871. (R37)

(1506.) MARY THEODOSIA HURST (563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25 September 1859; d. 20 December 1937; unmarried. (R37)

(1507.) No further record. (Died in infancy.) (R37)

(1508.) CATHERINE ("KATE") BARBOUR HURST (563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7 November 1862; m. 18 October 1888, to CHARLES J. MOORE; b. 3 July 1850;
d. 1 April 1901; they owned and lived on the Fort Garrison farm, near Pikes-
ville, Md.

CH: (3304.) Katherine Daniel; (3305.) Byrne Barbour; (3306.) Marianne Hurst;
(3307.) Robert; (3308.) Charles Johns. (R37)

(1509.) ALFRED BYRNE HURST (563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27 April 1867; d. 6 April 1936; m. FLORENCE ESTELLE SOHL, of Baltimore,
Md.; they lived near Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson Co., W. Va.; no children.
(R37)

(1510.) EUGENIA CARY HURST (563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5 March 1869; d. 11 February 1910; m. 15 March 1898, to JAMES ORVILLE
PATTERSON, of Fort Benton, Montana.

CH: (3309.) Shirley; (3310.) Katherine Daniel; (3311.) Eugenia Cary;
(3312.) James Orville; (3313.) Jane Cabaniss. (R37)

(1511.) No further record. (Died in infancy.) (R37)

(1512.) JAMES BEALL HURST (563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4 March 1872; m. 13 February 1916, to EFFIE CASEY; b. 11 August 1874;
they live in Ft. Benton, Montana. (R37)

(1513.) WILLIAM DANIEL HURST (563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17 March 1874; m. ELIZABETH GREEN PRICE, of Baltimore, Md.; b. 29 July

1879; they live in Baltimore, Md.

CH: (3314.) Mary Daniel; (3315.) William Daniel. (R37)

(1514.) ELIZABETH ("BESSIE") BELLE WALLACE (564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
m. ALBERT BLANCHARD, attorney-at-law, Bristol, Va.; they live in Bristol.

CH: (3316.) Mary Wallace; (3317.) Van Meter Lea; (3318.) Henry; (3319.)
Florence Glassell; (3320.) Kelton. (R37)

(1515.) HELEN ("NELLIE") MARY WALLACE (564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
m. FRANK WINSTON; settled in Bristol, Va. (In early days the Winston family
moved from Hanover, Pa., and settled in Louisa Co., Va.)

CH: (3321.) Helen Mary; (3322.) Charlotte Payne; (3323.) Frank; (3324.)
Kate Spotswood; (3325.) Jeannette Henderson; (3326.) Shirley Glassell;
(3327.) Dorothea Dandridge; (3328.) Wallace Somerville. (R37)

(1516.) CATHERINE ("KATE") GIBSON WALLACE (564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
m. Judge HENRY HALLAM HAYNES, of "Hayfield", near Bristol, Tenn.

CH: (3329.) Elizabeth; (3330.) Shirley Hughes; (3331.) William Wallace. (R37)

(1517.) JEANNETTE ROBERTA WALLACE (564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
m. THOMAS JACKSON BURROW, attorney-at-law, Bristol, Tenn. (R37)

(1518.) to (1519.) No further record. (Died when young.)(R37)

(1520.) JAMES AMON SHIRLEY (566.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18 May 1856; d. 25 May 1897; m. by Rev. James Blake, 29 April 1880, to
EDITH MAY GRANTHAM, dau. of John William and Phebe (LaRue) Grantham; b. 4
October 1854; d. 8 July 1924; James A. Shirley was a land owner residing
near Leetown, W. Va., on the "Sand Hole Woods" farm.

CH: (3332.) Lillian Trevor; (3333.) James Grafton. (R37)

(1521.) JOHN GRANTHAM SHIRLEY (566.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24 July 1861; d. 27 June 1934; unmarried; was a farmer, residing near
Middleway, W. Va.; buried in the Masonic Cemetery in Middleway. (R37)

(1522.) WALTER TALBOTT SHIRLEY (566.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6 November 1864; d. 22 April 1922; m. ANNIE FICKLIN; b. in England; no children. for many years he was connected with the C. B. Rouss Co., of New York, as salesman and carpet expert; they were buried in the Masonic Cemetery in Middleway, W. Va. (R37)

(1523.) FLORENCE SHIRLEY (566.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. Nov. 1868; lives (1940) in Middleway, W. Va., where she is a land owner. (R37)

(1524.) HELEN AMELIA SHIRLEY (566.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15 May 1871; d. 5 May 1917; buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Middleway, W. Va. (R37)

(1525.) GRAFTON SHIRLEY (566.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30 June 1860; d. 12 July 1886; buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Middleway, W. Va. (R37)

(1526.) ANNA MARY SHIRLEY (567.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14 October 1861; d. 6 May 1934; a resident of Middleway, W. Va.; buried in the Episcopal Church Cemetery, Middleway. (R37)

(1527.) EUGENE GARRETT SHIRLEY (567.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. January 1864; d. 12 October 1921; lived in Middleway, W. Va., where he, for many years, was the proprietor of a store; buried in the Episcopal Church Cemetery, Middleway. (R37)

(1528.) META BELL SHIRLEY (567.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19 February 1872; for some years a teacher in the Jefferson Co. (W. Va.) public schools; land owner in Middleway, W. Va. (R37)

(1529.) GEORGE PEABODY SHIRLEY (567.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31 January 1868; m. July 1899, to MINNIE TALBOTT; b. 1 September 1876, of Parsons, W. Va.; he taught in the public school system of Jefferson Co. (W. Va.), later studied law at West Va. Univ., where he received the degree of LL. B. He practiced law in Parsons, W. Va., where he was one time referee in bankruptcy. He moved to Charles Town, where he later became actively engaged in the practice of law.

CH: (3334.) Mary Margaret; (3335.) George William; (3336.) Virginia;
(3337.) John Grantham. (R37)

(1530.) R. WILLIAM SHIRLEY (567.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. October 1865; lives (1940) in Middleway, W. Va.; m. LIL(L)IE FARRISH, dau. of Everett Farrish, of Caroline Co., Va.; b. 14 September 1887; no children. (R37)

(1531.) ELIZABETH ("BETTIE") TALBOTT SHIRLEY (567.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8 May 1874; d. 22 May 1874. (R37)

(1532.) WALTER TALBOTT SHIRLEY (567.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15 April 1875; d. 15 January 1897; buried in the Episcopal Church Cemetery,
Middleway, W. Va. (R37)

(1533.) EVELYN SHIRLEY (567.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18 October 1878; resides (1940) in Middleway, W. Va.; m. EVERETT FARRISH,
of Caroline Co., Va., son of George and Sarah (Landrum) Farrish; b. 19 April
1853; d. 27 August 1930; lived in Caroline Co., Va., until his death, when
his widow removed to Middleway. (R37)

(1534.) MARY BATES (568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14 May 1851; d. 28 September 1928; m. THOMAS MANN MACOUGHTRY, son of Dr.
William O. and Elizabeth (Nelson) Macoughtry; b. 15 January 1848; d. 17
November 1881; a landowner residing in Middleway, Jefferson Co., W. Va.;
family burials in the Episcopal Church Cemetery, Middleway, W. Va.

CH: (3338.) William Orr; (3339.) Margaret Salome; (3340.) James Francis;
(3341.) Robert Lee Bates. (R37)

(1535.) JAMES BATES (568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1849; d. 1850. (R37)

(1536.) RUTH HELEN BATES (568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1855; lived in Middleway, W. Va. to the time of her death some years
ago (written 1940); she was a land owner and engaged in public education,
retiring from the latter some few years before her death; buried in the
Masonic Cemetery, Middleway, W. Va. (R37)

(1537.) LUCY HOWARD BATES (568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. July 1857; d. October 1929; m. ARTHUR ALLEN TALIAFERRO, son of William
Taliaferro, of Sparta, Caroline Co., Va.; b. July 1857; d. November 1903;
he was a land owner residing near Naylor's Wharf, Richmond Co., Va.; after
his death Lucy moved to Warsaw, the county seat, where she lived until her
death.

CH: (3342.) Helen Mary; (3343.) Margaret Eudors; (3344.) Philip Allen;
(3345.) Elizabeth Foster; (3346.) William; (3347.) Roger. (R37)

(1538.) WILLIAM GRANTHAM BATES (568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11 January 1860; d. 19 March 1921; m. 17 December 1885, to SUSAN REBECCA
SMITH, dau. of G. M. deLafayette and Lydia Ann (Fry) Smith; b. 8 May 1861;

d. 18 April 1948; both are buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Middleway, W. Va. William G. Bates was a landowner, and resided on his farm one half mile east of Middleway, W. Va. He was one time deputy assessor of Jefferson County, and was election commissioner and member of the Jefferson County Democratic Executive Committee. He was a vestryman of the Grace Protestant Episcopal Church of the Nelson Parish.

CH: (3348.) Robert Lee; (3349.) Harry Howard; (3350.) John Thomas;
(3351.) Margaret Shirley. (R37)

(1539.) ROBERT LEE BATES (568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18 September 1863; d. 17 July 1879; buried in Masonic Cemetery, Middleway, W. Va. (R37)

(1540.) SOPHIE SHIRLEY BATES (568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. September 1865; lives (1940) at her father's old home in Middleway, W. Va. (R37)

(1541.) CONRAD SHIRLEY (569.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
m. ~~-----~~ GREY, of Albemarle Co., Va.; landowner and orchardist, living near Hillsboro.

CH: (3352.) Julia; (3353.) Eugenia; (3354.) William Grey; (3355.) Virginia Lee. (R37)

(1542.) ARMISTEAD SHIRLEY (569.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
m. ~~-----~~ GREY; lives near Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Va.

CH: (3356.) Armistead; (3357.) Theodosia; (3358.) Margaret. (R37)

(1543.) MARGARET SHIRLEY (569.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
m. ~~-----~~ McCUE; lives in Charlottesville, Albemarle Co., Va.

CH: (3359.) Sarah. (R37)

(1544.) DAVID NIXON (573.)(133.)(18.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1814, Va.; m. HARRIETT ~~-----~~; b. c1810, Va.; living 1850 in Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.)

CH: (3360.) Jane; (3361.) Elizabeth; (3362.) Adaline; (3363.) Virginia;
(3364.) Antent R.; (3365.) William E. (Others?)

1850 Census, Hampshire Co., Va.: David Nixon, 36, Va., Farmer; Harriett, 40; Jane, 12; Elizabeth, 9; Adaline, 7; Virginia, 5; Antent R., 4 (male); William E., 2; Sarah Hood, 65.

(1545.) to (1568.) No further record.

CHAPTER XIX

SIXTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HIATT

(1569.) SARAH HIATT (581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 26-3mo-1810, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. in Guilford Co., N. C. (bond dated 10 February 1830), to WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, son of Samuel and Mary (---) Montgomery; b. 12-12mo-1799, Guilford Co., N. C.; to Randolph Co., Indiana 1833.

CH: (3366.) John; (3367.) Eli; (3368.) Phineas; (3369.) Priscilla; (3370.) Elizabeth A.; (3371.) Joseph N.; (3372.) Cyrena; (3373.) Thomas N.; (3374.) Lavina; (3375.) Susannah; (3376.) Milton M.; (3377.) Christena. (R110,132)

Tucker's History of Randolph Co., Indiana: p. 422:

"William Montgomery, farmer, P. O. Clark, was born in Guilford County, N. C., December 12, 1799, and is a son of Samuel and Mary Montgomery. His educational advantages were limited. He attended school in a log cabin, with puncheon seats and a dirt floor. He and his schoolmates employed their noons in cutting wood for the huge fire-place. He was married, in 1829, to Miss Sarah Hiatt, by whom he has had twelve children -- John (deceased), Eli, Phineas, Priscilla, Betsy A., Joseph N., Cyrena, Thomas N. (deceased), Lavina, Susannah (deceased), Milton M. and Christena. Four sons were in the late war (Civil War -- editor) -- Eli, Phineas, Jasper (sic) and Thomas. Thomas N. died in the service. Mr. Montgomery came to this county in 1833, and settled in the woods, where nearly all kinds of wild game abounded. The Indians were also in or near the locality in which he settled. On one occasion, while out hunting, Mr. Montgomery became lost in the woods, and while wandering around he came to an Indian wigwam which was occupied by a lone Indian and his dog. The hospitable 'red man of the forest' shared his narrow cot of leaves and deer skins with him, and they slept 'heels to heels', for it was not wide enough for two to lie at one end. Mr. Montgomery owns eighty acres of land, and is engaged in farming." (R110)

(1570.) AMOS HIATT (581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 20-4mo-1811, Guilford Co., N. C. (or Grayson Co., Va. ?); d. 11mo-1873, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. (1st) in Randolph Co., Indiana, 14-9mo-1834, to HANNAH BEALS, dau. of Daniel and Catherine (Jackson) Beals; b. 31-1mo-1811; d. 2-5mo-1845; m. (2nd) in Randolph Co., Indiana, 27-12mo-1848, to MARTHA A. ROBERTS, dau. of James Roberts; b. c1824, Ohio; Amos removed 1832/3 from Va. to Indiana.

CH: (By first wife) (3378.) Louisa Jane; (3379.) Lucinda Evaline; (3380.) Samuel Martin; (3381.) Malissa Ann; (3382.) John Wesley.
(By second wife) (3383.) Hannah Catherine; (3384.) James Calvin; (3385.) Charles Quincy; (3386.) Mary Elizabeth; (3387.) Allen Riley; (3388.) Rosa Elmeda; (3389.) Cynthia Ellen. (R132)

"...all I can tell you about my great-grandparents is just the story I heard told when I was a child. As I remember that, my grandfather (Amos Hiatt) brought his widowed mother and brothers and sisters here, via cover wagon from Guilford Co., North Carolina. I suppose his father died in N. Carolina

— and the children were born there: the date I heard 1832. I have no authentic record of that. The Government grant for this land is dated 1837.¹⁰
Orpha (Roszell) Barnes — (R132)

(1571.) SAMUEL MARTIN HIATT (581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-11mo-1812; d. 2-7mo-1830. (R132)

(1572.) ELIZABETH HIATT (581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-12mo-1814; m. 19 or 23-11mo-1835, in Randolph Co., Indiana, to ROBERT MONTGOMERY; settled in Hendricks Co., Indiana.

(1573.) MARY HIATT (581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1817. (R132)

(1574.) LEVINA HIATT (581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-2mo-1819; m. 24-12mo-1848, in Randolph Co., Indiana, to DANIEL BEALS.

(1575.) NANCY HIATT (581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-4mo-1821; m. 1840 JOHN A. MOORMAN.

(1576.) IRENA HIATT (581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-9mo-1825, Va.; d. 7-2mo-1870/1, Ind.; m. 22-7mo-1849, to EDMUND HINSHAW, son of Benjamin and Annis (Bowman) Hinshaw; b. 3-12mo-1815, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 14-12mo-1883, Randolph Co., Indiana; to Wayne Co., Indiana 1832; to Randolph Co., Indiana 1841. (He was m. 3 times, Irena was his second wife)

CH: (3390.) Seth; (3391.) Mary; (3392.) Edmund; (3393.) Eliza J.; (3394.) Benjamin E.; (3395.) Rachel A.

(1577.) ALLEN RILEY HIATT (581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-2mo-1829, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. (1st) 6-9mo-1850, in Randolph Co., Indiana, to MARY A. CLARK, dau. of John and Patience (Wright) Clark; b. c1830, Ohio; m. (2nd) to EMMA TRUEBLOOD.

CH: (By first wife) (3396.) Elvira A.; (3397.) John J.; (3398.) George W.; (3399.) Oliver A.; (3400.) Edwin J.; (3401.) Katie; (3402.) Mary A.; (3403.) Emma A.; (3404.) Wilbur C.
(By second wife) (3405.) Edith M.

(1578.) ELI HIATT (582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11 or 27-10mo-1801, near Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio; d. 26-10mo-1880,



(1581.) CURTIS and SABINA (MOON) HIATT
(From a cabinet picture made cl887,'88)



(3802.) JOHN CASTOR and ELDORA N. (RIDDLE) HIATT

Randolph Co., Indiana; m. 13-6mo-1827, to MARY CONNER, dau. of John and Rachel (---) Conner; b. 7-5mo-1805; d. c1849, Randolph Co., Indiana.

CH: (3406.) Sarah; (3407.) Anna; (3408.) Jesse; (3409.) Nancy; (3410.) Rebecca; (3411.) Sabina; (3412.) Nathan; (3413.) Eli. (R22,133)

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 28-1mo-1819 - Eli Hiatt received by request.

25-1mo-1827 - Eli Hiatt granted a certificate to Cherry Grove Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (Randolph Co. -- editor) (R57)

1830 Census, Randolph Co., Indiana: Eli Hiatt - 1 male aged 20 to 30; 1 female aged 20 to 30, 1 female aged under 5.

Tucker's History of Randolph Co., Indiana:

P. 507 - "Eli Hiatt was born near Chillicothe, Ohio, in 1801; was raised in Highland County, Ohio, till ten years old, and then in Clinton County, Ohio. He came upon Greensfork, two miles west of Lynn, near Cherry Grove, in 1825; changed to Sparrow Creek in 1829, owning there 134 acres of land; moved south of Farmland in 1837, and west of New Dayton in 1863. His wife died thirty-three years ago, and he has lived a widower ever since. They had eight children; seven are living, and all seven are married. His mother died when he was a babe, and he was raised by his grandfather, Dan Bales (Daniel and Susanna (Jackson) Beals -- editor.), who came to Randolph County in 1826, and entered land in the region." (R110)

(1579.) SARAH HIATT (582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 25-3mo-1810, prob. Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 1856, in Ohio; m. 20-6mo-1833, in Clinton Co., Ohio, to WILLIAM BENTLEY; b. 13-2mo-1810; the family remained in Ohio.

CH: (3414.) Emily; (3415.) Eliza; (3416.) Ann; (3417.) Jane; (3418.) Elam; (3419.) Rhoda; (3420.) Gilbert; (3421.) John Hiatt; (3422.) Ataline. (R22,133)

Dover Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 15-8mo-1833 - Sally Bentley (formerly Hiel (sic)) condemned marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

(1580.) JONATHAN HIATT (582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 10-(or 9 --R57)-9mo-1812, prob. Clinton Co., Ohio; d. young. (between 1826-1835) (R22,133)

(1581.) CURTIS HIATT (582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 27-4mo-1815, near Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 22-6mo-1902, at Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas; m. in Hamilton Co., Indiana, 19-10mo-1837, to SABINA MOON, dau. of Simon and Hannah (Stout) Moon; b. 29-3mo-1817, N. C.; d. 9-12mo-1898, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

CH: (3423.) Sarah Ann; (3424.) William Bentley; (3425.) Eli Moon; (3426.) Abel Robert; (3427.) Jonathan D.; (3428.) Gulielma Penn; (3429.) Simon Jesse; (3430.) Sylvester Tatem; (3431.) Lindsay S. (R22,133)

1850 Census, Washington Twp., Hamilton Co., Indiana: Curtis Hiatt, 36, Ohio; Farmer; Sibina, 33, N. C.; Sarah Ann, 11, Ind.; William B., 8; Eli, 6; Abel, 4; Jonathan D., 3; Gulielma, 5/12.

A TRIBUTE -- written by John E. Hinshaw

"My Grandfather Curtis Hiatt was a Diplomat of the highest order, As a human machine, the Spiritual Magnetism of the Still Small voice encircled him the most perfectly and completely of any one it has ever been my lot to know. He never wavered never at a loss to know what to do, or not to do. Never hurried nor worried -- yet always punctual and on time. Never argued yet clear in expression and reasonings. For 40 yrs head of the Quaker Meeting he helped found here 10-6-1(8)80. In the separation of 12-27-79 and the exciting years previous, never once did I know of him being perturbed or clamorous. His was a marvelous mixture of the spiritual and human, never equaled in any one else that I ever knew -- Not dictatorial, neither of the preaching type, Human yet marvelously spiritual, His face, eyes and voice ever expressing his spiritual exuberance. And facing him for 40 years in meeting ought I not to know?

"In the saddle he looked the Cromwell or Washington, Tall, straight broad shouldered dignified yet so sweetly unselfish, Successful in life's lively hood and general business inclinations he was forehanded for charitable and religious needs. As a young man no one in his native Clinton Co. O. could put him on his back nor out jump -- standing or running nor in the hop skip broad jump.

"It was his father Jesse who swam the Ohio River six times to win a wife so the son Curtis had pioneer blood to be proud of.

"This is no story or flattery of a Pioneer Moses, but of an 100 per cent human being who early in life sought and found the Still Small Voice to lead and guide him in a marvelous manner, Endless stories could be told of his generosity, bravery, goodness and spiritual gentleness and meekness, And thus, I conclude. J. E. H." (R22)

OLD HOME IS A MODEL -- CURTIS HIATT HOME HAS WITHSTOOD YEARS OF SERVICE
(From Emporia Gazette, about 1935)

"The old Curtis Hiatt house, immediately west of the Soden bridge, south of the Cottonwood, built the winter of 1857-8 by that sturdy Quaker pioneer, might almost be a model of the popular Cape Cod cottages copied so widely today. This house is built of native black walnut weatherboarding, doors and their frames, window frames and all dimension timber. The old building stands firm on its foundation, despite the many years and the large number of floods that have passed over and around it. Always it has been occupied, never has it belonged to any but Hiatts, and never has there been a mortgage on the tract of land to which the house belongs. The 37½ acres was deeded by Curtis Hiatt to his daughter, (Gulielma Hiatt Hinshaw) and she in turn sold it to her nephew Dawson Hiatt, a son of Sylvester Hiatt and a grandson of Curtis Hiatt.

"Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Hiatt came to Kansas in May 1856, driving across what became the town site of Emporia, to take up land south of the Cottonwood. They built a log cabin near the site of the present Ike Jones home, and the

next year started work on the house which was their home for the remainder of their lives. Curtis Hiatt was a ruling elder in the Society of Friends for 40 years.

"Curtis Hiatt acquired much land in the fertile Cottonwood valley, and as his six sons came to maturity, he gave to each an 80-acre farm. The third generation of Hiatts grew up on these farms but the only ones of that name in the neighborhood now are Mr. and Mrs. Dawson Hiatt, Eli Hiatt the only survivor of the second generation lives at 820 Commercial, and the Misses Ola and Essie Hiatt, daughters of Simon Hiatt, and granddaughters of the Curtis Hiatts live at 415 W. 7th.

"There are several interesting articles of pioneer use on the old Hiatt place. Among them are ox yoke and chain used on the oxen which helped bring the family to Kansas. There were four yoke of oxen hitched to the big Conestoga wagon. Also a tin lantern that burns candles; a walnut cupboard, a cherry chest of drawers, and candle molds and a Seth Thomas clock." (R22)

(1582.) NATHAN HIATT (582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-10mo-1817, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 22-9mo-1864, Hamilton Co., Indiana;
m. in Hamilton Co., Indiana, 3-10mo-1844, to (1587.) JANE MONTGOMERY, dau.
of Erwin and (584.) Sarah (Hiatt) Montgomery; b. 20-9mo-1817, Va.; d. 16-
7mo-1903, Hamilton Co., Indiana. (They were first cousins.)

CH: (3432.) Naomi S.; (3433.) Calvin M.; (3434.) Elmina. (R22,133)

1850 Census, Washington Twp., Hamilton Co., Indiana: Nathan Hiatt, 32, Ohio,
Farmer; Jane, 33, Va.; Naomi, 2, Ind.

(1583.) SUSANNA HIATT (582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-9mo-1820, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 28-10mo-1890, Hamilton Co., Indiana;
m. in Hamilton Co., Indiana, 19-4mo-1838, to RILEY MOON, son of Simon and
Hannah (Stout) Moon; b. 13-1mo-1815, N. C.; d. 19-9mo-1894, Hamilton Co.,
Indiana.

CH: (3435.) Anna M.; (3436.) Almeda; (3437.) Emily Kathryn; (3438.) Elwood;
(3439.) Clarkson H.; (3440.) Edith Ann; (3441.) Eva Medora. (R22,133)

(1584.) MAHALA HIATT (582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-12mo-1822; d. young. (R57)

(1585.) ISOM HIATT (582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-12mo-1826 (R22,133) (26-12mo-1826 -- Westfield Mo. Mtg., Ind. R98),
Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 4-11mo-1849, to (1785.) ASENATH TOMLINSON, dau. of
Robert W. and (674.) Lydia (Kellum) Tomlinson; b. 27-5mo-1831, Ind.; d.
1908; lived in Hamilton Co., Indiana. (They were third cousins.)

CH: (3442.) Alvin; (3443.) Wesley K.; (3444.) Viola Jane; (3445.) Priscilla Ann; (3446.) Ellis; (3447.) Allan T.; (3448.) Almeda C.; (3449.) Clara E.; (3450.) Julius Elwood. (R22,133)

(1586.) ELIZABETH ANN HIATT (582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-6mo-1832, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 26-7mo-1865, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas;
m. in Hamilton Co., Indiana, 10-4mo-1851, to DANIEL RICH, son of Richard and
Hannah (Hinshaw) Rich; b. 9-1mo-1828, Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 28-12mo-1903,
Topeka, Kansas; bur. at Emporia. He removed with parents in 1834 from N. C.
to Ind.; to Lyon Co., Kansas, 1857. (He m. (2nd) 22-2mo-1866, in Kansas, to
Mary Hammer, dau. of Aaron and Mary (Neal) Hammer; b. 10-10mo-1840, Greene
Co., Tenn.; d. 10-1mo-1920, Bucklin, Kansas; bur. at Emporia; eight more
children by this second marriage.)

CH: (3451.) Richard; (3452.) Andrew H.; (3453.) Hannah Lavica; (3454.) Alvin.
(R22,133)

(1587.) See No. (1582.)

(1588.) to (1590.) No further record.

(1591.) ELI HIATT (586.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
prob. Eli H. (for Hodgson ?) Hiatt, and named as "son Eli" in will of Jethro
Hiatt, 1845, Randolph Co., Indiana; b. c1821, Ohio; d. 22-3mo-1869, in Mis-
souri; m. (1st) 18-7mo-1848, in Randolph Co., Indiana, to PHEBE ANN PUCKETT,
dau. of Joseph and Mary (Garrett) Puckett; b. 15-5mo-1829, Ind.; d. 8-6mo-
1851/2, Randolph Co., Ind.; m. (2nd) in Randolph Co., Indiana, 11-7mo-1853,
to (3407.) ANNA HIATT, dau. of (1578.) Eli and Mary (Conner) Hiatt; b. 22-
1mo-1831, Ind. (She was his first cousin once removed.)

CH: (By first wife) (3455.) Miranda; (3456.) Lewis.
(By second wife) (3457.) Enos R.

1850 Census, Stony Creek Twp., Randolph Co., Indiana: Eli H. Hiatt, 29, Ohio;
Phebe A., 21, Ind.; Miranda, 9/12, Ind.

Poplar Run Births and Deaths, Book One: Phebe Ann Hiatt "formerly Puckett",
d. 8-6mo-1851. (R81)

(1592.) ENOS HIATT (588.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1822/24, Ind.; m. (1st) in Hamilton Co., Indiana, 1-3mo-1856, to EUNICE
CARNEY; m. (2nd) to LYDIA ~~-----~~; m. (3rd) to ANNIE (~~-----~~) NEWLIN, widow. To
Lyon Co., Kansas, prior to 1860.

CH: (All but one are by the second wife) (3458.) Absolom; (3459.) Sarah Ann;
(3460.) Emma; (3461.) Lewis; (3462.) Elwood; (3463.) Nathan; (3464.)
Almeda. (R22,133)

(1593.) DELILAH HIATT (588.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1826, Ind.; d. 1909; m. (1781.) MILTON TOMLINSON, son of Robert W. and

(674.) Lydia (Kellum) Tomlinson; b. 1821, N. C. (She was his second wife; see No. (1781.).)

(1594.) WILLIAM HIATT (589.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1822, Ind.; m. c1847, to MELVINA (?) -----; b. c1827, Ind.

CH: (3465.) Emily F.; (3466.) Amanda. (Others?)

1850 Census, Penn Twp., Jay Co., Indiana: William Hiatt, 28, Indiana, Farmer; Melvina (Sp.?), 23; Emily F., 2; Amanda, 8/12 (?).

(1595.) to (1596.) No further record.

(1597.) ANN MILLS (591.)(145.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-6mo-1808; m. at Cherry Grove, Randolph Co., Indiana, 17-2mo-1830, to WILLIAM HAMMER, son of David and Charlotte (---) Hammer.

(1598.) REBECCA MILLS (591.)(145.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. at Cherry Grove, Randolph Co., Indiana, 14-12mo-1831, to NATHAN HOCKETT, son of William and Rachel (---) Hockett.

(1599.) JESSE MILLS (591.)(145.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. at Cherry Grove, Randolph Co., Indiana, 19-10mo-1836, to ELIZABETH THORNBURGH, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (---) Thornburgh.

(1600.) JOSIAH MILLS (591.)(145.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-12mo-1814; m. at Cherry Grove, Randolph Co., Indiana, 23-5mo-1838, to ELIZABETH YORK, dau. of James and Mary (---) York.

(1601.) SARAH MILLS (591.)(145.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. 24-4mo-1839, to OBEDIAH BEARD.

(1602.) No further record.

(1603.) DANIEL W. HIATT (594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-9mo-1819, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 24-1mo-1859, at Salem, Lee Co., Iowa; m. 15-10mo-1840, to MARY V. HAMPTON, dau. of Abraham and Rebecca (Harlan) Hampton; b. 8-2mo-1821; d. 27-8mo-1909.

CH: (3467.) Louisa Ann; (3468.) Alvan Stewart; (3469.) Caroline Louisa;
(3470.) Margaret Ellen; (3471.) Laura Emlen; (3472.) Isaac Raphael;
(3473.) Florence Rebecca.

1850 Census, Lee Co., Iowa: Daniel W. Hyat, 31, N. C.; Mary, 29, Ohio; Albion,
8, Ia. (Indiana -- editor); Caroline, 5, Iowa; Margaret, 3, Iowa; Janie (Sp.?),
1, Iowa.

(1604.) PHEBE T. HIATT (594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-11mo-1821, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 9-3mo-1893; m. at Miami Mo. Mtg.,
Warren Co., Ohio, 2-6mo-1842, to SYLVANUS TALBERT.

CH: (3474.) Marshall; (3475.) William; (3476.) John; (3477.) Albertine;
(3478.) Charles; (3479.) Daniel; (3480.) Ann.

(1605.) LYDIA HIATT (594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-9mo-1824, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. 9mo-1845 to WILLIAM NORTH.

CH: (3481.) Adolphus; (3482.) Lora; (3483.) John Edgar.

(1606.) MARTHA JANE HIATT (594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-9mo-1827, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. 1-9mo-1845, to JOHN W. FRAZIER.

CH: (3484.) Volney; (3485.) Rachel Ann; (3486.) Martha Jane; (3487.) George
Fox.

(1607.) REBECCA HIATT (594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-12mo-1829, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. (1st) 9mo-1845, to JOHN McWHORTER;
m. (2nd) Dr. LEWIS ABBOTT; m. (3rd) to JOHN McWHORTER; m. (4th), 1872, to
FRANK WAY. (See story, below.)

CH: (By first husband) (3488.) Winfield Scott.
(By fourth husband) (3489.) Alice.

About 1850 John McWhorter left his home and family to seek a fortune in the
gold fields of California. For almost twenty years the wife heard no word
from her husband. In the meantime she obtained a divorce on the grounds of
desertion though believing her husband to be still living, and afterwards
married Dr. Lewis Abbott. After Dr. Abbott's death she heard from John Mc-
Whorter in California. He wrote, admitting his neglect and great wrong in
failing to support his family and imploring forgiveness. Later a reconcili-
ation was affected and McWhorter returned to Iowa where he and his former
wife were married. Soon after, they departed for the California home, but
McWhorter lived only a few months after his return. In 1872 Rebecca married
Frank Way, and a daughter Alice was born in 1873.

(1608.) JOSEPH S. HIATT (594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1831, Ind.; m. (1st) SARAH ANN MANN; m. (2nd) EMILY RATLIFF.

CH: (By first wife) (3490.) Walter; (3491.) Martha Jane.
(By second wife) (3492.) Minnie; (3493.) Samuel; (3494.) Edwin.

1850 Census, Salem Twp., Henry Co., Iowa: Joseph Hiatt, 19, Indiana, Laborer, with family of Aquila H. Pickering.

(1609.) REBECCA GORDON (595.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-7mo-1819; m. BENEDICT MACY, son of Enoch and Nancy (Rayl) Macy.

CH: (3495.) Lambert; (3496.) Bartlett; (3497.) Richard; (3498.) Samyra;
(3499.) Ruth Ann; (3500.) Julia A.; (3501.) Elizabeth; (3502.) Lydia.

(1610.) ALFRED GORDON (595.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-1mo-1821.

(1611.) MAHALA GORDON (595.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1826, Indiana.

(1612.) SETH GORDON (595.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1829, Indiana; m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 11-10mo-1860, to SARAH JAY, dau. of James and Lydia (Hollingsworth) Jay; b. 23-1mo-1843.

(1613.) NATHAN W. GORDON (595.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1834; d. 1874/5, Grant Co., Indiana; prob. m. 28-2mo-1867, in Grant Co., Indiana, to MARY A. McCLURE.

(1614.) PHEBE M. GORDON (595.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1842.

(1615.) ANNA MACY (596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-11mo-1820; d. 2-12mo-1840; unmarried.

(1616.) CALVIN MACY (596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-10mo-1822; (d. 6-9mo-1902; m. CERENA BALLINGER -- R85); d. 5mo-1905;
m. 30-9mo-1839, to DIANA (HINSHAW) EDGERTON, widow of Benajah Edgerton, and dau. of Seth and Hannah (Beeson) Hinshaw; b. 30-8mo-1817.

(1617.) SUSANNA MACY (596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-3mo-1824; d. 12-5mo-1905, Lynnville, Iowa; m. 19-6mo-1845, to THOMAS JEFFERSON MEREDITH; b. 30-6mo-1817; d. 25-9mo-1908.

CH: (3503.) Robert; (3504.) Phoebe Ann; (3505.) David. (R85)

(1618.) LUZENA MACY (596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-8mo-1825; m. JESSE MEREDITH (brother of Thomas Jefferson Meredith)(R85)

(1619.) JASON MACY (596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-4mo-1827; m. (1st) ---; m. (2nd) JANE ---. (R85)

(1620.) TYRREL MACY (596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-10mo-1828; m. MARGARET ---. (R85)

(1621.) SARAH MACY (596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-12mo-1830.

(1622.) CATHERINE MACY (596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-7mo-1832 (27-7mo-1832 -- R85); d. 17-6mo-1898; m. (1st) 1853, to SOL-
OMON PATTERSON; m. (2nd) 2-8mo-1856, to GEORGE HAWORTH.(R85)

(1623.) REBECCA (REBECCA JANE ?) MACY (596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
Rebecca was b. 9-4mo-1834; d. 11mo-1855; Jane m. HIMELIUS RAYL. (R85)

(1624.) SETH MACY (596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-11mo-1835; d. 2-3mo-1902; m. 1858, ABBIE GAUSE; b. 1-3mo-1837; d. 10-
3mo-1922.

CH: (3506.) Ella; (3507.) Elgar; (3508.) Charles O.; (3509.) Harlan. (R85)

(1625.) JABEZ H. MACY (596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-8mo-1837; d. 7mo-1856; (b. 1841; d. 29-6mo-1853 -- R85)

(1626.) SILAS MACY (596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
died when a young man (R85)

(1627.) ASENATH MACY (596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-3mo-1839; m. ZACHARIA GAUSE; no children. (R85)

(1628.) JESSE MACY (596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-6mo-1842; m. MAUDE LITTLE; b. 22-4mo-1845; d. 16-1mo-1926. He was
Dean of Grinnell College, Iowa, for many years, and a noted author. (See
American Biographies.)

CH: (3510.) Katherine. (R85)

(1629.) ESTHER MACY (596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-3mo-1844; d. 14-5mo-1911; m. at Lynnville, Iowa, 12-4mo-1866, to
(1229.) JOHN CLINTON HIATT, son of (1431.) Joel and Ann Hayes (Cooper) Hiatt;
b. 6-3mo-1840, Henry Co., Indiana. (For descendants see No. (1229.)) (They
were cousins in the fourth degree, i. e., their great-great-grandfathers
Hiatt were brothers.)

(1630.) ELIZA W. HIATT (599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-5mo-1812, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 20/23-4mo-1900; m. (1st) 21-1mo-
1835, to JESSE T. REYNOLDS, son of Francis and Margaret (Chamness) Rey-
nolds; b. 14-2mo-1809; d. 8mo-1848, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. (2nd) 23-10mo-
1852, to SAMUEL HADLEY, son of John and Hannah (Allen) Hadley, of Morgan
Co., Indiana; b. 11-1mo-1811; d. 21-11mo-1886/7.

CH: (By first husband) (3511.) Anna Jane; (3512.) Addison H.; (3513.)
Lindley M.; (3514.) Emily.
(By second husband) (3515.) Jesse Hiatt.

(1631.) JESSE HIATT (599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-9mo-1814, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 29-9mo-1893 or 1903, at Dublin, Way-
ne Co., Indiana; m. 2-7mo-1840, to MARGARET ANN FLETCHER, dau. of William
and Sarah (Nixon) Fletcher; b. 29-8mo-1820; d. 23-3mo-1892, Wayne Co., Ind.

CH: (3516.) Emaline; (3517.) William Fletcher; (3518.) Charles E.; (3519.)
Mary; (3520.) Robert Lindsay; (3521.) Francis Fletcher; (3522.) Sarah
Anna.

1850 Census, Milton, Washington Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana: Jesse Hiatt, 33,
N. C., Merchant; Margaret Ann, 29, N. C.; Emeline, 8, Ind.; William, 6;
Charles, 3; Mary, 6/12.

(1632.) DANIEL W. HIATT (599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-1mo-1817, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. c1890, lived at Economy, Indiana; m.
26-8mo-1841, to MELINDA MENDENHALL, dau. of William and Rebecca (Coffin)
Mendenhall; b. 26-5mo-1821, N. C.; d. 25-5mo-1906, Indiana.

CH: (3523.) Edwin W.; (3524.) Eliza Ann; (3525.) James Addison; (3526.)
Oliver Lindley; (3527.) Lucinda Camelia; (3528.) Emily R.; (3529.)
Rebecca Ann; (3530.) Esther C.

1850 Census, Washington Twp., Randolph Co., Indiana: Daniel W. Hiatt, 33,
Ohio, Farmer; Melinda, 29, N. C.; Edwin W., 7, Ind.; Eliza Ann, 6; James
A., 4; Oliver L., 2.

(1633.) MARTHA HIATT (599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-10mo or 6-12mo-1822; d. 8-8mo-1823.

(1634.) JOHN SANDERS HIATT (599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-3mo-1825; d. 1833.

(1635.) ANNA MARIA HIATT (599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-3mo-1827; d. 7-10mo-1913; m. 3-1mo-1849, in Wayne Co., Indiana, to
ISAAC VOTAW.

CH: (3531.) Albert Hiatt; (3532.) Elma; (3533.) Clarence E.; (3534.) John
Sanders; (3535.) Mary Ida; (3536.) William Henry.

(1636.) SARAH HIATT (600.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-4mo-1811, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 20-12mo-1899; m. 23-5mo-1833, in Clinton
Co., Ohio, to JOSEPH WHINERY, son of Thomas and Ruth (Miller) Whinery;
b. 20-4mo-1810; d. 9-6mo-1892.

CH: (3537.) Thomas Hiatt; (3538.) Anna P.; (3539.) Ruth Miller; (3540.)
Allen C.; (3541.) Susan Lydia. (R57)

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 23-5mo-1833 - Joseph Whinery, son of
Thomas and Ruth, Clinton Co., Ohio, m. at Center, to Sarah Hiatt, dau. of
Hezekiah and Ann, Clinton Co., Ohio. (Hicksite) (R57)
17-12mo-1834 - Sarah Whinery (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage out of
unity and for joining Hicksites.

(1637.) ISAAC P. HIATT (600.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-1mo-1813, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 30-12mo-1910, Ohio; m. 5-9mo-1844, to
PHEBE OGLESBY, dau. of John and Sarah (Stump) Oglesby; b. 18-1mo-1823.

CH: (3542.) S. A. (Others?)

1850 Census, Liberty Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio: Isaac Hiatt, 36, Ohio, Farmer;
Phebe, 27, Ohio; S. A. (female), 5.

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 16-4mo-1846 - Isaac Hiatt condemned his
marriage out of unity. (Hicksite) (R57)

18-8mo-1847 - Isaac Hiatt disowned for marriage out of unity. (R57)

(1638.) ALLEN HIATT (600.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-12mo-1814, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 1-8mo-1888, Ohio; m. 12-10mo-1854,
to SUSAN (FOLGER) JOHNSTON, widow of James M. Johnston, and dau. of John
W. and Eunice (Swain) Folger; b. 25-8mo-1823.

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio: 24-1mo-1866 - Allen Hiatt condemned his
marriage contrary to discipline. (Hicksite) (R57)

(1639.) MARY ANN HIATT (600.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3 or 13-12mo-1816, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 13-9mo-1894, Ohio; m. 20-2mo-

1840, to SAMUEL BIRDSALL.

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 20-2mo-1840 - Mary Ann Hiatt m. Samuel Birdsall.

15-9mo-1841 - Mary Ann Birdsall (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage out of unity. (R57)

(1640.) SUSANNAH HIATT (600.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-1mo-1819, Clinton Co., Ohio; m. BRAZILLIA LEONARD.

(1641.) LYDIA HIATT (600.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-3mo-1821, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 1 or 17-4mo-1849; m. STUMP.

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 13-11mo-1844 - Lydia Stump (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage out of unity. (Hicksite) (R57)

(1642.) NARCISSA HIATT (600.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-5mo-1823, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 25-4mo-1853, bur. at Center, Clinton Co., Ohio. (R57)

(1643.) PHENIAH HIATT (600.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-4mo-1825, Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 10-4mo-1845, to MANLEY OGLESBY, son of John and Sarah (Stump) Oglesby; d. 9-8mo-1900.

CH: (3543.) Sarah; (3544.) Freeman H.; (3545.) Emeline; (3546.) Melissa;
(3547.) Augustus; (3548.) Elston; (3549.) Wilbur; (3550.) Alden;
(3551.) Susan; (3552.) Dennis M.

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 14-5mo-1846 - Phaniah Oglesby (formerly Hiatt) condemned her marriage out of unity. (Hicksite).

18-11mo-1846 - Pheniah Oglesbee (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage out of unity and joining Separatists. (R57)

(1644.) AMOS C. HIATT (600.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-6mo-1827, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 4-3mo-1906; m. 1849, to LOUISA BABB, dau. of Thomas and Mary (—) Babb; b. 1828.

CH: (3552.) Robert R.; (3553.) William R.; (3554.) Harriett E.; (3555.) Lenna.

Center Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 17-6mo-1852 - Amos C. Hiatt condemned his marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

(1645.) ANN WAY (601.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. NATHAN REED.

(1646.) No further record.

(1647.) CAROLINE WAY (601.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ~~-----~~ WOODY.

(1648.) No further record.

(1649.) LYDIA MARIS (602.)(148.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-7mo-1819; d. unmarried.

(1650.) JONATHAN MARIS (602.)(148.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-10mo-1821; d. 21-1mo-1824.

(1651.) SUSANNA MARIS (602.)(148.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-2mo-1824; d. 25-8mo-1825.

(1652.) BENJAMIN L. MARIS (602.)(148.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-2mo-1826; m. in Iowa to PRISCILLA JONES. From Deep River Mo. Mtg.,
Guilford Co., N. C., to Springfield Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Indiana, 1854.

(1653.) PHEBE MARIS (602.)(148.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-10mo-1828; d. 1883; m. 8-4mo-1847, to GEORGE GOSSETT, son of William
and Hannah (---) Gossett.

(1654.) ANNA MARIS (602.)(148.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-1mo-1831; d. 1855; m. ALVIN LEDBETTER.

(1655.) WILLIAM MARIS (602.)(148.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-4mo-1833; d. 13-10mo-1885; m. 27-8mo-1855, to LYDIA COUCH.

(1656.) MARY MARIS (602.)(148.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-1mo-1836; m. ISAAC TRUEBLOOD.

(1657.) JOHN MARIS (602.)(148.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-3mo-1838; d. 2-6mo-1852.

(1658.) TEMPLE S. MARIS (602.)(148.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-2mo-1841; d. in Clinton Co., Indiana; m. HANNAH MILLS.

(1659.) ISAAC HIATT (607.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-9mo-1817, Ohio. (R57)

(1660.) MARY HIATT (607.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-3mo-1819, Ohio. (R57)

(1661.) RACHEL HIATT (607.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-11mo-1821, Ohio. (R57)

(1662.) SILAS HIATT (607.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-8mo-1823, Montgomery Co., Indiana; m. (1st) 1843, to ELIZABETH KASH-
NER; m. (2nd) 1848, to ELVIRA BOOHER; b. c1825, Tenn.

CH: (By second wife) (3556.) Eleanor; (3557.) Ira; (3558.) Elvira; (3559.)
Clara; (3560.) Lydia R.; (3561.) Belle; (3562.) William.

1850 Census, Franklin Twp., Montgomery Co., Indiana: Silas Hiatt, 26, Ind.;
Elvira, 24, Tenn.; Eleanor, 0, Ind.

(1663.) to (1665.) No further record.

(1666.) LUZENA HIATT (608.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-11mo-1822; prob. the "Lewzena Hiatt" who m. in Grant Co., Indiana,
25-2mo-1847, to JAMES HARVEY.

(1667.) No further record.

(1668.) CHRISTOPHER C. HIATT (608.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-3mo-1832, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 1913; m. prob. in Wabash Co.,
Indiana, to LYDIA STEELE; b. 1839.

Tucker's History of Randolph Co., Indiana:
p. 411 - "Christopher C. Hiatt, physician, Ridgeville, was born in Randolph
County, Indiana, March 18, 1832. He is the son of Silas and Mary Hiatt,
both natives of Virginia. His father, Silas Hiatt, came to Randolph County,
Indiana, in the year 1818, and helped to build the first cabin in Winchester,
near the present site of J. Norman's bank. In 1862, the subject of this bi-
ography enlisted as a private soldier in the Fifth Indiana Cavalry, Nine-
tieth Regiment. He was promoted to the office of Surgeon. He was in the
Department of the Ohio, and was present at the first capture of Knoxville,
September 1, 1863. He was also in the battles of Blountville, Danville,
Bean Station, Walker's Ford, and other engagements. After the battle of
Walker's Ford, they were sent to join Gen. Sherman's Command at Tunnel Hill,
and his regiment was sent with Gen. Stoneman to raid Macon, but were near-
ly all captured by the rebels. Surg. Hiatt was detailed to return to Mari-
etta, Ga., to take care of the sick and wounded, and was shortly afterward
sent to Indianapolis, Ind., before the State election of 1864, and remained
until after the Presidential election, and was assigned to do duty as Exam-

ining Surgeon of Recruits. Rejoined his regiment -- those who were taken prisoners having, in the meantime, been exchanged. The regiment was again fitted for the field, and ordered to Nashville, to participate in the last fight at that city, but arrived too late to take any part in that action. They were next sent to Pulaski, Tenn., where Dr. Hiatt was placed in charge of the hospital as Surgeon, remaining until September, 1865. He had charge of all sick and wounded and about 400 smallpox patients, as well as the sick in the military prison. He finally fell a victim to small-pox, but escaped with a light attack. Under a law giving three month's pay as a bounty to all officers who should remain to the close of the war, he remained and drew the bounty." (R110)

(1669.) No further record.

(1670.) JONATHAN S. HIATT (608.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-3mo-1840, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 8-9mo-1866, to (3378.) LOUISA JANE HIATT, dau. of (1570.) Amos and Hannah (Beals) Hiatt; b. 29-9mo-1835, Randolph Co., Indiana. (She was his second cousin once removed.)

CH: (3563.) Clara Alice; (3564.) Mary Ethel. (R132)

(1671.) ELI HIATT (609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1822, Grant Co., Indiana; m. in Grant Co., Indiana, c1843 (?), to MARTHA NELSON; b. c1830, N. C. (Was she a second wife? -- editor.)

CH: (3565.) Andrew (by a first wife? - see census record, below -- editor.);
(3566.) John W. (John Wesley ?); (3567.) William H. (William Harvey ?);
(3568.) Mary L.; (3569.) Frank; (3570.) Jane; (3571.) Sarah; (3572.) Julia; (3573.) Lemuel Nelson.

1850 Census, Monroe Twp., Grant Co., Indiana: Eli Hiatt, 28, Ind.; Martha, 20, N. C.; Andrew, 11, Ind.; John W., 6; William H., 4; Mary L., 4.

Letter written 1942 by Eli's son, Lemuel Nelson Hiatt:

"Miller S. D

July 10 42

Mr Wm Jonson sir

received your letter but dont think I can giv you much information regard to the hiatt famly my father name was Eli he was born in grant Co indana and farther back I dont no any thing I dont no any of thier mames (sic) father had a brother naned (sic) elium (this refers to Elam Hiatt, brother to Esther (Hiatt) Hiatt, L. N. Hiatt's grandmother -- editor.) I would like to giv you more information if I Could

Yours Resp

L N Hiatt"

Letter written 1943 by Charles R. Hiatt, son of Lemuel Nelson Hiatt, and a grandson of Eli: (written to his son, Charles M. Hiatt):

Narka, Kansas, Feb. 8, 1943 - "Dear Charles and Jacqueline and all well I just got a letter from Aunt Sarah and she gave me all about the Hiatts she knew. Grand paw had 3 Brothers Wesley - Frank - Harve - and 4 Sisters Mary, Jane, Sarah, Julia, their Father's name was Eli, and their Mother's Maiden Name was Martha Nelson, and Eli Hiatt's Father's name don't know but

his Mother's Maiden Name was Esther Hiatt but no Relation to Eli before their Marriage and they had 5 children Eli, William, Nathon, Lyda, Ann. Nathon Enlisted in the Union Army in 1861 and was a Buglar and was killed in action some where in the South.

"If Mr. Johnson care to write to Peru, Madison Co. Iowa. Esther Hiatt has 2 grandsons used to live there Sylvester Hiatt and Joseph Hiatt (these two are sons of Esther Hiatt's brother Jesse Hiatt -- editor) Joseph was the man who was a big Orchard man who was the originator of the Star's delicious apple. the State put up a moniment with his name on it in his orchard...." (R134)

(1672.) No further record.

(1673.) LYDIA HIATT (609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1835, Ind.; m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 19-2mo-1852, to HENRY BURSON.

(1674.) No further record.

(1675.) NATHAN HIATT (609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1844, Ind.; d. 27-12mo-1864; unmarried. Was of Peru, Madison Co., Iowa; his will was proven in Grant Co., Ind.; Mother Esther Hiatt; guardian, Elam Hiatt, Sr.; \$5.00 to each of his brothers and sisters. (See letter, under No. (1671.).)

(1676.) to (1682.) No further record.

(1683.) JOHN W. HIATT (611.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
to Nebraska.

(1684.) to (1687.) No further record.

(1688.) MILTON R. HIATT (611.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. in Jay Co., Indiana; m. 1869, to LEVINA MASTICK, dau. of Owen Mastick.
No children.

Tucker's History of Randolph Co., Indiana:

p. 411 - "Milton R. Hiatt, druggist, Ridgeville, was born in Jay County, Indiana. He is the son of Jonathan Hiatt, a native of Virginia. His grandfather was one of the early settlers of Randolph County, Indiana. Mr. Hiatt enjoyed a commonschool education in his native county, and afterward attended the college at Oberlin, Ohio, for one year. He graduated in the Commercial College at Dayton, Ohio, in 1866. In 1869, he married Levina Mastick, a lady of fine accomplishments. She was at one time a teacher in the Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio, also in the college at Ridgeville in this county. Her father, Owen Mastick, was a native of Vermont, and her mother a native of Connecticut. Until twenty-six years of age, Mr. Hiatt was engaged in farming, but afterward adopted mercantile pursuits. For fourteen years, he has been engaged in the drug trade at Ridgeville, and has one of the finest stores in Randolph County. It is situated on the corner of Walnut and Main streets. Mr. Hiatt was elected Town Clerk at the organization of

Ridgeville, and served four years, and is now the Treasurer of the corporation and Secretary of the Board of Ridgeville College, in which capacity he is serving his second term. By his own efforts and industry, he has succeeded in accumulating property to the value of several thousand dollars. His brother, John W., who now resides in Nebraska, was a soldier in the Union army. His wife is a member of the Missionary Baptist Church."(R110)

(1689.) LAVINA HIATT (611.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. HAMILTON HELLER.

(1690.) RUTH ANNA HIATT (611.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. CHARLES BRIGGS.

(1691.) NELSON B. HIATT (611.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-7mo-1848; d. 27-1mo-1912; m. 28-6mo-1875, to REBECCA JANNEY, dau. of Mahlon and Frances (Taylor) Janney.

(1692.) No further record.

(1693.) ADDISON HARRIS (612.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-4mo-1826, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. 14-7mo-1859, to ADELINE J. WOODS, dau. of William S. and Nancy (Madrais) Woods.

CH: (3574.) Lizzie May; (3575.) James Fremont; (3576.) William Andre; (3577.) Charles A.; (3578.) Raleigh B.; (3579.) Mattie B.; (3580.) Mollie O.; (3581.) Franklin B.

(1694.) SUSANNAH HARRIS (612.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1835, Ind.; m. c1853/5, in Ind., to SIMON BOND, son of Daniel and Mary (Hussey) Bond; b. 21-10mo-1832, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 17-1mo-1898, in California.

CH: (3582.) Mary Elmetta; (3583.) Charles Sumner; (3584.) M. Ella; (3585.) Martha Emma; (3586.) Susan Myrtle.

(1695.) ELIZA HIATT (613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1830; m. 10-2mo-1849, in Randolph Co., Indiana, to HENRY B. COX.

(1696.) ALMIRA HIATT (613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-3mo-1832, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 26-10mo-1891; m. 4-6mo-1854, to GEORGE W. HELMS.

(1697.) JAMES M. HIATT (613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1835; m. in Randolph Co., Indiana, 13-11mo-1856, to MARY M. KEMP, b. 1837.

CH: (3587.) George K.; (3588.) Aletta M.; (3589.) Allis L.

(1698.) JOHN S. HIATT (613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1838.

(1699.) WILLIAM FRANKLIN HIATT (613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1842.

(1700.) HENRY CLAY HIATT (613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1845; m. (1st) MARJORIE M. GRAY, dau. of James Gray; m. (2nd) ANNA COMPTON.

CH: (By first wife) (3590.) Emma Grace; (3591.) Blanche; (3592.) Goldie Beatrice; (3593.) Clyde Gray; (3594.) Garfield Chase.
(By second wife) (3595.) Letha.

(1701.) THOMAS NIXON HIATT (613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1848/9.

(1702.) MARY E. HIATT (613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1851; d. young.

(1703.) SOLON HIATT (613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1854.

(1704.) ? ELLEN HIATT (613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. JOSEPH BISHOP.

(1705.) PLEASANT HIATT (614.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-4mo-1830, Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. (1st) 2mo-1855, Randolph Co., Indiana (White River Mo. Mtg.), to FANNY COX, dau. of Joshua and Margaret (Mooney) Cox; b. c1834, Ind.; living 1860 in Randolph Co., Ind.; he was a teacher at Fall River, Kansas, 1899; m. (2nd) HENRIETTA H. KUNKLE.

CH: (By first wife) (3596.) Richard; (3597.) Lindley. (Others?)
(By second wife) (3598.) Wilson K.; (3599.) Mabel; (3600.) Elsie;
(3601.) Loleta.

From Pleasant Van Hyatt, Teacher at Fall River, Kansas, in a letter to Mrs. Alpheus Hyatt (New Jersey and Mass.) in 1899. He wrote: "I put VAN before my name 18 years ago to be distinctive." Jonathan Hiatt, Quaker farmer near Randolph, Va., until 1813 when he moved to N. C. m. Rachel Williams - chn - John, Josiah, Lydia, Silas, Mary, Jonathan, George, Rich-

ard, Sallie, Rachel, Martin and Nathan Hiatt. Richard, b. 23-11mo-1806, near Randolph, Grayson Co., Va.; m. Charlotte Coats - ch: Pleasant, Rosannah, Lydia, Sallie, Rachel, James, Miranda, Wilson, Esther, Mary, Lewis, John. Pleasant Van Hyatt was Teacher in Kan. b. 16-4mo-1830 at Winchester, Ind. (Hence parents had moved from Va. to Ind.) m. Henrietta H. Kunkle: Issue: Wilson K. Van Hyatt, Mabel, Elsie, Loleta Van Hyatt.

(1706.) ROSANNA HIATT (614.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 13-9mo-1831, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 14-2mo-1912, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. 15-8mo-1850, in Randolph Co., Ind., to (2115.) SIMEON COX, son of John and (787.) Hepsa (Hiatt) Cox; b. c1829; d. 30-1mo-1907, Randolph Co., Indiana. (They were third cousins.) For descendants see No. (2115.).

A newspaper clipping: OBITUARY - "Rosanna Hiatt, daughter of Richmond (sic) and Charlotte Hiatt, was born 9th month, 13th, 1831. and departed this life 2nd month, 14th, 1912, aged 80 years, 5 months and 1 day.

"She was united in marriage to Simeon Cox 8th month, 15th, 1850, and to this union was born 9 children, Andeline Edwards, of Southern Illinois, Malissa Green, Levi F., Annette Thornburg, Almira E. Parrott, Hepsa Jordon, Mary Louella, Delana H. Johnson and Ottiwell R. Hepsa and Mary Louella having preceded their mother to the spirit world, the former in womanhood, the latter in infancy.

"She joined the friends church at White River in the same year of their marriage and continued a member of that religious body until her death.

"She being in poor health for many years of her early married life and a large family to care for was deprived of many of the privileges and luxuries of life which other wise might have been enjoyed, but she being of a reserve turn of mind was not heard to murmur or complain but occupied the field in which her lot was cast cheerfully to the last. As a wife she was true and faithful, always ready to bear her part of the crosses as well as the pleasures which are only known to those of pioneer life. As a mother she ever felt it her duty to press upon her children the inestimable value of a virtuous life of which they would highly appreciate in after life and was heard to say that on these lines she had succeeded and had felt paid for all her labor. By her nephews and neices she was held in high esteem and was always greeted as Aunt Rosa. As a neighbor she felt it her duty not to meddle in other people's affairs and thereby saved herself from being pierced with many sorrows and on these line we, her children, esteem it a great privilege to look back over the life of mother and know that she never indulged in gossiping to the hurt of her neighbors.

"Since the death of her husband which occurred January 30 1907, she has made her home among her children, the greater part of the time with her youngest son in the old home.

"She was the oldest granddaughter of John and Sallie Coats and therefore had the privilege of living among seven successive generations. Of the generations before her all are gone except one uncle. She was one of a large family of children all of whom have preceded her in death except one sister Rachel Hollingsworth of Lynn, Indiana, and one brother Wilson J. Hiatt of Greentown, Indiana.

"She leaves to mourn her death seven children who were all present to minister comfort in her last sickness, she being confined to her bed nearly four weeks during which time and also during her widowed life she was never fretful or contentious for her own way but would say 'Just as you children think best.'

"She also leaves thirty grandchildren, thirty great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild besides a large number of relatives and friends.

"She was staying with her daughter Almira E. Parrott at the time of her last sickness and death, having gone there on Christmas day.

"Funeral services were held at White River church by Rev. Ira C. Johnson last Thursday afternoon. Interment at the cemetery near the church."

(1707.) LYDIA HIATT (614.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-6mo-1833, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 27-7mo-1870; m. 5-1mo-1854, to
JOHN KEYS; b. 27-12mo-1827; d. 23-9mo-1892.

CH: (3602.) Elizabeth; (3603.) Charlotte; (3604.) Simon; (3605.) Roseline;
(3606.) Mary; (3607.) Walter.

(1708.) SARAH HIATT (614.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1835; m. 16-2mo-1856, to AMOS WALTON.

(1709.) RACHEL HIATT (614.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-9mo-1837, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 14-4mo-1929; m. (1st) 7-2mo-1861,
to AMOS PEACOCK, son of John Jay and Rebecca (Pickett) Peacock; b. c1840;
m. (2nd) 18-11mo-1896, to ISAAC HOLLINGSWORTH.

(1710.) JAMES W. HIATT (614.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1839; m. 6-12mo-1861, to MATILDA ROBERTS.

(1711.) MIRANDA HIATT (614.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1841; prob. d. young.

(1712.) WILSON J. HIATT (614.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-6mo-1843, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. at or near Greentown, Howard Co.,
Indiana; m. (1st) 2-2mo-1865, to JANETTA K. HUNT; d. 1875; m. (2nd) 7-1mo-
1877, to MARGARET CHAMNESS; m. (3rd) 16-10mo-1877, to ABIGAIL CHAMNESS,
sister to Margaret.

CH: (Prob. by first wife) (3608.) Lindley T.; (3609.) Mary A.

(1713.) ESTHER HIATT (614.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-6mo-1845, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 25-3mo-1903; m. 8-8mo-1867, to
WILLIAM R. DIEHL.

(1713.A.) MARY HIATT (614.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1847; prob. d. young.

(1713.B.) LEWIS HIATT (614.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1849; m. 15-8mo-1870, to SARAH ELLEN NORTH.

(1713.C.) JOHN HIATT (614.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1851; prob. d. young.

(1714.) No further record.

(1715.) LOUISA J. HIATT (616.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-3mo-1839; d. 1889; m. c1860, to (2357.) CALVIN W. HIATT, son of (846.)
David and Lydia (Ballenger) (Adamson) Hiatt; b. 30-9mo-1833, Grant Co., Ind-
iana; d. 8/9-4mo-1916; both buried in cemetery north of Amboy, Miami Co.,
Indiana. (Calvin Hiatt was living in 1850 with his future wife's parents;
Calvin and Louisa were cousins in the fourth degree, i. e., their great-
great-grandfathers Hiatt were brothers.) For descendants see No. (2357.)

(1716.) to (1723.) No further record.

(1724.) JOHN H. TERRELL (628.)(159.)(23.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-10mo-1815; m. at Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio, 2-1mo-1840,
to ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, dau. of William and Phebe (Mendenhall) Williams.

CH: (3610.) Hampton W.; (3611.) Pleasant; (3612.) Ruth Ann; (3613.) Phebe
Jane; (3614.) David Edgar; (3615.) Mary Edna; (3616.) Flora Annis.(R57)

(1725.) to (1742.) No further record.

(1743.) DEBORAH FARLOW (639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-1mo-1801, N. C.; d. 20-3mo-1846; m. 8/9mo-1817, to JAMES JONES, son
of Evan and Sarah (Bonine) Jones; b. 18-4mo-1795.

CH: (3617.) Sarah; (3618.) Hannah; (3619.) Jonathan Lindley; (3620.) Joseph;
(3621.) Ruth; (3622.) James; (3623.) Evan; (3624.) Mary.

James Jones m. (2nd) to Sarah Ann (White) Towell, widow of Jesse Towell,
and dau. of Caleb and Parthenia (White) White. (R82)

(1744.) to (1750.) No further record.

(1751.) MOSES B. HARVEY (656.)(164.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
m. MARTHA STANLEY, dau. of Matthew and Eunice (Carter) Stanley.

CH: (3625.) Marietta; (3626.) Flora; (3627.) Deborah.

(1752.) NATHAN HIATT (667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1811, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. c1872, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. MARY W.
—; b. c1810; living 1872. Living 1850 in Guilford Co., N. C.

CH: (3628.) Martha Eliza; (3629.) Sarah; (3630.) Jane; (3631.) William;
(3632.) Joseph G.

1850 Census, Guilford Co., N. C.: Nathan Hiatt, 39, N. C., Saddler; Mary, 40; Martha, 12; Sarah, 9; Jane, 7; William, 4; Joseph, 1.

(1753.) JOHN RUFUS HIATT (667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1813, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 30-7mo-1833, in Guilford Co., N. C., to
LEONELLO CUMMINGS; d. c1873, Guilford Co., N. C.

CH: (3633.) Rufus C.; (3634.) Philander F.; (3635.) Elizabeth; (3636.)
Thomas C.; (3637.) John Cyrus.

1850 Census, Guilford Co., N. C.: John Hiatt, 38, N. C., Horsedealer; Leon-
illa, 36; Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 3.
Philander Hiatt, 16, N. C., Student.
Rufus Hiatt, 13, N. C., Student.

(1754.) JOAB HIATT (667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1815, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. c1867, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. (1st)
2-1mo-1838 (date of bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to THANKFUL ANN GILLASPIE,
dau. of — and Nancy (—) Gillaspie; m. (2nd) JULIA ANN SHARP; b. 3-11mo-
1823; d. 8-5mo-1848; m. (3rd) 15-11mo-1851, to MARY A. BRENT; survived her
husband.

CH: (By second wife; named as grandchildren, 1865, in will of Maria Sharp.)
(3638.) Samuel S.; (3639.) Ann Eliza; (3640.) Christopher Gilmer.

1850 Census, Guilford Co., N. C.: Joab Hyat, 35, N. C., Merchant; Saml S.,
6; Ann E., 4; Christ. G., 2; etc.

Guilford Co., N. C., Deed Book 24, p. 297: Joab and Thankful Ann Hiatt, dau.
of Robert Gillaspie, decd, to Robert H. Gilaspie — one eighth of the estate.
25 December 1838.

(1755.) ELIZABETH HIATT (667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-2mo-1817, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. in Guilford Co., N. C., 3-11mo-1853,
to ISAAC THORNBURGH.

(1756.) MARY ANN HIATT (667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1828; unmarried in 1861.

(1757.) LETITIA HIATT (667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1830; m. in Guilford Co., N. C., 27-10mo-1857, to WILLIAM W. PATTERSON.

(1758.) CHRISTOPHER HIATT (667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. 1-12mo-1841, Guilford Co., N. C., aged 22 years, 1 month, 16 days.

(1759.) SARAH JANE HIATT (667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. 14-6mo-1841, aged 18 years, 1 month, 7 days, Guilford Co., N. C.

(1760.) ASHER HIATT (668.)(169.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-2mo-1816 (15-6mo-1816 -- R57); d. 30-3mo-1890; m. at Bethel Friends Mtg.
House, Wayne Co., Indiana, 28-12mo-1836, to SARAH M. ELLIOTT, dau. of John
and Mary (Ratliff) Elliott; b. 13-7mo-1821; d. 17-2mo-1902; she was a Quaker
minister.

CH: (3641.) Eleazar B.; (3642.) Daniel W.; (3643.) Clarkson; (3644.) Charles
M.; (3645.) John D.

1850 Census, Henry Co., Indiana: Asher Hiatt, 35, N. C., Cabinet Maker, with
family of David Palmer, 52, N. C. (Or David Palms -- ed.)
In her own establishment was: Sarah Hiatt, 28, Ind.; Eleazar, 12; Clarkson,
7; Charles M., 3.

(1761.) DINAH HIATT (or ZIMRI ?) (668.)(169.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-2mo-1819; (or: Zimri Hiatt, b. 13-6mo-1819; d. 1820, bur. Newberry,
Clinton Co., Ohio -- R57)

(1762.) MAHALA HIATT (668.)(169.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-1mo-1821. (R57)

(1763.) CALEB HIATT (668.)(169.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-12mo-1824. (R57)

(1764.) MARY HIATT (668.)(169.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1836, Indiana.

(1765.) SIDNEY HIATT (669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
(daughter) b. 12-2mo-1822; d. 17-8mo-1822, Wayne Co., Indiana.

(1766.) LILERY WELLINGTON HIATT (669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-5mo-1823, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 17-2mo-1868; m. (1st) 14-9mo-1841, to
JOSEPH PYLE ADDLEMAN; m. (2nd) 1mo-1852, to DAVID P. LOWE.

CH: (By first husband) (3646.) Edna Geneva; (3647.) Eli Christopher.
(By second husband) (3648.) Ida Geneva; (3649.) Elden; (3650.) Maud.

(1767.) THERESA ANN HIATT (669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-9mo-1826, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. at Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana,
3-10mo-1849, to JAMES P. WAY.

CH: (3651.) Indiola M.; (3652.) Mary Bonita; (3653.) Arthur Perley.

(1768.) MELISSA JANE HIATT (669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-6mo-1828 (or 1831 ?), Wayne Co., Indiana; m. 14-8mo-1849, to BENJAMIN
F. DIGGS.

CH: (3654.) Liebe Eseretta; (3655.) Alvin Shelley; (3656.) Lowell Clyde.

(1769.) AIKEN DAKIN HIATT (669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-12mo-1833, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 20-10mo-1892; m. (1st) 7mo-1865, to
OLIVE Q. WALKER; d. 9mo-1879, New Orleans, La.; m. (2nd) 11-4mo-1880, to
MATTIE E. RAMSEY.

CH: (By first wife) (3657.) Glen C.
(By second wife) (3658.) Roberta M.; (3659.) Martin.

(1770.) LUNDY BENIGATT HIATT (669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3 or 18-10mo-1839; d. 20-3mo-1892, in Texas; m. SARAH GRIMKE WATTLES,
dau. of Augustus and Susan E. (Lowe) Wattles; no children.

(1771.) LINDLEY KELLUM (672.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. 1842 LEANNA CANADAY.

(1772.) BEULAH KELLUM (672.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. 1844 THOMAS GLOVER; d. 1855.

(1773.) NATHAN H. KELLUM (672.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. Newport, Indiana; m. 22-12mo-1852, to RACHEL MAXWELL. To Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

(1774.) HARMON KELLUM (672.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. at New Garden, Iowa, 1844, to MARY CANADAY.

(1775.) MORDECAI KELLUM (672.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. 1849 IRENA BALES (BEALS).

(1776.) to (1777.) No further record. (Died young.)

(1778.) HARRIETT KELLUM (672.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. 1860; m. 1mo-1858 LEROY MAYFIELD.

(1779.) No further record.

(1780.) ESTHER KELLUM (673.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. ---- BRISTER.

(1781.) MILTON TOMLINSON (674.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1820; d. 1899; m. (1st) 1842 HANNAH DAVIS; m. (2nd) to (1593.) DELILAH
HIATT, dau. of (588.) Solomon and Esther (Haines) Hiatt; b. 1826, Ind.; d.
1909.

CH: (The first three may be by the first wife — editor.) (3660.) Jesse;
(3661.) Esther C.; (3662.) Malinda; (3663.) Keziah; (3664.) Ellen;
(3665.) Violetta; (3666.) A. J. (Seven children are said to have died
in infancy.)

(1782.) MARTHA TOMLINSON (674.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. LEVI H. COOK.

(1783.) NOAH TOMLINSON (674.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1824; d. 1918; m. 1845, to ABIGAIL DAVIS; b. 1824; d. 1892.

(1784.) ALLEN TOMLINSON (674.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1827; d. 1899; m. (1st) MARTHA PERISHO; b. 1832; d. 1880; m. (2nd) ELIZA
CLAMPITT.

(1785.) ASENATH TOMLINSON (674.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-5mo-1831, Ind.; d. 1908; m. 4-11mo-1849, to (1585.) ISOM HIATT, son of
(582.) Jesse and Levica (Williams) Hiatt; b. 17-12mo-1826, Clinton Co., Ohio;

they were third cousins. For descendants see No. (1585.)

(1786.) JANE TOMLINSON (674.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1835; m. 1882 AMOS DOANE.

(1787.) LEVI B. TOMLINSON (674.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1838; d. 1895; m. (1st) ELIZA HOAG; b. 1846; d. 1879; m. (2nd) ELIZABETH GREEN.

(1788.) ESTHER TOMLINSON (674.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1842.

(1789.) to (1790.) No further record.

(1791.) ASHER KELLUM (675.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-3mo-1825, Ind.; d. 26-4mo-1891; m. (1st) MARY JESSUP, dau. of John and Ruth (Hadley) Jessup; b. 22-9mo-1828, Ind.; d. 3-6mo-1868; m. (2nd) 1872, to MATILDA HADLEY, dau. of Zeno and Rebecca (Stanley) Hadley.

(1792.) MALINDA KELLUM (675.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-11mo-1826; m. JACKSON JESSUP, son of Joseph and Rachel (Jackson) Jessup.

(1793.) WARNER KELLUM (675.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-4mo-1830; d. 1860.

(1794.) CHRISTOPHER KELLUM (675.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-10mo-1831; d. 6-2mo-1842.

(1795.) ELWOOD KELLUM (675.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-5mo-1833; m. MARY WILSON.

(1796.) WESLEY KELLUM (675.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-10mo-1835; m. 1857, to MELISSA HADLEY, dau. of Joab and Mary (---) Hadley.

(1797.) NOAH KELLUM (675.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-5mo-1838; m. 29-11mo-1860, to HANNAH HADLEY, dau. of Joab and Mary (---) Hadley.

(1798.) LUZENA KELLUM (675.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-5mo-1841; m. (1st) JACOB JESSUP, son of John and Ruth (Hadley) Jessup;
m. (2nd) JOHN CHANDLER, son of Jacob and Mary (---) Chandler.

(1799.) HARRIETT KELLUM (675.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1847.

(1800.) JULIA KELLUM (675.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1849.

(1801.) ALFRED KELLUM (676.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 18-10mo-1826; d. 17-6mo-1893; m. 17-3mo-1859, to AMY MILLS, dau. of Mark
and Charity (Sanders) Mills; b. 17-9mo-1830; d. 10-10mo-1909.

(1802.) SCHILDES KELLUM (676.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 4-5mo-1828; d. age 72, Warren Co., Iowa; m. MARY BALLARD, dau. of Adin
and Phebe (Sumner) Ballard; b. 7-2mo-1830.

(1803.) AMOS KELLUM (676.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 28-6mo-1830; d. 28-10mo-1854, Warren Co., Iowa.

(1804.) JESSE KELLUM (676.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1-1mo-1833; m. ALETHA HUNT.

(1805.) to (1806.) No further record.((1806.)b. 1831; d. 26-12mo-1849.)

(1807.) ANN MOORE (677.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 5-11mo-1833; m. BENJAMIN VESTAL.

(1808.) ESTHER MOORE (677.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 18-9mo-1837; d. 25-9mo-1920; m. SOLOMON BLAIR; d. 1879.

(1809.) AMBROSE JESSUP (679.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

m. (1st) SARAH WILLIAMS; m. (2nd) MOLLY HADLEY.

(1810.) PRISCILLA JESSUP (679.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

m. ISAAC HAWKINS.

(1811.) ASENATH MILLS (679.)(173.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-10mo-1844; m. 15-8mo-1866, REZIN REAGAN.

(1812.) REBECCA HIATT (681.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-2mo-1827; m. 26-12mo-1844, Clinton Co., Ohio, to DAVID M. CAREY.

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 14-12mo-1844 - David M. Carey granted a certificate to Newberry Mo. Mtg., to m. Rebecca Hiatt.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 26-12mo-1844 - Rebecca Hiatt m. David M. Carey. (R57)

(1813.) AMOS J. HIATT (681.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
14-3mo-1828 (14-1mo-1828 - R57); m. MARTHA (? HOLLINGSWORTH, dau. of James and Esther (Cadwalader) Hollingsworth; b. 16-11mo-1830.)

CH: (3667.) Florence E.; (3668.) Victory A.; (3669.) Thomas Lincoln;
(3670.) Emily Alice; (3671.) Anna Jane; (3672.) William Grant;
(3673.) Minnie Isabel; (3674.) Bertha May.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 20-6mo-1853 - Amos J. Hiatt condemned his marriage out of unity.

17-8mo-1857 - Amos G. Hiatt granted a certificate to Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 10-10mo-1857 - Amos J. Hiatt received on certificate from Newberry Mo. Mtg., dated 16-8mo-1857.

15-4mo-1866 - Florence E. and Victory A., children of Amos J. and Martha Hiatt, received by request.

14-12mo-1878 - Amos J. Hiatt and Martha and children Thomas Lincoln, Emily Alice, Anna Jane, William Grant, Minnie Isabel and Bertha May, and Odsar Thompson, a grandson, granted a certificate to Wilmington Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

Wilmington Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 17-1mo-1879 - Amos J. Hiatt and wife Martha, and children Thomas Lincoln, Emily Alace, Anna Jane, Willie Grant, Minnie Isabel and Bertha May received on certificate from Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

15-10mo-1880 - Amos J. Hiatt and wife Martha and children Thomas L., Emily A., Annie J., William G., Minnie B., and Betha M., granted a certificate to Union Mo. Mtg., Minn. (R57)

(1814.) NANCY HIATT (681.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-3mo-1829 (11-4mo-1828 - R57); m. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 22-3mo-1849, to JAMES HAWORTH, son of James and Amelia (West) Haworth; b. 12-4mo-1829, Clinton Co., Ohio.

CH: (3675.) Thomas Clarkson; (3676.) Z. G. Adolphus; (3677.) Rebecca Jane;
(3678.) Charley Laurel; (3679.) David Clinton; (3680.) Harriett.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 11-3mo-1850 - Nancy Haworth (formerly Hiatt) condemned her marriage out of unity. (R57)

(1815.) PRISCILLA HIATT (681.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-8mo-1830; d. 21-8mo-1831, Clinton Co., Ohio. (R57)

(1816.) MARY HIATT (681.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-2mo-1832; m. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1848, to SAMUEL DAVIS.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 10-6mo-1849 - Mary Davis (formerly Hiatt) condemned her marriage out of unity. (R57) ((1817.) is a duplication of (1816.) -- ed.)

(1818.) LYDIA HIATT (681.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-1mo-1834; m. ---- PIKE.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 21-5mo-1855 - Lydia Pike (formerly Hiatt) condemned her marriage out of unity. (R57)

(1819.) JEMIMA JANE HIATT (681.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-7mo-1835; m. ---- GRICE.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 19-6mo-1854 - Jemima Grice (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage out of unity. (R57)

(1820.) HARRIETT ELLEN HIATT (681.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
18-5mo-1837 (11-5mo-1837 -- R57).

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 21-9mo-1857 - Harriet Hiatt granted a certificate to Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio.

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 10-10mo-1857 - Harriett Hiatt received on certificate from Newberry Mo. Mtg., dated 21-9mo-1857. (R57)

(1821.) AMOS HIATT (682.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-1mo-1825; d. 9-3mo-1846.

(1822.) SUSANNAH HIATT (682.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20/1-7mo-1826; d. 4-12mo-1834.

(1823.) LYDIA HIATT (682.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-10mo-1828; d. 14-9mo-1829.

(1824.) EMILY HIATT (682.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-11mo-1830.

(1825.) SAMUEL HIATT (682.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-9mo-1833; d. 4-9mo-1835.

(1826.) PRISCILLA HIATT (682.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-3mo-1836, Ind.

(1827.) CHRISTOPHER TENNYSON HIATT (682.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-11mo-1838; m. 11mo-1860, to MARTHA PYOTT, dau. of Andrew J. Pyott; b.
20-2mo-1842.

CH: (3681.) Amos L.; (3682.) George A.; (3683.) Edwin G.; (3684.) Lydia F.;
(3685.) Nellie F.

(1828.) AMOS HOCKETT (683.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-7mo-1829, Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 1850 ELIZABETH HUFF.

CH: (3686.) Emma.

(1829.) to (1830.) No further record.

(1831.) CHAMBERS HIATT (686.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. 1841 (bond dated 18-3mo-1841, Clinton Co., Ohio), to NANCY McKIBBEN.

CH: (3687.) Lida (R17)

"Chambers Hiatt was a lover of good horses. He owned two teams of well
matched white driving and saddle horses. He lived with his father (grand-
father ? -- editor) Christopher Hiatt, Jr., for many years. After the
death of Chambers Hiatt, his widow married a merchant by the name of Arnold."
(R17)

(1832.) ELIZABETH HIATT (686.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. --- TURNER (R17) (ALFRED TURNER ? see No. (687.))

CH: (3688.) Asher Hiatt; (3689.) Narcissa; (3690.) Rosina; (3691.) Mary
Ellen. (And others.)

"Elizabeth Hiatt, daughter of Asher Hiatt, and sister of Chambers Hiatt,
married Mr. Turner. Their children were, Asher Hiatt, Narcissa, Rosina,
Mary Ellen, and some younger children. The family moved from Martinsville,
Ohio, to Page County, Iowa, when Asher Hiatt Turner was a young man. Asher
has often visited with my family here in Baxter Springs, Kansas. We have
had many a talk about the Hiatts." (R17)

(1833.) DAVID TERRILL HIATT (687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-3mo-1831, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 15-3mo-1910, Grant City, Missouri;
m. (2nd ? -- see note below regarding his probable first wife) c1855, to

RUTH HALL; b. 3-3mo-1838; d. 8-4mo-1876.

CH: (3692.) Mary Alice; (3693.) Sarah Amanda; (3694.) Frances Luetta;
(3695.) David Lindor; (3696.) William Terrell. (R135,136)

"...my Grandfather -- David Terrill Hiatt. He was born Mch 19 - 1831 - in Ohio - and died Mch 15, 1910 - at Grant City Mo. I believe his father was Samuel Hiatt and had a brother Columbus Hiatt. He lived near Winchester - Randolph County Indiana where my mother Sarah Amanda Hiatt was born. Later he moved to Hiatville Kansas. Also lived in Ft. Scott - Kans where he was Register of Deeds for several years.

"Your card mentioned something about the Quakers. Grandfather Hiatts second wife - Ruth - was a Quaker minister or church leader and held Quaker meetings.

"I have heard that our branch of the Hiatts came from Holland to England and to the United States - The name was Van Hiatt but later they dropped the Van." (Written 1950 by Charles Hiatt Nutz -- R135)

David Jenks m. 12-12mo-1830 to Keziah (Green) Jessup, widow of Jonathan Jessup; she was born 25 June 1787, in Conn., and died 1854 in Clinton Co., Ohio. Their only child, Rheua Amanda m. 1852 David Hiatt of Martinsville, Ohio. She died there 1854, leaving an infant daughter who survived her but a few weeks. (From the Jessup Genealogy.)

(1834.) CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS HIATT (687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1833, Clinton Co., Ohio; m. c1853, in Clinton Co., Ohio, to MARTHA H. HADLEY; b. 24-9mo-1835. To Iowa 1868.

CH: (3697.) Emlen; (3698.) Ellen; (3699.) Alice; (3700.) Ann; (3701.) William H.; (3702.) John G.; (3703.) Mary T.; (3704.) Rettie Sophia. (Others?)

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 21-10mo-1854 - Martha H. Hiatt (formerly Hadley) condemned her marriage out of unity.
19-5mo-1855 - Martha H. Hiatt granted a certificate to Newberry Mo. Mtg., O.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 21-5mo-1855 - Martha H. Hiatt received on certificate from Springfield Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 19-5mo-1855.
17-8mo-1857 - Emlen, Ellen and Alice H. Hiatt, children of Martha, received by request.
19-7mo-1858 - Ann Hiatt, infant dau. of Martha, received by request.
21-10mo-1861 - William H. Hiatt, son of Columbus, received by request.
21-5mo-1866 - Christopher C. Hiatt and children John G. and Mary T. received by request.
10-4mo-1868 - Columbus Hiatt and wife Martha and children Emma, Ella, Alice, Ann, William, John, Mary T. and Rettie Sophia granted a certificate to Summit Grove Mo. Mtg., Iowa. (R57)

"Columbus C. Hiatt, son of Samuel Hiatt, married and raised a large family. He moved his family to Page or Taylor County, Iowa, when father was a young man." (R17)

(1835.) AMERICUS V. HIATT (687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1835, Clinton Co., Ohio; m. HANNAH ANDREW. To Iowa 1876.

CH: (3705.) Ida Bell; (3706.) Alonzo A.; (3707.) Sarah Jane.

Springfield Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 17-10mo-1858 - Hannah Hiatt (formerly Andrew) condemned her marriage out of unity.

18-6mo-1859 - Hannah Hiatt granted a certificate to Cherry Grove Mo. Mtg., Indiana. (Randolph County - editor.)

20-6mo-1863 - Hannah Hiatt received on certificate from Cherry Grove Mo. Mtg., Ind., dated 9-5mo-1863.

19-12mo-1868 - Hannah Hiatt and children, Ida Bell, Alonzo and Sarah J. received by request.

15-7mo-1876 - Hannah Hiatt and children, Ida Bell, Alonzo A., and Sarah Jane, granted a certificate to Smyrna Mo. Mtg., Iowa.

(1836.) to (1837.) No further record.

"Samuel Hiatt, son of Christopher Hiatt, jr., married Mary Terrell. They had four children, David T. Hiatt, Columbus C. Hiatt, Americus V. (and) Alonzo Hiatt. and a girl who died in childhood." (R17)

(1838.) No further record.

(1839.) MELISSA WRIGHT (689.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. (1st) --- WEST; m. (2nd) Rev. PARKER MOON. To Missouri c1869.

CH: (By first husband) (3708.) Harley; (3709.) Walter.
(By second husband) (3710.) Lonnie. (Others.) (R17)

"Melissa Wright married Mr. West. They had two sons, Harley West, and Walter West. After the death of Mr. West, Melissa married the second time to the Rev. Parker Moon. They moved from Clinton County, Ohio, to near Carthage, Missouri, about 1869.

"They had several children; I remember only Lonnie, and the two West boys, Harley, and Walter. I visited many times in their homes.

"The Rev. Parker Moon was a noted evangelist, and Sunday School worker, and traveled over Missouri, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas, New Mexico and Arizona. His work was with the Pioneers and also among the Indians. He also served as pastor of the Quaker Church in the Quaker community northwest of Carthage, Missouri. This was a large Quaker settlement, composed of families from Clinton County, Ohio, and many Eastern states. Our family attended church there many times when I was a boy. We had a number of kinfolks living in that settlement. He also worked in the Quaker church in Lowell, Kansas, where there was also a Quaker Academy. He also worked in the Quaker Valley community north of Baxter Springs, Kansas. There was also an Academy in this settlement. His last work was in and near Phoenix, Arizona. He then retired, and lived in Carthage, Missouri until his death some years ago. He served in the Quaker church for more than fifty years." (R17)

(1840.) LOUISA WRIGHT (690.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-1mo-1829; d. 10-8mo-1878; m. EPHRAIM BATSON.

(1841.) NARCISSA HIATT (693.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-3mo-1841; d. 5-8mo-1841. (R84)

(1842.) JAMES L. HIATT (693.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
to Windsor, Ontario, Canada; see No. (693.) (His mother had Lundy relatives
in that area — editor.)

(1843.) No further record.

(1844.) OLIVER H. HIATT (693.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-4mo-1862; m. 10-9mo-1884, to MAGGIE REDASH; he was an engineer (or
conductor) on Baltimore and Ohio Railroad.

CH: (3711.) Charles O.; (3712.) Eva. (R84)

(1845.) CHARLES CHRISTOPHER HIATT (693.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. 14-9mo-1884, to DUELAH JOHNSON; lived at Wilmington, Ohio.

CH: (3713.) Oliver E. (R84)

(1846.) TYPHENIA LAZENBY (694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
(or Tryphenia) b. 4-7mo-1839 (6-7mo-1839 -- R17); d. 31-5mo-1861; m. 16-12mo-
1860, to JACOB ROLLER (or RODLER--R17). Lived Martinsville, Clinton Co., O.

(1847.) LOUISA LAZENBY (694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-8mo-1841; d. 26-12mo-1901, in Ohio; m. 10-9mo-1858, to JONATHAN LADD.

CH: (3714.) Everett J.

(1848.) SAMANTHA LAZENBY (694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-2mo-1845; d. 1-11mo-1891, bur. near Dudenville, Jasper Co., Mo.; m. 5-
7mo-1877, to Dr. THOMAS W. ROBERTS.

CH: (3715.) John R.; (3716.) Tillie; (3717.) Ida; (3718.) Clement J.;
(3719.) Martha; (3720.) George; (3721.) Maude. (R17) (One source gave:
Clement J.; Moody, and Wilama -- editor.) (And still another source gave
Clement J., Mody, and William -- (R17) -- ed.)

"Dr. Roberts had a country residence near Carthage, Missouri." (R17)

(1849.) CHRISTOPHER C. LAZENBY (694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-5mo-1847 (6-5mo-1847 -- R17); d. 21-9mo-1921, at 417 Sixth Avenue,
Palmetto, Florida; m. 9-6mo-1870, to ALICE CHALFONT.

CH: (3722.) Alta May; (3723.) Lillian Curtis; (3724.) Clayton Bliss;
(3725.) Bertha; (3726.) Frederick Henry; (3727.) Howard John. (R17)

(1850.) JOSHUA F. LAZENBY (694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-9mo-1849; d. 15-3mo-1916; m. 30-9mo-1877, to SARAH ELIZABETH HUBBARD
(or Huber ?); b. 10-9mo-1860; lived in Leesburg, Ohio.

CH: (3728.) Harley M.; (3729.) Myrtle; (3730.) Clinton I.; (3731.) Blanche
A. (R17)

(1851.) JEMIMA J. LAZENBY (694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-10mo-1851; d. 9-5mo-1893, near Carthage, Mo.; m. 29-11mo-1877, to
WAYNE HULL (or Hall).

CH: (3732.) Harley; (3733.) Herbert; (3734.) John Murley (or Morley or Man-
ley). (R17,84)

(1852.) RUTH C. LAZENBY (694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-3mo-1854; d. 18-1mo-1940, in Treece, Kansas, at the home of her bro-
ther, Dr. Benjamin F. Lazenby; unmarried.

(1853.) ELWOOD F. LAZENBY (694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-7mo-1856; d. 23-1mo-1891, near Carthage, Mo.; m. 1-1mo-1887, to ELLA
J. KELLUM, granddaughter of Alfred Kellum (He is No. (1801.) -- editor).

CH: (3735.) Claude; (3736.) Ruth. (R17)

(1854.) BENJAMIN F. LAZENBY (694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-11mo-1858; d. 6-5mo-1946, Treece, Kansas; bur. near Miami, Oklahoma;
m. (1st) 14-4mo-1891, to GEORGIA McCORMICK; d. 24-1mo-1893; m. (2nd) 7-6mo-
1896, to CAROLINE CANEFAX, of Wentworth, Mo.; d. 1-3mo-1947, Miami, Okla-
homa. bur. near there. (First wife was a school teacher of Jasper, Mo.)

CH: (By first wife) (3737.) Typhenia. (And a son who died when young.)
(By second wife) (3738.) Juanita Josephine; (3739.) Denton Jennings;
(3740.) John Radford; (3741.) Celia Guy; (3742.) Lida Tryphenia;
(3743.) Lois. (R17)

(1855.) CLARK H. LAZENBY (694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-1mo-1861; d. 24-8mo-1920, near Carthage, Mo.; unmarried.

(1856.) FRANCISCO HIATT (695.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 14-5mo-1843; d. 18-8mo-1911; m. 18-7mo-1867, to CATHERINE MILLIKAN, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Porterfield) Millikan; b. 22-4mo-1843; d. 18-10mo-1919 (Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio). He served in the Civil War.

CH: (3744.) Macie.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 21-3mo-1881 - Francisco Hiatt received by request.

21-3mo-1881 - Catherine Hiatt received by request.

21-3mo-1881 - Macie Hiatt received by request. (R57)

19-9mo-1907 - Francisco Hiatt released by request. (R57)

(1857.) FLORENCE EMELINE ("EMMA") HIATT (695.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 25-8mo-1851; m. 5-4mo-1878, to J. CONROY EDWARDS; b. 19-11mo-1854; d. 5-9mo-1883; he was a harness-maker and dealer in boots and shoes, Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio.

(1858.) LORENZO DOW HIATT (696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 10-12mo-1847, in or near Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 3-6mo-1936, Phoenix, Arizona; bur. in the Hiatt family lot in Park Cemetery, near Carthage, Mo.; m. 8-10mo-1871, near Jasper, Mo., to EMMA ELIZABETH PIRTLE, dau. of Andrew C. and Nancy (McNaught) Pirtle; b. 24-12mo-1853, Lexington, Ill.; d. 8-5mo-1915, Phoenix, Arizona; bur. in the Hiatt family lot, in Park Cemetery, near Carthage, Mo.

CH: (3745.) William Edwin; (3746.) Lilly Belle; (3747.) Elmer Clarkson; (3748.) Frank Milton; (3749.) Minnie May; (3750.) Rosa; (3751.) Zoe Myrtle; (3752.) Maude Laura.

"Lorenzo Dow Hiatt served in the Union Army during the Civil War. His unit was Company M, Second Ohio Cavalry. After the war he went to Carthage, Missouri, to reside. He taught school at Jasper and also at Pineville, Missouri. He was in the grocery business for a number of years, and then traveled for a wholesale grocery house. He was a Sunday school Superintendent, and church worker, also a city official in Carthage, Missouri. In 1910 he moved with his wife and two daughters Zoe Myrtle and Maude Laura to Phoenix, Arizona, where he opened up a grocery store. After disposing of the store he became editor of 'The Phoenix Court Reporter,' which he published for a number of years until his retirement shortly before his death." (R17)

(1859.) FRANCIS MARION HIATT (696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

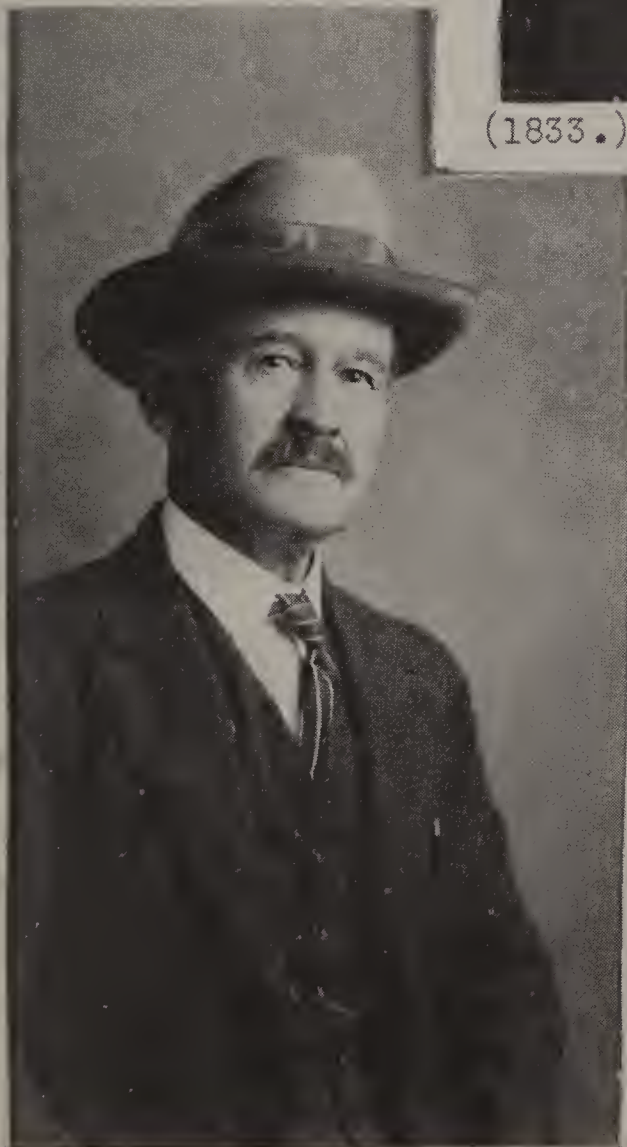
b. 10-1mo-1851; m. NELLIE McLAUGHLIN.

CH: (3753.) Alma B.; (3754.) Chester H.; (3755.) Grace; (3756.) Stella; (3757.) Howard; (3758.) Mildred; (3759.) Clarkson J.; (3760.) Esther. (R17,84)

(1860.) EVELYN HIATT (696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):



(1833.) DAVID TERRILL HIATT



(1858.) LORENZO DOW HIATT



(3745.) WILLIAM EDWIN HIATT



(1864.) EDWIN JAMES HIATT

b. 28-10mo-1852; d. 26-1mo-1914, Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 24-10mo-1872, to CAREY M. CLUXTON, son of William and Margaret (Fear) Cluxton; b. 1846; d. 1926.

CH: (3761.) Chloe; (3762.) Clara; (3763.) Clayton. (R17,84)

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 20-11mo-1871 - Evelyn Hiatt received by request.
21-7mo-1873 - Eviline Chickston (sic) (formerly Hiatt) condemned her marriage out of unity.

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio: 24-6mo-1885 - Evelyn Cluxton (formerly Hiatt) released by request to join other society. (Hicksite.) (R57)

(1861.) ALBERT P. HIATT (696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-5mo-1856; d. in Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio, in fall of 1914; unmarried. (R17)

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio: 22-7mo-1885 - Albert P. Hiatt released by request. (Hicksite.)

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 19-1mo-1899 - Albert P. Hiatt received on certificate from Union Mo. Mtg., Minn., dated 16-4mo-1898. (R57)

(1862.) LORA M. HIATT (696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-11mo-1859; d. and was buried in Maine; m. 16-10mo-1883, in Ohio, to (3715.) JOHN R. ROBERTS, son of Thomas W. and Samantha (Lazenby) Roberts; (he was her first cousin once removed); they lived in Carthage, Mo.; she was a school teacher; he d. in Carthage, Mo., and was buried at Dudenville, Mo. For descendants see No. (3715.). (R17)

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 21-3mo-1881 - Lora Hiatt received by request.

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio: 26-8mo-1885 - Lora M. Roberts (formerly Hiatt) released by request. (Hicksite). (R57)

(1863.) WARREN E. HIATT (696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-10mo-1861; d. 4-7mo-1911, Phoenix, Arizona; bur. in Martinsville, Ohio; unmarried.

"Warren E. Hiatt, son of Clarkson Hiatt, was born near Martinsville, Ohio. When a young man he lived in Carthage, Missouri, with his brother Lorenzo Dow Hiatt. From Carthage, Missouri, he went to Wichita, Kansas, where he resided for some two years. From Wichita, Kansas, he went to Alaska where he worked gold mines for a number of years. From Alaska he went to Tahiti Islands in the South Seas. From the Islands he went to Phoenix, Arizona, for his health. He built a home in Phoenix near the home of his brother Lorenzo Dow Hiatt....When he told me 'goodbye' on his departure for Alaska

he said to me: --'Eddie in my will I am going to leave you some of my gold.' I was about ten years of age at that time, and I have not forgotten his leave taking. My mother said 'Warren write to us'. And he did write quite often. I never received the gold, as his partner got everything at his death." (R17)

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio: 27-3mo-1889 - Warren Hiatt released by request. (Hicksite) (R57)

(1864.) EDWIN JAMES HIATT (696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-12mo-1865, near Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio; living 1950, in Wilmington; m. (1st) 17-6mo-1886, to HARRIETT CHARITY MILLS, dau. of Levi and Ruth (Whinery) (McMillan) Mills; b. c1868; d. 9-6mo-1938; m. (2nd) 6-3mo-1940, to VERNA WHINERY.

CH: (By first wife) (3764.) Burritt Mills; (3765.) Harold Clarkson.

Newberry Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 21-3mo-1881 - Eddie Hiatt received by request.
18-10mo-1886 - Edwin J. Hiatt granted a certificate to Wilmington Mo. Mtg., O.

Wilmington Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 11-12mo-1886 - Edwin J. Hiatt received on certificate from Newberry Mo. Mtg., Ohio, dated 4-12mo-1886.

Miami Mo. Mtg., Warren Co., Ohio: 21-10mo-1885 - Edwin Hiatt released by request. (Hicksite) (R57)

"Edwin James Hiatt -- Vice-President and Director of The Clinton County National Bank and Trust Co., was born December 23, 1865, near Martinsville, Ohio, the son of Clarkson and Jane (Hollingsworth) Hiatt. He was educated in the Cottage Grove Country School (near Martinsville, Ohio), 1870-79, Martinsville High School (1879-80), and Wilmington College (1883-84), from which he received the honorary degree of LL.D. in 1924, for work in finance. On June 17, 1886, he married Harriet Charity Mills, who died June 9, 1938. They had two sons: Burrit Mills, and Harold Clarkson. On March 6, 1940, he married Verna Whinery. Mr. Hiatt began his career in 1881 as a Country School Teacher, serving until 1885. He was Deputy Clerk of the Common Pleas Court, Clinton County, Ohio, from July 4, 1885, to December 31, 1889. He has been identified with The Clinton County National Bank and Trust Co. since January 2, 1890, when he started as individual bookkeeper. He was made a Teller in 1891, Acting Cashier in 1898, and Cashier in 1899. He was Director and Cashier from 1899 to 1925, and was elected to his present position of Vice-President on May 1, 1925. He is also associated with The Irwin Auger Bit Co., of which he became Treasurer on November 23, 1916. He has been Treasurer, Vice-President and Director since January, 1934. He is one of the organizers of The Farquhar Furnace Co., and was appointed Director and Treasurer on April 23, 1908, serving until 1935. He has been Vice-President since January, 1935. He was Director and Treasurer of The Union Loan and Savings Co., Wilmington, Ohio, from 1893 to 1940. He served as Treasurer of the Wilmington Yearly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends (Quakers) from August, 1892, to 1918. His Clubs are the Snow Hill Country and Wilmington Masonic. He is especially interested in the activities of Wilmington College, of which he was a Trustee from 1902 and Treasurer from 1914 to April 4, 1942; he is now an honorary member of the Board of Trustees. Residence: 527 N. South St. Office: Wilmington, Ohio." (From a reprint from Business Executives of America) (R84)

(1865.) EDGAR HIATT (697.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-12mo-1847; d. 22-9mo-1898; m. L. VICTORIA LOWE.

CH: (3766.) Lillie B.; (3767.) Albert. (R84)

"Edgar Hiatt served in the Civil War with my father Lorenzo Dow Hiatt. They were first cousins."(R17)

(1866.) LAURA HIATT (697.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-5mo-1852; m. 4mo-1874, to THOMAS L. ELLIS. (Laura d. 1937.)

CH: (3768.) L. Vivian; (3769.) Gurney G.; (3770.) Lottie; (3771.) Cora;
(3772.) Sylvia; (3773.) Mentor; (3774.) Frank. (R84)

(1867.) ROSABELLE HIATT (697.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
she may have m. Thomas L. Ellis, rather than her sister, Laura. (?)

(1868.) FRANK W. HIATT (697.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-12mo-1856; living 1938 at 825 East 4th St., Pomona, California; m. 8-6mo-1889, to RACHEL HINDE.

CH: (3775.) Katheryn; (3776.) Dorothy; (3777.) Josephine; (3777.A.) Elizabeth. (R84)

(1869.) THOMAS HIATT (697.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-1mo-1859; m. ELIZA SCOTT. To Ackworth, Iowa.

CH: (3778.) Frank; (3779.) Rosa E.

(1870.) CHRISTOPHER CLINTON HIATT (697.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-3mo-1861. (R84)

(1871.) NEWTON M. HIATT (697.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-9mo-1863, in Ohio; d. 7-11mo-1939, Denver, Colorado; m. MARGARET J. To Denver 1925.

(1872.) ALFRED WHITE (698.)(178.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-1mo-1824.

(1873.) ALICE WHITE (698.)(178.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-7mo-1825.

(1874.) JOHN MILTON WHITE (698.)(178.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 19-10mo-1826; m. (1st) c1852, to MARY CATHERINE ----; b. 9-5mo-1833; m. (2nd) 4-12mo-1890, to MARTHA LINDLEY, dau. of William and Nancy (---) Lindley; b. 21-3mo-1837. To Hesper, Douglas Co., Kansas.

(1875.) LYDIA WHITE (698.)(178.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-11mo-1831.

(1876.) NEWTON WHITE (698.)(178.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-6mo-1832.

(1877.) ROWLAND H. WHITE (698.)(178.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-8mo-1834; m. 8-1mo-1857, to CAROLINE LINDLEY, dau. of Owen T. and Eleanor (---) Lindley; b. 4-12mo-1835. To Rush Creek Mo. Mtr., Parke Co., Indiana, 1868, from Spring Mo. Mtg., Orange (now Alamance) Co., N. C. (R45)

(1878.) SUSANNAH HIATT (714.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-9mo-1819; d. 13-8mo-1827.

(1879.) GULIELMA HIATT (714.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-11mo-1821; d. 29-11mo-1845, just 30 days after her marriage (she was an invalid); m. in Wayne Co., Indiana, Milford Mo. Mtg., 29-10mo-1845, to ALBERT WHITE, son of Aaron and Margaret (Fletcher) White.

(1880.) JOHN MILTON HIATT (714.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-1mo-1824, Milton, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. (1st) 1-6mo-1847, to MYRTLE TISDALE; m. (2nd) 7mo-1851, to EMMA TISDALE; there was one daughter.

John Milton Hiatt went to Kansas; also to Keokuk, Iowa, where he ran a saw-mill, getting logs that were rafted down the Mississippi River. He also went to Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) and had a Trading Post.

(1881.) ADDISON HIATT (714.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-1mo-1826; d. 5-2mo-1826.

(1882.) ANNA MARY HIATT (714.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-2mo-1835; d. 30-9mo-1915, Danville, Iowa; m. near Oldtown, Green Co., Ohio, 20-10mo-1858, to ISAAC THORNBURGH GIBSON. Indiana to Iowa 1847.

CH: (3780.) Allen Hiatt; (3781.) Mary E.; (3782.) Thomas Embree; (3783.) Sarah; (3784.) John N.; (3785.) Anna N.; (3786.) Nopawalla.

(1883.) MINERVA ELLEN HIATT (714.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-11mo-1839; d. 3-10mo-1842.

(1884.) ALLEN H. DILLON (715.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-9mo-1820; m. JULIET MERIAM.

CH: (3787.) Allinet; (3788.) Arthur; (3789.) Anna.

(1885.) NATHAN P. DILLON (715.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-12mo-1823; d. 29-9mo-1851; m. SARAH DAVIS.

CH: (3790.) Absolom W.; (3791.) Almina J.; (3792.) Atta E.; (3793.)
Amanda M.

(1886.) MARY ANN DILLON (715.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-6mo-1827; m. A. C. EDWARDS; to Des Moines, Iowa.

CH: (3794.) Marie E.; (3795.) Catherine I.; (3796.) James E.

(1887.) SARAH E. DILLON (715.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-10mo-1833; d. 16-3mo-1903; m. NAZRO REYNOLDS.

CH: (3797.) Orzan (or Oregon); (3798.) Dalton; (3799.) Lura; (3800.) Belle;
(3801.) William B. (or G.).

(1888.) MARIAH J. DILLON (715.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-11mo-1829.

(1889.) No further record.

(1890.) NEWTON BIGGS HIATT (717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-5mo-1825; d. 15-11mo-1900, (Dacoma, Oklahoma ?); m. 21-2mo-1850, to
SARAH A. ---; b. 15-12mo-1835; d. 2-7mo-1884.

CH: (3802.) John Castor; (3803.) Newtie; (3804.) Kye; (3805.) Allen; (3805.
A.) Tom. (Others?)

In 1950, John J. Hiatt, a grandson, wrote: "Don't have date when grandfather
and family left Indiana and went to Iowa. Came from Iowa to Kansas in 1879;
father went to Oklahoma 1903; we came to Wichita (Kansas) in 1918." (R137)

(1891.) MIRIAM ALLINSON COFFIN (720.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-1mo-1821, N. C.; m. (1st) 31-5mo-1843, to WILLIAM ASH RAMBO; m. (2nd)
1-1mo-1862, to HUGH MAXWELL.

CH: (By first husband) (3806.) Edward B.; (3807.) Naomi C.; (3808.) Francis
H.

(1892.) CHARLES FISHER COFFIN (720.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-4mo-1823, N. C.; m. 25-3mo-1847, to RHODA M. JOHNSON.

CH: (3809.) Elijah; (3810.) Charles Henry; (3811.) Francis Albion; (3812.) William Edward; (3813.) Percival.

(1893.) WILLIAM HIATT COFFIN (720.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-9mo-1825, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. (1st) 16-10mo-1854, to SARAH WILSON;
d. 10mo-1901; m. (2nd) LINDA COBB; b. 21-12mo-1839.

CH: (By first wife) (3814.) John W.; (3815.) William H.; (3816.) Albert;
(3817.) Robert; (3818.) Frank.

(1894.) ELIPHALET COFFIN (720.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-8mo-1828; d. 5-5mo-1831.

(1895.) CAROLINE ELIZABETH COFFIN (720.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-6mo-1831; m. in Wayne Co., Indiana, 24-8mo-1848/9, to WILLIAM H. LADD,
son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (---) Ladd, of Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio;
d. 31-5mo-1890; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

(1896.) MARY C. COFFIN (720.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-7mo-1834; m. in Wayne Co., Indiana, 31-3mo-1852, to ELI JOHNSON, son
of John and Judith (---) Johnson, of Warren Co., Ohio; d. 10-2mo-1888. She
resided for several years in Brooklyn, N. Y.; spent considerable time and
money in searching for, and collecting data on, her Hiatt ancestors and rel-
atives; no children.

(1897.) HANNAH AMELIA COFFIN (720.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-1mo-1838; m. 3-11mo-1858, to MORDECAI MORRIS WHITE, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

(1898.) ELIZABETH HIATT (721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-12mo-1820; d. 13-11mo-1904; m. 30-4mo-1840, to SAMUEL F. FLETCHER, son
of William and Sarah (Nixon) Fletcher; lived in Wayne Co., Indiana.

(1899.) HENRY WILSON HIATT (721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-1mo-1823; d. 14-7mo-1824.

(1900.) BENAJAH W. HIATT (721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-12mo-1824, N. C.; d. 1910, Kansas; m. in Wayne Co., Indiana, 16-10mo-
1845, to MARTHA ANN WILSON, dau. of John and Ann (---) Wilson; b. 18-2mo-
1827, Indiana; d. 1907, Kansas. To Kansas 1850-60.

CH: (3819.) Edward; (3820.) Sarah; (3821.) Anne; (3822.) Oliver; (3823.) Mordecai; (3824.) Samira; (3825.) Richard; (3826.) Otis.

1850 Census, Washington Twp., Wayne Co., Indiana: Benajah Hiatt, 25, N. C.; Martha, 23, Ind.; Edward, 2, Ind.; Sarah, 11/12.

In 1942, Flora (Harvey) Kittle (see No. (3626.)) wrote: "From a letter dated 25 years ago, from Mrs. Samira Dillon, of Lafontaine, Kansas, I am able to fill in some dates, and add the names of her two younger brothers, to what you have of the family of Benajah and Martha Hiatt. From memory and from other sources, I have some very interesting historical data, which, if you do not have a place for it, it will, at least be of interest to you. The Friends' Shawnee mission in eastern part of Kansas Territory south of the Kaw, had been kept up for 20 years, when in 1854, three members of the committee on Indian affairs of Indiana Yearly Meeting, conceived the plan to take preliminary steps to establish a Friends' settlement in the vicinity of the mission. These three men were Benajah Hiatt, William H. Coffin, (see Nos. (1893.) and (1900.) - editor), and Eli Wilson. They made the long arduous trip by train to Terre Haute, by stage to St. Louis, and by steamboat on the Missouri to Westport Landing, walking twelve miles west to the Mission.

"These were the days of John Brown. Claims were being taken by his anti-slavery followers along the Marais de Cygne, where the town of Ossawatamie was founded, not a great distance away. The trio secured as a guide an Indian chief, bought camping supplies and a pony, and made the trip to see the land. Border ruffians, wild and unfriendly Indians, rattlesnakes, wolves and etc., ended their hopes of a Friends' settlement there. They had many harrowing experiences on that trip. Benajah's family and ours were close friends, and little as I was, (less than five years old), I can remember the two families grouped about our big old fireplace, gazing into the glowing embers, listening to Benajah, as he told of these experiences. The three men then made another prospecting trip. Walking to Westport Landing (now Kansas City) they took passage on the river boat, for about forty miles upstream, debarking at Fort Leavenworth. They walked six miles west, and reached the home of Joel Hiatt (see No. (191.) - editor). I am not sure, but he may have been then proving a claim. This Joel was 'Uncle Joel' to Benajah and William H. (Coffin - editor), (I am wondering if Eli Wilson was a brother of Benajah's wife.) Uncle Joel was a good one to show the three visitors about, and it happened that some valuable homesteads were held by settlers who were willing to sell, on account of the Missouri ruffians. William H. Coffin bought a fine acreage twelve miles west of Leavenworth, in Leavenworth Co. as later mapped. My parents with their two little girls had been helping out at the mission and, in 1857, my father bought this farm, planted on it a fine orchard, and built a grist mill. Here, on this farm I was born. It will amuse you to know that I was named after one of 'Sade' Hiatt's canary birds. She had a pair named Frank and Flora. She left them at our house for a time, and when she came for them, a name was being considered for Mother's new baby. Why not name her 'Flora', playfully suggested a neighbor, who was there. Well, Mother liked the name - and I became a canary bird's namesake! - and have been that for 77 years next Sunday, Dec. 6.

"But more about the Hiatts. There was a Henry Hiatt I can't place (see No. (764.) - editor.) but he used to come to our house when I was not yet five

years old, and I have a pretty little lace edged card he gave me with a poem on it about an orphan girl. Maybe you can place him.

"I neglected to say that the three men returned to Indiana, and when winter was over, a number of families of Friends outfitted conveyances and emigrated to Leavenworth Co., near Stranger Creek, and for a time, these new comers held Friend's meeting at the shack or cabin of Benajah Hiatt. Later a meeting house was built -- I can even remember how the cow-bells sounded outside when everybody was so still inside, and I was being 'a good little girl', sitting by my mother, eating a cookie made with sorghum molasses, my father, of course sat in the opposite end of the unpainted building -- in the men's side, as was the custom.

"....Back to Mrs. Dillon's letter. Shortly after the death of her husband, she writes, she built on two rooms, and her parents and brother 'Dick' (Richard) came to live with her and her young son, an only child. In July, 1907 her mother died, and four weeks later, 1907, her brother Oliver died; two years later Sarah, then a widow, came to help care for their aged father, and in December 1909 she took pneumonia and died. In the following month, which was January 1910, the father, Benajah, died. Mrs. Dillon's brother Richard continued to live with her and her young son, Hiatt, until 1914 when his health failed, and he died. Hiatt graduated with honors from high school at the age of 15, took two summer terms at state normal and held a state licence to teach, but was a year too young. When she wrote the letter I have, he was assigned to teach the coming year. She mentions Otis and his fine family as living in the vicinity of her home town." (R83)

(1901.) SEMIRA HIATT (721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 22-7mo-1827; d. 5-12mo-1906; m. 3-7mo-1852, to Dr. WILLIAM P. WARING, son of Joshua and Margaret (---) Waring; lived in Wayne Co., Indiana.

(1902.) MARTHA WHITE HIATT (721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 17-2mo-1830; d. 17-9mo-1880; m. 3-4mo-1860, to JOSHUA MOFFITT, son of Hugh and Hannah (Davis) Moffitt; lived in Boone Co., Indiana.

(1903.) MARY THORNBURGH HIATT (721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 22-6mo-1832; d. 13-9mo-1833.

(1904.) JESSE DICKS HIATT (721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 23-7mo-1834; d. 4-10mo-1859; m. 2-9mo-1857, to LOUISA WOODARD, dau. of Thomas and Miriam (Hunt) Woodard; b. 11-6mo-1836; d. 13-6mo-1872; (she m. (2nd) 29-7mo-1868, to Joseph Pool).

CH: (3827.) Albert.

(1905.) SAMUEL F. HIATT (721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 4-8mo-1837; d. 31-7mo-1844.

(1906.) WILLIAM J. HIATT (721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-12mo-1839; d. 1-8mo-1934; m. 26-12mo-1865, to ELIZA SMITH, dau. of James
and Sarah (---) Smith, of Wayne Co., Indiana; b. 8-4mo-1839; d. 5-1mo-1928.

CH: (3828.) Edgar Fletcher; (3829.) James Smith; (3830.) Benjamin.

(1907.) FRANCIS HENRY HIATT (721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-1mo-1846; m. ELMINA SMITH.

(1908.) MARTHA UNTHANK (722.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. THOMAS COOK.

(1909.) to (1911.) No further record.

(1912.) WILLIAM UNTHANK (722.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1836, Indiana; m. DEBORAH COWGILLS.

(1913.) to (1915.) No further record.

(1916.) ANNA JANE HIATT (723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-9mo-1825, Ind.; d. 9mo-1892; m. JACOB GRIFFIN, son of Samuel Griffin.

(1917.) ALBERT L. HIATT (723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-3mo-1828; m. in Henry Co., Indiana, 7-12mo-1862, to HARRIETT TIMMONS,
dau. of Ephraim and Ruth (---) Timmons; b. 15-9mo-1831.

CH: (3831.) William Oscar; (3832.) Everett; (3833.) John; (3834.) Emma
Josephine.

(1918.) JOSIAH HIATT (723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-6mo-1830, Indiana; d. 4-2mo-1891; m. at Spiceland, Henry Co., Indiana,
27-10mo-1860, to RHODA B. SHERIDAN, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Schooley)
Sheridan; b. 25-11mo-1839; d. 22-2mo-1922.

CH: (3835.) Emily (or Emma); (3836.) Ellen; (3837.) Frank; (3838.) William;
(3839.) Elizabeth; (3840.) Alice; (3841.) Leona; (3842.) Albert J.;
(3843.) Daisy; (3844.) Grace.

(1919.) ELIPHALET C. HIATT (723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-7mo-1832; d. 14-2mo-1922; m. 28-12mo-1853, to SUSANNAH SHERIDAN, dau.

of William and Elizabeth (Schooley) Sheridan; b. 25-4mo-1832; they settled in Hamilton Co., Indiana.

CH: (3845.) George L.; (3846.) Anna S.; (3847.) Mary L.; (3848.) Medora;
(3849.) Arthur L.; (3850.) Frederick; (3851.) Rebecca Ellen; (3852.)
Clara Edna; (3853.) Frank F.; (3854.) Ida Pearl.

(1920.) CHARLES HIATT (723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-6mo-1835; d. 17-1mo-1910; m. (1st) (probably) 25-12mo-1862, in Hamilton Co., Indiana, to ELVIRA CAMMACK; m. (2nd) in Hamilton Co., Indiana, 14-1mo-1865, to MARGARET BAKER; m. (3rd) in Hamilton Co., Indiana, 21-11mo-1867, to EMILY (or EMMA) JESSUP, dau. of Hiram and Dinah (Pickett ?) Jessup; b. 30-9mo-1842; d. 9-10mo-1924.

CH: (By third wife) (3855.) Luther; (3856.) Alice; (3857.) Ella; (3858.) Calvin; (3859.) Edgar; (3860.) William; (3861.) Martha; (3862.) Mary; (3863.) Bertha.

(1921.) THOMAS CLARKSON HIATT (723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-11mo-1839; m. in Henry Co., Indiana, 28-10mo-1886, to ANNA LOWREY, dau. of George and Ruth (Scott) Lowrey.

(1922.) MARY EMILY HIATT (723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-1mo-1843; m. 15-9mo-1875, to ALBERT HODSON, son of Isaac and Wellmett (Elliott) Hodson; b. 26-6mo-1843.

(1923.) MARTHA AMELIA HIATT (723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-5mo-1845; m. 17-10mo-1876, to THOMAS EVANS.

(1924.) WILLIAM P. HIATT (723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-10mo-1847; d. 6-7mo-1929; m. in Henry Co., Indiana, 18-3mo-1869, to ANNIE COCHRAN, dau. of James and Mary E. (Wilson) Cochran; b. 5-9mo-1849.

CH: (3864.) Henry Wilson; (3865.) Martha Pearl; (3866.) Charles James;
(3867.) Walter Edgerton; (3868.) Lillian K.

(1925.) SAMUEL P. HIATT (723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-12mo-1850; m. in Henry Co., Indiana, 23-12mo-1879, to IDA J. NEWBY;
b. 28-12mo-1858; d. 11-10mo-1917.

CH: (3869.) M. Florence; (3870.) Willard H.; (3871.) Raymond S.

(1926.) to (1932.) No further record.

(1933.) HANNAH DICKINSON (728.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. — FRANCISCO.

(1934.) No further record.

(1935.) MOREA DICKINSON (728.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. — WASHBURN.

(1936.) No further record.

(1937.) MARY ANN HIATT (730.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1825, Ind.; m. THOMAS ALIMAN.

(1938.) ZANE M. HIATT (730.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-8mo-1827, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. 18-9mo-1854, to JOSEPHINE JAMES, dau.
of Thomas and Mary (—) James; b. 11-10mo-1832, Logan Co., Ohio; d. 19-5mo-
1881. (Hist. of Hardin Co., Ohio) To Hardin Co., Ohio, 1861.

CH: (3872.) Wilbur G.; (3873.) Maryetta.

(1939.) SITNA HIATT (730.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. GEORGE FRITZ.

(1940.) TOWNSEND E. HIATT (730.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1829, Ohio; m. JULIA GREGG.

(1941.) THOMAS ELWOOD HIATT (730.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1832, Ohio; m. ELIZA JANE WILLIAMS.

CH: (3874.) Zua Ava; (3875.) Meveral Wirt; (3876.) Claude Pale; (3877.) Jesse
Elwood.

(1942.) SARAH HIATT (730.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1834; may possibly be confused with Sitna.

(1943.) VETURAH HIATT (730.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1838, Ohio; the following item from records of Goshen (Darby Creek) Mo.
Mtgo., Logan Co., Ohio, may refer to Veturah Hiatt: 23-1mo-1864 - Katurah
Guilbert (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R101)

(1944.) IRWIN HIATT (730.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1846, Ohio; (also given as Ivens or Evans Hiatt).

(1945.) to (1953.) No further record. (See No. (731.) for dates of birth, etc.)

(1954.) ELLIOTT HIATT (732.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-8mo-1831. (R101)

(1955.) SARAH ANN HIATT (732.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-11mo-1832. (R101)

(1956.) EZRA HIATT (732.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-2mo-1834; d. 16-8mo-1834, bur. at Westland. (Goshen Mo. Mtg., Logan Co., Ohio.) (R101)

(1957.) SIDNEYANN HIATT (732.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-7mo-1835. (R101)

(1958.) SINTHANN HIATT (732.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-1mo-1837. (R101)

(1959.) WILLIAM HENRY HIATT (732.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-4mo-1838. (R101)

(1960.) RACHEL HIATT (732.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-9mo-1839; d. 16-11mo-1839; bur. at Westland. (Goshen Mo. Mtg., Logan Co., Ohio.) (R101)

(1961.) ENOCH HIATT (732.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-9mo-1841. (R101)

(1962.) to (1968.) No further record.

(1969.) ANSELM BOON (746.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-10mo-1819; d. 5-12mo-1819.

(1970.) RACHEL H. BOON (746.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-3mo-1821; d. 8-4mo-1902; m. JOHN PHILANDER ALLEN, son of Harmon and Nancy (Clark) Allen; b. 8-4mo-1821.

(1971.) RHODA C. BOON (746.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-3mo-1823; d. 18-4mo-1839.

(1972.) REBECCA U. BOON (746.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-11mo-1824; d. 20-2mo-1876; m. 1844 HENRY B. HARVEY.

(1973.) SAMPSON BOON (746.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-11mo-1826; d. 25-3mo-1902; m. 9-2mo-1854; to ELIZABETH HOOVER SANDERS,
dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Hoover) Sanders; b. 24-8mo-1836; d. 8-1mo-1905.
There were four children; Elizabeth was a granddaughter of Andrew and Eliza-
beth (Waymire) Hoover.

(1974.) IRENE H. BOON (746.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-12mo-1828.

(1975.) DORCAS BOON (746.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-10mo-1832; m. B. B. CHESHIRE.

(1976.) BETSY ANN BOON (746.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-12mo-1834; m. ---- SHELLY.

(1977.) BENJAMIN V. KERSEY (748.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-8mo-1830; d. 6-2mo-1865; m. AMANDA BENBOW. He served in Civil War.

(1978.) GEORGE C. KERSEY (748.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-11mo-1832; d. 7-7mo-1833.

(1979.) JOEL KERSEY (748.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-5mo-1836; d. young.

(1980.) JANE KERSEY (748.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1838; m. CHARLES W. KINLEY.

(1981.) MARTHA C. KERSEY (748.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1840; m. 1859 THADDEUS CLAMPITT; b. 19-2mo-1835.

(1982.) THOMAS C. KERSEY (748.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1842; m. AMANDA (BENBOW) KERSEY, widow of his brother Benjamin Kersey.

(1983.) SARAH E. KERSEY (748.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1845; d. young.

(1984.) ELIZABETH KERSEY (748.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1847; m. JESSE D. THOMPSON.

(1985.) ALBERT KERSEY (748.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1850; m. (1st) VIRGINIA DOUGAN; m. (2nd) CLARA STOOPS.

(1986.) ADALINE KERSEY (748.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1854; m. GRANT HADLEY, son of Spencer and Caroline (Wilson) Hadley.

(1987.) WILLIAM T. KERSEY (748.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1860; m. LESTA OWEN.

(1988.) LORETTA KERSEY (748.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1862; m. H. A. CRESSON.

(1989.) ANNA M. KERSEY (749.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-8mo-1840; d. 11-9mo-1862.

(1990.) RICHARD WAKEFIELD KERSEY (749.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-11mo-1842; d. 5-9mo-1930; m. ABIGAIL BREWER.

(1991.) CHARLES ANSELM KERSEY (749.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-12mo-1845; m. 1-12mo-1891 RUTH MORRIS.

(1992.) ELLEN H. KERSEY (749.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-2mo-1848; d. 20-11mo-1848.

(1993.) PLINY E. KERSEY (749.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-1mo-1850; d. 10-4mo-1873.

(1994.) MARGARET W. KERSEY (749.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-5mo-1852; d. 22-2mo-1863.

(1995.) VIRGINIA KERSEY (749.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-3mo-1855.

(1996.) VIERLING KERSEY (749.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-8mo-1858; d. 5-11mo-1892.

(1997.) ROBERT BUTLER KERSEY (749.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-1mo-1861; m. 5-10mo-1892, to ELIZABETH E. SPENCER; d. 11-3mo-1908.

(1998.) WILLIAM K. ALLEN (755.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-8mo-1846; d. 12-12mo-1853.

(1999.) CHARLES F. ALLEN (755.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-5mo-1849; m. DEBORAH BUTLER.

(2000.) ANNA E. ALLEN (755.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-9mo-1851; m. JAMES GARR.

(2001.) EMMA S. ALLEN (755.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-8mo-1853; d. 21-2mo-1899; unmarried.

(2002.) MARY ANN ALLEN (755.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-10mo-1856; m. 3-12mo-1879 WILLIAM REED.

(2003.) GEORGE C. ALLEN (755.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-10mo-1860; m. 1895 -----.

(2004.) MIRIAM C. ALLEN (755.)(195.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-8mo-1863/4; d. 22-8mo-1919; m. (1st) ISAAC C. DOAN; m. (2nd) 5-2mo-1906/7 ELMER McDIVETT.

(2005.) to (2010.) No further record.

(2011.) MARIA HIATT (760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1830, Indiana.

(2012.) EDWARD HIATT (760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-9mo-1831, Indiana; d. 25 October 1910; m. (1st) 30-9mo-1852, to SARAH E. EATON; d. 8-3mo-1859; m. (2nd) 3-9mo-1860, to MARTHA WELLOCK; d. 27 December 1911. Removed from Indiana to Kansas.

CH: (By first wife) (3878.) Alice; (3879.) Albion Arthur; (3880.) Cora.
(By second wife) (3881.) Olive W.; (3882.) Emma; (3883.) Levi; (3884.)
Horace G. (Harry); (3885.) Archie Hanway; (3886.) Homer Ellsworth;
(3887.) Anna Maria; (3888.) Elwood Beeson; (3889.) Wilbur; (3890.) James.
(R138)

(2013.) ELDA HIATT (760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1834, Indiana.

(2014.) JOHN HIATT (760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1834, Indiana; d. in Florida (?); m. MARY JANE PLUMMER, dau. of Henderson and Sophia (Pearson) Plummer; b. 16-2mo-1839; d. 3-9mo-1864. Probably settled in Florida.

(2015.) FRANKLIN HIATT (760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-12mo-1835, Indiana; d. 15-1mo-1921; at Dublin, Wayne Co., Indiana (another account says he died at Melbourne, Florida; possibly died in Florida and buried in Indiana); m. (1st) in 1857, to SARAH JANE (or MARY) PLUMMER, dau. of Henderson and Sophia (Pearson) Plummer; b. 16-2mo-1839; d. 29-3mo-1863; m. (2nd) 2-3mo-1865, to RACHEL ANN (HECK) WALTERS, widow of Jacob Walters (d. 16-3mo-1862), and dau. of Thomas and Eliza (---) Heck; m. (3rd) to HATTIE McLEAN; d. 1890.

CH: (By first wife) (3891.) Elda Isabel; (3892.) Samantha.
(By second wife) (3893.) Rollin; (3894.) --- (dau.) ---.

(2016.) ALBERT HIATT (760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-9mo-1837, Indiana; d. 22-10mo-1905; bur. in Lutheran Cemetery, German-town, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. 1-7mo-1864, to MARGARET L. YOUNG.

CH: (3895.) Anna.

(2017.) OLIVER HIATT (760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1840, Indiana.

(2018.) SILAS HIATT (760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1843, Indiana.

(2019.) ANNA H. BOGUE (761.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-6mo-1829, Indiana; d. 1848, unmarried. (R139)

(2020.) SILAS BOGUE (761.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-7mo-1830; d. 17-3mo-1911; m. (1st) SARAH CATHARINE JOHNSON; m. (2nd) MARY MAGILL; m. (3rd) ELIZA (---) CAMPBELL, a widow. No children. (R139)

(2021.) HULDAH BOGUE (761.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-10mo-1831, Indiana; d. 11-12mo-1901; m. 1862 MAJOR FOSTER.

CH: (3896.) Sadie; (3897.) Frank; (3898.) Daniel; (3899.) Edgar. (R139)

(2022.) SAMUEL BOGUE (761.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-1mo-1834, Michigan; d. 1895; m. (1st) ELIZABETH RUCKER; m. (2nd) MARY
DRAKE; m. (3rd) JENNIE STUBBS.

CH: (One child by first wife; it died young.)
(By second wife) (3900.) David; (3901.) George; (3902.) Laura; (3903.)
Newton; (3904.) Fred. (And one more.)
(By third wife) (Eight children; all died young) (3905.) Mae; (3906.)
Annie. (R139)

(2023.) HENRY BOGUE (761.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-5mo-1836; d. 3-10mo-1837. (R139)

(2024.) JOSHUA BOGUE (761.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-7mo-1838, Michigan; d. 1880; unmarried. (R139)

(2025.) ALLEN BOGUE (761.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-2mo-1840, Michigan; d. 22-2mo-1926; unmarried. (R139)

(2026.) ASENATH BOGUE (761.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-11mo-1841, Iowa; d. 19-1mo-1919; m. 1875 OLIVER COOK.

CH: (3907.) Silas; (3908.) Wright; (3909.) Elma. (R139)

(2027.) EDITH BOGUE (761.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-2mo-1844; d. 10-2mo-1844. (R139)

(2028.) NEWBY BOGUE (761.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-10mo-1845, Iowa; d. 18-5mo-1925; m. (1st) MARY FRISBY; m. (2nd) ALICE
AMELIA (—) COTTON, a widow.

CH: (By first wife) (3910.) Milton; (3911.) James. (R139)

(2029.) MARY ELLEN BOGUE (761.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-6mo-1848, Indiana; d. 11-5mo-1931; m. 1871 JAMES A. SPRAGUE.

CH: (3912.) Edwin; (3913.) Emma; (3914.) Albert; (3915.) Letitia. (And a
foster daughter: Winifred.) (R139)

(2030.) JOSEPH D. BOGUE (761.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-4mo-1850, Indiana; d. 8-5mo-1918; m. (1st) 1873 HANNAH ROBERTS; m.

(2nd) IDA (---) VALEEN, a widow.

CH: (By first wife) (3916.) Roy; (3917.) Minnie; (3918.) Walter.
(By second wife) (3919.) Neva; (3920.) Beda; (3921.) Rosa; (3922.) Henry;
(3923.) Lee. (R139)

(2031.) BENJAMIN F. BOGUE (761.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-3mo-1853; m. 1876 LYDIA MARGARET NICHOLSON.

CH: (3924.) Oscar; (3925.) Herman; (3926.) Ollie; (3927.) Virgil; (3928.)
Arthur; (3929.) Earle; (3930.) Pearle; (3931.) Nellie; (3932.) Bertha;
(3933.) Ray; (3934.) Ethel. (R139)

(2032.) EMILY BOGUE (761.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-12mo-1855; m. 1879 HARMON HOLLINGSWORTH; lived Emporia, Lyon Co., Kan-
sas.

CH: (3935.) Dilwin; (3936.) Harry; (3937.) Earle. (R139)

(2033.) ELVIRENA ("ELLA") BOGUE (761.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-7mo-1857; m. CORY IRELAND; lived Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

CH: (3938.) Ernest. (R139)

(2034.) No further record.

(2035.) ALBERT WHITE SAINT (763.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-8mo-1838, Henry Co., Indiana; m. (1st) at Greensboro, Henry Co., Ind.,
17-5mo-1866, to EMMA KERNS, dau. of George W. and Eliza (---) Kerns; d. 26-
3mo-1881; m. (2nd) at Spiceland, Henry Co., Ind., 26-10mo-1882, to LYDIA ED-
WARDS, dau. of David and Susanna (---) Edwards.

CH: (By first wife) (3939.) Fred; (3940.) Harry; (3941.) Grace; (3942.) George.
(By second wife) (3943.) Arthur L.; (3944.) May Pauline.

(2036.) to (2038.) No further record.

(2039.) JULIA A. SAINT (763.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. Dr. GEORGE W. DUNN; to Champaign, Illinois.

(2040.) to (2041.) No further record.

(2042.) EUNICE C. SAINT (763.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. DAVID C. DAVIS; to Shelbyville, Ill.

(2043.) EMMA SAINT (763.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. JOHN MOFFETT; of Fithian, Ill.

(2044.) to (2047.) No further record.

(2048.) HELEN MARY SMITH (766.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
d. 17-8mo-1904, Fabius, New York; bur. at Dublin, Wayne Co., Indiana; m.
HOMER BILLINGS.

(2049.) BENAIAH H. SPENCER (767.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
lived at Benton Harbor, Michigan.

(2050.) J. H. SPENCER (767.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
lived at Galena, Kansas.

(2051.) VIOLA SPENCER (767.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. --- GRIFFITH; lived at Dayton, Ohio.

(2052.) JEROME SPENCER (767.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
lived at Indianapolis, Indiana.

(2053.) RETTA SPENCER (767.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. JOHN SNEED; lived Kansas City, Kansas.

(2054.) CHARLES SPENCER (767.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
lived Kansas City, Kansas.

(2055.) HIATT SMITH (768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-2mo-1848, Coatsville, Pa.; d. 5-5mo-1878, Twin Mounds, Douglas Co.,
Kansas; m. 17-2mo-1876, to LIZZIE DOUGLAS; d. 13-12mo-1930, Lawrence, Kan.,
as the widow of John Hermann; no children. (R108)

(2056.) ANNA MARGARET SMITH (768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-10mo-1850, Coatsville, Pa.; d. 26-4mo-1854. (R108)

(2057.) EMILY CRISSMAN SMITH (768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-11mo-1852, Coatsville, Pa.; d. 26-1mo-1928, Carbondale, Osage Co.,

Kansas; m. Twin Mounds, Kan., 13-10mo-1874, to EUDORUS EVERETT GARDNER, son of Joseph and Eliza (Weaver) Gardner; b. 27-10mo-1848, Salem, Union Co., Ind.; d. 18-3mo-1916, Carbondale, Osage Co., Kansas.

CH: (3945.) Bertram Wallace; (3946.) Arthur Monroe; (3947.) Morris Turner; (3948.) Cora Lydia; (3949.) Grace Elda; (3950.) Eunice Gertrude; (3951.) Clarence Chester; (3952.) Mary Philena.

E. E. and "Emma" Gardner went to Lincoln, Nebraska, after their marriage, where they lived for three years. Returning to Kansas they lived on a farm near Carbondale, Osage Co., Kansas, until 1905, when they removed to Carbondale where they lived until their death. Both are buried in a rural cemetery southeast of Carbondale. (R108)

(2058.) EVA ANTOINETTE SMITH (768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-11mo-1854, Coatsville, Pa.; d. 16-4mo-1859. (R108)

(2059.) LYDIA EDWINA ("WINNIE") SMITH (768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-6mo-1856, Coatsville, Pa.; d. 9-5mo-1947, Lawrence, Kansas; m. at Twin Mounds, Kansas, 29-9mo-1875, to WILLIAM ("BILLY") DANIEL LYONS, son of George W. and Sarah (Harding) Lyons; b. 24-12mo-1846, Bridgeton, Parke Co., Indiana; d. 11-12mo-1932, Lawrence, Kansas.

CH: (3953.) Ida Grace; (3954.) Robert Leonard; (3955.) Mary Jane; (3956.) Irvin Lawrence; (3957.) Minnie Elva; (3958.) Bertha Alice; (3959.) Eugene Sidney; (3960.) Edwin Clinton.

BIOGRAPHY OF WINNIE SMITH LYONS: "A birthright Quaker, at the age of seventeen, she joined the Methodist Church, of which she was a devoted member until her death. For many years she taught a Sunday School Class. She was a member of the Eastern Star The Women's Relief Corps, the Kansas Council of Women, and the American War Mothers, of which she was State President from 1944 to 1946, an office to which she was elected in her 88th year. She was interested in current events, and kept many scrapbooks on various subjects. She is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at Lawrence, Kansas." (R108)

BIOGRAPHY OF WILLIAM DANIEL LYONS: "William Daniel Lyons was born at Bridgeton, Parke Co., Indiana, Dec. 24, 1846, and died at his home in Lawrence, on Dec. 11, 1932. He was the son of George Washington Lyons and Sarah (Harding) Lyons. His parents both died in his early childhood and he was brought up by his Grandmother, Margaret (Shelton) Harding. He had one sister, Mary Jane Lyons, who made her home with their aunt, Mrs. Clinton Searing.

"His childhood and youth were spent in an atmosphere of political dissension. In May, 1864, at the age of seventeen, he enlisted in the Union Army and served in the 133rd Indiana Infantry for a period of six months. Though he saw no actual engagements, his regiment was sent to Alabama to guard Commissary stores and he was detailed to picket duty.

"In 1866, he came to Kansas, remaining for about six months at Twin Mounds,

in Douglas County, with former neighbors who had come to Kansas. In 1868, he again came to Kansas, this time to remain. From 1868 to 1874, he took part in various enterprises incident to the development of a new community. For several years, he 'drove transfer' for the James Anderson Transfer Co., with headquarters in Lawrence, which conveyed goods to towns in Eastern Kansas not served by railway.

"With an uncle (by marriage) Clinton Searing, he was engaged in gardening in North Lawrence during the historic 'grasshopper invasion' of 1874-75.

"On September 29, 1875, he was married to Edwina Lydia ("Winnie") Smith, daughter of Edwin and Lydia (Hiatt) Smith, at Twin Mounds, Kansas. After that date he was engaged principally in farming. In 1893, he purchased the farm at Pleasant Grove, ten miles south of Lawrence, where he lived until 1918, when he retired to Lawrence. He is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, at Lawrence, Kansas."(R108)

(2060.) WILMER WATERMAN SMITH (768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-12mo-1862, Osage Co., Kansas; d. 26-12mo-1901. (R108)

(2061.) CHESTER C. SMITH (768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-11mo-1867, Osage Co., Kansas. (R108)

(2062.) LINDLEY HARRIS (773.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. ----; lived Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

CH: (3961.) Achsah; (3962.) Laura. (And a son who is a Dentist.)

(2063.) to (2064.) No further record.

(2065.) JOHN MILTON HIATT (774.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. MAGGIE E. ELLIOTT; he served as Surgeon in Civil War.

CH: (3963.) Fannie.

(2066.) LOUISA JANE HIATT (774.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1841; d. unmarried.

(2067.) MARTHA ANN HIATT (774.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1846; m. JAMES BROWN; two children.

(2068.) JOEL WILLIS HIATT (774.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

m. FANNIE OWEN FITTEN, a granddaughter of Robert Dale Owen. Joel W. Hiatt lived in Washington, D. C., and was Superintendent of the Document Department of the House of Representatives. ("Was a handsome man..." R20)

(2069.) OLIVER SMITH HIATT (775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-2mo-1839, near Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 15-7mo-1901, at Fairmount, Kansas; m. at Rockville, Indiana, 31-12mo-1861, to MARY ELEANOR STARBUCK MARIS, dau. of Abraham and Avis (Starbuck) Maris; b. 5-5mo-1840, near Rockville, Indiana; d. 9-9mo-1930, in Kansas; settled 1865 in Kansas.

CH: (3964.) Effie; (3965.) Mary Eleanor. (R20)

(2070.) LUCINDA HIATT (775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-12mo-1829 (or 29-11mo-1829 — Westfield Mo. Mtg., Hamilton Co., Ind.); m. 27-9mo-1871, to THOMAS BODLE, of N. C.; lived Leavenworth, Kansas.

CH: (3966.) Irvin; (3967.) Oliver Hiatt; (3968.) Robert. (R20)

(2071.) ALFRED HORN HIATT (775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-11mo-1842; d. 17-3mo-1880; m. at Wheaton, Illinois, to SARAH BOSTWICK; b. 7mo-1846, Syracuse, N. Y.

CH: (3969.) Maurice Waldron; (3970.) Berton; (3971.) Alice Emily. (R20)

(2072.) THOMAS M. HIATT (775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-12mo-1844 (or 3-12mo-1844 — Westfield Mo. Mtg., Hamilton Co., Ind.); d. 9mo-1903; m. MARIA LOUISA BOSTWICK, of Wheaton, Illinois (sister of Sarah Bostwick — see No. (2071.)).

CH: (3972.) Arthur; (3973.) Grace Alidah; (3974.) Walter Eugene. (R20)

(2073.) ALBERT J. HIATT (775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-5mo-1850; d. 19-12mo-1923; m. 11-4mo-1869, to URSULA BROCK, of Huntington, W. Va.; b. 1852; d. 1926; both buried at Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Indiana; he was a minister.

CH: (3975.) Blanchard; (3976.) Burchard. (R20)

(2074.) EMMA CLARISSA HIATT (775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-5mo-1852; m. 8-8mo-1869, to MARTIN DAVIS, of Indianapolis, Indiana. (R20)

(2075.) GENEVIEVE HIATT (775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1857; d. 15-11mo-1897; m. 24-2mo-1876, to JOHN HOLMES, of Westfield, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 3-11mo-1897.

(2076.) CHARLES DARWIN HIATT (775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. LEOTA PHELPS (or CAREY ?); he was a Methodist Minister.

CH: (3977.) Allbert J. (R20)

(2077.) OSCAR HIATT (775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 8mo-1863; living (1943) at Carmel, Indiana; m. 31-12mo-1885, to ELIZABETH BOYD; no children. (R20)

(2078.) LUTHER LEE HIATT (776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 2-8mo-1844, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 5-10mo-1895, Powers Lake, Wisconsin; m. 4-10mo-1865, at Batavia, Illinois, to STATIRA ELIZABETH JEWETT; b. 25-12mo-1846, New York State; d. 6-2mo-1921, Wheaton, Illinois.

CH: (3978.) Truman Luther; (3979.) Linnaeus Lee; (3980.) Charles Mabbitt; (3981.) Luther Jewett.

In 1950 Mrs. Luther Jewett Hiatt wrote: "Statira Elizabeth Jewett -- we know nothing. She always said her mother died when she was born. Her father brought her to Syracuse, N. York, and her mother Mabbit brought her up and sent her to Wheaton College. There she met Luther Lee Hiatt; married after the war. She had a large oil painting of her father which she always cherished; the only thing of the past; my son has it now. And he, her father, was a very distinguished gentleman; the work is beautifully done, and must have cost a lot in those early days. He had an artist retouch it and it is one of his proud possessions." (R86)

On Saturday afternoon, October 5, 1895, while on an outing at Powers Lake, Wisconsin, with two friends -- William H. Grote and John Dollinger -- Mr. Hiatt and Mr. Grote decided to go still-fishing. In some manner their boat was tipped over and they were both drowned. The account as given in the Wheaton (Illinois) paper is too lengthy to appear here, but following is Mr. Hiatt's obituary from the Wheaton paper:

"LUTHER L. HIATT -- was born in Henry Co., Indiana, August 2d, 1844, and was the oldest son of Dr. A. H. and Mary Ann Hiatt. When he was fourteen years of age, his parents moved to Wheaton, on account of its educational advantages, the Doctor opening a drug store and Luther, the following year entered Wheaton College. Here he remained until the fall of 1862, when he enlisted in Co. F, 105th Ill. Vol. Inft., and from his knowledge of the drug business -- learned in his father's store -- was shortly after detailed as prescription clerk of the medical department of his regiment, and later held the same position for the brigade. Following one of the severe engagements he had charge of the field hospital, with over one thousand wounded soldiers. He was mustered out with the regiment at Washington, in June, 1865, and lacked at that time two months of being of age.

"At the close of the war he returned to Wheaton and entered his father's drug store, and in a short time succeeded to the business. In October, of that year, he was married to Miss Statira E. Jewett, of Saratoga, N. Y., the thirtieth anniversary of their marriage being celebrated only last Friday.

"Mr. Hiatt was an ardent republican and an active politician, both in local and state politics. For over twenty years he held either the office of Justice of the Peace or Police Magistrate. He was elected to represent this, the Fourteenth District, in the 33d General Assembly and was re-elected to the 34th. It was during his term at Springfield that the great Logan fight took place, and he was one of the invincible 103 who voted for Logan day after day, succeeding in tiring out the democrats and finally elected their man to the U. S. Senate. He was appointed by Gov. Fifer, one of the three Trustees of the Elgin Insane Hospital, and held the office until removed by Gov. Altgeld, on account of his political faith.

"In G. A. R. circles he was active and popular, and it was largely through his efforts that E. S. Kelley Post was moved to Wheaton, and at the time of his death held the office of Commander. He was also a member of Wheaton Lodge, No. 269, F. and A. M., of Doric Chapter, No. 166, R. A. M., and of the National Union.

"Personally, he was well liked, being particularly popular with the young people, and his store was, we think, more generally frequented by them than any of the others. He was also very popular in society, and no one every (sic) had a chance of feeling dull when Mr. Hiatt, with his wit and ready repartee, was around.

"Mr. Hiatt leaves to mourn his loss, his father and mother, three brothers, three sisters, his wife and three sons, Linneas L., late of the C. and N. W. R. genral offices in Chicago; Charles M., who has been in the store with his father, who is a registered pharmacist, and will, we understand, carry on the business; and Luther J., who is attending Wheaton College." (R86

(2079.) MARTHA ANN HIATT (776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2208mo-1846, Indiana; d. 10-8mo-1907; m. 4-10mo-1865, to GEORGE F. CRAM;
a map and atlas publisher in Chicago; lived on Drexel Blvd., in Chicago; he
was a Captain in the 105th Ill. Infantry.

CH: (3982.) Juliet; (3983.) Anna Damon; (3984.) Helen Mar. (R86)

(2080.) LEVI CHALMERS HIATT (776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-7mo-1849; d. 21-3mo-1855. (R86)

(2081.) CHARLES VON LINNAEUS HIATT (776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-8mo-1851; d. 5-6mo-1863. (R86)

(2082.) EVANGELINE ST. CLAIR HIATT (776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-4mo-1854; d. 31-5mo-1883; m. 9-6mo-1879, to EDWARD A. BURGE; a real
estate dealer of Chicago, Ill.

CH: (3985.) Edward Hiatt. (R86)

(2083.) FELICIA HEMANS HIATT (776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-10mo-1856; m. 17-8mo-1886, to ERASTUS H. SCOTT, of Columbus, Ohio;
of the firm Scott-Forsman Co., book publishers of Chicago. She graduated
1876 from Wheaton (Ill.) College, and taught school several years.

CH: (3986.) John Hiatt; (3987.) Willis Howard. (R20,86)

(2084.) CASPER WISTAR HIATT (776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-7mo-1858; m. 11-8mo-1886, to FLORENCE C. JOHNSON, of Malcomb (?), Ill.
He was a Congregational minister.

CH: (3988.) Evangeline; (3989.) Casper Wistar, Jr.; (3990.) Florence Adelia.
(R86)

(2085.) ACHSAH MARIA HIATT (776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-8mo-1861; d. 2-2mo-1862. (R86)

(2086.) JESSIE FREMONT HIATT (776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-11mo-1862; m. 11-6mo-1886, to MILTON F. COE; d. 1893; he was a doctor,
of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in Chicago, Ill.

CH: (3991.) Alfred Hiatt. (R86)

(2087.) LUCIUS MATLACK HIATT (776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-1mo-1866; m. 23-5mo-1899, to CARRIE ELIDA McCRACKEN.

CH: (3992.) Lucius Chalmers; (3993.) John Hadley; (3994.) Grant Harry;
(3995.) Willard McCracken; (3996.) Linnaeus Luther. (R86)

(2088.) ALFRED HADLEY HIATT, JR. (776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-2mo-1868; m. 21-8mo-1900, to MABEL COAN HOFFMAN; living, a widow, (3
July 1950) at 108 Roanoke Avenue, Peoria 5, Illinois.

CH: (3997.) Alfred Hoffman; (3998.) Howard Ogden; (3999.) Eleanor Marian.
(R86)

(2089.) MAY HIATT (777.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. L. W. CROUCH, of Washington, D. C. (R20)

(2090.) CLARA A. HIATT (777.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1854, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 31-7mo-1937, at her home, 2416 Carrollton Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana; m. ISAAC PENNINGTON; d. 1930. Resided over 50 years in Indianapolis.

CH: (4000.) Ethel. (R20)

(2091.) JESSIE J. HIATT (777.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-2mo-1879. (R2)

(2092.) LAURA E. CLAMPITT (778.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. ---- CARLIN. (R20)

(2093.) FLORENCE N. CLAMPITT (778.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. ---- BROWN. (R20)

(2094.) NELLIE H. CLAMPITT (778.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
d. unmarried.

(2095.) SAMUEL ALBERT REED (779.)(200.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-8mo-1845; m. ELLEN LE FEVRE.

(2096.) WILLIAM LEDRU REED (779.)(200.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-4mo-1848; d. 9-3mo-1895.

(2097.) SARAH ANN EVELYN REED (779.)(200.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-10mo-1850; d. 5-10mo-1854.

(2098.) IDA FLORENCE REED (779.)(200.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-7mo-1855; d. 5-8mo-1867.

(2099.) ANNA INDIA REED (779.)(200.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-9mo-1863; d. 5-6mo-1874.

(2100.) ANDERSON HIATT (784.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1835/6, Indiana.

(2101.) CYRUS HIATT (784.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1838, Ind.

(2102.) ELWOOD HIATT (784.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-1mo-1840; d. 23-9mo-1885, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. 22-2mo-1866, to ELIZABETH A. LUDY, dau. of Henry Ludy; b. 27-5mo-1842; d. 20-12mo-1911.

CH: (4001.) Charles L.; (4002.) Emma D.; (4003.) Mary E.; (4004.) Anna C.;
(4005.) Minnie M.; (4006.) George W.; (4007.) Cora M.; (4008.) Garfield;
(4009.) Ralph C.

(2103.) to (2104.) No further record.

(2105.) MALINDA KNIGHT (785.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-12mo-1827; d. 8mo-1856; m. 8mo-1851, to ROBERT McCONNEL.

CH: (4010.) Homer; (4011.) Louisa. (R109)

(2106.) ANDREW KNIGHT (785.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-2mo-1829; d. c1868; m. MALINDA NEELY.

CH: (4012.) Cynthia; (4013.) Anna; (4014.) Elmer; (4015.) Ivy; (4016.)
Ella; (4017.) Grant. (R109)

(2107.) RUTH KNIGHT (785.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-9mo-1830; d. c1891; m. 15-6mo-1854, to JOHN MILTON DONNEL.

CH: (4018.) Horace Greeley. (R109)

(2108.) WILLIAM KNIGHT (785.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-7mo-1832; m. 1854, to ICYPHENA MARGERY MOFFITT; lived in Seward Co.,
Nebraska.

CH: (4019.) Mary Ellen; (4020.) Luther; (4021.) Emma; (4022.) Elias. (R109)

(2109.) ANNA KNIGHT (785.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-6mo-1836; d. 24-11mo-1912; m. 30-7mo-1857, to WASHINGTON TIPTON CONNER.

CH: (4023.) Alice; (4024.) Florence; (4025.) Eva Mary; (4026.) Oscar;
(4027.) Mae; (4028.) Elma. (And perhaps some who died young.) (R109)

(2110.) JESSE KNIGHT (785.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-9mo-1838; m. JANE SHEELEY.

CH: (4029.) Zelpha; (4030.) Lulu. (R109)

(2111.) LOUISA KNIGHT (785.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-1mo-1841; m. 1-9mo-1862, to J. C. HANES.

CH: (4031.) Edward; (4032.) Charles. (R109)

(2112.) EUNICE KNIGHT (785.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-7mo-1843; d. c1881; m. 10mo-1865, to WILLIAM HOFFSTAT.

CH: (4033.) Melvin; (4034.) George; (4035.) Lizzie. (R109)

(2113.) ELLEN KNIGHT (785.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-12mo-1845; m. WILLIAM ROBISON.

CH: (4036.) Elmer; (4037.) Ella. (R109)

(2114.) CERENA COX (787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1829; m. in 1849 to JOB HINSHAW, son of Thomas and Hannah (Pickett) Hinshaw; b. 29-5mo-1828; d. c1865, Randolph Co., Indiana.

CH: (4038.) Sabina; (4039.) David; (4040.) Elwood; (4041.) Rosa; (4042.) Cyrus; (4043.) William; (4044.) Jane; (4045.) Charles. (R111)

(2115.) SIMEON COX (787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1829; d. 30-1mo-1907, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. in Randolph Co., Indiana, 15-8mo-1850, to (1706.) ROSANNA HIATT, dau. of (614.) Richard and Charlotte (Coats) Hiatt; b. 13-9mo-1831, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 14-2mo-1912, Randolph Co., Indiana. (They were third cousins.) (See No. (1706.) for obituary of Rosanna.)

CH: (4046.) Andeline; (4047.) Malissa; (4048.) Levi F.; (4049.) Annette; (4050.) Almira E.; (4051.) Hepsa; (4052.) Mary Louella; (4053.) Delana H.; (4054.) Ottiwell R. (R111)

(2116.) LEVI COX (787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1834; d. age 20 or 21. (R111)

(2117.) ANNA COX (787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-8mo-1836; d. 12-5mo-1913, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. in Randolph Co., Indiana, 6-11mo-1858, to JESSE HINSHAW, son of Thomas and Hannah (Pickett) Hinshaw; b. 11-5mo-1836; d. 2-8mo-1898, Randolph Co., Indiana.

CH: (4055.) Enoch; (4056.) Riley Cox; (4057.) George Washington. (R111)

(2118.) WILLIAM COX (787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1839; d. age 10. (R111)

(2119.) DELILAH COX (787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. ALEXANDER SMITH; she was a Quaker minister.

CH: (4058.) John Luther; (4059.) Webster; (4060.) Eva; (4061.) Lindley J.;
(4062.) Ella M.; (4063.) Alice Ann; (4064.) Sylvania; (4065.) Anna J.;
(4066.) Elisha B.; (4067.) Elva. (R111)

(2120.) ELIJAH COX (787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-3mo-1843; m. (1st) LOUISA JANE JOHNSON, dau. of Simon Johnson; b. 26-
9mo-1844; d. 11-2mo-1871; m. (2nd) NANNY HUNT, dau. of Brazil Hunt.

CH: (By first wife) (4068.) Louetta or Louella; (4069.) Manara.
(By second wife) (4070.) Leo; (4071.) Ernest. (R81,111)

(2121.) ROSANNA COX (787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1844; d. 17-1mo-1926; m. CALVIN JOHNSON, son of William and Ruth (Moody)
Johnson; b. 16-1mo-1846; d. 17-12mo-1932; lived in Randolph Co., Indiana.

CH: (4072.) Anna Jane; (4073.) Ira; (4074.) Mary; (4075.) Della; (4076.)
Levi; (4077.) Irena. (R111)

(2122.) JOHN RHOADES COX (787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1847; m. in Iowa, to TAMAR KENWORTHY; settled near Traverse City, Mich.

CH: (4078.) Ellsworth; (4079.) Levi; (4080.) Almaretta; (4081.) Hepsa;
(4082.) Herman; (4083.) Emma; (4084.) Lena; (4085.) William; (4086.)
--twin of William (d. young.)--; (4087.) Ellen. (R111)

(2123.) CYRUS BOND (788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-12mo-1836; d. 1839.

(2124.) LYDIA BOND (788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-6mo-1839; m. 17-4mo-1878, to JOHN HOLLOWAY; lived Lincolnville, Ind.;
no children.

(2125.) EMILY BOND (788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-11mo-1841; d. 21-1mo-1870.

(2126.) SUSANNA BOND (788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-5mo-1843; d. young.

(2127.) MARY BOND (788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-12mo-1847; d. 1934/5; unmarried.

(2128.) ROSANNA BOND (788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-9mo-1845; d. 23-11mo-1923, in Grant Co., Indiana; m. in Ind. 29-4mo-1866,
to LEVIN WRIGHT, son of Peter and Catherine (Marlott) Wright; b. 8-11mo-1848;
d. 26-8mo-1926, in Grant Co., Indiana.

CH: (4088.) Flora; (4089.) Laura; (4090.) John F.; (4091.) Nettie; (4092.)
Lillie V.; (4093.) Louie F.; (4094.) Clara W.

(2129.) MARY ANN HIATT (789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-11mo-1836; d. 28-11mo-1836.

(2130.) EMALINE HIATT (789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-11mo-1837; d. 14-3mo-1845.

(2131.) SYLVESTER HIATT (789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-8mo-1839; d. 14-4mo-1840.

(2132.) AMANDA ELVIRA HIATT (789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-2mo-1841; m. 12-1mo-1860, to WILLIAM O'BRIEN; b. 17-3mo-1834; d. 19-9mo-
1899

CH: (4095.) Robert; (4096.) Mary J.; (4097.) Eliza; (4098.) Ella.

(2133.) ELEANOR HIATT (789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-4mo-1842; d. 17-6mo-1842.

(2134.) JOSEPH HIATT (789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-3mo-1843; d. 21-8mo-1845.

(2135.) JAMES HIATT (789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-4mo-1846; d. 26-4mo-1846.

(2136.) SARAH A. HIATT (789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-10mo-1847; m. DANIEL COATS, a minister; lived at Vilas, Kansas.

CH: (4099.) Fred; (4100.) Rosella; (4101.) Roscoe; (4102.) Martha.

(2137.) ABIGAIL HIATT (789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-8mo-1849.

(2138.) SOLOMON HIATT (789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-9mo-1851; d. 13-1mo-1875.

(2139.) RACHEL KNIGHT (790.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1833; d. 1860; m. c1854, to DANIEL STUMP.

CH: (4103.) Melissa. (R109)

(2140.) DANIEL KNIGHT (790.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6mo-1836; m. MARY BROGHILL; four children. (R109)

(2141.) MARTHA ANN KNIGHT (790.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1838; d. c1865; m. c1858, to WINSTON DABNEY; three children. (R109)

(2142.) MARY KNIGHT (790.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1840; m. WILLIAM HOFFSTAT.

CH: (4104.) Owen. (R109)

(2143.) PRISCILLA KNIGHT (790.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1842. (See No. (2144.))

(2144.) RILEY KNIGHT (790.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1845; Priscilla and Riley went west with some emigrants when only 18 and 15. Both married and lived in Walla Walla, Washington. (R109)

(2145.) LAVINA SWALLOW (792.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. DAVID BRESLY; one child. (R109)

(2146.) WILLIAM SWALLOW (792.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. MARGARET ROBISON; lived in Dallas Co., Iowa; several children. (R109)

(2147.) No further record.

(2148.) JESSE SWALLOW (792.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. and lived in Page Co., Iowa. (R109)

(2149.) WASHINGTON SWALLOW (792.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. and lived in Dallas Co., Iowa. (R109)

(2150.) ROSANNA SWALLOW (792.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. CARLTON BARNET or BARRET; had four daughters. (R109)

(2151.) No further record.

CHAPTER XX

SIXTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HIATT

(2152.) MARY JANE HIETT (795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-8mo-1838; d. 17-10mo-1838. (R2)

(2153.) JOSEPH THOMAS HIETT (795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-12mo-1839; d. summer of 1907, Falls Church, Fairfax Co., Va.; m. 1872
to FLORA BAKER, dau. of Henry M. and Katherine (---) Baker; b. 17-8mo-1844;
d. 19-7mo-1949, aged nearly 105; known as "The Little Rebel."

CH: (4105.) Katherine Lee; (4106.) Henry Lee; (4107.) ? Joseph. (Others?)

"Mrs. Hiett's life spanned five wars. She was a native of Frederick Co., Va. Winchester, Va., was taken, lost, and retaken 72 times during the war. Capt. (Joseph) Hiett had two horses shot from under him during the war, and was within 20 feet of Lee when he surrendered." (From The Winchester (Va.) Evening Star, 19 July 1949.) (R104)

(2154.) LAURETTA REBECCA HIETT (795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
b. 11-9mo-1841; d. 27-9mo-1842. (R2)

(2155.) ANN ELIZABETH HIETT (795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
b. 2-3mo-1843; m. ARCHIBALD H. PITTMAN.

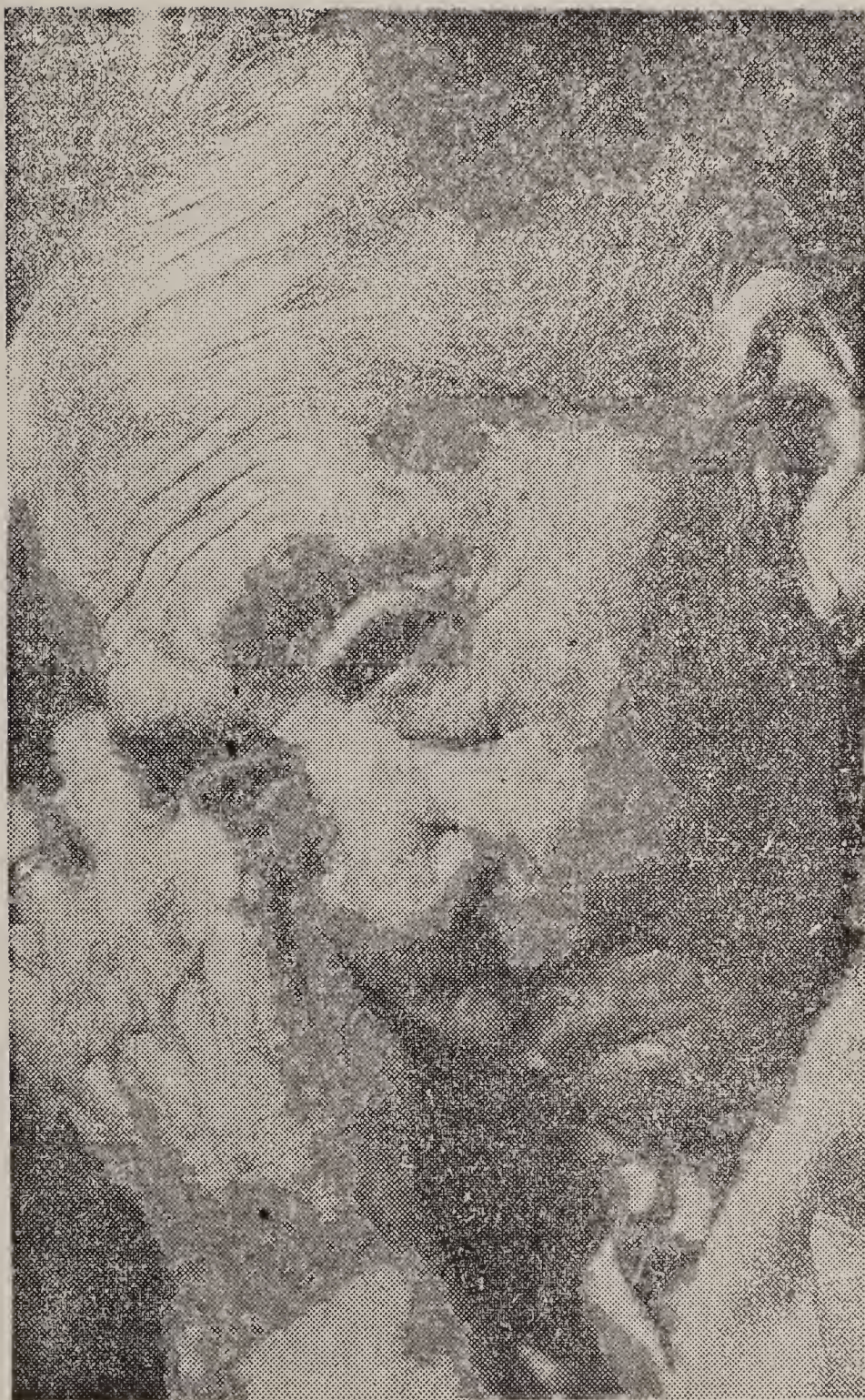
(2156.) MARTHA LEE HIETT (795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
b. 30-9mo-1844; d. 6-6mo-1845. (R2)

(2157.) JOHN WILLIAM HIETT (795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1-9mo-1845; d. 30-6mo-1847. (R2)

(2158.) BENJAMIN B. HIETT (795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-12mo-1846; d. 18-8mo-1847. (R2)

(2159.) CHARLES JANNEY HIETT (795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
b. 2-8mo-1850; d. 25-8mo-1850. (R2)

(2160.) LUCY VIRGINIA HIETT (795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):



Portrait— This outstanding character study is of Mrs. Flora B. Hiatt, of East Falls Church, Va., who observed her 103d birthday anniversary August 17. Her only complaint—she was bored with life. "All I can do is just sit in a chair," said she

Clipping from the Washington Post.

FLORA (BAKER) HIETT
Wife of (2153.) Joseph Thomas Hiatt

b. b. 25-12mo-1851; m. B. WEST BAKER, of near Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.

(2161.) EDWARD CARTER HIETT (795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
b. b. 23-11mo-1853; d. without issue.

(2162.) MARY CATHERINE HIETT (795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-11mo-1855; m. LOVELL GANT; she spent many years of her life in Missouri, but died at Winchester, and is buried in the Mount Hebron Cemetery.

(2163.) WILLIAM SCHULTZ HIETT (795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-7mo-1857, Frederick Co., Va.; m. 4-11mo-1886, to EFFIE M. GLAIZE, dau. of George and Harriett (Rinker) Glaize; b. 1865, near Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.

CH: (4108.) William Fred; (4109.) Eva May.

William S. Hiett was born on his father's farm five miles north of Winchester, Va. After his marriage he went to Marion, Indiana, and engaged for three years in merchandizing, but returned to Va., and made his home in the suburbs of Winchester. He and his wife were members of the Grace Lutheran Church.

(2164.) JOHN M. HOUSH (797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-12mo-1830, Brown Co., Ohio; d. 1906, Alicia, Ark.; m. (1st) at Ripley, Ohio, 13-10mo-1853 to AMANDA BEASLEY, dau. of William Alfred and Elizabeth (Young) Beasley; b. 24-3mo-1832, Ripley, Ohio; d. 4-10mo-1877, Fort Wayne, Ind.; m. (2nd) 31-10mo-1888, to NANCY RUFFNER; b. 1851; d. 1923.

CH: (By first wife) (4110.) William Harvey; (4111.) Sarah Ellen; (4112.) Mary Frances; (4113.) John Ellsworth; (4114.) Grant S.; (4115.) Clara Belle; (4116.) Charles Ernest; (4117.) Essie May; (4118.) Eva Lillian.
(By second wife) (4119.) Ira Elize. (R87)

(2165.) WILLIAM G. HOUSH (797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. b. 1832, Brown Co., Ohio; m. in Brown Co., Ohio, 10-7mo-1855; to SARAH E. GAMES, dau. of John F. and Amanda (Early) Games; d. 19-1mo-1922, at Monroe City, Iowa, at the home of her daughter Frances E. Kennewitt, while visiting there.

CH: (4120.) Samuel David; (4121.) John H.; (4122.) Amanda E.; (4123.) Francis E.; (4124.) Mary E.; (4125.) Emmer H.; (4126.) William K.; (4127.) Early Taylor. (R87)

(2166.) SAMUEL J. HOUSH (797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-6mo-1834, Brown Co., Ohio; d. 29-9mo-1905, Avalon, Pa.; bur. Gallipolis,

Obia; m. (1st) near Champaign, Illinois, 18-8mo-1858, to ESTHER CAROLINE TAYLOR, dau. of Rev. Isaac Newton and Margaretta (Stewart) Taylor; b. 22-10mo-1840, Ross Co., Ohio; d. 7-5mo-1898, Boston, Mass.; divorced 1883; he m. (2nd) to ELIZABETH _____.

CH: (By first wife) (4128.) Charles W.; (4129.) Frank Ellsworth. (R87)

(2167.) ELIZABETH HOUSH (797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 17-2mo-1836, Brown Co., Ohio; d. 2-5mo-1921; m. at Aberdeen, Ohio, 30-5mo-1855, to JONAS F. BROCK; b. 22-4mo-1822.

CH: (4130.) Harriett; (4131.) Ella E.; (4132.) William Edgar; (4133.) Charles Housh; (4134.) Frank Benjamin. (R87)

(2168.) MARY HOUSH (797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. c1840, Brown Co., Ohio; d. 1866, age 26, Brown Co., Ohio; m. in Brown Co., Ohio, 1856, to WILLIAM B. GAMES, son of John F. and Mary A. (Gardner) Games; b. 1834, Brown Co., Ohio. (He m. (2nd) to Susan H. Simpson.)

CH: (4135.) Elizabeth E.; (4136.) John E.; (4137.) Eva K.; (4138.) Henry L.; (4139.) Hamer G. (R87)

(2169.) CHARLES HARRISON HOUSH (797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-6mo-1842, Brown Co., Ohio; d. 30-5mo-1910, in Ohio; m. in Brown Co., Ohio, 14-6mo-1866, to HANNAH BOWMAN, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (McElwee) Bowman; b. 8-12mo-1848, Brown Co., Ohio; d. 29-3mo-1922.

CH: (4140.) Bertha Blanche; (4141.) Clarence Bowman; (4142.) Charles Clifford; (4143.) Frank Claude; (4144.) Stella Maude. (R87)

(2170.) to (2201.) No further record.

(2202.) GEORGE W. HIETT (801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
m. twice; no children; (one wife named: ELIZABETH FORRISTER.) (R112)

(2203.) CLINTON HIETT (801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
d. age 20 years. (R112)

(2204.) NATHANIEL HIETT (801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
d. in infancy. (R112)

(2205.) EMERY RANKIN HIETT (801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 14-11mo-1852, Sugar Grove, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana; d. 1-3mo-1918, Toledo, Ohio; m. in Toledo, Ohio, 31-5mo-1882, to (4200.) ELLA FRANCES HIETT, dau. of (2235.) John W. and Mary E. (Beecham) Hiett; b. 15-6mo-1859, Fremont, Ohio;

d. 5-6mo-1932, Toledo, Ohio.

CH: (4145.) Ralph Waldo; (4146.) Stanley John; (4147.) Lawrence Davison.
(R112)

"TOLEDO (Ohio) DAILY BLADE, 2 March 1918: EMERY R. HIETT DIES SUDDENLY -- Banker, Lawyer is Stricken as He Walks With Friend -- Emery R. Hiett, 66, attorney and banker, died suddenly Friday afternoon.

"He was stricken with heart disease while walking with a friend to the Hotel Secor. Death occurred shortly after he was taken to his home, 2211 Parkwood avenue.

"Mr. Hiett was manager of the People's Savings association. He was born in Sugar Grove, Indiana. He attended the public schools in that town and was graduated from De Pauw university. In 1884 he came to Toledo.

"After practicing law several years, Mr. Hiett organized the People's Savings association. Since 1886 he had been on the official board of St. Paul's M. E. church. He was secretary four years of the Ohio Savings association league, and was on a committee that prepared the first draft of the state code for Ohio savings associations.

"Mr. Hiett had been a member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity, Masons, the Rotary club, the Commerce club, and the Country club.

"A widow and three sons survive. Ralph Hiett is in the aviation section of the army and Stanley is in the ordnance branch in Georgia. Lawrence D. Hiett is attending the University of Michigan.

"Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 3:30 in the residence, 2211 Parkwood avenue. Dr. John L. Hillman, pastor of St. Paul's M. E. church, will officiate. The People's Savings Association will be closed during the funeral. Burial will be in Woodlawn cemetery." (R112)

Newspaper clipping: TRIBUTE TO EMERY HIETT PAID BY REV. JOHN HILLMAN:

"Men like Emery R. Hiett are not so plentiful, but that when they are taken from us there is a great vacancy in home and church, in social and business circles in our city life. And, one reason why Mr. Hiett is and will be missed so much is because his life was a life of service.

"He held in fine balance his duties to the home and to the community. The fellowship of his wife and boys was his delight, and yet the call of the needs of the community could be heard by him even in the home circle. He was the friend and patron of everything that ministered to the soul of his city and made for the refinement and uplift of life. In the number of social, fraternal and business relationships, of which he formed a part, he greatly delighted, all the more as I firmly believe, because of the unselfishness of his spirit. He embodied in his everyday life the motto of the Rotary Club, 'He profits most who serves best,' and it was while he was on his way to one of these meetings that he was stricken.

"In many ways he showed his interest in the boys and the young men of the community. He was the companion of his own three sons, and has left to them an unusually rich heritage of fatherly sympathy and counsel, but he found a place in his own heart for other boys and young men." (R112)

"TOLEDO (Ohio) DAILY BLADE, 6 June 1932: MRS. HIETT DIES AFTER ILLNESS -- Widow of Emery R. Hiatt Taken by Death at Age of 73. Ella Frances Hiatt, widow of Emery R. Hiatt, died Sunday evening at her home 2617 Parkwood avenue, after an illness of five weeks following an attack of influenza. She was in her 73rd year.

"Mrs. Hiatt was a member of one of Toledo's oldest families, her parents, John W. and Mary E. Hiatt, having moved into their old home at Fifteenth street and Madison avenue at the close of the Civil war, after having lived in Maumee and Fremont, O., where their daughter was born June 15, 1859. She attended the Toledo public schools and was graduated from old Central high school and from Ohio Wesleyan university.

"On May 31, 1882, she was united in marriage to Emery R. Hiatt of Sugar Grove, Ind. After two years spent on the farm near Mr. Hiatt's old home, they returned to Toledo, where Mr. Hiatt engaged in the practice of law and later became the founder and first secretary and manager of the People's Savings association.

"Mrs. Hiatt followed in the footsteps of her parents as an active worker in St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal church, having been a member for almost 62 years. Her other activities included many years of service on the board of Toledo hospital. But her home and family were the objects of her greatest devotion. For 30 years the Hiatt home at 2211 Parkwood avenue, and since shortly after the death of Mr. Hiatt in 1918, at 2617 Parkwood avenue, had been made the meeting place of her friends and members of the family.

"Surviving Mrs. Hiatt are their sons, Ralph W., of San Antonio, Tex.; Stanley J., attorney, of Fraser, Hiatt, Wall and Effler, Toledo, and Lawrence D., chemist at the Electric Auto-Lite Co.; five grandchildren, and her brother, Irving B. Hiatt, realtor, of the Irving B. Hiatt Co. The late Oliver N. Hiatt of this city also was a brother.

"Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 P. M. in the residence. Burial will be in Woodlawn cemetery." (R112)

From a newspaper clipping - 1895 - FUNERAL OF JOHN HIETT (See No. (801.)):-
 "He Was Well Known and Highly Honored as One of Tippecanoe County's Pioneers.

"The funeral services of John Hiatt were held at the Sugar Grove Methodist church Tuesday, July 9, at 10:30 a. m. The death of this pioneer of Tippecanoe county had occurred at his home, Saturday, July 6, the result of erysipelas. The services were conducted by Rev. G. W. Switzer, of Brazil, Ind., assisted by Rev. B. H. Beals, the pastor, and Rev. W. E. McKenzie, of Shawnee Mound. An immense gathering of friends and relatives was present to pay their respects to one who was held in highest esteem by all who knew him. John Hiatt was born in Adams county, Ohio, October 26, 1808. His ancestral line was marked for intellectual force and purity of character. Mr. Hiatt emigrated to Indiana in 1835 and settled at Sugar Grove. He was the last resident survivor of a noble band of pioneers who settled in Jackson township and by enterprise and frugality built the splendid homes and estates which dot this section. In 1848 he was married to Mary Frances Davison, his surviving widow. His remaining children are: William Hiet, Wolcott, Ind.; Phillip Hiatt, North Bend, Nebraska; Dr. F. M. Hiatt, Red Oak, Iowa; Mrs. Susana Cartwright, Delphi, Ind.; Emery R. Hiatt, Toledo, Ohio; Dr. George Hiatt, Pittsburg, Pa.; Mrs.

Louella Hiatt McMillin, Roche Harbor, Washington; Mrs. Anna Hiatt Switzer, Michigan City, Ind. His grand sons served as pall bearers. Mr. Hiatt was known by all to be a man of sterling integrity and of noble principles. His force of character made him known far beyond his quiet neighborhood. He was a member of the Methodist church, of which he had been a supporter for many years. He was a charter member in the Masonic lodge near his home, and this order participated in the final rites. Thus, in his 87th year, has passed away one whose services to the commonwealth cannot be overestimated -- though much of his life belongs to a private record, it is nevertheless imperishable." (R112)

(2206.) LOUELLA HIETT (801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

m. JOHN S. McMILLIN.

CH: (4148.) Fred H.; (4149.) Paul H.; (4150.) Dorothy H. (R112)

(2207.) CHARLES HIETT (801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

m. IDA MILLER.

CH: (4151.) Will C.; (4152.) Jessie; (4153.) Nell. (R112)

(2208.) SUSANA HIETT (801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

m. --- CARTWRIGHT. (She was by John Hiatt's second wife, and thus identical with No. (2200.) -- editor.)

(2209.) ANNA HIETT (801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

m. WILLIAM F. SWITZER.

CH: (4154.) Edna; (4155.) Cathyan. (R112)

(2210.) No further record.

(2211.) SAMUEL EVANS (804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. 18-4mo-1834, Brown Co., Ohio; d. in Brown Co., 27-5mo-1910; m. in Ohio, 24-10mo-1867, to MARGARET E. SHELTON, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Cochran) Shelton; b. Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., Ohio; d. 7-5mo-1929, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio.

CH: (4156.) Ulysses S. Grant; (4157.) Mary Lulu; (4158.) Andrew William; (4159.) Joseph Shelton; (4160.) Charles Homer; (4161.) John Irving; (4162.) Elizabeth May; (4163.) Katherine. (R87)

(2212.) WILLIAM HIETT EVANS (804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. 8-10mo-1835, Brown Co., Ohio; d. in Brown Co., 9-12mo-1914; was a doctor; m. (1st) in Brown Co., 23-9mo-1857, to AMANDA SCOTT, dau. of Robert and Johanna (Cooper) Scott; b. 1838; d. 1-11mo-1860, West Point, Ind.; aged 22 yrs., 5 mos., 13 days; m. (2nd) in Brown Co., 5-12mo-1867, to MARIA P. GAMES, dau. of John F. and Amanda (Early) Games; d. in Brown Co., Ohio, 4-2mo-1922.

CH: (By first wife) (4164.) Samuel W.; (4165.) Andrew A. (By second wife) (4166.) W. T. Sherman; (4167.) P. H. Sheridan; (4168.) Esther Early; (4169.) Minnie Myrtle; (4170.) Wylie Weber; (4171.) Nellie; (4172.) Glenn. (R87)

(2213.) ABRAHAM F. EVANS (804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 8-10mo-1835; Brown Co., Ohio (A twin of William Hiatt Evans); d. 14-5mo-1862, Aberdeen, Ohio; was a doctor; m. in Brown Co., Ohio, 7-3mo-1860, to ELIZA KIMBLE, dau. of Charles Kimble; d. in Tonica, Illinois.

CH: (4173.) Luna; (4174.) Anna F. (R87)

(2214.) INDIANA EVANS (804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 3-11mo-1837, Brown Co., Ohio; d. age 85 (thus c1922); m. GEORGE EARLY. (R87)

(2215.) JOHN B. EVANS (804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 12-3mo-1841; d. 27-5mo-1863, Brown Co., Ohio. (R87)

(2216.) AMOS A. EVANS (804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 2-4mo-1843; d. 24-11mo-1864, Brown Co., Ohio. (R87)

(2217.) MARY EVANS (804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 30-9mo-1845, Brown Co., Ohio; d. 13-5mo-1926, Brown Co., Ohio; m. in Brown Co., Ohio, 6-2mo-1873, to WALTER D. GRIERSON, son of John and Ann (Greenhow) Grierson; b. 1839, Lexington, Ky.

CH: (4175.) Margaret; (4176.) Sarah; (4177.) Alphonso. (R87)

(2218.) ISABELLA E. EVANS (804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 25-3mo-1849, Brown Co., Ohio; d. in Brown Co., Ohio, 12-1mo-1931; m. in Brown Co., Ohio, 28-3mo-1872, to JOHN F. HAWK, son of John B. and Penelope (Dragoo) Hawk; b. 1850, Brown Co., Ohio; d. 1920.

CH: (4178.) India; (4179.) Mary; (4180.) Bessie; (4181.) Luna; (4182.) Birch;
 (4183.) Stella; (4184.) Kate. (R87)

(2219.) ANN DELIA EVANS (804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 24-10mo-1851; d. 25-1mo-1866, Brown Co., Ohio. (R87)

(2220.) JOSEPH H. EVANS (804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 15-2mo-1854, Brown Co., Ohio; d. 30-7mo-1894, Brown Co., Ohio; m. in Brown Co., Ohio, 15-2mo-1876, to LOUISA B. DRAGOO, dau. of Samuel Dragoo; b. 22-3mo-1857, Brown Co., Ohio.

CH: (4185.) Charles P.; (4186.) Ross H.; (4187.) Archie L.; (4188.) Estella.
 (R87)

(2221.) LEE A. EVANS (804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-10mo-1858; d. 30-5mo-1931, Brown Co., Ohio. (R87)

(2222.) JOHN L. HIETT (805.)(214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. c1830, Brown Co., Ohio; m. ELIZABETH ROTAN (Sp.?).

CH: (4189.) ? Frank. (R88)

(2223.) MARGARET E. HIETT (805.)(214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. c1833, Brown Co., Ohio; m. WILLIAM WALLIS; "family all dead." (R88)

(2224.) JAMES M. HIETT (805.)(214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. c1834, Brown Co., Ohio; d. from the effects of prison life in Libby Prison, during Civil War; unmarried. (R88)

(2225.) WILLIAM VANE HIETT (805.)(214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. c1836, Brown Co., Ohio; m. NANCY JANE MOFFETT.

CH: (4190.) H. G. (And four others.) (R88)

(2226.) GEORGE WESLEY HIETT (805.)(214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. c1838, Brown Co., Ohio; d. 1907; m. MARTHA LODEMA MOFFETT.

CH: (4191.) John; (4192.) Mancha; (4193.) Cora. (R88)

(2227.) SARAH N. HIETT (805.)(214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. c1841, Brown Co., Ohio; m. SAMUEL McGRIMES (Sp.?).

CH: (4194.) Luanna Francis; (4195.) Edgar. (R88)

(2228.) LEAH T. HIETT (805.)(214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. c1842, Brown Co., Ohio; m. PETER ATKINSON; "family all dead." (R88)

(2229.) ISABELL HIETT (805.)(214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
prob. identical with Arabellis Eleanor ("Nellie") Hiett; Isabell b. c1845, Brown Co., Ohio; Nellie m. THOMAS McGRIMES; no children. (R88)

(2230.) JOSIAH L. HIETT (805.)(214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. c1848, Brown Co., Ohio.

(2231.) SIMEON HUTSON HIETT (805.)(214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. c1850, Brown Co., Ohio; d. age 19, unmarried. (R88)

(2232.) WILLIAM PENN HIETT (811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
m. CECALIA CHENOWETH, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (—) Chenoweth, of Gurnsey Co., Ohio.

CH: (4196.) John; (4197.) James W.; (4198.) Asa; (4199.) Gillmur. (R113)

(2233.) to (2334.) No further record.

(2235.) JOHN W. HIETT (811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 11-11mo-1824, Jefferson Co., Va. (now W. Va.); d. 1893; m. 3-8mo-1858, to
MARY E. BEECHAM, dau. of Joseph Beecham of Richland Co., Ohio; b. 1835; d. 1913.

CH: (4200.) Ella F.; (4201.) Irving B.; (4202.) Oliver N.; (4203.) Russell M.
(R112)

"JOHN W. HIETT — Was born in Jefferson Co., Virginia, November 11, 1824, son of George and Lydia (Mulnix) Hiatt.

"The family, who were Quakers, moved from Virginia to Seneca Co., Ohio, during the early boyhood of John Hiatt. They returned to Virginia when he was fifteen years old.

"He attended Jefferson Academy from which he graduated and became a teacher. In 1851 he returned to Ohio and became a student at Oberlin College. He became superintendent of the public schools in Fremont, Ohio, where he organized the graded school system.

"Later he studied and taught in the normal department of Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, Ohio, and afterward served for ten years as one of the trustees of that institution.

"In 1860 he established the Elm Grove Normal School at Maumee, Ohio, which later became the Central Ohio Conference Seminary. In 1864 he gave up teaching because of poor health, and moved to Toledo, Ohio. Here he became a prominent real estate dealer and remained in that business the remainder of his life.

"He was a member of St. Paul's Methodist Church in Toledo where he became active in all branches of church work.

"He married Mary E. Beecham, a daughter of Joseph and Mary Beecham who were early English settlers of Ohio.

"He died in Toledo in 1893. There were four children: Ella F. Hiatt, Irving B. Hiatt, Oliver N. Hiatt and Russel M. Hiatt." (R112)

(2236.) HENRY HIETT (811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):

m. -----.

CH: (4204.) Robert; (4205.) Phebe. (R113)

In 1950 Gillmur Hiett wrote: "I had an uncle Henry Hiett, I think he went to Los Angeles about 1873, and he had two children Robert and Feby." (R113)

(2237.) No further record.

(2238.) MARY HIETT (811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):

m. (?) SIMSON JOHNSON; lived at Marengo, Iowa, at one time.

CH: (4206.) George; (4207.) Lidy. (R113)

In 1950 Gillmur Hiett wrote: "My Father's sister Mary Hiett, married a man, I think his name was Simson Johnson. They had two children, George and Lidy. I don't know what become of them, they used to live at Marengo Iowa. I have not heard from them since 1872." (R113)

(2239.) GEORGE WILLIAM SWIMLEY (820.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):

b. 5-6mo-1837; d. 1-2mo-1926; m. 4-12mo-1879, to SARAH HINTON; d. 8-12mo-1912.

CH: (4208.) Galen Hiett. (R2)

(2240.) JOHN H. SWIMLEY (820.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):

b. 24-1mo-1839; d. 4-10mo-1840. (R2)

(2241.) HARRISON HIETT SWIMLEY (820.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):

b. 24-5mo-1841; m. LAURA VIRGINIA CUNNINGHAM. (R2)

(2242.) SAMUEL JEFFERSON SWIMLEY (820.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):

b. 11-12mo-1843; d. 12-6mo-1926; m. LUCY HUYETT. (R2)

(2243.) JACOB LEWIS SWIMLEY (820.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):

b. 21-3mo-1846; d. 23-2mo-1913; m. MARY DAVENPORT PAYNE; d. 28-11mo-1914. (R2)

(2244.) SARAH JANE SWIMLEY (820.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):

b. 13-4mo-1848; d. 5-1mo-1850. (R2)

(2245.) MARY CATHERINE VIRGINIA SWIMLEY (820.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 22-12mo-1850; d. 7-4mo-1877; m. OTHO HARDESTY.

CH: (4209.) Stanley L.; (4210.) Holmes J. (R2)

(2246.) MARTIN MILLER SWIMLEY (820.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 9-9mo-1853; d. 6-1mo-1931; m. MATTIE B. CARTER. (R2)

(2247.) HARVEY WESLEY DENTON (824.)(223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 10-8mo-1819, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 2-1mo-1866. (R35)

(2248.) SOPHIA GRANTHAM DENTON (824.)(223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 25-6mo-1822, Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 16-3mo-1899, Lancaster, Ohio; m.
(1st) to ----- COCHRAN; m. (2nd) ----- WRIGHT; children by both husbands; she
was a member of Methodist Church. (R35)

(2249.) AMANDA ANNE DENTON (824.)(223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 30-10mo-1824; d. 27-2mo-1865; m. WILLIAM BUSH. (R35)

(2250.) PHILLIP FRANKLIN DENTON (824.)(223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 17-8mo-1829, Fairfield Co., Ohio; d. 8-10mo-1877. (R35)

(2251.) MATTHIAS SMITH DENTON (824.)(223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 6-2mo-1831, Fairfield Co., Ohio; d. 6-5mo-1917. (R35)

(2252.) to (2260.) No further record.

(2261.) MELINDA SMITH (826.)(223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
visited relatives in Marion, Ohio, c1856. (R35)

(2262.) to (2264.) No further record.

(2265.) WILLIAM SMITH (827.)(223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1827; d. young. (R35)

(2266.) JACOB L. SMITH (827.)(223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 19-5mo-1828, Jefferson Co., Va.; d. 31-7mo-1910, Marion, Ohio; m. SARAH
ANN IREY; ten children. (R35)

(2267.) MARY SMITH (827.)(223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1830; d. age 5. (R35)

(2268.) MARTHA SMITH (827.)(223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 3-4mo-1833; d. 25-12mo-1932; m. 1853 GEORGE LAWRENCE; b. in England; ten children. (R35)

(2269.) MARGARET SMITH (827.)(223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 18-1mo-1835; d. 13-5mo-1915; m. GEORGE HAMILTON; resided at Kenton, Ohio; nine children. (R35)

(2270.) GEORGE SMITH (827.)(223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-9mo-1836; d. 30-1mo-1929, Pomona, California; m. (1st) NAOMI HOLVER-STOTT; m. (2nd) ELIZABETH BARTLETT; three children by second wife; resided in Kansas and California; he was a Civil War veteran. (R35)

(2271.) ISAAC SMITH (827.)(223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-2mo-1839; d. 16-10mo-1908; m. KATE LANDON; no children. (R35)

(2272.) JAMES K. SMITH (827.)(223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-7mo-1842; d. 15-2mo-1916; m. MARY BEAVER, dau. of William and Marian (McNeil) Beaver; b. 27-7mo-1848, in Scotland; d. 8mo-1921, Marion, Ohio.

CH: (4211.) Harry; (4212.) Ralph; (4213.) Florence Ione; (4214.) Clarence;
(4215.) Zora. (R35)

(2273.) to (2275.) No further record. (R35)

(2276.) DAVID HIXON (831.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. c1834, Mo.

(2277.) MARY F. HIXON (831.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. c1835, Mo.; m. RED SMITH. (R89)

(2278.) AMERICA HIXON (831.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. c1843, Mo.; m. ADDISON MASSIE. (R89)

(2279.) to (2287.) No further record.

(2288.) JAMES WILLIAM HIATT (834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-12mo-1849, Platte Co., Mo.; d. 4-2mo-1911; m. 18-1mo-1872, to JULIA ANN ROBERTS, dau. of Edward Roberts; b. 1850. Lived 7 miles north of Weston, Platte Co., Mo. (See sketch, below, for additional data.)

CH: (4216.) Florence Perlina; (4217.) ? Clifford; (4218.) Margret Evaline;
 (4219.) William Anderson; (4220.) John Willard; (4221.) Charles Edward;
 (4222.) Eleanor; (4223.) James Creel; (4224.) Ida Mae. (R90)

"I, Ida Mae (Hiatt) Ross, was born in Platte Co., Mo., on June 7, 1891. We moved to Iowa when I was about 4 years old and settled on a farm in Taylor Co. near Athelston. My father and brothers were farmers and tradesmen — carpenters and such. My father, mother, brother(s) and I lived on a farm in northwestern part of Adams Co. when he passed away, from an accident caused from being thrown off a load of wood by a runaway team. My mother and I then moved to Corning, Iowa. She went to her reward on Aug. 30, 1913." (R90)

(2289.) SARAH JANE HIATT (834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 28-12mo-1850, Platte Co., Mo.; d. 2-1mo-1916; m. 10-9mo-1872, to HENRY ROSS WILKERSON; b. 22-8mo-1845; d. 1-2mo-1920.

CH: (4225.) Margaret R.; (4226.) Perlina Bell; (4227.) Ida Nora. (R90)

"Sarah married a man by the name of Wilkerson and they lived in Kansas. It was she who my grandfather was living with when he passed away." (R90)

(2290.) WILLARD HIATT (834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
 d. unmarried. (R90)

(2291.) GEORGE HENRY HIATT (834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
 b. c1856; d. c1931, age c75; m. ———.

CH: (4228.) Everett Leroy; (4229.) Effie May; (4230.) George Elven; (4231.) Ola Adline; (4232.) Vern Mikel; (4233.) Ona Dell; (4234.) Mable Clara. (R89)

(2292.) EMILY ELIZABETH HIATT (834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 13-4mo-1856; d. 15-3mo-1942; m. 25-9mo-1890, to JAMES CALVIN BRISTOW;
 b. 9-3mo-1855; d. 22-2mo-1938. Lived in Portland, Oregon.

CH: (4235.) Paul Anderson; (4236.) Silas Edward; (4237.) Concious Irmal;
 (4238.) James Claud. (R90)

(2293.) ANNIE HIATT (834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
 (Anna) m. WILL HARDY. (R89,90)

(2294.) JACOB HIATT (834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
 "Jake (Hiatt) was killed when a young man — was shot — he was a gambler
" (R90)

(2295.) IDA HIATT (834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
m. JAMES TACKETT; living 1934 in Gillette, Wyoming. (R89,90)

(2296.) MERITT HIATT (834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
m. MALINDA SIMMONS; living 1941 on their old home place, near De Kalb, Mo.
(R89,90)

(2297.) THOMAS HIATT (834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
m. ---; lived in Denver, Colo. (R90)

(2298.) ISAAC HIATT (834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
may be identical with WATSON HIATT; Watson m. MELISSA ---, and lived in
Idaho. (R90)

(2299.) to (2307.) No further record.

(2308.) CHARLES W. HIATT (837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1827, N. C.; d. 12-lmo-1907, Wellington, Kansas; m. in Stokes Co., N. C.,
14-11mo-1847 (marriage bond), to AMANDA M. HUFF; b. 1826, N. C.; d. age 84.
They settled 1873 in Cowley Co., Kansas.

CH: (4239.) Phebe J.; (4240.) Jesse Wilson; (4241.) Charles; (4242.) John;
(4243.) Harvey; (4244.) Simeon Bartholomew; (4245.) Orren. (R70,140)
(Others?)

(2309.) ORREN HIATT (837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. 29-10mo-1848, in Stokes Co., N. C. (marriage bond), to SUSANNAH WHICKER.

CH: (4246.) Joel; (4247.) Mary; (4248.) Ellen; (4249.) Lissie. (R70)
(Others?)

1850 Census, Taylor Twp., Appanoose Co., Iowa: Orin A. Hiatt, 29, N. C.;
Susanah 27, N. C.

(2310.) JANE HIATT (837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. GEORGE W. TAYLOR, SR.

CH: (4250.) Atlas; (4251.) Jack; (4252.) Susan; (4253.) Charles; (4254.)
Milo. (R70)

(2311.) MARTHA ("MAT") HIATT (837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ABE REPLOGLE.

CH: (4255.) Elna; (4256.) Bessie. (R70)

(2312.) to (2314.) No further record.

(2316.) MADISON HIATT (838.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. -----.

CH: (4257.) Orah; (4258.) Effie. (R70)

(2317.) GEORGE HIATT (838.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. -----.

CH: (4259.) William; (4260.) George. (R70)

(2318.) to (2319.) No further record.

(2320.) EMBRY HIATT (839.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. 29-3mo-1857 (date of marriage bond, Guilford Co., N. C.), to MARY ("POLLY")
JANE BALLARD.

(2321.) to (2326.) No further record.

(2327.) RILEY HIATT (842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
d. unmarried. (R70)

(2328.) LEWIS ("LUTE") HIATT (842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ELIZABETH TUCKER.

CH: (4261.) Luella; (4262.) Effie; (4263.) Harvey; (4264.) Vernie. (R70)

(2329.) ISAAC ("IKE") HIATT (842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. STACH MASTERSON.

CH: (4265.) Minnie; (4266.) Jane; (4267.) Simpson; (4268.) Byron. (R70)

(2330.) WILLIAM ALFEUS ("ALF") HIATT (842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. NANCY JANE TUCKER.

CH: (4269.) Alta; (4270.) Jessie; (4271.) Fannie. (R70)

(2331.) NANCY HIATT (842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. JAMES MEADOWS.

CH: (4272.) Bert L. (R70)

(2332.) ELIJAH ("LYDE") HIATT (842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. MARY HICKS.

CH: (4273.) Zell; (4274.) Earl; (4275.) Bertha; (4276.) Nora; (4277.) Stella.
(R70)

(2333.) ELIZABETH ("BETSEY") HIATT (842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ELI TUCKER.

CH: (4278.) Ernie; (4279.) Elsie. (R70)

(2334.) WILLIAMSON RUFFEUS ("RUFF") HIATT (843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ELIZABETH HAWORTH.

CH: (4280.) John H.; (4281.) Cordelia; (4282.) Mollie; (4283.) Bud;
(4284.) Della. (R70)

(2335.) MATTHEW COFFIN HIATT (843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1836; m. CYNTHIA J. TUCKER.

CH: (4285.) James M.; (4286.) William O.; (4287.) Ellen; (4288.) Eli E.;
(4289.) Harlen E.; (4290.) John Talbert; (4291.) Elmer; (4292.) Roy A.
(R70)

(2336.) ENOS L. HIATT (843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. (1st) HANNAH HAWORTH; m. (2nd) ELIZABETH BOYER.

CH: (By first wife) (4293.) Rozetta; (4294.) Ery; (4295.) Allen; (4296.)
Jane; (4297.) Joseph.
(By second wife) (4298.) Willie; (4299.) Emery; (4300.) George; (4301.)
Ivy; (4302.) Fred. (R70)

(2337.) JOSEPH OLIVER HIATT (843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. DELIA FRAZEE.

CH: (4303.) Arthur; (4304.) Ola; (4305.) Clyde; (4306.) Leslie; (4307.)
May; (4308.) Elza. (R70)

(2338.) LYDIA HIATT (843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. JOHN EATON.

CH: (4309.) Charles; (4310.) John S. (R70)

(2339.) HULDAH HIATT (843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. JESSE M. SHARP.

CH: (4311.) Alice. (R70)

(2340.) BENJAMIN GOLDSMITH HIATT (843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1858; living 1941; m. KATIE LONGNECKER.

CH: (4312.) Harry; (4313.) Howard; (4314.) Gertie. (R70)

(2341.) ZERUAH HIATT (844.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. BEN WHICKER; no children. (R70)

(2342.) JOHN L. HIATT (844.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ~~-----~~.

CH: (4315.) Rosa; (4316.) Dora; (4317.) Edward; (4318.) John L., Jr. ("Pearl").
(R70)

(2343.) ORREN A. HIATT (845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. MARTHA BURTON.

CH: (4319.) Ida; (4320.) Frank; (4321.) Fred; (4322.) Billy; (4323.) Izora;
(4324.) Sadie; (4325.) Clyde; (4326.) Nellie; (4327.) Vess; (4328.) Lute.
(R70)

(2344.) MARY JANE HIATT (845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
d. young. (R70)

(2345.) ALFRED W. HIATT (845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. MARIAH FROST.

CH: (4329.) Charles; (4330.) Major; (4331.) Alice; (4332.) Tom; (4333.)
Ralph. (R70)

(2346.) LYDIA A. HIATT (845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
d. unmarried. (R70)

(2347.) PRESTON HIATT (845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. DELIA SCOTT.

CH: (4334.) Maud; (4335.) Ray; (4336.) Ettie; (4337.) Floris; (4338.) Merle.
(R70)

(2348.) LAURA HIATT (845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. HARVEY CATE.

CH: (4339.) Cinda. (R70)

(2349.) SARAH HIATT (845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. HARVE ANDREWS.

CH: (4340.) Curg; (4341.) Sam; (4342.) Charley. (R70)

(2350.) EMALINE HIATT (845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. LAWRENCE WILLIAMS.

CH: (4343.) Ward. (R70)

(2351.) LORUHAMA HIATT (846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-7mo-1821. Indiana; m. 25-4mo-1839, to LARKIN BROOKS, son of Nimrod
and Elizabeth (---) Brooks; b. 1820, Ohio; d. 1858, Grant Co., Indiana.

CH: (4344.) Jane B.; (4345.) David; (4346.) Rebecca; (4347.) Nimrod;
(4348.) Thomas I.

1850 Census, Mill Twp., Grant Co., Indiana: Larkin Brooks, 30, Ohio, Far-
mer; Loruhamah, 28, Indiana; Jane, 9, Ind.; David, 8; Rebecca, 6; Nimrod, 3;
Abana Hiatt (female), 25, Ind.

(2352.) ELCANAH HIATT (846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-5mo-1823; d. 3-4mo-1880; m. 23-8mo-1843, to JANE LEE, dau. of John
and Hannah (Morris) Lee; b. 2-7mo-1823, Indiana. To Emporia, Lyon Co., Kan.

CH: (4349.) Mary Louisa; (4350.) Ezra P.; (4351.) David; (4352.) Sarah.

1850 Census, Mill Twp., Grant Co., Indiana: Alcanah Hiatt, 27, Indiana, Far-
mer; Jane, 27, Tenn.; Louisa, 6, Ind.; Ezra, 4.

(2353.) ABANAH HIATT (846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-5mo-1825, Indiana; m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 23-11mo-1857, to EDWIN
D. COSAND. (She was living 1850 with her sister Loruhamah -- see No. (2351).)

(2354.) ELHANON HIATT (846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 22-11mo-1829, Indiana; prob. d. young.

(2355.) DAVID WILSON HIATT (846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 19-11mo-1830, Delaware (now Grant) Co., Indiana; d. 22-1mo-1914; Grant
Co., Indiana; m. in Grant Co., 10-8mo-1854, to LAVINA PATTERSON; b. 24-1mo-
1837; d. 23-5mo-1872.

CH: (4353.) Mary Emily; (4354.) Viola.

(2356.) ELIAS H. HIATT (846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-7mo-1832, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 1854/5, Grant Co., Indiana; m. in

Grant Co., 21-5mo-1852, to RACHEL A. WALKER. (He was living 1850 with his uncle Jacob McCormick -- see No. (850).)

CH: (4355.) David W.

(2357.) CALVIN W. HIATT (846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 30-9mo-1833, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 8/9-4mo-1916, Miami Co., Indiana;
m. c1860, to (1715.) LOUISA J. HIATT, dau. of (616.) Nathan and Polly (Eltz-
roth) Hiatt; b. 8-3mo-1839; d. 1889; both buried in cemetery north of Amboy,
Miami Co., Indiana. (They were cousins in the fourth degree -- see No.
(1715).)

CH: (4356.) James Addison; (4357.) Charles Edwin; (4358.) Nathan Williams.
(R141)

(2358.) ELIJAH HIATT (846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-4mo-1835, Grant Co., Indiana; m. --- HOLMES.

(2359.) SARAH HIATT (846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 18-10mo-1837; d. 8-5mo-1846; Grant Co., Indiana.

(2360.) LEVI HIATT (846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
(twin of Levina) b. 9-3mo-1840, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 7-11mo-1869, in How-
ard Co., Indiana, to (2401.) HANNAH J. ROBERDS, dau. of Benjamin and (854.)
Lydia (Hiatt) Roberds; b. 2-4mo-1841, Grant Co., Indiana. (They were first
cousins.) Levi Hiatt was partially raised by Daniel and (852.) Rebecca
(Hiatt) Winslow, and was with them in 1850.

CH: (4359.) Glenada.

(2361.) LEVINA HIATT (846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
(twin of Levi) b. 9-3mo-1840, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 25-5mo-1911; m. 23-10mo-
1856, to HENRY N. HOCKETT, son of Jonathan and Mary (Nördyke) Hockett; b. 31-
12mo-1833, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 4-12mo-1902, Grant Co., Indiana.

CH: (4360.) Chloe; (4361.) Lydia; (4362.) Mary; (4363.) Aaron; (4364.) Olive;
(4365.) Clarkson; (4366.) Armond; (4367.) Orange; (4368.) Ellen.

(2362.) MALINDA HIATT (846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 30-7mo-1842, Grant Co., Indiana; living 1850 in Grant Co., Ind., with
Aaron and Hannah Shidler (Malinda Hiatt, 7, Ind.).

(2363.) ELIZABETH HIATT (846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 17-5mo-1845; d. 27-8mo-1848; Grant Co., Indiana.

(2364.) ELIHU HIATT (848.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 1-10mo-1829, Delaware Co., Indiana; m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 16-11mo-1857, to LYDIA MACY, dau. of Thomas (and Mary (Pearson) Macy) (or Mary Ann (Battin) (Sweet) Macy); b. 23-4mo-1834; d. 21-6mo-1858, at Hartland, Marshall Co., Iowa.

(2365.) NELSON HIATT (848.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 1833/4, Indiana; may be identical with a Nelson V. Hiatt (age 26 in 1860; Randolph Co., Ind.; b. in Ind.); Nelson V. Hiatt m. MANIAS (Sp.?) ---; b. 1836, Ohio.

CH: (Of Nelson V. Hiatt) (4369.) Frances M. (Others?)

(2366.) JANE HIATT (848.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 11-12mo-1834; prob. the Jane Hiatt who m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 26-2mo-1857, to NOAH DRAPER.

(2367.) ISAAC HIATT (848.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 13-12mo-1842; prob. the Isaac Hiatt who m. in Grant Co., Ind., 12-2mo-1863, to ELIZA J. ADAMSON.

(2368.) MELVINA HIATT (848.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 19-9mo-1844; prob. the Melvina Hiatt who m. in Grant Co., Ind., 22-3mo-1861, to JESSE SMALL, JR.

(2369.) to (2381.) No further record.

(2382.) MARY ANN HIATT (851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 31-5mo-1837, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 10-6mo-1926, Camas, Washington; m. in Peru, Madison Co., Iowa, 22-2mo-1856, to BENJAMIN F. BROWN; b. 1-11mo-1825, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5-2mo-1909, at Portland, Oregon, while visiting his son Millard Tilson Brown. (Benjamin F. Brown had m. (1st) in Darke Co., Ohio, 29-4mo-1850, to Mary Tilson, dau. of Gershom P. Tilson; she was b. 10-8mo-1826, Ind.; d. 1-5mo-1855, Peru, Iowa; had two children: Cordelia Adeline (m. Jonathan B. Lee), and Millard Tilson (m. Belle Ross).) Benjamin F. Brown and (851.) Aaron Hiatt were pioneers of Madison Co., Iowa, and were partners in a business enterprise near where Peru now stands.

CH: (4370.) Mary Emma; (4371.) Clara Viola; (4372.) Chester Grant; (4373.) Lanora Vivian; (4374.) Letitia Lillian; (4375.) Lura Elmina. (R114)

In 1947 Chase M. Hunt wrote: "As I said (see No. (847.) -- editor.) I remember my Great Grandmother (Mary Ann (Hiatt) Brown -- editor.) quite well. Shortly after I was in Camas and while my mother was still visiting there, she fell from the back porch while feeding the chickens and as a result became paralyzed so that she was unable to speak coherently and it was with difficulty that anyone could understand her. Otherwise she was in perfect

health and did not apparently suffer too much. She lingered thus for many months before she was finally taken." (R114)

(2383.) ELIZABETH HIATT (851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1-2mo-1839; d. 1-6mo-1841; Grant Co., Indiana.

(2384.) EVELYN HIATT (851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-11mo-1840, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 1936, Peru, Madison Co., Iowa; m. 2-12mo-1862, to NIMROD B. HOLLINGSWORTH. Settled at Peru, Iowa.

CH: (4376.) Calvin; (4377.) Mira; (4378.) Darius; (4379.) Dennis. (R114)

(2385.) SYLVANUS HIATT (851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 17-7mo-1842, Grant Co., Indiana; killed in Civil War, 30-4mo-1862. (R114)

(2386.) ELAM HIATT (851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 31-7mo-1844, Grant Co., Indiana; d. at Edmond, Oklahoma; m. 7-3mo-1869, to LAURA COMPTON; b. 29-7mo-1849.

CH: (4380.) Owen A.; (4381.) Charley Ellis; (4382.) Lelia Iris; (4383.) Everett W.; (4384.) Harry Ray; (4385.) Mary Eveline. (R142)

(2387.) STEPHEN AYRES HIATT (851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 10-11mo-1846, Grant Co., Indiana; (living 1850 with his uncle Daniel Hiatt — see No. (849.)); (twin of Robert Wilson Hiatt); m. ELIZABETH FULTON.

CH: (4386.) Arthur; (4387.) Nellie. (R114)

(2388.) ROBERT WILSON HIATT (851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
(twin of Stephen Ayres Hiatt) b. 10-11mo-1846, Grant Co., Ind.; d. young. (R114)

(2389.) MOLANSI HIATT (851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 14-9mo-1853; m. BYRON BAKER.

CH: (4388.) Milan; (4389.) Earl; (4390.) Clyde; (4391.) Frank; (4392.) Clem; (4393.) Floyd. (R114)

(2390.) ARTHUR W. HIATT (851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 14-12mo-1854; m. MARTHA McGEE. (Arthur WILLIAM Hiatt)

CH: (4394.) Loren; (4395.) Maggie; (4396.) Clifford; (4397.) Nora. (R114)

(2391.) LESLIE P. HIATT (851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-8mo-1857; m. MARY E. FULTON. (Leslie PALMER Hiatt.)

CH: (4398.) Alta; (4399.) Elvin. (R114)

(2392.) ALLEN WINSLOW (852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 2-1mo-1834, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 15-3mo-1869; m. 25-7mo-18(5?)5, (Center Mo. Mtg.), to CELIA BALDWIN, dau. of Thomas and Sally (---) Baldwin.

CH: (4400.) Sallie; (4401.) Cicero; (4402.) Thana; (4403.) Eva. (R91)

(2393.) LEVINAH WINSLOW (852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 30-7mo-1835, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 22-2mo-1836. (R91)

(2394.) NANCY WINSLOW (852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-6mo-1837, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 22-12mo-1903; m. 22-11mo-1854 (Center Mo. Mtg.), to EXUM NEWBY, son of William and Rebecca (Henley) Newby.

CH: (4404.) William. (R91)

(2395.) ASENATH WINSLOW (852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-4mo-1841, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 30-3mo-1895; m. (1st) 21-12mo-1870, to DAVID M. V. WHITSON, son of John and Sarah (Kimbrough) Whitson; m. (2nd) 25-12mo-1878, to QUINCY BALDWIN. (Both marriages took place at Back Creek Mo. Mtg., near Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana.) (R91) (Whitson b. 3-11mo-1832. Clinton Co., O.; d. 10-7mo-1876, Grant Co., Ind.; 1 son, Eli Allen, d. 19-2-1892 --ed.)

(2396.) LOUISA WINSLOW (852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 6-3mo-1843, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 24-5mo-1911, Grant Co.; m. 23-10mo-1861, to NIXON RUSH, son of Iredell and Elizabeth (Bogue) Rush; b. 30-3mo-1836; d. 30-1mo-1915, Grant Co., Indiana.

CH: (4405.) Axelina; (4406.) Myra; (4407.) Emma J.; (4408.) Walter W.;
(4409.) Olive R.; (4410.) Calvin C.; (4411.) Charles E. (R91)

Nixon Rush was a farmer and Quaker preacher; traveled extensively in the ministry -- to the mid-west, the far-west, the south and to Cuba. Settled land in Kansas in 1856, followed by "Pike's Peak or Bust" experience. Traveled later among the Indian reservations, as far west as southern California. Was one of the founders and principal supporters of Fairmount Academy. Active in Prohibition work. A self-trained geologist and forester. (R91)

Louisa (Winslow) Rush was a recorded minister of the Friends (Quaker) church; accompanied her husband (Nixon Rush) on many religious journeys in the mid-west and the south; long active in local and state W.C.T.U. work. (R91)

(2397.) CLARISA WINSLOW (852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 18-5mo-1845, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 23-7mo-1845. (R91)

(2398.) AARON WINSLOW (852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 22-12mo-1847, Grant Co., Indiana; m. HANNAH A. BROOKS.

CH: (4412.) Clint; (4413.) Frank; (4414.) Dan; (4415.) Elda; (4416.) Ora.
(R91)

(Another source gives Aaron Winslow's date of birth as 22-1mo-1848; date of death as 15-8mo-1882 — editor.)

(2399.) to (2400.) No further record.

(2401.) HANNAH J. ROBERDS (854.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 2-4mo-1841, Grant Co., Ind.; m. 7-11mo-1869, in Howard Co., Indiana, to
(2360.) LEVI HIATT, son of (846.) David and Lydia (Ballenger) (Adamson) Hiatt;
b. 9-3mo-1840, Grant Co., Indiana (a twin); for descendants see No. (2360.).
(They were first cousins.)

(2402.) to (2404.) No further record.

(2405.) DANIEL W. HIATT (855.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1840, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 1-12mo-1916, Grant Co., Ind.; m. 21-12mo-1862,
to MARIAH BEATTY; b. 1845, Ohio; (her father b. Va.; her mother b. Ohio).

CH: (4417.) Louisa J.; (4418.) Erastus R.

(2406.) LEANDER W. HIATT (855.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1842, Grant Co., Ind.; m. in Grant Co., 13-3mo-1873, to NELLIE HARTSHORN.

(2407.) MARY J. HIATT (855.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1843, Grant Co., Indiana; m. in Grant Co., 10-11mo-1861, to JOSHUA BEATTY.

(2408.) CELINA A. HIATT (855.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1845, Grant Co., Indiana; m. (1st) 26-10mo-1871, to SOLOMAN J. ARNOLD;
m. (2nd) ——— GOODMAN.

(2409.) SARAH E. HIATT (855.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1846, Grant Co., Ind.; m. 18-6mo-1865, to ELERY C. WEBSTER.

(2410.) SAMUEL P. HIATT (855.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1848, Grant Co., Indiana.

(2411.) JOHN ANDREW HIATT (855.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 12-8mo-1874, to FANNIE GOLDTHWAITE, dau. of Oliver and Marilla Ellen (Edwards) Goldthwaite; b. 10-10mo-1855; d. 30-4mo-1894.

CH: (4419.) Georgia Miriam; (4420.) Eurette Guernsey.

(2412.) AMANDA M. HIATT (855.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 22-5mo-1889, to HENRY C. CLAYTON.

(2413.) AMOS F. HIATT (855.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 16-4mo-1892, to EMMA C. SIMONS.

(2414.) SYLVESTER PEARSON HIATT (856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-10mo-1849, Grant Co., Indiana; m. PHOEBE ANNIS SMITH; moved to Oregon many years ago; also lived in Washington (State). "To them were born three girls and twin sons. Many years ago 'Ves' as we called him moved to Oregon -- lived in Washington at ----. One boy died -- lost all trace of the rest." (R27)

(2415.) SARAH ELLEN HIATT (856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 6-3mo-1851, Grant Co., Indiana; d. unmarried. (R27)

(2416.) JOSEPH NELSON HIATT (856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 24-11mo-1852, Grant Co., Indiana; m. RHODA FENIMORE; four children, three died in infancy; to Peru, Madison Co., Iowa. (R27)

(2417.) MATILDA B. HIATT (856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 12-3mo-1855, Grant Co., Ind. (a twin); d. unmarried. (R27)

(2418.) MALINDA D. HIATT (856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 12-3mo-1855, Grant Co., Ind. (a twin); d. unmarried. (R27)

(2419.) NOAH WEBSTER HIATT (856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 3-12mo-1858, Iowa; m. NANCY ALICE DOUGLAS.

CH: (4421.) Bain R. (And another son; also a daughter.) (R27)

(2420.) WILLIAM LEWIS HIATT (856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 14-3mo-1860, Iowa; m. ARVILLA MAY FOSTER.

CH: (4422.) Melvin E.; (4423.) Ila; (4424.) Verlan; (4425.) Coral; (4426.) Jesse. (And 6 more who are deceased.) (R27)

(2421.) SYLVANUS LOY HIATT (856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 20-2mo-1863, Iowa; d. unmarried. (R27)

(2422.) SERENA JANE HIATT (856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 21-5mo-1866, Iowa; d. unmarried. (R27)

(2423.) TENA VIOLET HIATT (856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 27-4mo-1871, Iowa; living 1950 near Perris, California; m. (1st) 27-12mo-1891, to JOHN HENRY POWELL, of Peoria, Illinois (b. in Ill.); d. prior 1903; m. (2nd) 27-9mo-1903, to OLIVER D. SILVERTHORNE, son of Richard and Anna Mary (Clendenning) Silverthorne; b. 1857, Muscatine Co., Iowa; d. 1935; bur. in Hill of Zion Cemetery, Adair Co., Iowa.

CH: (By first husband) (4427.) Leonard Zane; (4428.) Lawrence Rex.
(By second husband) (4429.) Glen Denning; (4430.) Oliver Dorral. (R27)

Mrs. O. D. Silverthorne resides with her youngest son near Perris, Riverside Co., Calif. — Route 2, Box 9. She has furnished much interesting and valuable data on her Hiatt ancestors and relatives for use in the compiling of this volume.

(2424.) ROSWELL LEWIS REYNOLDS (857.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 3-1mo-1839.

(2425.) JOSEPH HARPER REYNOLDS (857.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 20-5mo-1840.

(2426.) EMILY ANN REYNOLDS (857.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 19-9mo-1841.

(2427.) SARAH JANE REYNOLDS (857.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 11-5mo-1844.

(2428.) DAVID CALVIN REYNOLDS (857.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1-2mo-1851.

(2429.) LINDEN HIATT (858.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 29-7mo-1845; was an invalid.

(2430.) JOHN C. HIATT (858.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 30-9mo-1846; to Lyon Co., Kansas, 1871. (May have m. LOUISA ----; b.
1852; d. 25-9mo-1915; settled in Indiana; had three daughters.)

(2431.) SARAH J. HIATT (858.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-8mo-1848; to California.

(2432.) GEORGE C. HIATT (858.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 19-8mo-1850; m. (1st) to ----; d. c1895; m. (2nd) to ROSA STANLEY;
settled at Anaheim, California; four children by first marriage.

(2433.) LEVI J. HIATT (858.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-11mo-1852; was a doctor at Long Beach, California.

(2434.) WILLIAM D. HIATT (858.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-8mo-1857; d. 3-2mo-1871.

(2435.) SARAH J. MENDENHALL (860.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 9-9mo-1848, Guilford Co., N. C.

(2436.) SIDNEY MENDENHALL (860.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 4-6mo-1850.

(2437.) ERASTUS MENDENHALL (860.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 3-7mo-1853.

(2438.) EMILY E. MENDENHALL (860.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 7-2mo-1855.

(2439.) WILLIAM A. MENDENHALL (860.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 20-11mo-1856.

(2440.) ROBERT E. MENDENHALL (860.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-5mo-1858.

(2441.) to (2442.) No further record.

(2443.) ABIGAIL KERSEY (863.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 11-4mo-1849; m. ISAIAH WHITE.

(2444.) AMOS W. KERSEY (863.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-1mo-1851; d. 22-11mo-1920; m. (1st) 23-3mo-1875, to MARGARET HAWORTH,
dau. of George Boyd and Alviral (Tomlinson) Haworth; d. 17-11mo-1889; m. (2nd)
to GELIA ENGLISH, dau. of Robert and Frances (Millikan) English.

CH: (By first wife) (4431.) Cornelia; (4432.) George; (4433.) John; (4434.) Rhoda.

(By second wife) (4435.) Gertrude; (4436.) Henry.

(2445.) SARAH E. KERSEY (863.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 30-3mo-1854; m. QUINCY FARRINGTON.

(2446.) HENRY JULIUS KERSEY (863.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-4mo-1856/8; m. 11-4mo-1876, to EMILY FRANCES HAWORTH, dau. of Eli and
Regina (Church) Haworth.

CH: (4437.) Della May; (4438.) Robert Walker; (4439.) Ernest Elwood; (4440.)
Isaac Allen; (4441.) Gurney Eli; (4442.) Grace Cornelia; (4443.) Amos
Clinton; (4444.) Catherine Cordelia.

(2447.) MARTHA KERSEY (863.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 6-9mo-1863; m. GEORGE MILLER.

(2448.) JOHN H. BARR (867.)(231.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 6-3mo-1839, Wayne Co., Indiana; settled at Pennville, Ind.

(2449.) to (2455.) No further record.

(2456.) HANNAH ANN HIATT (872.)(231.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 25-10mo-1849; m. (1st) 30-1mo-1869, to JOHN DUNHAM HAMPTON; m. (2nd) 18-
8mo-1882, to NATHAN S. WILLIAMS; m. (3rd) 11-11mo-1908, to WILLIAM MATTHEWS.

(2457.) GEORGE R. HIATT (872.)(231.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 24-10mo-1854; d. 23-3mo-1912; m. (1st) 10-1mo-1887, to KATE MURRAY; m.
(2nd) 6-3mo-1895 (?), to EVA DAVIS; b. 1866; d. 25-11mo-1920.

CH: (By one or both wives ?) (4445.) Iva; (4446.) Howard I.; (4447.) Era May.

(2458.) to (2459.) No further record. (Died young?)

(2460.) JOHN IRVIN HIATT (872.)(231.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. 30-1mo-1886, to LENA A. PYLE (or Alta J. Pile).

CH: (4448.) Howard I.; (4449.) Grace E.; (4450.) Phares N.; (4451.) Otto.

(2461.) JOSEPH P. HIATT (872.)(231.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. 4-1mo-1885, to JULIA SHURLEY.

(2462.) ALBERT CORRIE HIATT (872.)(231.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. 16-2mo-1897, to NETTIE FREEMAN (or Martin ?).

(2463.) LENA M. HIATT (872.)(231.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
unmarried.

(2464.) ISAAC H. SMALL (874.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 10-1mo-1823.

(2465.) SARAH SMALL (874.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1-9mo-1824.

(2466.) JABEZ SMALL (874.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 30-9mo-1826.

(2467.) NATHAN M. SMALL (874.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 17-9mo-1828.

(2468.) MARY SMALL (874.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 15-9mo-1830.

(2469.) MALINDA SMALL (874.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 30-8mo-1833.

(2470.) ELI SMALL (874.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-3mo-1840.

(2471.) LEMUEL SMALL (874.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 15-9mo-1844.

(2472.) LEANDER SMALL (874.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 17-1mo-1847.

(2473.) WILLIAM M. HIATT (875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

d. 3mo-1910; m. ~~unrecorded~~.

CH: ? (4452.) Elwood.

(2474.) ADAM R. HIATT (875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 9-1mo-1837; d. 31-10mo-1895; m. 27-5mo-1855, to LUCINDA WOLF, dau. of David and Nancy (Douthet) Wolf; b. 5-7mo-1837.

CH: (4453.) Mary F.; (4454.) Cassius F.; (4455.) Alvin I.; (4456.) Elmer P.;
(4457.) Elsworth; (4458.) Harrison; (4459.) Carrie Candace; (4460.) India Maud.

(2475.) No further record.

(2476.) SARAH HIATT (875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. 16-6mo-1861, to ELIHU POLLY.

(2477.) to (2482.) No further record.

(2483.) GEORGE W. HIATT (875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 23-1mo-1861; m. 6-4mo-1906, to ARTITIA (MUMBOWER) HUNT, widow, dau. of J. W. and Martha J. (Study) Mumbower; b. 19-3mo-1878. (He may have m. (1st) to EVA DAVIS.)

CH: (Prob. by Eva Davis) (4461.) Howard.

(2484.) ABIGAIL HIATT (876.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 5-2mo-1830, Ind.; d. 26-5mo-1909; m. 24-3mo-1853, to JOSHUA SKINNER.

(2485.) NANCY JANE HIATT (876.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 14-7mo-1832; m. 26-8mo-1847, to THOMAS MOORE.

(2486.) SARAH HIATT (876.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 8-11mo-1834; d. 20-2mo-1836.

(2487.) HANNAH HIATT (876.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 20-11mo-1836, prob. Darke Co., Ohio.

(2488.) ELIHU HIATT (876.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 24-6mo-1839, Darke Co., Ohio; d. 19-5mo-1924; m. (1st) 5-11mo-1857, to MARTHA A. THORPE (or THARP), dau. of John and Amanda (Middletown) Thorpe; b. 11mo-1841; m. (2nd) 25-6mo-1902, to FRANCENIA (HOLMES) McCONAHA, widow of Thomas McConaha, and dau. of Isaiah and Jane (Russell) Holmes.

CH: (By first wife) (4462.) Mary Adaline; (4463.) Oliver P.; (4464.) Anna May.

(2489.) WILLIAM HIATT (876.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 4-3mo-1842, Ind.; d. 25-3mo-1920; m. (1st) 4-2mo-1883, to LYDIA GIST;
m. (2nd) -----.

CH: (Prob. by first wife) (4465.) Russell S.; (4466.) Mary B.; (4467.) Orley G.; (4468.) Everett J.

(2490.) MARTHA ANN HIATT (876.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 2-8mo-1845; d. 22-8mo-1847.

(2491.) ANGELINA HIATT (877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 6-12mo-1840; m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 17-1mo-1858, to JOSEPH WILLCUTS, son of Thomas and Mary (---) Willcuts; b. 4-11mo-1838; d. 4-8mo-1894.

CH: (4469.) Francis Marion; (4470.) Robert A.; (4471.) William O.; (4472.) Junietta; (4473.) Luna M.; (4474.) Mary F.; (4475.) Carrie E.

(2492.) LYDIA MARGARET HIATT (877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 18-12mo-1844.

(2493.) MARY ELLEN HIATT (877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 20-6mo-1848; d. 15-6mo-1888; m. 10-8mo-1873, to JAMES M. HURLEY; b. 6-9mo-1847.

CH: (4476.) Rudolph; (4477.) Guy V.; (4478.) Jaleña M.; (4479.) Jarama C.; (4480.) Genevra B.; (4481.) Isadore D.; (4482.) Clayton; (4483.) Dee H.

(2494.) ISAAC B. HIATT (877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-5mo-1850; m. 19-5mo-1872, to ELIZA COTTRELL.

CH: (4484.) John Cliff; (4485.) Bertha M.; (4486.) Russell A.; (4487.) Fluta E.; (4488.) Lydia Gayle.

(2495.) DAVID HIATT (877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 14-11mo-1842; d. 23-8mo-1844.

(2496.) GEORGE W. HIATT (877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 15-4mo-1853; m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 21-12mo-1871, to MARY M. HURLEY.

CH: (4489.) Nellie J.

(2497.) JONATHAN GRAY HIATT (878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 24-3mo-1838, near Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. 8-3mo-1860, at Greeley,
Anderson Co., Kansas, to MARY ELLEN PATTIE.

CH: (4490.) Theodore Clifton; (4491.) Julia C.; (4492.) Cora J.; (4493.)
Claudie May; (4494.) Hannah Olive; (4495.) Jennie Pattie; (4496.) Jo-
nathan Mark.

Garnett, Anderson Co., Kansas: J. G. Hiatt, son of Nathan, b. Wayne Co., Ind-
iana, 3-24-1838; moved to Iowa 1852; Anderson Co., 7mo-1858, with father;
farmer, grocer, livervman, gen. merchandise store; m. 1860, 7 children; mem-
ber Co. A., 2nd Kansas Cavalry. (History of Kansas, Andreas (1883), p. 1329.)

(2498.) STEWART TILLSON HIATT (878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 8-1mo-1840, near Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 29-10mo-1894, at Welda,
Kansas; m. (1st) ELECTA WILSON; m. (2nd) HANNAH BOLESBY; m. (3rd) BARBARA E.
SMITH.

CH: (4497.) Lillie Adell; (4498.) Emery Nathan; (4499.) Palmer Tillson;
(4500.) Jonathan Ezra; (4501.) Myrtel May; (4502.) Henry Herbert; (4503.)
William Leslie; (4504.) Arthur Edward.

(2499.) HANNAH P. HIATT (878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 7-1mo-1842, near Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. (1st) SYLVESTER PATTIE,
of Kansas; m. (2nd) JOSEPH NORRIS, of Kansas.

CH: (By first husband) (4505.) John F.; (4506.) Iva May; (4507.) Mary E.
(By second husband) (4508.) Jennie B.; (4509.) Nathan G.; (4510.) Ada M.

(2500.) WILLIAM F. HIATT (878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 14-4mo-1844, near Marion, Grant Co., Indiana; to Bourbon Co., Kansas; m.
c1870, to MALINDA A. ORWIG; b. 3-7mo-1854. He served in Civil War.

CH: (4511.) Orsau; (4512.) Orin R.; (4513.) Horace R.; (4514.) William P.;
(4515.) Edwin A.; (4516.) Iva Ella; (4517.) Ruby V.; (4518.) Mary B.;
(4519.) Anson Elma; (4520.) Bertrand; (4521.) Nathan H.; (4522.) Lester
G.; (4523.) Orra Lucilla.

Bourbon Co., Kansas: W. F. Hiatt, b. Ind.; to Iowa 1866; Kansas, 1868; m.
1866; 4 sons, 1 dau.; farmer; breeder thoroughbred Durham cattle, Norman
horses. (History of Kansas, Andreas (1883), p. 1092.)

(2501.) SARAH ELLEN HIATT (878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 14-9mo-1846, in Ohio; m. 5-1mo-1868, to JOHN W. CAMPBELL; b. 6-1mo-1844.

CH: (4524.) Irvin D.; (4525.) Walter A.; (4526.) John A.; (4527.) Flora G.;
(4528.) Eva L.; (4529.) Fred F.; (4530.) Ada M.

(2502.) IRA HIATT (878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1849; d. 1849.

(2503.) GERSHAM PARMOR HIATT (878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 25-12mo-1850, near Huntsville, Indiana; m. EMMA JANE MILLER; b. 1856.

CH: (4531.) Fred Alonzo; (4532.) Sinah Madge; (4533.) Robert Dale.

(2504.) MARY MELISSA HIATT (878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-8mo-1853; m. 1872, to ANSON J. ORWIG; b. 23-9mo-1849.

CH: (4534.) Lucian H.; (4535.) Manervia D.; (4536.) Leaner Maud; (4537.)
Anna Belle; (4538.) Sadie Estella; (4539.) Clifford S.; (4540.) Herbert
H.; (4541.) Jennie Malinda; (4542.) Charles Nathan; (4543.) Harry Edwin.

(2505.) NANCY MANERVA HIATT (878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 8-5mo-1856, Madison Co., Iowa; d. 23-6mo-1899, Columbia Co., Oregon; m.
1881, to OLIVER P. BURRIS; b. 5-7mo-1855, Henry Co., Indiana.

CH: (4544.) Manerva Bell; (4545.) Julia Bertha; (4546.) Ada May; (4547.)
Hannah Persosie; (4548.) William Omer; (4549.) Lloyd Alburtis; (4550.)
Emma Goldie.

(2506.) MARTHA ADELINE HIATT (878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-10mo-1858; m. ALBURTIS STUKEY; b. 22-12mo-1857.

CH: (4551.) Amos C.; (4552.) Clyde H.; (4553.) Clary S.; (4554.) John A.;
(4555.) Owen L.; (4556.) Elmer E.; (4557.) Nathan Mark.

(2507.) GEORGE W. BUCKINGHAM (881.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-9mo-1840; d. 17-2mo-1904; m. (1st) 21-8mo-1869, to SARAH C. WOLF; m.
(2nd) 1-10mo-1881, to MARRIETTA LAMBERT.

CH: (By first wife) (4558.) Clara; (4559.) Era R.; (4560.) William E.
(By second wife) (4561.) Edgar B.; (4562.) Alonzo L.; (4563.) Retta P.;
(4564.) Earnest E.; (4565.) Alma; (4566.) Flora M.

(2508.) AMANDA M. BUCKINGHAM (881.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-7mo-1846; m. 10-7mo-1886, to WILLIAM R. MASON.

CH: (4567.) Jennie M.; (4568.) Sarah Grace; (4569.) Augusta Pearl.

(2509.) JEFFERSON M. BUCKINGHAM (881.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. 24-3mo-1880, to SARAH J. MASON.

CH: (4570.) Harry E.; (4571.) Minnie B.; (4572.) Grover C.; (4573.) Bessie M.; (4574.) Clayton E.

(2510.) SARAH E. BUCKINGHAM (881.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 22-2mo-1854; m. 17-2mo-1877, to ELIHU HUNT MASON.

CH: (4575.) Talitha M.; (4576.) Franklin M.; (4577.) Estla; (4578.) Ida Irene; (4579.) Julia E.; (4580.) Roll S.

CHAPTER XXI

SEVENTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HIATT, JR.

(2511.) JOHN HIATT (884.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1827, Ind.; living 1850, Hamilton Co., Indiana, unmarried.

(2512.) WILLIAM G. HIATT (884.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1829, Ind.

(2513.) BENJAMIN G. HIATT (884.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1831, Ind.; m. in Hamilton Co., Indiana. 3-7mo-1854, to MAHARA B. GRIF-
FITH.

(2514.) to (2517.) No further record.

(2518.) STEPHEN W. HIATT (887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-12mo-1834, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 10-11mo-1903; m. 11-8mo-1853, to
ALMIRA HAMLIN, dau. of John and Lydia (Haines) Hamlin; d. 19-4mo-1921.
Removed from Westfield, Hamilton Co., Indiana, 1855, to Hesper, Iowa.

CH: (4581.) Charles A.; (4582.) Clara J.; (4583.) John H.; (4584.) Marietta;
(4585.) Nellie L.; (4586.) Amy Ellen; (4587.) Stephen W.

(2519.) BENJAMIN BOYSON HIATT (887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-3mo-1837, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 17-10mo-1924; m. in Hamilton Co.,
Indiana, 5-7mo-1857, to MARY E. JEFFRIES. He was a Quaker minister.

CH: (4588.) Myrtle Viola.

(2520.) NAOMI HIATT (887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-1mo-1839, Hamilton Co., Indiana.

(2521.) ISAAC H. HIATT (887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-7mo-1841, Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. in Hamilton Co., Ind., 3-10mo-
1861, to HANNAH ANN CHEESEMAN.

(2522.) WILLIAM P. HIATT (887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-1mo-1844, Hamilton Co., Indiana.

(2523.) LARKIN D. HIATT (887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-11mo-1846, Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. in Hamilton Co., Ind., 10-1mo-1867, to SARAH A. WEESE.

(2524.) to (2529.) No further record.

(2530.) JOHN HIATT (888.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
d. 25-4mo-1901, the same day as his father.

(2531.) RACHEL ELMA HIATT (890.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-4mo-1864, Hamilton Co., Indiana.

(2532.) PRISCILLA JANE HIATT (890.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. GRIGSBY; of White Horn, Tennessee.

(2533.) ELLIS ELZY HIATT (890.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
to Lamar, Colorado.

West Union Mo. Mtg., Morgan Co., Indiana:

Josiah Hiatt b. 7-23-1818

Nancy Hiatt b. 10-13-1829

CH: Rachel Elma b. 4-20-1864.

5-8-1865 - Josiah Hiatt and wife Nancy and dau. Rachel Elma received on certificate from Richland Mo. Mtg., (Hamilton Co.) Ind.

10-5-1868 - Josiah Hiatt and wife Nancy and children Rachel Elma and Priscilla Jane granted a certificate to Richland Mo. Mtg., Ind.

Richland (now Carmel) Mo. Mtg., Hamilton Co., Indiana:

3-6-1878 - Josiah Hiatt and family granted a certificate to New Hope Mo. Mtg., Tenn. (R98)

(2534.) No further record.

(2535.) WILLIAM NEWBY (892.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. ~~-----~~; settled in Washington State; two children.

(2536.) STEPHEN NEWBY (892.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. ~~-----~~; three children. He was a blacksmith, of Jasonville, Greene Co., Indiana.

(2537.) JESSE NEWBY (892.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. ~~-----~~; six children. He was a farmer of Hamilton Co., Indiana.

(2538.) ELIEL NEWBY (892.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-11mo-1862; m. 19-2mo-1889, to MARY A. ZIMMERMAN, dau. of Joel and Elizabeth (Cole) Zimmerman.

CH: (4589.) Jessie May; (4590.) Florence E.; (4591.) Horace E.; (4592.) Fred E.; (4593.) Lester J.

(2539.) THOMAS EMORY NEWBY (892.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. ---; one child; to Kansas.

(2540.) to (2574.) No further record.

(2575.) MARY JANE HIATT (913.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-12mo-1838, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. in Guilford Co., N. C., 30-8mo-1855, to PARIS HORNEY.

(2576.) FRANCENA HIATT (914.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. LEE HILTON.

CH: (Or grandson?) (4594.) Mack.

(2577.) LUZENA WELCH (915.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-7mo-1845; m. JACOB BROWN.

(2578.) HANNAH WELCH (915.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-2mo-1847; d. 6-6mo-1849.

(2579.) MARSHALL WELCH (915.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-2mo-1851.

(2580.) ASENATH WELCH (915.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-2mo-1853; d. 17-1mo-1858.

(2581.) ELIZABETH OSBORN (916.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-3mo-1834.

(2582.) HANNAH H. OSBORN (916.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-8mo-1837.

(2583.) ALPHEUS OSBORN (916.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-11mo-1841.

(2584.) CUTHBERT H. OSBORN (916.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-10mo-1843.

(2585.) MARTHA SYBIL OSBORN (916.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-6mo-1846.

(2586.) EMILY FISHER (917.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-11mo-1851.

(2587.) PERMELA FISHER (917.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-1mo-1853.

(2588.) JULEUS FISHER (917.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-1mo-1856.

(2589.) IRENE JANE HODGIN (918.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-2mo-1840.

(2590.) JOHN OSCAR HODGIN (918.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-10mo-1842.

(2591.) SOPHRONIA PAGE HODGIN (918.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-8mo-1844.

(2592.) NEREUS HODGIN (918.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1847.

(2593.) ZEBULON HODGIN (918.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-8mo-1849.

(2594.) MARCUS AURELIUS HIATT (919.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1854, Indiana; d. at Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 23-12mo-1882, to
LYDIA FERREE, dau. of John and Rebecca (Harvey) Ferree; b. Grant Co., Ind.

CH: (4595.) Georgia; (4596.) Lucille.

(2595.) RUFUS (or RUFFIN) HIATT (919.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1857, Indiana; d. 4mo-1943; to Oregon c1881; settled at Lebanon, Oregon.

(2596.) MARY HIATT (919.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1858, Indiana; m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 10-10mo-1875, to JOHN S. BAKER.

CH: (4597.) Marguerite; (4598.) ———; (4599.) Opal; (4600.) Lolita; (4601.) Carl; (4602.) Hiatt.

(2597.) EOLINE HIATT (920.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-6mo-1860; d. 10-3mo-1934, Guilford Co., N. C.; unmarried. (Bur. in Deep River Cemetery.)

(2598.) SOPHRONIA HIATT (920.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-8mo-1863; d. 1-11mo-1932, Guilford Co., N. C.; unmarried. (Bur. in Deep River Cemetery.)

(2599.) MARY E. HIATT (920.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-6mo-1865; d. 17-5mo-1885, Guilford Co., N. C.; unmarried. (Bur. in Deep River Cemetery.)

(2600.) MARSHALL T. HIATT (920.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-11mo-1868; d. 25-9mo-1940, Guilford Co., N. C.; unmarried. Lived on Route One, High Point, N. C. (Bur. in Deep River Cemetery.)

(2601.) A. FRANK HIATT (920.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-9mo-1870; d. 26-9mo-1945, Guilford Co., N. C.; unmarried. (Bur. in Deep River Cemetery.)

(2602.) to (2603.) No further record. ((2603.) may be identical with (2598.))

(2604.) PERMELIA GRIGG (921.)(260.)(44.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-6mo-1821, Stokes Co., N. C.; d. 11-8mo-1926, Payson, Utah; m. 29-1mo-1848, to WILLIAM TAYLOR, son of John and Susan (Crumpley) Taylor; b. 22-9mo-1826, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 6-6mo-1897, Antelope, Idaho.

CH: (4603.) Louisa Jane. (Others.) (R115)

(2605.) JOB HIATT (923.)(268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-1mo-1837, N. C.; m. JANE DIEL. (Did he m. (1st) in Henry Co., Ind., 14-1mo-1861, to Elizabeth Branson?)

CH: (4604.) Edwin; (4605.) Will; (4606.) Minnie; (4607.) Dora; (4608.) Spray Rachel; (4609.) Nell. (R116)

(2606.) LYNDON HIATT (923.)(268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-3mo-1842, prob. Wayne Co., Indiana; d. unmarried.

(2607.) OLIVER HIATT (923.)(268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30/31-6mo-1844; m. MINTA LEATHERS.

CH: (4610.) Hazel; (4611.) Charles. (R116)

(2608.) ROBERT HIATT (923.)(268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-2mo-1847/49; m. JOSIE (CONNER ?); no children. (R116)

(2609.) ALBERT HIATT (923.)(268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14/21-7mo-1852; m. 16-11mo-1880, to JOSEPHINE ROBBINS, dau. of John and Lucinda (---) Robbins; m. (2nd) to DOROTHY TEST.

CH: (By first wife) (4612.) Walter H.; (4613.) Frederick.
(By second wife) (4614.) Frank; (4615.) Mary. (R116)

(2610.) SUSANNAH HIATT (923.)(268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-10mo-1854, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 1876, to DAVID WILLIAM CARTER, son of John M. and Susan (Wells) Carter; b. 1855, near Avon, Indiana.

CH: (4616.) Louis Franklin; (4617.) Eva May; (4618.) John L.; (4619.) Grace M.; (4620.) Mary E.; (4621.) Walter E.; (4622.) Paul H.; (4623.) Fanny. (R116)

(2611.) JANE HIATT (923.)(268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-4mo-1857; prob. d. young.

(2612.) MARY HIATT (923.)(268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-9mo-1859; m. 16-10mo-1879, to PERRY R. TULLEY, son of Augustus and Mary (Thompson) Tulley; b. 8-7mo-1852, Dorchester Co., Md.; lived at Plainfield, Hendricks Co., Indiana.

CH: (4624.) Viona; (4625.) Jennie E.; (4626.) Jesse Cook. (R116)

(2613.) ALZINA ("HATTIE") HIATT (940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1861, Iowa; d. 1930; m. WILLIAM KELLY; no children. She was a schoolteacher for 50 years. (R93.94,143)

(2614.) CLIFFORD HIATT (940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1863, Wauke, Iowa; d. 1940, at or near Wheaton, Minn.; m. LORA MILLER. He was a farmer and thresher.

CH: (4627.) Roy (or Rae); (4628.) Fred; (4629.) Bert; (4630.) May (or Mae);
(4631.) Jesse (or Jessie); (4632.) Beatrice; (4633.) Carl; (4634.) Grace;
(4635.) Frank. (R93.94,143)

(2615.) WILLIAM HENRY HIATT (940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-9mo-1865, Waukeee, Iowa; living 1950 at Fairburn, S. D. (Box 114); m. 1887
EVA R. LANNING, dau. of Henry Lanning of Waukeee, Iowa. William Henry Hiatt
farmed in Iowa and southern Minnesota, and served as a minister for 50 years.

CH: (4636.) Bessie; (4637.) Clyde; (4638.) Raimon E.; (4639.) Glenn; (4640.)
Dewey; (4641.) Russell; (4642.) La Verne; (4643.) Nellie; (4644.) Gladys.
(R93)

(2616.) CHARLES HIATT (940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1867, Waukeee, Iowa; d. c1905/9, Sac City, Iowa; unmarried; farmer. (R93, 143)

(2617.) PERLE HIATT (940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1868; d. 1872. (R93)

(2618.) ELEANOR ("NELL" or "NELLIE") HIATT (940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1872; d. 25-11mo-1946 (1944 ?), Portland, Oregon; m. (1st) JOHN BRABIN;
m. (2nd) ~~WILLIAM~~ VEJAR; no children. She is supposed to have compiled a quite
complete Hiatt family record, but later claimed to have lost it. (R93, 143)

(2619.) SAMUEL FRANK HIATT (940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-5mo-1873, Waukeee, Iowa; living 1950 at Pocahontas, Iowa; m. 4-3mo-1914,
at Ft. Dodge, Iowa, to MARGARET MARY STEGGE, dau. of Bernard Henry and Mary
Ann (Posakony) Stegge; b. 16-3mo-1889, Pocahontas, Iowa.

CH: (4645.) Eleanor Marie; (4646.) Berneice; (4647.) Robert Elwood; (4648.)
Louise Marguerite; (4649.) Dorothy Jeanne. (R94, 143)

Samuel Frank Hiatt was born in Dallas County, Iowa in 1873. He entered
school when the family moved to Waukeee and finished his education there. In
1892 he became a farmer and farmed until 1910 in Pocahontas County. After
1910 he traveled for a drug company for four years, then became a drainage
contractor, doing excavating work. In 1922 he bought a farm near Pocahontas,
Iowa, which he farmed until he retired in 1945. (R94)

(2620.) EDWARD VAIL (or VERN) HIATT (940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-7mo-1878, Waukeee, Iowa; d. 30-6mo-1945, Dalles, Oregon (bur. 3-7mo at
Portland, Oregon); m. 10-11mo-1900, at Galena, Cherokee Co., Kansas, to EDNA
PEARL GARDNER, dau. of Marion Homer & Flora (La Porte) Gardner; b. 1-11mo-1919,
Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., Kansas (bur. 5-11mo at Webb City, Mo.).

CH: (4650.) Hazel Alsina; (4651.) Blanche Pearl; (4652.) Truman Wilcox;
(4653.) Harry Franklin; (4654.) Samuel Floyd; (4655.) Owen. (R93, 94, 143,
144)

In 1950 Samuel Floyd Hiatt wrote: "...my father, Edward Vern Hiatt and Edna
Pearl Gardner my mother, seperated when I was 7 years old and I was put in
a children's home for two years and then reared by some people by the name

of Winchester. I did not know where the rest of the family was until I was about 28 years old. After joining the Mormon church I become interested in finding my people. I did locate my father, my mother being dead, also my brothers and sister. But even then I did not have much chance to talk to my father before his death and what little I did talk to him he did not know much about his father because he died when my father was small and my father was raised by his older sister. (R144)

(2621.) to (2622.) No further record. (Lived at Pennville, Indiana.)

(2623.) JOHN (JOHN FRANK ?) HIATT (943.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
Frank Hiatt m. LENORA M. -----; living 1944 in Tacoma, Washington.

CH: (4656.) Sylvester F. (Others?)

In 1944 Clara V. Kelly (R22) wrote to Sylvester F. Hiatt, of Richmond, California, thinking he was probably a descendant of her uncle Sylvester T. Hiatt. She received the following reply:

"Tacoma Wash. Jan. 10th 1944

Dear Lady -

My son, Sylvester F. Hiatt of 2706 Clinton Ave. Richarmond Calif. received a letter from you; and as he knows very Little about his fathers people; He sent your letter here to me his mother. He thought I might be able to answer your questions.

"Tho I do not know if I can be of any help, as I never knew a Archie Hiatt and none of my Husbands People Lived in Kansas as far as I know of them.

"They lived around Council Bluffs and Boone Iowa, and they were both Father and Mother Hiatt born and raised in South Carolina. Near Hiatts-ville I think and when they were first married they moved to Iowa. Father Hiatts given name was Skuble.

"Mother Hiatts maiden name was Sylvester and she named our son for Her People, that is where he got the name Sylvester.

"It seems to me that our Family of Hiatts came from Ireland but I don't know what part.

"Father and Mother Hiatt are both Dead long years ago, also my sister In Law Josephine Hiatt Lower and my Husband Frank are all gone; There is two sons living Jerome Hiatt of Forrester N. Dakota, and Sylvester Hiatt of Irwin Iowa. And that is all I know of them.

"Son and I have always lived far away by our selves so I have not kept in close touch with them. Tho we have always been good friends, tho mostly on paper.

"Now if you can get any information from this, I will be glad.

"Do wish you had told me a little about yourself tho.

Respectfully

Mrs. Lenora M. Hiatt
1839 East Morton St.
Tacoma, 4, Wash.

"P. S. If I could be of any help later I would be glad. You didn't tell me who you were before you were married."

(2624.) JOSEPHINE HIATT (943.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. --- LOWER.

(2625.) JEROME HIATT (943.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
of Forrester, North Dakota.

(2626.) SYLVESTER HIATT (943.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1875, Booneville, Iowa; d. 3-10mo-1949, age 74, Irwin, Iowa; m. 28-7mo-1894, to MARY PENTICOLL, dau. of John and Katherine (McCluen) Penticoll; b. 28-2mo-1875; living 1950, Irwin, Iowa.

CH: (4657.) Earl; (4658.) Roy; (4659.) Bob; (4660.) Mabel; (4661.) Willie;
(4662.) Clara.

In 1950 Russell E. Bidlack (of Willow Run, Mich.; a personal friend -- ed.) while vacationing in Iowa, wrote: "I discovered when I got home that there is a Hiatt family living in a town near here (Irwin) so the other day drove down to see if I could dig up any information for you. I talked to a Mrs. Sylvester Hiatt. She did not know much about her husband's family but I'll give you what she could remember. Her husband was Sylvester Hiatt, who was born in 1875 -- at least she knew he was 74 when he died on October 3, 1949. He was born in Booneville, Iowa, the son of Shubael Coffin Hiatt and Maria (Sylvester) Hiatt. She thought that Shubael came originally from Indiana.

"This Sylvester Hiatt was one of four children ---they were, on order of birth, John, Josephine, Jerome (boy) and Sylvester. This Mrs. Hiatt I talked to said that her husband had lost all track of his relatives long before his death, but that she thought Jerome lived somewhere in S. D." (R145)

(2627.) ALBERT HIATT (945.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
of Stillwater, Oklahoma; m. ---.

CH: (4663.) Marion; (4664.) Arthur; (4665.) Dorothy; (4666.) Fern. (R70)

(2628.) EDWARD W. HIATT (945.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. ---; of Blue Mound, Kansas; sent a record of his branch of the Hiatt family to John Talbert Hiatt (R70).

CH: (4667.) Charles; (4668.) George; (4669.) Chester; (4670.) Neal; (4671.) Grace. (R70)

(2629.) CHESTER HIATT (945.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. ~~-----~~; of Blue Mound, Kansas.

CH: (4672.) Eleanor. (R70)

(2630.) ELEANOR HIATT (945.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. ~~-----~~ ARMSTRONG; of Chandler, Oklahoma.

CH: (4673.) Fay; (4674.) Ola. (R70)

(2631.) GRACE O. HIATT (945.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
of Chandler, Oklahoma.

(2632.) MORTON HIATT (948.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
of Pennville, Indiana.

(2633.) No further record. (Died age 3.)

(2634.) No further record.

(2635.) No further record. (Died age 2.)

(2636.) to (2639.) No further record.

(2640.) WILLIS HIATT (990.)(334.)(69.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
a miller in Indiana. (R97)

(2641.) ELLSWORTH HIATT (990.)(334.)(69.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
a carpenter, of San Diego, California. (R97)

(2642.) GRANT HIATT (990.)(334.)(69.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
associated with his father in the contracting business. (R97)

(2643.) HARRY HIATT (990.)(334.)(69.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
a blacksmith, of Lowell, Arizona. (R97)

(2644.) JOHN FRANKLIN HIATT (998.)(342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-lmo-1842, near Mooresville, Morgan Co., Indiana; d. 1918, Coldwater,
Mich.; m. c1871, to JOSEPHINE ESTELLE MEEK, dau. of William and Charlotte
Dubois (Finch) Meek; b. 3-12mo-1854, near Mansfield, Richland Co., Indiana
(or Howard Co., Indiana ?); d. 1923, Detroit, Mich. John Franklin Hiatt
was a dealer in timberlands and lumber. (Married in Howard Co., Indiana.)

CH: (4675.) Florence Aetna; (4676.) Jasper Crofton; (4677.) Ellen May;
(4678.) Franklin Meek; (4679.) Harold Hugh; (4680.) Joselyn Louise.
(R146)

(2645.) to (2650.) No further record.

(2651.) AMANDA C. HIATT (1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1848, Grant Co., Indiana. (R147)

(2652.) ROBERT HIATT (1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1849, Grant Co., Indiana. (R147)

(2653.) MARY C. HIATT (1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1852, Grant Co., Indiana; m. in Grant Co., Ind., 10-8mo-1873, to JAMES
M. HARLEY. (Carrie Hiatt, d. 1943, m. — THOMAS ?) (R147)

(2654.) GEORGE W. HIATT (1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1854, Grant Co., Indiana; m. in Grant Co., Ind., 28-12mo-1876, to ELIZA-
BETH A. LACEY.

CH: (4681.) Clinton Oat; (4682.) Ord; (4683.) William Russell; (4684.) Wayne
N.; (4685.) Foy L.; (4686.) Ethel Fay; (4687.) Edna May. (R147)

(2655.) HESTER A. HIATT (1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1855, Grant Co., Indiana; m. in Grant Co., Ind., 21-10mo-1875, to ELLIS
R. THOMAS. (R147)

(2656.) CURTIS C. HIATT (1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1858, Grant Co., Indiana; m. in Grant Co., Ind., 23-11mo-1880, to LENORA
LENFESTY, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Vantelburgh) Lenfesty.

CH: (4688.) Leah; (4689.) Mary; (4690.) Anna. (R147)

(2657.) MINERVA J. HIATT (1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1861, Grant Co., Indiana; m. in Grant Co., Ind., 26-2mo-1881, to JOHN
ALPHEUS CARTER, son of Isaac W. and Phebe (Whitson) Carter.

CH: (4691.) Omar Isaac; (4692.) Lena H.; (4693.) Hazel May; (4694.) Harry.
(R147)

(2658.) NEWTON W. HIATT (1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1865, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 18-6mo-1891, to SADIE A. NORCROSS. He and
his son are doctors in Marion, Indiana.

CH: (4695.) Willard. (R147)

(2659.) WILLBERN BOYD (1003.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1853, Indiana.

(2660.) LAURA E. McCLURE (1004.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. MELVIN HARKRIDER.

(2661.) ELIZABETH McCLURE (1004.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. REED PICK.

(2662.) to (2665.) No further record.

(2666.) MARTHA JANE TAYLOR (1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-12mo-1831, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 26-12mo-1897; m. 26-1mo-1854, to WILLIAM H. TAYLOR, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Canter) Taylor; no children. (R117)

(2667.) CLARK TAYLOR (1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-11mo-1833, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1841. (R117)

(2668.) CHARLES WILLIAM TAYLOR (1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-1mo-1836, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1mo-1902. (R117)

(2669.) GABRIEL TAYLOR (1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-7mo-1838, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1862 in Civil War. (R117)

(2670.) GEORGE WASHINGTON TAYLOR (1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-4mo-1841, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1841. (R117)

(2671.) MICCA ANN TAYLOR (1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-3mo-1843, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 30-10mo-1902, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 30-8mo-1863, to NATHAN SIMMONS, son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Inman) Simmons;
b. 3-6mo-1842, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 31-12mo-1924, Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (4696.) Martha Angeline; (4697.) David; (4698.) ----. (R117)

(2672.) EVAN TAYLOR (1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-10mo-1845, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 17-4mo-1925, Payson, Utah; m. in Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C., 31-3mo-1867, to JARMELIA SCOTT, dau. of Jarrot and Permelia (Thomas) Scott; b. 9mo-1847, Davidson Co., N. C.; d. 19-3mo-1916, Salem, Utah.

CH: (4699.) Lucy Ann; (4700.) Minerva Adeline; (4701.) Walter Evan; (4702.) John Wesley; (4703.) Nettie Levina; (4704.) Adar May. (R117)

(2673.) JAMES ALLEN TAYLOR (1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 9-7mo-1848, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 15-5mo-1915, Payson, Utah; m. in Payson,
 Utah, 7-10mo-1869, to (4603.) LOUISA JANE TAYLOR, dau. of William and (2604.)
 Permelia Leah (Grigg) Taylor; b. 17-11mo-1848, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 18-2mo-
 1937, Union, Oregon (bur. at Payson, Utah). (R117) (She was his cousin in the
 fourth degree, once removed.)

CH: (4705.) James Milton; (4706.) William Walter; (4707.) Martha Alice;
 (4708.) Adelia Ann; (4709.) Augusta Louisa; (4710.) Luzetta Angeline;
 (4711.) Nancy May; (4712.) George Samuel; (4713.) Mary Permelia;
 (4714.) Nora Jane; (4715.) Robert Allen; (4716.) Phoebe Estella;
 (4717.) Cora Bell. (R117)

(2674.) URIAH HENDERSON TAYLOR (1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 14-5mo-1851, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 23-2mo-1925, San Bernardino, Calif.
 (bur. Blackfoot, Idaho); m. 15-10mo-1870, to MARTHA JANE MARSH, dau. of
 William Vernon and Susannah (Dunnigan) Marsh; b. 23-6mo-1851, Mt. Airy,
 Surry Co., N. C.; d. 3-5mo-1930, Blackfoot, Idaho.

CH: (4718.) Uriah Washington; (4719.) Sidney Anderson; (4720.) Martha Ger-
 trude; (4721.) Charles Abram; (4722.) Minnie Minerva; (4723.) Raymond;
 (4724.) Edwin. (R117)

(2675.) PENE BELINDA TAYLOR (1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 4-5mo-1854, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 30-9mo-1891, Salem, Utah; m. 15-10mo-
 1871, to JOSEPH ADAMS STONE, son of Calvin Gordon and Jane Elizabeth (King)
 Stone; b. 30-11mo-1853, Pilot Mt., Surry Co., N. C.; d. 12-2mo-1928, Salem,
 Utah. (Married in Surry Co., N. C.)

CH: (4725.) Nancy Jane; (4726.) Charles Walter; (4727.) Joseph Oliver;
 (4728.) James Calvin; (4729.) Robert Henderson; (4730.) Effie Ann;
 (4731.) Maggie Angeline; (4732.) Wesley Erwin. (R117)

(2676.) ELIZA EMELINE TAYLOR (1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 14-2mo-1857, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 30-4mo-1935, Roosevelt, Utah (bur. at
 Salem, Utah); m. (1st) at Salem, Utah, 29-10mo-1873, to CALVIN AUGUSTIN
 STONE, son of Calvin Gordon and Jane Elizabeth (King) Stone; b. 2-2mo-1852,
 Surry Co., N. C.; d. 8-10mo-1877, Salem, Utah; m. (2nd) at Salem, Utah, 21-
 3mo-1880, to ENOCH HAMPTON STONE, son of Calvin Gordon and Jane Elizabeth
 (King) Stone; b. 5-10mo-1859, Pilot Mt., Surry Co., N. C.; d. 8-11mo-1932,
 Payson, Utah (bur. at Salem, Utah).

CH: (By first husband) (4733.) David Augustin; (4734.) Joseph Edgar.
 (By second husband) (4735.) William Hampton; (4736.) Jedediah Grant;
 (4737.) James Walter; (4738.) Enoch Arthur; (4739.) Nancy Elizabeth;
 (4740.) Charles; (4741.) Martha Emeline; (4742.) Leslie Leroy. (R117.)

(2677.) JOHN M. HIATT (1033.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 1840, Surry or Stokes Co., N. C.; may be the John M. Hiatt who m. in Surry

Co., N. C., 27-12mo-1864, to ELIZA M. HOLYFIELD. Deed Book 13, p. 20: A. J. to John M. Hiatt - land located in the Hiatt community on Tom's Creek, Surry Co., N. C.

(2678.) SARAH A. HIATT (1033.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1842, N. C.

(2679.) WILLIAM A. HIATT (1033.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1845, N. C.

(2680.) JOB HIATT (1033.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
prob. m. in Surry Co., N. C., 11-10mo-1881 (bond dated 20-10mo-1881), to SARAH WILKERSON HILL, dau. of Charles W. and Mary Elizabeth (Briggs) Hill; d. 1901.

CH: (4743.) Daisy; (4744.) Leathy Ann; (4745.) Robert; (4746.) Charles Edward; (4747.) Mary Elizabeth; (4748.) Cora Ailsa; (4749.) George W.; (4750.) Job Monroe.

(2681.) to (2683.) No further record.

(2684.) WESLEY M. HIATT (1034.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1847, N. C.; m. 7-2mo-1868, to ELIZABETH B. ATKERSON; Surry Co., N. C.

(2685.) LAMECIA ANN TAYLOR (1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-6mo-1845, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 5-3mo-1910, Payson, Utah; m. 9-5mo-1870, in Salt Lake City, Utah, to JOHN JACOB SCHAEERRER, son of Henry and Anna (Goetz) Schaerrerr; b. 29-12mo-1845, Hegi, Canton Zurech, Switzerland; d. 2-12mo-1931, Payson, Utah.

CH: (4751.) Jacob Henry; (4752.) Rosalina; (4753.) Adelia Ann; (4754.) Emma Frances; (4755.) George Albert; (4756.) Ada Matilda; (4757.) Alma Benjamin. (R117)

(2686.) LUCINDA ADELINE TAYLOR (1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-7mo-1857, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 23-5mo-1897, Col Oaloca Sonora, Mexico; m. at Mt. Airy, N. C., 2-3mo-1869, to FRANKLIN DEMARCUS HAYMORE, son of Daniel, Jr., and Martha (Hall) Haymore; b. 12-8mo-1849, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 7mo-1931, Douglas, Arizona. (All children born at Payson, Utah.)

CH: (4758.) Franklin Edgar; (4759.) Daniel Benjamin; (4760.) Martha Ann; (4761.) Darius Wilbern; (4762.) Arthur Samuel; (4763.) John Anderum; (4764.) Millard Semore; (4765.) James Leonard; (4766.) Robert Henderson; (4767.) Eva Viola; (4768.) Alfred Rufus; (4769.) Veda Adaline; (4770.) Walter Taylor. (R117)

(2687.) MILLARD TAYLOR (1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-2mo-1859; d. 19-11mo-1875. (R117)

(2688.) WILSON J. HIATT (1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 23-10mo-1854, Greensboro, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 4-10mo-1893, Council
 Bluffs, Iowa; m. at Bennet, Nebraska, 31-10mo-1883, to BERTHA GLOVER KUHN;
 b. 25-12mo-1858, Council Bluffs, Iowa; d. 31-3mo-1922, Omaha, Nebraska.

CH: (4771.) Kenneth L.; (4772.) Corinne. (R118)

(2689.) ALBERT F. HIATT (1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 6-3mo-1856, Greensboro, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 17-6mo-1921, Lincoln, Neb-
 raska; m. at Bennet, Neb., 18-3mo-1886, to ALICE B. SOUTHWICK; b. 21-9mo-
 1865, No. Collins, New York; d. 2-7mo-1923, Lincoln, Nebraska.

CH: (4773.) Earl Montague; (4774.) Jessie Blanche; (4775.) Willard Wilson;
 (4776.) Robert Edison. (R118)

(2690.) CHARLES D. HIATT (1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 25-10mo-1858, Greensboro, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 20-7mo-1935, Bennet, Neb-
 raska; m. at Bennet, Neb., 15-6mo-1890, to EMMA SCHMIDT; b. 27-12mo-1862,
 Downers Grove, Ill.; d. 15-10mo-1949, Lincoln, Nebraska.

CH: (4777.) Harry Clayton; (4778.) Alma Marie; (4779.) Bessie Irene; (4780.)
 Harlan Dwyan. (R118)

(2691.) MARY LINNIE HIATT (1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 12-5mo-1865, Greensboro, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 29-11mo-1939, Ashland,
 Nebraska; m. at Bennet, Neb., 22-3mo-1888, to D. MATTHIAS HARTLEY; b. 4-5mo-
 1857, Chester, Ill.; d. 12-1mo-1938, Bennet, Nebraska.

CH: (4781.) Florence Alsonette; (4782.) Charles Lynn. (R118)

(2692.) LUMIDA HIATT (1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 17-3mo-1875, Greensboro, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 22-10mo-1945, Ashland,
 Nebraska; m. at Bennet, Neb., 31-12mo-1896, to SAMUEL FRANKLIN CHAMBERS;
 b. 23-3mo-1872, Rock Grove, Stephenson Co., Ill.; d. 15-12mo-1936, Ashland,
 Neb.

CH: (4783.) Cecile Lucinda; (4784.) Russell Wayne; (4785.) Merna Belle;
 (4786.) Flossie Lenore. (R118)

(2693.) MABEL HIATT (1054.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
 was a Christian Science Reader. (R118)

(2694.) No further record.

(2695.) ALVORETTA ANN HIATT (1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-9mo-1856, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 4-5mo-1934, Henry Co., Indiana; m. in
Henry Co., Ind., 22-9mo-1880, to GEORGE W. GRAY; b. 1-2mo-1860; d. 5-5mo-
1913.

CH: (4787.) Eva; (4788.) Hubert Roscoe; (4789.) Mabel; (4790.) Vida; (4791.)
James Wayne; (4792.) Freda; (4792.A.) Worth. (R118)

(2696.) RACHEL EVA HIATT (1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-3mo-1860; d. very young. (R118)

(2697.) ORLANDO V. HIATT (1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-6mo-1862; drowned as a small boy, Greensboro, Henry Co., Indiana. (R118)

(2698.) JAMES LUTHER HIATT (1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-3mo-1864, Henry Co., Indiana; living 1950 at Sapulpa, Oklahoma. (R118)

(2699.) No further record.

(2700.) ISAAC EDWARD HARDIN (1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-1mo-1861, Greensboro, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 6-10mo-1918, Greensboro,
Ind.; m. in Ind., to JEANETTIE COMPTON; b. 1865; living 1950 at 1525 S. 20th
St., Lincoln, Nebraska.

CH: (4793.) Hazel; (4794.) John Hoyt. (R118)

(2701.) HORACE L. HARDIN (1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-9mo-1862, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 13-10mo-1927; m. (1st) EMMA TEST; m.
(2nd) ALMA TEST; m. (3rd) JENNIE TEST.

CH: (Mother not designated) (4795.) Margaret; (4796.) Russell; (4797.) John
Alvin; (4798.) Fred; (4799.) Mabel; (4800.) Carol; (4801.) Mary. (R118)

(2702.) WILLIAM HARDIN (1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
d. young. (R118)

(2703.) SUSAN HIATT (1062.)(376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1859.

(2704.) JENNIE HIATT (1062.)(376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. --- YOST; had four children. (R119) In the 1940's Clara V. Kelly wrote:
"The name of the town where Sgt. Hiatt's father lives is NARKA. I lived

there for seven years -- at Chester we had a boy in school named (Charlie?) Yost. His mother was a Hiatt and out (sp. ? -- ed.) Hubbell Mrs. Dr. Wilcox, nee Sadie Hiatt, a sister of Mrs. Yost. The Hiatts down here couldn't place the relationships for sure and I didn't know enough about them to do so." (R22)

(2708.) ELMER HIATT (1062.)(376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. EMIL(?) PRESTEN; had four children. (R119)

(2709.) WILLIE HIATT (1062.)(376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
drowned when a boy. (R119)

(2710.) PES (or PEL) HIATT (1062.)(376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
(prob. Sadie -- ed.); m. Dr. WILCOX; no children. (R119)

(2711.) JOHN OMER HIATT (1063.)(376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-11mo-1868; d. 1900, Guerneville, California.

(2712.) VICIE HIATT (1063.)(376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1870, Bellville, Kansas; d. at Stockton, California. (R119)

(2713.) No further record.

(2714.) CHARLES GUY HIATT (1063.)(376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-4mo-1874, Bellville, Kansas; m. (1st) to JOSIE McDONALD; m. (2nd) at Santa Rosa, Calif., 2-2mo-1901, to OLLIE MAE ROBERTS; b. 20-4mo-1884, at Guerneville, Calif.

CH: (By first wife) (4802.) Charles, Jr.
(By second wife) (4803.) Russell Rayford; (4804.) Charles Ross. (R119)

Of the seven children of Joel Hiatt, only Charles Guy Hiatt's sons are carrying on the name Hiatt, the others leaving no descendants at all, or else the name has "daughters out".

(2715.) WALTER CLINTON HIATT (1063.)(376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-11mo-1877, Bellville, Kansas. (R119)

(2716.) MARY HIATT (1063.)(376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
d. young. (R119)

(2717.) ANNA HIATT (1063.)(376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-2mo-1885, Republic Co., Kansas. (R119)

(2718.) JOHN RILEY HIATT (1072.)(379.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-5mo-1855.

(2719.) WILLIAM ELLIOTT HIATT (1072.)(379.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-3mo-1857.

(2720.) MARY EDITH HIATT (1072.)(379.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-2mo-1859.

(2721.) ABSALOM E. A. HIATT (1072.)(379.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-11mo-1860; d. 19-5mo-1861.

(2722.) FRANCIS MARION HIATT (1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-5mo-1859, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 24-9mo-1890; m. 12-8mo-1883, to
SUSANNAH HAMILTON, dau. of James and Sarah (---) Hamilton.

CH: (4805.) Claudius Arvil; (4806.) Flossie Marion. (R99)

(2723.) ELMER ELLSWORTH HIATT (1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-6mo-1861, Henry Co., Indiana; living 1950, Route 1, Warren, Indiana;
m. 8-7mo-1883, to SUSANNAH MORRIS, dau. of Oliver P. and Anna (---) Morris.

CH: (4807.) Daniel Russell; (4808.) Perry Herman; (4809.) Mabel Pearl;
(4810.) Marion Edgar; (4810.A.) Oran Lester. (R99)

(2724.) ROSCOE DUZAN HIATT (1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-12mo-1862, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 28-1mo-1886, to ROSANNA DIAMOND
WILLOUGHBY, dau. of John and Eliza (Hussey) Willoughby; b. 24-7mo-1864;
d. 11-4mo-1926.

CH: (4811.) Laura Gouldie; (4812.) Ethel Mary; (4813.) Edith May; (4814.)
Robin W.; (4815.) Bernice E.; (4816.) Lambert R.; (4817.) Olive A.;
(4818.) Alta G.; (4819.) Austin Corwin. (R99)

(2725.) JAMES EDGAR HIATT (1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-1mo-1868, Henry Co., Indiana; living 1950, at 3945 Connecticut Ave.,
N. W., Washington 8, D. C.; m. 12-6mo-1901, to ROSABELLE LUCAS, dau. of
John M. and Elizabeth (Conacher) Lucas; d. 1-12mo-1947, Washington, D. C.

CH: (4820.) Louise Esther; (4821.) Merrill Lucas; (4822.) John Edgar. (R99)

IN MEMORIAM

I Lived in heaven more than six and forty years,
And a queen of the Angels was there;
But a Messenger came and took her away,
And left me alone, in despair.

I asked him to let her stay longer with me,
For I could not be happy alone,
But he said the Master was calling for her,
As her work on the earth was done.

I pleaded again for him to let her stay
Until the Master called me to come,
Then we could make the journey together
Without breaking our earth-heaven home.

"But her mission is finished," again he said;
"Her reward we must not longer delay";
Then he gently placed a crown on her head,
And they silently flew away.

Then in the depths of my troubled soul,
It seemed that she whispered to me:
"Weep not, my dear, wipe away every tear,
We'll renew our heaven in Eternity."

And now when alone in our broken home,
Reflecting on memory's scene,
I long to hear the Master say, "Come,
And rejoin, in Heaven, they queen"—

"Renew that heaven, she whispered to thee
When the Messenger took her away,—
That heaven in Heaven, from suffering free,—
A Heaven through Eternity."

(Written in loving memory of my dear wife, Rose Lucas
Hiatt, who passed away December 1, 1947, at our home,
3947 Connecticut Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.

J. Edgar Hiatt. (R99)

(2726.) CLINTON HIATT (1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-7mo-1869; d. young. (R99)

(2727.) to (2728.) No further record.

(2729.) REBECCA E. HIATT (1077.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-5mo-1879; m. ROBERT WILLIAMSON; to Granite City, Ill. (R99)

(2730.) ORA DANIEL HIATT (1077.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-9mo-1876. (R99)

(2731.) TALITHA BURRIS (1092.)(384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-5mo-1861; d. 18-4mo-1901; m. 1-1mo-1879, to JOHN C. OVERMAN; six children.

(2732.) WILLIAM PAXTON BURRIS (1092.)(384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-11mo-1863, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 28-12mo-1891, to HARRIET F. CLEARWATERS.

(2733.) LUNORA BURRIS (1092.)(384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-7mo-1866; m. 2-5mo-1886, to JOHN C. HILL.

(2734.) JACOB ELLIS BURRIS (1092.)(384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-11mo-1869; m. 14-4mo-1895, to BERTHA WALES.

(2735.) CLARA MASSELIAN BURRIS (1092.)(384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-3mo-1873; m. 24-12mo-1889, to ULYSSES G. ARMSTRONG.

(2736.) ESTELLA VICTORIA BURRIS (1092.)(384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-11mo-1878; m. 1-5mo-1897, to GUY REEVES.

(2737.) MALENN A. BURRIS (1094.)(384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-4mo-1868; m. J. M. BABB.

(2738.) NORA A. BURRIS (1094.)(384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-7mo-1874; m. E. W. BABB.

(2739.) CHARLEY O. BURRIS (1094.)(384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-3mo-1879; m. NELLIE McDIVETTE.

(2740.) GOLDIE E. BURRIS (1094.)(384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-1mo-1882.

(2741.) EDGAR L. BURRIS (1094.)(384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-7mo-1884; m. MAMMY CLOSEN.

(2742.) AURELIA BURRIS (1094.)(384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-9mo-1887.

(2743.) HARRY A. BURRIS (1094.)(384.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-12mo-1890.

(2744.) LOUISA JESSUP (1096.)(385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. ANDREW J. SMITH.

CH: (4823.) Asa.

(2745.) MARY VERLINA JESSUP (1096.)(385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. ISAAC FURNAS.

(2746.) LYDIA ANN JESSUP (1096.)(385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. ASHER TOMLINSON.

(2747.) EUNICE EVELINE JESSUP (1096.)(385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. ALPHA JESSUP.

CH: (4824.) Clarence D.; (4825.) Wilhelm V.; (4826.) Gretchen W.; (4827.)
Laura Agnes; (4828.) Amy E.

(2748.) No further record.

(2749.) HENRY HOUGHTON HIATT (1099.)(385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-10mo-1879, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; m. 25-10mo-1909, to ALICE WALSH.

CH: (4829.) Richard Burris. (R100)

(2750.) MAY FARR HIATT (1099.)(385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-8mo-1881, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; unmarried; a teacher in Kansas City,
Mo. (R100)

(2751.) EDITH C. HIATT (1099.)(385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-6mo-1884, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; m. 1930, to WILLIAM ROSE; no children.
(R100)

(2752.) BERTHA GRACE HIATT (1099.)(385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-8mo-1886, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; d. young. (R100)

(2753.) GLADYS B. HIATT (1099.)(385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-1mo-1888, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; m. 1926, to ALBERT LAMB; divorced 1931.
(R100)

(2754.) FLORENCE M. HIATT (1099.)(385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-9mo-1891, Wyandotte Co., Kansas; m. in Jackson Co., Mo., 8-10mo-1911, to ARTHUR J. MELLOTT; he was, in the 1930's, head of the federal liquor tax collections in the United States, and resided in Alexandria, Va. They are at present living in Kansas City, Mo.

CH: (4830.) Margaret May; (4831.) Arthur McClellan. (R100)

(2755.) LAURA HIATT (1103.)(385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-7mo-1870.

(2756.) MARY ADDIE HIATT (1103.)(385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-3mo-1869.

(2757.) ENOCH KENWORTHY (1105.)(390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-9mo-1830, near Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. 26-12mo-1861, to CATH-
ERINE RAMSEY, dau. of John and Dorcas (White) Ramsey; b. 7-7mo-1840, Richmond,
Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 5-8mo-1884.

CH: (4832.) Ruth Etta. (Others.) (R120)

(2758.) to (2763.) No further record.

(2764.) LEWIS EDWARD HIATT (1112.)(390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1870, Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa; m. --- ---.

CH: (4833.) Almus Lee. (Others?)(R70)

(2765.) MARY E. HOLLIDAY (1113.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-2mo-1841; d. 8-12mo-1865, Marshall Co., Iowa; m. at Montezuma, Iowa,
27-2mo-1862, to ISAAC HOWARD PYLE, son of Isaac and --- (---) Pyle; b. 28-
12mo-1836, Columbian Co., Ohio.

CH: (4834.) Lydia F.; (4835.) John Franklin.

(2766.) No further record.

(2767.) ELIHU SCHOOLEY (1114.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. --- HIATT; lived near Grinnell, Iowa.(1905)

CH: (4836.) Jennie; (4837.) Mattie; (4838.) Dora; (4839.) Stella; (4840.) Iva.

"These girls visited us (Jacob Hiatt family) in 1905 in Rigdon, Ind."(R148)

(2768.) JAMES DILLON HIATT (1115.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1832, Highland Co., Ohio; m. in Delaware Co., Indiana, 30-11mo-1862, to HANNAH MILLER. (R121)

(2769.) WILLIAM H. HIATT (1115.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1834, Highland Co., Ohio; m. in Delaware Co., Ind., 18-12mo-1854, to ALENA ANN WILKINSON; b. 1835, Ohio; living 1860 in Duck Creek Twp., Madison Co., Ind.

CH: (4841.) Mary. (Others?) (R121)

(2770.) JOHN R. HIATT (1115.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1835, Highland Co., Ohio; m. MOURNA HUNT, dau. of Wilson and Millicent (Wilson) Hunt; b. 1838, Ind. Resided in Indiana.

CH: (4842.) Leota. (R121)

(2771.) SARAH ANN HIATT (1115.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1837, Highland Co., Ohio; m. --- McALLISTER. (R121)

(2772.) GEORGE W. HIATT (1115.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-4mo-1839, Delaware Co., Ind.; d. 13-7mo-1902; m. in Grant Co., Ind., 7-7mo-1861, to CATHERINE GLESSNER, dau. of Moses and Nancy (Shoemaker) Glessner.

CH: (4843.) William E. (And a child that died young.) (R121)

(2773.) NANCY E. HIATT (1115.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1841, Delaware Co., Ind.; m. --- REES. (R121)

(2774.) MARY JANE HIATT (1115.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1843, Delaware Co., Ind.; m. --- REES. (R121)

(2775.) HENRY C. HIATT (1115.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1845, Delaware Co., Ind. (R121)

(2776.) SILAS W. HIATT (1115.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1847, Delaware Co., Ind. (R121)

(2777.) DANIEL WEBSTER HIATT (1115.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1849, Delaware Co., Ind.; m. --- VAN ARSDAL. (R121)

(2778.) MARION HIATT (1115.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. in Delaware Co., Ind., 29-4mo-1876, to SAMANTHA HUTCHINGS. (R121)

(2779.) SYLVESTER HIATT (1115.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. LYDIA JANE HODSON. (R121)

(2780.) JACOB WELLINGTON HIATT (1115.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. in Delaware Co., Ind., 3-4mo-1875, to MARGARET J. FELTON.
CH: (4844.) Nathan; (4845.) Elijah; (4846.) Orville. (R121)

(2781.) ELMER ELLSWORTH HIATT (1115.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
prob. m. in Grant Co., Ind., 11-11mo-1892, to MARY E. (CARTER) HARDY. (R121)

(2782.) RACHEL CRISPIN (1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1832, Highland Co., Ohio; d. 1883, Shelby Co., Iowa; m. 23-2mo-1848, to
WILLIAM LYONS; killed in Civil War.

CH: (4846.A.) John Wesley; (4846.B.) Mary; (4846.C.) Elam; (4846.D.) Albert;
(4846.E.) Elnora; (4846.F.) George. (R169)

(2783.) WILLIAM CRISPIN (1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1833, Highland Co., Ohio; d. in Civil War; m. to SUSAN DEMENT; some years
later she was blown away in a cyclone and never found. (Had a dau. Laura who
m. -- Holliday.) (R169)

(2784.) MARTHA ANN CRISPIN (1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1835, Highland Co., Ohio; m. MATTHEW BRYAN; for data write to Mrs. Florence
McCulloch, Mapleton, Kansas. (R169)

(2785.) JEMIMA CRISPIN (1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-6mo-1837, Highland Co., Ohio; d. 19-1mo-1901, New Sharon, Poweshiek Co.,
Iowa; m. 14-11mo-1855 to SILAS F. FARMER; b. 29-11mo-1829, James Town, Green
Co., Ohio; d. 19-9mo-1900, New Sharon, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, bur. at Forest
Home.

CH: (4847.) Nancy Alice; (4848.) Mary; (4849.) Martha; (4850.) Laura; (4851.)
Eva A.; (4852.) Frances A.; (4853.) Leroy I.; (4854.) Irvin F.; (4854.A.)
Frederick A. (R149)

(2786.) JOHN CRISPIN (1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1839, Highland Co., Ohio; served in Civil War; removed to Stillwater, Okla-
homa; m. to HANNAH WHITACRE. (John Crispin married Hannah Whitacre; he was a
Civil War Veteran. They didn't write to my mother, so when he died an old
soldier who was no relation told her that he had died. Uncle John's had moved
to Stillwater, Oklahoma. Then during World War II I had a nephew who was in
the army. He was sent to Stillwater, Oklahoma for some of his training. I
told him that some of Uncle John's family should be there, so he tried to find
them. Finally found an old man who knew. He said that one of them had served
a long term in the Penitentiary, and a couple of others had several shorter terms.)
(R169)

(2787.) AVERY CRISPIN (1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1846, Poweshiek Co., Iowa; d. 1869. (R169)

(2787.A.) EMILY ("EMMA") CRISPIN (1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-5mo-1849, Poweshiek Co., Iowa; d. 9-2mo-1908, Rock Springs, Wyo.; m.
c1870 to HENRY JACKSON, son of Henry and Mary (Bales) Jackson; b. 2-9mo-1847,
Highland Co., Ohio; d. 5-4mo-1927, Los Angeles, California.

CH: (4855.) William; (4856.) Clara; (4857.) Charles Edward; (4858.) Minnie Augusta; (4859.) Walter. (R149, 169)

(2787.B.) d. in infancy. (No further record.)

(2787.C.) MINERVA ELLA CRISPIN (1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-3mo-1854, Oskaloosa, Mahaska (2) Co., Iowa; d. 30-1mo-1923, New Sharon, Mahaska Co., Iowa; m. 26-8mo-1873, to ISAIAH EDWARD JENKINS, son of George W. and Ellen V. (Lillard) Jenkins; b. 18-9mo-1856, Mahaska Co., Iowa; d. 3-7mo-1934.

CH: (4860.) Fred G.; (4861.) Maud V.; (4862.) Pearl I.; (4863.) Mary E.;
(4864.) Guy Benjamin. (R149)

(2788.) JAMES D. HIATT (1117.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1835, Highland Co., Ohio. (R121)

(2789.) LYDIA JANE HIATT (1117.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1838, Highland Co., Ohio; m. JOSIAH DANTON. (R121)

(2790.) ANGELINE HIATT (1117.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1840, Highland Co., Ohio; m. JOHN DANTON.

(2791.) ENOCH HIATT (1117.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1841, Highland Co., Ohio. (R121)

(2792.) JOSEPH HIATT (1117.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1843, Highland Co., Ohio. (R121)

(2793.) SARAH A. HIATT (1117.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1846, Highland Co., Ohio. (R121)

(2794.) OLIVER HIATT (1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20/26-8mo-1839, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 30-12mo-1907; m. (1st) to AMELIA C. ATHON; b. 12-3mo-1839; d. 1887; m. (2nd) 20-6mo-1889, to MARY C. BITNER. Lived near Rigdon, Grant Co., Indiana.

CH: (By first wife) (4865.) a son who died young; (4866.) William Franklin; (4867.) Arthur Lowell; (4868.) Silas Wilson; (4869.) Levi W.; (4870.) Lydia Anna; (4871.) Oliver Carson. (R121, 148)

(2795.) DAVID HIATT (1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1841, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 3-1mo-1859, aged 15 (18 ?) years, 1 mo., 5 days; buried Rigdon Cemetery, Grant Co., Indiana. (Died of typhoid fever.) (R121)

(2796.) MARY ANN HIATT (1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1842, Henry Co., Indiana; d. in Kansas; m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 26-9mo-1861, to SILAS RICH.

CH: (4872.) Amanda E.; (4873.) Erminnie J.; (4874.) Minnie; (4875.) Lizzie; Clara Effie; (4876.) Hester Jane; (4877.) Willie; (4878.) Eddie; (4879.) Walter; (4880.) Allie; (4881.) Jonathan; (4882.) Wilbur; (4883.) Fred; (4884.) Ernest; (4885.) Gertrude. (R121,148)

(2797.) JEMIMA HIATT (1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1844, Henry Co., Indiana; d. at Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana; m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 25-12mo-1864, to ELI B. LIGHTFOOT.

CH: (4886.) Levi; (4887.) William A.; (4888.) Phebia Ann; (4889.) Eddie Ross; (4890.) Mary; (4891.) Elmer; (4892.) Ella. (R121,148)

(2798.) SARAH HIATT (1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-9mo-1845, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 1-1mo-1927, Covington, Oklahoma; m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 17-11mo-1867, to JOHN PICKARD; d. Covington, Okla. (Sarah A. Hiatt m. John L. Pickard.)

CH: (4893.) Anna Eliza; (4894.) Jonathan. (R121,148)

(2799.) JACOB HIATT (1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-11mo-1847, near Rigdon, Green Twp., Grant Co., Indiana; d. 27-5mo-1927, Rigdon, Indiana; m. at Rigdon, 16-10mo-1870, to MARY JANE BEHYMER; b. 11-3mo-1847, Clermont Co., Ohio; d. 8-10mo-1935, Rigdon, Indiana. The family went to Kansas in 1869 (if in that year, then Jacob and Mary Jane were probably married in Kansas — editor.), and lived near Parsons, La Bette County, returning to Indiana in 1879. They made the trip there and back in a covered wagon; their first four children were born there.

CH: (4895.) Nora Alice; (4896.) Millia Edith; (4897.) Lawrence Elster; (4898.) Charles Edward; (4899.) Franklin Elbert; (4900.) Herbert Oscar; (4901.) Martha Emaline; (4902.) Dorothy Ellen; (4903.) William Leroy. (R121,148)

(2800.) WILLIAM HIATT (1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1849/50, in Indiana; to Kansas; m. SUSAN LONG.

CH: (4904.) Media Ann; (4905.) Murton. (R148)

(2801.) RACHEL HIATT (1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1853, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 23-12mo-1858, age 5 years, 11 mos., 6 days.

(2802.) JONATHAN HIATT (1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1855, prob. Grant Co., Indiana; d. in Kansas; m. ELLA PENCE.

CH: (4906.) Blanch; (4907.) Birdie; (4908.) Carl. (R148)

(2803.) AARON HIATT (1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1857, Indiana; m. (1st) in Grant Co., Indiana, 25-2mo-1875, to AMANDA A. MILLER; b. 1858, Ind. (her father b. Md.; her mother b. Ind.); m. (2nd) to IDA MELBURN; m. (3rd) to ANN ABERNATHY.

CH: (By first wife) (4909.) Clarence; (4910.) Maud; (4911.) Lonnie.
No children by second wife.
Two children by third wife; born in Iowa. (R148)

(2804.) LOREN HIATT (1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. in Grant Co., Indiana; d. 1922, near Parsons, Kansas; m. in Grant Co.,
Ind., 31-8mo-1878, to ARMILDA STOUT.

CH: (4912.) Fidella. (There was another daughter, and a son born in Kansas
who later died in an asylum.) (R148)

(2805.) LUTHER HIATT (1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-7mo-1860, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 13-4mo-1935; m. 17-8mo-1882, to
EMMA COLLIS; b. 18-6mo-1860; d. 3-11mo-1933.

CH: (4913.) Harlie A.; (4914.) Minnie A.; (4915.) Clary Fern; (4916.)
Chrisie A. (R148)

(2806.) ORVIAL HIATT (1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
d. age 9 years, 11 mos., 11 days.

(2807.) VORINTHA C. HIATT (1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-4mo-1862, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 16-12mo-1943; m. 18-12mo-1884, to
GEORGE B. ("MAC") TETRICK, son of Samuel and Pricilla (Kelly) Tetrick;
b. 7-8mo-1862, Johnson Co., Indiana; d. 20-2mo-1946. To Minnesota.

CH: (4917.) Merlie Alma; (4918.) (son); (4919.) Archie Ornsby; (4920.)
Leslie Samuel; (4921.) Wilbur Eric; (4922.) Clarence Dale; (4923.)
Ida Velma; (4924.) Nellie Ann; (4925.) Marie Pricilla. (R148,150)

(2808.) LEWIS NELSON HIATT (1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-12mo-1844, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 26-5mo-1862; unmarried. Served in
Union Army during Civil War; Co. D., 41 Reg., 2nd Cav., Ind. Vol. (R121)

(2809.) ENOCH ALBERT HIATT (1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-1mo-1847, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 8mo-1913, Madison Co., Indiana; un-
married. (R121)

(2810.) LOVISA JANE HIATT (1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-4mo-1849, Henry or Madison Co., Indiana; d. 26-11mo-1873; m. 3-3mo-
1867, to BYRAM LOVE. (R121)

(2811.) JOHN ELLIS HIATT (1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-1mo-1852, Madison Co., Indiana; d. 22-2mo-1927, Madison Co., Indiana;
m. 21-10mo-1877, to AMANDA REES, dau. of George W. and Mary (Polsley) Rees;
b. 8-4mo-1857; d. 28-3mo-1941, Madison Co., Indiana.

CH: (4926.) Bertha Sylvia; (4927.) Harold Elvert; (4928.) Wilbur Blaine;
(4929.) Mary May. (R121)

(2812.) WILLIAM H. HIATT (1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-9mo-1854; d. 7-10mo-1859, Madison Co., Indiana. (R121)

(2813.) EUNICE ANN HIATT (1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-4mo-1857, Madison Co., Indiana; d. 2-11mo-1930; m. 25-5mo-1878, to WILLIAM SULLIVAN. (R121)

(2814.) to (2820.) No further record.

(2821.) AMANDA HIATT (1126.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1852, Indiana; m. HENRY DOBSON.

CH: (4930.) Dale; (4931.) Dessie; (4932.) Frank; (4933.) Ettie. (R121)

(2822.) SAMANTHA (MARTHA ?) HIATT (1126.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

Martha d. 1939; m. ENOCH McMAHAN. Lived in Indiana.

CH: (4934.) Oscar. (R121)

(2823.) CASSIUS ("CASH") HIATT (1126.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

m. --- DAVIS; of Gas City, Grant Co., Indiana. (R121)

(2824.) No further record.

(2825.) SARAH J. HIATT (1126.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

m. NELSON ULYSSES LAMB, son of Thomas C. and Harriet C. (Woody) Lamb.

CH: (4935.) Ethel; (4936.) Hazel Ione; (4937.) Paul. (R121)

(2826.) WILLIAM H. HIATT (1127.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1850.

(2827.) ELIAS HIATT (1127.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

m. JENNIE WILLS. (R121)

(2828.) SYLVINA HIATT (1127.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

m. GEORGE CARPENTER. (R121)

(2829.) HENRY NELSON HIATT (1127.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

m. PHOEBE BUTLER. (R121)

(2830.) MILLICENT ANN HIATT (1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-2mo-1858, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 8-9mo-1919, Grant Co., Ind.; m. in Grant Co., Ind., 8-8mo-1878, to DANIEL BUCHANAN JOHNSON, son of Reuben Oliver and Sarah (Hastings) Johnson; b. 15-12mo-1857, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 14-12mo-1940, Grant Co., Indiana; a farmer and Democrat; resided about 5 miles south-east of Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana.

CH: (4938.) Dessie Elmira; (4939.) Oliver Hixon; (4940.) Sarah Estella; (4941.) Hannah Alverna; (4942.) Willard Clifton; (4943.) Carter Guy. (R121)

(2831.) SYLVESTUS A. HIATT (1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-11mo-1859, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 1900; m. 4-9mo-1886, to FLORA MAY LAMB, dau. of Thomas C. and Harriet C. (Woody) Lamb; b. 15-2mo-1863; d. 1895.

CH: (4944.) Ernest C.; (4945.) Everett; (4946.) Ira T. (R121)

(2832.) VIOLA C. HIATT (1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-8mo-1862, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 22-3mo-1883, to JABEZ A. INGLIS, son
of Berry and Chloe (Grimes) Inglis; b. N. C.; d. 3-3mo- , Madison Co.,
Indiana.

CH: (4947.) Nettie; (4948.) Noah. (R121)

(2833.) JOSEPH HIATT (1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-6mo-1864, Grant Co., Indiana; twin of (2834.); d. of scarlet fever.
(R121)

(2834.) ELKANAH ULYSSES GRANT HIATT (1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-6mo-1864 (1865 -- R28), Grant Co., Indiana; twin of (2833.); d. 28-10mo-
1899, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 13-10mo-1894, to MELISSA GRACE SMITH; b. 4-1mo-
1875; living 1950 at 219 Comstock Ave., Winter Park, Florida.

CH: (4949.) Jesse E.; (4950.) Walter H.; (4951.) Chester D. (R28,121)

(2835.) VALENTINE ORES HIATT (1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-3mo-1868, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 1921, unmarried, Grant Co., Indiana.
(R121)

(2836.) JEMIMA SAMANTHA HIATT (1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-3mo-1870, Grant Co., Indiana; living 1950 near Fairmount, Grant Co.,
Indiana; m. 23-10mo-1901, to WILLIAM A. LEWIS, son of Morgan O. and Maria
(Lewis) Lewis; d. 18-7mo-1949, Grant Co., Indiana.

CH: (4952.) Wesley; (4953.) Zella; (4954.) Verne; (4955.) (son); (4956.)
Gwendolyn. (R121)

(2837.) MARTHA LUETTA HIATT (1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-7mo-1872, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 8-3mo-1890, to CLINTON TOMLINSON.

CH: (4957.) Mabel. (R121)

(2838.) CASE CLINTON HIATT (1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-1mo-1874, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 2-5mo-1879. (R121)

(2839.) ARMINTHA LODELLA HIATT (1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-12mo-1875, Grant Co., Indiana; m. in Grant Co., Ind., 24-12mo-1907,
to GEORGE ALONZO HILDRETH; no children. (R121)

(2840.) MINERVA E. HIATT (1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-10mo-1878; d. 2-4mo-1884. (R121)

(2841.) LOZETTA HIATT (1129.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1850, Henry Co., Indiana; m. WILL MAYS. To Nebraska. (R121)

(2842.) LYDIA HIATT (1129.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. THOMAS RILEY. To Iowa. (R121)

(2843.) L. ALMEADA HIATT (1129.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1854; m. DANIEL B. HAMILTON, of Madison Co., Indiana. (R121)

(2844.) NATHAN C. HIATT (1129.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. (1st) to SARAH C. RAUGHTON. To Oklahoma. (R121)

(2845.) ADALINE HIATT (1129.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. SAMUEL BROWN. To Nebraska. (R121)

(2846.) WILLIAM C. HIATT (1129.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
d. 23-10mo-1939, near Rigdon, Grant Co., Indiana; m. (1st) in Grant Co., Ind.,
1-9mo-1888, to CHARITY A. COOPER; m. (2nd) in Madison Co., Ind., 28-9mo-1891,
to MARY C. COAHRAN; m. (3rd), in 1938, to CLARA F. (HILDRETH) FLEENER, widow
of William H. Fleener; b. 1869. He lived many years in or near Boone, Iowa.

CH: (By second wife) (4958.) Kenneth; (4959.) Claire. (R121)

(2847.) AMBROSE DICKEY (1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-3mo-1854, near Rigdon, Madison Co., Indiana; d. and was buried near San
Bernardino, California, 6-7mo-1900; m. in Madison Co., Indiana, 22-2mo-1879;
to SOPHRONIA JOHNSON, dau. of Reuben Oliver and Sarah (Hastings) Johnson; b.
7-12mo-1858, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 11-8mo-1946, Riverside, California. Am-
brose and Sophronia belonged to the United Brethren Church both at Rigdon,
Indiana, and Riverside, California. They came to California in 1885; by train
to San Bernardino, and by stagecoach to Riverside. Ambrose was a farmer in
Indiana; he planted an orange ranch in Riverside Co., California, 3 miles
northeast of Riverside, which is still in the family. In politics they were
Republicans.

CH: (4960.) Norman; (4961.) Amy Etta; (4962.) Bessie Blanche; (4963.) Arthur
Floyd. (R121,151)

(2848.) MELISSA DICKEY (1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. NATHAN LANE.

CH: (4964.) Austin; (4965.) Ethel; (4966.) Lenna. (R121)

(2849.) MARY DICKEY (1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. AUSTIN RUTHERFORD.

CH: (4967.) Walter. (And one other.) (R121)

(2850.) REBECCA DICKEY (1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. MILES HOGGATT.

CH: (4968.) Basil. (And a daughter.) (R121)

(2851.) JEMIMA DICKEY (1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1865; m. McCLELLAN RUNYAN.

CH: (4969.) Bessie; (4970.) Clyde. (And two others.) (R121)

(2852.) ETTA DICKEY (1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-6mo-1867; m. GLEN HAMILTON.

CH: (4971.) Gael; (4972.) Dane. (R121)

(2853.) LEMUEL DICKEY (1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-6mo-1869; m. GERTRUDE HOLLOWELL.

CH: (4973.) Dalphne. (R121)

(2854.) ELMER DICKEY (1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1871; m. JEANETTE SNOWHILL.

CH: (4974.) Noah; (4975.) Robert; (4976.) Stella; (4977.) Samuel. (R121)

(2855.) JANE DICKEY (1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1873; d. 1947; m. THOMAS WRIGHT. Had three sons. (R121)

(2856.) to (2861.) No further record.

(2862.) JOHN TOMPKINS (1134.)(392.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-10mo-1835, Highland Co., Ohio; d. 11mo-1911, Highland Co., Ohio; m.
ELIZABETH NEWBY, dau. of Isaac and Lucinda (---) Newby; b. 26-8mo-1845; d.
1mo-1916, Highland Co., Ohio.

CH: (4978.) Addie E.; (4979.) William E.; (4980.) Charles E.; (4981.) Sarah
E.; (4982.) Mary E. (R57)

(2863.) to (2870.) No further record.

(2871.) ANN HIATT (1139.)(393.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

m. WILLIAM WEST.

(2872.) SIMON A. HIATT (1139.)(393.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

m. ---.

CH: (4983.) Frank E. (Others?)

(2873.) CHARITY HIATT (1139.)(393.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

m. DAVID JACKSON.

(2874.) JONATHAN A. HIATT (1139.)(393.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

m. (1st) in 1874, to MALISSA STEEL; m. (2nd) in 1887, to NANCY E. HARRIS.

(2875.) to (2876.) No further record.

(2877.) ALEXANDER HIATT (1141.)(393.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-8mo-1857; d. 19-11mo-1912; m. in Delaware Co., Indiana, 4-10mo-1883,
to SARAH E. DELONG.

(2878.) No further record.

(2879.) OLIVER HIATT (1141.)(393.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

m. in Delaware Co., Indiana, 13-12mo-1884, to EUNICE E. HANCOCK.

(2880.) THOMAS HIATT (1141.)(393.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 28-1mo-1863, Delaware Co., Indiana; m. 2-2mo-1886, to EFFIE J. COLLINS.
 CH: (4984.) Frances; (4985.) Cleo; (4986.) Kenton; (4987.) Mabel; (4988.)
 Nellie.

(2881.) WILLIAM HIATT (1141.)(393.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 m. in Delaware Co., Indiana, 28-10mo-1888, to ADDIE MAY BRUNTON, dau. of
 Noah L. and --- (---) Brunton; b. 23-3mo-1866.
 CH: (4989.) Carl; (4990.) Forrest E.; (4991.) Clifford M.; (4992.) Gilbert A.

(2882.) No further record.

(2883.) MARTHA HIATT (1141.)(393.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 m. 1-5mo-1888, to WILLIAM S. COLLINS.

(2884.) LEROY HIATT (1141.)(393.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 m. 19-2mo-1893, to DELLA M. BENNETT.

(2885.) ELIZABETH F. HIATT (1141.)(393.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 m. 1-3-12mo-1890, to THADDEUS E. SHAW, Delaware Co., Indiana.

(2886.) to (2887.) No further record.

(2888.) LAVINA HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 27-9mo-1841, Ind.; d. 1852. (R122)

(2889.) MARY JANE HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 21-12mo-1842, Ind.; d. 5-5mo-1913, Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah; m. TEANCUM
 TAYLOR; twelve children. (R122)

(2890.) GEORGE W. HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 22-2mo-1845, Ind.; d. 1852. (R122)

(2891.) PHEBE HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 18-9mo-1846, Ind.; d. 1852. (R122)

(2892.) JOHN HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 27-9mo-1848, Ind.; d. 1-6mo-1887; m. MARGARET ECCLES; 3 or 4 children.
 (R122)

(2893.) CHARLES HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 17-1mo-1850, Ind.; d. 1852. (R122)

(2894.) MARGARET HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 2-11mo-1851, Iowa; d. 1852. (R122)

(2895.) JESSE HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 22-12mo-1853, in Western Arkansas; d. 12-7mo-1924, in Idaho; m. MINNIE
 SHAW; 7 children. (R122)



Upper: REBECCA (COURTER) HIATT, wife of (1147.) Elihu Hiatt
 Lower left: (2897.) REUBEN HIATT; Lower right: AMANDA JANE
 (RAWSON) HIATT, wife of (2897.) Reuben Hiatt



(2898.) FRANCIS M. and ALICE C. (JENKINS) HIATT
(Taken on their 50th Wedding Anniversary, 1944.
Mr. Hiatt, born 1859, is believed to be the oldest living descendant of John Hiatt, immigrant.)

(2896.) ELIHU HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-12mo-1855, Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 19-4mo-1898, Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah; m. at Plain City, Utah, 14-2mo-1884, to ELIZABETH SARAH LUCAS, dau. of James and Harriet (Leeson) Lucas; b. 18-8mo-1860, Deventry, Northamptonshire, England; d. 17-4mo-1940, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California; both Elihu and Elizabeth were buried at Vernal, Utah.

CH: (4993.) James Elihu; (4994.) Francis Ezra; (4995.) Vilate Elizabeth; (4996.) Jesse Levi; (4997.) Reuben Alma; (4998.) Iva Lavina; (4999.) Charley Roy; (5000.) Mary Jane. (R122)

(2897.) REUBEN HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-12mo-1857, Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 1-9mo-1920, Rupert, Idaho; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 13-2mo-1879, to AMANDA JANE RAWSON, dau. of Arthur Morrison and Margaret Angeline (Pace) Rawson; b. 14-10mo-1861, Ogden, Utah; d. 13-2mo-1947, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho. (The paternal grandmother of Amanda Jane Rawson was Elizabeth Coffin, b. 18-10mo-1807, Montgomery (Co. ?), Va.; d. 21-4mo-1890, Far West, Utah; a dau. of William and Mary (Dunkin) Coffin. These Coffins are probably related to the other Coffins that have intermarried with other branches of the Hiatt family. — editor.)

CH: (5001.) Margaret Rebecca; (5002.) Amanda Ellen; (5003.) Mary Jane; (5004.) Reuben Arthur; (5005.) William John; (5006.) Dora May; (5007.) Edna; (5008.) Horace Franklin; (5009.) Lenora Pearl; (5010.) Viola. (R122)

(2898.) FRANCIS M. HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-11mo-1859, Slatersville, Utah; living 1950, Sugar City, Idaho; m. (1st) 28-3mo-1889, to ELIZABETH E. STANFORD; b. 10-10mo-1870; d. 11-3mo-1892; m. (2nd) 25-7mo-1894, to ALICE C. JENKINS; b. 9-11mo-1874.

CH: (By first wife) (5011.) Bertha E.

(By second wife) (5012.) Catherine Rebecca; (5013.) Francis Marion; (5014.) William Elihu; (5015.) Lester Jarom; (5016.) Ethel Margarette; (5017.) Veda La Von; (5018.) Mabel Ruth; (5019.) Elva Grace; (5020.) Delbert Wesley; (5021.) Golden Edward. (R122)

(2899.) REBECCA E. HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-7mo-1862, Brigham, Boxelder Co., Utah; d. 3-7mo-1940, Plain City, Weber Co., Utah; m. CHARLES W. WEATHERSTON; no children. (R122)

(2900.) MATILDA HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

m. JOHN HAGGERTY. (R122)

(2901.) No further record.

(2902.) ERMINA HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

m. JOSEPH WILCOX. (R122)

(2903.) No further record.

(2904.) THOMAS WILFORD HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-3mo-1859, Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah; d. 18-12mo-1934, Pocatella, Idaho; m. ANNIE RAWSON; b. 20-1mo-1864, Washington, Utah; living 1950, at 2943 Childs Ave., Ogden, Utah.

CH: (5022.) Martha M.; (5023.) Annie Laura; (5024.) Ressa; (5025.) James R.;
(5026.) Thomas L.; (5027.) Horace; (5028.) Stella; (5029.) Leone; (5030.)
Jesse. (R122)

(2905.) MINERVA HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. ANDREW BURT. (R122)

(2906.) GEORGE HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. ANGELINE ----. (R122)

(2907.) LESLIE WILLARD HIATT (1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. in Willard, Utah; m. ----.

CH: (5031.) Irene E.; (5032.) Leslie Frank; (5033.) Alta L.; (5034.) Jesse
Rubin; (5035.) Gustaves Paige. (R122)

(2908.) OSCAR HIATT (1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-4mo-1856, Denton, Texas; d. 14-4mo-1857. (R123)

(2909.) SAMUEL HIATT (1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-11mo-1860, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah; d. 2-6mo-1927, La Grande,
Union Co., Oregon; m. ELIZABETH DANBERG, dau. of Peter and Anna Marie (Jen-
sen) Danberg; b. 6-2mo-1865, in Denmark.

CH: (5036.) David LeRoy; (5037.) Samuel Willard; (5038.) Anna Mary; (5039.)
Archie Ray; (5040.) Frank Riley; (5041.) Charles Blue; (5042.) Stephen
Lewis; (5043.) Lyman Elijah; (5044.) Lester Moore; (5045.) Carrie Eleanor;
(5046.) Almira; (5047.) Ida; (5048.) Merle. (R123)

(2910.) FRANK HIATT (1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-2mo-1862, Brigham City, Box Elder Co., Utah; d. 25-9mo-1935, Enterprise,
Washington Co., Utah; m. 7-11mo-1887, to EMMA PLATT, dau. of Benjamin and Mary
(Graves) Platt; b. 4-3mo-1865, Pinto, Washington Co., Utah; d. 2-1mo-1937/8,
New Castle, Utah; bur. at Enterprise.

CH: (5049.) Frank Travis; (5050.) Mary Eleanor; (5051.) Earl; (5052.) Pearl;
(5053.) Alton; (5054.) Jeanette; (5055.) Moore; (5056.) Lee (Lealand);
(5057.) Loren; (5058.) and (5059.) (Twin sons, d. at birth); (5060.) Charles
Alfred; (5061.) Wanda. (R123)

(2911.) JEANETTE HIATT (1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-12mo-1863, Huntsville, Weber Co., Utah; d. 27-6mo-1940, Los Angeles,
Calif.; bur. at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 22-6mo-
1882, to SAMUEL HUTCHISON ECCLES, son of William and Sarah (Hutchison) Eccles;
b. 17-2mo-1862; d. 24-8mo-1900, Chenoweth, Washington; bur. at Ogden, Utah.

CH: (5062.) Roy; (5063.) son, d. young; (5064.) William Elmer; (5065.) Charles
Steward; (5066.) dau., d. young; (5067.) David Hutchinson; (5068.) Sarah.
(And two others who died young, as there were nine children in all.)

(2912.) JOHN HIATT (1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-12mo-1865, Slaterville, Weber Co., Utah; living 1950, Springville, Utah;
m. 12-8mo-1888, at Brighton, Fremont Co., Idaho (now Plano, Madison Co., Idaho),
to LAURA PRECINDIA MESERVY, dau. of Joseph Robert and Laura Selina (Southworth)
Meservy; b. 14-5mo-1870, Fishaven, Bear Lake Co., Idaho; living 1950, Spring-
ville, Utah.

CH: (5069.) Joseph Walter; (5070.) Rhoda Lauretta; (5071.) Oscar; (5072.) Augusta Clotilde; (5073.) Clara May; (5074.) Mattie; (5075.) John, Jr.; (5076.) James Robert. (R123)

(2913.) ELEANOR HIATT (1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-1mo-1868, Slaterville, Weber Co., Utah; d. 2-10mo-1890, Willard, Box Elder Co., Utah; m. 1-1mo-1885, at Schofield, Carbon Co., Utah, to ROBERT W. CUNNINGHAM, son of Robert and Annie (Wilson) Cunningham; b. American Fork, Utah Co., Utah. (Eleanor d. in childbirth, undelivered.)

CH: (5077.) Laura May; (5078.) Robert Alva; (5079.) Delbert. (R123)

(2914.) SARAH HIATT (1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-11mo-1869, Slaterville, Weber Co., Utah; d. 29-3mo-1911, La Grande, Union Co., Oregon; m. at Brighton, Fremont Co., Idaho, 3-6mo-1887, to THOMAS WILLIAM WORKMAN, son of James Thomas and Lucy (Grice) Workman; b. 26-10mo-1864, Farmington, Davis Co., Utah.

CH: (5080.) Lottie Alice; (5081.) Mary Leona; (5082.) Lucy Emeline; (5083.) Bertha; (5084.) Sarah Mae; (5085.) Zetta; (5086.) William Budd. (R123)

(2915.) MARY JANE HIATT (1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-3mo-1872, Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah; m. 28-3mo-1889, at Brighton, Fremont Co., Utah, to THOMAS BARNETT STANFORD, son of Alfred and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Stanford; b. 1-8mo-1869, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; d. 12-6mo-1933, Milton, Umatilla Co., Oregon.

CH: (5087.) Alfred Roy; (5088.) Delbert; (5089.) Mabel Chloe; (5090.) Ethel Amedell; (5091.) Eva Delila; (5092.) Mary Elizabeth; (5093.) Ada Vielora; (5094.) Thomas Fernie; (5095.) Laura Blanche; (5096.) Sadie Leone. (R123)

(2916.) CHARLES HIATT (1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-3mo-1874, Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah; m. ESTELLE SMITH; address: P.O. Box 361, Umatilla, Oregon. (R123)

(2917.) EMELINE HIATT (1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-3mo-1876, Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah; d. 9-11mo-1899; m. FRANK LAPHAM. (R123)

(2918.) ELIJAH HIATT (1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-8mo-1878, Payson, Utah Co., Utah; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 16-12mo-1903, to SARAH ILENE CLARK, dau. of David and Sarah (Ferguson) Clark; b. 10-5mo-1880, Lehi, Utah Co., Utah; address: 105 Broadway, Milton, Oregon. (R123)

CH: (5097.) Clark E. (R123)

(2919.) GEORGE HIATT (1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-2mo-1881, Provo Bench, Utah Co., Utah; d. 6-7mo-1883. (R123)

(2920.) LOUISA HIATT (1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-12mo-1884, Schofield, Carbon Co., Utah; m. (1st) EARL KEYES; m. (2nd) ROYAL RANDS; address: Culver, Oregon. (R123)

(2921.) ALFRED HIATT (1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-8mo-1887, Plano, Madison Co., Idaho; m. MABEL LAMBERT. (R123)

(2922.) BURT HIATT (1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-2mo-1890, Plano, Madison Co., Idaho; living 1950, at 10100 McNerny St.,
South Gate, California. (R123)

(2923.) NANCY BARKER (1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1844, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1880; m. HENRY SMITH.

(2924.) PAULINA BARKER (1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1847; d. 1870; m. JOHN HARRISON.

(2925.) JESSE LEE BARKER (1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1840; killed in Civil War; m. REBECCA JANE BRINKLEY.

CH: (5098.) Jesse L.

(2926.) THOMAS BARKER (1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1842; d. 1885; m. BELLE SMITH.

(2927.) JACOB BARKER (1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1853; m. SARAH ELLEN SIMMONS.

(2928.) ELIZABETH BARKER (1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1855; m. (1156.) BENJAMIN KEYS HIATT. (See No. (1156.))

(2929.) REBECCA BARKER (1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-8mo-1857; d. 11-12mo-1918; unmarried.

(2930.) DANIEL BARKER (1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1849.

(2931.) JAMES MADISON HIATT (1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-2mo-1848, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 14-10mo-1886, Payson, Utah; m. in Surry
Co., N. C., 8-7mo-1869, to MARTHA ELLEN (TAYLOR) PEEL, widow of Jesse L.
Peel, who died in Union Army during the Civil War, and dau. of Thomas and
Mary Ann (Danley) Taylor; b. 18-7mo-1839, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 2-
3mo-1909, Payson, Utah. Removed in July, 1869, a few days after their mar-
riage, from North Carolina to Utah.

CH: (5099.) Mary Jane; (5100.) James Franklin; (5101.) Rosa Clementine;
(5102.) Sydney Walter; (5103.) Martha Cornelia. (R152)

A SHORT SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF JAMES MADISON HIATT

By his brother Frank and daughter Rosa

"Away down in the foot hills of Surry Co., near Mt. Airy, N. C., on the shores
of Stoney Creek, on the 21 day of Feb. 1848, a baby boy was born.

"This was the first child born to William Hiatt and Mary Taylor. Although he
was born in a humble log cabin he was loved and cherished and cared for the
equal of any in his day. His parents christened him James Madison. He later
had four brothers Jessie Lafayette, Isaac Samuel, John Henry and Edmond Frank-
lin.

"James was a healthy robust child, and grew up to be a great help to his par-
ents.



ELLEN (TAYLOR) HIATT, wife of
(2931.) James Madison Hiatt



(2931.) JAMES MADISON HIATT



Home of (1158.) WILLIAM HIATT



SUSAN (MIDKIFF) HIATT, wife of
(2932.) Jesse Lafayette Hiatt



(2932.) JESSE LAFAYETTE HIATT



(2933.) ISAAC SAMUEL and MARTHA FRANCES (BRYANT) HIATT

"The subject of getting the necessities of life in those days, was one of great concern. The country was thinly settled and the land heavily timbered.

"It required a great deal of work and expense to clear the ground for cultivation. The crop yield was high, generally. Living not of the abundant type.

"James, during his years at home, was considered by his chums, above the average in most sports, such as ball playing, jumping and foot racing.

"About the year 1855 his father became ill of dropsy. This made life for James a little harder. He being the oldest had to carry his fathers responsibility. The courage of this young man never failed. His honesty and integrity was never questioned by any who knew him. This was due to putting into practice the teachings of his parents.

"He with the help of his mother and younger brothers, struggled on, believing that if they did their part, the way would be opened. They plowed and planted as before.

"About the year 1860, James was hired out to a farmer by the name of Wm. Cox. The other four boys were now old enough to run the farm and James' work would help to provide for the family.

"In the year 1861 the Civil war broke out. James still continued to work for Cox, being too young to serve in the army.

"At the close of the war he returned home. His father was better and he was now able to help some now on the farm. James now took lead again. They continued to clear more ground and plant more crops.

"In the year 1868 or 9, the Mormon Elders, Howard Coary and Henry G. Boyle visited in that country. James was converted and on June --, 1869, was baptized a member of that church by Howard Coary. He was baptized in Stoney Creek, N. C. On July 8, 1869, he was married to Martha Ellen Taylor Peel, a young war widow whose husband, Jesse L. Peel, had died in a Union hospital during the Civil War.

"They left their homes July 9, 1869, to take up their abode with the Saints in the Rocky Mountains. In the company were his wife, his wife's mother and father, 3 of her brothers and one sister, and a large number of Saints, converts to the church. They were lead by Henry G. Boyle, a missionary from Payson.

"The parting of James from his family, and especially his mother was a sad one. She clung to him and wept and could not let him go, until the company was far out of sight. Then they said "Good Bye" for ever. She seemed to know she would never see her boy again.

"Travel in those days was slow and distance long. I imagine he started out on foot. They traveled two days by team. The journey was by way of Virginia, then up the Atlantic Ocean by steam boat to New York. (A thirty hour trip.) The remainder of the way to Ogden was by rail, then by team again to Payson. It took three weeks to make the trip. (By E. F. Hiatt, bro. to James.)

(Written by Rosa H. Tervort, dau. of James M. Hiatt) "This company of saints, under the leadership of Henry G. Boyle reached Ogden the last of July. Ogden was as far as they could go by rail. I have heard that this was the first company of Saints to cross the plains by rail. Hear they were met by men with ox teams and brought to Payson.

"Their first shelter was the old Union Hall owned by William Douglass, which stood on the corner of Main and 1st North St. where the Conoco Service Station now stands. (1944).

"On the trip many had contracted measles and were very sick (four died). It was a terrible sight so many sick and no conveniences. Kind hands were willing to do what they could but the suffering was still great. There was no Drs. no medicine. They had to depend on the Lord.

"I have been told that residents of Payson took their children there to expose them to measles. They thought it so much better to have them while they were young.

"From here father and mother moved to one room of Gec. Pattens home. Here they both worked. He at any thing he could get to do and she at her spinning and weaving.

"Everybody had a desire to get a home of their own. That was their first objective. Land was plentiful, and easy to get. The State, county, or city owned all the real estate. The city was planned and laid out, mostly in $1\frac{1}{4}$ acre lots, six in a block. These lots could be bought cheap (1 lot to each person) from the city. If you wanted more than one you would have to buy from another person, who had bought from the city.

"They were thrifty, and industrious and soon were able to buy a lot at, about what would now be 757 S. 3 W. and build them a one large-roomed log house. I think my brother James Franklin was born here June 12, 1871, a sister older, Mary Jane born June -- 1870 must have been born in the Patten home.

"Here at their new log home their greatest problem was water for cultivating use. In summer father would take two buckets and go down over the hill north, more than $\frac{1}{2}$ mile to Johnson's well. A neighborhood well on the side walk about half way between what is now 2nd and 3rd So. on third west. The water here was cold and good. Often these trips were made bare-footed. People have told me how my father went without shoes and some have criticised him, saying he was too stingy to buy shoes. I know he liked to go bare-footed and many times it was necessary for there was no shoes to be bought.

"Father and Mother soon bought them another lot on the south of the one they already had, and began to plant fruit trees of many kinds. They bought them a cow and then another cow. They raised chickens and pigs etc. They were anxious for a bounteous living and soon they were as well fixed as the most of the people in this country.

"May 13, 1874 another girl was added to the family. They christened her Rosa Clementine.

"Their health was good, their ambition splendid. They now desired to build them a larger home so with \$25.00 and a lot of determination they started the job. When they had been here a little more than seven years they moved into their new five roomed adobe house, with a cellar and two large porches. It was not finished for several years, but was far more comfortable and commodious than the old one.

"Soon after they moved in the new house another boy was added to the family Sydney Walter born Dec. 28, 1876.

"As time went on they bought farm land in the fields. They acquired quite a number of cows and calves and horses. They planned and worked together so harmoniously that it is impossible to write about one without including the other.

"Now they need a place to store the produce from their farms. A grainary with a cellar was built close to the new house. Another lot across the street west was bought and a large barn erected there, to house their live stock and shelter their feed. A long shed was built to shelter the farm impliments. He was equipped with almost all kind of farm tools. Things were prospering for them.

"Another child was added to the three. Martha Cornelia born Jan. -- 1880. She was not to stay long with them she lived only three years.

"Thus far I have said nothing of fathers affiliation with the church. My childhood memory does not recall that he was a regular attendant at church. I have a faint remembrance of the folks joking with him about always sitting at the back in church, and that seemed to be because he was afraid of being called on to speak or pray. He was a timid man in public. He paid his tithing and offerings. Held family prayer, went out ward teaching etc. I think he lived his religion to the best of his ability. He hoped to fill a mission to his home state and was living for this at the time of his death.

"They have been exceedingly blest of the Lord. Their efforts have yielded results. One day father said to mother. We are beginning to see my dreams come true. My people were always so poor that I have said I was some time going to be able to live in comfort. I think I see that time.

"They still continued to work and save, but they also enjoyed their friends and relatives, who visited them often and who they visited in return. They had a wagon and team now and when the distance was far they could ride.

"All this prosperity, contentment and happiness was too good to continue. In the autumn of 1886, as had been his custom, Father went to the canyon to get his winter's supply of wood. He took James with him. They had two teams and two wagons. James was now 15 years old. While up there, Father took sick and it was with much difficulty that he was able to drive the team down. They arrived home late in the nite. The canyon roads were very hazardous in those days, but they had no accident.

"Father remained sick for a number of days. There was no Drs. closer than Provo. The family owned a Dr. Book and father decided to see if he could find his symptoms in it. He read and found them to be typhoid fever. His heart failed he knew he could never live. They tried in vain to get a Dr. from Provo. The distance was too great to make for one patient. At last another patient called. Dr. Pike came over, but it was too late nothing could be done. He died Oct. 14, 1886. Near him at this time was his wife his three children and a few of his many friends.

"He was buried in Payson City cemetery. Several years later his wife had a large monument placed to mark his last resting place. At her death 23 years later she was laid by his side." (R152)

(2932.) JESSE LAFAYETTE HIATT (1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-4mo-1851, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 17/18-4mo-1929, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 1871, to SUSAN MIDKIFF, dau. of Ephraim and Lucy (Falkner) Midkiff; b. 8-3mo-1851, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 18-2mo-1936, Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (5104.) James Monroe; (5105.) Columbus Franklin; (5106.) Louisa C.; (5107.) Martha Ann; (5108.) William Henry; (5109.) Mary Algrie; (5110.) Lucy Frances; (5111.) Jesse Lee; (5112.) Ephraim Arister; (5113.) Susan Loutisha; (5114.) Wilford.

LIFE OF JESSE LAFAYETTE HIATT

By David Lafayette Hiatt

"On April 30, 1851, in Surry County, North Carolina, Jesse Lafayette Hiatt was born of humble, yet noble parents. He was the second son of William and Mary (Taylor) Hiatt who lived in a very sparsely settle(d) community. The parents had little or no property, save and except some little goods and chattels and a little tract of land which property, as the writer is informed, was given to them by their parents. They depended for a living upon the products of the soil. The first great problem presented to them as they began to travel along life's 'highway' was the building for themselves a home and clearing away the primeval forest that they might have land to cultivate and thus grow the necessities of life. Their lowly cottage was located some four or five miles South of the town of Mount Airy, on the waters of Stony Creek. This community was very rolling and rather mountainous and there were few neighbors in close proximity. In early manhood the father, William Hiatt, became afflicted with hernia, which disability made greater demands upon the worthy little heroic mother and the other members of the family.

"At the time of the birth of Brother Jesse Lafayette Hiatt the country was not greatly developed and the schools and school facilities were very poor. By the time he reached school age the bitter Civil War between the North and the South had materialized. This deadly conflict continued for four years and its economic effects did not end with the war. During this time there were no schools and by the close of the war Brother Hiatt had reached the age of fourteen years. Then, upon him, his elder brother, James Madison, and his brave little mother largely depended the family for support. They had through share necessity decided that bread came before an education. These circumstances prevented his taking advantage of the meager opportunities to obtain scholastic training.

"The writer recalls having heard Brother Hiatt make the statement that 'he attended school a total of about two weeks'. Nevertheless, he learned to read print and to write a little. This became a source of great satisfaction to him as he grew older, for he enjoyed supremely reading and discussing the beautiful discourses in the "Liahona" and other good publications.

"Time had flitted away while Brother Hiatt worked with his father, mother, and brothers on the little farm and now he had become a young man of full stature, being about five feet and six inches in height and weighing approximately one hundred and seventy pounds. He was blessed with great physical strength which could not be excelled by any of his comrades. This great physical endurance enable(d) him to successfully provide support for himself and his partial dependants.

"At the early age of a little more than twenty years Brother Hiatt was married to Susan Midkiff, on November 9th. 1871, the ceremony being performed by one Mr. William Taylor. Brother Hiatt had now taken upon himself added duties. He observed the great commandment 'multiply and replenish the earth' and unto this union were born five daughters and six sons. Two of the daughters and one of the sons died some years ago. Throughout his married life of more than fifty years he was a very kind and devoted husband. The neighbors frequently comment on the very harmonious life of Brother and Sister Hiatt. From childhood the writer has been a frequent visitor in the home and does not recall hearing one word of discord. As a father he was very tender and loving, always putting the interests of his children before himself and laboring untiringly for them. All his children lived to be adults and were married. They all received the advantages of a free-school education. Following the death of his son, Columbus, he took one of his grandsons, Lunie Alma, and reared him.

"The only occupation that Brother Hiatt ever had was that of farming. The land was not fertile and would not produce bountifully. This fact necessitated his cultivating more extensively in order that he might have something for his wife and children to eat and wear. At this time there were very few labor-saving devices and agricultural implements, so that principally all of Brother Hiatt's work was done by hand. Despite all this he never wanted for the actual necessities of life, but on the other hand was enabled through his alertness and thrift to purchase other lands and build a home thereon, so that his estate was worth a few thousand dollars net. Brother Hiatt during his entire life of more than three score and ten years never went to law with his neighbor. Without exception his fellow citizens testify of his scrupulous honesty and unchallenged integrity.

"In July, 1881, Brother Hiatt became a baptized member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Elder George Passey performing the ordinance. He was confirmed a member of the Church by Elder Lashbrook Laker. At this time the Church had many and bitter foes. Only those who have lived away from the organized stakes of Zion or have visited extensively in this and other sections of the country where the views of the people are very narrow and prejudice(d) can imagine the hostile feeling that then existed against the Church. It is to this day considered by many to be slanderous to call a person a 'Mormon'. Brother Hiatt has always been a moral hero, so he joined

the Church when he was convinced of the truthfulness of its teachings, and to these principles he remained true. Everyone will admit that it required a courageous man to take upon himself the name 'Mormon' in the early days of the Church and to leave his home and loved ones to make a new habitation in a new and strange land, but may the writer ask: 'Did it not also require a man of fortitude to embrace this same 'Mormon Doctrine' and continue here among his neighbors to receive their frowns and persecutions?'

"Brother Hiatt had a great mission to perform in this the land of his nativity, for many are the travelling Elders of the Church who have found refuge in his home. When they could get neither food nor shelter at other places they came to this humble cottage which was as welcomed by them as the oasis. During his many years as a member of the Church he thus served and conversed with his associates, many of whom became more liberal in their views and consequently more tolerant toward him and his religion.

"Finally the time had arrive(d) when Brother Hiatt was told that he had been faithful and that he was in line for the holy priesthood, if he would refrain from the use of coffee and tobacco which he had used during his early life. He promptly replied by total abstinence from the use of these poisonous stimulants and a strict observance of the law of God as pertaining to the 'Word of Wisdom'. This decision and manifest control over himself was of no little significance. On the 6th day of May, 1917, Brother Hiatt was ordained an Elder in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints under the hands of his son, James Monroe. He ever afterwards endeavored to honor this priesthood. Many are the fervent testimonies which he has borne to the world and especially to his neighbors. Clearly does his beautiful and unfaltering testimony delivered at the Chapel at Shelton town during the testimony meeting held the First Sunday in April, 1929, prior to his death on the 18th. day of April, ring in the ears of the writer. He declared that he knew that the principles of the Gospel as they were taught by the Latter Day Saints were sufficient to save and exalt mankind if obeyed. This was the concluding paragraph in the long and truthful sermon which Brother Jesse Lafayette Hiatt had been proclaiming for almost seventy-eight years. He died on April 18, 1929, but before his death, at his request, local Elders administered to him, and God's will in this particular was finished." (R152)

(2933.) ISAAC SAMUEL HIATT (1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-7mo-1853, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 15-12mo-1926, Salem, Utah Co., Utah; m. in Surry Co., N. C., 17-2mo-1878, to MARTHA FRANCES BRYANT, dau. of Madison Daniel and Paulina Jane (Taylor) Bryant; b. 22-12mo-1860, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 13-1mo-1946, Vale, Oregon; bur. near her husband, at Salem, Utah.

CH: (5115.) David Rufus; (5116.) Ava Rilla; (5117.) Joel Walter; (5118.) Rosella Frances; (5119.) Paulina Ellen; (5120.) Lamecia Adeline; (5121.) Isaac Lee; (5122.) Augusta Jane; (5123.) Heber Madison; (5124.) Floyd Ellis; (5125.) Allen Herbert; (5126.) Mark Bryant; (5127.) Fern Marie; (5128.) Elwood Lavell.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF ISAAC SAMUEL HIATT

Written by his wife, Frances Bryant Hiatt

"Isaac Samuel Hiatt was born July 9, 1853. He was the third son of a family of five boys of William and Mary Taylor Hiatt.

"The part of the country in which they lived received its name from a remarkable peak called Mt. Airy. The country side was beautifully wooded a-

bounding in fresh springs and numerous beds of wild flowers.

"When Isaac was eight years old, the civil war broke out and for the next four years he spent most of his time carrying provisions to men who hid in the woods, called bush whackers. They were men who did not fight because they did not believe in the Southern cause, and would not join the Northern Army because they would not lift a sword against their own loved ones. The Grandmother and Aunt supplied the provisions and the young boys did their duty faithfully in caring for those who needed it.

"The father of this family was an invalid and his duty was done by giving advice to the boys and mother who so loyally cared for him and made a livelihood that they might survive the after affects of that long and terrible struggle between the North and the South.

"Isaac was not a robust youth and the weeding of the crops and lighter work fell to his lot. The boys were diligent in the work they had to perform but they had social gatherings when occasionally a banjo and fiddle provided music for their dances. Not far from their home these boys built a bowery where the Latter Day Saints Missionaries held their meetings. In Sept. 1877 he met Martha Frances Bryant and in Feb. 17, 1878, they were married. They then moved to a fifty acre farm near Mt. Airy where they lived ten years. At this home five children were born. In the spring of 1881 Isaac and family were visited by two Mormon Missionaries. He tried to disprove their message by the Bible but after investigation they found it Heaven Sent Doctrine. He sought for an increase of Testimony through Prayer and a bright and shining light enveloped him and a voice said 'I will reward you according to your works.' Isaac, wife, and one child was baptized in the Arat River June 12, 1881. He then sold his farm for five dollars per acre and with 180 converts and thirteen Mormon Missionaries came to Utah.

"Isaac and family first settled in Payson but later moved to Salem where they made their permanent home and prospered accordingly.

"The first few years after their emmigration was indeed a hard struggle for them as they had a great deal of sickness. After moving to Salem there were born to them nine more children making a total of fourteen, four of these have since passed away. Isaac was interested in Bee culture and was skillful in the handling of them. He was also an expert truck gardner.

"He was always friendly and kind but had a retiring disposition and preferred the quietude of his home to amusements else where. He was an ardent church worker and an honest and faithful tith payer. He lived and loved and his greatest desire was that his family would work diligently and faithfully and be recorded for their works.

"In May 1891 Isaac, wife, and six of his family entered the Manti Temple and did work for themselves and their nearest relatives, among them his parents. From that day until his death he was an enthusiastic Temple Worker and with his wife they spent their spare time and means to further the work nearest and dearest to them. On Dec. 15, 1926, at the age of 73 years he suffered a heart attack which ended his diligent and useful career." (R152)

A SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF FRANCES HIATT

Daughter of Madison Daniel Bryant and Pauline Jane Taylor, of Pilot Mountain, North Carolina.

"She was born on Chestnut Ridge a portion of the Allegheny range of mountains running along the line between North Carolina and Virginia, on Dec. 22, 1860. She was the eldest of a family of seven children, three sons and four daughters. Being the eldest child in the family, at an early age she was given the responsibilities in helping her mother with the cares of the house. In those days they made their own clothing, taking the wool from the sheeps back, wash-

ing and dyeing the wool with bark taken from the forest trees. Then spinning and weaving it into cloth and yarn to be made into suits and woolen stockings. They also raised flax and made it into linen table cloths and towels.

"Among her first memories were the exciting times of the Civil War. Strongly impressed on her young mind was the poverty and sufferings the people were caused to bear. She was married at the age of seventeen years to Isaac Samuel Hiatt, 17 Feb. 1878. To this union seven sons and seven daughters were born. Eleven of the fourteen were raised to man and womanhood. At twenty years of age she was baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Coming for the Gospels sake and their devotion to the Church, they arrived in Utah in 1888, with four of their children having been born in North Carolina. They settled at Salem, Utah, and made Salem their home through the remainder of their lives. With her husband she returned to North Carolina on a visit in the year 1913. Her life was one of industry, thrift, faith and loyalty in the service of the church. Genealogy and Temple work were her choicest efforts, along with Relief Society work. Many beautiful rugs and quilts were made by her dear hands in the sunset years of her life. Living at the time of her death with her son Walter in Vale, Oregon, she passed away 13 Jan. 1946. Leaving a posterity of 49 living grand children and 30 living great grand children." (By Nora Hiatt) (R152)

(2934.) JOHN HENRY HIATT (1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-4mo-1855/6, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 3-3mo-1916, Hollow Springs, near Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 3/4-11mo-1877, to EMILY FRANCES ("SIS") COBBLER; dau. of Nick and Elsie (Dunman) Cobbler; b. 6-12mo-1860, Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (5129.) Avery Etta; (5130.) Leônia Frances; (5131.) Joseph Syrus;
 (5132.) Tabitha Emeline; (5133.) John Pondexter; (5134.) Ila Mamie;
 (5135.) unnamed infant; (5136.) Walter Cleaveland; (5137.) Maggie Belle;
 (5138.) Bertha Ella; (5139.) James A. Garfield; (5140.) Roy Lee; (5141.)
 Martha Lula.

BIOGRAPHY OF JOHN HENRY HIATT

By David Lafayette Hiatt

"John Henry Hiatt, the fourth son and child of William and Mary (Taylor) Hiatt, was born April 7, 1856, on the banks of Stony Creek, in the southeastern part of Surry County, North Carolina. His parents were very humble, yet of courageous and noble lineage. The father was physically disabled on account of hernia which he suffered from early life. This affliction limited greatly his activities and consequently materially decreased his earning capacity -- placing greater work upon his beloved wife and dutiful children. The mother was somewhat small in stature, but of indomitable will. She needed no one to dictate to her as to her conduct and endeavor, as she was probably as well prepared to decide that as any of her associates. The parents first began to clear away the original forest and with the logs to build them a little cottage. The house was constructed wholly of wood, logs for the walls, boards for the roof, sawed rough planks for the floor, wooden pegs for nails. The hills from which these logs were cut were coltered and grubbed and thereby made ready for cultivation. It was on these hills and the little narrow strips of bottom land lying along the creek, that they tried to make a living.

"The early life of Brother Henry Hiatt, as he was generally known, was in keeping with the country life of the community during the early part of the

second half of the nineteenth century. When he was about five years of age the destructive Civil War began. While his father was exempted from military service, on account of his disabilities, still the condition of the family was such as to exact sore denial on the part of every member. This was true of other families in the community. Brother Hiatt and the rest of the family wanted for some of the apparent necessities of life.

"During the continuance of this deadly domestic strife there were few or no schools in the community. Men from the age of sixteen years to forty-five years were drafted into the cause of the Confederacy and finally, after more than four years of the bloodiest war ever fought upon American soil during the existence of this great Government, the Southern States were defeated and the war forceably terminated. By the time this bitter conflict, in which brothers were often confronting each other, had ended Brother Hiatt was in his tenth year and able to do right considerable work. The condition of the family was such as to demand the little work which he might do and forego the expenditure of sending him to school. The educational facilities were very poor. There were only a few schools, often three and four miles from the homes of the children with the poorest of roads to travel. The school houses were generally one-room log buildings where all the grades assembled. Split logs with pegs in the ends for legs served as desks, or rather as seats and the pupils used their knees for desk purposes. The teachers were entirely unprepared and received tuition as compensation for their labors. The school term lasted two and three months in the year. However, despite all these disadvantages and lack of opportunities Brother Hiatt learned to read, write, and to calculate to a limited extent.

"At the age of a little more than twenty-one years Brother Hiatt decided to take upon himself the duties of a 'full grown' man and married Sister Emily F. Cobler on November 3, 1877. The ceremony was performed by James Harrison, a justice of the peace of Surry County, at his home. Sister Hiatt was the only daughter of Ailsa (Dunman) Cobler. Her father died in her infancy. After the marriage Sister Hiatt's mother came to live with her and Brother Hiatt. She was very alert in the family activities, doing a considerable part of the work in the home and then going into the field to help there. She exerted a profound influence over the grand children. The extent of this influence is indicated in their religious beliefs, all of them accepted the Missionary Baptist and the Primitive Baptist faiths, the grand mother being a Missionary Baptist.

"The lands of Brother Hiatt's father were divided and he received a portion of these lands, lying on the waters of Stony Creek (only a few hundred yards from the place of his birth) and adjoining the lands allotted to his senior brother, Lafayette. Brother Hiatt through industry, thrift, and co-operation of his family was enabled to purchase some little adjoining land and to erect an humble dwelling thereon. It was here he lived, reared his family, and died.

"By occupation Brother Hiatt was a farmer. He grew corn, wheat, rye, and raised tobacco as a money crop. The lands were poor and this required hard work and extensive farming in order to make a living for himself and family. In order to augment his agricultural endeavors he determined, with the help of his brother, Lafayette, to install and operate a grist mill. They constructed a dam in Stony Creek and erected a milling house on the bank of this stream. For sometime these two brothers, with the help of a kinsman, William Brinkley, operated this community mill which was considered a splendid corn mill and was patronized from a considerable distance. After some years Brother Lafayette withdrew from the partnership business, and a little later Brother Henry purchased Mr. Brinkley's share and operated the mill himself. After Brother Henry became the sole owner of the mill he put in a small stock of the most commonly used groceries and in this way helped the neighbors. The tending of the store and mill suited him very well, as he, like his father,



(2934.) JOHN HENRY and EMILY FRANCES (COBBLER) HIATT



(2935.) EDMUND FRANKLIN and ELIZABETH MARTISHA
(HUTCHINS) HIATT



(2942.) JOSEPH MARION and LOUISA JANE (TAYLOR) HIATT



(2944.) JACOB FRANKLIN and MARY MELISSA (ATKINS) HIATT

was afflicted with hernia and disabled. The dam and mill house have since been torn away, leaving the water race, water wheel, and stone burrows as sole markers of the efforts of this good man.

"Brother Hiatt was known for good by all his fellow citizens. The community in which he was born, lived, and died bear witness of his honesty, truthfulness, honor, and integrity. These noble attributes never failed. He was exceptionally congenial. All who visited his home were most heartily welcomed. He always met you with a smile and was ready to laugh. If you will pardon personal reference, I may state that I recall visiting my grandfather and seeing Brother Henry Hiatt quite often and it is my firm conviction that I have never seen anyone who seems to enjoy a good laugh as much as he, his whole body would shake in expression of joy and amusement.

"Brother and Sister Hiatt are to be credited with giving to the world thirteen lives, eight daughters and five sons, five of the children having since died. Those deceased died at ages from infancy to maturity. One married daughter, mother of four children, was burned to death. The parents may justly be happy that none of their children have acquired a dishonest or infamous character, but all are given a good name. The children were clothed and fed comfortably and given the advantage of a seventh-grade public school. This was a great task, but it was done manfully.

"Brother Hiatt was religiously inclined. He and his Brother Lafayette first became members of the Campbellite Church. It is reliably said that they both left the Campbellite Church when one of its ministers publicly stated that 'he was neither called of God nor of man, but that he was out on his own hook.' It is quite probable that these brothers were not driven so much by this remark as they were led by a comparison of the beliefs of their church with the doctrines of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints as it was being taught by the courageous Mormon Elders, whose outstanding contention was that they were 'Called of God.' Brother Hiatt, being of the blood of Israel was enabled to easily understand the teachings of these much despised missionaries. He had the fortitude to accept the church that he conscientiously believed to be right and so he was baptized with his wife about 1881, probably by either Elder George Passey or Elder Lashbrook Laker and was confirmed a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints under the hand of a man professing and having Divine Authority. To the principles advocated by the Church he remained true, while he was not so conspicuous in church activities. Probably the most heart-rending thought is that none of his children have ever accepted his religious teaching. His children became associated with the Missionary and Primitive Baptist Churches and this association has virtually closed their ears to the faith of their father.

"On the 3rd. day of March, 1916, in the afternoon, members of Brother Hiatt's family were summoned to the mill where he had been working, he had been stricken with heart attack. He was brought to his home where he died as the last beams of the sunlight of that day faded on the western horizon. He was buried in the little family graveyard near the spot where his father and mother were laid to rest many years prior thereto. Parents and son are now resting from care and sorrow, awaiting the glorious morn when 'they that live Godly in Christ Jesus shall come forth.'" (R152)

(2935.) EDMUND FRANKLIN HIATT (1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-4mo-1858, near Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 11-10mo-1940, Provo, Utah; bur. at Payson; m. in Surry Co., N. C., 24-6mo-1877, to ELIZABETH MARTISHA HUTCHINS, dau. of Zachary and Margaret (Jester) Hutchins; b. 2-3mo-1858, Forbush, Yadkin Co., N. C.; d. 1-5mo-1932, Payson, Utah.

CH: (5142.) Mary Ann; (5143.) Salena Ellen; (5144.) Franklin Sylvester;
 (5145.) Wilford Zachary; (5146.) William Luther; (5147.) James Lafayette;
 (5148.) Adelia Martisha; (5149.) Celia Clementine; (5150.) Alma Leon;
 (5151.) Don Hutchens.

A BRIEF SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF WILLIAM HIATT (See No.(1158).)

Written by Edmund F. Hiatt, youngest son of William Hiatt, March 9, 1939,
 Payson, Utah.

"William Hiatt was the oldest son of Jesse Hiatt and Julia Taylor. He was born July 13, 1821, at Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C., and grew up in that country, enduring many of the hardships and privations that the country was subject to at that time. The country was new and thinly settled and chances for an education were poor as there was not people sufficient in number to afford a school. On this account William received no schooling. Their home was in a timbered country. The family had to work hard to clear land to make a farm. They made their living by tilling the soil. About the year 1845 he married Mary Taylor. They settled on a piece of ground near his father's and bordering on Stoney creek, and commenced their lives very much as his father had done. They had five sons born unto them namely, James Madison, Jesse Lafayette, Isaac Samuel, John Henry, Edmond Franklin. In their new home they continued to struggle on to maintain their five boys. Some time before the Civil war broke out William was stricken with dropsy. This disease lasted for several years. When he was sufficiently recovered he got a job caring for McGees corn mill and now he was able to help provide for his family. He lived many years after the war. Improved and cultivated many acres of land. He was an honest hard working man. His word was as good as his bond. They taught their children the principals in which they believed. At the close of the war a school was started in the country and they sent their boys to school. At first school lasted only about 30 days a year, but as time went on the schools held longer. Much praise and honor is due William Hiatt for the devotion and effort he maintained through his life which ended Mar. 18, 1891." (R152)

MARY TAYLOR HIATT

by Edmund F. Hiatt

"Mary Taylor Hiatt, wife of William Hiatt, was raised in the same country as her husband and went through much the same experiences as her husband. She was even tempered and had a loving disposition. After her marriage she worked with her husband and tried in every way she could to help him to provide for their five sons. The clothing in those days was made by the people. Wool, cotton and flax was raised on the farm and converted in to cloth and then into clothing, and other household needs, (sheets, quilts, towels, pillow cases, sheets etc.). She was always busy. The thrift and economy of herself and her husband was rewarded with a more abundant later life. She did her full duty to her husband and her children and her Creator as best she could." (R152)

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF EDMUND FRANKLIN HIATT

Written by his own hand on this first day of December, in the year Nineteen and Thirty-seven. Written for the benefit of his posterity.

"Foreward: In memory of my childhood home of the South, I shall endeavor

to leave with my posterity some incidents which will give them an idea of the early days of the South and the life of a Southern planter and his family.

"On the banks of Stony Creek, near the city of Mt. Airy, North Carolina, stood a small two room log cabin. The rolling hills covered with trees and shrubs, and the winding stream flowing at their feet, gave an unusual setting for this small cabin.

"This was a typical Southern plantation, and a fitting home where I first began my existence.

"Such were the surroundings under which I was born. On April 21, 1858, I entered this world in my cabin home on Stony Creek. My early childhood was spent with my brothers, learning early to assume responsibilities about the home. My father was handicapped by poor health, part of the time being unable to take the responsibilities of providing for his family.

"My father was William Hiatt and my mother, Mary Taylor. I was the youngest of five boys. My elder brothers were James Madison, Jesse Lafayette, Isaac Samuel, and John Henry. We were all born into the Quaker Church. My mother was not a member of any faith until she was baptized into the Latter Day Saint Church before the outbreak of the Civil War. Our home was a humble one, and principles of righteous living were instilled into the children at an early age.

"Before the days of the Civil War, the conditions of the average farmer were about the same as were the early colonies of Virginia. The fertile soil was cleared in the low lands near the streams, and the timber fashioned into houses. The climate was warm and damp. The principal crops of tobacco, corn, wheat, flax, and sugar cane, produced enough to give these hard working settlers a livelihood.

"The home life of the southern farmer was not all labor and poverty, we had our good times as well. The parties, corn husking bees, old fashioned spelling matches, and molasses candy pulls for the young folks. The neighborly quilting bees, sewing carpet rags, and drying of fruits made up part of the social life for the wives and mothers. There was no class distinction in those days, so families entertained at barn dances and other entertainments for the entire settlement.

"When the older boys grew up to the age of toiling in the fields, the eldest brother, James Madison, worked for other settlers and also helped to feed those of us who were too young to help ourselves. In those days, money was scarce and with the products of the soil and the spinning of flax by my mothers hands, we managed to have a meager existence. Most of the clothing was homespun, and fashioned into articles to wear. The food consisted mostly of sweet potatoes, corn bread, molasses made from sugar cane, and the vegetables from the garden.

"I was but three years old when the Civil War was raging and Fort Sumpter fell into the hands of the Confederates, April 21, 1861. Those were trying days for the settlers of the South. Times were hard enough for them at best, but the ravages and staggering expense of supporting an army with food and ammunition, brought these humble people into direct need.

"The able bodied and all boys old enough to shoulder a musket were taken into service, leaving only the women and older men to carry on the best they could. Our family was not in favor of the rebellion and did not believe it was right to take up arms against their neighbor or friend. So myself and my brothers helped to provide food for the ones who hid themselves in the timbers and refused to fight. These men were called 'Bushwhackers.'

"I was seven years old at the close of the Civil War. Well do I remember the home guard as they passed by our fields on their return to what was left of their homes. The South has had a heroic struggle to overcome the disaster which had befallen them

"I grew up in these days of hardship, when little or no education was provided for the young folks of the settlement. The first school house I attended was located near the village church. The one lone room made of logs, consisted of a large fire place on one side, and through the center of the room were long slabs of wood, hewn by hand, which provided the benches.

"I was about ten years old when my first schooling began, the term being one month. At intervals in the next few years, I attended, but my entire school life did not amount to more than one year.

"In the year of 1875 I met a young lady by the name of Elizabeth Hutchens, who became my wife. We were married June 24, 1877, by a Justice of the Peace at the home of my father in Mt. Airy, N. C. For the first two or three years we made our home with my parents. It was there our first child, a girl was born. We named her Mary Ann. Soon after we acquired a peice of property close to my fathers home. In the course of time, another daughter, Selena Ellen, and two sons, Franklin Sylvester, and Wilford Zachary were born.

"During these years, the Mormon Elders came into the community. They held meetings at my fathers house which we attended. We became interested, and on June 12, 1881, we were baptized in the Arrat River, by Elder Lashbrook Laker, and confirmed the same day. There are no words to describe the joy this ordinance brought into our lives. It also brought dissatisfaction with our surroundings, and a strong desire to join some of our relatives who had migrated before us and settled in Zion.

"My eldest brother, James Madison, who was living in Payson, Utah, offered financial assistance to help move my wife and family of four children to these valleys of the mountains. I accordingly sold my crops, land, and all other possessions, and decided to join a body of emmigrants who were getting ready to leave. Just as preparations were being made, we received word from Utah that my brother, James Madison, had passed away with Typhoid Fever. His good wife, however, offered the assistance we needed and so on November 11, 1886, we arrived at Mapelton Switch, being taken from there to Payson in a wagon.

"We settled in a cabin on my sister-in-law's property and with the aid of the good Saints and what I could do in working out, we managed to get through our first winter in Utah.

"The following spring, I had earned enough to buy us some new furniture and necessities, which had been heretofore loaned to us by our friends and relatives. We also purchased a cow. On March 1887, we left Payson and moved to Salem, on a small farm of Zachariah Taylor. I accumulated more and added to what we already had, the moved back to Payson, settling there temporarily. A year later I bought a lot in Salem, settling there for a period of sixteen years, where the remainder of our children were born. William Luther, James Layfayette, Adelia M., Celia C., A. Leon, and Don Hutchens. During the time spent in Salem, we were blessed with good health. Our sacrifices in making this westward move had not been in vain. We were priviledged to take all of our children to the Temple. On September 11, 1889, we entered the portals of the Holy Temple at Manti and received our own Endowments and completed our family work.

"During our stay in Salem, I was called upon to fulfill many church and civil responsibilities, being active in Sunday School, Mutual Improvement Association, and a member of the Ward choir. I also served one term as Justice of the Peace.

"After the birth of our tenth child, in 1901, I was called to fulfill a mission to my native state of North Carolina. My good, courageous, companion consented for me to leave her with this huge responsibilty of caring for our family and helping furnish means that I might fulfill this calling. This responsibility, however, was too much for her slender shoulders and the following year her health began to fail and I was honorably released to return to my family and friends.

"I was ordained an Elder by David D. Sabin, a Seventy by B. H. Roberts, and a High Priest by Jonathan S. Page.

"After the return from my mission, I continued to farm. I sold my property in Salem and bought a ten acre tract of land near Payson, upon which we erected a new home. In 1906, we moved in and lived there until our sister-in-law, wife of my eldest brother, James Madison, died. Her children desired us to take care of part of the estate, so we rented the farm, and moved into my brother's home. We lived there for a period of ten years, raising fruit, and vegetables of all kinds, also running a small dairy business. I sold the products which we produced, in the mining camps of Eureka and Mammoth, some thirty miles distance. During this time I sold my property and bought a twenty acre farm near my brothers estate, also the place where my present home is.

"In 1912, together with my good wife, we decided to take a trip to our native home in North Carolina. There we spent two months, visiting our relatives and friends. While there, we did much missionary work, gathered geneology. I also baptized into the church a number of my relatives.

"We arrived home the following February, and continued our responsibilities. In October, 1916, the wife of our eldest son died, leaving three small boys. It became our duty to assist them for a time. In February, 1917, Selena Ellen, our second daughter, died, leaving three children. To them we did our full duty, assisting them at intervals until their maturity. In 1922, we were called upon to lay away our youngest son, Don. He was twenty-one years old, married, and left no children. These responsibilities we responded to as best we could. We entered our declining years with a feeling of peace and contentment.

"In 1929, my wife's health broke down with a complication of diseases, but the faith and prayers of the Elders restored her to a degree of health. September 25, 1931, she visited her sisters and near relatives in and near Joplin, Missouri. This was the climax of her life. She gathered much geneology and after an enjoyable three weeks, returned to her home. She lived only six months, and on May 1, 1932, I was called to part with the most wonderful companion God had given me. This has caused a loneliness in my life which nothing can fill.

"I am trying to spend the remainder of my life doing geneology work, and at present, I am President of the Hiatt Family Organization. I am doing what I can in my weak way to further the work in the Temples, and accomplish what has been left for us to do for our dead ancestors." (R152)

(2936.) GEORGE (or GREENVILLE) WASHINGTON HIATT (1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-11mo-1845; near Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 9-10mo-1931, Shelton Town, Surry Co., N. C.; bur. Indian Grove; m. (1st) 30-8mo- or 1-9mo-1867, Mt. Airy, N. C., to MARIAH CATHERINE TAYLOR, dau. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Danley) Taylor; b. 12-4mo-1848, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 9-4mo-1897, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (2nd) to VIRGINIA CATHERINE KIRKMAN; b. 26-10mo-1860; d. 1937.

CH: (By first wife) (5152.) Ellen Clementine; (5153.) Armina; (5154.) Jacob Thomas; (5155.) Mary Emma Elizabeth; (5156.) Zelphia Atheline; (5157.) Benjamin Franklin.

(By second wife) (5158.) Ashby; (5159.) Howard Washington. (R117)

(2937.) ELI F. HIATT (1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1848; d. 7-4mo-1864; unmarried.

(2938.) JESSE ANDERSON HIATT (1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-9mo-1856, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 17-7mo-1906 (?); m. 31-10mo-1880, to ELIZABETH ("BETTY") AMBURN, dau. of Jesse Washington and Luany Dyennie (Bennett) Amburn; b. 23-1mo-1862, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 12-8mo-1935, Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (5160.) William Washington; (5161.) Martha Prisilla; (5162.) Rufus Henderson; (5163.) Edmond Walter; (5164.) Selena Catherine; (5165.) Albert Reid; (5166.) Mary Eliza; (5167.) Joseph Andy. (R117)

(2939.) NANCY JANE VIRGINIA HIATT (1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-2mo-1858 -; d. 2-6mo-1912; unmarried; said to have been a dwarf.

(2940.) RUFUS HENDERSON HIATT (1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-12mo-1864, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 18-7mo-1921, Surry Co., N. C.; m. c1889, to NANCY VIRGINIA HALL; b. 2-10mo-1874, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 29-5mo-1917, Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (5168.) Mary Jane; (5169.) Benjamin Franklin; (5170.) T. M.; (5171.) Alvin Lee; (5172.) Vester; (5173.) Lester; (5174.) George R.; (5175.) and (5176.) (twin girls; d. infancy); (5177.) Roxie Ann; (5178.) James Riley; (5179.) Alvy Bill; (5180.) Flora Virginia. (R117)

(2941.) JESSE THOMAS HIATT (1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-12mo-1860, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 8-1mo-1926, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. MARY ANN HALL, dau. of Media and Joyce (Wall) Hall; d. c1913, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (Did he m. (2nd) to LASSA WOOD ?) There were no children. (R117, 152)

(2942.) JOSEPH MARION HIATT (1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-7mo-1864, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 28-11mo-1948, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (1st) 13-3mo-1884, Mt. Airy, N. C. to LOUISA JANE TAYLOR, dau. of Major and Mary (Page) Taylor; b. 20-12mo-1856, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 18-11mo-1934, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (2nd) to MARTHA RETTA HORTON, dau. of Charles Horton; b. 30-9mo-1831, Hillsville, Carroll Co., Va.; d. 25-12mo-1943, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (3rd) to LAURA B. (MARSHALL) WHITE.

CH: (By first wife) (5181.) Nathan Dixie; (5182.) Charity Ann. (R152)

(2943.) ELI WASHINGTON HIATT (1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1869; d. 7-4mo-1889; unmarried. (Died age 13. (?))

(2944.) JACOB FRANKLIN HIATT (1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-2mo-1870, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 24-7mo-1941, Surry Co., N. C.; m. c1890, to MARY MALISSIA ATKINS, dau. of Samuel Atkins; b. 15-4mo-1873, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (5183.) Jesse Franklin; (5184.) Zeb Vance; (5185.) Nathan; (5186.) Samuel Atkins; (5187.) Claud; (5188.) Viron; (5189.) Maud Ella; (5190.) Thomas Rodger; (5191.) Huldah Frances; (5192.) Baron Callis; (5193.) Bertie Marie. (R117, 152)

(2945.) MARTHA ELIZABETH BRINKLEY (1163.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-10mo-1859, Surry Co., N. C.; m. HENRY COOK.

(2946.) JULIA ELLEN BRINKLEY (1163.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-4mo-1864, Surry Co., N. C.; m. RUFUS ARMSTROM.

(2947.) ALICE BRINKLEY (1163.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-1mo-1868; m. JOHN TERRILL.

(2948.) No further record.

(2949.) EMILY C. BOTKIN (1182.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-10mo-1850; d. 11-11mo-1878; m. PERCIL CLARK (as his 1st wife).

(2950.) MARY V. BOTKIN (1182.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-7mo-1853; m. THOMAS HARRIS.

(2951.) LEWIS A. BOTKIN (1182.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-11mo-1854; m. CORA MEEKS.

(2952.) HUGH O. BOTKIN (1182.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-5mo-1857; d. spring of 1859.

(2953.) OLIVER P. BOTKIN (1182.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-8mo-1859; m. CELIA CHRISTOPHER.

(2954.) ELMER E. BOTKIN (1182.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-10mo-1861; m. and lived in Muncie, Indiana.

(2955.) IRA MORTON BOTKIN (1182.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-12mo-1863; m. and lived near Carlos, Indiana.

(2956.) No further record.

(2957.) REBECCA HIATT (1183.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. HICKS HUNT, son of Jonathan W. Hunt; lived in Randolph Co., Indiana.
(R23,125)

(2958.) CLARESSE HIATT (1183.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
"dau. of J. and L. A. Hiatt, d. Sept. 10, 1863, age 1-3-2." (R81)

(2959.) FRANCES LILLIAN HIATT (1184.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. (1st) SAMUEL FETTERS; m. (2nd) CAP MAYNARD (or MANOR).

CH: (By second husband) (5194.) Hazel. (R125,126)

(2960.) CHARLES HIATT (1184.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. and lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.

CH: (5195.) Hazel. (R126)

(2961.) IDA HIATT (1184.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 m. (1st) to ARZA BROOKS; m. (2nd) to RILEY ALMONRODE.
 CH: (By 1st husband) (5196.) Cleo. (R125)

(2962.) SYLVANIA HIATT (1184.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 m. ---- WRIGHT; no children. (R126)

(2963.) MARY CELESTINE HIATT (1185.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 10-9mo-1860 (twin of Evaline); d. 10mo-1942, Milwaukee, Wisc. (R23,125)

(2964.) EVALINE HIATT (1185.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 10-9mo-1860 (twin of Mary); d. 8mo-1900, in Iowa. (R23,125)

(2965.) CLARA EMMALINE HIATT (1185.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 8-6mo-1862; d. young. (R23)

(2966.) LEWIS ULYSSES HIATT (1185.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 14-4mo-1864; d. 8mo-1944, in Canada; m. ----.

CH: (5197.) William Allison; (5198.) Velma; (5199.) Hazel; (5200.) Naomi;
 (5201.) George; (5202.) Louis; (5203.) Dolly; (5204.) Alfred; (5205.)
 Alberta. (R23)

(2967.) CHARITY SAMANTHA HIATT (1185.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 25-8mo-1866; d. young. (R23)

(2968.) ANNA-BELLE HIATT (1185.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 17-9mo-1868; m. 5-2mo-1887, to B. FRANKLIN SMITH; b. 6-5mo-1864; d. 1-
 3mo-1933. (She is living (1950) at 824 N. Main St., Fairmount, Indiana.)
 CH: (5206.) Leo Harold; (5207.) Darrell Hiatt; (5208.) Doris Mildred. (R153)

(2969.) THOMAS JEFFERSON HIATT (1185.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 18-12mo-1870; d. young. (R23)

(2970.) WILLIAM TEMPLE HIATT (1185.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 2-3mo-1874; living (1950) at 12 Willis Apts., Minot, N. D.; m. ----.
 CH: (5209.) Helen Lucille; (5210.) Joseph Gerald; (5211.) Vera Wilma;
 (5212.) Lola Elena; (5213.) William Lewis. (R23)

In 1950 William Temple Hiatt wrote: "To begin with, I cannot give you the maiden name of my great-grandmother Martha x Hiatt. I cannot recall that I ever heard it.

"I recall a Susan Brooks, whom I saw when a boy, in Randolph Co., Indiana, who was an aunt of fathers, but I do not know her maiden name.

"Then another of his aunts married to Samuel Perry, lived in Bloomington, Ills in the early 1880's, but do not know if she was a Hiatt or Kimbrough.

"I recall a time when a boy in Indiana when a cousin a young man, Ira Cox, from Illinois visited us, said to be a cousin, but do not know where the relationship originated.

"...My father moved to Iowa when I was 13 and I only remember of the relatives previous to that. I am now 76 and it is difficult to remember also to write. There are only five of us first cousins now left.

"My father had cousins named McCracken and Mendenhalls of the latter I remember John and Amos Mendenhall. One of them patented the first adding machine, I read in a Winchester paper after his death. John I remember as having but one arm and had a huckster route." (R23)

(2971.) HARRISON KNIGHT (1187.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
d. soon after marriage; m. IDA RUSS. (R125)

(2972.) CHARITY ANN KNIGHT (1187.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. PERCIL CLARK (as his 2nd wife; see No.(2949.)) (R125)

(2973.) EMMA KNIGHT (1187.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. WILLIAM PUCKETT. (R125)

(2974.) THOMAS KNIGHT (1187.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
"He went away and no one knows what became of him." (R125)

(2975.) LEOTA GREENE (1187.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. WILLIAM PFLASTERER; both are living (1950) near Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana.

CH: (5214.) Charles W.; (5215.) Earl.

(2976.) EDW. E. HIATT (1189.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. -----; living (1946) Route 2, Greentown, Indiana. (Edwin E. Hiatt)

CH: (5216.) Mabel. (R23,125)

(2977.) FRED HIATT (1189.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
d., bur. at Converse, Ind.; m. -----.

CH: (5217.) Russell; (5218.) Grace. (R23,125)

(2978.) NELSON C. HIATT (1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-1mo-1871, Huntsville, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 9-6mo-1947, Anderson, Madison Co., Indiana; m. 7-3mo-1894, to EMMA WARD; living (1946) at 1733 Fletcher Ave., Anderson, Indiana;

CH: (5219.) Hildreth Ward; (5220.) Delmas Ward. (R125)

(2979.) DORA E. HIATT (1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-7mo-1872, Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana; living (1950) at 918 West Memorial Drive, Muncie, Delaware Co., Indiana; m. (1st) to -----; m. (2nd) to WILLIAM HENRY JONES; b. 24-10mo-1852, near Mooreland, Indiana; d. 18-3mo-1942.

CH: (By first husband) (5221.) Paul.

(By second husband) (5222.) Nelson C.; (5223.) Helen K.; (5224.) Mildred I. (R125)

(2980.) EMMA LENA HIATT (1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-8mo-1882, Huntsville, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 15-9mo-1908, Losantville, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. CLAY BURCH; lived at Blountsville, Indiana.

CH: (5225.) Walter. (R125)

(2981.) to (2986.) No further record.

(2987.) OWEN W. KENWORTHY (1204.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1857; m. 1877 to MELISSA L. JESSUP, dau. of Jesse B. and Lucinda (Mendenhall) Jessup.

CH: (5226.) Estella F.; (5227.) Mabel H.

(2988.) L. ESTES KENWORTHY (1204.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1860; m. 1888 to DORA HIRST, dau. of Lindley and Harriet (Mitchener) Hirst. He was a lawyer, of Denver, Colorado.

CH: (5228.) Luella; (5229.) Julia.

(2989.) LUTHER G. KENWORTHY (1204.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1861; m. 1893 to CLARISSA HIRST, dau. of James and Anna (Steer) Hirst.

CH: (5230.) Mildred A.; (5231.) Gertrude; (5232.) Florence.

(2990.) TRUMAN C. KENWORTHY (1204.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1865; a Quaker minister; m. 1890 to MARIANA THOMAS, dau. of Peter and Mary (Green) Thomas.

CH: (5233.) Helen; (5234.) Mary; (5235.) Richard Thomas; (5236.) Catharine; (5237.) Eunice Edna.

(2991.) MARTHA ELLEN HIATT (1205.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-2mo-1862; d. 12-9mo-1863.

(2992.) MARY EVA HIATT (1205.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-11mo-1863.

(2993.) CHARLES WILLIAM HIATT (1205.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-10mo-1866; d. 10-2mo-1890.

(2994.) JOSEPHINE LOUISE HIATT (1205.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-6mo-1871. (?)

(2995.) WILLIAM N. FARR (1206.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-7mo-1872.

(2996.) CLARENCE L. FARR (1206.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-6mo-1874 (twin of John M.).

(2997.) JOHN M. FARR (1206.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-6mo-1874 (twin of Clarence L.).

(2998.) HENRY V. FARR (1206.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-11mo-1877.

(2999.) CORA McGREW (1210.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-9mo-1871.

(3000.) DEBORAH McGREW (1210.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-3mo-1873; m. 12-2mo-1891, to WILLIAM F. HURLEY.
CH: (5238.) Mabel; (5239.) Walter.

(3001.) MARTHA McGREW (1210.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-1mo-1875; m. 10-6mo-1899, to FORREST L. CROSIER.

(3002.) LESLEY H. McGREW (1210.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-4mo-1877.

(3003.) LEMERT H. McGREW (1210.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-12mo-1881.

(3004.) JULIA McGREW (1210.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-8mo-1883.

(3005.) JOHN D. McGREW (1210.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-6mo-1885.

(3006.) WILLIAM McGREW (1210.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-9mo-1887.

(3007.) WILLIAM W. HIATT (1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-5mo-1848; m. (1st) 6-3mo-1878, to HETTIE DORRAH; m. (2nd) 13-11mo-1888,
to EMMA SIMONS.

(3008.) LEANDER E. HIATT (1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-10mo-1850, Henry Co., Indiana; m. at Indianola, Iowa, 19-10mo-1875, to
ADDIE DIXON, of Brooklyn, New York.

CH: (5240.) Leon Elmer; (5241.) Harry E.; (5242.) Charles E.; (5243.) Sallie
E.; (5244.) Mary E.; (5245.) Lee Wilson.

"Leander E. Hiatt, who is a member of the county board of supervisors and a representative citizen, conducting a successful business as a dealer in live stock, was born in Henry County, Indiana, in 1850. His father, Joshua Hiatt, was a native of Ohio and a miller by trade. He removed to Missouri in 1872 and remained there until his death, which occurred in 1905. In his business affairs he prospered, becoming well-to-do and throughout his entire life he enjoyed the respect and esteem of those with whom he was associated, for his life was in harmony with his professions as a member of the Society of Friends. His political endorsement was given to the republican party. Prior to her marriage Mrs. Joshua Hiatt bore the name of Mary Cooper. She, too, was a native of Indiana and her death occurred in 1860. She was a birthright Friend or Quaker and both she and her husband lived in harmony with the teachings of that peaceful sect that inculcates the kindly graces of character and the Christian principles of forbearance and brotherly kindness.

"Leander E. Hiatt, who was one of a family of four children, pursued his education in the public schools and afterward learned the miller's trade, which he followed until his removal to Missouri. For two years he resided in that state and in 1874 arrived in Indianola. For thirty-four years he has now made his home in Warren county and has therefore largely witnessed its growth and development. After his arrival here he worked by the month as a farm

hand but ambitions to engage in business on his own account, he later secured a farm, which he began to cultivate and improve. In 1882 he removed to Indiana, where he began dealing in live stock and is still engaged in this business. He has, however, sold his land. He is well known as a leading dealer in live stock and is conducting a successful business.

"Mr. Hiatt was married to Miss Addie Dixon, of Brooklyn, New York, and they have six children: Elmer, Harry, Charles, Sallie, Mary and Wilson. Both are widely known and their good qualities have gained for them many friends. Mr. Hiatt is a stalwart republican in politics, keeps well informed on the issues and questions of the day and has done effective work in behalf of the public welfare in the various offices to which he has been called by his fellow citizens. He served as a member of the school board, has been a member of the city council and in 1904 was elected a member of the board of supervisors, since which time he has served in the office, acting as chairman of the board in 1907. He is also a member of the Fair Association and is in hearty sympathy with every movement that tends to promote the welfare and substantial upbuilding of the city and county." (History of Warren Co., Iowa, by Rev. W. C. Martin, D.D., The S. J. Clark Publishing Co., Chicago, 1908; p. 642.)

(3009.) AMANDA J. HIATT (1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-5mo-1853; d. 1871; m. 11-3mo-1870, to GEORGE BRAMMER.

CH: (5246.) Sarah Jane.

(3010.) MARY E. HIATT (1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-12mo-1855; d. young.

(3011.) RUTH E. HIATT (1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-10mo-1857; d. young.

(3012.) MARY A. HIATT (1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-3mo-1860; m. (1st) 28-10mo-1881, in Henry Co., Indiana, to SAMUEL HUSTON;
m. (2nd), 28-1mo-1891, to EDWIN L. CALVERT.

CH: (By first husband) (5247.) Oscar H.

(By second husband) (5248.) Ruth E.; (5249.) June E.

(3013.) EPHRAIM R. HIATT (1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-2mo-1864; m. MARIE CALVERT.

CH: (5250.) Vivian; (5251.) Vernon; (5252.) Jenerise; (5253.) Alma; (5254.)
Raymond; (5255.) Huston.

(3014.) ANNIE M. HIATT (1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-2mo-1866; m. ALFORD COOPER; no children.

(3015.) IDA M. HIATT (1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-9mo-1870.

(3016.) JOE E. HIATT (1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-3mo-1874.

(3017.) CHARLES HIATT (1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-9mo-1877.

(3018.) to (3020.) No further record.

(3021.) LILA J. SMALL (1213.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. MORTON BARBER.

CH: (5256.) Rhea M.

(3022.) to (3023.) No further record.

(3024.) ELDRED M. COOPER (1214.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-3mo-1849; m. at Mechanicsburg, Indiana, 25-12mo-1875, to ALVIRA TRUE-
BLOOD, dau. of Edwin and Agnes (Nelson) Trueblood.

CH: (5257.) Robert E.; (5258.) Porter W.; (5259.) Lelia T.; (5260.) Ward D.;
(5261.) Gertrude.

(3025.) DAVID I. COOPER (1214.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-3mo-1852; d. 3-5mo-1874.

(3026.) to (3028.) No further record.

(3029.) THOMAS HIATT (1216.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-1mo-1869.

(3030.) SAMUEL HIATT (1216.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-7mo-1874; m. 28-7mo-1898, to ZANIE FETTERS.

(3031.) KATIE HIATT (1216.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-1mo-1877.

(3032.) to (3035.) No further record.

(3036.) MARY E. CALLAHAN (1219.)(427.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-12mo-1849; m. at Cadiz, Henry Co., Ind., 4-11mo-1871, to CALEB C. PER-
DIEU; b. 30-7mo-1850. Six children.

(3037.) WILLIAM F. CALLAHAN (1219.)(427.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-9mo-1852; d. 8-12mo-1857.

(3038.) EUPHEMIA M. CALLAHAN (1219.)(427.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-10mo-1855; m. 28-9mo-1878, to JASPER N. COLIER. Six children.

(3039.) HARRIET L. CALLAHAN (1219.)(427.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-9mo-1858; m. 18-10mo-1879, to WILLIAM I. PALMER, at Cadiz, Henry Co.,
Indiana. Two children.

(3040.) CHARLES W. CALLAHAN (1219.)(427.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-5mo-1864; m. 22-10mo-1891, to SARAH E. HAYWARD. One child.

(3041.) LAURA A. CALLAHAN (1219.)(427.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-3mo-1866; d. 24-2mo-1889; m. 24-11mo-1887, to HENRY FRANKLIN. No
children.

(3042.) to (3043.) No further record.

(3044.) ORA E. CRAIG (1221.)(427.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-5mo-1866; m. 30-8mo-1885, at Newcastle, Indiana, to JOHN SHIRK. One child.

(3045.) WILLIAM AUSTIN CRAIG (1221.)(427.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-6mo-1870; m. 14-2mo-1890, at Newcastle, Henry Co., Indiana, to BERTHA M. MORRISON. Four children.

(3046.) to (3054.) No further record.

(3055.) FLORA ESTELLA HIATT (1228.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-7mo-1859; living in 1942, unmarried.

(3056.) JOHN CLINTON HIATT (1228.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-7mo-1863; d. 3-7mo-1932; m. at Alma, Nebraska, 29-7mo-1884, to KATE B. BROWNE, dau. of William P. and Martha (---) Browne.

CH: (5262.) Adrian; (5263.) Garth B.

Soon after John Clinton Hiatt left school he became associated with his father in the publication of the Alma Tribune. Afterwards he was publisher and editor of the Harlan County (Nebraska) Times. For a time he was employed as Clerk in County Clerk's Office, Harlan Co., Nebraska; and also was employed in Washington, D. C., and has done newspaper work. (R44)

(3057.) METTA EULALIE HIATT (1228.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-7mo-1866; d. 8-11mo-1928. (R44)

(3058.) HARRY MELROSE HIATT (1228.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-8mo-1869; living (1942) in Washington, D. C.; unmarried. For several years he was Clerk in city Postoffice of Washington, D. C., later transferred to Post Office Department. Around 1909 he was Chief Clerk of the Washington Division of Rural Free Delivery, and later Chief Clerk Office of Post Office Inspector in charge. Is now retired. (R44)

(3059.) ROBERT MORRIS HIATT (1228.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-5mo-1872; d. 17-3mo-1930; m. at Bellvidue, Thayer Co., Nebraska, 28-7mo-1892, to ERA ROSS, dau. of George H. and Mary (Palmer) Ross.

CH: (5264.) Leonard Milo; (5265.) Hazel Marie; (5266.) Juanita Lillian; (5267.) Robert Ross.

Harry Melrose Hiatt was employed by Chicago and Rock Island Railroad. Around 1900 was in charge of Company's business at Lahoma, Oklahoma. (R44)

(3060.) JOSEPHINE EVANGELINE HIATT (1228.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-8mo-1875; m. at Washington, D. C., 5-7mo-1905, to FRED LEES, son of James and Elizabeth (Parker) Lees. He was employed by Forestry Division of Department of Agriculture; attended George Washington University (Law); now employed in Solicitors Office, Department of Agriculture. (R44)

(3061.) FRANK HAWORTH HIATT (1228.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-12mo-1877; living (1943) in Washington, D. C. For several years he was Clerk in Patent Office, Washington, D. C., later transferred to Department of Agriculture, to a clerical position in the Appointment Division of that Department, up till about 1912, since retired. (R44)

(3062.) WILLIAM MACY HIATT (1229.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-3mo-1868, at Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa; m. at Oskaloosa, Iowa, 4-8mo-1903, to (5595.) CLARA MEREDITH, dau. of (3503.) Robert and Rachel Alice (Sheridan -- dau. of George and (753.) Mary Carter (Kersey) Sheridan) Meredith; b. 15-8mo-1869; d. 6mo-1909, Whittier, California; m. (2nd) 10-11mo-1910, to WINIFRED N. NAVERTH.

CH: (By first wife) (5268.) John Meredith.

(By second wife) (5269.) William Naverth.

From: Los Angeles -- From the Mountains to the Sea, by McGroarty: Vol. III, p. 672 ---:

"William Macy Hiatt, only child of the late John C. and Esther (Macy) Hiatt, was born at Lynnville, Jasper County, Iowa, March 24, 1868. He received his early education in public and private schools in Lynnville, Lynnville High School, and in Penn College at Oskaloosa. For a time he followed teaching in his native state, and later on taught on the Island of Jamaica, where his parents were temporarily residing as missionary superintendents for the Society of Friends. His parents having moved to California, he joined them at Whittier in 1887. With his father, he founded the Whittier Graplin, the first newspaper of Whittier. A year later he started another newspaper at Newberg, Oregon. After selling his newspaper interests in Oregon he returned to Southern California.

"In 1892 Mr. Hiatt entered the law offices of the Honorable Henry C. Dillon as a student, and was admitted to the Bar by the Supreme Court of California on April 4, 1893, and since that time has been actively engaged in the practice of law. For a number of years he had his home and office at Whittier; he attended to the legal details of the incorporation of the city of Whittier, and served as its first City Attorney. In 1901 he came to Los Angeles as a member of the legal department of the Title Insurance and Trust Company. He resigned that position January 1, 1904, since which time he has been engaged in general practice with office in Los Angeles. From 1910 to 1914 he was a member of the firm of Hiatt and Selby, and since 1914 he has maintained offices in the W. I. Hollingsworth Building.

"He helped organize the Whittier National Bank and the Home Savings Bank of Whittier, serving as a member of the Board of Directors of the latter Bank for a number of years. He was identified with the development of the oil fields of Whittier; he has also been interested in the planting of orange, lemon and walnut orchards; and has dealt in real estate in Pasadena, Los Angeles and other places. In politics Mr. Hiatt is a republican. He is a member of the Jonathan Club, Los Angeles Athletic Club, the Auto Club of Southern California, the Los Angeles Bar Association and the California Bar Association. He is also a member of the Friends Church at Whittier.

"On August 4, 1903, at Oskaloosa, Iowa, he married Miss Clara Meredith. Mrs. Hiatt died in June 1909, at Whittier, the mother of one son, John Meredith Hiatt, who was born in 1905.

"On November 10, 1910, Mr. Hiatt married Miss Winifred N. Naverth of Los Angeles. They have one son, William Naverth Hiatt, who was born in 1912. Mr. Hiatt has an orange and lemon orchard near Rivera, upon which he resides." (R127)

(3063.) HYLIE L. WILLIAMS (1230.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-9mo-1868; d. 15-3mo-1869.

(3064.) ELMER H. WILLIAMS (1230.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-11mo-1871; d. 15-5mo-1887.

(3065.) JAMES M. WILLIAMS (1230.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-6mo-1873; d. 20-10mo-1899.

(3066.) HARRY A. WILLIAMS (1230.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-4mo-1878; m. 27-3mo-1890, at Los Angeles, California, to ETHEL REES,
dau. of Martha.

CH: (5270.) Dorothy Genevra; (5271.) Virginia Martha; (5272.) Ethel Harriett.

(3067.) CLARENCE CLYDE HIATT (1231.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-8mo-1868; m. 28-11mo-1893, at Wildman, California, to IDA HAMPTON.

CH: (5273.) Albert Carroll; (5274.) Chester H.

(3068.) ALBERT JOEL HIATT (1231.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-5mo-1870; m. (1st) 11-4mo-1894, to LEOLA BERRY, dau. of Andrew Jackson
and Mollie (Edwards) Berry; b. 20-1mo-1876; d. 23-1mo-1901; m. (2nd) at Whit-
tier, California, 20-10mo-1904, to LILLIAN JESSUP, dau. of Elias and Mary
Jane (Morris) Jessup; b. 31-10mo-1878; d. 25-5mo-1910.

CH: (By first wife) (5275.) Marie; (5276.) Mildred; (5277.) Donald Berry.
(By second wife) (5278.) Dorothy.

(3069.) ANNIE ELLEN HIATT (1231.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-4mo-1872.

(3070.) LIDA BELLE HIATT (1213.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-10mo-1875.

(3071.) LAURA ELMA HIATT (1231.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-12mo-1883; d. 1-10mo-1884.

(3072.) ETHEL A. HIATT (1231.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-7mo-1885; d. 7-5mo-1887.

(3073.) CHARLES MELROSE ARNOLD (1232.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1871; d. 1876.

(3074.) J. CLEMENT ARNOLD (1232.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1873; m. 30-6mo-1890, at Whittier, California, to OVA ANNA COOK, dau. of
Dr. Cyrus J. Cook.

CH: (5279.) Jerrold.

(3075.) BENJAMIN CLAUDIUS ARNOLD (1232.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1875.

(3076.) JEAN ARNOLD (1232.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1886.

(3077.) ANNA ARNOLD (1232.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1890.

(3078.) VERA HIATT (1233.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
d. young.

(3079.) to (3080.) No further record.

(3081.) JOEL EDWARD PENNINGTON (1234.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1896.

(3082.) MAUD RITTER (1236.)(432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-5mo-1873.

(3083.) GERTIE RITTER (1236.)(432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-10mo-1883.

(3084.) LILLIE DAVIS (1239.)(432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-5mo-1874.

(3085.) IDA MAY DAVIS (1239.)(432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-9mo-1876.

(3086.) ALBERT C. DAVIS (1239.)(432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-8mo-1878.

(3087.) BESSIE DAVIS (1239.)(432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-8mo-1884.

(3088.) JESSIE McFADDEN (1240.)(432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-7mo-1883.

(3089.) WILLIAM McFADDEN (1240.)(432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-9mo-1884.

(3090.) RAY McFADDEN (1240.)(432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-1mo-1887.

(3091.) ETTA McFADDEN (1240.)(432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-12mo-1889.

(3092.) RUTH ELIZABETH HIATT (1241.)(432.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-2mo-1902.

(3093.) DEMPSEY HIATT (1243.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-11mo-1826; d. 29-3mo-1846. (R101)

(3094.) JEHU HIATT (1243.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-12mo-1828; d. 23-3mo-1849. (R101)

(3095.) JOSEPH HIATT (1243.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
Disowned 19-2mo-1853 for disunity, by Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R101)

(3096.) TAMER HIATT (1243.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-11mo-1834; at Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Ohio, on 20-11mo-1852, Tamer Pearson (formerly Hiatt) condemned her marriage contrary to discipline. (R101)

(3097.) ISAAC HIATT (1243.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-5mo-1850; reported by Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Ohio, 18-5mo-1889, to have married out of unity. (R101)

CH: (5280.) Charles. (Others?)

(3098.) ELISHA HIATT (1244.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-4mo-1826, prob. Highland Co., Ohio; d. c1865/66, Highland Co., Ohio; m. c1849, to LOUISA McPHERSON. They lived in Iowa from 1854 to 1862. No children.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 20-3mo-1847 - Elisha Hiatt granted a certificate to Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R101)

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 12-6mo-1847 - Elisha Hiatt received on certificate from Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., dated 20-3mo-1847.

14-4mo-1849 - Elisha Hiatt condemned marriage contrary to discipline.

14-9mo-1850 - Elisha Hiatt granted a certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg.

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 16-6mo-1849 - Louisa Hiatt (formerly McPherson) condemned marriage contrary to discipline.

21-9mo-1850 - Elisha Hiatt received on certificate from Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., dated 14-9mo-1850.

15-7mo-1854 - Elisha Hiatt and wife Louisa granted a certificate to Spring Creek Mo. Mtg., Iowa.

18-1mo-1862 - Elisha Hiatt and wife Louisa received on certificate from Spring Creek Mo. Mtg., Iowa, dated 7-12mo-1861. (R57)

1850 Census, Fairfield Twp., Highland Co., Ohio: Elisha Hiatt, 24, Blacksmith, b. in Ohio; Louisa, 21; Wilson Hiatt, 20, Blacksmith, Ohio.

(3099.) LEWIS HIATT (1244.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-11mo-1827, prob. Highland Co., Ohio; m. c1849 to RHODA EDGERTON.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 17-11mo-1849 - Lewis Hiatt disowned for marriage contrary to discipline.

15-12mo-1849 - Rhoda Hiatt (formerly Edgerton) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R101) (Clear Creek Mo. Mtg. records Lewis' date of birth as 13-11mo-1827; Somerset Mo. Mtg. gives it as 30-11mo-1827-- editor.)

(3100.) WILSON HIATT (1244.)(433.)(2)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-12mo-1829, Belmont Co., Ohio; d. in Kansas; m. to MARY J. CHRISPIN, dau. of David Chrispin; d. 1871 in Iowa; m. (2nd) to -----.

CH: (By first wife) (5281.) Jonathan D.; (5282.) Phoebe A.; (5283.) Rosa.
(By second wife) (5284.) Charles; (5285.) Carrie; (5286.) Maud.

History of Washington, Clay, and Riley Cos., Kansas:

Jonathan D. Hiatt. A worthy representative of the younger agriculturists of Washington County, is to be found in the person of the above named gentleman. "Going back four generations, we find John Hiatt, who was born in England, and emigrated to America, first settling in Pennsylvania. He was a member of the sect of Quakers, as have been his direct descendants. He removed from Pennsylvania to Belmont County, Ohio, and still later located in Morgan County, where he died." (This is a good example of the combining of the traditions covering the first three or four generations of the family -- editor.)

Following him in direct line is Jonathan Hiatt, born in Pennsylvania; located in Highland Co., Ohio; farmer. Later moved to vicinity of Chesterfield; owned 100 acres; died there. A member of the Abolition Party.

Wilson Hiatt (son of Jonathan, grandson of Jehu, and probably a great-great-or a great-great-great-grandson of John Hiatt the immigrant -- editor.) - b. Belmont Co., Ohio, 20 December 1829. At age of 19 left home to be apprenticed to a blacksmith at Lexington. In spring of 1852 removed by team to Oskaloosa, Iowa, where he continued his trade until 1855, when he bought 40 acres of land north of Oskaloosa and put up one of the first shops in the county. In 1876 moved to Lucas County and bought 156 acres. In 1881 he sold out and came to Kansas and located in Haddam township (Washington County), on 80 acres; also has a blacksmith shop. He is a Republican, and a member of Friend's Church at Pleasant View. His wife was Mary J. Crispin, daughter of David Crispin of Ohio. She died 1871 in Iowa. Children: Jonathan D.; Phoebe A. Mattison, of Oskaloosa, Iowa; Rosa Roberts, of Union Twp., (prob. Washington Co., Kansas -- ed.); by second wife: Charles, Carrie and Maud.

Jonathan D. Hiatt - b. 31 July 1855, Oskaloosa, Iowa; a Republican and Quaker; m. in Haddam Twp., 1 January 1883, to Mattie M. Roberts, of Hardin Co., Iowa. Children: Florence L. (R26)

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 17-11mo-1849 - Wilson Hiatt granted certificate to Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Ohio. (R101)

Fairfield Mo. Mtg., Highland Co., Ohio: 19-1mo-1850 - Wilson Hiatt received on certificate from Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., dated 17-11mo-1849.

17-2mo-1855 - Wilson Hiatt disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

(Mary Jane Crispin m. 26-10mo-1854 to Wilson Hiatt --- R149,154)

(3101.) to (3103.) No further record.

(3104.) TAMER L. HIATT (1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-8mo-1833, Highland Co., Ohio; d. 21-11mo-1908; m. (1st) in Highland Co., Ohio, 29-1mo-1857, to WILLIAM YOUNG BAILEY; m. (2nd) in Highland Co., 14-6mo-1870, to JOHN AMOS MITCHENER.

CH: (By second husband) (5287.) Frank. (And another son.) (R149,154)

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 10-10mo-1857 - Thamer Bailey (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R57)

(3105.) THOMAS HIATT (1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1835, Highland Co., Ohio; m. in Highland Co., 20-3mo-1856, to CAROLINE HOLMES. Remained in the east, prob. Ohio. Descendants have not been traced.

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 12-7mo-1856 - Thomas Hiatt disowned for marriage contrary to discipline.

11-4mo-1863 - Thomas Hiatt received by request.

11-4mo-1863 - Carolina Hiatt received by request.

11-7mo-1874 - Caroline H. Hiatt released by request.

12-11mo-1881 - Caroline H. Hiatt received by request.

12-11mo-1881 - Caroline Hyatt received by request. (R57)

(3106.) JEHU HIATT (1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1836/7; disowned 13-12mo-1856 for disunity, by Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio. (R57)

(3107.) ELIZABETH HIATT (1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 16-8mo-1838, Highland Co., Ohio; d. 30-7mo-1931, Ames, Iowa; m. 9mo-
 1860, to ISAAH PICKERELL, son of William and Mary (Williams) Pickerell.
 CH: (5288.) Cyrus; (5289.) Lydia; (5290.) Mary; (5291.) Caroline; (5292.)
 William; (5293.) Anna; (5294.) Amos. (R149,154)

(3108.) ANN HIATT (1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 20-3mo-1840; d. 6-12mo-1939, Whittier, California; m. 9-4mo-1866, to
 WILLIAM AUKENEY. No children of their own, but adopted and raised four
 children. (R149,154)

(3109.) JESSE HIATT (1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 m. MARGARET ELIZABETH WHITAKER, on 26-10mo-1864.
 CH: (5295.) Della; (5296.) Flora; (5297.) Jesse; (5298.) Irvin; (5299.)
 William; (5300.) Clara; (5301.) Lulu. (R149,154)

(3110.) AMOS HIATT (1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 23-11mo-1843, Highland Co., Ohio; d. 1-1mo-1921, State of Washington;
 m. (1st) 18-8mo-1870, to ELMA A. SANDERS, at Iowa City, Iowa; m. (2nd) to
 VIDA OTIS; d. 25-8mo-1918, Ceres, California.
 CH: (By first wife) (5302.) Richard Sanders; (5303.) Allen.
 (By second wife) (5304.) Otis.

History of Johnson Co., Iowa: p. 842 -

"Amos Hiatt, A. M., the senior proprietor and principal of Hiatt Brothers Academy; was born November 23, 1843, in Highland Co., Ohio; came to Iowa in the fall of 1857. He was a faithful soldier in the Federal army in company D, 33d Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and served until the close of the war; he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant in 1864, and during that year had command of the company; (he enlisted in Oskaloosa, hence his military record does not appear in the Johnson county roll of honor.) He came to Iowa City in 1866, entered the State University shortly after, and graduated in 1870; he was principal of the public schools of Brooklyn, in Poweshiek county, Iowa, in 1872-73; superintendent of the public schools of Johnson county, 1874-75, and superintendent of the public schools of Anamosa, Jones county, in 1876-77; he taught mathematics two terms in the State University after graduating. He was married August 18, 1870, to Miss Elma A. Sanders, of Iowa City. He was formerly a member of the Quaker church, and joined the M. E. Church in Iowa City in 1870." (R155)

"Amos Hiatt, Jr., lived in Iowa City, Iowa, and attended University there. Here he met Elma Sanders -- also college student and after they graduated in 1870 they married. Lived in Iowa City and here their two sons were born -- Allen b. --- and Richard Sanders b. 7-15-1873. Elma died and afterwards Amos Jr. went to Des Moines and taught school. Was principal of Jr. High. (There is a school named for him in Des Moines.) Here he met Vida Otis -- a teacher and married her. They had 1 son Otis b. 4-10-1896 -- d. 3-23-1927. Amos and Vida and son Otis came to Ceres, Calif., about 1902 or '03. Bought land. Vida died at Ceres 8-25-1918. Amos died in Washington (State) while visiting son Allen. (If these Hiatts had not come to Ceres (where we lived before moving to Modesto - 1948) I would never have known a Hiatt. Richard S. lives in Ceres. 1 son Stewart is a Dr. (M. D.) here in Modesto and other son William -- expert accountant in San Francisco. Amos Jr. and wife and my grandparents -- Frank and Adeline Crispin were very friendly and visited often while they lived.) (R154)

(3111.) HARMON H. HIATT (1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-8mo-1846, Highland Co., Ohio; d. 1935; m. 2mo-1876, to EDITH BROWN, of Johnson Co., Iowa. From Ohio to Iowa 1869. (See sketches below.)

CH: (5305.) Mabel B.; (5306.) Dora Inez; (5307.) Edith Elma; (5308.) Homer H.; (5309.) Rufus Putnam. (R156)

"My parents went to the Island of Guam about 1900, where my father established a school system for the United States, and upon their return they established themselves on a small farm near DeQueen, Arkansas, where a fire destroyed their house and all papers, including the family bible and mother's marriage certificate." (R156)

History of Johnson Co., Iowa:

p. 842 - "Harmon H. Hiatt, A. M., B. D., junior proprietor and principal of the Iowa City Academy; was born August 16, 1846, in Highland county, Ohio. He came to Iowa City and entered the State University in 1869, and graduated with the class of 1875; he was principal of the public schools in Carroll City 1873-74, also of the Springdale public schools from 1875 to 1878, and resigned and took his present position in the Iowa City Academy. He was married in February, 1876, to Miss Edith Brown, of Iowa City." (R155)

(3112.) DANIEL HIATT (1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-12mo-1849; d. 21-9mo-1851.

(3113.) LYDIA DORA HIATT (1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-2mo-1853; d. 1938; m. 20-4mo-1876, to THOMAS B. WHITE. (R154)

(3114.) JONATHAN HIATT (1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-12mo-1855; d. young.

(3115.) MARY HIATT (1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-3mo-1832; m. at Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio, 21-8mo-1851, to ELI FAWCETT, son of Richard and Deborah (---) Fawcett, of Morgan Co., Ohio. (She, too, was of Morgan Co., Ohio, at the time of her marriage.)

CH: (5310.) Elwood; (5311.) Charles H.; (5312.) Tacy Jane. (Others?)(R101)

(3116.) RACHEL HIATT (1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-1mo-1834; d. 28-6mo-1841, aged 7, bur. at Chesterfield. (R101)

(3117.) ELIJAH HIATT (1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-7mo-1835; m. at Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio, 31-5mo-1860, to SIBBILLA PEEBLES, dau. of Burwell and Asenath (---) Peebles; d. 3-5mo-1890, aged 70, bur. at Chesterhill. (R101)

CH: (5313.) Mary F.; (5314.) Asenath P.; (5315.) Rollin D.; (5316.) Ruth-anna.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 31-5mo-1860 - Elijah J. Hiatt, son of Jesse and Ruth Anna, Morgan Co., Ohio, m. in Chesterfield, Sibbilla Peebles, dau. of Burwell and Asenath, Morgan Co., Ohio.

15-4mo-1865 - Elijah Hiatt disowned for disunity. (R101)

(3118.) SARAH ANN HIATT (1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-12mo-1837; m. c1859 to ---- FAWCETT.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 16-7mo-1859 - Sarah Ann Fawcett (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R101)

(3119.) SUSANNA HIATT (1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-11mo-1839; m. c1859, to --- CREW.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 21-5mo-1859 - Susanna Crew (formerly Hiatt) condemned marriage contrary to discipline. (R101)

(3120.) GRACE HIATT (1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-7mo-1841; m. c1861, to ---- SMITH.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 20-7mo-1861 - Grace Smith (formerly Hiatt) condemned marriage contrary to discipline. (R101)

(3121.) AMOS HIATT (1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-8mo-1843; living 1914 at Chesterhill, Morgan Co., Ohio; m. ---- ----.

CH: (5317.) William A. (Others?) (See sketch under No. (5317.).)

(3122.) JESSE HIATT (1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-9mo-1846; m. c1869, to ---- ----.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 17-4mo-1869 - Jesse Hiatt, Jr., disowned for marriage contrary to discipline.

18-4mo-1908 - Jesse L. Hiatt reinstated. (R101)

(3123.) JAMES HIATT (1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-7mo-1848; m. 24-3mo-1880, at Plymouth Mo. Mtg., Washington Co., Ohio, to MARY E. HARRISON, dau. of Manoah and Millicent (---) Harrison; d. 31-1mo-1905, age 47, bur. Chesterhill. (R101)

CH: (5318.) Elwood D.; (5319.) George J.; (5320.) -son-; (5321.) James Russell.

Plymouth Mo. Mtg., Washington Co., Ohio: 24-3mo-1880 - James Hiatt, son of Jesse and Ruthanna, Morgan Co., Ohio, m. in Plymouth Mtg. House, Mary E. Hanson (sic), dau. of Manoah and Millicent.

20-12mo-1880 - James Hiatt received on certificate from Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., dated 19-12mo-1880.

22-10mo-1883 - James Hiatt and wife Mary E. and son Elwood D. granted a certificate to Chesterfield Mo. Mtg.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 20-3mo-1880 - James Hiatt granted a certificate to Plymouth Mo. Mtg., to m. Mary E. Harrison.

18-12mo-1880 - James Hiatt granted a certificate to Plymouth Mo. Mtg.

15-12mo-1883 - James Hiatt and wife Mary E. and son Elwood D. received on certificate from Plymouth Mo. Mtg., dated 22-11mo-1883. (R101)

(3124.) AMOS W. MORRIS (1247.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-7mo-1845. (R101)

(3125.) PHEBE ANN MORRIS (1247.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-9mo-1849. (R101)

(3126.) JEHU H. MORRIS (1247.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-2mo-1851. (R101)

(3127.) SARAH MORRIS (1247.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-4mo-1853. (R101)

(3128.) JEHU DAVIS (1248.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-9mo-1837; m. RUTH P. ----.

CH: (5322.) Daniel C.; (5323.) Charles E.; (5324.) Lucinda M.; (5325.) Tacy Ann; (5326.) William C.; (5327.) Mary Elizabeth; (5328.) Daniel N.; (5329.) Phebe Emma; (5330.) Albert Arthur; (5331.) Eva Lurena. (R57)

(3129.) MARTHA DAVIS (1248.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-12mo-1838; m. c1858 to ---- LAMBERT.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 17-4mo-1858 - Martha Lambert (formerly Davis) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R101)

(3130.) DANIEL DAVIS (1248.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-3mo-1841; d. 10-9mo-1858. (R101)

(3131.) JANE E. WAGONER (1253.)(439.)(88.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1839.

(3132.) to (3135.) No further record.

(3136.) FANNIE E. CRAVENS (1271.)(442.)(94.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-9mo-1870; d. 23-7mo-1892. (R128)

(3137.) MARY R. CRAVENS (1271.)(442.)(94.)(12.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-7mo-1880; attended Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif. (R128)

(3138.) to (3150.) No further record.

(3151.) MAMIE HIETT (1320.)(463.)(99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1884; living 1950 at Augusta, W. Va.; m. 1903 to GEORGE STEWART; b. 1875; d. 1949. (R61)

(3152.) AGNES HIETT (1320.)(463.)(99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1886; is a nurse at the Methodist Home for Aged at College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio. (R61)

(3153.) IRA HIETT (1320.)(463.)(99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1889; d. 1907. (R61)

(3154.) WAYNE HIETT (1320.)(463.)(99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1891; d. 1944; m. in 1939 to MADISON LOVE. (R61)

(3155.) ALLEN A. HIETT (1320.)(463.)(99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1895; m. 1928 to LEONA HAYS.

CH: (5332.) Nancy; (5333.) Robert.

Allen A. Hiatt graduated from The Cincinnati Veterinary College, class of 1909. He is employed by the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, Cincinnati, Ohio. (R61)

(3156.) PAULINE HIETT (1320.)(463.)(99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1897; is a nurse at Otterbein Home for Aged and Children, at Lebanon, Ohio. (Miss Hiatt has kindly furnished the records for her branch of the Hiatt family -- editor.)

(3157.) to (3163.) No further record.

(3164.) to (3186.) No further record. (Dates of birth and other data are given in the Waldo Genealogy. (R106) -- editor.)

(3187.) DEE BLANCHE SAPP (1380.)(489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-10mo-1863; d. 30-12mo-1944; m. 2-11mo-1884, to JOHN MELVILLE JANES;
b. 8-11mo-1857; d. 13-6mo-1947.

CH: (5334.) Moynie Ora. (Others ?) (R131)

(3188.) to (3211.) No further record. (See the Waldo Genealogy -- (R106).)

(3212.) --- SHINN (1389.)(492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

m. to Dr. --- MORGAN.

CH: (5335.) Gertrude; (5336.) Edna; (5337.) Harold; (5338.) ? Charles. (R78)

(3213.) to (3215.) No further record.

(3216.) JOHN LOWE GAWTHROP (1396.)(492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-11mo-1877; d. c1921; m. 23-6mo-1908, to FLORA HARVEY. (R78)

(3217.) CLAUDE GARNETT GAWTHROP (1396.)(492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-9mo-1879; m. 8-6mo-1906, to AMY BASSELL.

CH: (5339.) Claude Garnet, Jr.; (5340.) Carol Burr. (R78).

(3218.) DANA HOLLAND GAWTHROP (1396.)(492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-10mo-1881; m. 17-12mo-1901, to FLORIDA CORPENING.

CH: (5341.) Robert Earl; (5342.) Paul. (R78)

(3219.) PERRY CLEVELAND GAWTHROP (1396.)(492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-2mo-1884; m. NOCAL LAKE. (R78)

(3220.) ROBERT MURRAY GAWTHROP (1396.)(492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-2mo-1886; with the W. Va. Geolog. Survey, Morgantown, W. Va. (R78)

(3221.) RAY BRIGHT GAWTHROP (1396.)(492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-2mo-1888. (R78)

(3222.) JAMES CLEON GAWTHROP (1397.)(493.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-11mo-1858. (R78)

(3223.) BURREL LEE GAWTHROP (1397.)(493.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-7mo-1862. (R78)

(3224.) CHARLES S. GAWTHROP (1397.)(493.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-11mo-1865. (R78)

(3225.) CORA E. GAWTHROP (1398.)(493.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-9mo-1865; m. --- DUNHAM. (R78)

(3226.) LULA GAWTHROP (1398.)(493.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-5mo-1873. (R78)

(3227.) JOHN THOMAS GAWTHROP (1398.)(493.)(102.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-7mo-1881; m. PEARL KEENER. (R78)

(3228.) ALLEN D. GAWTHROP (1400.)(494.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-3mo-1870. (R78)

(3229.) GEORGE W. GAWTHROP (1400.)(494.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-10mo-1873. (R78)

(3230.) LAUNA GAWTHROP (1400.)(494.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-10mo-1877. (R78)

(3231.) CLARENCE WOODYARD GAWTHROP (1403.)(494.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-7mo-1885 (?); d. 4-1mo-1913. (R78)

(3232.) BERTHA GAWTHROP (1403.)(494.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-7mo-1879; m. 14-4mo-1921, to D. P. LOGAN; b. 10-7mo-1878. Address:
Route 5, Grafton, W. Va. (R78)

(3233.) to (3260.) No further record.

(3261.) LLOYD WILSON BROWN (1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-9mo-1868, near Pruntytown, W. Va.; d. 21-1mo-1933, at Charleston, W.
Va.; m. 27-9mo-1893, to MARY ELLEN COTTRELL; b. 12-11mo-1868; living 1950
at 1709 Warwood Ave., Wheeling, W. Va.

CH: (5343.) Jesse "L."; (5344.) Durward Belmont; (5345.) James Russell;
(5346.) Ruth; (5347.) Wilson Cottrell. (R78)

"Lloyd Wilson Brown, son of James Boyle Brown and Arah Jane Scranage, was born near Pruntytown, West Virginia, September 27, 1868. He attended school at the Harmony Grove Schoolhouse nearby and then went to Fairmont Normal School, where he graduated in the Class of 1890. He taught school at three or four places in Taylor County, his first school being Harmony Grove where he himself had attended school. Another school was in the Gladys Creek or in the Knottsville section. He then became principal of the Pruntytown School. About this time he operated a store in Pruntytown and was a deputy assessor of Taylor County. (We are not sure of the sequence of events.) On September 27, 1893 he married Mary Ellen Cottrell (or Cottrill) the ceremony being performed by her relative, Rev. Isaac Abraham Barnes, who was then minister of the Methodist Protestant Church in Grafton, West Virginia.

"His bride had inherited a small farm lying between Pruntytown and Webster and there the young couple erected a house and reared their family. The farm contained several acres of very fine coal and the husband developed a

coal mine and sold coal to the farmers of the vicinity. About 1904 they moved to Grafton, living at 321 Beech Street and then at 507 Maple Avenue. From about 1904 to 1906, Lloyd W. Brown carried the mail on Route 1, Grafton. The Route went to Knottsville, then southwest to the Tygarts Valley River, then down the river to Grafton.

"Lloyd W. Brown had been interested in coal mining and for sometime had been studying by correspondence from the International Correspondence School at Scranton, Pennsylvania. He went to Wheeling where his cousin Loomis Holden Brown was working in the office of a coal company and entered the employ of the J. C. McKinley mines as mining engineer. About the middle of March, 1907 the remainder of the family went to Wheeling. Mr. Brown became Superintendent of the Richland Coal Company and then General Superintendent of the eight mines of the McKinley group.

"In the fall of 1915 he went to Bolivia, South America representing New York and Wheeling financial groups to study the copper industry. The Bolivian Government, however, had control of the copper industry and would make no concession to North American financial interests. He returned to New York by way of Chile, The Argentine, and the principal ports of Brazil.

"In 1917-1919 he was employed by the Mack Manufacturing Company of New Cumberland, West Virginia to develop a coal operation that they might have a dependable source of coal for their brick manufacturing. From 1920 to 1924 he was in charge of their clay and coal mines. During this period he developed and patented a die used in the manufacture of brick.

"In November of 1925 he was appointed Mine Inspector and Mining Engineer on a Joint 'Roof Control Study' conducted by the West Virginia Department of Mines and the United States Bureau of Mines. He drew and compiled about 95% of the drawings made in connection with this study.

"On June 1, 1929 he was assigned to take charge of the Oil and Gas Division of the Department. Here he compiled the Oil and Gas Regulations carrying out the West Virginia Oil and Gas Law.

"In October of 1929 they moved to Charleston, West Virginia. On January 21, 1933, Lloyd Wilson Brown died at his Charleston home. His widow, Mary Ellen Cottrell, lives at the home at 1709 Warwood Avenue, Wheeling, West Virginia. At the age of eighty-one she is quite active and goes for an extensive walk practically every day.

"Two of their five children grew to maturity. Durward is a minister in the West Virginia Conference of the Methodist Church. Russell is an expert die-maker for the Wheeling Corrugating Company, and is a leader in the Steel-makers' Union at Wheeling." (R78)

(3262.) LU ELLA BROWN (1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-6mo-1872; m. 7-9mo-1904, to ELZA CLINTON HALL; b. 7-12mo-1866. (R78)

(3263.) BRUCE ALEXANDER BROWN (1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-10mo-1873; m. ELLA GALL.

CH: (5348.) Lolita Rosamund; (5349.) Leola; (5350.) Juanita Pauline. (R78)

(3264.) DORSEY LEE BROWN (1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

m. ZEPFORAH COPLIN.

CH: (5351.) James Lee; (5352.) Martha Virginia; (5353.) Ellen. (R78)

(3265.) GEORGE TAYLOR BROWN (1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

m. EFFIE ZUMBRO. (Divorced.) (R78)

(3266.) IDA REBECCA BROWN (1418.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-8mo-1871; d. 29-7mo-1899. (R78)

(3267.) WILLIAM CATHER BROWN (1419.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-6mo-1875; m. 3-10mo-1900, to MILDRED M. SHEFFER. Live at Castleford,
Idaho.

CH: (5354.) Wilma Lucile; (5355.) Myrtle Virginia; (5356.) William Charles.
(R78)

(3268.) EARNEST GEORGE BROWN (1419.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-10mo-1879; d. 22-3mo-1883. (R78)

(3269.) GRACE ETHEL BROWN (1419.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-6mo-1881; m. 21-10mo-1903, to PARK ENNIS SALTER; Wichita, Kansas.

CH: (5357.) Alma May; (5358.) Gladys Hazel; (5359.) Thomas Brown; (5360.)
Donald Maurice. (R78)

(3270.) LOOMIS HOLDEN BROWN (1419.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-6mo-1884; m. 2-12mo-1906, to BLANCHE HARRIS; Filer, Idaho.

CH: (5361.) Linville Holden; (5362.) Wilson Harris; (5363.) Harold Theodore;
(5364.) Paul Cather. (R78)

(3271.) VIRGINIA BROWN (1419.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-12mo-1892; Augusta, Kansas. (R78)

(3272.) MIRTIE J. BELLE RECTOR (1420.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-3mo-1870; m. 24-2mo-1897, to JAMES FRANKLIN MANOWN; b. 30-6mo-1860.

CH: (5365.) Rawlston Rector; (5366.) Pauline Virginia; (5367.) Isabel Eliza-
beth; (5368.) Maurice M.; (5369.) Frankie Mignon; (5370.) James Franklin,
Jr.; (5371.) Wilson Edward. (R78)

(3273.) LOTTIE LOURENA RECTOR (1420.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-9mo-1873; d. 22-5mo-1874. (R78)

(3274.) WILSON BLAINE RECTOR (1420.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-3mo-1880; m. 12-9mo-1906, to CHARLOTTA ROOME WALKER. (R78)

(3275.) FRANKIE LEE BROWN (1421.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-3mo-1887; d. 15-7mo-1887. (R78)

(3276.) OTA LEONA BROWN (1421.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-3mo-1892; m. 26-8mo-1919, to WILLIAM DEAN KNAPP.

CH: (5372.) Kingston Dean; (5373.) Marian Elinore. (R78)

(3277.) GEORGE EDISON BROWN (1421.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-4mo-1894; m. 16-7mo-1923, to GRACE ELEANOR MENDENHALL. (R78)

(3278.) MARY SUSAN ELIZABETH BROWN (1423.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-3mo-1902; m. 28-6mo-1927, to KENNETH V. HACKENBERG; b. 13-11mo-1901.
Living (1950) at 1843 Hampton Road, Cleveland 16, Ohio.

CH: (5374.) John Vernon; (5375.) Elizabeth Mae. (R157)

(3279.) RUTH ALICE CAMP (1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-6mo-1857; d. fall of 1942; m. (1st) in 1878, to JOHN N. DICKIE; many years later she m. (2nd) to ARCHIE ROBERTSON, a Methodist minister. In 1913 she was living with her youngest son, John N. Dickie (born posthumously), in Friday Harbor, Washington. In 1941, again a widow, she was living with John at Everett, Washington.

CH: (By first husband) (5376.) Paul R.; (5377.) Walter B.; (5378.) Guy L.; (5379.) John N. (R80)

(3280.) ELMER ELLSWORTH CAMP (1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-6mo-1861; d. 31-1mo-1862. (R80)

(3281.) CLARENCE EVANS CAMP (1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

m. ----. (Married again years later. May have taken the name of Clarence E. Deeble.) Lived in California.

CH: (5380.) Clarence Evans. (A daughter ?) (R80,158)

(3282.) ELSTON HAMLIN CAMP (1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

m. HETTIE LOUISE GREENE; lived Seattle, Washington. (He died in May 1942; his wife died in 1907, and he m. (2nd) to IDELL J. WILLIAMS.)

CH: (By first wife) (5381.) Dorothy Foster; (5382.) Sherman Adams; (5383.) Margaret Elston; (5384.) Mary Louise.

(By second wife) (5385.) Gayle H.; (5386.) -dau. d. at birth-; (5387.) Luther Williams. (R80,158)

(3283.) to (3285.) No further record. (No. (3285.) died in infancy; the other two married and had large families. R80)

(3286.) to (3289.) No further record. (See No. (3291.) below.)

(3290.) ELBERT McNEAL BATES (1472.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-4mo-1870. (R80)

(3291.) ELMER PAVETT (changed to WILLIAM VINCENT) (1474.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

m. (1st) to MARTHA M. JOHNSTONE; d. 10-3mo-1920; m. (2nd) 4-8mo-1930, to his cousin, (3287.) ETHEL A. VINCENT. There were three children by his first wife. (R80)

Elmer Pavett, in 1892, with his cousin Harry Vincent, hitch-hiked from central Kansas to California near Susanville, and changed his name to William Vincent, being still so known. (R80)

(3292.) WILLIAM LACY GIBSON (1490.)(558.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-10mo-1878, at "Bellevue", a part of the "Clay Hill" estate owned at the time by Ruth Annabelle Hurst. When small he went with his mother to live at "Fleetwood", his grandfather William Hurst Moore's home, a property now owned by his mother. He lives in Charles Town, where he is Cashier of the Bank of Charles Town (W. Va.) (R37)

(3293.) JAMES GREGG GIBSON (1490.)(558.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-7mo-1880; m. LELIA DARKE BUCKLES; b. 1883; d. 18-1mo-1938, at their home "Needwood" near Halltown, Jefferson Co., W. Va. She was the dau. of

John Henry and Virginia Darke (Engle) Buckles. For a number of years James G. Gibson has served as County Commissioner of Jefferson County.

CH: (5388.) Virginia; (5389.) Newton Moore; (5390.) Elizabeth. (R37)

(3294.) ELIZABETH BELLE NEWTON GIBSON (1490.) (558.) (131.) (16.) (2.) (1.):
of Charles Town, W. Va.; b. 2-8mo-1881; m. 6-1mo-1910, to WILLIAM McCUE KYLE,
son of Robert Hall and Juliet (Miller) Kyle, of Augusta Co., Va.; b. 18-8mo-
1880. Live in Jersey City, N. J.

CH: (5391.) Gibson Moore. (R37)

(3295.) JAMES GIBSON KEMPER (1491.) (558.) (131.) (16.) (2.) (1.):
m. CAROLINE SETTLE, of Fairfax Co., Va. After the death of her husband, she
resided at Clifton Station, Va.

CH: (5392.) Carson; (5393.) Winston; (5394.) Joseph. (R37)

(3296.) CHARLES LEIGH KEMPER (1491.) (558.) (131.) (16.) (2.) (1.):
b. at Cedar Grove, the Kemper home near Warrenton, Va. He is an attorney
at law living in Atlanta, Ga. (R37)

(3297.) WILLIAM MAUZY KEMPER (1491.) (558.) (131.) (16.) (2.) (1.):
m. LUCY WINSTON ALLEN, of Woodstock, Va.; now residing in Richmond, Va. For
some years William M. Kemper conducted military academies. He is now execu-
tive aide to Gov. Price of Virginia, with rank of colonel.

CH: (5395.) Allen; (5396.) Lucy. (R37)

(3298.) ELIZABETH SHIRLEY BRISCOE (1497.) (561.) (131.) (16.) (2.) (1.):
m. SAMUEL READ.

CH: (5397.) Samuel; (5398.) Julian; (5399.) Warwick. (R37)

(3299.) MARY LEWIS BRISCOE (1497.) (561.) (131.) (16.) (2.) (1.):
m. JOHN GREENWAY. (R37)

(3300.) CATHERINE BRISCOE (1497.) (561.) (131.) (16.) (2.) (1.):
m. FRED M. HARRIS. (R37)

(3301.) SARAH CAPPLE BRISCOE (1497.) (561.) (131.) (16.) (2.) (1.):
m. HERBERT CROZIER. (R37)

(3302.) to (3303.) No further record.

(3304.) KATHARINE DANIEL MOORE (1508.) (563.) (131.) (16.) (2.) (1.):
b. 23-8mo-1889; d. 25-8mo-1922; unmarried. (R37)

(3305.) BYRNE BARBOUR MOORE (1508.) (563.) (131.) (16.) (2.) (1.):
b. 30-7mo-1891; lives on the P. H. Garrison farm, near Pikesville, Md. (R37)

(3306.) MARIANNE HURST MOORE (1508.) (563.) (131.) (16.) (2.) (1.):
b. 27-10mo-1893. (R37)

(3307.) ROBERT MOORE (1508.)(563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-3mo-1896. (R37)

(3308.) CHARLES JOHNS MOORE (1508.)(563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-9mo-1900. (R37)

(3309.) SHIRLEY HURST PATTERSON (1510.)(563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-1mo-1899; d. 26-4mo-1909. (R37)

(3310.) KATHARINE DANIEL PATTERSON (1510.)(563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-8mo-1900; d. 10-6mo-1910. (R37)

(3311.) EUGENIA CARY PATTERSON (1510.)(563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-12mo-1902. (R37)

(3312.) JAMES ORVILLE PATTERSON (1510.)(563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-1mo-1905. (R37)

(3313.) JANE CABANISS PATTERSON (1510.)(563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-4mo-1908; d. 11-4mo-1909. (R37)

(3314.) MARY DANIEL HURST (1513.)(563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-10mo-1916. (R37)

(3315.) WILLIAM DANIEL HURST (1513.)(563.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-1mo-1920. (R37)

(3316.) MARY WALLACE BLANCHARD (1514.)(564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

m. Rev. ALLEN BROWN; pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Havre de Grace, Md.; he was graduated from Washington and Lee University, and from Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia. (R37)

(3317.) to (3318.) No further record.

(3319.) FLORENCE GLASSELL BLANCHARD (1514.)(564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

m. PAUL HOUSER; chemist with Du Pont Co.; live in Penn Grove, New Jersey.

CH: (5400.) Wallace. (R37)

(3320.) No further record.

(3321.) HELEN MARY WINSTON (1515.)(564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

living in Bristol, Va.; m. RICHARD HACKLEY CARMICHAEL III, who, prior to his death, was Secretary-Treasurer of Jenney-Marshall Co., Fredericksburg, Va. (R37)

(3322.) No further record.

(3323.) FRANK WINSTON (1515.)(564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

m. HARRIET EDWIN HARRIS, niece of former Gov. Nathaniel Harris, of Ga.; he is sales agent of the Clinchfield Fuel Co., of Spartanburg, S. C.; lives in Bristol, Tenn.

CH: (5401.) Frank; (5402.) Julia Harris. (R37)

(3324.) KATE SPOTSWOOD WINSTON (1515.)(564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

m. WILLIAM GIBSON FLEU; attorney for Kentland Coal Co., Fayetteville, W. Va.;

he was graduated from Grant University (now University of Chattanooga).

CH: (5403.) William Gibson; (5404.) Frank Winston; (5405.) Nell Spotswood.
(R37)

(3325.) JEANETTE HENDERSON WINSTON (1515.)(564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
died when young. (R37)

(3326.) SHIRLEY GLASSELL WINSTON (1515.)(564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
m. JOHN HALLETT CLARK, Jr.; sales manager for Shriver Filter-Press Co., of
Harrison, N. J.; he was graduated from Williams College; live in Essex Falls,
N. J. (R37)

(3327.) DOROTHEA DANDRIDGE WINSTON (1515.)(564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
m. DAVID TAYLOR SHAW; General Superintendent of Atlantic Refinery, Philadel-
phia, Pa.; he was graduated from Oberline College and from Brown University;
live in Swarthmore, Pa.

CH: (5406.) Shirley Dandridge. (R37)

(3328.) WALLACE SOMERVILLE WINSTON (1515.)(564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
in retail coal business, Bristol, Tenn. (R37)

(3329.) ELIZABETH HAYNES (1516.)(564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
died when young. (R37)

(3330.) SHIRLEY HUGHES HAYNES (1516.)(564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
m. THOMAS FRANKLIN STALEY, Jr.; stock broker, Wall Street, New York City;
nephew of R. J. Reynolds formerly of Reynolds Tobacco Co.

CH: (5407.) Janet Wallace; (5408.) Thomas Franklin. (R37)

(3331.) WILLIAM WALLACE HAYNES (1516.)(564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
m. JOSEPHINE HAYTER; he was graduated from Princeton University, and from
Harvard Law School; is connected with the law firm of Whitaker and Whitaker,
Chattanooga, Tenn. (R37)

(3332.) LILLIAN TREVOR SHIRLEY (1520.)(566.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-2mo-1881; m. ROBERT LEE BATES MACOUGHTRY, son of Thomas Mann and Mary
(Bates) Macoughtry. (Second cousins; see No. (3341.).)

CH: (5409.) Edith Shirley. (R37)

(3333.) JAMES GRAFTON SHIRLEY (1520.)(566.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-11mo-1886; m. MARY MCGILL BRANNER; she, for some years, has been Com-
missioner of Accounts for Jefferson Co., W. Va.; he has been in the drug bus-
iness with headquarters in Charles Town; they live in Charles Town, W. Va.

CH: (5410.) James Grafton; (5411.) Robert Thruston; (5412.) Sydney McGill;
(5413.) Edith Anne. (R37)

(3334.) MARY MARGARET SHIRLEY (1529.)(567.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-6mo-1900; m. CREIGHTON TABB, son of Charles Holmes and Lillia (Reynolds)
Tabb, of Charles Town, Jefferson Co., W. Va.; b. 17-3mo-1897. (R37)

(3335.) GEORGE WILLIAM SHIRLEY (1529.)(567.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-10mo-1902; was graduated with the degree of B. A. from the University of Virginia where he was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, and graduated from Virginia (Episcopal) Theological Seminary with degree of B. D.; is at present an Episcopal clergyman, St. Matthews Church, Charleston, W. Va.; m. 29-4mo-1939, to REBECCA SALMOND, dau. of Edward Salmond of Charleston, W. Va. (R37)

(3336.) VIRGINIA SHIRLEY (1529.)(567.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-2mo-1905; m. MEDFORD T. THOMSON; b. 9-6mo-1904; he is connected with the U. S. Geological Survey.

CH: (5414.) Shirley Talbott. (R37)

(3337.) JOHN GRANTHAM SHIRLEY (1529.)(567.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-5mo-1912; was graduated from Hampton Sydney College with the degree of B. A., and from the Virginia (Episcopal) Theological Seminary with degree of B. D. He was ordained to Episcopal priesthood, June 25, 1938, in Charles Town, W. Va. He is the rector of St. Mathias Church, Grafton, W. Va., and of Grace Church, Elkins, W. Va. He married 25-6mo-1938, to NANCY MOFFETT, dau. of Jesse Marshall Moffett of Charles Town, W. Va. (R37)

(3338.) WILLIAM ORR MACOUGHTRY (1534.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-4mo-1875; d. 3mo-1938; m. CAROLINE FICKLIN GRANTHAM, dau. of Col. John J. and Mary (Bowen) Grantham; he was a landowner living two miles south of Middleway, W. Va., on the Middleway-Summit Point road; for many years he was treasurer and sheriff of Jefferson Co., W. Va.; vestryman in Grace Protestant Episcopal Church of Nelson Parish.

CH: (5415.) Margaret Bowen; (5416.) Mary Nelson; (5417.) William Orr. (R37)

(3339.) MARGARET SALOME MACOUGHTRY (1534.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-5mo-1878; m. RICHARD JAMES MADISON, formerly of King and Queen Co., Va., subsequently moving to Middleway, W. Va., where he became treasurer and sheriff of the County; he is a landowner living one half mile east of Middleway.

CH: (5418.) Mary Bates; (5419.) Richard James. (R37)

(3340.) JAMES FRANCIS MACOUGHTRY (1534.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-3mo-1879, Middleway, W. Va.; for many years prior to his retirement he was connected with the U. S. Treasury, in later years as Bureau Chief of U. S. Bond Department, Washington, D. C.; m. (1st) to GERTRUDE HIGHAM, dau. of William and Harriet (Archer) Higham, of Nottingham, England; m. (2nd) to CAROLINE HEATON; live in Middleway, W. Va.

CH: (By which wife?) (5419.A.) Helen Gertrude. (R37)

(3341.) ROBERT LEE BATES MACOUGHTRY (1534.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1880, Middleway, W. Va.; a farmer and business man at the time of his death living on the Amon Shirley place -- Sandhole Woods Farm -- near Lee-town, W. Va.; m. by Rev. William Alfrend, on 23-4mo-1913, to (3332.) LILLIAN TREVOR SHIRLEY, dau. of James Amon and Edith May (Grantham) Shirley. (See No. (3332.).)

(3342.) HELEN MARY TALIAFERRO (1537.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-2mo-1887; lives in Warsaw, Va.; m. FERDINAND AUGUSTINE SHACKELFORD, a

banker of Warsaw, Va., son of Ferdinand Augustine Shackelford, a landowner and merchant of Warsaw, Va.; b. 8-8mo-1884; d. 11-9mo-1933.

CH: (5419.B.) Margaret. (R37)

(3343.) MARGARET EUDORS TALIAFERRO (1537.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-9mo-1891; d. 4mo-1904. (R37)

(3344.) PHILIP ALLEN TALIAFERRO (1537.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-3mo-1895; once student at College of William and Mary; enlisted with the Richmond Blues; subsequently served with American Expeditionary forces in France, 1918-19, with Base Hospital No. 43; resided in Warsaw, Va., more recently in Knoxville, Tenn., where he has business interests. (R37)

(3345.) ELIZABETH FOSTER TALIAFERRO (1537.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-8mo-1897; attended Fredericksburg State Teachers College (now Mary Washington), and taught in Virginia; m. JOHN BENNETT, son of Dr. Frank and Judith (---) Bennett; b. 1897; for some years stationed in Puerto Rico with business interests; now a resident of Virginia.

CH: (5420.) John Taliaferro; (5421.) William Temple; (5422.) Frank Marion.
(R37)

(3346.) WILLIAM TALIAFERRO (1537.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-10mo-1899; studied at Strayer's Business College in Baltimore, Md.; m. BILLIE ROBERTS, of Greenville, S. C.; he lives in Chattanooga, Tenn., where he has business interests. (R37)

(3347.) ROGER TALIAFERRO (1537.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1901; d. 1902. (R37)

(3348.) ROBERT LEE BATES (1538.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-11mo-1886; a professor at Virginia Military Institute from 1921 to the present; was graduated from West Virginia University in 1912 and 1916 with degrees of LL.B. and A.B., with four years of military science; and graduated from John Hopkins University in 1920 and 1924 with degrees of M. A. and Ph. D.; private to sergeant as state cadet. 1st Lieut. Sanitary Corps, U. S. Army, 1918-19; Captain in Sanitary Reserve, 1924-34; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel in Virginia Militia (unorganized); professor in summer schools, 1926-27 and '29-30 at Duke University; 1928, at University of Arkansas; '29 at North Carolina College for Women; 1931-32 at College of William and Mary; 1933, at University of Virginia; Fellow in AAAS, Fellow in American Psychological Association, former council member of Southern Society for Philosophy and Psychology, Virginia Academy of Sciences; Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu; m. 30-12mo-1914, to LAURA TALBOTT BOSLEY. (Col. Bates has furnished the data on the descendants of his ancestor (16.) Ruth (Hiatt) (Frier) Shirley -- editor.)

CH: (5423.) Frederick Talbott; (5424.) Susan Elizabeth. (R37)

(3349.) HARRY HOWARD BATES (1538.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-8mo-1889, Middleway, W. Va.; surveyed for C. and O. Railway Co., later a student at Virginia Polytechnic Institute where he held all ranks from private to first captain of the cadet corps; B. S. degree in Mechanical Engineering at V.P.I. 1913; Assistant professor in 1913-14; received M. E. de--

gree in Mechanical Engineering; observer of tests, later Power Director, Blue-stone Electrification, of the N. and W. Railway Co.; Superintendent at E. I. de Nemours Co.'s plant at Hopewell, Va.; 1st Lieut. Ordnance, U. S. Army, A. E. F. (in France) 1917-19; Assistant Chief Engineer, Stoker Division, Westinghouse Electric Corporation and now (1950) Manager of Works Engineering, South Philadelphia Works of the same company, at Philadelphia, Pa.; inventor, holding patents on many subjects (see Patent Office records); member of Pennsylvania Society of Professional Engineers, American Society of Mechanical Engineers and others; member of Tau Beta Pi (National Honorary Engineering Society); m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 30-6mo-1922, to MARTHA DARLINGTON HELMS, dau. of Edward R. and Mary Ann (Longbotham) Helms; b. 10-1mo-1895, Chester, Pa.; on the paternal side she descends from Israel Helms, a member of the early Swedish Colony, who arrived with Swedish Governor Johann Printz on Tinicum Island in the Delaware River in 1643.

CH: (5425.) William Helms; (5426.) Marian Helms. (R37)

(3350.) JOHN THOMAS BATES (1538.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-7mo-1892; for many years engaged in road construction; living in Middleway, W. Va., where he is a landowner; m. CLARA VIRGINIA SIFORD; b. 22-6mo-1900.

CH: (5427.) William Thomas. (R37)

(3351.) MARGARET SHIRLEY BATES (1538.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-12mo-1894, Middleway, Jefferson Co., W. Va.; m. at Middleway, 23-10mo-1918, to NEVILLE RUSH RIDGELY, son of Benjamin Talbott and Elizabeth Slade Cockey (Talbott) Ridgely; b. 27-11mo-1883, at Barrett's Delight, Towson, Baltimore Co., Md.; a farmer and business man. Margaret Shirley (Bates) Ridgely attended Jefferson Academy in Middleway, W. Va., and later Fort Loudon Seminary, Winchester, Va. Barrett's Delight has been the home of the Talbotts and their descendants since 1718.

CH: (5428.) Margaret Talbott; (5429.) Neville Rush; (5430.) Benjamin Talbott. (R37,159)

(3352.) to (3365.) No further record.

CHAPTER XXII

SEVENTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HIATT

(3366.) to (3377.) No further record.

(3378.) LOUISA JANE HIATT (1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-9mo-1835, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. 8-9mo-1866, to (1670.) JONATHAN
S. HIATT, son of (608.) Silas and Mary (Davis) Hiatt; b. 1-3mo-1840, Henry
Co., Indiana. (She was his second cousin once removed. See No. (1670.) for
descendants.) (R132)

(3379.) LUCINDA EVALINE HIATT (1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-8mo-1837, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. WILLIAM DIGGS.

CH: (5431.) Jennie; (5432.) Amos; (5433.) Grant; (5434.) John; (5435.) Ora;
(5436.) Morton. (R132)

(3380.) SAMUEL MARTIN HIATT (1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-6mo-1839, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 1908; m. MARJORIE HICKMAN; lived
Randolph Co., Indiana.

CH: (5437.) Elmer; (5438.) Alton; (5439.) Laura; (5440.) Mary; (5441.) Ed-
ward; (5442.) William E.; (5443.) Carl; (5444.) Walter; (5445.) Ralph
A.; (5446.) Harry E. (R132)

(3381.) MALISSA ANN HIATT (1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-1mo-1841, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. young. (R132)

(3382.) JOHN WESLEY HIATT (1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-10mo-1842, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. in an army camp during the Civil
War. (R132)

(3383.) HANNAH CATHERINE HIATT (1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-6mo-1850, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 28-5mo-1919; m. 26-9mo-1872, to
WILLIAM T. ROSZELL; d. 20-8mo-1923.

CH: (5447.) Olive Myrtle; (5448.) Orpha. (R132)

(3384.) JAMES CALVIN HIATT (1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-1mo-1854, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. ELIZABETH TERMAN.

CH: (5449.) Ashel; (5450.) Fred; (5451.) Clarence Frankie; (5452.) Walter F.;
(5453.) James Raymond; (5454.) John. (R132)

(3385.) CHARLES QUINCY HIATT (1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-8mo-1855, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. MARY COX.

CH: (5455.) Mae; (5456.) Walter; (5457.) Harold. (R132)

(3386.) MARY ELIZABETH HIATT (1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-8mo-1857, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 24-9mo-1865. (R132)

(3387.) ALLEN RILEY HIATT (1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 30-4mo-1860, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. -----

CH: (5458.) Edith; (5459.) Laurence D.; (5460.) Mildred. (R132)

(3388.) ROSA ELMEDA HIATT (1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 10-8mo-1862, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. NELSON CULBERTSON; no children.
(R132)

(3389.) CYNTHIA ELLEN HIATT (1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 8-5mo-1865, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. JAMES F. REITENOUR.

CH: (5461.) Garnet; (5462.) Leila E.; (5463.) Mary; (5464.) Neoma. (R132)

(3390.) SETH HINSHAW (1576.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 30-5mo-1853, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. 13-12mo-1877, to MARY OWENS, dau. of Peter and Rachel (Davis) Owens.

CH: (5465.) Bessie; (5466.) Logan.

(3391.) MARY HINSHAW (1576.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1855; m. CORNELIUS ROUCH, of Jay Co., Indiana.

(3392.) EDMUND HINSHAW (1576.)(518.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1856; d. young.

(3393.) ELIZA J. HINSHAW (1576.)(518.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1858; d. unmarried.

(3394.) BENJAMIN E. HINSHAW (1576.)(518.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 2-4mo-1864; m. 5-10mo-1905, to MARY STAKEBRAKE, dau. of Andrew J. and Ann E. (Jaqua) Stakebrake; lived Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana; no children.

(3395.) RACHEL A. HINSHAW (1576.)(518.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. ---; d. 25-2mo-1870.

(3396.) ELVIRA A. HIATT (1577.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 21-9mo-1851; d. 21-1mo-1930; m. 4-12mo-1877, to THOMAS F. MOORMAN.

(3397.) No further record.

(3398.) GEORGE W. HIATT (1577.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1855; d. 21-10mo-1935; m. to LENA ---; lived Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana.

CH: (5467.) Irene.

(3399.) OLIVER A. HIATT (1577.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1857/8; d. 10mo-1890.

(3400.) EDWIN J. HIATT (1577.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 6-7mo-1859; m. 18-3mo-1885, to ALBERTA BROWN, dau. of John S. and Nancy A. (---) Brown.

CH: (5468.) Elizabeth; (5469.) Lula; (5470.) Russell.

(3401.) KATIE HIATT (1577.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. ---; d. 10mo-1892.

(3402.) to (3403.) No further record.

(3404.) WILBUR C. HIATT (1577.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
to Glen Ellen, Illinois.

(3405.) EDITH M. HIATT (1577.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-8mo-1890; m. 26-12mo-1912, to WILLIAM P. HOSKINSON.

(3406.) SARAH HIATT (1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-4mo-1828; m. in Randolph Co., Indiana, 5-8mo-1847, to JOHN B. McNEES
(or McNess?).

(3407.) ANNA HIATT (1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-1mo-1831; m., as his second wife, to her father's first cousin, (1591.)
ELI (H.?) HIATT. (For further data see No. (1591.).)

(3408.) JESSE HIATT (1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-12mo-1832; m. (1st) 10 or 30-8mo-1856, to LOVISA STANLEY; d. 13-8mo-
1874; m. (2nd) 14-2mo-1880, to MARTHA J. ENGLE; b. 14-6mo-1850.

CH: (By first wife) (5471.) Florence; (5472.) Winfield Scott.
(By second wife) (5473.) Lindley R.; (5474.) Minnie B.; (5475.) Elmer;
(5476.) Azor; (5477.) E. S.; (5478.) Mary E.

(3409.) NANCY HIATT (1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-2mo-1835.

(3410.) REBECCA HIATT (1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-8mo-1837.

(3411.) SABINA HIATT (1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-3mo-1841, as given by the Birth Records of Dunkirk Anti-Slavery Friends
Meeting, Randolph Co., Indiana; family records give 16-3mo-1843. (Both Dun-
kirk and Poplar Run Meetings in Randolph Co., Indiana, give the family re-
cords of Eli and Mary (Conner) Hiatt and their children -- editor.).

(3412.) NATHAN HIATT (1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-9mo-1843 (Dunkirk Mtg.) or 18-3mo-1843 (Poplar Run Mtg.) or 16-3mo-
1843 (Family Records); d. 21-9mo-1863 (Family Records), or 20-9mo-1863, "in
the south" (Poplar Run Mtg.) -- probably as a soldier in Civil War.

(3413.) ELI HIATT (1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. ~~15-3mo-1845~~; d. ~~21 or 27-9mo-1863~~ (?? -- Family Records.)

4-9-1846 d 12-15-1924

(3414.) EMILY BENTLEY (1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-8mo-1834; m. 29-6/7mo-1851, to WESLEY GREER; b. 10-2mo-1827. (R22,133)

(3415.) ELIZA BENTLEY (1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 3-3mo-1836; d. 19-5mo-1859; m. N. H. MOORE, of Virginia. (R22.133)

(3416.) ANN BENTLEY (1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 20-1mo-1838; d. 1903; m. JOHN HAUCHEY, a widower with two children. (R22,133)

(3417.) JANE BENTLEY (1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 20-1mo-1838; d. 1902; m. WILLIAM BROWN. (R22,133)

(3418.) ELAM BENTLEY (1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-11mo-1840; m. (1st) 17-11mo-1859, to NANCY CUSTIS; d. 1889; m. (2nd) to ELLA BEEHEIMER. (R22,133)

(3419.) RHODA BENTLEY (1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-7mo-1843; d. 11-11mo-1867. (R22,133)

(3420.) GILBERT BENTLEY (1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 30-12mo-1845; m. LYDIA HUSSEY. (R22,133)

(3421.) JOHN HIATT BENTLEY (1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 31-7mo-1848; m. 9-11mo-1870, to ELLON JENKINS; d. 11-10mo-1889.

CH: (5479.) Charles O.; (5480.) Lillie; (5481.) Edith; (5482.) Eugene Talman;
(5483.) Frank Earl; (5484.) Fred Terrell; (5485.) Ula Adell; (5486.) Paul
Elton. (R22,133)

(3422.) ATALINE BENTLEY (1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 5-8mo-1853. (R22,133)

(3423.) SARAH ANN HIATT (1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 11-10mo-1838, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 19-7mo-1917, Emporia, Lyon Co.,
Kansas; m. 7-1mo-1857, to ANDREW HINSHAW, son of Stephen and Gulielma Maria
(Hoover) Hinshaw; b. 10-1mo-1829, Randolph Co., North Carolina; d. 13-11mo-
1911, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. (Married at Emporia.)

CH: (5487.) Stephen Curtis; (5488.) Sabina Elma; (5489.) John Embree; (5490.)
Laten Robert; (5491.) Mindie Jane; (5492.) Ruth Anna; (5493.) Unettie
Votaw; (5494.) Frederick Andrew. (R22,133)

SKETCH OF ANDREW HINSHAW -- By John E. Hinshaw

"Coming down the line to Andrew, his (Stephen Hinshaw's -- editor) oldest son, we find him grown, with almost no education, but energetic and hopeful. He shouldered his ax and split rails for twenty-five cents a hundred, or worked for neighbors at ten dollars a month. Later, he made three trips to Iowa, walking much of the way, crossing the Mississippi on the ice, on his winter journey. He took a claim seven miles southeast of Oskaloosa, but his 'bride-to-be' having later gone to 'Sunny Kansas', he started by stage and afoot in the snow, late in the fall of 1856, for the then unborn Emporia. Two weeks after his arrival he was married to Sarah Ann Hiatt, by Solomon G. Brown, in a cabin on the banks of the beautiful Cottonwood river.

"Later, as soon as the townsite was located, he set his stakes on the quarter section adjoining East street and South avenue, east, now the railroad junction. Here privations, as only the poor in a new country can understand, came

thick and fast, but eight children were in the course of time reared and educated up to the 'commonality' of folks and he made a creditable showing of house, barns, cattle, horses, sheep and swine. Being deprived of fruit in his youth, he became almost an extremist in horticulture and vines. Many hungry 'apple fiends' have been quieted in his orchard or from his large apple bins. After saying all this, modest as we think it is, we must admit that much -- and O, so much, of all this outward success was due to his life partner, wedded on the plains of Kansas. (R160)

THE PASSING OF ANDREW HINSHAW -- From The Emporia Gazette,
11-10-1911.

"Andrew Hinshaw died yesterday evening at 6:30 o'clock at his home two miles east of Emporia, aged 82 years 10 months. There was no direct cause of death. About a year ago Mr. Hinshaw had a bad sick spell, which left him weak; this with his old age gradually wore him out. The funeral will be held Monday morning at ten o'clock, at the home.

"Andrew Hinshaw was born in Randolph County, North Carolina, January 10, 1829, of Irish-German parentage. His parents were Quakers, to which faith Mr. Hinshaw always consistently adhered. The family moved to Indiana, settling near Richmond, the next year after his birth. In October, 1833, they moved to Hamilton County, 16 miles north of Indianapolis, where Andrew Hinshaw grew to manhood.

"He made three trips to the wilderness of Iowa, partly on foot, once crossing the Mississippi on the ice. He preempted 160 acres of land in Mahaska County, Iowa, and doubtless would have remained there but for the fact that his 'most beloved' had moved to Kansas. He left Oskaloosa early in December 1856 and rode by stage to Council Bluffs, Iowa. He went partly by stage and partly on foot to Lawrence. On the way he took dinner with the old chief, Tonganoxie, whose mother sat in a corner, and on asking her age, the son replied, 'One hundred six winter.' He took stage at Burlingame, being the only passenger in the old 'canvas back' as far west as Withington's, on 142 Creek.

"The next morning at daybreak, Mr. Hinshaw started south on a one track trail, and by noon the trail was slushy from the melting snow. In the early evening a heavy fog set in, and he came upon two deer, almost within kicking distance, he said. He had been directed to the Abraham settlement, but missing it, at nightfall he found himself on the north bank of the Neosho River. Failing to 'raise' anyone with his loud calls, he slept in a half-roofless cabin. He had but two matches. The first one went out, and he dropped the second one. He found it by a careful search, and got a fire started. He slept on a couple of clapboards on the dirt floor of the cabin, and by constant turning to the fire from face to back, he kept off the cold and a prowling panther or a hungry coyote.

"A short, terrific rain fell in the evening, followed by a cold, howling wind from the northwest, but by morning the weather was clear and cold. At daylight, December 27, the young man started out. He found a riffle on the Neosho (afterward the Rinker ford) and soon was climbing the hillside of the present State Normal School site. Having had but one letter of instructions on how to reach the settlement on the Cottonwood river, he was pondering on which way to go next when a puff of smoke from the timber to the south gave him the desired information. He hurried toward this haven of rest, for his last meal was twenty-six hours in the past, as he carried no food save two apples, sent as a present to the bride-to-be. In all probability those two Romanstems were the first apples brought to Emporia and among the first fruits of the orchards planted in Mahaska County, Iowa. Mr. Hinshaw reached the home of the late Solomon G. Brown, and here he was given, as he often averred the best meal he ever ate.

"He smelt the bacon as it boiled,
He wished he was alone;
He thought he could have eat it all
And swallowed down the bone.

"The breakfast was prepared by Mrs. Brown and her two daughters, and four years ago, at the golden wedding anniversary celebration of the Hinshaws, these two daughters, now Mrs. Sarah Staley and Mrs. Margaret Gilmore, were present.

"Mr. Hinshaw was married to the girl of his choice, Miss Sarah Ann Hiatt, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Hiatt, who came from Indiana to Kansas in 1856, reaching this community May 11. On January 7, 1857, Solomon Brown performed the ceremony and Mrs. Brown and their daughters served the wedding breakfast. Years later Mr. Brown performed the marriage ceremony for the eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hinshaw, when she was wedded to Harry McMillan.

"The surveyors having finished locating the townsite of Emporia, February 21, 1857, Andrew Hinshaw crossed the Cottonwood River on an ice gorge, from the Hiatt home on the south bank of the stream, and set his stakes east of what now is East Street, between South and Sixth Avenues. Two hours later Pete Sutherland, who had selected the same quarter section the evening before, came to set his stakes, but he was too late. Bentley Hiatt half swam his yoke of cattle that day with material for a hut located west of the present tower house, near the crossing of the Santa Fe and Katy tracks. This was the first habitation in sight between the two rivers. It would be impossible to recount the hardships and privations endured by this couple. Indian and border ruffan scares were frequent during their first few years in Kansas.

"In November, 1869, the Hinshaw's moved two miles east of town, on Sixth Avenue, which location ever since has been their home. The Missouri, Kansas and Texas railroad had graded its right-of-way and the stakes of the Santa Fe were set, so the Hinshaw's considered it time for them to move, and traded eighty acres for the 160 of the present home. Mr. Hinshaw, realizing the value of the railroads to the country, gave to each the land for their rights-of-way, for which they, in return, presented him with life-time passes in this state for himself and Mrs. Hinshaw.

"Eight children were born to Andrew and Sarah Ann Hinshaw, four sons and four daughters. The children are, Stephen C., Sabina E., now Mrs. Harry McMillan, John E., Laten R., Mindie J., now Mrs. Judson Marvin, Ruth A., now Mrs. Jacob Palmer, Unettie V., now Mrs. Alfred Kulander, and Frederic Andrew. All the children are married and all lived in Lyon county until a year and a half ago, when the youngest daughter, Mrs. Kulander, moved to Virgil, in Greenwood county. It is a remarkable fact that in the nearly fifty-five years of married life, there never before has been a death in the family. There are twenty-seven grandchildren, three of these having died in infancy, and one greatgrandchild. The grandchildren are scattered from Philadelphia to New Mexico.

"Andrew Hinshaw had much to do with the early life of Emporia. Although he lived outside the original townsite, he, with five other men, met in July, 1857, at Sixth and Mechanic, for the first public road work. Mechanic street then was a ravine, and later the sidewalk on the north side of Sixth, and that on the south side of Fifth, were on legs high enough for teams and loaded wagons to pass under. As late as 1870 the town skating pond was between Sixth and Seventh Avenues, west of Mechanic Street.

"Mr. Hinshaw was treasurer of the Receiving Aid Society in 1860, and received and distributed much money, and though footsore and nearly shoeless, he never applied any of the goods to his own use. A kind Americus friend paid two dollars for a pair of shoes which he gave to Mr. Hinshaw. Stand-

ing always for law and order, Mr. Hinshaw was a member of the vigilance committee which broke up the Free Love settlement, north of the Neosho.

"The Hinshaws are a thrifty, hard-working people, and they prospered to the extent that in 1870 they built a \$2,000 barn and \$1,000 granary. In 1874 they built the three-story brick residence which for years was the biggest and handsomest farm house in all Lyon county.

"Mr. and Mrs. Hinshaw long have been leaders in their 'meeting', as the quaint phraseology of the Friends term their religious organization. Their house was the stopping place for Friends from all sections of Kansas and from other states as well. They have entertained as many as forty persons at one time with meals and lodging, and rejoiced in doing it. Theirs was a wide hospitality, known and appreciated by hundreds outside of the Society of Friends, and which seemed necessary to their happiness and content. Mr. Hinshaw visited much in the interests of his Church, going twice to Philadelphia, twice to Ohio, twice to Canada -- the last time in June, 1911 -- once to New England and once to North Carolina. He visited often in Indiana, and on many of these trips he was accompanied by Mrs. Hinshaw, who is a recorded minister of the Friend's meeting.

"Mr. Hinshaw, modest and retiring, living the quiet, unassuming life of the Friend, never sought public office or recognition in any way. He served on the school board and looked after the interests of his road district, in an official capacity, and did it willingly and gladly for the benefit of his community. He gave freely of his time and ability to plan for the upbuilding of the town and community and has been a power for civic righteousness as well as a tower of strength in his church for more than half a century in Lyon county. The plain little meeting house at First Avenue and Sylvan Street, was his place of worship, and he was regularly, on First and Fifth days, in his place there.

"The measure of accomplishment of such a life cannot be taken. He was of the best type of Kansas pioneer, the like of whom builded the state for the great place which it has attained in a great nation." (R160)

(3424.) WILLIAM BENTLEY HIATT (1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 20-8mo-1840, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 2mo-1899, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas; m. 26-2mo-1868, in Kansas, to RUTH B. HINSHAW, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Lee) Hinshaw; b. 24-8mo-1846; d. 8-3mo-1909.

CH: (5495.) Ira Attie; (5496.) Sarah Alta; (5497.) Anna Sabina; (5498.) Charles Curtis; (5499.) John Ronsaville; (5500.) William Roy; (5501.) David Isom; (5502.) Lena May. (R22,133)

(3425.) ELI MOON HIATT (1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 23-1mo-1843, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 13-6mo-1935, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas; m. 28-11mo-1869, to MARY ELLEN MOORE; d. 29-6mo-1870; no children. (R22.133)

(3426.) ABEL ROBERT HIATT (1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 20-2mo-1845, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 8-6mo-1927, Pasadena, California; m. 10-6mo-1871, to ANNA JANE HINSHAW, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Lee) Hinshaw; b. 22-2mo-1853, Clinton Co., Iowa; d. 22-4mo-1938, Pasadena, Calif.

CH: (5503.) Libni B.; (5504.) Zimri Jesse; (5505.) Rhodema Elma; (5506.) Sarah Ellen; (5507.) Griffith Pinkney; (5508.) Mary Hannah Ruth; (5509.) Orla Andrew; (5510.) Rachel Sabina. (R22,133)

(3427.) JONATHAN D. HIATT (1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-9mo-1847, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 19-11mo-1859, Emporia, Kansas.
(R22,133)

(3428.) GULIELMA PENN HIATT (1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-12mo-1849, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 30-12mo-1932, Emporia, Lyon Co.,
Kansas; m. in Kansas, 14-11mo-1869, to IRA HINSHAW, son of Stephen and Guli-
elma Maria (Hoover) Hinshaw; b. 22-3mo-1847, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 15-
1mo-1913, Emporia, Kansas.

CH: (5511.) Clara Valetta; (5512.) Sabina Rosetta; (5513.) Isadore May;
(5514.) Mary Hannah Etta; (5515.) Millicent Jane. (R22,133)

(3429.) SIMON JESSE HIATT (1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-3mo-1852, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 10-2mo-1930, at Niaugua, Missouri;
m. 1-1mo-1874, to JESSIE JUSTINA ALDRICH, dau. of Jesse and Olive (Nute) Al-
drich; b. 29-2mo-1856, Iona, Michigan; d. 9-5mo-1914, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kan-
sas; m. (2nd) to ELIZA (BOYER) SCOTT; d. 1-6mo-1935.

CH: (By first wife) (5516.) Clarence Eugene; (5517.) Ora Jessie; (5518.) Ola
Justina; (5519.) Ona; (5520.) Essie; (5521.) Bessie. (R22,133)

(3430.) SYLVESTER TATEM HIATT (1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-11mo-1854, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 7-8mo-1897; m. 13-7mo-1879, to
EMILY JANE (PEARSON) WEDDING, a widow; b. 8-8mo-1857; d. 21-6mo-1931.

CH: (5522.) Maud; (5523.) William Dawson; (5524.) Archie Ellis; (5525.) Her-
bert Judson; (5526.) Sabina Pearl; (5527.) Esther Edith; (5528.) Guy
Sylvester. (R22,133)

(3431.) LINDSAY S. HIATT (1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-11mo-1858, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 1909. (R22,133)

(3432.) NAOMI S. HIATT (1582.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-10mo-1848, prob. Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. JOHN DARE; no children.
(R22,133)

(3433.) CALVIN M. HIATT (1582.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-7mo-1850; d. unmarried. (R22,133)

(3434.) ELMINA HIATT (1582.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-9mo-1854, Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. in Hamilton Co., Ind., 23-2mo-
1871, to WILLIAM F. GROSS.

CH: (5529.) Lawrence; (5530.) Florence. (R22,133)

(3435.) ANNA M. MOON (1583.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-1mo-1839, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 31-5mo-1919; m. 8-1mo-1862, to
RICHARD M. BEALS, son of Jesse and Dinah (Moon) Beals; b. 25-7mo-1829, Clin-
ton Co., Ohio; d. 25-2mo-1888, Hamilton Co., Indiana. (She was his second
wife. His first wife, whom he m. in 1856, was Sarah Jane (Symonds) Wilson,
widow of Isaac Wilson, and dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Brewer) Symonds; b.
10-7mo-1833, Washington Co., Indiana; d. 1859.)

CH: (5531.) Arthur L.; (5532.) Mary Vera; (5533.) Emily Jane; (5534.) Riley
M.; (5535.) Roscoe G.

(3436.) ALMEDA JANE MOON (1583.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 19-2mo-1842, Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. JOHN STURDEVANT.

CH: (5536.) Lula; (5537.) Alvin; (5538.) Morton; (5539.) Walter; (5540.) Ernest; (5541.) Raymond.

(3437.) EMILY KATHRYN MOON (1583.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 4-8mo-1844; m. THOMAS INMAN; Hamilton Co., Indiana.

CH: (5542.) Theodore; (5543.) Altha; (5544.) Claud; (5545.) Hervy; (5546.) Edda.

(3438.) ELWOOD MOON (1583.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 21-12mo-1846, Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. RACHEL CARSON.

CH: (5547.) Archie; (5548.) Otto; (5549.) Curtis; (5550.) Allie; (5551.) Burton; (5552.) Richard; (5553.) Frederick; (5554.) Flossie; (5555.) Ethel; (5556.) Tony; (5557.) Albert.

(3439.) CLARKSON H. MOON (1583.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 11-7mo-1849, Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. (1st) to CHARITY CARSON; m. (2nd) to MARY E. MOORE, dau. of Joseph; she d. 1912.

CH: (By first wife) (5558.) Clarence C.; (5559.) Charity.
(By second wife) (5560.) Murry; (5561.) Clifford.

(3440.) EDITH ANN MOON (1583.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 17-11mo-1857, Hamilton Co., Indiana.

(3441.) EVA MEDORA MOON (1583.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 8-9mo-1860; d. 14-3mo-1862.

(3442.) ALVIN HIATT (1585.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 14-9mo-1850; d. 26-7mo-1851, in Hamilton Co., Ind.

(3443.) WESLEY K. HIATT (1585.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 25-4mo-1852, Hamilton Co., Indiana; (26th - as given by Westfield Mo. Mtg.); m. 7mo-1878, in Hamilton Co., Ind., to EVA E. LINTON.

CH: (5562.) Elizabeth.

(3444.) VIOLA JANE HIATT (1585.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 4-10mo-1854, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 1922; m. 17-10mo-1874, to ELLIS A. HUTCHENS; d. 12-4mo-1919.

CH: (5563.) A. G.; (5564.) L. A.; (5565.) O. A.; (5566.) --dau.--.

(3445.) PRISCILLA ANN HIATT (1585.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 2-11mo-1857, Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. ELI HUTCHENS.

(3446.) ELLIS HIATT (1585.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 6-4mo-1860, Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. 4-7mo-1885, to ELIZABETH GRAY.

(3447.) ALLAN T. HIATT (1585.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-10mo-1862, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 24-7mo-1889, Randolph Co., North
Carolina, bur. at Holly Springs Friends Cemetery, Randolph Co., N. C.; m. to
DELPHINIA E. HINSHAW; d. 16-9mo-1886, age 25 years, 6 months, 17 days; bur.
at Holly Springs.

(3448.) ALMEDA C. HIATT (1585.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-10mo-1862, Hamilton Co., Indiana; twin of Allan T.

(3449.) CLARA E. (ASENATH ?) HIATT (1585.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
Clara E. b. 22-8mo-1865 (Family Records); or Asenath b. 23-8mo-1865 (Westfield
Mo. Mtg., Hamilton Co., Ind.); m. 18-3mo-1891, to SETH J. HINSHAW.

(3450.) JULIUS ELWOOD HIATT (1585.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-6mo-1869, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 1-4mo-1932; m. 1891 to AGNES HAVENS,
dau. of David and Mary (High) Havens; b. 1872; d. 21-5mo-1928; J. E. Hiatt,
a doctor, lived in Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana.

CH: (5567.) Gerald; (5568.) Russell Lowell.

(3451.) RICHARD RICH (1586.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-12mo-1852, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 8-3mo-1873, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kan-
sas; m. 14-11mo-1871, to RUTH QUACKENBUSH.

CH: (5569.) Richard.

(3452.) ANDREW H. RICH (1586.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-10mo-1853, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 6-6mo-1936, in Oregon; m. 1-1mo-
1877, to SAFRONA THOMPSON; b. 3-2mo-18--; d. 11-12mo-1887.

CH: (5570.) Nora Ruth; (5571.) Ethel Elizabeth; (5572.) Grace Amy; (5573.)
Frederick Leason.

(3453.) HANNAH LAVICA RICH (1586.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-5mo-1857, prob. in Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. 24-7mo-1875, to WESLEY
CHANCE.

CH: (5574.) Pearl. (And two others.)

(3454.) ALVIN RICH (1586.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-3mo-1860, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas; d. 20-3mo-1921, Emporia; unmarried.

(3455.) MIRANDA HIATT (1591.)(586.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-9mo-1849; m. O. W. MOORMAN.

(3456.) LEWIS HIATT (1591.)(586.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-6mo-1852; d. 31-8mo-1852.

(3457.) ENOS R. HIATT (1591.)(586.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-5mo-1861; returned to Randolph Co., Indiana, 1873, from Missouri, with
his mother and family; m. 1883, to MARY E. STANLEY; b. 1863.

CH: (5575.) Rhea.

(3458.) ABSOLOM HIATT (1592.)(588.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ROSY MOORE; lived near Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas. (He prob. m. twice.)

CH: (5576.) Roy; (5577.) Rinda; (5578.) Percy.

(3459.) SARAH ANN HIATT (1592.)(588.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. — HUNT; Lyon Co., Kansas.

CH: (5579.) Emma; (5580.) Louisa.

(3460.) EMMA HIATT (1592.)(588.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
d. unmarried.

(3461.) to (3462.) No further record.

(3463.) NATHAN HIATT (1592.)(588.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
living 1889 in Exeter, Barry Co., Missouri. (R22)

(3464.) to (3466.) No further record.

(3467.) LOUISA ANN HIATT (1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-8mo-1841; d. 21-4mo-1843.

(3468.) ALVAN STEWART HIATT (1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-1mo-1843; d. 7-5mo-1909; m. 18-10mo-1876, to CATHARINE DAWSON, dau. of
John and Rachel Jane (Knight) Dawson; b. 5-5mo-18—.

CH: (5581.) Orlando Lee; (5582.) Ethel Victoria; (5583.) Harold Dawson;
(5584.) Blanche Olga; (5585.) Mabel Iva; (5586.) Alfred Lyle.

(3469.) CAROLINE LOUISA HIATT (1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-8mo-1845; d. 17-8mo-1884.

(3470.) MARGARET ELLEN HIATT (1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-1mo-1848; m. 26-7mo-1872, to J. WESLEY WOLFE.

CH: (5587.) Laura Almeda; (5588.) Weslene; (5589.) Royal Dana; (5590.) Win-
fred Galen.

(3471.) LAURA EMLEN HIATT (1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-2mo-1850; m. (1st) 23-9mo-1875, to JAMES CORRY; d. 1889; m. (2nd) 19-
9mo-1893, to JOHN M. BRYANT.

CH: (By first husband) (5591.) Clyde L.; (5592.) Marie; (5593.) Frank M.;
(5594.) Lesley Lee.

(3472.) ISAAC RAPHAEL HIATT (1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-3mo-1852; d. 29-2mo-1860.

(3473.) FLORENCE REBECCA HIATT (1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-4mo-1859; d. 26-9mo-1862.

(3474.) to (3502.) No further record.

(3503.) ROBERT MEREDITH (1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-7mo-1846, near Westfield, Hamilton Co., Indiana; d. 7-6mo-1928, Lind-
say, California; m. at Lynnville, Iowa, 22-10mo-1868, to RACHEL ALICE SHERI-
DAN (also a Hiatt descendant); dau. of George and (753.) Mary Carter (Ker-
sey) Sheridan; b. 17-3mo-1850, near Spiceland, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 19-

3mo-1944, Lindsay, California.

CH: (5595.) Clara; (5596.) Orlon; (5597.) Mary Anna; (5598.) Rosella; (5599.) Harlan; (5600.) Edith; (5601.) S. Lucile; (5602.) Ralph Bartlett; (5603.) Roberta Alice. (R85)

From the Lindsay Gazette, Lindsay, Tulare Co., California, Friday, June 8, 1928:

"Robert Meredith, one of the best known orchardists of the Lindsay-Strathmore district where he has resided for the past twenty years, died at four o'clock yesterday morning at his ranch home on Sunnyside avenue at the age of 81 years, 10 months and 24 days. A man of robust health for years, it was only the last few weeks that his health had failed, his passing coming as rather a shock to the community.

"The funeral will be held in Lindsay, at the Friends Church, next Monday morning at 10 o'clock, the Rev. John Wright, assisted by Rev. Charles White, former pastor, being in charge of the services.

"World traveler and close student of affairs, Mr. Meredith has had an eventful and interesting career. Born July 13, 1846, near Westfield, Indiana, he went at the age of 12 years with his parents to Iowa, settling near Lynnville. There he endured the hardships of pioneer life.

"Mr. Meredith attended Spring Creek Academy and Grinnell College. Most of his education, however, was received from extensive reading. He was active in advancing the interests of Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa, serving for number of years on the board of trustees. He resided in Oskaloosa for 17 years.

"Robert Meredith was united in marriage to Alice Sheridan on October 22, 1868, at Lynnville, Iowa. In less than four months from now Mr. and Mrs. Meredith would have celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary.

"In 1890-91 he made a trip around the world, covering a period of about one year and on his return wrote a book, 'Around the World on Sixty Dollars', giving an account of his travels. The book is one of the most interesting travel books available today. While in the Orient Mr. Meredith helped to build the first railroad between Joppa and Jerusalem.

"In 1909 he came to Lindsay where his activities in developing the orange industry are well known. Several years after coming here he was one of the leading factors in the establishing of the Lindsay Friends church, of which he was a charter member. Thruout his life he was a member and active worker in this denomination.

"Surviving are his wife, Alice R. Meredith, and children, Mrs. Benjamin L. Miller, of Bethlehem, Pa., Mrs. Harry J. Dutton, of Lindsay, Calif., Harlan Meredith, of Lynnville, Iowa, Mrs. M. B. Seevers, of Des Moines, Iowa, Ralph B. Meredith, of Berkeley, Calif., and Roberta Meredith, of Seattle, Wash. One daughter, Mrs. Wm. M. Hiatt, died in 1909." (R85)

From "A Personal Column - A. L. Evans", in the Lindsay Gazette:

"Not long ago the writer was in conversation with Robert Meredith concerning death and what follows. The experiences we most desired upon awakening to the new realities were discussed. Mr. Meredith stated that he most desired to explore the universe, to hike out among the stars and learn, if he might, what they are made of and who is living upon them. Always a traveler, restless unless going, yet honorable in every activity, this good Quaker today stands at the gateway of greater pilgrimages than this little earth can afford. His life was good here. It will continue to be so hereafter. He could be nothing else." (R85)

From The Fresno Bee, Sunday, March 19, 1944:

Lindsay Woman Celebrates Her 94th Birthday -- Lindsay (Tulare Co.) March 18.
-- "The ninety fourth birthday of Mrs. Alice R. Meredith was celebrated at

an open house in her home on North Gale Hill Avenue yesterday. She was assisted by her daughter, Mrs. Rosella Dutton.

"Mrs. Meredith and her husband, the late Robert Meredith, came to Lindsay in 1909 from Lynnville, Ia., and planted a large orange grove. They resided on a grove south of Lindsay for 20 years. Following her husband's death in 1930, she moved to her present home.

"Both Mr. and Mrs. Meredith trace their lineage up through long lines of eminent Quaker ancestry. They were instrumental in establishing the Friends Church in this city.

"Mrs. Meredith, a daughter of George and Mary Kersey Sheridan, was born on March 17, 1850, on a farm one mile west of the Quaker sponsored Spiceland Academy, Spiceland, Ind. Her father, moving to Indiana with his parents from Ohio, had homesteaded the land on which the family home was built. Alice attended the Spiceland Academy and she now recalls many of the hardships endured by her pioneer parents during her childhood.

"When Alice was 15 her family decided to follow the trail of many other Spiceland families, who had sought new homes farther west, and moved to Lynnville, Ia. There she met Robert Meredith, whom she married. To this union were born nine children, two of whom died in infancy. All of the seven remaining children grew to maturity and were graduated from Penn College, Okaloosa, Ia., a Quaker college of which Robert Meredith was a member of the board of trustees.

"At Thanksgiving time it was the custom of Mr. and Mrs. Meredith to take turkeys and other provisions from their farm home to the president's cottage, where they assisted in entertaining all the homesick students who were too far from their homes to return for the short vacation.

"Two of Mrs. Meredith's uncles on the Kersey side of her family were distinguished physicians and surgeons. One, Dr. Verling Kersey, was the grandfather of Verling Kersey, who became state superintendent of public instruction of California and one of the state's leading educators.

"Robert M. Dutton, first class seaman in the United States Coast Guard, and Lieutenant (jg) James Macy Dutton, United States Navy, of Lindsay, and three other grandsons are in the armed services." (R85)

(3504.) PHOEBE ANN MEREDITH (1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-3mo-1852; d. 29-7mo-1880. (R85)

(3505.) DAVID MEREDITH (1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-4mo-1867, Iowa; d. 13-4mo-1935; m. 20-8mo-1890, to HATTIE E. HUNT; b. 25-1mo-1868.

CH: (5604.) Ozro; (5605.) Clifford; (5606.) Lowell; (5607.) Robert David;
(5608.) Susanna Mae. (R85)

(3506.) ELLA MACY (1624.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. SETH ALLEE.

CH: (5609.) Nora. (R85)

(3507.) ELGAR MACY (1624.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. JULIA WHITLOCK; three sons, one daughter; live Lynnville, Iowa. (R85)

(3508.) CHARLES O. MACY (1624.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ANNA NEWBY; d. 1932.

CH: (5610.) Carrol; (5611.) Ward; (5612.) John Willis. (R85)

(3509.) HARLAN MACY (1624.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. LOU NORTHCUTT; living at Lynnvillle, Iowa. (R85)

(3510.) KATHERINE MACY (1628.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. --- NOYES; 1114 W. Oregon St., Urbana, Illinois. (R85)

(3511.) ANNA JANE REYNOLDS (1630.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-12mo-1836; m. 24-4mo-1856, to ALFRED CLARK; d. 28-2mo-1898.

CH: (5613.) Emma E.; (5614.) Mary V.; (5615.) Luella E.; (5616.) Charles C.;
(5617.) Edward F.; (5618.) Anna.

(3512.) ADDISON H. REYNOLDS (1630.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-9mo-1839; d. 17-2mo-1845.

(3513.) LINDLEY M. REYNOLDS (1630.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-5mo-1842; d. 18-2mo-1845.

(3514.) EMILY REYNOLDS (1630.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-9mo-1845; d. 10-8mo-1848.

(3515.) JESSE HIATT HADLEY (1630.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ---

CH: (5619.) Alden H.; (5620.) Ernest B.; (5621.) Samuel Percy.

(3516.) EMALINE HIATT (1631.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-8mo-1841; d. 28-7mo-1859.

(3517.) WILLIAM FLETCHER HIATT (1631.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-1mo-1844, Wayne Co., Indiana; m. at Dublin, Ind., 9-4mo-1868, to FRANCES M. LAWRENCE, dau. of Edmund and --- (---) Lawrence; lived Wayne Co., Ind.
CH: (5622.) Harry F.; (5623.) Laura Alice; (5624.) Edmund Lawrence.

(3518.) CHARLES E. HIATT (1631.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-6mo-1847, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 7-3mo-1930; m. at Dublin, Ind., 22-2mo-1871, to ELLEN L. PIKE.

CH: (5625.) Benton (or Barton) Leroy; (5626.) Harrietta; (5627.) Mary;
(5628.) Walter.

(3519.) MARY HIATT (1631.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-10mo-1849; d. 6-12mo-1862.

(3520.) ROBERT LINDSAY HIATT (1631.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-7mo-1852; d. 17-6mo-1863.

(3521.) FRANCIS FLETCHER HIATT (1631.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-12mo-1854; d. 20-3mo-1916; unmarried.

(3522.) SARAH ANNA HIATT (1631.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-4mo-1861; d. 1930, at Lawrence, Kansas; m. CHARLES A. HILL.

(3523.) EDWIN W. HIATT (1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 8-9mo-1842, near Greensfork, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 8 or 10-12mo-1926,
 at Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana, his home at the time being at
 Newcastle, Henry Co., Indiana; m. 17-3mo-1869, to CATHERINE BOND (some say
 she was the widow of — Hiatt at the time she married Edwin W. Hiatt —ed.),
 dau. of Enos and Susan (Hoover) Bond; b. 1-9mo-1842; d. 30-4mo-1897; he m.
 (2nd), 27-9mo-1924, to BERTHA WHITE, dau. of Edmund and Emily Jane (Woodard)
 White; b. 4-10mo-1873; d. 27-3mo-1946, Knightstown, Henry Co., Indiana; she
 m. (2nd) to (4357.) CHARLES EDWIN HIATT, son of (2357.) Calvin W. and (1715)
 Louisa J. (Hiatt) Hiatt; a distant relative to her first husband. (For fur-
 ther data see No. (4357.).)

CH: (By first wife) (5629.) Cleodius; (5630.) Ida; (5631.) Elmer; (5632.)
 Enos Bond. (R161,162)

In 1950 Evelyn (White) Elliott (a sister to Bertha (White) Hiatt) wrote:
 "Edwin Hiatt, my brother-in-law, was not Edwin W. Hiatt. He had no middle
 initial. I never knew or even saw his first wife Catherine Bond Hiatt. I
 never knew him until many years after her death. But I feel sure she was not
 a widow when he married her. From an obituary which I have I copy the fol-
 lowing: 'Always economically regarding things for himself, he was generous
 towards others, and many times for long periods, the lonely and homeless
 found shelter and fatherly care in his home.' The presence of these may
 have led to the opinion that they were step-children. His four children are
 all deceased now except Cleodius, and I do not know where he is. May I quote
 again? 'The purity, uprightness and simplicity of his long life were remark-
 able, as were his love for children and nature. The birds, insects, beasts,
 trees and flowers were his close friends and with them he seemed to communi-
 cate.' " (R162)

(3524.) ELIZA ANN HIATT (1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 15-6mo-1844; d. 8-10mo-1862.

(3525.) JAMES ADDISON HIATT (1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 22-6mo-1846; d. 5-1mo-1931; at Bloomington, Indiana; m. 23-3mo-1871, to
 MARTHA JANE WILLIAMS, dau. of Thomas B. and Abbie (Burroughs) Williams.

CH: (5633.) Thomas W.; (5634.) Darwin B.; (5635.) Nellie.

(3526.) OLIVER LINDLEY HIATT (1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 26-3mo-1848; m. (1st), 22-1mo-1874, to EMMA EDWARDS, dau. of Temple and
 Rebecca (—) Edwards; d. 19-7mo-1899; m. (2nd) 31-10mo-1905, to EMMA COOPER
 (or POTTER ?) CULBERTSON, a widow, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Green) Cooper
 (or Potter?); b. 10-10mo-1856; d. 21-3mo-1927.

CH: (By first wife) (5636.) Celia Victoria; (5637.) Lawrence T.; (5638.) Re-
 becca E.

(3527.) LUCINDA (or LINDA ?) CAMELIA HIATT (1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 3-6mo-1850.

(3528.) EMILY B. HIATT (1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 27-8mo-1852; d. 8-1mo-1928; m. 9-9mo-1880, to JOHN I. JEFFRIES.

(3529.) REBECCA ANN HIATT (1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 14-9mo-1854; m. — DAVISON.

(3530.) ESTHER C. HIATT (1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-11mo-1856; m. 12-5mo-1888, to THOMAS M. STEWARD.

(3531.) ALBERT HIATT VOTAW (1635.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-2mo-1850; d. 21-2mo-1931; bur. Haddonfield, N. J.; m. 16-4mo-1891, at
Haddonfield, N. J., to PHEBE NICHOLSON, dau. of Zebedee and Lydia A. (Parker)
Nicholson; b. 31-12mo-1854.

CH: (5639.) Ernest Nicholson.

(3532.) ELMA VOTAW (1635.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 4-3mo-1940, at Mankato, Kansas; m. at Mankato, Kan-
sas, 29-3mo-1883, to ROBERT GORDON, son of John and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Gor-
don; b. 1852, Jefferson Co., Iowa.

CH: (5640.) Alice; (5641.) John Hilton.

(3533.) CLARENCE E. VOTAW (1635.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. 1884, at Webster, Indiana, to KATHARINE E. SMITH.

CH: (5642.) Helen; (5643.) William I.; (5644.) Robert Gordon; (5645.) George
Deal; (5646.) Mary.

(3534.) to (3536.) No further record.

(3537.) THOMAS HIATT WHINERY (1636.)(600.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-6mo-1835; d. 25-(or 28 -- R57)-6mo-1873; m. 1865 to LYDIA MOORMAN.
(Did he m. (1st) to LUCINDA CONKLING ?)

CH: (By which wife ?) (5647.) Susan L.; (5648.) Burgess; (5649.) Frank;
(5650.) Charles.

(3538.) ANNA P. WHINERY (1636.)(600.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-(or 7 -- R57)-6mo-1837; d. 6-2mo-1858. (R57)

(3539.) RUTH M. WHINERY (1636.)(600.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-12mo-1839; d. 14-3mo-1865. (R57)

(3540.) ALLEN C. WHINERY (1636.)(600.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-12mo-1846; m. LOUISA HAINES.

CH: (5651.) Anna.

(3541.) SUSAN LYDIA WHINERY (1636.)(600.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-7mo-1853; d. 28-1mo-1882. (R57)

(3542.) to (3556.) No further record.

(3557.) IRA HIATT (1662.)(607.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1851, Montgomery Co., Indiana; m. SARAH C. ---; b. c1854 (her father
was from Ky.).

CH: (5652.) Ethel; (5653.) Iva L.; (5654.) Leota. (Others?)

(3558.) to (3562.) No further record.

(3563.) CLARA ALICE HIATT (1670.)(608.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. DANIEL WILLS; no children. (R132)

(3564.) MARY ETHEL HIATT (1670.)(608.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. P. L. GARRISON; 1246 N. Elm St., Muncie, Indiana.
CH: (5655.) Mary Louisa. (R132)

(3565.) to (3568.) No further record. ((3568.) m. --- GREGG.)

(3569.) FRANK HIATT (1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. KATE SHAFFER.

CH: (5656.) Fred; (5657.) Charles.

(3570.) JANE HIATT (1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. (1st) --- DUNCAN; m. (2nd) --- KETCHUM; m. (3rd) --- GELISPI. (R134)

(3571.) SARAH HIATT (1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ISAAC SMITH. (R134)

(3572.) JULIA HIATT (1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. HENRY NEELEY. (R134)

(3573.) LEMUEL NELSON HIATT (1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-12mo-1861; lived at Narka, Kansas & Miller, S. D.; m. 28-1mo-1886, to
LILLIAN RAY THORNTON.

CH: (5658.) Maude; (5659.) A. Leroy ("Roy"); (5660.) Charles Ray; (5661.)
Grace; (5662.) Vesta Ann. (R134)

(3574.) to (3589.) No further record.

(3590.) EMMA GRACE HIATT (1700.)(613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-7mo-1876; m. (1st) 22-6mo-1905, to JAMES A. GRIFFIN; m. (2nd) 1-5mo-
1926, to WALTER G. PARRY.

(3591.) BLANCHE HIATT (1700.)(613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. JACOB E. HINSHAW, son of Jacob and Mary (Carter) Hinshaw; of Winchester,
Randolph Co., Indiana. (Grandson of Abel and Nancy (Bookout) Hinshaw -ed.)

(3592.) GOLDIE BEATRICE HIATT (1700.)(613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. (1st) to CLARENCE DRIVER; m. (2nd) to WALLACE E. HIATT.

(3593.) CLYDE GRAY HIATT (1700.)(613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. SUSAN WRIGHT; b. 1879/80; d. 26-3mo-1933, Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.

CH: (5663.) Marjorie; (5664.) Wright.

(3594.) GARFIELD CHASE HIATT (1700.)(613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. MILDRED HODGES.

(3595.) LETHA HIATT (1700.)(613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-1mo-1896; m. 27-1mo-1912, to JOHN GRAY.

(3596.) to (3608.) No further record.

(3609.) MARY A. HIATT (1712.)(614.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. EMERY AULT.

(3610.) to (3617.) No further record.

(3618.) HANNAH JONES (1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
m. AARON ANDREWS. (R82)

(3619.) JONATHAN LINDLEY JONES (1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-4mo-1829, Orange Co., Indiana; d. 23-7mo-1911, Coldwater, Kansas; m.
23-3mo-1848, to PARTHENIA TOWELL, dau. of Jesse and Sarah Ann (White) Towell.

CH: (5665.) Asenath; (5666.) Samira; (5667.) Hiram; (5668.) James Enos; (5669.)
William Jesse; (5670.) Jonathan Linden; (5671.) Moulder; (5672.) Sarah
Ann; (5673.) Deborah Jane; (5674.) Homer Kinley; (5675.) Henry Milton
(Marrey). (R82)

(3620.) JOSEPH JONES (1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
d. 22-7mo-1896; m. DEBORAH LINDLEY, dau. of (648.) Jonathan and Mary (Lindley)
Lindley. (R82)

(3621.) RUTH JONES (1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
m. KINLEY OSBORN, son of William Osborn. (R82)

(3622.) JAMES JONES (1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-10mo-1837; d. 27-9mo-1902; m. (1st) to ANN CLOUD; m. (2nd) to SAMANTHA
LINDLEY. (R82)

(3623.) No further record.

(3624.) MARY JONES (1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
m. AARON MARIS. (R82)

(3625.) MARIETTA ("ETTIE") HARVEY (1751.)(656.)(164.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
m. JAMES BELL, son of William and Nancy Maria (Ferguson) Bell; lived near
Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana; farmers, Quakers.

CH: (5676.) Edna; (5677.) Mildred.

(3626.) FLORA HARVEY (1751.)(656.)(164.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
m. WALKER KITTLE; lived at 406 N. Temple, Indianapolis, Indiana. (See No.
(656.)) No children.

(3627.) DEBORAH HARVEY (1751.)(656.)(164.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
m. to REISINGER (?), and lives in Oregon.

(3628.) MARTHA ELIZA HIATT (1752.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1838, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 20-2mo-1868, to MOSES KELLOGG, son of Moses
and Huldah (---) Kellogg.

(3629.) to (3632.) No further record.

(3633.) RUFUS C. HIATT (1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 23-1mo-1837; d. 28-1mo-1859; bur. New Garden Friends Cemetery, Guilford Co., N. C.

(3634.) PHILANDER F. HIATT (1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 5-6mo-1834; d. 18-3mo-1888, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 27-1mo-1857, to MARY ANN KNIGHT; d. 20-11mo-1899, aged 64 years, 1 month, 29 days; both bur. at New Garden; Mr. Hiatt served in the Civil War.

CH: (5678.) John Rufus; (5679.) Robert; (5679.A.) Edward; (5679.B.) Walter; (5679.C.) Jennie; (5679.D.) Mollie; (5679.E.) Minnie; (5679.F.) Lola. (Others?)

(3635.) No further record.

(3636.) THOMAS C. HIATT (1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1847; d. 1912, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. 1-6mo-1870, to JENNIE L. KIRKMAN, dau. of G. W. and Rachel (---) Kirkman.

CH: (5679.G.) Charles; (5679.H.) Ida; (5679.I.) William; (5679.J.) Ethel; (5679.K.) Maud; (5679.L.) Myrtle; (5679.M.) Carl; (5679.N.) Mattie.

(3637.) JOHN CYRUS HIATT (1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

lived at High Point, N. C.; m. ----.

CH: (5679.O.) John; (5679.P.) Daisy. (And perhaps three others.)

(3638.) to (3640.) No further record.

(3641.) ELEAZAR B. HIATT (1760.)(668.)(169.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 24-6mo-1839 (Westfield Mo. Mtg., Hamilton Co., Ind.); m. 27-11mo-1861, to EUNICE S. TEAS, dau. of Thomas S. and Sarah C. (Stratton) Teas; b. 6-7mo-1839.

CH: (5680.) Lucy.

(3642.) No further record.

(3643.) CLARKSON HIATT (1760.)(668.)(169.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 21-2mo-1844.

(3644.) CHARLES M. HIATT (1760.)(668.)(169.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 29-12mo-1846.

(3645.) No further record.

(3646.) EDNA GENEVA ADDLEMAN (1766.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 5-4mo-1843; m. 25-12mo-1864, to ORMEL C. BENDER; d. 1-12mo-1885; lived at Lansing, Kansas, and St. Louis and Kansas City, Mo.

CH: (5681.) Nina Maud; (5682.) Ethel Gertrude; (5683.) Claude Ethelbert; (5684.) Lulu Genevieve; (5685.) Stella Willida; (5686.) Paul Grant; (5687.) Bertha Edna.

In or around 1900 Edna G. Bender wrote to Jesse M. Hiatt (R44): "I have just received your letter and will note some things overlooked in my reply. "1st. in regard to my idea of William Hiatt who married Alice Lowden having been the father of George who married Martha Wakefield. No he was William who married Mary Smith. William and Alice L. are of the family of Prof. Hiatt of Cambridge, Mass. It seems William was married twice his second wifes name being Elsie. Oliver Hiatt was indeed a man of sterling quality. Do you know how he died? I knew him very well. His death was very sudden and sad. His line was from William and Charity Williams as was Oliver Hiatt now of Lanassing, Kas., who is very low of diabetis. He is son of Benajah Hiatt. "There is a family here who come from Isaak Hiatt, they are quite prominent

people. Have you the record of Heseekiah Hiatt of Ohio? Also of John Hiatt of Hamilton Co., Ohio? The Hiatt of Lansing whose name I could not recall is Randolph Hiatt. He came from Va. and there is a large family in that part of the State and their ancestors were Friends who preached at Hopewell Meeting. I have had some very interesting letters from them.

"Have you found the line of the Hiatt of West Va. who skinned the Indian and tanned the hide? Oliver told me it was still exhibited in Va. Our line, or father's ancestors, you know was imprisoned in the Tower of London for heresy before coming here. Have you certainly established the identity of our first emigrant?" (R44)

(3647.) ELI CHRISTOPHER ADDLEMAN (1766.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-8mo-1844; m. 26-12mo-1866, to LAURA LINTON.

(3648.) IDA GENEVA LOWE (1766.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-12mo-1852; m. 7-7mo-1872, to G. W. GREEN.

(3649.) ELDEN LOWE (1766.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-5mo-1855; m. MARY E. JOHNSTON.

(3650.) MAUD LOWE (1766.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-3mo-1859; m. 19-12mo-1882, to J. C. CHENEAULT.

(3651.) INDIOLA M. WAY (1767.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-8mo-1854.

(3652.) MARY BONITA WAY (1767.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-8mo-1856; d. 7-3mo-1881.

(3653.) ARTHUR PERLEY WAY (1767.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-11mo-1863; d. 18-12mo-1897; m. (1st) IZA NORGAN; m. (2nd) 5-6mo-1889, to EMMA SMITH.

(3654.) LIEBE ESEKETTA DIGGS (1768.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-1mo-1852; m. 13-2mo-1872, to HENRY L. SCHAUM.

CH: (5688.) Madge L.; (5689.) Frank.

(3655.) ALVIN SHELLEY DIGGS (1768.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-1mo-1854; m. 3-9mo-1873, to ANNA LAPORT.

CH: (5690.) Fred; (5691.) Mable L.; (5692.) Eathel.

(3656.) LOWELL CLYDE DIGGS (1768.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. 8-2mo-1905, to GRACE M. PEARCE.

(3657.) GLEN C. HIATT (1769.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-2mo-1873.

(3658.) to (3666.) No further record.

(3667.) FLORENCE E. HIATT (1813.)(681.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

m. ----- THOMPSON.

Clear Creek Mo. Mtg., Clinton Co., Ohio: 9-8mo-1873 - Florence E. Thompson, (formerly Hiatt) reported married contrary to discipline; membership retained. (R57.)

(3668.) to (3674.) No further record.

(3675.) THOMAS CLARKSON HAWORTH (1814.)(681.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. twice.

CH: (By first wife) (5693.) Edwin.
(Several children by second wife.)

(3676.) Z. G. ADOLPHUS HAWORTH (1814.)(681.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. CLARA BELL DURBIN, dau. of William J. and Ellen (Craft) Durbin.

CH: (5694.) Bessie Mabel; (5695.) Nancy Ardell; (5696.) James Russell;
(5697.) Joseph Adolphus; (5698.) Susie Madaline.

(3677.) REBECCA JANE HAWORTH (1814.)(681.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. 22-3mo-1900, to J. W. BOTKIN; m. at Louisville, Ky.

(3678.) CHARLEY LAUREL HAWORTH (1814.)(681.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-9mo-1860; m. LONA BARRETT, dau. of Peter Dallas and Lydia (Haynie) Barrett, at Wilmington, Ohio.

(3679.) DAVID CLINTON HAWORTH (1814.)(681.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. LUCY -----.

CH: (5699.) Arthur; (5700.) Blanche.

(3680.) HARRIETT HAWORTH (1814.)(681.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
died young.

(3681.) AMOS L. HIATT (1827.)(682.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-9mo-1861; m. 14-9mo-1884, to ZUDORA C. LUCAS, dau. of William and Mary (Black) Lucas; b. 22-4mo-1862.

CH: (5701.) Cassius E.; (5702.) Ormsby F.; (5703.) Nellie O.

(3682.) to (3686.) No further record.

(3687.) LIDA HIATT (1831.)(686.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. FRANK RANDALL. (R17)

(3688.) to (3691.) No further record.

(3692.) MARY ALICE HIATT (1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-10mo-1856; d. 5-12mo-1920; m. ----- DAVIS.

CH: (5704.) May; (5705.) Clifford Hiatt; (5706.) Ruth; (5706.A.) Rob. (R
135,136)

(3693.) SARAH AMANDA HIATT (1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-1mo-1861, near Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 8-3mo-1887; m.
14-1mo-1879, to CHARLES NUTZ, Sr.

CH: (5707.) Charles Hiatt; (5708.) Ettie; (5709.) Nellie. (R135,136)

(3694.) FRANCES LUETTA HIATT (1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-6mo-1865; living 1950 in Grant City, Missouri; m. --- SILVEY.

CH: (5710.) Goldie May; (5711.) Homer Hiatt; (5712.) Winfred Terrill;
(5713.) Mattie Marie. (R135,136)

(3695.) DAVID LINDOR HIATT (1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-5mo-1873; living 1950 at Grant City, Missouri; m. ---

CH: (5714.) Ruth; (5715.) Lewis T.; (5716.) Nelson; (5717.) Hollis.

David L. Hiatt is Sheriff at Grant City, Mo. (R135,136)

(3696.) WILLIAM TERRELL HIATT (1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-3mo-1876, Fort Scott, Kansas; living 1950 on Route 1, Grant City, Missouri; m. ARABELLE SHAW; b. 6-5mo-1877, Monticello, Illinois; living 1950.

CH: (5718.) Carl Russell; (5719.) Marjorie Helen; (5720.) Ethel Rose. (R135,136)

(3697.) to (3710.) No further record.

(3711.) CHARLES O. HIATT (1844.)(693.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-11mo-1885; m. 1904 to ADA LEIFERT; b. ---; d. ---. (Charles Oliver Hiatt is living, 1950, in Wilmington, Ohio ---R 84)

(3712.) EVA HIATT (1844.)(693.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-5mo-1889. (R84)

(3713.) OLIVER E. HIATT (1845.)(693.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-2mo-1889; m. ALICE LUKENS.

CH: (5721.) Donald; (5722.) Charles. (R84)

(3714.) EVERETT J. LADD (1847.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-10mo-1863; m. (1st) 13-10mo-1886, to MAGGIE A. REAMES; d. 6-2mo-1891;
m. (2nd) 26-12mo-1894, to ROSE B. COX.

(3715.) JOHN R. ROBERTS (1848.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. in Carthage, Mo., bur. at Dudenville, Mo.; m. in Ohio, 16-10mo-1883, to
(1862.) LORA M. HIATT, dau. of (696.) Clarkson and Jane (Hollingsworth) Hiatt;
b. 22-11mo-1859; d. and was bur. in the State of Maine. She was a school
teacher; her husband was her first cousin once removed.

CH: (5723.) Bessie May; (5724.) Charles. (R17)

(3716.) TILLIE ROBERTS (1848.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. ZEB LAFON; lived on a farm near Carthage, Mo. (R17)

(3717.) to (3721.) No further record.

(3722.) ALTA MAY LAZENBY (1849.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. 2mo-1912; m. 26-12mo-1889, to WILLIAM SMITH; lived in Ohio.

CH: (5725.) Alice Madaline; (5726.) Helen. (R17)

(3723.) LILLIAN CURTIS LAZENBY (1849.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. 8mo-1927, Palmetto, Florida; m. 30-11mo-1899, to WILBUR E. MANN; d. 2mo-1939, Palmetto, Florida.

CH: (5727.) Doris Elizabeth; (5728.) Mildred Clotilda. (R17)

(3724.) CLAYTON BLISS LAZENBY (1849.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
living in California; m. 22-6mo-1910, to CLOTILDA COATES.

CH: (5729.) Dorothy Delight. (R17)

(3725.) BERTHA LAZENBY (1849.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. 9mo-1905; unmarried. (R17)

(3726.) FREDERICK HENRY LAZENBY (1849.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. 1940/1; m. 31-12mo-1905, to ANNA MERIWETHER; no children. (R17)

(3727.) HOWARD JOHN LAZENBY (1849.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
living, 1950, at 1124 Lehigh St., Allentown, Pa.; m. (1st) 23-10mo-1909, to CLARA BLANCHARD; divorced; m. (2nd) 10-3mo-1920, to SARA ANNE GAULDEN.

CH: (By first wife) (5730.) Harry John.
(By second wife) (5731.) Janice. (R17)

(3728.) HARLEY M. LAZENBY (1850.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-9mo-1878; d. 7-1mo-1879. (R17)

(3729.) MYRTLE LAZENBY (1850.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-10mo-1880. (R17)

(3730.) CLINTON I. LAZENBY (1850.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-6mo-1883. (R17)

(3731.) BLANCHE A. LAZENBY (1850.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-10mo-1885. (R17)

(3732.) HARLEY HULL (1851.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. BLANCH ROBB; live in Wentworth, Mo.

CH: (5732.) Roy; (5733.) Ralph; (5734.) George; (5735.) Jennie; (5736.) Helen. (R17)

(3733.) HERBERT HULL (1851.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. BESSIE TILLER; live near Golden City, Mo. (R17)

(3734.) JOHN MURLEY HULL (1851.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. in Treece, Kansas, at the home of an uncle, Dr. Benjamin F. Lazenby; unmarried. (R17)

(3735.) to (3737.) No further record.

(3738.) JUANITA JOSEPHINE LAZENBY (1854.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. FRED CLOUSE; divorced; no children. (R17)

(3739.) DENTON JENNINGS LAZENBY (1854.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-12mo-1907; m. 28-11mo-1933, to EDNA MAE McFERRON, dau. of Sam and Mam-
ie (---) McFerron.

CH: (5737.) Denton Edgar; (5738.) Martha Jane. (R17)

(3740.) JOHN RADFORD LAZENBY (1854.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. in infancy. (R17)

(3741.) CELIA GUY LAZENBY (1854.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
prob. d. young.

(3742.) LIDA TRYPHENIA LAZENBY (1854.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. ALVIN BRADBURY.

CH: (5739.) Glen Iven. (R17)

(3743.) LOIS LAZENBY (1854.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. CHARLES CURL, of Joplin, Mo.

CH: (5740.) James; (5741.) Loyal; (5742.) Bennie; (5743.) Lorna. (R17)

(3744.) MACIE HIATT (1856.)(695.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-8mo-1870; m. 20-2mo-1895, to WILLIAM P. TURNER. (R84)

(3745.) WILLIAM EDWIN HIATT (1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-7mo-1872, near Jasper, Barton Co., Mo.; living, 1950, at 1628 Washing-
ton Avenue, Baxter Springs, Kansas; m. at Carthage, Mo., 18-9mo-1906, to
VIRGINIA LEONE SAYLER, dau. of Senator Walter Benton and Martha Belle (Wash-
burn) Sayler; b. 7-9mo-1884, Logansport, Indiana.

CH: (5744.) Hortense Virginia; (5745.) Edith Maude; (5746.) Marian Louise;
(5747.) Warren Benton; (5748.) Charlotte Marcel; (5749.) William Edwin,
Jr.; (5750.) Geraldine Zoe.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF WILLIAM EDWIN HIATT

"William Edwin Hiatt, son of Lorenzo Dow Hiatt, was born in Barton County near Jasper, Missouri July 17, 1872.

"When 9 years of age he went to live with the John C. Lazenby family near Carthage, Missouri. While there I learned much about the Hiatt, and Lazenby families. From there he went to Eureka Springs, Arkansas to live with his mothers parents Andrew C. and Nancy McNaught Pirtle. It was while living with them that he heard and learned much about the Pirtle and McNaught families. When 12 years of age he went to Martinsville, Ohio, to live with his fathers parents, Clarkson and Jane Hollingsworth Hiatt. Others living there at that time were his uncle Francis M. Hiatt. His great uncle Abner Hollingsworth, and his great grandmother 'Grandma Hollingsworth' as every one called her. 'Grandma Hollingsworth' was 92 years of age at that time, and quite active. Each Sunday morning she insisted on walking the one and one half miles to Martinsville to attend Quaker meeting. She told me that those walks brought back fond memories of her girlhood days. She would sing and pick wild flowers along the way. I well remember attending Quaker church

with her in Martinsville. She would sit on the womens side, and insisted that I sit on the mens side. There was no music, no preaching, just an hour of quiet and meditation.

"At the age of 16 years after being well taught and having learned much about the Quaker faith, and also having heard the history of the Hiatt and Hollingsworth families I returned to my parents home, in Carthage, Jasper Co., Missouri, and finished my education in the public schools, and later attended the Carthage Business College...

"....After our marriage, we resided in Carthage, Missouri until June 1914, when we moved to Baxter Springs, Kansas, where we have continued to live, except for a period of time between November 1931 to June 1937 when we resided in and near Phoenix, Arizona. The time spent in Arizona was for the health of members of our family. Our family has always been active in Church and Sunday school work. I am still a church official and Sunday school teacher. Was active in boy scout work, being scoutmaster for a number of years.

"While living in Carthage, Missouri, I was a shoe salesman, being part owner of a shoe store. In Baxter Springs, Kansas, was sole owner of a large department store over a period of 18 years. I am now part time employed as a shoe salesman in a department store.

"Served two terms as alderman in Baxter Springs, Kansas. Veteran of Spanish-American War 1898. Served as Lieutenant in Co. 'A', Second Missouri Volunteer Infantry, from April 27, 1898 to February 27, 1899. Served in the armed forces of the State of Missouri from 1899 to 1915, as Lieutenant, Captain, and also as Major.

"Served in the armed forces of the State of Kansas from 1916 to 1919 as Lieutenant, and also as Captain. Was in the recruiting service during the first World War 1914-1918. Was attached as Captain in 17th U. S. Infantry in 1911 during the Border trouble with Mexico. In 1916 was assigned to Engineer Company as Captain during more border trouble with Mexico. Was retired as Major, after a total of twenty four years of military service." (R17)

In 1950 William Edwin Hiatt sent in 38 pages of Hiatt data to be included in this volume, all of which has been entered under the appropriate headings except his first two pages, which are given below -- editor.

"Genealogy of Our Branch of the Quaker Hiatts, as Compiled and Recorded by Major William Edwin Hiatt, Baxter Springs, Kansas, June 15, 1950.

"The Hiatt family are of English ancestry. Some fifty years ago my father Lorenzo Dow Hiatt contacted a Genealogist named Hoyt, who asserted that Hiatt, Hyatt, Hite, Hight, Haight, Hoyt, and a number of similar names, were all derived from one common spelling, originally English.

"About this same time my Father met an old gentleman by the name of Orrin A. Hiatt from Guilford County, North Carolina, who had met and talked to two elderly men about the year 1850. They were Quaker Hiatts, from Redstone, England. When I came to Baxter Springs, Kansas, some 36 years ago, I had as neighbors two extremely old men, who were born in England. One Mr. John Cook, the other Mr. Tom Farr. They each declared that 'Hiatt' was an old English name.

"About the year 1849 Benjamin Hiatt from Tennessee settled East of Baxter Springs, Kansas. He raised a large family. I have talked with several of his grandchildren and with some of his great grandchildren. They are Quakers, and claim to be of English descent.

"This record of the Hiatt family covers eight generations, and goes back to George Hiatt of Pennsylvania, who was the son of one of three Hiatt brothers who emigrated from England with William Penn in 1682. George Hiatt married Martha Wakefield, in Pennsylvania in the year 1724. They had eleven children, etc. etc." (R17)

(3746.) LILLY BELLE HIATT (1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1874; d. 13-9mo-1883, Carthage, Mo., bur. on the Hiatt family lot in Park Cemetery, near Carthage, Mo. (R17)

(3747.) ELMER CLARKSON HIATT (1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 8-1mo-1876; m. ESTELLA E. GARDNER, dau. of James A. and Eliza Cranfield (Darley) Gardner.

CH: (5751.) Opal; (5752.) Elmer Darley; (5753.) James Albert. (All three died in infancy.) (R17)

"Elmer C. Hiatt served as a corporal in Co. 'A', 2nd Missouri Volunteer Infantry during the Spanish-American War 1898-1899. After the War he and his father Lorenzo Dow Hiatt, opened up a grocery store in Carthage, Missouri. In 1910 he bought his fathers interest in the store, and continued in business for a number of years. He is a prominent Mason. His address is 532 Oak Street, Carthage, Missouri." (R17)

(3748.) FRANK MILTON HIATT (1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. Carthage, Mo.; m. BERTHA WILLIE GREEN; reside near Oakland, Calif.

CH: (5754.) Donald; (5755.) Dorothy Maude.

"Frank M. Hiatt served in Co. 'A', Second Missouri Volunteer Infantry, during the Spanish-American War 1898-1899, also served in Co. 'H', 32nd U. S. Volunteer Infantry in the Philippine Islands 1899-1902." (R17)

(3749.) MINNIE MAY HIATT (1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 28-11mo-1880, near "Dobbs School" in "Beaver Hollow" near Anderson, McDonald Co., Mo.; d. 19-4mo-1929, bur. in Park Cemetery, near Carthage, Mo.; m. 27-1mo-1904, to HOMER LESTER STANLEY, son of Ira and Hannah Ann (Lester) Stanley; b. 5-7mo-1879, near Carthage, Mo.; (he m. (2nd) 5-8mo-1931, in Carthage, Mo., to Bettie Wetherell, dau. of Charles Nelson and Della M. (Green) Wetherell; b. 15-7mo-1885, Carthage, Mo.).

CH: (5756.) Homer Lester, Jr.; (5757.) Elizabeth Ann.

"Minnie M. Hiatt graduated from Carthage, Missouri High School, Class of 1900. Taught school for a number of years, member of Methodist Church. Also belonged to several literary clubs. Active in Red Cross work." (R17)

"Homer L. Stanley (Sr.) -- was educated in rural and Carthage schools; very active member of Methodist church, Rotary Club, active in support of YMCA and all community projects; began work in the lumber yard October 1901 -- now is owner of it, name changed to The Stanley Lumber Co." (R163)

(3750.) ROSA HIATT (1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 14-6mo-1886, Carthage, Mo.; d. 14-9mo-1886; bur. on the Hiatt family lot in Park Cemetery near Carthage, Mo. (R17)

(3751.) ZOE MYRTLE HIATT (1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. in Carthage, Mo.; living, 1950, at 1018 North 10th Street, Phoenix, Arizona; unmarried.

"Graduated from the Carthage, Missouri High School, class 1902. Worker in the Methodist church, and also in the Epworth League. Was bookkeeper and

clerk in the 'Hiatt' grocery for a number of years. In 1909 accompanied by her mother, she went to Phoenix, Arizona to live. For a number of years, Secretary of the Arizona Citrus Growers Association at Phoenix, Arizona. Also was a Secretary in several City and County offices. Also assisted in the publication of her fathers paper, 'Phoenix Court Reporter'." (R17)

(3752.) MAUDE LAURA HIATT (1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. in Carthage, Mo.; m. 6-12mo-1921, to CHRISTIAN FREDERICK CLAUSEN, son of Christian H. and Margaret Dorothy (---) Clausen; live Phoenix, Arizona.

CH: (5753.) Christian Frederick, Jr.; (5759.) Dorothy Elizabeth.

"Maude Laura Hiatt, daughter of Lorenzo Dow Hiatt, was born in Carthage, Missouri; graduated from the Carthage, Missouri, High School. Was assistant bookkeeper and clerk in the 'Hiatt' grocery for a number of years. Active in civic affairs, also a worker in the Methodist church. Went to Phoenix, Arizona, with her parents in 1909-1910. Was Librarian in Phoenix Public Library for a number of years....He (her husband ---ed.) served in the 'Engineers' in World War I." (R17)

(3753.) ALMA B. HIATT (1859.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 3-12mo-1890; m. TRUMAN DONAHOO.

CH: (5760.) Earl Francis. (R84)

(3754.) CHESTER H. HIATT (1859.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 15-12mo-1892; m. MAFREY ----.

CH: (5761.) Wendell; (5762.) Marjorie. (R84)

(3755.) GRACE HIATT (1859.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 23-4mo-1894; m. WILLIAM M. CAMPBELL.

CH: (5763.) Edwin G. (R84)

(3756.) STELLA HIATT (1859.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 23-3mo-1896; m. ALFRED THIELE.

CH: (5764.) Harold. (R84)

(3757.) HOWARD HIATT (1859.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 6-12mo-1897; m. LURA ----.

CH: (5765.) Leona; (5766.) Eleanor Jane. (R84)

(3758.) MILDRED HIATT (1859.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-1mo-1899; m. ROBERT BURNS.

CH: (5767.) Jackie; (5768.) Dolores. (R84)

(3759.) CLARKSON J. HIATT (1859.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

never married. (R84)

(3760.) ESTHER HIATT (1859.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

m. LYMAN SELLERS.

CH: (5769.) Ronald; (5770.) James H.; (5771.) Linda Louella; (5772.) Robert. (R84)

(3761.) CHLOE H. CLUXTON (1860.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 4-1mo-1874; m. 3-6mo-1897, to VINCENT T. BLY.

CH: (5773.) Merwin; (5774.) Robert. (R84)

(3762.) CLARA CLUXTON (1860.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 6-12mo-1875; m. RAYMOND HARRIS.

CH: (5775.) Herbert B. (R84)

(3763.) CLAYTON CLUXTON (1860.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 11-11mo-1878; m. --- MOON. (R84)

(3764.) BURRITT MILLS HIATT (1864.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 2-5mo-1887; m. 29-12mo-1910, to PEARL PEELE; live at 196 North Wood, Wilmington, Ohio.

CH: (5776.) Edwin Peele; (5777.) Richard Mills; (5778.) Robert Burritt;
(5779.) Harold. (R84)

B. M. Hiatt was head of "Friends Relief" in unoccupied France during World War II. Both he and his father are interested in genealogy, and they contributed much data on their branch of Hiatts for inclusion in this volume - editor.

(3765.) HAROLD CLARKSON HIATT (1864.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 22-4mo-1889; d. 26-7mo-1915; m. 14-6mo-1911, to GEORGIANA BARRETT.

CH: (5780.) Dorothy; (5781.) Robert. (R84)

(3766.) LILLIE B. HIATT (1865.)(697.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1872; went west with her parents across the plains in 1874; m. --- BARRETT; lives in California. (R84)

(3767.) ALBERT HIATT (1865.)(697.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

lives in Denver, Colorado. (R84)

(3768.) No further record.

(3769.) GURNEY G. ELLIS (1866.)(697.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 7-2mo-1880. (R84)

(3770.) to (3774.) No further record.

(3775.) KATHERYN HIATT (1868.)(697.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

m. Dr. LLEWELYN J. THOMAS; of Akron, Ohio; no children. (R84)

(3776.) DOROTHY HIATT (1868.)(697.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

living at home; unmarried. (R84)

(3777.) JOSEPHINE HIATT (1868.)(697.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

m. HOWARD NOBLE; of Beverly Hills, California; he is dean of the Commercial School, University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA).

CH: (5782.) James Hiatt; (5783.) Peggie; (5784.) Nancy. (R84)

(3777.A.) ELIZABETH HIATT (1868.)(697.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. RIDGEWAY HOEGSTEADT; was at Columbia Univ., New York City. (R84)

(3778.) to (3779.) No further record.

(3780.) ALLEN HIATT GIBSON (1882.)(714.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. twice; of Pawhuska, Oklahoma.

CH: (5785.) Mary Ella. (R20)

(3781.) MARY E. GIBSON (1882.)(714.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
d. age 29.

(3782.) THOMAS EMBREE GIBSON (1882.)(714.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. ----; of Pawhuska, Okla.

CH: (5786.) Margaret.

(3783.) to (3786.) All died young.

(3787.) ALLINETT DILLON (1884.)(715.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. HENRY COOK.

(3788.) ARTHUR DILLON (1884.)(715.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. MARY CALDWELL; Paxton, Illinois.

(3789.) ANNA DILLON (1884.)(715.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. JAMES GADDIS.

(3790.) ABSOLOM W. DILLON (1885.)(715.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-1mo-1848; m. LAURA HILL; Dolores, Colorado.

(3791.) ALMINA J. DILLON (1885.)(715.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-3mo-1846; m. 19-11mo-1867, to DANIEL JOHNSON; Tremont, Illinois.

(3792.) ATTA E. DILLON (1885.)(715.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-12mo-1850; m. 23-11mo-1871, to DANIEL JOHNSON; Tremont, Illinois.

(3793.) AMANDA M. DILLON (1885.)(715.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-5mo-1844; m. 18-2mo-1867, to I. E. TIRRILL.

(3794.) MARIE E. EDWARDS (1886.)(715.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-5mo-1849; m. ---- SMITH.

(3795.) CATHERINE I. EDWARDS (1886.)(715.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. ---- WAMPLER.

(3796.) JAMES E. EDWARDS (1886.)(715.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-4mo-1859.

(3797.) to (3801.) No further record.

(3802.) JOHN CASTOR HIATT (1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-6mo-1853 (or 24th of 6mo ?), Wayne Co., Indiana; d. 8-4mo-1920, Wichita,
Kansas; m. 27-10mo-1874, to ELDORA N. RIDDLE, dau. of Hiram and Mary E. (---)
Riddle; b. 25-8mo-1857, Tama, Iowa; d. 12-9mo-1930.

CH: (5787.) John J.; (5788.) Alfred A.; (5789.) Newton C.; (5790.) Hiram B.;
(5791.) Birtha J.; (5792.) Oliver Deloss; (5793.) Walter Frank; (5794.)
Ralph M.; (5795.) Rosa ; (5796.) Harold O.; (5797.) William E.; (5798.)
Tina E.; (5799.) Sylvia; (5799.A.) Orpha I. (RL37)

(3803.) to (3805.) All died young.

(3805.A.) TOM HIATT (1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
d. near Eldorado, Kansas. (RL37)

(3806.) to (3808.) No further record.

(3809.) ELIJAH COFFIN (1892.)(720.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-5mo-1848.

(3810.) CHARLES HENRY COFFIN (1892.)(720.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-9mo-1851; m. --- HOWELL, dau. of Joseph Howell.

(3811.) FRANCIS ALBION COFFIN (1892.)(720.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-10mo-1853.

(3812.) WILLIAM EDWARD COFFIN (1892.)(720.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-1mo-1856.

(3813.) to (3818.) No further record.

(3819.) EDWARD HIATT (1900.)(721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-7mo-1847; to Kansas.

(3820.) SARAH HIATT (1900.)(721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-6mo-1849; d. 1909; m. WILLIAM HADLEY, dau. of David and Hannah (---)
Hadley; Kansas.

(3821.) ANNE HIATT (1900.)(721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-11mo-1852; d. 22-12mo-1852.

(3822.) OLIVER HIATT (1900.)(721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-8mo-1854; d. 1907; m. ---.

(3823.) MORDECAI HIATT (1900.)(721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-5mo-1856; m. ---; Kansas.

(3824.) SAMIRA HIATT (1900.)(721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1858; m. --- BILLON.

CH: (5800.) Hiatt.

(3825.) RICHARD HIATT (1900.)(721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
d. 1915; unmarried.

(3826.) OTIS HIATT (1900.)(721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

m. ---.

(3827.) ALBERT HIATT (1904.)(721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-11mo-1859; d. 25-4mo-1869.

(3828.) EDGAR FLETCHER HIATT (1906.)(721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-10mo-1874; Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana; d. c1941, Orlando, Florida;
m. 27-6mo-1906, to KATHERINE FREDERIKA SCHAEFER, dau. of Christian and Mar-
garet (---) Schaefer; b. 17-1mo-1875.

CH: (5801.) Margaret.

Mr. Hiatt graduated from Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana, in 1895; was prominent in banking circles until 1925 when he removed to Chicago. After one year went to Orlando, Florida. At time of his death was the owner of the Fort Gatlin Hotel in Orlando.

(3829.) JAMES SMITH HIATT (1906.)(721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
d. 30-11mo-1915; m. MARGARET CHAPMAN, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Stan-
ton) Chapman; b. 20-11mo-1875; d. 11-11mo-1926.

CH: (5802.) Benjamin; (5803.) Catherine.

(3830.) BENJAMIN HIATT (1906.)(721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1872; d. 15-7mo-1879.

(3831.) WILLIAM OSCAR HIATT (1917.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-9mo-1864.

(3832.) EVERETT HIATT (1917.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-6mo-1868.

(3833.) JOHN HIATT (1917.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-1mo-1871.

(3834.) EMMA JOSEPHINE HIATT (1917.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-9mo-1875.

(3835.) EMILY (or EMMA) HIATT (1918.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-1mo-1862; d. 7-3mo-1884.

(3836.) ELLEN HIATT (1918.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-6mo-1863; d. 18-7mo-1863.

(3837.) FRANK HIATT (1918.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-6mo-1864; d. 6-10mo-1866.

(3838.) WILLIAM HIATT (1918.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-1mo-1867; d. 11-11mo-1867.

(3839.) ELIZABETH HIATT (1918.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-2mo-1869; m. HENRY H. GENAU; to Crete, Nebraska.

(3840.) ALICE HIATT (1918.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1871; m. (1st) to --- BARRETT; m. (2nd) to ALBERT L. COPELAND,
of Marion, Indiana.

(3841.) LEONA HIATT (1918.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-1mo-1873; m. G. W. FORT, of Knightstown, Henry Co., Indiana.

(3842.) ALBERT J. HIATT (1918.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-10mo-1875; m. MARGARET GADDIS, of Shirley, Indiana.

(3843.) DAISY HIATT (1918.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-12mo-1877; m. CARL N. HOSIER, son of Clark Hosier, of near Newcastle, Indiana.

CH: (5804.) Hugh Risk.

(3844.) GRACE HIATT (1918.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-7mo-1880/1.

(3845.) GEORGE L. HIATT (1919.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-11mo-1855; m. 7-3mo-1878, in Hamilton Co., Indiana, to SUSANNAH T. OREAR.
(Did he m. (2nd), in Hamilton Co., Ind., 16-5mo-1884, to SARAH TAYLOR ?)

CH: (5805.) Harry. (Others.)

(3846.) ANNA S. HIATT (1919.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-11mo-1858; m. J. J. JACKSON.

(3847.) MARY L. HIATT (1919.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-11mo-1860; m. JOHN FRANCE.

(3848.) MEDORA HIATT (1919.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-11mo-1862.

(3849.) ARTHUR L. HIATT (1919.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-7mo-1866.

(3850.) FREDERICK HIATT (1919.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-11mo-1868.

(3851.) REBECCA ELLEN HIATT (1919.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-5mo-1871; m. (1st) 12-7mo-1890, to EDGAR CAMMACK; d. 9-6mo-1893; m.
(2nd) in 1897, to FRANK T. KERCHEVAL, son of Thomas and Prudence (---) Ker-
cheval; d. 9-2mo-1929.

(3852.) CLARA EDNA HIATT (1919.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-1mo-1873; m. 29-3mo-1890, to ELIHU CAMMACK.

(3853.) FRANK F. HIATT (1919.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-1mo-1876.

(3854.) IDA PEARL HIATT (1919.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-11mo-1878; m. J. WILLIAMS.

(3855.) LUTHER HIATT (1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. ---; d. 3-1mo-1870.

(3856.) ALICE HIATT (1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-9mo-1870.

(3857.) ELLA HIATT (1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 17-12mo-1871.

(3858.) CALVIN HIATT (1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 12-12mo-1873; m. 28-12mo-1893, in Hamilton Co., Indiana, to FANNIE SPIDEL.

CH: (5806.) George; (5807.) Charles Noel; (5808.) Clifford; (5809.) Worth;
(5810.) Malcolm; (5811.) Mary Carolyn; (5812.) Mabel Emily; (5813.) Calvin;
(5814.) Edith Maxine.

(3859.) EDGAR HIATT (1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 3-2mo-1876; d. 1-3mo-1879.

(3860.) WILLIAM HIATT (1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 12-10mo-1877.

(3861.) MARTHA HIATT (1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 14-12mo-1879; d. 17-6mo-1898.

(3862.) MARY HIATT (1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 2-4mo-1882.

(3863.) BERTHA HIATT (1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 30-9mo-1884; d. 13-4mo-1920.

(3864.) HENRY WILSON HIATT (1924.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 28-5mo-1870.

(3865.) MARTHA PEARL HIATT (1924.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 5-11mo-1874; d. 24-3mo-1879.

(3866.) CHARLES JAMES HIATT (1924.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-3mo-1877; d. 10-10mo-1891.

(3867.) WALTER EDGERTON HIATT (1924.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 2-1mo-1881; m. 25-8mo-1902, to GRACE HAISLEY, dau. of Irwin and Hannah
(Cammack) Haisley; b. 21-8mo-1877; d. 6/7mo-1935.

CH: (5815.) Ruth.

(3868.) LILLIAN K. HIATT (1924.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 23-10mo-1885; m. 28-11mo-1906, to WILLIAM BURT.

(3869.) M. FLORENCE HIATT (1925.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-4mo-1884.

(3870.) WILLARD H. HIATT (1925.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 25-9mo-1897.

(3871.) RAYMOND S. HIATT (1925.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 30-4mo-1901.

(3872.) to (3873.) No further record.

(3874.) ZUA AVA HIATT (1941.)(730.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 30-1mo-1868; m. at Carlton, Neb., 6-5mo-1890, to HARVEY J. MILLER.

(3875.) MEVERAL WIRT HIATT (1941.)(730.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 18-8mo-1872.

(3876.) CLAUDE PALE HIATT (1941.)(730.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 14-3mo-1877.

(3877.) JESSE ELWOOD HIATT (1941.)(730.)(193.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 12-4mo-1880.

(3878.) ALICE HIATT (2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 6-7mo-1854; (Alice Bell Hiatt d. 10-6mo-1927.) (R138)

(3879.) ALBION ARTHUR HIATT (2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 2-3mo-1856; d. 7-2mo-1947. (R138)

(3880.) CORA HIATT (2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 10-9mo-1857. (R138)

(3881.) OLIVE W. HIATT (2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 21-9mo-1861; d. 1mo-1934. (R138)

(3882.) EMMA HIATT (2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 2-1mo-1863; d. 4-12mo-1914. (R138)

(3883.) LEVI HIATT (2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 6-5mo-1864; d. 3-8mo-1947. (R138)

(3884.) HORACE G. (HARRY) HIATT (2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 4-9mo-1866; d. 1-8mo-1944. (R138)

(3885.) ARCHIE HANWAY HIATT (2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 15-8mo-1868; d. 13-10mo-1915. (R138)

(3886.) HOMER ELLSWORTH HIATT (2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 11-7mo-1870. (R138)

(3887.) ANNA MARIA HIATT (2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 3-2mo-1872. (R138)

(3888.) ELWOOD BEESON HIATT (2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 30-6mo-1874; living 1950 at 101 Wabash Ave., San Jose 10, California;
m. (1st) 1-8mo-1900, to MARY EFFA WARD; b. 8-1mo-1881; d. 19-9mo-1911; m.
(2nd) 28-3mo-1913, to BERNEICE BANE; b. 19-6mo-1893.

CH: (By first wife) (5816.) Myrtle Effa; (5817.) Glenn Wilbur.

(By second wife) (5818.) Robert Worth; (5819.) Paul Elwood; (5820.)

Mervin LeRoy; (5821.) Kenneth Eugene; (5822.) Shirley Anne; (5823.)

Donald Bane. (R138)

Mrs. Berneice Hiatt has kindly furnished the data on this branch of the Hiatt family.— editor.

(3889.) WILBUR HIATT (2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-12mo-1875; d. 7-11mo-1905. (R138)

(3890.) JAMES HIATT (2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-11mo-1877; d. 26-9mo-1946. (R138)

(3891.) ELDA ISABEL HIATT (2015.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-12mo-1858; d. 20-2mo-1900; m. 1878, to ENO JAUKER.

(3892.) SAMANTHA HIATT (2015.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1mo-1860; d. 3mo-1884; m. MILLARD F. CUMMINS.

(3893.) ROLLIN HIATT (2015.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. (1st) to GERTRUDE INGERSOLL, dau. of John Ingersoll; d. 3mo-1901; m. (2nd) in 1903, to MARTHA WEIR; d. 4-2mo-1905; one daughter by second wife.

(3894.) —dau.— HIATT (2015.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. JOHN R. FERRELL, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

(3895.) ANNA HIATT (2016.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. —LUMBERGER.

(3896.) to (3944.) No further data.

(3945.) BERTRAM WALLACE GARDNER (2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-1mo-1876, at Lincoln, Nebraska; living, 1950, a retired farmer, at the home of his son, Bert, Jr., at 6945 W. 96th, Oak Lawn, Illinois; m. (1st) 8-3mo-1905, to EFFIE DAWSON, dau. of Hiram and Margaret (Hamie) Dawson; b. 30-11mo-1882; d. 7-2mo-1908, Osage Co., Kansas; m. (2nd) 1-10mo-1912, to LUELLA ("LULU") PRICE, dau. of John Henry and Matilda Ann (Dalbridge) Price; b. 12-2mo-1877; d. 9-2mo-1949.

CH: (By first wife) (5824.) Margaret Emily.

(By second wife) (5825.) Bertram Wallace, Jr. (R108)

(3946.) ARTHUR MONROE GARDNER (2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-8mo-1877, Osage Co., Kansas; d. 14-6mo-1944, Lawrence, Kansas; m. 20-1mo-1909, to CLARA SCHMITTENDORF, dau. of Herman and Katherine (Featherstone) Schmittendorf; b. 19-4mo-1884.

CH: (5826.) Helen Maxine. (R108)

(3947.) MORRIS TURNER GARDNER (2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-9mo-1878, Osage Co., Kansas; a farmer; living 1950 at Burlingame, Kansas; m. 2-4mo-1913, to PEARL SCHMITTENDORF, dau. of Herman and Katherine (Featherstone) Schmittendorf; b. 16-1mo-1886.

CH: (5827.) Glenn Wilbur; (5828.) Morris Everett. (R108)

(3948.) CORA LYDIA GARDNER (2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 14-11mo-1879, Osage Co., Kansas; m. 3-10mo-1906, to HARRY JUDSON HAMMOND;
 b. 4-4mo-1875; living, 1950, on Route 4, Kansas City, Kansas -- a retired
 Railway Mail Clerk.
 CH: (5829.) Charles Gardner. (R108)

(3949.) GRACE ELDA GARDNER (2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 5-10mo-1881, Osage Co., Kansas; d. 23-6mo-1946, at Miller, Osage Co., Kan-
 sas; m. 10-6mo-1914, to CLARENCE WILLIAM SANDERS; son of William and Caroline
 (Peterson) Sanders; b. 13-7mo-1882; living, 1950, at 408 West 7th St., Hutchi-
 son, Kansas -- a retired farmer.
 CH: (5830.) Ruth Leona; (5831.) Donald Eugene. (R108)

(3950.) EUNICE GERTRUDE GARDNER (2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 23-3mo-1884, Osage Co., Kansas; living, 1950, at 5121 Wyandotte St., Kan-
 sas City, Mo.; unmarried; a stenographer. (R108)

(3951.) CLARENCE CHESTER GARDNER (2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 3-3mo-1888; d. in infancy. (R108)

(3952.) MARY PHILENA GARDNER (2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 13-8mo-1892, Osage Co., Kansas; m. 8-11mo-1922, to RUDOLPH PAUL HOGLUND;
 son of Nels J. and Albertina (Gonnason) Hoglund; b. 10-1mo-1890; living, 1950,
 at 328 North Sixth St., Osage City, Kansas -- a retired farmer; no children.
 Mr. Hoglund served in World War I, from June 28, 1918 to April 9, 1920 -- as
 Corporal and Company Clerk, Headquarters Company, 20th Infantry. (R108)

(3953.) IDA GRACE LYONS (2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 28-9mo-1876, Lawrence, Kansas; living, 1950, and keeping house in her own
 home, 1012 Rhode Island St., Lawrence, Kansas -- a retired school teacher;
 unmarried.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF IDA G. LYONS: -- "Born at Lawrence, Kansas. Attended Kansas
 Public Schools, Kansas State Teacher's College at Emporia and Kansas Univer-
 sity at Lawrence. First taught in Rural Schools in Douglas County, then for
 34 years in the Lawrence Schools, the last 13 years was Librarian of the Jun-
 ior High School at Lawrence. Retired in 1941.

"A member of the Methodist Church; Past Matron of the Order of the Eastern
 Star, Past Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and Past Presi-
 dent of the American Legion Auxiliary." (R108)

Miss Lyons is also much interested in genealogy, and has done a splendid job
 in compiling a record of the descendants of her grandmother, Lydia Cooke
 (Hiatt) Smith, for publication in this volume -- editor.

(3954.) ROBERT LEONARD LYONS (2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 12-7mo-1879, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., Kansas; living, 1950, a farmer, at
 Oskaloosa, Kansas; m. at Lawrence, Kansas, 2-2mo-1909, to EDNA GRACE HITCH-
 COCK, dau. of Alphonso and Rose (Holloway) Hitchcock; b. 28-1mo-1883; d. 27-
 4mo-1918, at Lawrence, Kansas.

CH: (5832.) Walter Robert; (5833.) Gordon Eugene; (5834.) Loren Hubert; (58-
 35.) Leslie William. (R108)

(3955.) MARY JANE LYONS (2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-11mo-1881; d. in infancy. (R108)

(3956.) IRVIN LAWRENCE LYONS (2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-12mo-1883, Ridgeway Twp., Osage Co., Kansas; living, 1950, at Elk Falls, Kansas, where he owns and operates the Independent Telephone Exchange; m. (1st) 3-2mo-1906 (marriage annulled March 5, 1927), to BEATRICE BELLE ("ATTA") BRYANT; m. (2nd) 12-5mo-1929, to ORVA BEVERLIN, dau. of William Campbell and Alice (Dunlop) Beverlin; b. 28-8mo-1900, at Longton, Kansas.

CH: (5836.) Evelyn Lucille; (5837.) Violet. (R108)

(3957.) MINNIE ELVA LYONS (2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-4mo-1886, Richland, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., Kansas; living, 1950, at 6011 Rita Ave., Huntington Park, California; m. at the home of her parents, 10 miles south of Lawrence in Douglas Co., Kansas, 22-2mo-1908, to RAYMOND E. BADSKY, son of John Frederick and Tabitha Elizabeth (Roy) Badsky; b. 4-2mo-1889, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., Kansas, at or near Richland; living, 1950, in Huntington Park, Calif. Mrs. Badsky had two years at Baker University; both she and Mr. Badsky are Democrats and of Protestant faith; the latter is by occupation a carpenter and builder; from Wichita, Kansas, to California in September 1922.

CH: (5838.) Elva Edwina; (5839.) Bertha Elizabeth; (5840.) Helen Margaret; (5841.) Erma Dean; (5842.) Jean Rae; (5843.) Glenn Herbert; (5844.) Theodora Lyons. (R108,164)

(3958.) BERTHA ALICE LYONS (2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-2mo-1890, Topeka, Kansas; d. 28-4mo-1898. (R108)

(3959.) EUGENE SIDNEY LYONS (2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-12mo-1891, Kanwaka Twp., Douglas Co., Kansas; living, 1950, at 616 N. Broad St., Cairo, Ga.; m. 25-8mo-1926, to LOLA VINCENT; b. 20-2mo-1902.

CH: (5845.) Theodore Vincent; (5846.) Shirley Jean. (R108)

Eugene Lyons is a Soils Technologist, in the employ of the Bureau of Agronomy, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, and is stationed in Cairo, Georgia. He and his wife are both graduates of Kansas State College (an agricultural school). He served in World War I as Apprentice Seaman in the Naval Reserves, stationed at Great Lakes Naval Training Station; was released at the end of the war before completing his training. (R108)

(3960.) EDWIN CLINTON LYONS (2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-1mo-1894, Willow Springs Twp., Douglas Co., Kansas; d. 24-2mo-1925; was an Apprentice Seaman at Great Lakes, and released at end of the war without having seen active service. (R108)

(3961.) to (3963.) No further record.

(3964.) EFFIE HIATT (2069.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-11mo-1862, Annapolis, Indiana; living, 1950, at 220 Fifth Ave., Leavenworth, Kansas; m. 31-12mo-1885, at Leavenworth, Kansas, to WILLIAM RUSSELL van TUYL; b. 3-11mo-1863, Middleton, Ohio; d. 19-8mo-1906, Leavenworth, Kan-

sas; he was a Captain and Surgeon, U. S. Vol's., Spanish-American War.

CH: (5847.) Olive Hiatt. (R20)

For many years Mrs. van Tuyl has been interested in genealogy, and has contributed much material for this volume -- editor.

(3965.) MARY ELEANOR HIATT (2069.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 15-9mo-1876, Fairmount, Kansas; m. 23-5mo-1899, to CYRUS DECKER LLOYD, of Nova Scotia, Canada; he was a Captain and Surgeon, U. S. Vol's., Spanish-American War.

CH: (5848.) Oliver Hiatt; (5849.) Elizabeth Maris. (R20)

(3966.) IRVIN BODLE (2070.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 23-5mo-1815. (R20)

(3967.) OLIVER HIATT BODIE (2070.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 6-5mo-1877.

(3968.) ROBERT BODLE (2070.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 16-7mo-1879.

(3969.) MAURICE WALDRON HIATT (2071.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 12-12mo-1869, Westfield, Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. (1st) 24-1mo-1895, to MAUDE COGSWELL, adopted daughter of Almond and Delia (---) Cogswell, and a dau. of William and Carrie (---) English -- a desc. of Pocohontas; m. (2nd) 3-6mo-1915, to LITA B. ROYER; b. 21-2mo-1872, Stevenson Co., Ill.

CH: (By first wife; none by second.) (5850.) Almond Alfred; (5851.) Wesley Waldron.

(3970.) No further record. (Died young.)

(3971.) ALICE EMILY HIATT (2071.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 6-8mo-1876.

(3972.) ARTHUR HIATT (2072.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1875; m. BERTHA BROWN.

CH: (5852.) Jack Edwards.

(3973.) GRACE ALIDAH HIATT (2072.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

m. Rev. IRA FAUROT.

CH: (5853.) Jean Hiatt; (5854.) Albert Louis; (5855.) Ruth Marie.

(3974.) WALTER EUGENE HIATT (2072.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1887; unmarried.

(3975.) BLANCHARD HIATT (2073.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

m. NELLY

(3976.) BURCHARD HIATT (2073.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1876; d. 1921; unmarried; resided in the Isle of Pines, Cuba; bur. at Noblesville, Indiana.

(3977.) ALBERT J. HIATT (2076.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. 16-7mo-1903, to I. OLA JACKSON, dau. of Isom

Jackson; reside near Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana.

CH: (5856.) Charles Isom; (5857.) Kemuel Herbert; (5858.) Ivan Oscar;
(5859.) Charlotte Harriett.

(3978.) TRUMAN LUTHER HIATT (2078.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-2mo-1868; d. 19-1mo-1870. (R86)

(3979.) LINNAEUS LEE HIATT (2078.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-4mo-1871; m. 31-1mo-1900, to JOSEPHINE LATTAN. (R86)

(3980.) CHARLES MABBITT HIATT (2078.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-9mo-1873; d. 17-12mo-1906; m. LUCIA HOLLIDAY.

CH: (5860.) Holliday; (5861.) Lucia. (R86)

(3981.) LUTHER JEWETT HIATT (2078.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-1mo-1879; living, 1950, at 552 Forest Ave., Glen Ellyn, Illinois; m.
20-6mo-1900, at Wheaton, Ill., to FLORA MAY DODGE; b. 30-11mo-1876, Glen
Ellyn, Ill; living, 1950, at Glen Ellyn, Ill. (Mrs. Hiatt has kindly fur-
nished the data on this branch of the Hiatt family — editor.)

CH: (5862.) Kenneth Nelson. (R86)

(3982.) JULIET CRAM (2079.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-4mo-1867; m. 1-7mo-1885, to JOHN W. ILIFF.

CH: (5863.) George Franklin; (5864.) William Henry; (5865.) Dorothy Martha.
(R86)

(3983.) ANNA DAMON CRAM (2079.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-4mo-1870; m. 8-8mo-1894, to WILLIAM A. MANN.

CH: (5866.) William Alfred, Jr.; (5867.) Marjorie. (R86)

(3984.) HELEN MAR CRAM (2079.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-8mo-1872; m. 23-6mo-1897, to GEORGE F. LORING.

CH: (5868.) Georgia Helen; (5869.) Martha Minett. (R86)

(3985.) EDWARD HIATT BURGE (2082.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-4mo-1881; m. 4-6mo-1908, to GRACE WHELOCK.

CH: (5870.) Edward Seymour; (5871.) Faith Evangeline. (R86)

(3986.) JOHN HIATT SCOTT (2083.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-6mo-1888; m. 15-12mo-1909, to MARGUERITE FRANCES McCLURE.

CH: (5872.) John Hiatt, Jr. (R86)

(3987.) WILLIS HOWARD SCOTT (2083.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-10mo-1896. (R86)

(3988.) EVANGELINE HIATT (2084.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-8mo-1887; m. 6-8mo-1913, to EDWARD W. LEEPER. (R86)

- (3989.) CASPER WISTAR HIATT (2084.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-10mo-1888. (R86)

- (3990.) FLORENCE ADELIA HIATT (2084.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-2mo-1891. (R86)

- (3991.) ALFRED HIATT COE (2086.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-11mo-1888. (R86)

- (3992.) LUCIUS CHALMERS HIATT (2087.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-7mo-1900. (R86)

- (3993.) JOHN HADLEY HIATT (2087.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-5mo-1902. (R86)

- (3994.) GRANT HARRY HIATT (2087.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-11mo-1904. (R86)

- (3995.) WILLARD McCracken HIATT (2087.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-4mo-1907. (R86)

- (3996.) LINNAEUS LUTHER HIATT (2087.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-11mo-1912. (R86)

- (3997.) ALFRED HOFFMAN HIATT (2088.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-10mo-1902; in 1936 was with Aetna Life Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.

- (3998.) HOWARD OGDEN HIATT (2088.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-9mo-1906. (R86)

- (3999.) ELEANOR MARIAN HIATT (2088.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-8mo-1911. (R86)

- (4000.) ETHEL PENNINGTON (2090.)(777.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
d. 3mo-1937.

- (4001.) CHARLES L. HIATT (2102.)(784.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-12mo-1886; m. (1st) to ---; m. (2nd) 7-11mo-1908, to FLORA (FOUSE)
JOHNSTON, a widow, and dau. of Enos and Charity (Hickman) Fouse.

- (4002.) EMMA D. HIATT (2102.)(784.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-8mo-1868; m. --- KIRCHER.

- (4003.) MARY E. HIATT (2102.)(784.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-9mo-1870.

- (4004.) ANNA C. HIATT (2102.)(784.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-9mo-1872.

- (4005.) MINNIE M. HIATT (2102.)(784.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-11mo-1874; d. 11-8mo-1935; unmarried.

- (4006.) GEORGE W. HIATT (2102.)(784.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-8mo-1876.

- (4007.) CORA M. HIATT (2102.)(784.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 24-9mo-1878.

(4008.) GARFIELD HIATT (2102.)(784.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 13-1mo-1881; d. 9-9mo-1931; m. -----.

CH: (5873.) Max; (5874.) Reid.

(4009.) RALPH C. HIATT (2102.)(784.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 13-1mo-1882; m. 14-3mo-1906, to NELLIE HUFFMAN, dau. of Thomas L. and Sarah C. (Hauser) Huffman; b. 8-11mo-1885.

(4010.) to (4037.) No further record.

(4038.) SABINA HINSHAW (2114.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

m. ELISHA LAMB.

(4039.) DAVID HINSHAW (2114.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

m. AMANDA ROWE.

(4040.) ELWOOD HINSHAW (2114.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

m. EMMA MILLER.

(4041.) ROSA HINSHAW (2114.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

m. DANIEL PICKETT (nephew of Hannah (Pickett) Hinshaw).

(4042.) CYRUS HINSHAW (2114.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

m. NORA PICKETT (sister of Daniel, above.)

(4043.) WILLIAM HINSHAW (2114.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

d. age 26 (murdered by a love rival).

(4044.) JANE HINSHAW (2114.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

"Jenny" m. WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of William, and grandson of Silas Johnson.

(4045.) CHARLES HINSHAW (2114.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

m. (1st) to CORA BLANTON; m. (2nd) to ALTA HODGIN, dau. of Ozro Hodgin; m. (3rd) to JENNY MAE DAVIS.

(4046.) ANDELINE COX (2115.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

m. (1st) to GEORGE ROWE; m. (2nd) to NATHAN EDWARDS; m. (3rd) to --- STONE-MAN; lived in southern Illinois.

(4047.) MALISSA COX (2115.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

m. (1st) to JOE MOORE; m. (2nd) to --- GREEN.

(4048.) LEVI F. COX (2115.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

m. (1st) to MARY SCHOCKNEY; m. (2nd) to HATTIE (MILLER ?) LEE.

(4049.) ANNETTE COX (2115.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

m. RESTORE THORNBURG. (Grandparents of Willard C. Heiss, of 406 N. Temple, Indianapolis, Indiana, who has done considerable research on the history and genealogy of Randolph Co., Indiana. He has two Hiatt lines (see No.(2115.)), and has contributed much material for this volume -- editor.)

(4050.) ALMIRA E. COX (2115.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. (1st) to HENRY PARROTT; m. (2nd) to MARION AMBURN.

(4051.) HEPSEA COX (2115.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
d. 1889; m. ELMER JORDAN.

(4052.) MARY LOUELLA COX (2115.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
d. in infancy.

(4053.) DELANA H. COX (2115.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. ELI JOHNSON, son of --- and --- (Pike) Johnson.

(4054.) OTTIWELL R. COX (2115.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. --- McELVAIN.

(4055.) ENOCH HINSHAW (2117.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. c2mo-1861; d. 29-1mo-1862, aged c11mos.

(4056.) RILEY COX HINSHAW (2117.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-8mo-1864, Randolph Co., Indiana; living, 1950, on a farm near Farmland,
Randolph Co., Indiana; m. 4-1mo-1914, to LAVINA E. (HUBBARD) LAMB, widow of
Thomas (or John ?) Lamb, and dau. of Thomas and Ann E. (Merriweather) Hubbard;
b. 13-3mo-1861; d. c1942, Randolph Co., Indiana; no children. ("Uncle Riley"
--- uncle to my wife --- has supplied pictures and genealogical data for this
volume --- editor.)

(4057.) GEORGE WASHINGTON HINSHAW (2117.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-10mo-1873, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 28-9mo-1942, Randolph Co., Ind.;
m. (1st) 24-12mo-1907, to DELILAH BLANCHE COX, dau. of Benjamin and Emaline
(Davis) Cox; b. 20-6mo-1883, Jewell Co., Kansas; d. 9-12mo-1915, Randolph Co.,
Ind.; m. (2nd) 6-3mo-1918, Randolph Co., Ind., to ALICE ROSETTA JANE BARNES,
dau. of Lorenzo Dow and Hannah Elizabeth (Pike) Barnes; b. 9-6mo-1882, Ran-
dolph Co., Indiana; d. 24-3mo-1932, Randolph Co., Indiana.

CH: (By first wife) (5875.) Viola May; (5876.) Grace Anna.
(By second wife) (5877.) Della Florence. (R111)

(4058.) JOHN LUTHER SMITH (2119.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
d. age 12.

(4059.) WEBSTER SMITH (2119.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. (1st) to SUSANNA PICKETT, dau. of John W. and Fanny (Coffin) Pickett; m.
(2nd) to --- COOK, dau. of John Cook.

(4060.) EVA SMITH (2119.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. WALTON FURNISH.

(4061.) LINDLEY J. SMITH (2119.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. CORA STOUT.

(4062.) ELLA M. SMITH (2119.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. MILES COBLE.

(4063.) to (4067.) No further record.

(4068.) LOUETTA OR LUELLA COX (2120.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-11mo-1867; d. young.

(4069.) MANARA COX (2120.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-3mo-1866; m. (1st) to DORA JOHNSON, dau. of Jonathan Johnson; m. (2nd)
to ---- (----) Lewis.

(4070.) LEO COX (2120.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. HATTIE STATA.

(4071.) ERNEST COX (2120.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
d. unmarried.

(4072.) ANNA JANE JOHNSON (2121.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. (1st) to ALONZO THOMPSON; m. (2nd) to LEONARD JOB POTTER.

(4073.) IRA JOHNSON (2121.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. OLLIE REECE.

(4074.) MARY JOHNSON (2121.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. RILEY HUBBARD.

(4075.) DELLA JOHNSON (2121.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. MONROE REECE.

(4076.) LEVI JOHNSON (2121.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. EMMA PONTHEUS.

(4077.) IRENA JOHNSON (2121.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-12mo-1885; m. 30-12mo-1907, to LEVI STANLEY.

(4078.) ELLSWORTH COX (2122.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. JENNY CHAMBERS.

(4079.) LEVI COX (2122.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. ---- COX.

(4080.) ALMARETTA COX (2122.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. WILL JUDD.

(4081.) HEPSEA COX (2122.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. CHARLES SACHTLABEN.

(4082.) HERMAN COX (2122.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. BLANCHE PEPPER.

(4083.) EMMA COX (2122.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
d. 1908; unmarried.

(4084.) LENA COX (2122.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. DAVID NEWSTED.

(4085.) WILLIAM COX (2122.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

m. SADIE ---.

(4086.) No further record.

(4087.) ELLEN COX (2122.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

m. FRANCIS CLEES.

(4088.) FLORA WRIGHT (2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 6-8mo-1867; Huntington Co., Indiana; m. 18-4mo-1897, to ROBERT ARMENTROUT;
d. 3-12mo-1939, in Va; lived at Monroe, Michigan.

CH: (5878.) Russell; (5879.) Chester. (R165)

(4089.) LAURA WRIGHT (2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 23-6mo-1870; d. 22-11mo-1934, Scott Co., Indiana; m. 12-3mo-1889, to
CLARENCE BRELSFORD; lived in Huntington Co., Indiana.

CH: (5880.) Tracy. (R165)

(4090.) JOHN F. WRIGHT (2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 5-9mo-1872; m. 14-8mo-1898, to LENA McCLEARY; live near Peoria, Illinois.

CH: (5881.) Mary; (5882.) Roy; (5883.) Donald. (R165)

(4091.) NETTIE WRIGHT (2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 16-6mo-1875; m. 13-9mo-1911, to ALSON W. RICH, son of Elias and Anna (Wins-
low) Rich; b. 3-9 or 10mo-1867, prob. Grant Co., Indiana; living near Fair-
mount, Grant Co., Indiana; no children. (She was his second wife; by his
first wife, Rosa J. Golding, Mr. Rich had five children -- editor.)

(4092.) LILLIE V. WRIGHT (2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 12-8mo-1877; m. (1st) 16-3mo-1898, to SYLVESTER RICH, son of Jesse Hin-
shaw and Mary (Reeder)(Osborn) Rich; b. 14-2mo-1875, Grant Co., Indiana; d.
8mo-1942, Grant Co., Indiana; no children; divorced; he m. (2nd) to Ethel
(Wright) Baskett and resided in Jonesboro, Grant Co., Indiana; Lillie m.
(2nd) to --- CHASTAIN.

(4093.) LOUIE F. WRIGHT (2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1-9mo-1879; m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 30-9mo-1896, to STANLEY P. ELLIOTT,
son of William S. and Alice (Radley) Elliott; b. 1-11mo-1877, Grant Co., In-
diana.

CH: (5884.) Raymond; (5885.) Pauline; (5886.) Glenn E.; (5887.) Orville E.
(R165)

(4094.) CLARA W. WRIGHT (2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-8mo-1882; m. 23-7mo-1899, to NEWTON CLAIBORN; of Beardon, Tennessee.

CH: (5888.) Gervus; (5889.) Jarvis; (5890.) Gladys; (5891.) Iris; (5892.)
Hollis; (5893.) David Crockett; (5894.) Morris. (R165)

(4095.) ROBERT O'BRIEN (2132.)(789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 3-9mo-1860.

(4096.) MARY J. O'BRIEN (2132.)(789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):

b. 7-8mo-1862; d. 10-1mo-1885.

(4097.) ELIZA O'BRIEN (2132.)(789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-9mo-1864; d. 12-7mo-1888.

(4098.) ELLA O'BRIEN (2132.)(789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-7mo-1868; d. 9-5mo-1890.

(4099.) FRED COATS (2136.)(789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1869; d. 1871.

(4100.) ROSELLA COATS (2136.)(789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-1mo-1872; m. 13-3mo-1892, to A. J. HULL.

(4101.) ROSCOE COATS (2136.)(789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-3mo-1874; m. 7-10mo-1900, to VIOLA MOREIGN.

(4102.) MARTHA COATS (2136.)(789.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-4mo-1876; m. 8-5mo-1894, to JOHN BABCOCK.

(4103.) to (4104.) No further record.

CHAPTER XXIII

SEVENTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HIATT

(4105.) KATHERINE LEE HIETT (2153.)(795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
d. 1944; m. J. T. UNVERZAGT.

CH: (5895.) Henry T.; (5896.) William. (Others?)

(4106.) HENRY LEE HIETT (2153.)(795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
d. 1945; m. ? ----.

CH: ? (5897.) Carolyne. (Others?)

(4107.) ? JOSEPH HIETT ?(2153.)(795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
m. ----; lives Falls Church, Va.

CH: (5898.) Barbara; (5899.) Katherine May.

(4108.) WILLIAM FRED HIETT (2163.)(795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
unmarried; identified with the fruit industry, Winchester, Va.

(4109.) EVA MAY HIETT (2163.)(795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
m. BROADUS CHAMBERLAIN; no children; reside Berryville, Va.

(4110.) WILLIAM HARVEY HOUSH (2164.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-8mo-1854, Ripley, Ohio; d. 5-5mo-1928, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. at Santa Cruz, Calif., 24-12mo-1885, to S. HENRIETTA DORN. (R87)

(4111.) SARAH ELLEN HOUSH (2164.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 19-10mo-1856, Urbana, Ill.; living 1940; unmarried; called "Nellie." (R87)

(4112.) MARY FRANCES HOUSH (2164.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 6-3mo-1860, Urbana, Ill.; living 1940; unmarried; called "Franc."

(4113.) JOHN ELLSWORTH HOUSH (2164.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-10mo-1862, Urbana, Ill.; living 1940; m. at Fort Wayne, Ind., 28-9mo-1886, to EMMA J. RAUCH. (R87)

(4114.) GRANT S. HOUSH (2164.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-12mo-1867, Fort Wayne, Ind.; living 1940; m. (1st) at Santa Barbara, Calif., 14-10mo-1910, to CECILIA CULVER; m. (2nd) at Los Angeles, Calif., 26-8mo-1928, to SNOW LONGLEY. (R87)

(4115.) CLARA BELLE HOUSH (2164.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 3-7mo-1870, Fort Wayne, Ind.; living 1940; m. at Pasadena, Calif., 26-10mo-1890, to ARTHUR G. BUCHANAN. (R87)

(4116.) CHARLES ERNEST HOUSH (2164.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1872; d. 1874; Fort Wayne, Ind. (R87)

(4117.) ESSIE MAY HOUSH (2164.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1874; d. 1875; Fort Wayne, Ind. (R87)

(4118.) EVA LILLIAN HOUSH (2164.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 19-8mo-1876, Fort Wayne, Ind.; living 1940; m. (1st) to RUFUS HARVEY; m.
(2nd) to ROY JOHNSTON; she was called "Evelyn." (R87)

(4119.) IRA ELIZE HOUSH (2164.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 10-4mo-1894; d. 4-4mo-1937; m. 31-12mo-1913, to LILLIAN SPAULDING. (R87)

(4120.) SAMUEL DAVID HOUSH (2165.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1856; m. in Brown Co., Ohio, 14-10mo-1879, to ISABEL COCHRAN. (R87)

(4121.) JOHN H. HOUSH (2165.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
(Twin of Samuel David) b. 1856; m. in Brown Co., Ohio, 23-9mo-1879, to
LAURA VANCE. (R87)

(4122.) AMANDA E. HOUSH (2165.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
d. age 2 years. (R87)

(4123.) FRANCES E. HOUSH (2165.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
m. --- KENNEWITT. (R87)

(4124.) MARY E. HOUSH (2165.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 3-11mo-1867; m. HARRY CARR. (R87)

(4125.) EMMER H. HOUSH (2165.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 12-12mo-1869; m. --- HOLLAND. (R87)

(4126.) WILLIAM K. HOUSH (2165.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
m. --- DAY. (R87)

(4127.) EARLY TAYLOR HOUSH (2165.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 11-5mo-1875; m. ---. (R87)

(4128.) CHARLES W. HOUSH (2166.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 10-7mo-1861, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; d. 22-4mo-1867, Fort Wayne,
Ind. (R87)

(4129.) FRANK ELLSWORTH HOUSH (2166.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 12-2mo-1863, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; living 1940 at 2008 Alton
Road, Miami Beach, Florida; m. at Boston, Mass., 29-6mo-1898, to HATTIE WEED
BUSTIN, dau. of George William and Henrietta (Cornwell) Bustin; b. 17-10mo-
1866, Union Springs, New York; no children. (Mrs. Housh has kindly furnished
these records of the descendants of William and Eleanor (Hiett) Housh.-ed.)

(4130.) HARRIETT BROCK (2167.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-2mo-1856; d. 10-9mo-1930. (R87)

(4131.) ELLA E. BROCK (2167.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. 10-2mo-1857; d. 1mo-1896. (R87)

(4132.) WILLIAM EDGAR BROCK (2167.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 11-4mo-1859; d. 1-11mo-1881. (R87)

(4133.) CHARLES HOUSH BROCK (2167.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-1mo-1867, near Winterset, Iowa. (R87)

(4134.) FRANK BENJAMIN BROCK (2167.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 19-3mo-1870. (R87)

(4135.) to (4139.) All b. in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; No. (4136.)
d. in 1883; no further record.

(4140.) BERTHA BLANCHE HOUSH (2169.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; m. at Aberdeen, Ohio, 24-4mo-1894, to
WILLIAM G. HARRISON. (R87)

(4141.) CLARENCE BOWMAN HOUSH (2169.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 20-8mo-1870, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; m. MARY CORNELIUS. (R87)

(4142.) CHARLES CLIFFORD HOUSH (2169.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio, 13-6mo-1876; m. (1st) to MARGARET SUTTON;
m. (2nd) to TILLIE WADE. (R87)

(4143.) FRANK CLAUDE HOUSH (2169.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-12mo-1881, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; d. 10-3mo-1917, Hamers-
ville, Ohio; m. 1mo-1904, to NELLIE HARRISON. (R87)

(4144.) STELLA MAUDE HOUSH (2169.)(797.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; d. 1-2mo-1919; m. JESSE EDGINTON. (R87)

(4145.) RALPH WALDO HIETT (2205.)(801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 24-2mo-1884, Toledo, Ohio; living 1950 at 3965 Camino de Palmas, Tucson,
Arizona, having recently removed there from Ellenville, New York; m. (1st)
in Los Angeles, Calif., 15-5mo-1915, to GENTRY LEROY WICKIZER, dau. of Hite
and Jennie (Pruet) Wickizer; m. (2nd) in Cleveland, Ohio, 16-9mo-1920, to
MARY LOUISE MEHRING; d. 2-7mo-1943, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. (3rd) in Los
Angeles, Calif., 24-12mo-1947, to EMMA ALICE (HOLBERT) (GORDAN) HAVENS, wid-
ow of Arthur Gordon and Verne Leroy Havens, and dau. of Albert Dwight and
Clara W. (Yeck) Holbert.

CH: (By first wife) (5900.) Jean W.

(By second wife) (5901.) Ralph W., Jr. (R112)

(4146.) STANLEY JOHN HIETT (2205.)(801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 7-10mo-1893, Toledo, Ohio; d. 9mo-1943, Toledo, Ohio; m. in Toledo, 4-2mo-
1922, to CLARA I. JONES, dau. of William W. and Laura (Clark) Jones, of To-
ledo.

CH: (5902.) Edward E.; (5903.) Mary E.; (5904.) Richard C.; (5905.) Kathryn. (R112)

(4147.) LAWRENCE DAVISON HIETT (2205.)(801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. 7-10mo-1895, Toledo, O. Lives at 1945 Ottawa Drive, Toledo 6, Ohio. Mr. Hiett has supplied the data on this branch of the Hiett family, both his father and mother being Hietts.

(4148.) to (4150.) No further record.

(4151.) WILL C. HIETT (2207.)(801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
m. WILLMETTA VESS.

CH: (5906.) Howard V. (R112)

(4152.) JESSIE HIETT (2207.)(801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
m. HENRY D. LYMAN; three children. (R112)

(4153.) NELL HIETT (2207.)(801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
m. HARRY H. STEWART; four children. (R112)

(4154.) EDNA SWITZER (2209.)(801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
m. --- BAKER. (R112)

(4155.) CATHYRAN SWITZER (2209.)(801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
unmarried. (R112)

(4156.) ULYSSES S. GRANT EVANS (2211.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio, 24-9mo-1868; living 1940 near Aberdeen, Ohio; unmarried. (R87)

(4157.) MARY LULU EVANS (2211.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-6mo-1870, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; m. at Ripley, Ohio, 14-1mo-1909, to JOHN SCHWAB, son of Christopher and Eliza (Carrigan) Schwab. (R87)

(4158.) ANDREW WILLIAM EVANS (2211.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio, 2-2mo-1872; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 24-12mo-1914, to FREDA LAUTERBACH. (R87)

(4159.) JOSEPH SHELTON EVANS (2211.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 10-6mo-1875, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; m. at Dayton, Ohio, 17-6mo-1912, to RUEY THOMPSON. (R87)

(4160.) CHARLES HOMER EVANS (2211.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio, 30-6mo-1879; d. 29-12mo-1895, same place. (R87)

(4161.) JOHN IRVING EVANS (2211.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 6-6mo-1882, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; m. 3-8mo-1911, to FLORA FITCH. (R87)

(4162.) ELIZABETH MAY EVANS (2211.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio, 14-9mo-1885; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 15-10mo-1907, to LLEWELLYN CRAIG PORTER, son of Elijah and Ellen (---) Porter. (R87)

(4163.) KATHERINE EVANS (2211.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. 21-11mo-1890, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; living 1940, unmarried, with her brother Grant. (R87)

(4164.) SAMUEL W. EVANS (2212.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. 12-7mo-1858; d. 6-10mo-1861. (R87)

(4165.) ANDREW A. EVANS (2212.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. 19-10mo-1860; d. 19-9mo-1861. (R87)

(4166.) W. T. SHERMAN EVANS (2212.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1-10mo-1868, twin of P. H. Sheridan, in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; unmarried; living 1940 near Ripley, Ohio. (R87)

(4167.) P. H. SHERIDAN EVANS (2212.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1-10mo-1868, twin of W. T. Sherman, in Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio. (R87)

(4168.) ESTHER EARLY EVANS (2212.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio, 22-8mo-1874; m. to WILLIAM CAMPBELL; several children; living near Ripley, Ohio. (R87)

(4169.) MINNIE MYRTLE EVANS (2212.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. 16-2mo-1876, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; m. EDWARD KINCAID.

CH: (5907.) Marie; (5908.) Glenn. (R87)

(4170.) WYLIE WEBER EVANS (2212.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio, 30-11mo-1878; d. 24-6mo-1894, same place. (R87)

(4171.) NELLIE EVANS (2212.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. 12mo-1888, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; d. same place, 23-1mo-1889. (R87)

(4172.) GLENN EVANS (2212.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1mo-1894, Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio; living near Ripley, Ohio. (R87)

(4173.) LUNA EVANS (2213.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

d. 20-2mo-1914, Tonica, Ill.; unmarried. (R87)

(4174.) ANNA F. EVANS (2213.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

d. unmarried, in Tonica, Ill. (R87)

(4175.) MARGARET GRIERSON (2217.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio, 28-10mo-1873. (R87)

(4176.) SARAH GRIERSON (2217.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio, 23-4mo-1876. (R87)

(4177.) ALPHONSO GRIERSON (2217.)(804.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):

b. Huntington Twp., Brown Co., Ohio, 19-7mo-1880. (R87)

(4178.) to (4188.) No further record.

(4189.) ? FRANK HIETT ?(2222.)(805.)(214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
of Spring Valley, Ohio.

(4190.) H. G. HIETT (2225.)(805.)(214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
lived at Kenton, Ohio; had always understood that his ancestors came from
near Hagerstown, Md., to Brown Co., Ohio, and came to America from Scotland.
(R35)

CH: (5909.) Gilmore. (Others?)

(4191.) No further record.

(4192.) MANCHA HIETT (2226.)(805.)(214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
m. ----- KAUFMAN. (R88)

(4193.) CORA HIETT (2226.)(805.)(214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
m. E. H. PERKINS; living 1943 on Route 6, Wapakoneta, Ohio; Mrs. Perkins has
compiled the data on her branch of the family.

(4194.) to (4195.) No further record.

(4196.) JOHN HIETT (2232.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
d. unmarried. (R113)

(4197.) JAMES W. HIETT (2232.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
m. JULIA RENNIE; all deceased. (R113)

(4198.) ASA HIETT (2232.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
d. unmarried. (R113)

(4199.) GILIMOR HIETT (2232.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 3-4mo-1862; living 1950 at 1262 So. 3rd. St., Missoula, Montana; m. to
SARRAH ANN PARKHILL, dau. of John and Elizabeth (---) Parkhill, of Oto, Iowa;
d. 1947. (Mr. Hiett has kindly furnished the data on his branch of the Hiett
family.--editor.)

CH: (5910.) Earl L.; (5911.) Esther M. (R113)

(4200.) ELLA F. HIETT (2235.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 15-6mo-1859, Fremont, Ohio; d. 5-6mo-1932, Toledo, Ohio; m. in Toledo,
Ohio, 31-5mo-1882, to (2205.) EMERY RANKIN HIETT, son of (801.) John and
Mary F. (Davison) Hiett. (See No. (2205.) for children.)

(4201.) IRVING B. HIETT (2235.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 8-10mo-1862, Maumee, Ohio; d. 1939, Toledo, Ohio; m. to GERTRUDE BOAKE,
of Toledo, Ohio; b. in Lebanon, Ohio.

CH: (5912.) Donald F.; (5913.) Nellie G.; (5914.) Irving B., Jr.

Irving Beecham Hiett received his education in the public schools of Toledo.
Joined with his father in the real estate business and in 1883 opened his

own real estate office. In 1907 formed the Irving B. Hiatt Co. which soon became one of the leading real estate firms of Toledo.

He was identified with several other commercial business interests in Toledo. Was one of the organizers of the Toledo Real Estate Board of which he became its first president. In 1921 and 1922 he served as president of the National Association of Real Estate Boards. Served on various national committees as an advisor on real estate and housing. Has contributed in a large measure to the growth and development of Toledo. (R112)

(4202.) OLIVER N. HIETT (2235.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 12-2mo-1869, Toledo, Ohio; d. 1929, Toledo, Ohio; m. 12-4mo-1898, to GRACE L. HINE, dau. of T. B. Hine of Berlin Heights, Ohio.

CH: (5915.) Margaret L. (R112)

Oliver Nelson Hiatt received his early education in the public schools of Toledo. Graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University in 1890. Entered the real estate office of his brother who had formed the Irving B. Hiatt Co. He remained with that company until his death in 1929. Was a member of the First Congregational Church. He was greatly respected and beloved by all who came in contact with him. (R112)

(4203.) RUSSELL M. HIETT (2235.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-4mo-1873, Toledo, Ohio; d. 9-5mo-1895 in California; unmarried. (R112)

(4204.) to (4207.) No further record.

(4208.) GALEN HIETT SWIMLEY (2239.)(820.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 15-12mo-1880, in Ohio; living 1950 at Bunker Hill, West Virginia; unmarried. Mr. Swimley has spent many years doing genealogical research, and has contributed much to this volume. He also writes poetry.

(4209.) to (4215.) No further record, except (4211.), below.

(4211.) HARRY SMITH (2272.)(827.)(223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1868; m. EMMA MARGARET UNCAPHER; b. 1870; d. 1-1mo-1944, Marion, Ohio.

CH: (5916.) Mary Lois. (R35)

(4216.) FLORENCE PERLINA HIATT (2288.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 17-11mo-1872; m. in Platte Co., Mo., c1892, to SAMUEL OLIVER GALBRAITH.

CH: (5917.) Clifford Charles; (5918.) Julia Ann. (R90)

(4217.) ? CLIFFORD HIATT (2288.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
given in History of Platte Co., Mo., as a son of James W. Hiatt; probably died young, since he is omitted from the list of his sister, Ida Mae Hiatt.

(4218.) MARGRET EVALINE HIATT (2288.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-1mo-1874, Platte Co., Mo.; m. in Taylor Co., Iowa, 1897, to THOMAS JEFFERSON PARKS. (She died 2mo-1942, in Carlisle, Iowa.)

CH: (5919.) Ernest Edgar. (R90)

(4219.) WILLIAM ANDERSON HIATT (2288.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
lived in Kansas City; d. c1946. (R90)

(4220.) JOHN WILLARD HIATT (2288.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
lives in Minnesota. (R90)

(4221.) CHARLES EDWARD HIATT (2288.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
m. and has a large family; lives at 1142 Rhode Island St., Lawrence, Kan-
sas. (R90)

(4222.) No further record.

(4223.) JAMES CREEL HIATT (2288.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
lives at 3414 Carmen Ave., Chicago, Ill. (R90)

(4224.) IDA MAE HIATT (2288.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 7-6mo-1891, Platte Co., Mo.; living 1950 at 40 So. 16th St., San Jose,
California; m. in Corning, Iowa, 24-7mo-1913, to CLARENCE N. ROSS; moved
to Calif. in January 1919.

CH: (5920.) Kathryn Lois; (5921.) Rowena Adaline. (R90)

Mrs. Ross has furnished the material on this branch of the Hiatt family -
- editor.

(4225.) MARGARET R. WILKERSON (2289.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1874; d. 3mo-1936; m. 2mo-1906, to EDWARD C. LINDSAY; no children.
(R90)

(4226.) PERLINA BELL WILKERSON (2289.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-10mo-1875; living 1950 at 1703 E. 37th St., Kansas City, Mo.; m. (1st)
20-12mo-1893, to JOHN B. DUNCAN; m. (2nd) ----- McALLISTER.

CH: (By first husband) (5922.) ---dau.---. (R90)

(4227.) IDA NORA WILKERSON (2289.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 12-11mo-1877; d. 11mo-1914, at Winchester, Kansas; m. 1897 to OTHO DAVIS.

CH: (5923.) Ross O. (R90)

(4228.) EVERETT LEROY HIATT (2291.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-7mo-1892, in Athelstan, Mo.; lived 5 miles from Sidney, Iowa, for about
8 years; m. -----.

CH: (5924.) Viola Grace; (5925.) William Lyle; (5926.) Elven George; (5927.)
Leslie Bryson; (5928.) Betty Marie; (5929.) Leroy, Jr.; (5930.) Dorothy
Arlene. (R89)

(4229.) to (4233.) No further record.

(4234.) MABLE CLARA HIATT (2289.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
d. c1924; m. ----- WEAVER. (R89)

(4235.) PAUL ANDERSON BRISTOW (2292.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 25-2mo-1891; m. (1st) in 1911, to TIVOLA SWISHER; m. (2nd) to MARIE -----.

CH: (By second wife) (5931.) Vivian Marie; (5932.) Evon Hope; (5933.) Martha
Joan. (R90)

(4236.) SILAS EDWARD BRISTOW (2292.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):

b. 7-2mo-1894; d. 9-11mo-1940; m. 1913 to CORRINE MENCKE.

CH: (5934.) Norma; (5935.) Morris Edward. (R90)

(4237.) CONCIOUS IRMAL BRISTOW (2292.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):

b. 28-1mo-1897; m. 5-3mo-1916, to ARNOLD EDWARD EGGIMAN.

CH: (5936.) Margery Ellen; (5937.) Robert Edward; (5938.) James Arnold;
(5939.) Frederick Orren. (R90)

(4238.) No further record.

(4239.) PHEBE J. HIATT (2308.)(837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1848, Surry Co., N. C.

(4240.) JESSE WILSON HIATT (2308.)(837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 2-4mo-1850, Surry Co., N. C.; settled near Wellington, Kansas; m. — — —.

CH: (5940.) Lewis; (5941.) Jesse.

(4241.) to (4243.) No further record.

(4244.) SIMEON BARTHOLOMEW HIATT (2308.)(837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. in North Carolina; d. 26-7mo-1891, at or near Belle Plaine, Kansas; m. to JENNIE VIRGINIA KOGER; d. at 11:55 P. M., 25-7mo-1927, at Columbus, Ohio.

(If she had lived five minutes longer, both she and her husband would have died on the birthday of their youngest child, Ernest Hiatt, who was b. 26-7mo-1889.)

CH: (5942.) Olive; (5943.) Glen; (5944.) Josephine Elizabeth; (5945.) Ernest.
(R140)

In 1950 Ernest Hiatt wrote: "It is my understanding that most of our kin still reside in Kansas, or did the last I heard from them. Your card mentions the "Jesse Hiatt Family Association." As a matter of fact, one of my uncles — of Winfield, Kansas — was named Jesse Hiatt. My father had two other brothers, Orne Hiatt and Harvey Hiatt....As far as I know the Hiatts we left back in Kansas were cattlemen....I recall hearing repeated mentioning of Sumner County, Cowley County and Elk County in my youth....You see, we left Kansas, and all of our immediate relatives, and moved to Battle Creek, Michigan, when I was but a little more than two years old; consequently my knowledge of those relatives amounts to nothing more than whatever I gleaned from my mother and the other children. —Ernest Hiatt. (R140)

(4245.) to (4246.) No further record.

(4247.) MARY HIATT (2309.)(837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. (1st) to AB DOGETT; m. (2nd) to JOHN SKINNER. (R70)

(4248.) ELLEN HIATT (2309.)(837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. HARVIE CALLEN. (R70)

(4249.) LISSIE HIATT (2309.)(837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. WILLIAM RANEY. (R70)

(4250.) to (4251.) No further record.

(4252.) SUSAN TAYLOR (2310.)(837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. to CAROL MILLER. (R70)

(4253.) to (4254.) No further record.

(4255.) ELNA REPLOGLE (2311.)(837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. --- NOE. (R70)

(4256.) BESSIE REPLOGLE (2311.)(837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
unmarried. (R70)

(4257.) to (4261.) No further record.

(4262.) EFFIE HIATT (2328.)(842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ED CARTER. (R70)

(4263.) HARVEY HIATT (2328.)(842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. DILLIE McDANEL. (R70)

(4264.) VERNIE HIATT (2328.)(842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. JESSIE CALDWELL. (R70)

(4265.) MINNIE HIATT (2329.)(842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. JAMES SHARP. (R70)

(4266.) JANE HIATT (2329.)(842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. GEORGE JOHNSON. (R70)

(4267.) to (4268.) No further record.

(4269.) ALTA HIATT (2330.)(842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. FRANK CHAMBERS. (R70)

(4270.) JESSIE HIATT (2330.)(842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ELVY GILLASPIE. (R70)

(4271.) FANNIE HIATT (2330.)(842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. GEORGE HINER. (R70)

(4272.) to (4274.) No further record.

(4275.) BERTHA HIATT (2332.)(842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. WALTER PROCTOR. (R70)

(4276.) NORA HIATT (2332.)(842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. BERT GLADFELDER. (R70)

(4277.) STELLA HIATT (2332.)(842.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. HARRY BURTON. (R70)

(4278.) to (4280.) No further record.

(4281.) CORDELIA ("SIS") HIATT (2334.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. JOHN HELLER. (R70)

(4282.) MOLLIE HIATT (2334.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. JOE LANDES. (R70)

(4283.) No further record.

(4284.) DELLA HIATT (2334.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. (1st) JAMES FULLER; m. (2nd) THOMAS JONES.

(4285.) JAMES M. HIATT (2335.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1862; m. FRANCES MCINTIRE. (R70)

(4286.) WILLIAM O. HIATT (2335.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1864; m. FLORA MAIN. (R70)

(4287.) ELLEN HIATT (2335.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1867; unmarried. (R70)

(4288.) ELI E. HIATT (2335.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. INEZZA BOYER. (R70)

(4289.) HARLEN E. HIATT (2335.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1873; d. age 31; unmarried. (R70)

(4290.) JOHN TALBERT HIATT (2335.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1876; living 1944 at Moravia, Iowa; unmarried. Mr. Hiatt has contributed much to this volume on his own line as well as on other branches of the family; he has also written many poems, one of which appears below:

THE HIATTS, HYATTS, HIETTS, ETC.

The Hiatts are of Norman blood,
And English by consent.
They came here many years ago,
And here we are content.

To spell the name, some use the "y",
And some the "i" and "e",
Yet, all are right and none are wrong,
It's always — HIATT — you see.

The old ones were of Quaker faith,
Both women and the men,
True to all the principles,
Of our noted William Penn.

They strived and toiled and labored hard,
To build themselves a home,
And left it for us younger ones,
That we might never roam.

They came here for their liberties,
And freedom of their views,
And left to us a heritage,
That we should not abuse.

When the Hiatts came to Iowa,
'Bout one hundred years ago,
They came to get a homestead,
As most of us well know.

They got their land of Uncle Sam,
And started raising hogs,
Built fences with brush, and some with rails,
And houses out of logs.

The oxen team was all the go,
Back in that early day,
And scythe and cradle cut the grain,
There was no other way.

They raised some cattle and some sheep,
And chickens too, I say,
Helped build their neighbors house and barn,
And never asked for pay.

The men folks sheared the wool from sheep,
And stored it in the barn,
The women washed and carded it,
And spun it into yarn.

They wove it into cloth for clothes,
And blankets for the bed,
Knit stockings for the tiny feet,
And hoods to wear on head.

The older Hiatts were fond of sport,
And hunting was a treat,
Their tables often were supplied,
With deer and turkey meat.

Some Hiatts now, are settled here,
And some are settled there,
Some are on the ocean,
And some took to the air.

If all the Hiatts of this world,
Were gathered here to-day,
I don't know what we'd do with them,
Nor where they'd have to stay.

But we would do our best to find,
A place for their repose,
That they might get their slumber o'er,
Before the sun arose.

Composed by -- John Talbert Hiatt, Moravia, Iowa. (R70)

(4291.) ELMER HIATT (2335.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
d. age 3. (R70)

(4292.) ROY A. HIATT (2335.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1882; m. MYRTLE GLADFELDER. (R70)

(4293.) ROZETTA HIATT (2336.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. CALOP BROWN. (R70)

(4294.) ERY HIATT (2336.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
d. young. (R70)

(4295.) ALLEN HIATT (2336.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. (1st) to MINNIE YOUNG; m. (2nd) to LUELLA HIATT. (R70)

(4296.) JANE HIATT (2336.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. R. J. ("LINK") RANEY. (R70)

(4297.) JOSEPH HIATT (2336.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. (1st) to ELLA MYERS; m. (2nd) to ---; m. (3rd) to --- FULLERTON.
(R70)

- (4298.) WILLIE HIATT (2336.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ELSIE MILLER. (R70)

- (4299.) EMERY HIATT (2336.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. (1st) to MARY GOODWIN; m. (2nd) to SYLVIA HART. (R70)

- (4300.) GEORGE HIATT (2336.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. GRACE SKINNER. (R70)

- (4301.) IVY HIATT (2336.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. WILLIE WOOD. (R70)

- (4302.) FRED HIATT (2336.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ZENITH ETCHESON. (R70)

- (4303.) No further record.
- (4304.) OLA HIATT (2337.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ELMER MYERS. (R70)

- (4305.) to (4306.) No further record.
- (4307.) MAY HIATT (2337.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. OTTO FISCHER. (R70)

- (4308.) No further record.
- (4309.) CHARLES EATON (2338.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
d. young. (R70)

- (4310.) JOHN S. EATON (2338.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. SADIE LIPE. (R70)

- (4311.) ALICE SHARP (2339.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. (1st) to ROBERT GAMBLE; (2nd) to JOHN GLENN. (R70)

- (4312.) HARRY HIATT (2340.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
d. age 30; unmarried. (R70)

- (4313.) HOWARD HIATT (2340.)(843.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
d. age 8 or 10. (R70)

- (4314.) No further record.
- (4315.) ROSA HIATT (2342.)(844.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. BEN HILDEBRAND. (R70)

- (4316.) DORA HIATT (2342.)(844.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. (1st) to E. KETCHUM; m. (2nd) to GRANT POWELL. (R70)

- (4317.) to (4318.) No further record.
- (4319.) IDA HIATT (2343.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. JEP POWELL. (R70)

- (4320.) FRANK HIATT (2343.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. (1st) to ZELLA CARTER; m. (2nd) to EVA HARRIS. (R70)

(4321.) FRED HIATT (2343.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ALICE KOONTZ. (R70) *****

(4322.) BILLY HIATT (2343.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. LAURA COLTRAIN. (R70) *****

(4323.) IZORA HIATT (2343.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. WILLIAM CALLEN. (R70) *****

(4324.) SADIE HIATT (2343.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
d. young. (R70) *****

(4325.) CLYDE HIATT (2343.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. EMMA BUTLER. (R70) *****

(4326.) NELLIE HIATT (2343.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ACE BUTLER. (R70) *****

(4327.) VESS HIATT (2343.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. NELLIE JONES. (R70) *****

(4328.) LUTE HIATT (2343.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ANNA CHAMBERS. (R70) *****

(4329.) CHARLES HIATT (2345.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
d. unmarried. (R70) *****

(4330.) MAJOR HIATT (2345.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. STELLA POWERS. (R70) *****

(4331.) ALICE HIATT (2345.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. NATE WILSON. (R70) *****

(4332.) TOM HIATT (2345.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. JENNIE POWERS. (R70) *****

(4333.) RALPH HIATT (2345.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
unmarried. (R70) *****

(4334.) MAUD HIATT (2347.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ~~HUDNELL~~ HUDNELL. (R70) *****

(4335.) to (4338.) No further record.

(4339.) CINDA CATE (2348.)(845.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. WILLIAM DONOVAN. (R70) *****

(4340.) to (4343.) No further record.

(4344.) JANE B. BROOKS (2351.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ~~JENKINS~~ JENKINS. *****

(4345.) to (4348.) No further record.

(4349.) MARY LOUISA HIATT (2352.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 3-7mo-1844; m. to GEORGE JONES, son of Thomas and Jane (~~---~~) Jones.

CH: (5946.) Roscoe M.; (5947.) William B.; (5948.) Thomas N.; (5949.) Curtis E.; (5950.) Jennie; (5951.) Walton.

(4350.) EZRA F. HIATT (2352.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1-1mo-1847; m. to MARY MORGAN, dau. of John and Abigail (Moore) Morgan.

CH: (5952.) Rowena; (5953.) Lena; (5954.) Grayden; (5955.) Arthur.

(4351.) DAVID HIATT (2352.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 22-4mo-1854; m. to MARY J. HAMPTON.

CH: (5956.) Leeroy; (5957.) Richard Oron; (5958.) David Clifton; (5959.) Laura Marie; (5960.) Arthur.

(4352.) SARAH HIATT (2352.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1-5mo-1859.

(4353.) MARY EMILY HIATT (2355.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-10mo-1857; m. 26-8mo-1880, in Grant Co., Indiana, to GEORGE W. SMITH.

CH: (5961.) Leo Fred; (5962.) Lawrence Gay; (5963.) Walter H.; (5964.) Francis Burr.

(4354.) VIOLA HIATT (2355.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-8mo-1860; m. 30-11mo-1901, in Grant Co., Indiana, to ELMER DYE.

(4355.) No further record.

(4356.) JAMES ADDISON HIATT (2356.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 9-8mo-1858; d. 5-3mo-1894, from an injury received while building a derrick in Amboy, Indiana; m. (1st) to ANNE PEARSON; d. at or soon after the birth of her son, who died a few months later; m. (2nd) 28-9mo-1887, to ADALINE WILLIAMS, dau. of Jacob and Catherine (Pearson) Williams; b. 9-11mo-1859; of Fountain City, Indiana; for many years after her husband's death she lived in Muncie, Indiana, and d. 1930/1.

CH: (By first wife) (5965.) Addie.

(By second wife) (5966.) Frederick W.; (5967.) Wilbur Edgar; (5968.) Laura Ruth. (part RL41)

(4357.) CHARLES EDWIN HIATT (2356.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-4mo-1863, in Miami Co., Indiana; d. at Union City, Indiana, at the home of his dau. Hazel, on 14-3mo-1944; m. (1st) at Amboy, Miami Co., Ind., in 1888 (marriage is recorded 23-8mo-1888, Grant Co., Indiana — editor.) to HANNAH BERGMAN, dau. of Harvey and Alice (—) Bergman, of Portland, Indiana; b. 12-10mo-1866; d. 1928; both she and her husband were bur. in Fountain Park Cemetery, Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana; Charles Edwin Hiatt m. (2nd) 6-6mo-1935 to BERTHA (WHITE) HIATT, widow of (3523.) Edwin W. Hiatt, and dau. of Edmund and Emily Jane (Woodard) White; b. 4-10mo-1873; d. 27-3mo-1946.

CH: (By first wife) (5969.) Hazel Dell; (5970.) Murray Tyndall.

"Grandfather Hiatt was a Quaker Minister and built churches at Centerville, Muncie, Marion and Winchester (Indiana). He was General Superintendant of Indiana Yearly Meeting for eleven years." (RL41)

"He (Charles Edwin Hiatt) had been Superintendent of Ind. Yearly Meeting eleven years. It comprised nearly 15000 members in more than 100 congregations. He served as pastor at Centerville, Winchester, Muncie, Marion, Farmland, Jericho, Bear Creek, Kennard, Lewisville, and Raysville, in Ind., Long Beach, Calif., and Dayton, Ohio, and was a minister of the gospel for 54 years. His pastorate at Long Beach was cut short by health conditions. 'In both his pulpit and pastoral work he was outstanding and eminently successful.' He never grew old. His keen sense of humor, his close sympathy with youth, his clean life, and his joy in living and service all tended to keep him young in spirit." (RL62)

(4358.) NATHAN WILLIAMS HIATT (2356.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 15-6mo-1859(?), or 1866 (?); living 1948 with his son, Noble Williams
 Hiatt. at 111 Bowe Lane, Indianapolis, Indiana (also lives part of the time
 in Marion, Indiana, where he has property); m. 29-11mo-1899, to MARTHA NOBLE.
 CH: (5971.) Noble Williams. (R114)

(4359.) GLENADA HIATT (2360.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 27-12mo-1875; d. in Grant Co., Indiana, 8mo-1939; m. 25-12mo-1897, to
 EUGENE M. APPLEGATE, son of Peter Applegate.
 CH: (5972.) Oenone; (5973.) Marjorie; (5974.) Leonore.

(4360.) to (4368.) No further record.

(4369.) FRANCES M. HIATT (2365.)(848.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 1859/60.

(4370.) MARY EMMA BROWN (2382.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 m. ISAAC I. PIERCE. (R114)

(4371.) CLARA VIOLA BROWN (2382.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 12-12mo-1858; m. 18-3mo-1875, to EUGENE L. CHASE. (Mrs. Chase was liv-
 ing in 1947 at Van Nuys, Calif.)

CH: (5975.) --dau.--. (R114)

(4372.) CHESTER GRANT BROWN (2382.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 m. WINNIE NORTON; divorced; lives at Camas, Washington. (R114)

(4373.) LANORA VIVIAN BROWN (2382.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 living at Camas, Washington, 1947; unmarried. (R114)

(4374.) LETITIA LILLIAN BROWN (2382.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 m. F. B. MCCOY. (R114)

(4375.) LURA ELMINA BROWN (2382.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 living at Camas, Washington, 1947; unmarried. (R114)

(4376.) CALVIN HOLLINGSWORTH (2384.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 d. in a fire in 1865. (R114)

(4377.) MIRA HOLLINGSWORTH (2384.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 d. in 1874, aged 4. (R114)

(4378.) DARIUS HOLLINGSWORTH (2384.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 16-4mo-1872; m. 2-10mo-1900, to AGNES LORIMER.

CH: (5976.) Eugene Brooks. (R114)

(4379.) DENNIS HOLLINGSWORTH (2384.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 19-12mo-1875; m. --- LORIMER (cousin to Agnes Lorimer, his brother's
 wife.) (R114)

(4380.) OWEN A. HIATT (2386.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 5-3mo-1870; m. DELLA BURK.

CH: (5977.) Lloyd; (5978.) Rufus; (5979.) Vera Gertrude. (R142)

(4381.) CHARLEY ELLIS HIATT (2386.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1-11mo-1871; m. ELIZA CHITWOOD.

CH: (5980.) Leticia May; (5981.) Eva. (R142)

(4382.) LELIA IRIS HIATT (2386.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. W. A. CHITWOOD; living 1950 at 203 West Main, Edmond, Oklahoma. Mrs. Chitwood has kindly supplied a record of her family for this volume.

CH: (5982.) Ross. (R142)

(4383.) EVERETT W. HIATT (2386.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 6-12mo-1883; m. LUCY BROWN; no children. (R142)

(4384.) HARRY RAY HIATT (2386.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 17-12mo-1885; m. BERTHA SHAW.

CH: (5983.) Shirley Mae. (R142)

(4385.) MARY EVELINE HIATT (2386.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. ORVILLE LEWIS.

CH: (5984.) W. E. (R142)

(4386.) to (4397.) No further record.

(4398.) ALTA HIATT (2391.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1889. (R142)

(4399.) ELVIN HIATT (2391.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1883; m. MARTHA ~~COOPER~~.

CH: (5985.) Madeline; (5986.) Leslie; (5987.) Lois Martha.

"...all children dead and Dr. Elvin Hiatt who lives at Payette Idaho with wife, is going blind. He and his wife were very grief stricken when their children all died. They have no others and are very lonely people." (R142)

(4400.) SALLIE WINSLOW (2392.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. HARRY STEPHENS in India.

CH: (5988.) Veda. (R91)

(4401.) CICERO WINSLOW (2392.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. ~~COOPER~~.

CH: (5989.) Leslie; (5990.) Thana. (R91)

(4402.) THANA WINSLOW (2392.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. NORMAN WRIGHT; Jonesboro, Grant Co., Indiana; no children; an adopted dau., Eva Wright. (R91)

(4403.) EVA WINSLOW (2392.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. CHARLES HORN; children -- ? (R91)

(4404.) WILLIAM NEWBY (2394.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-6mo-1855. (R91)

(4405.) AXELINA RUSH (2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1863; d. 5-2/3mo-1865. (R91)

(4406.) MYRA RUSH (2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 4-7mo-1865, near Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana; living 1950 with her son on Beggar's Bush Plantation, Route 3, Box 574, Albany, Georgia; m. 23-8mo-1887, to EDGAR M. BALDWIN, son of Micah and Sarah (Morris) Baldwin; b. 2-4mo-1866; d. 16-2mo-1929; lived in and near Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana. Mr. Baldwin was at one time editor of The Fairmount News, and with his wife published a book entitled The Making of a Township, being a history and genealogy of Fairmount Township, Grant Co., Indiana. Mrs. Baldwin has devoted a full life to newspaper writing and editing, from local to state to national newspapers. She has also spent several years as a library assistant in three libraries, from California to New York.

CH: (5991.) Mark. (R91)

(4407.) EMMA JANE RUSH (2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 7-7mo-1867, Grant Co., Indiana; living 1950 in Jonesboro, Indiana, with her mother's half-sister, Avila Beth (Winslow) Fowler; m. 11-9mo-1887, to WILLIAM A. BEASLEY, son of John W. and Susan E. (Keith) Beasley; b. 11-4mo-1864; d. 13-6mo-1932; lived on a farm near Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana; at one time owned and operated a drugstore in Fairmount.

CH: (5992.) Zola; (5993.) Oren.; (5994.) Myron R.; (5995.) Frank A.;
(5996.) John O.; (5997.) Elizabeth. (R91)

(4408.) WALTER WINSLOW RUSH (2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-4mo-1870, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 15-2mo-1936, near Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 24-7mo-1895, to ELIZABETH JOHNSON, dau. of Barclay and Anna (Lindley) Johnson; b. 13-3mo-1874; lived at "Rush Hill", their farm home near Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana.

CH: (5998.) Loreta O.; (5999.) Isadore A.; (6000.) Dorothy E.; (6001.) Margaret. (R91)

(4409.) OLIVE R. RUSH (2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 10-6mo-1873, Grant Co., Indiana; spent many years in Sante Fe, New Mexico; unmarried; one of America's foremost women artists.

WHO'S WHO - 1948-1949 - page 2138:

"Olive Rush, artist; b. Fairmount, Ind.; d. Nixon and Louisa (Winslow) Rush; ed. New York and Paris schs. Paintings in oil, tempera, water color, and fresco. Murals and decorative paintings in the Sandia Sch., Albuquerque, New Mexico, in New Mexican room of La Fonda, in the Sante Fe Public Library, and other public bldgs.; murals and decorative paintings in homes of Miss Mary Cabot Wheelwright, Miss Florence Bartlett, Mrs. David McComb, Mrs. Howard Linn, Mrs. Cyrus McCormick, Jr., Charles Lore, Louis Randolph, Mrs. Albert Simms. Rep. in permanent collections of Brooklyn Mus., Worcester Mus., Phillips Memorial Gallery, Washington, D. C., Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, John Herron Art Inst., Neb. Art Assn., Witte Memorial Mus., San Antonio, Houston Museum, N. M. Laboratory of Anthropology; in private collections of Walter Brewster, Mrs. William Dean, Paul Henderson, Elizabeth White, Herbert Hoover, Katherine Rhoades, John Meem and others. Awarded prizes and hon.

mention at Richmond Art Assn., John Herron Art Inst., Denver Mus., Hoosier Salon. Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts. Quaker. Address: 95 Dudley Rd., Newton Center, Mass." (R166)

(4410.) CALVIN C. RUSH (2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-2mo-1876, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 19-7mo-1935, Johnstown, Pa.; m. 20-6mo-1910, to ANNETTE JOHNSON, dau. of Barclay and Anna (Lindley) Johnson; b. 18-10mo-1881.

CH: (6002.) Sylvia L.; (6003.) Norman J.; (6004.) Eleanor; (6005.) Calvin C., Jr.

Calvin C. Rush was a graduate of Earlham and Haverford Colleges, and the Univ. of Pennsylvania School of Medicine; specialized in ophthalmology; following two years in Japan Hospitals, he practiced steadily in Johnstown, Pennsylvania. His two sons likewise specialized in medicine. (He was in Who's Who before his death.) (R91)

(4411.) CHARLES EVERETT RUSH (2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-3mo-1885, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 10-9mo-1910, to R. LIONNE ADSIT, dau. of Spencer A. and Stella (Reed) Adsit; b. 5-1mo-1885.

CH: (6006.) Alison Adsit; (6007.) Frances Marie; (6008.) Myra Lionne.

WHO'S WHO -- 1948-1949 -- page 2138:

"Charles Everett Rush, librarian; b. Fairmount, Ind., Mar. 23, 1885; s. Rev. Nixon and Louisa (Winslow) R.; A. B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1905; U. of Wis., 1905-06; B. L. S., N. Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1908; M. A., Yale, 1931; m. R. Lionne Adsit, Sept. 7, 1910; children -- Alison Adsit, Frances Marie, Myra Lionne. Library asst., Earlham Coll. Library, 1903-05, U. of Wis. Library, 1905-06, Public Library, Newark, N. J., 1907; librarian Pub. Library, Jackson, Mich., 1908-10, St. Joseph, Mo., 1910-16, Des Moines, Ia., 1916-17, Indianapolis, Ind., 1917-28, Teachers Coll. Library, Columbia, 1928-31; asso. librarian Yale U. Library, 1931-38; librarian Cleveland Public Library, 1938-41; dir. libraries Univ. of N. Carolina Library, and Prof. of Library Science, since Apr. 1941. Adviser on reading National Council of Boy Scouts. Mem. American Library Assn., Bibliog. Soc. of American, Yale Library Associates, Am. Association for Adult Education, Am. Library Inst., Theatre Library Asso., Society American Archivists, Asso. of Research Libraries. Member Friends Ch. Clubs: Elizabethan, Grolier, Rotary, Rowfant. Joint Author: Modern Aladdins and Their Magic, The Science of Things About Us. Home: 330 Tenney Circle, Chapel Hill, N. C." (R166)

(4412.) to (4416.) No further record.

(4417.) LOUISA J. HIATT (2405.)(855.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1865; m. (1st) 22-12mo-1881, in Grant Co., Indiana, to LEWIS D. ELLEMAN; m. (2nd) to -- DAILY; to Kansas.

CH: (By first husband) (6009.) Don H.
(By second husband) (6010.) Dio D.

(4418.) ERASTUS R. HIATT (2405.)(855.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1867, Grant Co., Indiana; m. ---.

CH: (6011.) Harold D.

(4419.) GEORGIA MIRIAM HIATT (2411.)(855.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 28-8mo-1875, Grant Co., Ind.; m. 2-10mo-1895, to RALPH P. WHISTLER.

CH: ((6012.) Leroy.

(4420.) EURETTA GUERNSEY HIATT (2411.)(855.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 17-1mo-1878; m. 1897 to CHARLES ARNOLD; Grant Co., Ind.

(4421.) BAIN R. HIATT (2419.)(856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. -----; lives in Colorado.

CH: (6013.) Clifton; (6014.) Morris; (6015.) Leonard. (R27)

(4422.) MELVIN E. HIATT (2420.)(856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

no children. (R27)

(4423.) ILA HIATT (2420.)(856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. ----- HYLTON; lives Winterset, Iowa; two sons, one daughter. (R27)

(4424.) VERLAN HIATT (2420.)(856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

deceased; one son and one daughter; Washington State. (R27)

(4425.) CORAL HIATT (2420.)(856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. ----- HULBERT; a family; Peru, Iowa. (R27)

(4426.) JESSE HIATT (2420.)(856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

one living son; in Iowa. (R27)

(4427.) LEONARD ZANE POWELL (2423.)(856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 15-12mo-1892; deceased. (R27)

(4428.) LAWRENCE REX POWELL (2423.)(856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 29-7mo-1894; living 1950 at Liberty Lake, Washington; m. in 1915 to HAZEL MAY ERNST. (They have eight grandchildren.)

CH: (6016.) Lawrence Rex, Jr.; (6017.) Novene; (6018.) Sterling E.; (6019.) Neldra; (6020.) Laurel May. (R27)

(4429.) CLEN DENNING SILVERTHORNE (2423.)(856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 24-9mo-1904; m. 9-5mo-1927, to GRACE JANE KIVITT; all of Madison Co., Iowa; P. O. address: Orient, Adair Co., Iowa.

CH: (6021.) Coy; (6022.) Ward. (R27)

(4430.) OLIVER DORRAL SILVERTHORNE (2423.)(856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 8-10mo-1906; living 1950 with his mother, Route 2, Box 9, Perris, Calif.; unmarried. (R27)

(4431.) CORNELIA KERSEY (2444.)(863.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 20-4mo-1876; m. LEE ANDREWS.

(4432.) GEORGE KERSEY (2444.)(863.)(230.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 24-1mo-1878; m. DAISY HAWORTH, dau. of Cyrus Haworth.

(4433.) JOHN KERSEY (2444.) (863.) (230.) (38.) (4.) (1.):
b. 14-10mo-1881; m. KATHERINE BURCH.

(4434.) RHODA KERSEY (2444.) (863.) (230.) (38.) (4.) (1.):
b. 2-5mo-1885; m. WILEY PRITCHETT, son of John and Nancy (Scott) Pritchett.

(4435.) GERTRUDE KERSEY (2444.) (863.) (230.) (38.) (4.) (1.):
b. 2-5mo-1898; m. WILLIAM ALDRIDGE, son of Lee and Anna (Taylor) Aldridge.

(4436.) HENRY KERSEY (2444.) (863.) (230.) (38.) (4.) (1.):
b. 31-10mo-1899; m. JEWEL YORK.

(4437.) DELLA MAY KERSEY (2446.) (863.) (230.) (38.) (4.) (1.):
b. 8-11mo-1877.

(4438.) ROBERT WALKER KERSEY (2446.) (863.) (230.) (38.) (4.) (1.):
b. 13-12mo-1879; m. 13-5mo-1900, to MARY WAMSLEY, dau. of Samuel and Amanda
(---) Wamsley.

(4439.) ERNEST ELWOOD KERSEY (2446.) (863.) (230.) (38.) (4.) (1.):
b. 1-10mo-1881; m. 30-11mo-1904, to MINNIE ROBINSON.

(4440.) ISAAC ALLEN KERSEY (2446.) (863.) (230.) (38.) (4.) (1.):
b. 27-9mo-1884; d. 5-8mo-1914; m. ELLEN JOHNSON.

(4441.) GURNEY ELI KERSEY (2446.) (863.) (230.) (38.) (4.) (1.):
b. 8-12mo-1886; m. WYNEMA PLUMMER.

(4442.) GRACE CORNELIA KERSEY (2446.) (863.) (230.) (38.) (4.) (1.):
b. 23-11mo-1888; m. FRED NOWOLD.

(4443.) AMOS CLINTON KERSEY (2446.) (863.) (230.) (38.) (4.) (1.):
b. 12-4mo-1891; d. 28-8mo-1920.

(4444.) CATHERINE CORDELIA KERSEY (2446.) (863.) (230.) (38.) (4.) (1.):
b. 14-6mo-1893; m. RUFUS EDWIN THOMPSON.

(4445.) No further record.

(4446.) HOWARD I. HIATT (2457.) (872.) (231.) (38.) (4.) (1.):
m. 29-12mo-1922, to DOROTHY THOMPSON, dau. of Charles F. and Gertrude (Sander-
son) Thompson.

(4447.) to (4452.) No further record.

(4453.) MARY F. HIATT (2474.) (875.) (232.) (38.) (4.) (1.):
b. 18-5mo-1857; m. 5-9mo-1879, to JOHN D. FLATTER; b. 29-2mo-1856.

CH: (6023.) Myrtle; (6024.) Cora B.; (6025.) Adam H.

(4454.) CASSIUS F. HIATT (2474.) (875.) (232.) (38.) (4.) (1.):

b. 20-4mo-1859; m. (1st) 13-9mo-1883, to CORA FULGHUM, dau. of Frederick and Rebecca (Marina) Fulghum; b. 12-6mo-1864; d. 22-5mo-1921; m. (2nd) 7-2mo-1923, to BLANCHE E. (MENDENHALL) BLACK, widow of Lamena J. Black, and dau. of Samuel and Mary (Barton) Mendenhall; b. 31-3mo-1877.

CH: (By first wife) (6026.) Lillie M.; (6027.) M. Blanche; (6028.) Jessie A.; (6029.) Arla Ralph; (6030.) Alfred R.; (6031.) Hubert Donald.

(4455.) ALVIN I. HIATT (2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 22-7mo-1863; m. 6-8mo-1885, to CORA VIOLA CHENOWETH, dau. of John and Lydia Adaline (Bowen) Chenoweth; b. 4-4mo-1868; d. 2-11mo-1933; no descendants.

(4456.) ELMER P. HIATT (2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 4-7mo-1865; m. 20-8mo-1902, to DAISY MAY ARNOLD; b. 15-4mo-1880.

(4457.) ELSWORTH HIATT (2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-9mo-1867; d. 14-9mo-1867.

(4458.) HARRISON HIATT (2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-8mo-1869; m. 7-10mo-1893, to GRACE ANDERSON; b. 7-6mo-1867.

CH: (6032.) Chelsia A.; (6033.) Marie L.

(4459.) CARRIE CANDACE HIATT (2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 10-11mo-1871; m. 15-10mo-1892, to ELMER E. CHENOWETH; b. 1-7mo-1872.

CH: (6034.) Roy M.; (6035.) Reva M.

(4460.) INDIA MAUD HIATT (2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-6mo-1878; m. 21-9mo-1901, to FRANK R. CHAMNESS; b. 16-2mo-1880.

CH: (6036.) Lena M.

(4461.) HOWARD HIATT (2483.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-12mo-1901; m. 27-12mo-1922, to DOROTHY THOMAS, dau. of Charles and Gertrude (Sanderson) Thomas; b. 27-4mo-1902. (This Howard Hiatt is confused with No. (4446.) -- editor.)

(4462.) MARY ADALINE HIATT (2488.)(876.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-11mo-1858; m. FRANK D. CRAWFORD.

(4463.) OLIVER P. HIATT (2488.)(876.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-8mo-1863.

(4464.) ANNA MAY HIATT (2488.)(876.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 3-6mo-1866; m. EUGENE ANDERSON.

(4465.) RUSSELL S. HIATT (2489.)(876.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 27-9mo-1890; m. 3-3mo-1913, to RUTH A. PARRISH, dau. of Skinner and Elmina (Golding) Parrish; b. 25-3mo-1892.

(4466.) MARY B. HIATT (2489.)(876.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 187-; d. 23-9mo-1900.

(4467.) ORLEY G. HIATT (2489.)(876.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 m. 3-3mo-1887, to MARGARET PRICE, dau. of Edward and Sabina (Bennett) Price.
 CH: (6037.) Charles M.

(4468.) EVERETT J. HIATT (2489.)(876.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 m. 16-1mo-1898, to MARY OLIVE COMER, dau. of Henry T. and Josephine (Dowell) Comer.
 CH: (6038.) Josephine; (6039.) Earl.

(4469.) FRANCIS MARION WILL CUTS (2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 27-3mo-1859; m. 27-12mo-1879, to ELVIRA BATES.
 CH: (6040.) Guy; (6041.) Ralph.

(4470.) ROBERT A. WILL CUTS (2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 17-12mo-1860; d. 30-11mo-1891; m. 6-2mo-1891, to CORA HUMBLE.
 CH: (6042.) Robert.

(4471.) WILLIAM O. WILL CUTS (2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 19-1mo-1863; m. (1st) 24-11mo-1888, to IDA B. BESSEN; d. 30-1mo-1896; m.
 (2nd) 19-3mo-1897, to ALICE JACKSON.
 CH: (By first wife) (6043.) Joseph; (6044.) Clarence; (6045.) Sanford; (6046.)
 Hazel.
 (By second wife) (6047.) B. Russell; (6048.) Alena; (6049.) Arval.

(4472.) JUNIETTA WILL CUTS (2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 7-2mo-1865; m. 20-2mo-1881, to ANSELOM JACKSON.
 CH: (6050.) Bessie; (6051.) Clifford; (6052.) Joseph; (6053.) Edith; (6054.)
 Ruth; (6055.) Clara.

(4473.) LUNA M. WILL CUTS (2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 21-7mo-1868.

(4474.) MARY F. WILL CUTS (2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 7-4mo-1872; m. 28-5mo-1892, to GEORGE F. ELLIOTT.

CH: (6056.) Jennie; (6057.) Gladys Angeline; (6058.) William J.

(4475.) CARRIE E. WILL CUTS (2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 20-7mo-1876; m. 6-11mo-1895, to ELWOOD ANKRUM.

CH: (6059.) Minnie Fern; (6060.) Angelyn Walaska; (6061.) Joseph Johna;
 (6062.) Elizabeth Cook.

(4476.) No further record.

(4477.) GUY V. HURLEY (2493.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 2-4mo-1875; d. 23-3mo-1881.

(4478.) JALENA M. HURLEY (2493.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 8-10mo-1878; twin of Jarama C.

(4479.) JARAMA C. HURLEY (2493.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 8-10mo-1878; d. 17-7mo-1880; twin of Jalena M.

(4480.) GENEVRA B. HURLEY (2493.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-2mo-1881.

(4481.) ISADORE D. HURLEY (2493.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 29-8mo-1883; m. 9-3mo-1905, to EDGAR CRAVEN.

(4482.) CLAYTON HURLEY (2493.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 25-6mo-1885.

(4483.) DEE H. HURLEY (2493.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 11-6mo-1888.

(4484.) JOHN CLIFF HIATT (2494.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 2-4mo-1874; m. 27-1mo-1897, to LOUISA MOORE.

CH: (6063.) Landen L.; (6064.) Vernon V.

(4485.) BERTHA M. HIATT (2494.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 19-3mo-1881.

(4486.) RUSSELL A. HIATT (2494.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1-10mo-1883.

(4487.) FLUTA E. HIATT (2494.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 27-7mo-1885.

(4488.) LYDIA GAYLE HIATT (2494.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 6-4mo-1893.

(4489.) NELLIE J. HIATT (2496.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
d. young.

(4490.) THEODORE CLIFTON HIATT (2497.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 14-12mo-1860; m. 12-1mo-1882, to ADA M. ROBINSON, of Ohio.

CH: (6065.) George R.; (6066.) Ila Pattie.

(4491.) JULIA C. HIATT (2497.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 12-1mo-1862, near Garnett, Kansas; m. to JOHN J. BURKE, of Pa.

CH: (6067.) Edmond Hiatt.

(4492.) CORA J. HIATT (2497.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 21-2mo-1866, near Garnett, Kansas; m. CHARLES S. UNDERWOOD, of Ohio.

CH: (6068.) Charles R.; (6069.) Romine M.; (6070.) Dean H.; (6071.) Mary C.

(4493.) CLAUDIE MAY HIATT (2497.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 8-3mo-1867, near Garnett, Kansas; m. (1st) to JOHN R. COOKSEY; m. (2nd)
to WILLIAM V. CROCKETT, of Texas.

(4494.) HANNAH OLIVE HIATT (2497.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-10mo-1869, in Garnett, Kansas; m. JAMES T. HIGHLEY, of Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma.

CH: (6072.) Thomas Hiatt; (6073.) Mary Temple.

(4495.) JENNIE PATTIE HIATT (2497.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 4-10mo-1871, Garnett, Kansas; m. WILLIAM ANDERSON, of Garnett, Kansas.
 CH: (6074.) Frederick Hiatt.

(4496.) JONATHAN MARK HIATT (2497.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 b. 19-12mo-1874, Garnett, Kansas; m. OLIVE M. GRIFFIN, of Anderson Co., Kan.

CH: (6075.) Lyle Griffin. *****

(4497.) LILLIE ADELL HIATT (2498.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 m. JOHN W. BOOTH, of Rallston, Oklahoma.

(4498.) EMERY NATHAN HIATT (2498.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 m. MINNIE R. HIATT, of Topeka, Kansas; three children.

(4499.) PALMER TILLSON HIATT (2498.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
 m. --- RILEY, of Topeka, Kansas.

(4500.) to (4504.) No further record.

(4505.) JOHN F. PATTIE (2499.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 15-7mo-1861; d. 24-1mo-1903; m. ---.

CH: (6076.) Grace; (6077.) Nelly; (6078.) Luke; (6079.) Mark.

(4506.) IVA MAY PATTIE (2499.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 24-5mo-1863; d. 5-8mo-1863.

(4507.) MARY E. PATTIE (2499.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 5-7mo-1864; m. JOE H. TURRELL, of Harris, Kansas.

CH: (6080.) George; (6081.) Mertie.

(4508.) JENNIE B. NORRIS (2499.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 6-2mo-1873, in Linn Co., Kansas; m. GEORGE W. HUNLEY, of Garnett, Kansas.

CH: (6082.) Dorothy.

(4509.) NATHAN G. NORRIS (2499.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 5-7mo-1875; m. ---; four children.

(4510.) ADA M. NORRIS (2499.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 1-3mo-1878; d. 29-6mo-1878.

(4511.) ORSAU HIATT (2500.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 15-4mo-1871, twin of Orin R.

(4512.) ORIN R. HIATT (2500.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 15-4mo-1871, twin of Orsau.

(4513.) HORACE R. HIATT (2500.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 14-6mo-1873; d. 18-1mo-1882.

(4514.) WILLIAM P. HIATT (2500.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 6-7mo-1875.

(4515.) EDWIN A. HIATT (2500.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-12mo-1877.

(4516.) IVA ELLA HIATT (2500.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-1mo-1880.

(4517.) RUBY V. HIATT (2500.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1-8mo-1882.

(4518.) MARY B. HIATT (2500.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 22-9mo-1884.

(4519.) ANSON EIMA HIATT (2500.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-12mo-1886.

(4520.) BERTRAND HIATT (2500.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 8-1mo-1889; d. 26-10mo-1890.

(4521.) NATHAN H. HIATT (2500.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 7-7mo-1894.

(4522.) LESTER G. HIATT (2500.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 18-10mo-1897.

(4523.) ORRA LUCILLA HIATT (2500.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 22-8mo-1900.

(4524.) IRVIN D. CAMPBELL (2501.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 2-12mo-1868; m. CHLOE I. WATT; four children.

(4525.) WALTER A. CAMPBELL (2501.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 27-4mo-1871.

(4526.) JOHN A. CAMPBELL (2501.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 25-2mo-1873; m. ETTIE I. FREEMAN.

(4527.) FLORA G. CAMPBELL (2501.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-2mo-1875; d. 9-5mo-1875.

(4528.) EVA L. CAMPBELL (2501.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 17-7mo-1878; m. JOHN TUSH.

(4529.) FRED F. CAMPBELL (2501.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 29-10mo-1881.

(4530.) ADA M. CAMPBELL (2501.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 14-5mo-1889.

(4531.) FRED ALONZO HIATT (2503.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 20-6mo-1876.

(4532.) SINAH MADGE HIATT (2503.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 7-6mo-1880.

- (4533.) ROBERT DALE HIATT (2503.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 29-7mo-1882. *****
- (4534.) LUCIAN H. ORWIG (2504.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 31-8mo-1873. *****
- (4535.) MANERVIA D. ORWIG (2504.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-12mo-1874. *****
- (4536.) LEANER MAUD ORWIG (2504.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-10mo-1876. *****
- (4537.) ANNA BELLE ORWIG (2504.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 9-8mo-1878. *****
- (4538.) SADIE ESTELLA ORWIG (2504.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 7-11mo-1881. *****
- (4539.) CLIFFORD S. ORWIG (2504.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-3mo-1883. *****
- (4540.) HERBERT H. ORWIG (2504.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 2-3mo-1884. *****
- (4541.) JENNIE MALINDA ORWIG (2504.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 30-12mo-1887. *****
- (4542.) CHARLES NATHAN ORWIG (2504.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 2-2mo-1889. *****
- (4543.) HARRY EDWIN ORWIG (2504.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 19-9mo-1893. *****
- (4544.) MANERVA BELL BURRIS (2505.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 31-3mo-1882; d. 13-5mo-1899. *****
- (4545.) JULIA BERTHA BURRIS (2505.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 15-8mo-1884; d. 5mo-1885. *****
- (4546.) ADA MAY BURRIS (2505.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 27-1mo-1887. *****
- (4547.) HANNAH PERSOSTIE BURRIS (2505.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 14-5mo-1889. *****
- (4548.) WILLIAM OMER BURRIS (2505.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 12-6mo-1891. *****
- (4549.) LLOYD ALBURTIS BURRIS (2505.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-5mo-1893. *****
- (4550.) EMMA GOLDIE BURRIS (2505.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 10-10mo-1895. *****
- (4551.) AMOS C. STUKEY (2506.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-12mo-1880. *****
- (4552.) CLYDE H. STUKEY (2506.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 24-2mo-1883. *****
- (4553.) CLARY S. STUKEY (2506.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-6mo-1885. *****
- (4554.) JOHN A. STUKEY (2506.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 9-6mo-1889. *****

(4555.) OWEN L. STUKEY (2506.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 25-5mo-1892.

(4556.) ELMER E. STUKEY (2506.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 17-11mo-1894.

(4557.) NATHAN MARK STUKEY (2506.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 7-11mo-1897.

(4558.) CLARA BUCKINGHAM (2507.)(881.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. ALLEN GRIFFITHS.

(4559.) ERA R. BUCKINGHAM (2507.)(881.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. DU BOIS YOUNG.

CH: (6083.) Richard Du Bois.

(4560.) WILLIAM E. BUCKINGHAM (2507.)(881.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

d. young.

(4561.) to (4566.) No further record.

(4567.) JENNIE M. MASON (2508.)(881.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. EDWARD DELPH.

(4568.) SARAH GRACE MASON (2508.)(881.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. ROLLA CONKLE.

(4569.) to (4571.) No further record.

(4572.) GROVER C. BUCKINGHAM (2509.)(881.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. MAGGIE RESOR.

(4573.) to (4574.) No further record.

(4575.) TALITHA M. MASON (2510.)(881.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. LUTHER WASSON.

(4576.) FRANKLIN M. MASON (2510.)(881.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. EMMA ROTHERT.

(4577.) ESTLA MASON (2510.)(881.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. ROLL D. GETTINGER.

(4578.) IDA IRENE MASON (2510.)(881.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. EARNEST TURNER.

(4579.) No further record.

(4580.) ROLL S. MASON (ROLL S. BUCKINGHAM) (2510.)(881.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

m. ALTO CAMPBELL; three children; he was adopted by his grandparents, Benjamin F. and Martha (Hiatt) Buckingham, and his name was changed from Mason to Buckingham.

CHAPTER XXIV

EIGHTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HIATT, JR.

(4581.) CHARLES A. HIATT (2518.)(887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
d. 17-7mo-1915; m. LILLIE L. MEADER.

CH: (6084.) Claud; (6085.) Ray.

(4582.) CLARA J. HIATT (2518.)(887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
d. 23-7mo-1932; m. WILLIAM H. JOHNSON; d. 9-8mo-1923.

CH: (6086.) Charles; (6087.) Josie.

(4583.) JOHN H. HIATT (2518.)(887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
d. 26-9mo-1918; m. (1st) to CHARLOTTE MEADER; d. 10-3mo-1904; m. (2nd) 8-11mo-1905, to MARY T. ENGLE.

(4584.) MARIETTA HIATT (2518.)(887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. WILLIAM HARKNESS.

(4585.) NELLIE L. HIATT (2518.)(887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
d. young.

(4586.) AMY ELLEN HIATT (2518.)(887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
living 1932 at 122 Northview St., Owatoma, Minnesota; m. BURRITT D. HAINES,
son of Bennett W. and Mary S. (Street) Haines; b. 24-4mo-1862; d. 30-7mo-1919; of Mabel, Minn. (His parents were of Hesper, Iowa.)

CH: (6088.) Harold Hiatt; (6089.) Chela Arloine; (6090.) Verta Leone;
(6091.) Charlotte Almira.

(4587.) STEPHEN W. HIATT (2518.)(887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. LIZZIE M. HAINES, dau. of Bennett W. and Mary S. (Street) Haines, of
Hesper, Iowa; b. 2-10mo-1873; they were living in 1932 at 3685 St. Johns
Ave., Jacksonville, Florida.

(4588.) MYRTLE VIOLA HIATT (2519.)(887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. CLARK STUART.

(4589.) JESSIE MAY NEWBY (2538.)(892.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-4mo-1890; m. CHARLES A. JOHNSON.

(4590.) FLORENCE E. NEWBY (2538.)(892.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-4mo-1892.

(4591.) HORACE E. NEWBY (2538.)(892.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-11mo-1894.

(4592.) FRED E. NEWBY (2538.)(892.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-4mo-1896.

(4593.) LESTER J. NEWBY (2538.)(892.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-5mo-1901.

(4594.) MACK HILTON (2576.)(914.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
of Route 1, High Point, North Carolina; m. ----.

CH: (6092.) Roy; (6093.) Vance. (Others.)

(4595.) GEORGIA HIATT (2594.)(919.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. 14-10mo-1908, to MANNING J. SMITH.

(4596.) LUCILLE HIATT (2594.)(919.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
unmarried; a part-time resident of Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana.

(4597.) MARGUERITE BAKER (2596.)(919.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. WILLARD ELKINS.

CH: (6094.) Robert.

(4598.) --- dau. --- BAKER (2596.)(919.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. --- CONRAD.

(4599.) OPAL BAKER (2596.)(919.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. --- MORRIS.

(4600.) LOLITA BAKER (2596.)(919.)(257.)(43.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
unmarried.

(4601.) to (4602.) No further record.

(4603.) LOUISA JANE TAYLOR (2604.)(921.)(260.)(44.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. (2673.) JAMES ALLEN TAYLOR. (For descendants see No. (2673.)

(4604.) EDWIN HIATT (2605.)(923.)(268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1866; m. NETTIE B. SMITH. (R116)

CH: (6095.) Eva; (6096.) Lenos (sp?); (6097.) Helen; (6098.) Katherine. (R116)

(4605.) WILL HIATT (2605.)(923.)(268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. ---.

CH: (6099.) Shirley; (6100.) Jesse; (6101.) James. (R116)

(4606.) MINNIE HIATT (2605.)(923.)(268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. --- PALMER.

CH: (6102.) Harry; (6103.) Nada; (6104.) Fred; (6105.) Ruth; (6106.) Kendrick;
(6107.) Mary. (R116)

(4607.) DORA HIATT (2605.)(923.)(268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. --- FOGLEMAN.

CH: (6108.) Dorsey; (6109.) Mable; (6110.) Sheldon; (6111.) Hettie;
(6112.) Edith. (R116)

(4608.) SPRAY RACHEL HIATT (2605.)(923.)(268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. --- BRUNNER.

CH: (6113.) Marie; (6114.) Lindon. (R116)

(4609.) NELL HIATT (2605.)(923.)(268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. --- WILHITE.

CH: (6115.) Fanel; (6116.) --- dau. --- (unnamed). (R116)

(4610.) to (4611.) No further record.

(4612.) WALTER H. HIATT (2609.)(923.)(268.)(47.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. GRACE MATTHEWS; had one child, deceased. Mr. Hiatt has supplied this record of his branch of the Hiatt family. He lives at 795 M. D. Woodruff Place, Indianapolis, Indiana.

(4613.) to (4626.) No further record.

(4627.) ROY (or RAE) HIATT (2614.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1886, in Iowa. (R93)

(4628.) FRED HIATT (2614.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1888; d. 1940. (R93)

(4629.) BERT HIATT (2614.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1890, Iowa. (R93)

(4630.) MAY (or MAE) HIATT (2614.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1892, Iowa. (R93)

(4631.) JESSE (or JESSIE) HIATT (2614.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1894, Iowa. (R93)

(4632.) BEATRICE HIATT (2614.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1896, Iowa. (R93)

(4633.) CARL HIATT (2614.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1898, Iowa; d. 1916, Wheaton, Minn. (R93)

(4634.) GRACE HIATT (2614.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1900, Pocahontas, Iowa. (R93)

(4635.) FRANK HIATT (2614.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1902, Armstrong, Iowa. (R93)

(4636.) BESSIE HIATT (2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-5mo-1888, Iowa; living 1950 in Watertown, South Dakota (Box 362); taught school for several years; m. W. RAY BULLARD, of Winnebago, Minn.; he heads a concern that manufactures feather novelties. No children; Mrs. Bullard a member of Methodist Church, and O. E. S. (R93)

(4637.) CLYDE HIATT (2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1890, Walnut, Iowa; m. at Granada, Minn., 1916, to MADGE SNYDER, dau. of John Snyder. Mr. Hiatt served with the Marines in World War I; has been Postmaster at Granada, Minn., for 28 years (as of 1950 — ed.).

CH: (6117.) Maxine; (6118.) Corbett; (6119.) William; (6120.) John; (6121.) Donna. (R93)

(4638.) RAIMON E. HIATT (2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-3mo-1892, Walnut, Iowa; living 1950 at Lindsay, California (Box 144); m. 8mo-1921 to LOUISE E. KNIGHT; d. 8mo-1927; m. (2nd) 9mo-1939, to CHARLOTTE (DEWITT) PARLI, dau. of George and May (Orten) Dewitt. Mr. Hiatt served with the Signal Corps in France in World War I; has been in the postal service for 32 years (as of 1950 — ed.); has furnished a record of his branch of the family for this volume.

CH: (6122.) Rex; (6123.) Margie; (6124.) Wayne. (R93)

(4639.) GLENN HIATT (2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1897, Sac County, Iowa; living 1950, a farmer, at Wagner, South Dakota (Box 445); unmarried. (R93)

(4640.) DEWEY HIATT (2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9mo-1899, Sac County, Iowa; m. ---. Mr. Hiatt farmed in South Dakota, at Miller; moved to Custer in 1932; moved to Oregon in 1938; has been a Missionary at Ternate, Indonesia, for the last year; his home address will be Eugene, Oregon; farmer, carpenter, contractor, and a minister -- member of Full Gospel Church. (Written in 1950)

CH: (6125.) Bernice; (6126.) Bernard; (6127.) Russell; (6128.) Wendell; (6129.) Gene. (R93)

(4641.) RUSSELL HIATT (2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1901, Armstrong, Iowa; living 1950 at Watertown, South Dakota; m. ---.

CH: (6130.) Phyllis; (6131.) Janet. (R93)

(4642.) LA VERNE HIATT (2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-7mo-1903, East Chain, Minn.; living 1950 at Omaha, Neb.; piano tuner and salesman; can be addressed at Box 445, Wagner, S. Dakota. (R93)

(4643.) NELLIE HIATT (2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11mo-1906, Winnebago, Minn.; taught school for several years; m. at Lake Andes, S. Dakota, in 1928, to CLARENCE BRIDGES; is now County Superintendent of Schools at Custer, S. Dakota. (R93)

(4644.) GLADYS HIATT (2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11mo-1909, at Fairmont, Minn.; secretary and school teacher; m. WILLIAM LENSER; lives at Lincoln, Neb. (Box 1421). (R93)

(4645.) ELEANOR MARIE HIATT (2619.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-12mo-1914, Pocahontas, Iowa; attended Morningside College and Iowa State Teachers College; m. 27-2mo-1942, to IVAN KIBBIE; live at Truer (sp.?), Iowa, where Mr. Kibbie is coach and instructor. (Has a B. A. in education.)

CH: (6132.) James. (R94.143)

(4646.) BERNEICE HIATT (2619.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-9mo-1916, Pocahontas, Iowa; is at present deputy treasurer of Pocahontas County, Iowa; unmarried.

(4647.) ROBERT ELWOOD HIATT (2619.)(940.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-2mo-1918, Pocahontas, Iowa; graduated from the State University of Iowa with a B. A. in journalism and political science; living 1950, unmarried, at Pocahontas, Iowa. Mr. Hiatt has furnished data on his branch of the family for this volume. (R94.143)

(4648.) LOUISE MARQUERITE HIATT (2619.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-2mo-1920, Pocahontas, Iowa; m. 8-8mo-1940, to WILLIAM RALPH MERCER, at Collingswood, New Jersey, son of Ralph Dunbar and Iola Pearl (Underwood) Mercer; b. 15-4mo-1917, Ottumwa, Iowa. Mrs. Mercer attended Iowa State College in Ames; Mr. Mercer has degrees in physics and electrical engineering, and is at present a research engineer for Raytheon Radio and Electric Corp. Address: 27 Gilmore Road, Belmont 78, Mass.

CH: (6133.) Ralph William; (6134.) Zonda Jeanne; (6135.) Robert Hiatt. (R94, 143)

(4649.) DOROTHY JEANNE HIATT (2619.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-10mo-1925, Pocahontas, Iowa; attended Iowa State Teachers College and Buena Vista College; m. 26-11mo-1946, to HERMAN DECKER; an insurance salesman, of Pocahontas, Iowa; has a B. A. in physical education.

CH: (6136.) Patricia Jeanne. (R94, 143)

(4650.) HAZEL ALSINA HIATT (2620.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-7mo-1901, Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas; m. HENRY MURRAY.

CH: (6137.) Henrietta. (R144)

(4651.) BLANCHE PEARL HIATT (2620.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-3mo-1902, Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas; d. 20-7mo-1904. (R144)

(4652.) TRUMAN WILCOX HIATT (2620.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-1mo-1903, Pocahontas, Pocahontas County, Iowa; m. EMMA LOUISE WILHELMINE JOSTMEYER, dau. of S. D. K. and Lydia P. A. W. (Spree) Jostmeyer; b. 21-5mo-1905; they live, 1950, at 508 S. Spring St., Independence, Mo.

CH: (6138.) Patricia Lee; (6139.) Truman Edward. (R144)

(4653.) HARRY FRANKLIN HIATT (2620.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-1mo-1905, Shanute, Neosho County, Kansas; d. 11-3mo-1948, San Fernando, California; bur. at Elko, Nev.; m. to ALERTA BEATRICE CROSS, dau. of Roy A. and Ethel Alleen (Thompson) Cross; b. 31-12mo-1903, Sedalia, Mo.; d. 31-9mo-1947, San Diego, Calif.; bur. there.

CH: (6140.) Harry Franklin, Jr.; (6141.) Richard Jimmy; (6142.) Dolores Lucille. (R144)

(4654.) SAMUEL FLOYD HIATT (2620.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-7mo-1907, Joplin, Jasper County, Mo.; m. at Manti, Utah, 22-7mo-1929, to JOSIE HILDRRED PETERSEN, dau. of Christian Rosencrantz and Amy Amelia (Garlick) Petersen; b. 15-4mo-1909, Fairview, Sanpete County, Utah; both living, 1950, at 1737 South 7th East, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CH: (6143.) Teddy Glenn; (6144.) Marjorie Elaine; (6145.) Cherrie Lee; (6146.) Robert Floyd.

"I was born in Joplin, Mo., and as far as I can remember we lived in Rockwell City, Iowa, my father working for a power company. After that he went on the road selling a medicine for hogs. During this time he and my mother separated, my mother put us children in a childrens home. When I was nine years old I was taken from this home to a man's home by the name of Otto Winchester. I went by this name for many years. I left this home when I was 16 years old, working in Kansas in the harvest fields, in Nevada in the hay fields, and then joined the U. S. Marines on the 22 July, 1924, being discharged in 1928. Coming back to Nevada for a visit I met my wife. There we made our home and lived until 13 August, 1948. We moved to Salt Lake City at this time. While in Nevada my brother Harry and his wife took sick and couldn't provide for their family. We took their children....

"I am a member of the church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, being baptized on the 2 Nov. 1932 at Elko, Nevada. I was ordained a Deacon by James C. Mathisen on June 7 1936, a priest by Rodney S. Williams, an Elder by John W. Barrett, and a High Priest by Joseph F. Merrell. My wife and I was married

in Manti, Utah Civil marriage, then in the temple in Salt Lake City, Utah.
I have held various positions in the church." Samuel Floyd Hiatt -- 1950.
(R144)

(4655.) OWEN HIATT (2620.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-2mo-1910, Rockwell City, Calhoun County, Iowa. (R144)

(4656.) No further record.

(4657.) EARL HIATT (2626.)(943.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-10mo-1895; killed in first World War. (R145)

(4658.) ROY HIATT (2626.)(943.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-4mo-1897; m. (1st) to FERN BAILEY; deceased; m. (2nd) to EDNA MOHR.
(R145)

(4659.) BOB HIATT (2626.)(943.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-11mo-1900; m. (1st) to FRED A HANSEN; deceased; m. (2nd) to MINNETTE
DE MORT. (R145)

(4660.) MABEL HIATT (2626.)(943.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-7mo-1911; unmarried. (R145)

(4661.) WILLIE HIATT (2626.)(943.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-7mo-1913; m. CLEMENTINE BIRD. (R145)

(4662.) CLARA HIATT (2626.)(943.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-3mo-1916; m. JOE R. BLAIN. (R145)

(4663.) MARION HIATT (2627.)(945.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
of Stillwater, Oklahoma. (R70)

(4664.) ARTHUR HIATT (2627.)(945.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
of Stillwater, Oklahoma. (R70)

(4665.) DOROTHY HIATT (2627.)(945.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. --- SHREEVE; of Tishamingo, Okla. (R70)

(4666.) FERN HIATT (2627.)(945.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. --- HALL; of Stillwater, Okla. (R70)

(4667.) CHARLES HIATT (2628.)(945.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
of Evanston, Illinois. (R70)

(4668.) to (4672.) All of Blue Mound, Kansas; no further record.

(4673.) to (4674.) All of Chandler, Okla.; no further record.

(4675.) FLORENCE AETNA HIATT (2644.)(998.)(342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-9mo-1872; d. 1948; unmarried. (R146)

(4676.) JASPER CROFTON HIATT (2644.)(998.)(342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-8mo-1875, Crofton, Mich.; d. 12-6mo-1883, Cadillac, Mich. (R146)

(4677.) ELLEN MAY HIATT (2644.)(998.)(342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-1mo-1878, Crofton, Mich. (RL46)

(4678.) FRANKLIN MEEK HIATT (2644.)(998.)(342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-7mo-1882, Cadillac, Mich.; m. at Cour d'Alene, Idaho, to MABEL SELKIRK.
CH: (6147.) Josephine Katherine Jean; (6148.) Florence Ellen; (6149.) Janet
Selkirk. (RL46)

(4679.) HAROLD HUGH HIATT (2644.)(998.)(342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-10mo-1885, at Coldwater, Mich. (RL46)

(4680.) JOSELYNN LOUISE HIATT (2644.)(998.)(342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-8mo-1890, Coldwater, Mich.; m. at Coldwater, Mich., 12-10mo-1912, to
ARNOLD THOMAS SCHOOLEY, son of Thomas Henry Silliman and Mabel Bedell (Nichols)
Schooley; b. 18-12mo-1889, Pueblo, Colorado (a twin); a Certified Public Ac-
countant, living 1948 at 1020 Rivenoak Ave., Birmingham, Michigan.
CH: (6150.) Thomas Franklin; (6151.) James Bertram; (6152.) Patricia Joselynn;
(6153.) Mary Elizabeth. (RL46)

(4681.) CLINTON OAT HIATT (2654.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

m. ~~concord~~ ~~concord~~.

CH: (6154.) Denver; (6155.) Ruby Bernice; (6156.) Georganna; (6157.) Pauline;
(6158.) Ruth. (RL47)

(4682.) ORD HIATT (2654.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. (1st) to WILDA BROADWICK.

CH: (6159.) Robert Clinton. (RL47)

(4683.) WILLIAM RUSSELL HIATT (2654.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. (1st) to MARGARET CANTEN; m. (2nd) to OPAL LAMBERT.

CH: (By which wife ?) (6160.) Betty Rose; (6161.) Betty Virginia; (6162.)
Jacqueline Ann. (RL47)

(4684.) WAYNE N. HIATT (2654.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. FERN BOWERS.

CH: (6163.) Betty Jane; (6164.) Marjory Jo; (6165.) Dorothy Dean. (RL47)

(4685.) FOY L. HIATT (2654.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. PHIL SWITZER.

CH: (6166.) Jean Marie; (6167.) Billy; (6168.) Richard Wayne; (6169.) James
Russell; (6170.) Mary Elizabeth. (RL47)

(4686.) ETHEL FAY HIATT (2654.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. ~~concord~~ BIGGS.

CH: (6171.) Bernice; (6172.) Edna Louise; (6173.) Delmar; (6174.) Bonita;
(6175.) Kenneth; (6176.) James F.; (6177.) Rex Eugene; (6178.) Ralph
Garland. (RL47)

(4687.) EDNA MAY HIATT (2654.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-7mo-1884, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 25-1mo-1903, to CYRUS PEMBERTON, son of
Cyrus and Lavina (Fort) Pemberton; b. 13-2mo-1880; living 1950 at Fairmount,
Indiana.

CH: (6179.) Charles; (6180.) Max. (R147)

(4688.) LEAH HIATT (2656.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. STURGIS. (R147)

(4689.) MARY HIATT (2656.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. BROWN ? (R147)

(4690.) ANNA HIATT (2656.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. MOORE. (R147)

(4691.) No further record.

(4692.) LENA H. CARTER (2657.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. E. L. MOORE.

CH: (6181.) Harold; (6182.) Herbert; (6183.) John. (R147)

(4693.) HAZEL MAY CARTER (2657.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
unmarried. (R147)

(4694.) HARRY CARTER (2657.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
d. young. (R147)

(4695.) WILLARD HIATT (2657.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. FRED A MILLER; he is a Doctor; lives in Marion, Indiana; three children.
(R147)

(4696.) MARTHA ANGELINE SIMMONS (2671.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-6mo-1864; d. 10-10mo-1865. (R117)

(4697.) DAVID SIMMONS (2671.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-10mo-1866; d. 17-12mo-1885. (R117)

(4698.) son (unnamed) (2671.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-2mo-1881; d. 27-2mo-1881. (R117)

(4699.) LUCY ANN TAYLOR (2672.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-4mo-1868, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 7-12mo-1928; m. 28-10mo-1886,
to JAMES ALBERT MANWILL, son of James and (McClellan) Manwill; b. 5-3mo-
1865, Payson, Utah; d. 27-12mo-1928. (R117)

(4700.) MINERVA ADELINE TAYLOR (2672.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-1mo-1871, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 3-7mo-1938; m. 25-6mo-1885,
to EDWARD HUNTER CLOWARD, son of Thomas and Mary (C) Cloward; b. 2-2mo-
1866, Payson, Utah. (R117)

(4701.) WALTER EVAN TAYLOR (2672.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-11mo-1873, Salem, Utah; d. 6-3mo-1915; m. 3-8mo-1893, to ZENETTA CURTIS,
dau. of William F. and Sarah Alice (Higgins) Curtis; b. 19-2mo-1875, Salem,
Utah. (R117)

(4702.) JOHN WESLEY TAYLOR (2672.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-5mo-1876, Salem, Utah; d. 31-12mo-1889. (R117)

(4703.) NETTIE LEVINA TAYLOR (2672.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-12mo-1881, Salem, Utah; m. 26-8mo-1903, in the Temple in Salt Lake City,
Utah, to HENRY OSWALD CHRISTENSEN, son of Jens and Anne Elsie (Christensen)
Christensen; b. 21-3mo-1881, Manti, Utah. Both are living, 1950, at 151 So.
1st East, Rexburg, Idaho.

CH: (6184.) Leland O.; (6185.) Harold Taylor; (6186.) Cornell Taylor; (6187.)
Arlond Taylor; (6188.) Ross Taylor; (6189.) Grant Taylor; (6190.) Lyle
Taylor. (R167)

(4704.) ADAR MAY TAYLOR (2672.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-5mo-1884, Salem, Utah; m. 10-5mo-1912, to GLEN WISE CROPPER, son of
Wise Kropper; b. 1-2mo-1881, Deseret, Utah. (R117)

(4705.) JAMES MILTON TAYLOR (2673.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-5mo-1871, Salem, Utah; m. LUCY KENT YOUNG, dau. of Franklin W. and
Nancy L. (Greene) Young; b. 22-10mo-1872, Newton, Utah. (R117)

(4706.) WILLIAM WALTER TAYLOR (2673.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-12mo-1872, Salem, Utah; d. 27-3mo-1885. (R117)

(4707.) MARTHA ALICE TAYLOR (2673.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-12mo-1874, Salem, Utah; m. EPHRAIM BLACKBURN, son of John and Catherine
R. (Foy) Blackburn; b. 18-12mo-1868, Minersville, Utah. (R117)

(4708.) ADELIA ANN TAYLOR (2673.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-10mo-1876, Salem, Utah; m. FRANK M. HOUGHTON, son of Frederick and
Sarah (Parcher) Houghton; b. 5-2mo-1874, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 18-6mo-
1934, Salt Lake City. (R117)

(4709.) AUGUSTA LOUISA TAYLOR (2673.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-8mo-1878, Salem, Utah; d. 11-2mo-1885. (R117)

(4710.) LUZETTA ANGELINE TAYLOR (2673.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-6mo-1880; m. MANASSAH JULIUS BLACKBURN, son of John and Catherine R.
(Foy) Blackburn; b. 9-6mo-1878, Loa, Utah. (R117)

(4711.) NANCY MAY TAYLOR (2673.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-2mo-1882, Fremont, Utah; m. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS KEELE, son of William
Augustus and Cleopatra (Burgess) Keele; b. 12-11mo-1878, Pine Valley, Utah.
(R117)

(4712.) GEORGE SAMUEL TAYLOR (2673.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-10mo-1883, Fremont, Utah; d. 6-2mo-1890. (R117)

(4713.) MARY PERMELIA TAYLOR (2673.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-1mo-1885; d. 23-1mo-1885. (R117)

(4714.) NORA JANE TAYLOR (2673.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-4mo-1886; m. ALBERT LESLIE McCLELLAN, son of Hugh Jefferson and Juliett
(Chase) McClellan; b. 13-9mo-1884, Loa, Utah; d. 1943, San Diego, Calif.
(R117)

(4715.) ROBERT ALLEN TAYLOR (2673.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-4mo-1888; m. 14-12mo-1910, in Salt Lake City, Utah, to MYRTLE ELIZABETH PETERSON; b. 28-6mo-1889. (R117)

(4716.) PHOEBE ESTELLA TAYLOR (2673.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-1mo-1890, Fremont, Wayne Co., Utah; m. 14-9mo-1910, to LYMAN KAPPLE, son of Lyman and Martha (Simons) Kapple; b. 5-5mo-1885, Payson, Utah. (They were married in Salt Lake City, Utah; living, 1950, at 109 No. 4 W., Payson, Utah.) No children; an adopted dau., Wilda Kapple, who m. in 1936 to Glen Rogers Peterson. (R117,168)

(4717.) CORA BELL TAYLOR (2673.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-2mo-1893, Fremont, Utah; d. 6-9mo-1893. (R117)

(4718.) URIAH WASHINGTON TAYLOR (2674.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-7mo-1876; m. (1st) 19-1mo-1898, to IDA MAY SOREN, dau. of Ole and Matilda (Hennings) Soren; b. 8-10mo-1878, Salem, Utah; d. 24-2mo-1909, Blackfoot, Idaho; m. (2nd) 6mo-1910, to VADA CONKLE, dau. of Jesper and Alice (---) Conkle; b. 11-6mo-1890. (R117)

(4719.) SIDNEY ANDERSON TAYLOR (2674.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-10mo-1877; d. 27-1mo-1880. (R117)

(4720.) MARTHA GERTRUDE TAYLOR (2674.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-10mo-1879; m. at Blackfoot, Idaho, 14-5mo-1902, to WALTER BRADY JACKMAN, son of Sylvester Morton and Martha Catherine (Gardner) Jackman; b. 20-4mo-1878, Diamond City, Utah; d. 7-9mo-1943, Rose, Idaho. (R117)

(4721.) CHARLES ABRAM TAYLOR (2674.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-9mo-1882; m. at Salem, Utah, 11-12mo-1907, to HARRIETT ANN JACKMAN, dau. of Sylvester Morton and Martha Catherine (Gardner) Jackman; b. 4-7mo-1890, Salem, Utah. (R117)

(4722.) MINNIE MINERVA TAYLOR (2674.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-10mo-1883; m. at Blackfoot, Idaho, 16-12mo-1903, to ALBERT GARDNER, son of Joseph Edward and Ellen Louisa (Snow) Gardner; b. 26-1mo-1882, Salem, Utah. (R117)

(4723.) RAYMOND TAYLOR (2674.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-2mo-1886; d. 1-3mo-1934, Blackfoot, Idaho; m. 27-5mo-1907, to MARY AMELIA SMITH, dau. of George Henry and Mary Jane (Harwood) Smith; b. 26-2mo-1891. (She m. (2nd) 29-5mo-1933 (?), to Frank T. Halverson.) (R117)

(4724.) EDWIN TAYLOR (2674.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-7mo-1888; m. at Blackfoot, Idaho, 27-5mo-1907, to ROSE MAY SMITH, dau. of George Henry and Mary Jane (Harwood) Smith; b. 19-3mo-1889, Lehi, Utah. (R117)

(4725.) NANCY JANE STONE (2675.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-9mo-1872, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Manti, Utah, 25-11mo-1891, to HENRY SABIN, son of David D. and Mary (Powell) Sabin; b. 10-11mo-1870, Payson, Utah; d. 3-11mo-1930, Salem, Utah. (R117)

(4726.) CHARLES WALTER STONE (2675.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-12mo-1874, Sanpete Co., Utah; d. 29-10mo-1912, Salem, Utah; bur. at Salem;
m. at Salem, Utah, 17-1mo-1893, to DAISY MARTHA GARDNER, dau. of Elias Harvey
and Caroline Ada (Gardner) Gardner; b. 5-12mo-1877, Diamond, Utah. (R117)

(4727.) JOSEPH OLIVER STONE (2675.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-11mo-1876, Salem, Utah; d. 7-7mo-1946, Salt Lake City, Utah; bur. at Provo,
Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 19-1mo-1898, to EMMA CHRISTINA LARSEN, dau.
of Nils and Bangta (F'lygare) Larsen; b. 21-7mo-1875, Salem, Utah. (R117)

(4728.) JAMES CALVIN STONE (2675.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-8mo-1879, Salem, Utah; m. LUCY DREDGE. (R117)

(4729.) ROBERT HENDERSON STONE (2675.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-5mo-1881, Salem, Utah; m. at Blackfoot, Idaho, 28-1mo-1904, to LILLIAN
ARORA ALLRED, dau. of Isaac Henry and Ursulla (Mulliner) Allred; b. 10mo-1885,
Lehi, Utah; d. 5-2mo-1913, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R117)

(4730.) EFFYE ANN STONE (2675.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-6mo-1887, Salem, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, 17-3mo-1909, to JAMES PETER
CHRISTENSEN, son of Soren Peter and Karen Marie Elizabeth (Jensen) Christensen;
b. 26-3mo-1885, Salem, Utah. (R117)

(4731.) MAGGIE ANGELINE STONE (2675.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-11mo-1889, Salem, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 13-10mo-1910, to JAMES
FRANK JONES, son of Joseph Smith and Cynthia (Elmer) Jones; b. 14-8mo-1890,
Payson, Utah. (R117)

(4732.) WESLEY ERWIN STONE (2675.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-8mo-1891, Salem, Utah. (R117)

(4733.) DAVID AUGUSTIN STONE (2676.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-5mo-1875, Salem, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 2-1mo-1895, to ELLEN
DAVIS, dau. of James Jordan and Harriet Matilda (Kelsey) Davis; b. 22-12mo-
1875, Springville, Utah; d. 27-10mo-1902, Salem, Utah; m. (2nd) 8-4mo-1903,
to AURELIA MAY JACKMAN, dau. of Sylvester Morton and Martha Catherine (Gard-
ner) Jackman; b. 16-1mo-1882, Eureka, Utah. (R117)

(4734.) JOSEPH EDGAR STONE (2676.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-5mo-1877, Salem, Utah; m. at Provo, Utah, 27-6mo-1900, to SUSANNA MEBIAH
BEDDOES, dau. of William and Riah (Brockhouse) Beddoes; b. 23-12mo-1878, Sa-
lem, Utah. (R117)

(4735.) WILLIAM HAMPTON STONE (2676.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-8mo-1881; d. 2-12mo-1928; m. (1st) to RUTH A. HARPER; b. 1-4mo-1881; d.
5-8mo-1905; m. (2nd) to MARTHA ("MATTIE") CAFFERY. (R117)

(4736.) JEDEDIAH GRANT STONE (2676.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-4mo-1884; d. 6-5mo-1884. (R117)

(4737.) JAMES WALTER STONE (2676.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-9mo-1885; d. 28-11mo-1885. (R117)

(4738.) ENOCH ARTHUR STONE (2676.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-5mo-1887. (R117)

(4739.) NANCY ELIZABETH STONE (2676.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-8mo-1889; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 3-3mo-1910, to ALLAN ELMER DROLL-
INGER, son of Benjamin Franklin and Ursula Lovina (Elmer) Drollinger; b. 4-
2mo-1888, Payson, Utah. (R117)

(4740.) CHARLES STONE (2676.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-8mo-1891; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 17-12mo-1914, to MARGARET AURELIA
NUTTALL, dau. of Richard James and Margaret Jane (Symes) Nuttall; b. 29-10mo-
1894, Salem, Utah. (R117)

(4741.) MARTHA EMELINE STONE (2676.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-6mo-1895; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 19-1mo-1916, to GEORGE EDGAR LAMB,
son of David Stephen and Mary Ann (Bowen) Lamb; b. 5-2mo-1894, Salt Lake City,
Utah. (R117)

(4742.) LESLIE LEROY STONE (2676.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-3mo-1899; m. to FAY ---. (R117)

(4743.) DAISY HIATT (2680.)(1033.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. JOHN NELSON.

CH: (6191.) Clarice; (6192.) Norene; (6193.) Elizabeth; (6194.) Katie;
(6195.) Samuel; (6196.) Thomas; (6197.) Hiatt.

(4744.) LEATHY ANN HIATT (2680.)(1033.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. W. ROSCOE BADGETT, a lawyer of Pilot Mt., North Carolina.
CH: (6198.) Bryan; (6199.) Keith; (6200.) William; (6201.) Edward.

(4745.) to (4746.) No further record.

(4747.) MARY ELIZABETH HIATT (2680.)(1033.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. J. A. PELL.

CH: (6202.) Evelyn; (6203.) Joseph.

(4748.) to (4750.) No further record.

(4751.) JACOB HENRY SCHAEERRER (2685.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-3mo-1871; d. 17-3mo-1885. (R117)

(4752.) ROSALINA SCHAEERRER (2685.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-2mo-1873; d. 10mo-1885. (R117)

(4753.) ADELIA ANN SCHAEERRER (2685.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-9mo-1875; m. CHARLES C. F. DIXON. (R117)

(4754.) EMMA FRANCES SCHAEFFER (2685.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-9mo-1880; d. 9-12mo-1895. (R117)

(4755.) GEORGE ALBERT SCHAEFFER (2685.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-6mo-1882; m. GENEVA STUART. (R117)

(4756.) ADA MATILDA SCHAEFFER (2685.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-10mo-1883; m. RAYMOND H. CLAYTON. (R117)

(4757.) ALMA BENJAMIN SCHAEFFER (2685.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-7mo-1888. (R117)

(4758.) FRANKLIN EDGAR HAYMORE (2686.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-2mo-1870; m. REBECCA CLOTILDA LANT. (R117)

(4759.) DANIEL BENJAMIN HAYMORE (2686.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-11mo-1871; d. 13-5mo-1873. (R117)

(4760.) MARTHA ANN HAYMORE (2686.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-2mo-1874; m. JOHN DOUGLAS. (R117)

(4761.) DARIUS WILBERN HAYMORE (2686.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-3mo-1876; d. 13-3mo-1903; m. MARTHA JANE LOVELESS. (R117)

(4762.) ARTHUR SAMUEL HAYMORE (2686.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-2mo-1878; m. ABBY JUNE SCOTT. (R117)

(4763.) JOHN ANDERUM HAYMORE (2686.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-2mo-1880; d. 11-7mo-1930; m. MARY ANN BEECROFT.

(4764.) MILLARD SEMORE HAYMORE (2686.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-12mo-1881; m. JEAN REDD. (R117)

(4765.) JAMES LEONARD HAYMORE (2686.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-9mo-1883; d. 25-10mo-1883. (R117)

(4766.) ROBERT HENDERSON HAYMORE (2686.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-10mo-1884; d. 3-9mo-1885. (R117)

(4767.) EVA VIOLA HAYMORE (2686.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-3mo-1887; m. MARION B. NAEGLE. (R117)

(4768.) ALFRED RUFUS HAYMORE (2686.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-11mo-1888; d. 18-11mo-1888. (R117)

(4769.) VEDA ADALINE HAYMORE (2686.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-1mo-1894. (R117)

(4770.) WALTER TAYLOR HAYMORE (2686.)(1035.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-5mo-1897; m. RUTH ADAMS. (R117)

(4771.) KENNETH L. HIATT (2688.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-8mo-1884, Bennet, Nebraska; d. 10-7mo-1940, Kansas City, Mo. (lived at
2743 Askew); m. at Omaha, Nebraska, 10-2mo-1910, to JEANNIE BRENNER; b. 10-
2mo-1889, in Scotland; living 1950 at 10557 $\frac{1}{2}$ Paramount Blvd., Downey, Calif.

CH: (6204.) Hugh Wilson; (6205.) Margaret. (R118)

(4772.) CORINNE HIATT (2688.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-12mo-1891, Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. 5-12mo-1924, to ROBERT TUNBERG, at
Kansas City, Mo.; b. 8-4mo-1894, Omaha, Nebraska; address: 624 Bancroft, O-
maha, Neb. (R118)

(4773.) EARL MONTAGUE HIATT (2689.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-2mo-1887, Bennet, Nebraska; m. at Lincoln, Nebraska, 12-6mo-1912, to
A. MARIE HEALZER; b. 2-4mo-1889, Norga, Russia; divorced 12-10mo-1936, Monte
Vista, Colorado; m. (2nd) 8-6mo-1941, at Ft. Lupton, Colorado, to KATHERINE
IRENE MOORE; b. 2-3mo-1900, Shelton, Nebraska; address: W. 1928 Montgomery,
Spokane 12, Washington.

CH: (By first wife) (6206.) Everett Healzer; (6207.) Donald Albert; (6208.)
Clifford Henry.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY of EARL M. HIATT - written 1950 -

"I have been in the Lumber business since April 1918. Serving in different
capacities with Line Yard Companies -- 2 years as Bookkeeper, 23 years as
Yard Manager, and 7 years as Traveling Auditor. Since May 1950, I am with
the Potlatch Yards, Inc., a subsidiary of Weyerhaeuser, in charge of Collect-
ions and Finance selling.

"In 1924 I published a book for Lumbermen entitled 'Hiatt's Expert Lumber
Pricer,' containing tables of piece prices for various sizes and lengths of
lumber based on price per M board feet, at different prices per M B M in steps
of 1.00 per M, which is used by many Lumbermen through out the U. S. who
prefer to set their selling prices on pieces as a unit instead of the bulk
price per M board feet. The L. W. Holley and Sons of Des Moines, Iowa, print
it and have the sale of the book -- now in the 5th edition." (R118)

(The following story, presented by Earl M. Hiatt, is of interest, but is evi-
dently a combination of two or more traditions, and possibly from some line
of ancestry other than Hiatt -- editor.)

"So far as I know none of our line ever lived in Penn. If I remember cor-
rectly our first ancestor in America was a Tom Hiatt from around Jamestown
or Isle of Wight County, Va. From there they crossed over into North Caro-
lina. According to story handed down to me, our ancestor there at the time
of the Revolution was a William Hiatt or a son of a William Hiatt who because
he was a Quaker did not enlist in the Continental Army. One day a Capt. who
was a personal friend -- warned him that he had orders to enlist him or sub-
ject him to court-martial -- unless he escaped. The next day when he came to
carry out his orders Grandfather had escaped. This Capt. of course knew of
the religious beliefs and that grandfather at heart was in sympathy with the
Colonists according to this legend. This Wm Hiatt had put his wife on a horse,
tied on blankets, tent, camping utensils, etc., and then taking his rifle he
and his dog walked along beside his wife on the horse as they traveled west.
"After many days they met up with a wolf, which the dog attacked, and when
grandfather attempted to aid his dog in the fight the wolf turned and sank
his teeth in grandfather's wrist and hung on. Then grandmother slid down
from the horse and with an axe split the wolf's head to release her husband.

Just then some three men rode up on horses and said they lived nearby and had been hunting this wolf because he had rabbies and had bitten some of their stock. They instructed my grandparents to continue traveling in the direction they were headed and they would soon come to a spring of mineral water. And if he would wash his wrist in this mineral water it would prevent any serious infection. He followed their instructions and his wrist quickly healed.

"I throw in this story as a possible means of identification with other branches of the family, some of whom may be able to supply information I do not have..." (R118)

(4774.) JESSIE BLANCHE HIATT (2689.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-12mo-1888, Bennet, Nebraska; m. at Lincoln, Neb., 4-10mo-1910, to ALVIN BENJAMIN CARSTEN; b. 27-10mo-1882, Clatonia, Neb.; address: Clatonia, Neb.
CH: (6209.) Reed Hiatt; (6210.) Ruth. (R118)

(4775.) WILLARD WILSON HIATT (2689.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-5mo-1896, Bennet, Neb.; d. 30-11mo-1896, same place. (R118)

(4776.) ROBERT EDISON HIATT (2689.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-11mo-1898, Bennet, Neb.; m. at Ft. Smith, Ark., 28-5mo-1925, to MARY ELIZABETH ALEXANDER; b. 1-3mo-1903, Mansfield, Ark.; address: 202 Pennington Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.
CH: (6211.) Mary Katherine; (6212.) Alice Jo. (R118)

(4777.) HARRY CLAYTON HIATT (2690.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-1mo-1892, Bennet, Neb.; m. at Lincoln, Neb., 27-8mo-1921, to GRACE FOLKERS; b. 6-2mo-1892, in Germany; address: 1227 A St., Lincoln, Nebraska.
CH: (6213.) Harry, Jr.; (6214.) James. (R118)

Harry C. Hiatt served in the Coast Guard in World War I to Armistice Day 1918.

(4778.) ALMA MARIE HIATT (2690.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-12mo-1894, Bennet, Neb.; m. at Bennet, Neb., 25-10mo-1916, to RICHARD SCHAMP; b. 2-8mo-1886, Denton, Neb.; d. 5-9mo-1936, Lincoln, Neb.; address: 937 Rose St., Lincoln, Neb.
CH: (6215.) Gretchen Virginia; (6216.) Robert Hiatt. (R118)

(4779.) BESSIE IRENE HIATT (2690.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-10mo-1900, Bennet, Neb.; m. at Bennet, Neb., 31-7mo-1931, to ALBERT DELOS FAULHABER; b. 6-3mo-1892, Lincoln, Neb.; address: 1521 So. 20th St., Lincoln, Neb.
CH: (6217.) Delos Hiatt. (R118)

(4780.) HARLAN DWYAN HIATT (2690.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-5mo-1903, Bennet, Neb.; m. at Bennet, Neb., 13-10mo-1929, to VIOLA CAROLINE HAASE; b. 3-10mo-1910, Syracuse, Neb.; address: 8102 Bedford, Omaha, Neb.
Harlan D. Hiatt served in U. S. Marines 1924 to 1928 as Private 1st Class, including the Nicaraguan Revolution 1926-1927.
CH: (6218.) Linda Irene. (R118)

(4781.) FLORENCE ALSONETTE HARTLEY (2691.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-3mo-1889, Bennet, Neb.; m. at Bennet, Neb., 22-9mo-1909, to ROBERT GLENN DUNLAP; b. 11-11mo-1882, Douglas, Neb.; address: Bennet, Neb.

CH: (6219.) Dolores Louine; (6220.) Lynn Hartley. (R118)

(4782.) CHARLES LYNN HARTLEY (2691.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-8mo-1893, Bennet, Neb.; m. at Wood River, Neb., 14-4mo-1917, to HAZEL MYRA WILLIAMS; b. 6-11mo-1892, Wood River, Neb.; address: 1606 N. Broadwell, Grand Island, Neb. Charles L. Hartley served as Buck Private for 8 days at end of World War I.

CH: (6221.) Donaldson Dean; (6222.) Charles, Jr.; (6223.) Harold Lynn;
(6224.) Richard Glendale; (6225.) Clarence Merrill. (R118)

(4783.) CECILE LUCINDA CHAMBERS (2692.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-6mo-1900, Bennet, Neb.; m. 24-3mo-1941, to RAY IRA RHOADARMER; b. 15-5mo-1895, Lexington, Neb.; address: Box 84, Route 2, Ridgefield, Wash. Mrs. Rhoadarmer received an M. A. degree from Columbia University.

CH: (6226.) Duane Keith; (6227.) Deane LeRoy. (R118)

(4784.) RUSSELL WAYNE CHAMBERS (2692.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-6mo-1902, Bennet, Neb.; m. at Lincoln, Neb., 1-1mo-1943, to DOROTHY M. E. NEWLAND; b. 27-8mo-1908, Carthage, So. Dakota.; address: P. O. Box 336, Coulee Dam, Washington. Russell W. Chambers has an A. B. degree from New Mexico State Normal, Las Vegas, New Mexico, and an M. A. degree from the University of Nebraska. (R118)

(4785.) MERNA BELLE CHAMBERS (2692.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-10mo-1904, Bennet, Neb; unmarried; a hardware merchant; address: Ashland, Neb. (R118)

(4786.) FLOSSIE LENORE CHAMBERS (2692.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-4mo-1909, Bennet, Neb.; m. at Ashland, Neb., 31-12mo-1935, to KENNETH SAMS GAINES; b. 19-3mo-1905, Kennard, Neb.; address: Linoma Beach, Gretna, Neb.

CH: (6228.) Franklin Ellsworth; (6229.) Michael. (R118)

(4787.) EVA GRAY (2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-7mo-1882; m. 17-9mo-1902, in Ind., EARL KIRK; b. 10-6mo-1879, Kennard, Indiana; address: 217 So. Washington, Knightstown, Indiana. (Mrs. Kirk has gathered the data on her family for this volume — editor.)

CH: (6230.) Lowell C.; (6231.) Byron E.; (6232.) Neita Fay. (R118)

(4788.) HUBERT ROSCOE GRAY (2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-5mo-1884; m. 24-12mo-1913, to HATTIE CLAMPIT; b. 31-8mo-1882; no children. (R118)

(4789.) MABEL GRAY (2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-4mo-1886; d. 15-2mo-1950; m. CHARLES CLYMO.

CH: (6233.) Frederick K.; (6234.) George N. (R118)

(4790.) VIDA GRAY (2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-8mo-1889; m. RAY ANDERSON; b. 2-9mo-1882; deceased.

CH: (6235.) Dorothy May; (6236.) Martha; (6237.) Ray, Jr. (R118)

(4791.) JAMES WAYNE GRAY (2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. BESSIE RAY; no children. (R118)

(4792.) FREDA GRAY (2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-1mo-1895; m. --- CURTIS; address: 729 Grace Ave., Northville, Mich.

CH: (6238.) Barbara A. (R118)

(4792.A.) WORTH GRAY (2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-10mo-1898; m. EUNICE PRING; address: Kennard, Ind.

CH: (6239.) George V. (R118)

(4793.) HAZEL HARDIN (2700.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-2mo-1886; m. 1913 to OSCAR R. MARTIN; address: 1525 So. 20 St., Lincoln, Neb.

CH: (6240.) Edward Ross; (6241.) Robert Hardin; (6242.) John Howard; (6243.)
Marjorie. (R118)

(4794.) JOHN HOYT HARDIN (2700.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-11mo-1888; d. 8mo-1939; m. 1913 to HAZEL WEIRICH.

CH: (6244.) Thomas Weirich; (6245.) Janet. (R118)

(4795.) MARGARET HARDIN (2701.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1889; m. 12mo-1933, to LEVINUS PAINTER.

CH: (6246.) Mary Emma; (6247.) Robert. (R118)

(4796.) RUSSELL HARDIN (2701.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
? d. in infancy. (R118)

(4797.) JOHN ALVIN HARDIN (2701.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-12mo-1892; m. 22-8mo-1915, to MABEL MACY; b. 18-2mo-1894; address:
Knightstown, Indiana. Mr. Hardin is an influential citizen of Knightstown,
owns several farms and is a director in the Bank.

CH: (6248.) Clifford Morse; (6249.) Dorothy Carroll; (6250.) Eleanor Louise;
(6251.) Phyllis Jean. (R118)

(4798.) FRED HARDIN (2701.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-5mo-1896; m. MILDRED STEWART; b. 22-8mo-1895.

CH: (6252.) Lowell S.; (6253.) Russell; (6254.) Helen Maxine. (R118)

(4799.) MABEL HARDIN (2701.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-2mo-1894; m. --- STRONG. (R118)

(4800.) CAROL HARDIN (2701.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1900; d. 1905. (R118)

(4801.) MARY HARDIN (2701.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-5mo-1905 (Stillbirth). (R118)

(4802.) CHARLES HIATT, Jr. (2714.)(1063.)(376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
living in California ?; m.

CH: (6255.) Charles; (6256.) Dick; and a third, name unknown. (R119)

(4803.) RUSSELL RAYFORD HIATT (2714.)(1063.)(376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-10mo-1903, Guerneville, California; m. at Portland, Oregon, 13-11mo-
1932, to EDNA PETRA MARKS; b. 31-7mo-1904.

CH: (6257.) Rayford Ross.

Mrs. Hiatt served as a Spar during World War II in the U. S. Coast Guard
Volunteer Port Security; Mr. Hiatt served in the U. S. Marine Corps from
16 May 1922 to 15 May 1925, in the U. S. Coast Guard from 26 September 1930
to the present -- on USS MINTAKA (AK-94) World War II in Pacific. (R119)

(4804.) CHARLES ROSS HIATT (2714.)(1063.)(376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-3mo-1907, Guerneville, California; served with the Army Engineers
(Combat) during World War II, in the South Pacific and the Philippines.
(R119)

(4805.) CLAUDIUS ARVIL HIATT (2722.)(1076.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-7mo-1884; m.; living at Shirley, Indiana.

CH: (6258.) Blaine. (R99)

(4806.) FLOSSIE MARION HIATT (2722.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-2mo-1891. (R99)

(4807.) DANIEL RUSSELL HIATT (2723.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-7mo-1886. (R99)

(4808.) PERRY HERMAN HIATT (2723.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-6mo-1889. (R99)

(4809.) MABEL PEARL HIATT (2723.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-4mo-1893. (Twin of Marion Edgar.) (R99)

(4810.) MARION EDGAR HIATT (2723.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-4mo-1893. (Twin of Mabel Pearl.) (R99)

(4810.A.) ORAN LESTER HIATT (2723.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
prob. d. young. (R99)

(4811.) LAURA GOULDIE HIATT (2724.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-10mo-1886; m. 26-1mo-1913, to MICHAEL KISER. (R99)

(4812.) ETHEL MARY HIATT (2724.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-6mo-1889. (Twin of Edith May.) (R99)

(4813.) EDITH MAY HIATT (2724.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-6mo-1889. (Twin of Ethel Mary.) (R99)

(4814.) ROBIN W. HIATT (2724.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-10mo-1891. (R99)

(4815.) BERNICE E. HIATT (2724.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-7mo-1894. (R99)

(4816.) LAMBERT R. HIATT (2724.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-5mo-1896. (R99)

(4817.) OLIVE A. HIATT (2724.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-5mo-1899. (R99)

(4818.) ALTA G. HIATT (2724.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-2mo-1901. (R99)

(4819.) AUSTIN CORWIN HIATT (2724.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-12mo-1902. (R99)

(4820.) LOUISE ESTHER HIATT (2725.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-10mo-1902; m. in Brooklyn, New York, 22-6mo-1934, to THOMAS G. OSTER-
HOUDT; no children; address: 1910 Green Bay Ave., LaCrosse, Wisc. (R99)

(4821.) MERRILL LUCAS HIATT (2725.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-6mo-1905; m. in Richmond, Ind., 14-8mo-1930, to MARTHA A. HANDLEY, dau.
of Lawrence A. and Margaret (Wein) Handley; b. 27-10mo-1903. At present Mr.
Hiatt is Headmaster at the Friend's Academy, Locust Valley, Long Island, New
York. He taught for one year in Palestine, near Jerusalem, and in Baltimore,
Md., before accepting his present position.

CH: (6259.) Margaret Ann; (6260.) Jean Lucas; (6261.) John Handley. (R99)

(4822.) JOHN EDGAR HIATT (2725.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. 27-5mo-1939, to MELVA EDGERTON; address: 4406 Maple Ave., Bethesda 14,
Maryland.

CH: (6262.) James Edgar II; (6263.) John Frederick; (6264.) Joseph Merrill;
(6265.) Roseanne Melva. (R99)

(4823.) to (4828.) No further record.

(4829.) RICHARD BURRIS HIATT (2749.)(1099.)(385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-8mo-1909; unmarried; was in Navy Air Corps 1943. (R100)

(4830.) MARGARET MAY MELLOTT (2754.)(1099.)(385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-9mo-1912; m. 11-4mo-1939 to LLOYD MACURDY. (R100)

(4831.) ARTHUR McCLELLAN MELLOTT (2754.)(1099.)(385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-5mo-1914; m. 30-10mo-1937 to OLIVIA ROGERS.

CH: (6266.) Robert Rogers. (R100)

(4832.) RUTH ETTA KENWORTHY (2757.)(1105.)(390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-10mo-1874, Earlham, Iowa; m. 18-9mo-1895 to CHARLES LEWIS JONES, son of
Lewis and Emaline (Hutchins) Jones; b. 13-2mo-1872, New London, Indiana; d.
2-2mo-1938, McMinnville, Oregon.

CH: (6267.) Verda Esther; (6268.) Lewis Enoch; (6269.) Lester Homer; (6270.)
Wayne Charles. (R120)

(4833.) ALMUS LEE HIATT (2764.)(1112.)(390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 1898, Richland, Keokuk Co., Iowa; m. ---
 CH: (6271.) Robert. (Others?) (R70)

(4834.) LYDIA F. PYLE (2765.)(1113.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 19-8mo-1863; d. 5-11mo-1863.

(4835.) JOHN FRANKLIN PYLE (2765.)(1113.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 16-9mo-1864.

(4836.) to (4841.) No further record.

(4842.) LEOTA S. HIATT (2770.)(1115.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 m. in Delaware Co., Ind., 20-12mo-1884, to ROBERT A. DRAKE.

(4843.) WILLIAM E. HIATT (2772.)(1115.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 d. 1922; m. in Grant Co., Indiana, 24-3mo-1883, to ELLEN C. GEORGE.

(4844.) to (4846.) No further record.

(4846.A.) JOHN WESLEY LYONS (2782.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 m. MAL CHEW.

CH: (6272.) Guy. (R169)

(4846.B.) MARY LYONS (2782.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 m. (1st) to ORANGE LAMBERN; m. (2nd) to NELS HALLABERTON; m. (3rd) to CHARLES SMITH. (R149,169)

(4846.C.) ELAM LYONS (2782.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 m. EMMA ---. (R149,169)

(4846.D.) ALBERT LYONS (2782.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 m. INEZ ---. (R149,169)

(4846.E.) ELNORA LYONS (2782.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 m. EMMET SIMPSON. (R149,169)

(4846.F.) No further record.

(4847.) NANCY ALICE FARMER (2785.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 12-2mo-1857, New Sharon, Poweshiek Co., Iowa; d. 21-6mo-1936; m. to MARTIN NICHOLSON. (R149)

(4848.) MARY FARMER (2785.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 14-4mo-1859, New Sharon, Poweshiek Co., Iowa; twin of Martha; d. 13-5mo-1863. (R149)

(4849.) MARTHA FARMER (2785.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 14-4mo-1859, New Sharon, Poweshiek Co., Iowa; twin of Mary; d. 14-9mo-1860. (R149)

(4850.) LAURA FARMER (2785.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 1860; d. 1939. (R149)

(4851.) EVA A. FARMER (2785.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 28-1mo-1863, New Sharon, Poweshiek Co., Iowa; d. 14-3mo-1863. (R149)

(4852.) FRANCES A. FARMER (2785.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-7mo-1864, New Sharon, Poweshiek Co., Iowa; d. 29-10mo-1925; m. J. B. McKEEVER. (R149)

(4853.) LEROY I. FARMER (2785.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-4mo-1867, New Sharon, Poweshiek Co., Iowa. (R149)

(4854.) IRVIN F. FARMER (2785.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-5mo-1869, New Sharon, Poweshiek Co., Iowa; m. CATHERINE BENTLEY. (R149)

(4854.A.) FREDERICK A. FARMER (2785.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-4mo-1872, New Sharon, Poweshiek Co., Iowa; d. 17-10mo-1940; m. 2mo-1891,
to LOTTIE TRINKER. (R149)

(4855.) WILLIAM JACKSON (2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1871; d. age two. (R149)

(4856.) CLARA JACKSON (2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-12mo-1873, Grinnell, Iowa; m. to JAMES BIRTHEL CHAMBERLIN, son of James
and Cordelia (Lake) Chamberlin; b. 29-8mo-1868; of Mettesie, Wyo.; d. 30-5mo-
1934, Arapahoe, Wyoming. (Clara's full name: Mary Clarissa Jackson.)

CH: (6273.) Jesse Raymond; (6274.) Leroy; (6275.) Hazel Veda; (6276.) Leo
Theodore; (6277.) Arthur Bertram; (6278.) Ernest Eugene; (6279.) Ruth
Esther. (R149)

(4857.) CHARLES EDWARD JACKSON (2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-9mo-1875, Linvill (or Grinnell ?), Iowa; d. 2-2mo-1924, Riverton, Fre-
mont Co., Wyoming; m. to MINNIE R. A. JOHNSON, dau. of N. Kenneth and Nancy
(Kennedy) Johnson; b. San Antonio, Texas; d. 26-11mo-1946, Murray, Utah; they
were divorced.

CH: (6280.) George Henry; (6281.) Mary; (6282.) Robert Jefferson Louis.
(R149)

(4858.) MINNIE AUGUSTA JACKSON (2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-2mo-1886, Rawlings, Carbon Co., Wyoming; m. 6-10mo-1903, at Otto, Big-
horn Co., Wyoming, to ERICK ERICKSEN, son of Niels Christian and Nielsina
(Nielsen) Ericksen; b. 20-3mo-1880, Uhe Mark Viele Amt, Denmark; address:
69 N. State St., Salt Lake City 3, Utah.

CH: (6283.) Erick Earl; (6284.) Floesie Ann; (6285.) William Joshua; (6286.)
Hyrum Levi; (6287.) Ivan Clarence; (6288.) Emmeline Augusta; (6289.)
Eugene Joseph; (6290.) --(Stillborn son)--; (6291.) Theodore Jackson.

A SHORT SKETCH OF LIFE OF ERICK ERICKSEN --

"I Erick were Born 20 March 1880 in Uhe Mark Viele Amt Dermark. My Father
Niels Christian Ericksen, my mother Nielsina Nielse. In October 1881 we
came to Salem Utah Co Utah. Over ocean in ship called Wyoming. I remember
my mother riding by where we lived. (In Salem 1902) We my sister Karen Mar-
garet Ericksen and Elsie were on the north porch of the house. Sister Karen
Margaret told me there were mother. I called but she could not come becaus
she had to help her employer unload the potatoes. Father came to Utah the
next fall. He could not get enuf money to all come at one time. So Niels
Born 1871 Karen Margaret Born 1873 Elsie Born 1876 Erick Ericksen 20 Mar 1880.
Joseph B. 1883. Hyrum 1886 D. 6 months I also had 2 half Brothers Hans i
Ericksen 1853. Anton i Ericksen Born 1858 Linabala Denmark. We were very
poor and times were hard lots of time onley had one half pint of milk to
brake my bread in to. And it would not soak up enuf bread to satisfy my

hungery stumick when I were 12 years. I started to hird cows for one cent per head per day in the hills South of salem. Had from 55 to 80 cattle. Always had bare feet in summer.

"Father had taken up a home-steed near the water caryon mountaie. When I were 13 I would drive a team an a harrow. In fall and spring. Hird cows in summer. When 15 I held hand plow. And plow large sage brush 18 I took over the farm for 2 years. The season were to dry for dryland farming. So I worked in the Eureka mines got badley gassed then quit. Road a horse to roda Springs Idaho. Then back west to blue creek Idaho traileed sheep to dry valley 200 mile. Helped lamb then after lambing went to fairview Wyo from starve??? Wyo. Then road a horse 350 miles to Salem. Always ride on a trot to hurry to get there. The next spring 1901 I traileed sheep walking all the time let them, the sheep, feed north east most of the time till we got to the tatman mountain near Burlington Wyo. On that trail we waded Green River in nor (?) and drove the sheep threw it. And also new fork (sheep did not want to swim it so we led one acrost the others follwed by driving them) river the water were waist deep. 12 cattle men came to my sheep camp and told me we had to take the sheep back pointing west. And said take them into those mountains I told them I would not the older man about 40 years old said did you hear how we killed the sheep hilder and camp mover of the outfit he said the name and they killed one half of their sheep. I told him I had heard the storey he said you go back and take them sheep with you are you will get the same. I told him I would not for the snow were 2 are 3 feet dep in those mountains. And if it were my luck to get shot to death I would take it alike a man. And then I aded dos it take 12 cattle man to get one boy because he hirds sheep. I am bar handed. You each have a dager a rifel and a six gun. It shamed them out. They mumbled a minut then said if eney body can take sheep threw a dead line young fellow you can. And we are going to let you go threw I tahnked them. This was in Green river valley on the Orgen trail. Where the estament is that one person have lost their lives on a average of 113 feet from the mercria River to Orgen in history of Earley days of Idaho it were no harme to kill a man especiley if he hirded sheep. In those days. Near south pass Wyo. a cattle man pointed a Six gun at me I asked him to get of his horse and eat supper with me he did. And then told me I could have part of the feed on his cattle range. But two days later we moved. We moved to Haley, Wyo. on the continental devide we waited there about 2 weeke for our Boss to fetch our camp wagons. But corsen never fetched them. Then one morning there were 2 feet of snow, and it were still snowing. Flake as big as the end of my finger $\frac{1}{2}$ in-ch in dimeter we tramped a trail into the timber, and the ridge were very steap. The Sheep ran down the mountain are ridge. It stoped snowing about noon. My Brother Joseph Ericksen were helping me we had 4200 sheep in our hird. We still had our pack out fit. Because our Boss had not come yet. The snow were onley 12 inches deep when we got out of the timber. For the next two weeke we traileed those sheep north ward. Had to kick the snow aside lay our tent down then 2 quilts then a pair of blankets. And 3 quilts over us. The weather were very bad. We had 40 degrees below zero at times weather and meney snow storms. The wind blew very hard my story is geting to long. Sq must make it short after we arived on the tatman mountain in March I and Joseph quit hirding. He stayed in Otto I went back to Salem Utah. I sold what cattle we had and drove a team to Otto Wyoming the next fall October 6, 1903, I married Minnie Jackson, daughter of Henry Jackson and Emma Crispin. The next Febuary we moved to salem. My Father wrote me to come. He was old. We took care of him till he died at age of 80 years and 2 months he had onley lost one tooth. He dies July 1908. At salem, Utah. In 1910 we moved to Otto Wyoming we had 2 children then Floeese Ann Born 3 Nov 1905 Salem Utah William Joshua Born 31 Dec 1907 Salem Utah. And Hyrum Levi Ericksen 23 April 1910 at Otto Wyo we mad a Sheep camp. And moved to Lewistown Montana with 4 horses to work

on a railroad came back the next fall broke hawled Baled hay all winter 15 miles to Basin from between Otto and Burlington were in debt 60.00 in the spring. Then farmed most of the time after that I farmed in the summer time and hircd sheep in the winter. Till I could buy a ranch and bought some milk cows." (R149)

(4859.) WALTER JACKSON (2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1889, Rawlings, Carbon Co., Wyoming; d. 12-5mo-1911; unmarried. (R149)

(4860.) FRED G. JENKINS (2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-12mo-1874, Mahaska Co., Iowa; d. 22-3mo-1911; m. RACHEL M. WHITEHEAD:
CH: (6292.) Mamie Violet; (6293.) Blanche Marie; (6294.) Edward G.; (6295.)
Bertha. (R149,169)

(4861.) MAUD V. JENKINS (2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-4mo-1877, Mahaska Co., Iowa; d. 7mo-1878. (Full name: Maud Violet Jen-
kins.) (R149,169)

(4862.) PEARL I. JENKINS (2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-4mo-1881, Mahaska Co., Iowa; m. 27-5mo-1915, to JOHN JACOB ROBERTS.
CH: (6296.) Marjorie Florence; (6297.) Mildred Pauline; (6298.) John Paul;
(6299.) George Edward. (R149,169)

(4863.) MARY ELNORA JENKINS (2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-8mo-1886, Mahaska Co., Iowa. (R149,169)

(4864.) GUY BENJAMIN JENKINS (2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-7mo-1889, Mahaska Co., Iowa; m. 26-6mo-1911, to BERTHA MAY MULLEN.
CH: (6300.) Dorothy Leona; (6301.) Viola Ruby; (6302.) Vera Elnora; (6303.)
Mildred Irens.

(The name for No. (4864.) is also given as GEORGE Benjamin Jenkins.) (R149,169)

(4865.) --son-- HIATT (2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. --; d. 28-12mo-1863. (R121,148)

(4866.) WILLIAM FRANKLIN HIATT (2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. --; d. 30-8mo-1866. (R121,148)

(4867.) ARTHUR LOWELL HIATT (2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-2mo-1860; m. 9-10mo-1884 (license obtained in Madison Co., Indiana), to
FLORENCE L. BUNDY, dau. of Thomas M. and Adaline (Pool) Bundy; b. 10-5mo-
1866. Arthur L. Hiatt d. 1mo-1936, his wife d. the following month.
CH: (6304.) Myra Madeline; (6305.) Merrill Paul; (6306.) Eunice. (R121,148)

(4868.) SILAS WILSON HIATT (2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-12mo-1864; d. 8-6mo-1950; m. in Madison Co., Ind., 29-12mo-1889, to
LOUISA GRAFF; b. 7-12mo-1871; d. 9-1mo-1948.
CH: (6307.) Minnie Pearl; (6308.) Eula; (6309.) Grace Edith; (6310.) Lillie
Marie; (6311.) Mildred Fern; (6312.) Lewis Harrold; (6313.) Howard Dale;
(6314.) Vivian Berniece. (R121,148)

(4869.) LEVI W. HIATT (2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. c1870; d. 25-5mo-1949, aged 79, at Swayzee, Indiana; m. (1st) in Madison
 Co., Indiana, 28-9mo-1891, to Elnora Coahran; m. (2nd) to FLOY LIVEZEY; m.
 (3rd) to GRACE —, of Swayzee, Ind.
 CH: (By first wife) (6315.) Everett; (6316.) Azel; (6317.) Ray; (6318.)
 William. (R121,148)

(4870.) ANNA HIATT (2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 8-9mo-1873, Grant Co., Indiana; living 1950 at 3907 E. 16th St., Indiana-
 polis, Ind.; m. 3-5mo-1891, to ALBERT BITNER; b. 9-11mo-1867, Rush Co., In-
 diana; d. 16-11mo-19—. (Anna's full name: Lydda Anna Hiatt.)
 CH: (6319.) Lola May; (6320.) Nellie Pearl; (6321.) Zelda Estice; (6322.)
 Chester Floyd; (6323.) Oliver Benton; (6324.) Levi Luther; (6325.) Mau-
 rice J. (R121,148)

(4871.) OLIVER CARSON HIATT (2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 28-1mo-1876; d. 31-5mo-1947, bur. in Elwood (Ind.) Cemetery; m. BESSIE
 CLYMER on 10-3mo-1901; living 1950 at 1932 N. B. St., Elwood, Indiana; no
 children. (R121,148)

(4872.) AMANDA E. RICH (2796.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 d. 5-9mo-1862, aged 1 year, 2 mos., 20 days. (R121)

(4873.) ERMINNIE J. RICH (2796.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 d. 13-9mo-1863, aged 1 year, 2 mos., 4 days. (R121)

(4874.) to (4886.) No further record.

(4887.) WILLIAM A. LIGHTFOOT (2797.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 29-12mo-1866, Grant Co., Indiana; m. MARY L. HARPER; b. 26-2mo-1873.
 CH: (6326.) Leon Harold; (6327.) Forrest Dale; (6328.) Vera Gertrude. (R121,
 148)

(4888.) to (4892.) No further record.

(4893.) ANNA ELIZA PICKARD (2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 8-9mo-1868; living 1950 on Route 1, Elwood, Indiana; m. 3-7mo-1884, to
 JOHN M. DICKEY; d. 3-11mo-1939, Rigdon, Indiana.
 CH: (6329.) Clyde D.; (6330.) Winnie V.; (6331.) Wanda E.; (6332.) Samuel
 Clester; (6333.) Helen. (R121,148)

(4894.) JONATHAN HIATT PICKARD (2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 9-2mo-1872; d. 30-9mo-1945, in Oklahoma; m. 1mo-1906 in Oklahoma City,
 Oklahoma, to MOLLIE ROGERS; no children. (R121,148)

(4895.) NORA ALICE HIATT (2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 10-7mo-1871, Kansas; living 1950 at 208½ S. Anderson St., Elwood, Indiana;
 m. 25-12mo-1892 at the parsonage at Pt. Isabel, Ind., by Rev. A. A. Turner, to
 ALGIA ELVIN HOLLOWELL; b. 12-5mo-1869, Rush Co., Indiana; d. 14-4mo-1939,
 Elwood, Indiana, bur. in Knox Chapel Cemetery, 2 miles north and 1½ miles
 west of Rigdon, Indiana.

CH: (6334.) Chrystal; (6335.) Derrell Faire; (6336.) Gaynell Blount; (6337.)
 Grace Lavon; (6338.) Russell Clair; (6339.) Ermall Forest; (6340.) Eulla
 Mae; (6341.) Merle Wayne; (6342.) Harold Elgin. (R148)

(4896.) MILLIA EDITH HIATT (2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-1mo-1873, Kansas; d. 21-1mo-1950, Red Corner, near Elwood, Indiana;
m. 24-2mo-1900, by Rev. Walter Street, Anderson, Indiana, to AMOS BRATTAIN;
b. 2-5mo-1875; living 1950 on Rural Route, Elwood, Indiana.

CH: (6343.) Constance Clarice; (6344.) Burl Hiatt. (R148)

(4897.) LAWRENCE ELSTER HIATT (2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-11mo-1876, Kansas; d. 10-8mo-1944, Rigdon, Indiana, bur. Knox Chapel;
m. (1st) 14-2mo-1901, near Logansport, Indiana (home of the bride), to SARAH
HUSTON; d. Rigdon, Indiana, 1904, bur. Elwood Cemetery; m. (2nd) 29-8mo-1906,
to EDNA MAY DICKEY, of Rigdon, Ind.; b. 19-8mo-1883, near Rigdon, Indiana.

CH: (By second wife) (6345.) Giles S.; (6346.) Esther Fola. (R148)

(4898.) CHARLES EDWARD HIATT (2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-2mo-1878, Parsons, LaBette Co., Kansas; m. 10-9mo-1904, at her parents'
(Mr. and Mrs. Frank Jarvis) farm, (2½ miles northwest of Rigdon, Indiana
(Grant Co.)), to JESSIE ELLEN JARVIS, dau. of Frank Jarvis; b. 19-5mo-1885.

CH: (6347.) Afton; (6348.) Franklin Lee. (R148)

(4899.) FRANKLIN ELBERT HIATT (2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-10mo-1879, Indiana; m. 6-8mo-1904, to CECILE WANN; address: 1515 N.
B. St., Elwood, Indiana.

CH: (6349.) Anne Lois. (R148)

(4900.) HERBERT OSCAR HIATT (2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-12mo-1881, 1 mile south, ¾ mile west of Rigdon, in Madison Co., Indi-
ana; d. at the Mercy Hospital, Elwood, Indiana, 14-8mo-1926, bur. in Elwood
Cemetery; m. near Elwood, Ind., 16-8mo-1905, to EFFIE GRACE SCHAFER, dau. of
Joseph and Allie (---) Schaffer; b. 20-5mo-1882.

CH: (6350.) Joseph Gregory; (6351.) ---son---; (6352.) Carol May. (R148)

(4901.) MARTHA EMALINE ("MATTIE") HIATT (2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-7mo-1886, near Rigdon, Madison Co., Indiana; m. in Rigdon, Ind., 21-
12mo-1905, by Rev. John Young, Methodist pastor, to WILLIAM OTIS MILLER; b.
3-11mo-1885, near Rigdon, Grant Co., Indiana; address: Route 1, Fairmount,
Indiana. Mr. Miller was at one time a Trustee of Greene Twp., Grant Co.,
Indiana; Mrs. Miller writes for several newspapers in that section of Indi-
ana, and has done a splendid job in collecting data on hundreds of Hiatts
and Hiatt descendants in addition to her own immediate family.

CH: (6353.) Dorothy Gertrude; (6354.) Donald Lantis; (6355.) Mary Lois;
(6356.) David I.; (6357.) Martha Jean. (R148)

(4902.) DOROTHY ELLEN HIATT (2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-5mo-1888, near Rigdon, in Madison Co., Indiana; m. VERN MOORE, in 1906;
address: Rural Route, Elwood, Indiana.

CH: (6358.) Harlan; (6359.) Opal; (6360.) Jacob; (6361.) Berneice. (R148)

(4903.) WILLIAM LEROY HIATT (2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-7mo-1890, near Rigdon, in Madison Co., Indiana; m. near Rigdon, Indiana,
23-1mo-1915, to M. DELPHIA BREWER.

CH: (6362.) Wayne; (6363.) Kenneth; (6364.) Shirley; (6365.) Phillip Morris.
(R148)

(4904.) to (4908.) No further record.

(4909.) CLARENCE HIATT (2803.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1880, Indiana. (R121)

(4910.) MAUD HIATT (2803.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1878, Indiana. (R121)

(4911.) to (4912.) No further record.

(4913.) HARLIE A. HIATT (2805.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-5mo-1883; d. 10mo-1935; m. 12-7mo-1906, to EDITH BATTERSON. (R148)

(4914.) MINNIE A. HIATT (2805.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-11mo-1884; d. 26-7mo-1925; m. 24-2mo-1915, to HOWARD NAIL. (R148)

(4915.) CLARY FERN HIATT (2805.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-1mo-1890; m. (1st) 8-12mo-1912, to GEORGE F. BISH; d. 26-6mo-1920; m.
(2nd) 1-9mo-1923, to CHARLES SHIELDS.

CH: (By first husband) (6366.) Alice Emma.

(By second husband) (6367.) Sara Elizabeth. (R148)

(4916.) CHRISIE A. HIATT (2805.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-9mo-1891; d. 16-6mo-1943; m. 10-5mo-1913, to CLARENCE E. BERRY.

CH: (6368.) Dorothea Ann; (6369.) Robert Hiatt. (R148)

(4917.) MERLIE ALMA TETRICK (2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-1mo-1887, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 17-4mo-1945; m. 25-1mo-1913, to ARLEY
EVERT DAY, in Madison Co., Indiana; b. 18-6mo-1890. Live Redwood Co., Minn.

CH: (6370.) Max Ronald; (6371.) Doris Maxine; (6372.) Donald Gerald; (6373.)
Anita Ann.

(4918.) ~~son~~ TETRICK (2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-7mo-1888; d. 28-8mo-1888. (R148) (Grant Co., Ind.)

(4919.) ARCHIE ORNSBY TETRICK (2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-11mo-1889, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 12-10mo-1918, to ZELMA C. LINDEMAN;
b. 18-7mo-1893.

CH: (6374.) Betty Rose; (6375.) Carol M. (R148)

(4920.) LESLIE SAMUEL TETRICK (2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-8mo-1891, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 19-12mo-1938. (R148)

(4921.) WILBUR ERIC TETRICK (2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-2mo-1893, Grant Co., Indiana; m. in Redwood Co., Minn., 2-8mo-1918, to
EMMA ZIMMERLI.

CH: (6376.) Priscilla May; (6377.) Lucille Aileen; (6378.) Russell Lincoln;

(6379.) Kenneth George; (6380.) Dewey Orville; (6381.) Roger Wilbur;

(6382.) Merlie Ann; (6383.) Charles Burton. (R148)

(4922.) CLARENCE DALE TETRICK (2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-6mo-1895, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 18-10mo-1922, to GLEVA OVERMEYER.

CH: (6384.) Elton; (6385.) Ila Mae; (6386.) Darlo; (6387.) John; (6388.) Ro-
bert; (6389.) Shirley. (R148)

(4923.) IDA VELMA TETRICK (2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 5-3mo-1897, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 27-3mo-1919, to ERVIN LINDEMAN; live
 Redwood Co., Minn.
 CH: (6390.) Harold Dale; (6391.) Warren E.; (6392.) Sue Ann; (6393.) James
 Ronald; (6394.) John Donald. (R148)

(4924.) NELLIE ANN TETRICK (2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 3-6mo-1898, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 23-11mo-1920, to HENRY J. LINDEMAN; b.
 20-9mo-1897, Redwood Co., Minn.; address: Redwood Falls, Minn. Mrs. Lindeman
 has compiled this record of her branch of the family for inclusion in the
 Hiatt-Hiett Genealogy.

CH: (6395.) Bethel Vorintha; (6396.) Norman Dee. (R148,150)

(4925.) MARIE PRICILLA TETRICK (2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 2-3mo-1901, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 17-6mo-1924, to HERBERT SAVEY, of So.
 Dakota.

CH: (6397.) Vaughn Herbert. (R148)

(4926.) BERTHA SYLVIA HIATT (2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 15-9mo-1878, Madison Co., Indiana; living 1950 in Rigdon, Indiana (address:
 Route 4, Elwood, Indiana); unmarried. Miss Hiatt taught school for many years.
 She is interested in genealogy and has contributed much to the success of this
 volume, both in the way of genealogical material and in moral support.

(4927.) HAROLD ELVERT HIATT (2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 30-7mo-1881, Madison Co., Indiana; m. 22-10mo-1904, to KATHERINE B. GAL-
 LION, dau. of James and Sarah (Hunt) Gallion; d. 18-10mo-1943.

CH: (6398.) Mabel Lois; (6399.) Helen. (R121)

(4928.) WILBUR BLAINE HIATT (2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 1-6mo-1884, Madison Co., Indiana; d. 14-1mo-1940, Madison Co., Indiana;
 m. 10-12mo-1919, to MABEL FLOREA, dau. of Albert Florea.

CH: (6400.) John Albert; (6401.) Marjory Amanda; (6402.) Martha Frances;
 (6403.) Wilbur Dean. (R121)

(4929.) MARY MAY HIATT (2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 3-1mo-1886, Madison Co., Indiana; m. 28-5mo-1910, to ROSS G. JERVIS, son
 of Enoch W. and Malissa (Grant) Jervis; b. 19-2mo-1885, Carrol Co., Indiana.
 Address: Route 3, Marion, Indiana.

CH: (6404.) Ellis Ward; (6405.) Donald Hiatt; (6406.) Esther Louise; (6407.)
 John Harold; (6408.) Charles Warren; (6409.) Evelyn Jane. (R121)

(4930.) DALE DOBSON (2821.)(1126.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 m. ARTHUR JONES. (R121)

(4931.) No further record.

(4932.) FRANK DOBSON (2821.)(1126.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 m. NORA LITTLE.

(4933.) to (4934.) No further record.

(4935.) ETHEL LAMB (2825.)(1126.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. FAY SHEELEY. (Had one child.) (R121)

(4936.) HAZEL IONE LAMB (2825.)(1126.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. JOHN LESTER ATKINSON.

CH: (6410.) Virginia May; (6411.) Robert Henry Ulysses; (6412.) Kathleen
Lucille; (6413.) Rutherford Harold. (R121)

(4937.) PAUL LAMB (2825.)(1126.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. ---; had one daughter. (R121)

(4938.) DESSIE ELMIRA JOHNSON (2830.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-9mo-1879, Grant Co., Indiana; living 1950 at Fairmount, Indiana; m. 22-
12mo-1900, Grant Co., Indiana, to J. BROOKS ROBERTS, son of Joseph A. and
Mary J. (Mann) Roberts; b. 1879; divorced 1920; no children. From 1920 un-
til his death in 1940, Mrs. Roberts kept house for her father who was an in-
valid for a number of years, and resided for the most part on the home farm
six miles southeast of Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana. (R121)

(4939.) OLIVER HIXON JOHNSON (2830.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1881; d. 1883, aged 2 years, Grant Co., Indiana. (R121)

(4940.) SARAH ESTELLA JOHNSON (2830.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-4mo-1884, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 30-8mo-1945, at the farm home of her
sister, Mrs. Roberts, near Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana; m. at her father's
home, 5-1mo-1920, to HENRY SCHOTTLEKORB, son of John and Christena (Koch)
Schottlekorb; b. 14-4mo-1882, Essen, Germany; living 1950 in Corning, Ohio,
an Engineer for the B. and O. Railroad. (Mr. Schottlekorb had m. (1st) 2mo-
1906, in Corning, Ohio, to Lena Mindigo, dau. of Santo and --- (she d. c1896)
Mindigo; b. 1-12mo-1884, Corning, Ohio; d. 19-11mo-1916, Corning, Ohio; had
one daughter, Lurline, b. 30-3mo-1914, Corning, Ohio, who m. William E. Hamm;
they live, with son Billy (b. c1947) at 124 Ravine Park Village, Toledo 5,
Ohio.) (R121)

(4941.) HANNAH ALVERNA JOHNSON (2830.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-2mo-1886, Grant Co., Indiana; d. of Tuberculosis, 27-6mo-1909, Grant
Co., Indiana; unmarried. (R121)

(4942.) WILLARD CLIFTON JOHNSON (2830.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-12mo-1887, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 26-6mo-1938, Madison Co., Indiana;
m. 28-12mo-1911, to MYRTLE MAY JONES, dau. of Calvin and Flora (Duling)
Jones; b. 18-8mo-1887, Grant Co., Indiana; living 1950 with her son and
family at 120 S. Indiana, Kokomo, Indiana. Willard C. Johnson graduated
in 1907 from Fairmount (Friends) Academy, Fairmount, Indiana; attended In-
dianapolis Veterinary College 1910-1913; settled in Summitville, Madison
Co., Indiana, where he carried on a practice of veterinary medicine until
his death, which resulted from Bang's disease contracted from cattle.

CH: (6414.) Clarence Wilfred; (6415.) Verna Lucille. (R121)

(4943.) CARTER GUY JOHNSON (2830.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-5mo-1891, Grant Co., Indiana (was originally named Carter Guy; but a
neighbor named Walter persuaded his parents to add the name Walter, so it

became Carter Walter Guy Johnson; he always signed legal documents as C. W. Guy Johnson); d. 30-3mo-1939, near Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana; m. by Rev. Purviance, at her father's home, 30-4mo-1917, to MARY EVELYN SEALE, dau. of William Perry and Rosetta (Rich) Seale; b. 16-2mo-1895, near Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana; living 1950 at 115 N. Mill St., Fairmount, Indiana. Guy Johnson graduated in 1911 from Fairmount (Friends) Academy; farmed for his father until 1917, when he settled with his bride on her home farm 1 mile west of Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana, which was their home for nearly 22 years. Mrs. Johnson graduated in 1914 from Fairmount (Friends) Academy, Fairmount, Indiana; attended Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana, 1915-16; at one time taught Sunday School at Fairmount Friends Church; member Fairmount Women's Department Club, and O. E. S., Fairmount Chapter 277; m. (2nd) 23-11mo-1944, to Ephraim W. Draper, son of Charles and Belle (Swain) Draper; b. 29-12mo-1895, Arlington, Rush Co., Indiana; he has been a Tool and Die Maker for 23 years at the Delco-Remy Plant in Anderson, Indiana; a member of V. F. W., a Mason (32nd Scottish Rite). (Mr. Draper m. (1st) 30-4mo-1916, at Fairmount, Ind., to Mary Etta Pace, dau. of Ephraim J. and Susan (Hamilton) Pace; had five daus.: Hattie Elizabeth, Sarah Elma, Carrie Agnes, Helen Marian, Mary Etta.)

CH: (6416.) William Perry; (6417.) Mary Louise. (R121)

(4944.) ERNEST C. HIATT (2831.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-6mo-1888; m. 18-3mo-1911, to MABEL MORRIS.

CH: (6418.) Charles Clifford; (6419.) Raymond Eugene; (6420.) Gerald Russell.
(R121)

(4945.) EVERETT HIATT (2831.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-6mo-1890; d. unmarried. (R121)

(4946.) IRA T. HIATT (2831.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-3mo-1895; a Dunkard Minister of near Fortville, Indiana; m. LULU RICHIE;
has three sons. (R121)

(4947.) NETTIE INGLIS (2832.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-4mo-1888; m. 31-12mo-1927 to STANLEY CAREY, son of John T. and Ruth
(Elliott) Carey; his second wife; no children; address: Fairmount, Indiana.
(R121)

(4948.) NOAH INGLIS (2832.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-2mo-1891; m. BLANCHE CUNNINGHAM, dau. of Frank and Ann (Kirkpatrick)
Cunningham; he is a farmer of Madison Co., Indiana.

CH: (6421.) Russell; (6422.) Maxine. (R121)

(4949.) JESSE E. HIATT (2834.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-8mo-1895; living 1950 on Route 2, Greentown, Indiana; a veteran of World
War I; has furnished data on his branch of the Hiatt family for this volume.
(R28, 121)

(4950.) WALTER H. HIATT (2834.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-12mo-1896; living 1950, a farmer, on Route 2, Greentown, Indiana; m.
25-12mo-1915, to NELLIE HARREL.

CH: (6423.) Berniece; (6424.) George Franklin; (6425.) Harold Eugene;
(6426.) Robert Lee. (R28)

(4951.) CHESTER D. HIATT (2834.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-5mo-1898; living 1950, a Dairyman, on Route 4, Orlando, Florida; m.
26-10mo-1915, to VERENIA DEARDORFF.

CH: (6427.) Opal; (6428.) Ralph; (6429.) Lois; (6430.) Vera; (6431.) Lawrence; (6432.) Paul; (6433.) Kenneth. (R28)

(4952.) WESLEY LEWIS (2836.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
d. unmarried, Grant Co., Indiana. (R121)

(4953.) ZELLA LEWIS (2836.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. CHARLES ALLMAN; Anderson, Indiana.

CH: (6434.) Ruth; (6435.) Dorothy; (6436.) Joe Mac. (R121)

(4954.) to (4956.) No further record.

(4957.) MABEL TOMLINSON (2837.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. OTTO GRAY; Madison Co., Indiana; have a son and two daughters. (R121)

(4958.) KENNETH HIATT (2846.)(1129.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
d. 1938. (R121)

(4959.) No further record.

(4960.) NORMAN DICKEY (2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-2mo-1880, Madison Co., Indiana; d. 7-10mo-1944, Riverside, California;
unmarried. (R121,151)

(4961.) AMY ETTA DICKEY (2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-11mo-1885, Riverside, California; living 1950 at 13440 Eldridge Ave.,
San Fernando, California; attended High School in Riverside, Calif.; member
of United Brethren Church until 1918, then Christian Scientist 1918-1939;
joined Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon) in 1939; was a
Republican until voted for Wilson (1st time women were allowed to vote), then
Democrat; removed to Los Angeles, Calif., 1940, to San Fernando, 1949; m.
(1st) 21-6mo-1905, to AUDUS EARL TIMMONS, son of Austin and Jennie (Goings)
Timmons; b. 4-5mo-1883, Fredonia, Kan; d. 7-1mo-1934, Riverside, California; came
from Kansas about 1901 and settled in Riverside; a plumber by occupation;
they lived in San Pedro, Calif., 1918-20; Mr. Timmons was a Democrat and one-
time member of United Brethren Church; after his death, Mrs. Timmons m. (2nd)
11-6mo-1939, to NELSE ABRAMS TURPEN, son of Moses and Josephine (Adkins) Tur-
pen; b. 18-4mo-1894, on Wild Cat Creek, near Furley, Butler Co., Kansas;
attended barber college in Wichita, Kansas; at age of 30 removed to Califor-
nia; lived 8 years at Stockton, Calif., then to Riverside; joined Church of
Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon) in Riverside in 1938; confirmed
his wife-to-be into the Church one Sunday and married her the next; moved to
Los Angeles 1940; 1942-45 was assemblyman for Lockheed Aircraft Corp., Bur-
bank, Calif.; did barbering 1945-49, then returned to Lockheed.
CH: (By first husband) (6437.) Dorothy Ellen; (6438.) Harold Robert; (6439.)
George Elwin; (6440.) Elizabeth Janet. (R121,151)

(4962.) BESSIE BLANCHE DICKEY (2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-4mo-1888, Riverside, Calif.; m. 18-6mo-1908, to GEORGE WESCOTT TURNER,
son of Robert Emmett and Emma (Parker) Turner; b. 10-11mo-1881, Gilbert Mills, NY;
d. 29-10mo-1918, in Taft, Calif., during the Flu epidemic during World War
I, bur. at Riverside; they lived one year in Taft and one year in Lancaster,

California; by occupation he was a shoe salesman. Mrs. Turner attended Riverside High School, later went to a business college; is a Republican, member of the Rebecca Lodge in Riverside, and of the United Brethren Church; address: 4030 Chestnut, Riverside, California.

CH: (6441.) Eleanor Ruth. (R121,151)

(4963.) ARTHUR FLOYD DICKEY (2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-1mo-1891, Riverside, California; m. 4-4mo-1920, to CECILE F. SHAFT, dau. of George P. and Delilah (Reed) Shaft. Mr. Dickey served overseas three years in World War I; with the 161st Infantry Division, at Flanders Field and Battle of the Argonne, as a machine-gunner. He is at present a citrus rancher near Riverside, California, and also employed by the National Ice Company of Riverside; is a Republican and attends the United Brethren Church. Mrs. Dickey is Secretary of the Women's Missionary Society of the United Brethren Church for State of California.

CH: (6442.) Robert Shaft; (6443.) Patricia Ann. (R121,151)

(4964.) to (4965.) No further record.

(4966.) LENNA LANE (2848.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. HULTZ; three children. (R121)

(4967.) to (4972.) No further record.

(4973.) DALPHNE H. DICKEY (2853.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. (1st) to NELLIE STIGLEMAN; m. (2nd) to GAIL MILLER; at one time lived at Fairmount, Indiana; two sons by first wife. (R121)

(4974.) to (4982.) No further record.

(4983.) FRANK E. HIATT (2872.)(1139.)(393.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
living 1950 on Route 2, Box 289, Muncie, Indiana.

(4984.) to (4992.) No further record.

(4993.) JAMES ELIHU HIATT (2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-12mo-1884, Plain City, Utah; living 1950 at 1600 Midway, Modesto, California; m. 2-10mo-1912, at Salt Lake City, Utah, to MAY BELLE MCCAIN, dau. of Albert Alexander and Rodah Elizabeth (Chamberlain) McCain; b. 23-5mo-1893, Sweetwater, Tenn.

CH: (6444.) Edwin M.; (6445.) Elva; (6446.) Mable; (6447.) James Larkin;
(6448.) Veda; (6449.) Lewis Ray; (6450.) Kenneth Joseph. (R122)

(4994.) FRANCIS EZRA HIATT (2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-1mo-1886, Plano, Madison Co., Idaho. (R122)

(4995.) VILATE ELIZABETH HIATT (2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-8mo-1887, Plano, Madison Co., Idaho; d. 4-3mo-1916, Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah; m. (1st) 10mo-1905 to LEROY HODGKINSON; m. (2nd) 1915 to P. PATTERSON.

CH: (By first husband) (6451.) Charles Edwin; (By second husband) (6451.A.)
Ralph E. (R122)

(4996.) JESSE LEVI HIATT (2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-8mo-1889, Wilford, Madison Co., Idaho; d. 1-2mo-1950, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah; m. 23-3mo-1911, to ESSIE JANE RICH, dau. of Charles C. and Eliza-

beth (Hatch) Rich; b. 10-1mo-1891, Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah.

CH: (6452.) Ronald Jesse; (6453.) Maron R.; (6454.) Bernell R.; (6455.) Nila; (6456.) Kent R.; (6457.) Jay Lucas. (R122)

(4997.) REUBEN ALMA HIATT (2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-12mo-1890, Wilford, Madison Co., Idaho. (R122)

(4998.) IVA LAVINA HIATT (2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-3mo-1893, Wilford, Madison Co., Idaho; m. 26-7mo-1927, to HARRY MILTON ALLEN; address: 1011 College Ave., Modesto, California. (No children.) Mrs. Allen has furnished much data on her branch of the Hiatt family.

(4999.) CHARLEY ROY HIATT (2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-6mo-1895, Plano, Madison Co., Idaho; d. 2-2mo-1898. (R122)

(5000.) MARY JANE HIATT (2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-4mo-1898, Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah; d. 17-5mo-1899. (R122)

(5001.) MARGARET REBECCA HIATT (2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-1mo-1880, Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah; m. 21-1mo-1903, to ANDROSE CASPER BLATTER, son of John Rudolph and Elizabeth (Weber) Blatter; b. 8-4mo-1870, Dequoin, Perry Co., Illinois; d. 4-8mo-1941, Armon, Bonnierville Co., Idaho.

CH: (6458.) Inez; (6459.) Waneta; (6460.) Velma; (6461.) Elmer Rudolph. (R122)

(5002.) AMANDA ELLEN HIATT (2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-12mo-1881, Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah; m. 17-1mo-1900, to SAMUEL RAWSON, son of John and Sarah (Chantry) Rawson; b. 30-4mo-1860, Swanwick, Derbyshire, England.

CH: (6462.) Reuben John; (6463.) Francis S.; (6464.) Ellen Lavera; (6465.) Sylvia Mae; (6466.) Joseph Leo; (6467.) Arthur M.; (6468.) Merlyn E.; (6469.) William W.; (6470.) Lorn D. (R122)

(5003.) MARY JANE HIATT (2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-12mo-1883, Harrisville, Weber Co., Utah; m. 17-12mo-1902, to WALTER S. CRANE, son of Arthur and Lucy (—) Crane; b. 10-10mo-1881, Far West, Utah.

CH: (6471.) Naomi; (6472.) Lucy Mae; (6473.) Lloyd S.; (6474.) Melvin Royal; (6475.) Wendell Hiatt; (6476.) LaFay; (6477.) Othello Ervin; (6478.) Darrell Elmer; (6479.) Violet Amanda; (6480.) Delin Cecil. (R122)

(5004.) REUBEN ARTHUR HIATT (2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-1mo-1886, Egin, Freemont Co., Idaho; d. 28-11mo-1886. (R122)

(5005.) WILLIAM JOHN HIATT (2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-9mo-1887, Egin, Freemont Co., Idaho; d. 29-12mo-1948, Ely, Nevada, bur. Paul, Idaho; m. 25-10mo-1911, at the Salt Lake Temple by John R. Winder, to MARY JANE PHIBBS, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Balt) Phibbs; b. 15-10mo-1891, Laurel Fork, Virginia; d. 15-5mo-1938, Paul, Idaho.

CH: (6481.) Grace; (6482.) Eva Wanda; (6483.) Genevieve; (6484.) Clayton Elmore; (6485.) Ruth; (6486.) Helen Beth; (6487.) Donald William; (6488.) Earl Ray; (6489.) Mable Jean; (6490.) Vernal Blaine. (R122)

(5006.) DORA MAY HIATT (2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 1-5mo-1890, Plano, Madison Co., Idaho; d. 1-4mo-1934, Chinook, Montana;
 m. 10-4mo-1907, at Salt Lake City, Utah, to GOTTLIEB BLATTER, son of John
 Rudolph and Elizabeth (Weber) Blatter; b. 23-8mo-1881, Springfield, Illinois.

CH: (6491.) Arvill A.; (6492.) Elden; (6493.) Cleo Lavon; (6494.) Denver
 Guile; (6495.) Ila; (6496.) Leland Belo; (6497.) Rula; (6498.) Velta;
 (6499.) Ivan Wade; (6500.) Fontella; (6501.) Natella; (6502.) Itha May;
 (6503.) Rayola; (6504.) Shirley Deloy. (R122)

(5007.) EDNA HIATT (2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 25-12mo-1893, Plano, Madison Co., Idaho; living 1950, unmarried, at 303
 Maple St., Rupert, Idaho. Miss Hiatt has assisted in gathering material on
 her family for this volume.

(5008.) HORACE FRANKLIN HIATT (2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 6-4mo-1895, Plano, Madison (or Fremont?) Co., Idaho; unmarried; living
 1950 with his sister Edna, at 303 Maple St., Rupert, Idaho.

LIFE STORY OF HORACE FRANKLIN HIATT

"I was born in Plano, Fremont Co., Ida. on April 6, 1895. My parents were
 Reuben Hiatt and Amanda J. Rawson.

"When I was a little boy I got mad at my sister Edna and threw the hammer at
 her doll and broke its head. In the year of 1902 at the age of 7 yrs. I moved
 with my parents to Nibley, Oregon. The night we got there it was raining and
 was very dark. My Uncles William and James Rawson met us at the station in
 Union and took us to Grandpa Rawson's place in Nibley. We rode in a big white
 top hack. I was sitting in the back on the bottom and the curtains were down.
 It was so dark we could not see where we were going. We bought a place at Nib-
 ley and Grandpa built us a house.

"On the 27th day of August 1902 my little sister Lenora Pearl died and on the
 24th of April 1903 my little sister Viola was born. On August 1st 1903 I was
 baptized by my Uncle William J. Rawson and on Sunday I was confirmed by my
 father Reuben Hiatt. On December 8, 1904 I received a Patriarchal blessing
 from my grandfather Arthur M. Rawson.

"I went to school about 3 yrs. My first teacher's name was Mrs. Webb, and
 she was very good to me, and we all liked her very much. My second teacher
 was Lyman McBride and we liked him to. He would take us for long walks. We
 went up in the hills one day for a May walk and was gone all day and had a
 big time. My next teacher was Mr. Louis and he was mean as sin, we didn't
 like him at all.

"Then we moved to Union, Ore. on the Hyrum Lucas ranch. I walked all the way
 and helped my bro. Will drive the cows. We had lots of fun on the old ranch.
 My sister Edna and I would go after the cows up in the hills every night. There
 were lots of snakes there and we were always afraid that we would run into one.
 There was a kind of grass they called rattle snake grass as it rattled when
 you walked in it. One day my father and I were going down to the barn and I
 stepped into grass and my father jumped, he thought it was a snake. One day
 I was running down to the barn and a rattler crossed my path. I was running
 so fast I couldn't stop so I jumped over him and he went on his way.

"One day my brother Will and I went up in the hill, hunting. We stopped at
 a big choke cherry tree, and were eating cherries. My brother happened to
 look down and there on the ground right by the side of me was a big rattler,
 curled up ready to strike. Will shot it in the mouth and killed him.

"We moved from Union ranch into town and when I was 12 years old I was ordain-
 ed a deacon by my father, then I had chicken pox. I went to school again and
 then I got the mumps and had to stay inside 3 wks. then my bro. Will had them.

"One day I went with my father to the saw mill after lumber. Father left me to hold the horses and they became frightened and ran away, running into the railroad. No one was hurt but badly scared.

"In the spring of 1908 we went to Nampa. There we farmed 160 acres for 2 yrs. I drove one horse on the section harrow while father plowed. My sister Ellen lived in a tent there on the place. My nephew Frank and I would quarrel about who would get to drive the horses. But one day my father let me drive old Babe and Bird to the barn, my I thought I was big.

"In the fall of 1910 we moved by team to Rupert, Idaho. We arrived Oct. 14, Mother's birthday. We bought some lots south of town and Grandpa and Uncle Will helped build us a house.

"I started to school again. My teacher's name was Miss Mitchell and she was very good, as were all my teachers at Rupert.

"Father and bro. Will hauled hay from the farms to town and loaded it in cars. There was lots of small pox that winter. They had a tent pitched just east of the railroad where we were loading hay. One day I stayed by the car and there was a poor fellow come out of the tent and wanted me to go to the store for him some tobacco. He said he would put a dime on the ground and I could get it when he went back in the tent. I was almost afraid I would get small pox but I went after it anyway.

"In the winter of 1911 I was ordained a teacher then we moved out on Dr. Higgins place and farmed it. We had to haul our water. One day we tried to fix the well and I was pulling down on the pry and it came loose and hit me on the head. It was pretty sore for some time. We then moved to Dr. Higgins's father's place for 1 yr. then back to town to run C. A. Jones place while he was on a mission. Then we moved east of town $2\frac{1}{2}$ mi. I was ordained a priest by my Uncle C. W. Weatherston. In 1917 the world war started over in France. In June 1918 all men over 21 years were drafted and I was one of them. I went first to Camp Louis, Washington. When we left they gave us a big cigar and I put mine in my pocket and when we got up in the hills I threw it out the window. The train stopped in a field of grain and some of us started helping the farmer shock grain and had to run to catch our train when it started. The Red Cross would meet the trains at every town with lots for us. At Camp Louis we received our uniforms, guns, etc. Camp Louis was very pretty. Was built in the pines. I was at Depot Brigade a while then transferred to Co. K. In June and July and Aug. there was no rain and the dirt was 6 inches on the drill field. Then it rained all winter instead of snow. Then I was transferred to Co. G. There we had most of our training with the big guns and bullets whizzing past our heads. They had Y.M.C.A. Camps where we could go to picture shows. Then I was transferred to Co. B. 1st infantry. We went thru the gas house test with masks in 7 seconds. One day they took us to the barber shop and cut our hair short and we heard we were going to France in a couple wks. but the Armistice was signed Nov 11, 1918 and we didn't have to go. I received my discharge and arrived home July 8, 1919, Boy was I glad to get home.

"On Sept 1, 1920, my dear father died. We lived on the ranch 1 yr. after that. Then we bought a house and 3 lots, and I went to work for Dan Moncur for a number of yrs. and then he bought a place at Raft river Idaho and I went over there and worked 2 yrs. for him. While there I was hauling wire and the horses became frightened and ran away. I fell in between them and was run over and hurt pretty bad. I was brought home and didn't go back. Then the rest of the summer I worked for Mr. Stillwell in Emerson, Idaho. Then I was offered the agency for Deseret News by W. C. Dawson from Blackfoot. I delivered papers for 4 yrs. then became janitor for the Wilson theatre which I am still doing. My sister Edna and I sold the place and bought another and there we live together. -- Horace F. Hiatt " (R122)

(5009.) LENORA PEARL HIATT (2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-12mo-1900, Plano, Madison Co., Idaho; d. 29-8mo-1902. (R122)

(5010.) VIOLA HIATT (2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-4mo-1903, Nibley, Union Co., Oregon; d. 20-2mo-1909. (R122)

(5011.) BERTHA E. HIATT (2898.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-3mo-1890; m. in the Salt Lake Temple, 8-6mo-1950, to CENTENNIAL E. PALMER; address: Route 2, Box 292, Ogden, Utah. Mrs. Palmer has furnished a record of her father's family for this volume. (Mr. Palmer d. 31-3mo-1951.) (R122)

(5012.) CATHERINE REBECCA HIATT (2898.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-6mo-1895; d. 5-10mo-1895. (R122)

(5013.) FRANCIS MARION HIATT (2898.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-8mo-1896; m. 1-12mo-1925, to MILDRED FAY RICH. (R122)

(5014.) WILLIAM ELIHU HIATT (2898.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-4mo-1898; m. 24-1mo-1921, to LETTIE ROSE. (R122)

(5015.) LESTER JAROM HIATT (2898.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-12mo-1899; d. 31-12mo-1933; m. 7-12mo-1929, to BLANCH CAHOON. (R122)

(5016.) ETHEL MARGARETTE HIATT (2898.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-11mo-1901; m. 19-1mo-1921, to ALMA GREENHALGH. (R122)

(5017.) VEDA LA VON HIATT (2898.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-6mo-1903; m. 16-11mo-1924, to NATHAN YOUNG. (R122)

(5018.) MABEL RUTH HIATT (2898.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-10mo-1905; m. 21-11mo-1926, to ABRAHAM BRANSON. (R122)

(5019.) ELVA GRACE HIATT (2898.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-12mo-1907; m. 29-10mo-1927, to GEORGE SCHADE. (R122)

(5020.) DELBERT WESLEY HIATT (2898.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-9mo-1909; d. 12-11mo-1925. (R122)

(5021.) GOLDEN EDWARD HIATT (2898.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-10mo-1911; m. 19-8mo-1933, to GLADYS CAHOON. (R122)

(5022.) MARTHA M. HIATT (2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-12mo-1882; deceased. (R122)

(5023.) ANNIE LAURA HIATT (2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-3mo-1884, Harrisville, Utah; m. JOHN MITCHELL.

CH: (6505.) John Wilford; (6506.) Laura Pearl; (6507.) Harold Grant; (6508.) Areta; (6509.) Lula; (6510.) Oriel; (6511.) Freeman; (6512.) Annie May. (R122)

(5024.) RESSA HIATT (2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-4mo-1887; m. --- BALL.

CH: (6513.) Ressa Myrtle; (6514.) Leonard Leroy; (6515.) Ivy Ilean; (6516.) Thora Alta; (6517.) Leila; (6518.) Vera Lucille; (6519.) Wanda; (6520.) Glorris; (6521.) Melvin G.; (6522.) Donnetta. (R122)

(5025.) JAMES R. HIATT (2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-4mo-1889; m. ---

CH: (6523.) Loran; (6524.) Chester; (6525.) Milo; (6526.) Ora Arline; (6527.) Norma; (6528.) James Lester; (6529.) Ruby; (6530.) Millard; (6531.) Ida M. (R122)

(5026.) THOMAS L. HIATT (2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-2mo-1891; deceased. (R122)

(5027.) HORACE HIATT (2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-4mo-1892. (R122)

(5028.) STELLA HIATT (2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-9mo-1894; m. RAY MURDOCK.

CH: (6532.) Laveda; (6533.) Eldred; (6534.) Leland; (6535.) Loretta; (6536.) Jesse. (R122)

(5029.) LEONE HIATT (2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-6mo-1899; m. ALICE DERRICOT. (Full name: Alfonzo Leone Hiatt.)

CH: (6537.) Inur D.; (6538.) Wilford Leone; (6539.) Earnest Allen; (6540.) James Arthur; (6541.) Zeltha Alice; (6542.) Donna Leah. (R122)

(5030.) JESSE E. HIATT (2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-9mo-1905; m. ERMA DRABBLE.

CH: (6543.) Jesse E.; (6544.) William H.; (6545.) Keith D.; (6546.) Dale Lee. (R122)

(5031.) IRENE E. HIATT (2907.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-6mo-1891, Plymouth, Utah; m. --- WEBER; address: 12346 S. Richeon Ave., Downey, California. Mrs. Weber furnished this family record. (R122)

(5032.) LESLIE FRANK HIATT (2907.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-6mo-1893, Soda Springs, Idaho. (R122)

(5033.) ALTA L. HIATT (2907.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-2mo-1895, Shelley, Idaho; m. --- CAIN; address: --- Orange Ave., Long Beach, Calif. (R122)

(5034.) JESSE RUBIN HIATT (2907.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-8mo-1898, Shelley, Idaho. (R122)

(5035.) GUSTAVES PAIGE HIATT (2907.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-8mo-1902, Shelley, Idaho; m. ---; have a store of feminine apparel, at 161 East Second Street, Pomona, California; residence: 2200 E. Foothill Blvd., Glendora, California. (R122)

(5036.) DAVID LEROY HIATT (2909.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-5mo-1883, Provo, Utah; m. MARY ——. (R123)

(5037.) SAMUEL WILLARD HIATT (2909.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-6mo-1885, Willard, Box Elder Co., Utah. (R123)

(5038.) ANNA MARY HIATT (2909.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-8mo-1887, Willard, Box Elder Co., Utah; d. 27-2mo-1938; m. TED CROSS.
(R123)

(5039.) ARCHIE RAY HIATT (2909.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-10mo-1889, Plano, Madison Co., Idaho; m. EMILY WOOD. (R123)

(5040.) FRANK RILEY HIATT (2909.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1892, Burton, Madison Co., Idaho; m. CATHERINE HAYHURST. (R123)

(5041.) CHARLES BLUE HIATT (2909.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1894, Plano, Madison Co., Idaho; m. RUBY ROBINSON. (R123)

(5042.) STEPHEN LEWIS HIATT (2909.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-12mo-1895, Plano, Madison Co., Idaho; m. GOLDIA CARPENTER. (R123)

(5043.) LYMAN ELIJAH HIATT (2909.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-11mo-1897, Plano, Madison Co., Idaho. (R123)

(5044.) LESTER MOORE HIATT (2909.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-12mo-1899, Plano, Madison Co., Idaho; m. 31-10mo-1931 to LILA MAY
AULL. (R123)

(5045.) CARRIE ELEANOR HIATT (2909.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-4mo-1902, Plano, Madison Co., Idaho; d. 31-12mo-1934; m. LINES KESING-
ER. (R123)

(5046.) ALMIRA HIATT (2909.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-8mo-1904, Midvale, Washington Co., Idaho; m. 25-6mo-1930, to JOHN C.
GRIFFITH. (R123)

(5047.) IDA HIATT (2909.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-10mo-1906, Union, Union Co., Oregon; m. WILLIAM JOHN BENTON. (R123)

(5048.) MERLE HIATT (2909.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-9mo-1910, La Grande, Union Co., Oregon; m. 9-8mo-1931, to ARLETA COLT.
(R123)

(5049.) FRANK TRAVIS HIATT (2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-9mo-1888, New Harmony, Iron Co., Utah. (R123)

(5050.) MARY ELEANOR HIATT (2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5 or 10-4mo-1890, Pinto, Iron Co., Utah; d. 23-11mo-1918; m. HUGH RICKS.
(R123)

(5051.) EARL HIATT (2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-7mo-1892, at New Harmony, Iron Co., Utah (Twin of Pearl); living 1950 on Route 1, Box 101, Fallon, Nevada; m. ESTHER LAURETTA TRUMAN, dau. of George Almos and Emma (Leavitt) Truman.

CH: (6547.) Jack Darrel; (6548.) Klea Alton; (6549.) Norma; (6550.) Lois LaRene; (6551.) Pauldena; (6552.) Reed Almos; (6553.) Kenneth Platt. (R123)

(5052.) PEARL HIATT (2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-7mo-1892, New Harmony, Iron Co., Utah (Twin of Earl); d. 7mo-1892. (R123)

(5053.) ALTON HIATT (2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-4mo-1894, Hamblin, Washington Co., Utah; d. 9-10mo-1918, killed in France, World War I. (R123)

(5054.) JEANETTE HIATT (2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-5mo-1896, Hamblin, Washington Co., Utah; m. LLEWELLYN DAVIS. (R123)

(5055.) MOORE HIATT (2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-3mo-1898, Hamblin, Washington Co., Utah; m. WANDA PITCHER; address: Enterprise, Utah. (R123)

(5056.) LEE (LEALAND) HIATT (2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-3mo-1900, Hamblin, Washington Co., Utah; m. ---; address: 155 Factory Ave., Loveland, Colorado. (R123) (Twin of Loren.)

(5057.) LOREN HIATT (2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-3mo-1900, Hamblin, Washington Co., Utah. (R123)

(5058.) and (5059.) Twin sons, d. at birth; the third set of twins born to this couple. (R123)

(5060.) CHARLES ALFRED HIATT (2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-5mo-1904, Hamblin, Washington Co., Utah; m. 24-11mo-1928, to ALICE CORDELIA HOAK. (R123)

(5061.) WANDA HIATT (2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-11mo-1910, Enterprise, Washington Co., Utah; m. ROYAL E. POTTER. (R123)

(5062.) ROY ECCLES (2911.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. Eden, Weber Co., Utah; d. aged about 3 years. (R123)

(5063.) No further record.

(5064.) WILLIAM ELMER ECCLES (2911.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-1mo-1886, Eden, Weber Co., Utah; d. 8mo-1912; m. 1909 to LEANORA BROWN. (R123)

(5065.) CHARLES STEWARD ECCLES (2911.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-8mo-1887, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; m. VERA POULSON. (R123)

(5066.) No further record.

(5067.) DAVID HUTCHINSON ECCLES (2911.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-5mo-1894, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah. (R123)

(5068.) SARAH ECCLES (2911.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-12mo-1897, Chenoweth, Washington; m. 6mo-1922 to Dr. CHARLES FREDERICK
WILCOX. (R123)

(5069.) JOSEPH WALTER HIATT (2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-6mo-1889, Brighton, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. 8-7mo-1949, killed in an
automobile accident at Kuna Corners, near Kuna, which is about nine miles
from Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho. His oldest grandson, Merrill Leon Sim-
mons was also killed, and several other members of the family were injured;
m. 7-10mo-1911, ADA WALATE HENDRICKS; address: Route 1, Springville, Utah.
(R123)

(5070.) RHODA LAURETTA HIATT (2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-7mo-1891, Brighton, Fremont Co., Idaho; m. 30-12mo-1909, to OTHO LEE
HUFF; address: 338 North 3rd East, Springville, Utah. (R123)

(5071.) OSCAR HIATT (2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-12mo-1893, Plano, Madison Co., Idaho; d. 19-3mo-1894. (R123)

(5072.) AUGUSTA CLOTILDE HIATT (2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-10mo-1895, Parker, Fremont Co., Idaho; m. 30-6mo-1917, to CARL EDGAR
BAUM; address: P. O. Box 273, LaGrande, Oregon. (R123)

(5073.) CLARA MAY HIATT (2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-11mo-1900, Plano, Madison Co., Idaho; m. 27-9mo-19(22?), to OWEN EARL
PACKARD, son of William Henry and Cynthia Ernestine (Perry) Packard; b. 5-
8mo-1898, Burlington, Big Horn Co., Wyoming; address: 31 So. Allen Drive,
Mesa, Arizona.

CH: (6554.) Arthur Hiatt; (6555.) Beatrice Augusta; (6556.) Lawrence Hiatt;
(6557.) Norma Jean; (6558.) Elaine; (6559.) Lowene. (R123)

(5074.) MATTIE HIATT (2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-2mo-1904, La Grande, Union Co., Oregon; address: P. O. Box 48, Spring-
ville, Utah. Miss Hiatt has a large collection of Hiatt data, part of which
appears in this volume.

(5075.) JOHN HIATT, Jr. (2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-3mo-1907; d. 8-3mo-1907, La Grande, Union Co., Oregon. (R123)

(5076.) JAMES ROBERT HIATT (2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-4mo-1909; d. 25-4mo-1909, La Grande, Union Co., Oregon. (R123)

(5077.) LAURA MAY CUNNINGHAM (2913.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-1mo-1886, American Fork, Utah; m. 16-11mo-1903, to JAMES LAFELL BILL-
INGSLEY. (R123)

(5078.) ROBERT ALVA CUNNINGHAM (2913.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-8mo-1889, American Fork, Utah Co., Utah. (R123)

(5079.) DELBERT CUNNINGHAM (2913.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-2mo-1889, Brighton, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. 9mo-1895. (R123)

(5080.) LOTTIE ALICE WORKMAN (2914.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-6mo-1888, Parker, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. of diphtheria, 23-12mo-1899.
(R123)

(5081.) MARY LEONA WORKMAN (2914.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-4mo-1890, Parker, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. of diphtheria, 19-12mo-1899.
(R123)

(5082.) LUCY EMELINE WORKMAN (2914.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-1mo-1892, Brighton, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. of diphtheria, 30-11mo-
1899. (R123)

(5083.) BERTHA WORKMAN (2914.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-1mo-1894, Parker, Fremont Co., Idaho. (M. and divorced.) (R123)

(5084.) SARAH MAE WORKMAN (2914.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-5mo-1897, Parker, Fremont Co., Idaho; m. JOSEPH SHURLIFF. (R123)

(5085.) ZETTA WORKMAN (2914.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-2mo-1903, La Grande, Union Co., Oregon. (R123)

(5086.) WILLIAM BUDD WORKMAN (2914.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-5mo-1905, La Grande, Union Co., Oregon. (R123)

(5087.) ALFRED ROY STANFORD (2915.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-3mo-1890, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; d. 30-12mo-1918; m. 10-4mo-1918, to
ETHEL GRACE HENDERSON. (R123)

(5088.) DELBERT STANFORD (2915.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-2mo-1892, Egin, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. 26-9mo-1921; m. 18-10mo-1911,
to ANNA DESLER. (R123)

(5089.) MABEL CHLOE STANFORD (2915.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-8mo-1893, Parker, Fremont Co., Idaho; m. BYRON MITCHELL. (R123)

(5090.) ETHEL AMEDEL STANFORD (2915.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-5mo-1895, Parker, Fremont Co., Idaho; d. 17-11mo-1933; m. 8-2mo-1917,
to ROY DOWN. (R123)

(5091.) EVA DELILA STANFORD (2915.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-5mo-1897, Parker, Fremont Co., Idaho; m. 20-9mo-1922, to RALPH DEE
CARON. (R123)

(5092.) MARY ELIZABETH STANFORD (2915.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-11mo-1900, Chenoweth, Washington; m. 16-10mo-1922, to ERNEST SCHEUCH.
(R123)

(5093.) ADA VIELORA STANFORD (2915.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-5mo-1903, Caldwell, Alberta, Canada; d. 1-9mo-1937; m. 9-6mo-1924, to

ANDREW THOMAS MEHER. (R123)

(5094.) THOMAS FERNIE STANFORD (2915.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-4mo-1908, Stavely, Alberta, Canada; m. 16-8mo-1934, to IDA MAY KROUSE.
(R123)

(5095.) LAURA BLANCHE STANFORD (2915.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-1mo-1910, Stavely, Alberta, Canada. (R123)

(5096.) SADIE LEONE STANFORD (2915.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-5mo-1914, Stavely, Alberta, Canada; d. 23-7mo-1914. (R123)

(5097.) CLARK E. HIATT (2918.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-3mo-1926, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R123)

(5098.) JESSE L. BARKER (2925.)(1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-5mo-1864, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 7-4mo-1947, Salt Lake City,
Utah; m. to LOLA E. HANCOCK, dau. of Isaac Adams and Margret M. (Bingham)
Hancock; b. 14-9mo-1868, Payson, Utah. (Jesse Lazarus Barker.)

CH: (6560.) Clara O.; (6561.) Louie J.; (6562.) Jesse Ray; (6563.) Isaac
Orlin; (6564.) Melvina; (6565.) Leah; (6566.) Dona Alene; (6567.) Anna
P.; (6568.) Lidda A. (R152)

(5099.) MARY JANE HIATT (2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-6mo-1870, Payson, Utah; d. 14-6mo-1870. (R152)

(5100.) JAMES FRANKLIN HIATT (2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-6mo-1871, Payson, Utah; m. 19-11mo-1890, to CHRISTIANA GERTRUDE MITCH-
ELL, dau. of David Alexander and Christiana Gertrude Cornelia Clagnet (Frost)
Mitchell; b. 10-4mo-1872; d. 15-11mo-1931.

CH: (6569.) Martha Gertrude; (6570.) Cornelia (Cora); (6571.) James Franklin,
Jr.; (6572.) Ralph Kleo; (6573.) Lewis Mitchell. (R152)

(5101.) ROSA CLEMENTINE HIATT (2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-5mo-1874, Payson, Utah; m. 11-6mo-1896, at Provo, Utah, to JOHN FRANK-
LIN TERVORT, son of Henry and Sarah Rosina (Savage) Tervort (Vagedes); b. 10-
11mo-1864, Payson, Utah; d. 25-8mo-1939, Payson, Utah.

CH: (6574.) Clyde Franklin; (6575.) Rosina Ellen; (6576.) Edna May; (6577.)
Marie; (6578.) Evva; (6579.) Wilma; (6580.) Iris. (R152)

(5102.) SYDNEY WALTER HIATT (2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-12mo-1877, Payson, Utah; m. 14-10mo-1896, to AURORA MARIA HANCOCK, dau.
of Asael and Julia (Barnard) Hancock; b. 31-7mo-1881, Payson, Utah.

CH: (6581.) Pearl LaRue; (6582.) Julia Viola; (6583.) Helen Ruby; (6584.)
Ruth Aurora. (R152)

(5103.) MARTHA CORNELIA HIATT (2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-2mo-1880; d. 18-2mo-1883. (R152)

(5104.) JAMES MONROE HIATT (2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 23-6mo-1872, Ararat, near Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 24-7mo-1941, Win-
 ston-Salem, North Carolina; m. (1st) 22-2mo-1899, Surry Co., N. C., to NANCY
 ANN INMAN, dau. of John Wesley Childs and Fannie (Chilton) Inman; b. 15-1mo-
 1880, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 20-12mo-1921, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (2nd)
 16-7mo-1922, to LOUISA FRANCES SANDERS; b. 10-9mo-1870, Mt. Airy, Surry Co.,
 N. C.; d. 9mo-1938; m. (3rd) to EDNA ENNISS. (Full name of mother of Nancy
 Ann Inman was Frances Jane Chilton.)

CH: (By first wife) (6585.) David Lafayette; (6586.) Lacy Franklin; (6587.)
 Callie Frances; (6588.) Maurice Albert; (6589.) Susan Etta; (6590.) James
 Callis; (6591.) William Vestal; (6592.) Mary Ellen; (6593.) Nancy Eva.
 (R152)

(5105.) COLUMBUS FRANKLIN HIATT (2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 20-4mo-1874, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 21-6mo-1904, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 28-
 7mo-1898, Surry Co., N. C., to JINAH ELIZABETH SIMMONS, dau. of James F. and
 Mary Jane (Riddle) Simmons; b. 9-3mo-1881, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 18-
 3mo-1908.

CH: (6594.) Henry Hobert; (6595.) Lunie Alma. (R152)

(5106.) LOUISA CLEMENTINE HIATT (2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 25-3mo-1876, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 30-1mo-1946, Greensboro, Guilford Co.,
 N. C.; m. 1-3mo-1896, Surry Co., N. C., to ALLEN DARIUS LAMBERT, son of
 James and Fanny Sarah (---) Lambert; b. 13-12mo-1872, Surry Co., N. C.; d.
 28-10mo-1944, Greensboro, Guilford Co., N. C.

CH: (6596.) Luther Lawrence. (R152)

(5107.) MARTHA ANN HIATT (2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 12-12mo-1877 or 12-11mo-1878, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 22-11mo-1918,
 Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 27-9mo-18(87??), to JAMES HENRY PARKER, son
 of Jonathan Morgan and Sarah (Parker ?) Parker; b. 10-4mo-1875, Mt. Airy,
 Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1945, Mt. Airy.

CH: (6597.) Lula Lee; (6598.) James Elvin; (6599.) Lucy Annah; (6600.) Ora
 Della; (6601.) Christina Elizabeth; (6602.) Susan Elviron; (6603.) Robert
 Walter; (6604.) Dewey Arnold; (6605.) Dorothy Mae; (6606.) Martha Vic-
 toria. (R152)

(5108.) WILLIAM HENRY HIATT (2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 1-6mo-1879, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 18-9mo-1949, Winston-Salem,
 Forsyth Co., N. C.; bur. Oakdale Cem., Mt. Airy, N. C.; m. 7-2mo-1909, Mt.
 Airy, N. C., to GRACIE DARLING SHELTON, dau. of James Monroe and Martha Han-
 nah (Deatherage) Shelton; b. 31-5mo-1890, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (6607.) Pearlle May; (6608.) Dennis Monroe; (6609.) Stella Frances;
 (6610.) Annie Belle; (6611.) William Harvey; (6612.) Delia Geneva;
 (6613.) Lillian Verona; (6614.) Vernie Hannah; (6615.) John Donald;
 (6616.) Roger Lew.

Mrs. Gracie Hiatt belongs to the L. D. S. Church, and in politics is a Re-
 publican.

(5109.) MARY ALZBIE HIATT (2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 26-10mo-1880, Surry Co., N. C.; m. JOEL GAMMONS; b. 10-8mo-1880, Surry
 Co., N. C. (R152)

(5110.) LUCY FRANCES HIATT (2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-2mo-1883, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to GID LAW. (R152)

(5111.) JESSE LEE HIATT (2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-9mo-1885, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (1st) to JEANETTE ("ETTA") MOSS; m. (2nd) to LILLIE MAE (FOX) VAN CANNON. Mr. Hiatt is a farmer, in politics a Republican, and a member of the L. D. S. Church.

CH: (Prob. all by first wife) (6617.) Alma Gladys; (6618.) Alpha Irene; (6619.) Susan Elfrey; (6620.) Ina Louisa; (6621.) Leonard Ashby; (6622.) Geneva Alice. (R152)

(5112.) EPHRAIM ARISTER HIATT (2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-11mo-1887, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 11-12mo-1910, in or near Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C., to BERTHA ALICE LOWE, dau. of Jesse Sawyers and Elizabeth (Walters) Lowe; b. 4-4mo-1889. Mr. and Mrs. Hiatt are members of the L. D. S. Church, Republicans, and by occupation Mr. Hiatt is a farmer.

CH: (6623.) Connie Inez; (6624.) Margie Evelyn; and an adopted dau., Carolle Pethel, changed to Cora Lee Hiatt (b. 4-4mo-1914, Rowan Co., N. C.; d. 7-7mo-1945; m. 12-11mo-1938, to John Quincy Cook; left 4 children.) (R152)

(5113.) SUSAN LOUTISHA HIATT (2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-12mo-1889, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 7-5mo-1917; m. IZIAH SIMMONS. (R152)

(5114.) WILFORD HIATT (2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-1mo-1893, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 24-12mo-1911, to EFFIE ANN SIMMONS, dau. of Benjamin Maurice and Mary (Cook) Simmons; b. 24-4mo-1892, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. They belong to the L. D. S. Church; are Republicans; Mr. Hiatt is a salesman by occupation.

CH: (6625.) Lily Mozelle; (6626.) Cora Della; (6627.) Cornelia Alice; (6628.) Lester Lafayette; (6629.) Susan Mary Ella; (6630.) Myrtle Loudena. (R152)

(5115.) DAVID RUFUS HIATT (2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-2mo-1880, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (1st) 12-6mo-1901, at the Salt Lake Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah, to HARRIETT BUCKLEY, dau. of Henry and Sarah Ann (Gledhill) Buckley; b. 29-4mo-1880, Provo, Utah; d. 5-1mo-1902, Salem, Utah; m. (2nd) 29-4mo-1903, in the Salt Lake Temple, to NORA MITCHELL, dau. of David Alexander and Christiana G. (Frost) Mitchell; b. 10-3mo-1885, Payson, Utah; address: 1783 Park Street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CH: (By first wife) (6631.) David Leland; (6632.) Harriett Luella; (By second wife) (6633.) Bliss Mitchell; (6634.) Rulon Laveré; (6635.) Marva Iris; (6636.) Lenora; (6637.) Lorin D.; (6638.) Ilene; (6639.) Ray Lynn; (6640.) Gordon Arthur; (6641.) Jesse Dean; (6642.) Julia Deon. (R152)

(5116.) AVA RILLA HIATT (2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-4mo-1882, Pilot Mt., near Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 24-9mo-1907; m. to ALMA MEACHAM. (R152)

(5117.) JOEL WALTER HIATT (2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-5mo-1884, Pilot Mt., N. C.; m. 1-9mo-1909, Salt Lake City, Utah, to CLARA MATILDA KEELE, dau. of Alexander and Alice Ida (Bielby) Keele; b. 7-6mo-1890, Salem, Utah; d. 14-9mo-1947, Vale, Oregon; address: Box 35, Route 2, Vale, Oregon.

CH: (6643.) Clifford Ellis; (6644.) Mildred Evelyn; (6645.) Elaine; (6646.) Fern Marie; (6647.) Berneice; (6648.) Clifton Keele; (6649.) Martha Alice; (6650.) Leona; (6651.) Bruce Monroe; (6652.) Clara Mae; (6653.) Belva Jeanette; (6654.) Neil Walter; (6655.) Avis Darlene; (6656.) Sidney Lawrence. (R152)

(5118.) ROSELLA FRANCES HIATT (2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-3mo-1886, Pilot Mt., near Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 12-2mo-1939, Payson, Utah; m. 20-5mo-1909, Provo, Utah, to MORONI EBEN (or ELYON ?) TERVORT, son of Henry A. and Sarah Rosina (Savage) Tervort (Vagedes); b. 30-11mo-1876, Payson, Utah.

CH: (6657.) Inez; (6658.) Fern; (6659.) Ruth; (6660.) Moroni Eugene; (6661.) Rosella; (6662.) Ned Hiatt; (6663.) Glen Lee; (6664.) Dale Roy; (6665.) Lynn Duane. (R152)

(5119.) PAULINA ELLEN HIATT (2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-12mo-1887, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 8-1mo-1889. (R152)

(5120.) LAMECIA AMELINE HIATT (2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-10mo-1889, Salem, Utah; m. (1st) to MARCELLUS WEBB; m. (2nd) to FRED CREASEY; m. (3rd) to JOHN W. WEBB; m. (4th) to ALPHUS FRANKLIN PIERCE, son of George and Emmeline (Bingham) Pierce; address: 647 E. 5th So., Salt Lake City, Utah.

CH: (By first husband) (6666.) Cecille Inez. (R152)

(5121.) ISAAC LEE HIATT (2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-8mo-1891, Salem, Utah; d. 2-4mo-1947, Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. at Santiquin, Utah; m. (1st) 22-8mo-1912, at Basalt, Idaho, to ROSETTA (TWITCH-ELL) CLARK, widow of Joseph Clark, and dau. of Sandford and Mary Sophia (Frederickson) Twitchell; b. 23-3mo-1896, Basalt, Idaho; m. (2nd) 16-3mo-1934, Santiquin, Utah, to CATHERINE (O'DONNELL) KUMP, widow of Jacob Kump, and dau. of Charles Robert and Sarah Jane (Holyoak) O'Donnell; b. 19-3mo-1898, Parawan, Iron Co., Utah; address: Riverton, Utah.

CH: (By first wife) (6667.) Lee Ellis; (6668.) Frances Marie; (6669.) Ruby Jean; (6670.) Orel Mae.
(By second wife) (6671.) Donna Rae; (6672.) Juanita; (6673.) Vilate Jane. (R152)

(5122.) AUGUSTA JANE HIATT (2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-8mo-1893, Salem, Utah; m. (1st) to EDWARD EARL STEWART, son of Charles and Arvilla (Carter) Stewart; b. 13-7mo-1894, Benjamin, Utah; m. (2nd) to IRVIN STENLEY PARKER; address: 721 - 11 Ave., Menlo Park, California.

CH: (By first husband) (6674.) Faye; (6675.) Janyce Gail; (6676.) Floyd Edward; (6677.) Glen Hiatt; (6678.) Gerald Hiatt; (6679.) Ruby Adale; (6680.) Merlene; (6681.) Sherlene. (R152)

(5123.) HEBER MADISON HIATT (2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-3mo-1896, Salem, Utah; m. 28-6mo-1916, at Manti, Utah, to LILLIE SOPHIA PETERSON, dau. of Lars Peter and Christene (Martenson) Peterson; b. 24-2mo-1898, Spanish Fork, Utah; address: Vale, Oregon.

CH: (6682.) Wayne Harvey; (6683.) Boyd Heber; (6684.) Phillip Dean; (6685.) June Lois; (6686.) Maxine Deete. (R152)

(5124.) FLOYD ELLIS HIATT (2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 28-11mo-1897, Salem, Utah; m. 1-6mo-1923, Salt Lake City, Utah, to ANNA
 LaPREAL NILSSON, dau. of Oscar Edwin and Jane Elizabeth (McNaughton) Nilsson;
 b. 6-10mo-1903, Sterling, Idaho; address: 1921 Berkeley, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 CH: (6687.) Donna LaPreal; (6688.) Rosella LaRue; (6689.) Iris; (6690.) Ra-
 mona Delores; (6691.) Margie Carol; (6692.) Barbara Joan; (6693.) Gloria
 Ann; (6694.) Floyd Ellis, Jr.; (6695.) Stephen Craig. (R152)

(5125.) ALLEN HERBERT HIATT (2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 12-6mo-1900, Salem, Utah; d. 7-1mo-1901. (R152)

(5126.) MARK BRYANT HIATT (2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 8-11mo-1901, Salem, Utah; d. 31-3mo-1938, Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. at
 Salem; m. 18-4mo-1923, to MABEL JANE HATFIELD, dau. of Joseph and Sarah
 (Lewis) Hatfield; b. 24-9mo-1902, Lake Shore, Utah; she m. (2nd) to George
 R. Sable.

CH: (6696.) Del Mar Bryant; (6697.) Clea Beth; (6698.) Zelpha Valois; (6699.)
 Rilla Arlene; (6700.) Sarah Maxine; (6701.) Jerry Mark. (R152)

(5127.) FERN MARIE HIATT (2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 12-4mo-1904, Salem, Utah; d. 7-1mo-1905. (R152)

(5128.) ELWOOD LAVELL HIATT (2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 7-12mo-1905, Salem, Utah; m. (1st) to TRESSA CHARLOTTE STONE; m. (2nd)
 2-2mo-1937, to IDA FULLMER. (Divorced from both wives.)

CH: (By second wife) (6702.) LaVon. (R152)

(5129.) AVERY ETTA HIATT (2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 10-3mo-1879, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 26-6mo-1929, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 30-
 11mo-1900, to CHARLES WELCH, son of W. Francis and Susan (---) Welch; b. 9-
 3mo-1878; address: Route 1, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(5130.) LEONIA FRANCES HIATT (2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 19-3mo-1881, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 8mo-1901, to CHIS FRANCIS; b. 9-5mo-
 1874, Stokes Co., N. C., son of Hugh Francis; address: Route 1, Mt. Airy,
 N. C.

CH: (6703.) John Herbert; (6704.) Cleburn Ancil; (6705.) Ethel Iona; (6706.)
 Inez Ardell; (6707.) Paul Baird; (6708.) Dorothy Emma; (6709.) Lonnie
 Odell; (6710.) Lorene Methel. (R152)

(5131.) JOSEPH SYRUS HIATT (2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 25-6mo-1883, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to MARTHA LOUGUSTA SIMMONS, dau. of
 Joseph Simmons; b. 2-11mo-1885, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 14-8mo-1940, Pilot Mt.,
 Surry Co., N. C., bur. in Holly Springs Cem.

CH: (6711.) Tracy Ellen; (6712.) Ruth Emily; (6713.) Joseph Elma; (6714.)
 Nannie Gertrade; (6715.) Rilla Frances; (6716.) Benton Ashby. (R152)

(5132.) TABITHA EMELINE HIATT (2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 29-4mo-1886, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1908 or 1918; m. DASH BRINKLEY. (R152)

(5133.) JOHN PONDEXTER HIATT (2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-8mo-1888, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 5-7mo-1889. (R152)

(5134.) IL MAMIE HIATT (2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-6mo-1890, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 26-12mo-1906, to EDDIE FRANKLIN SIMMONS,
son of Jack and Sally (Joyce) Simmons; b. 28-8mo-1887, Surry Co., N. C.; ad-
dress: Route 1, Box 200, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (6717.) Hobert Franklin; (6718.) Charlie Edward; (6719.) Drucilla Frances;
(6720.) Nevada Lee; (6721.) John Preston; (6722.) Raymond Orbie; (6723.)
Eva Maxine; (6724.) Russell Jackson. (R152)

Mr. Simmons is a farmer, Republican, and the family belongs to the Primitive
Baptist Church.

(5135.) No further record.

(5136.) WALTER CLEAVELAND HIATT (2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-9mo-1893, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 23-3mo-1913, Surry Co., N. C., to RUTH
ALICE SIMMONS, dau. of Jack Edwards and Sarah Drucilla (Joyce) Simmons; b.
25-5mo-1896, Surry Co., N. C.; address: Route 1, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (6725.) --dau.--; (6726.) John Edward; (6727.) Reid Franklin; (6728.)
Gracy Etta; (6729.) Campbell Cleaveland; (6730.) and (6731.) Twins, still-
born; (6732.) Ruth Drucilla; (6733.) Walter, Jr.; (6734.) Annie May Fran-
ces. (R152)

(5137.) MAGGIE BELLE HIATT (2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-1mo-1896, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 5-7mo-1896. (R152)

(5138.) BERTHA ELLA HIATT (2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-2mo-1897, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 12-2mo-1913, Surry Co., N. C., to JOSEPH
WRIGHT WELCH, son of W. Francis and Susan (---) Welch; b. 9-4mo-1889, Surry
Co., N. C.; d. 26-6mo-1929; address: P. O. Box 576, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (6735.) James Lester; (6736.) Carlyne Elizabeth; (6737.) Emily Lucile.
(R152)

(5139.) JAMES A. GARFIELD HIATT (2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-9mo-1900, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 21-12mo-1927, to ILA NISTON, dau. of
Hughie and Jennie (Agins) Niston; b. 25-4mo-1901, Carrol Co., Va.; Mr. Hiatt
by occupation is a furniture maker; address: Route 4, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (6738.) James Hoover; (6739.) Roy Lee. (R152)

(5140.) ROY LEE HIATT (2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-2mo-1903, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 29-7mo-1919. (R152)

(5141.) MARTHA LULA HIATT (2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-7mo-1906, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to ARTHUR BENJAMIN SYKES, son of Samuel
Benjamin and Nancy Bell (Goins) Sykes; b. 1-11mo-1904, Alleghany Co., N. C.
(Va.?) ; address: Route 1, Box 236, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (6740.) Harry Arthur; (6741.) Maybell Frances. (R152)

(5142.) MARY ANN HIATT (2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-8mo-1878, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 3-3mo-1944, Blackfoot, Idaho;

m. 15-2mo-1898, Salem, Utah, to SYLVESTER M. JACKMAN, son of Sylvester M. and Martha K. (Gardiner) Jackman; b. 29-11mo-1896, Salem, Utah; d. 26-5mo-1926, Blackfoot, Idaho.

CH: (6742.) Martha Elizabeth; (6743.) Byron; (6744.) Ellis Franklin; (6745.) Clifford Sylvester; (6746.) Dale Hiatt. (R152)

(5143.) SALENA ELLEN HIATT (2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-4mo-1881, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 13-2mo-1917, Payson, Utah; m. 10-7mo-1901, to JULIUS GIDEON STONE, son of ?; b. 22-5mo-1873, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 18-6mo-1942, Salt Lake City, Utah, bur. at Payson.

CH: (6747.) Gladys Elizabeth; (6748.) Julius Merrill; (6749.) Ida Ellen. (R152)

(5144.) FRANKLIN SYLVESTER HIATT (2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-10mo-1883, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (1st) at Spanish Fork, Utah, 28-2mo-1907, to ADELLA ELLISON, dau. of John and Frances Butarna (sp.?) (Hicks) Ellison; b. 9-6mo-1890, Spanish Fork, Utah; d. 29-10mo-1916, Payson, Utah, bur. there; m. (2nd) to MARY ETHEL TANNER, dau. of Marquis De Lafayette and Emily (Ralphs) Tanner; b. 28-12mo-1888, Payson, Utah.

CH: (By first wife) (6750.) Delphin Sylvester; (6751.) John Randall; (6752.) Ferron Edmond.

(By second wife) (6753.) Mary Afton; (6754.) Emily Elizabeth; (6755.) Blanche; (6756.) Madge; (6757.) Adella Dene; (6758.) June LaRae. (R152)

(5145.) WILFORD ZACHARY HIATT (2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-4mo-1886, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 14-12mo-1904, to MARY LILLIAN HALES, dau. of George Gillet and Fanny (Glenn) Hales; address: Blackfoot, Ida.

CH: (6759.) Wilford Aldwin; (6760.) Laurence Glenn; (6761.) Oris Edman; (6762.) Lillian; (6763.) Adella Mae; (6764.) Lynn G.; (6765.) Moran Leon; (6766.) Waine LaeVere. (R152)

(5146.) WILLIAM LUTHER HIATT (2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-4mo-1889, Salem, Utah; m. 24-6mo-1906, Spanish Fork, Utah, to MARY JANE MOORE, dau. of Hugh and Sarah Ann (Jones) Moore; b. 20-10mo-1889.

CH: (6767.) William Earl; (6768.) Mary Beatrice; (6769.) Erma Elizabeth; (6770.) Harold; (6771.) Donna Ann; (6772.) Gwen; (6773.) Wayne; (6774.) Rex Arnold; (6775.) Norma; (6776.) Helen Jane; (6777.) Renee; (6778.) Reid Moore; (6779.) Dean Luther; (6780.) Barbara. (R152)

(5147.) JAMES LAFAYETTE HIATT (2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-10mo-1890, Salem, Utah; d. 9-1mo-1944, Payson, Utah; m. 24-9mo-1913, in the Salt Lake Temple, to RUBY EDITH KERR, dau. of Lewis Robert and Sarah Almira (Taylor) Kerr; b. 3-7mo-1894, Payson, Utah.

CH: (6781.) Edith; (6782.) Lynn J.; (6783.) Doris; (6784.) Myra; (6785.) Don Lafayette; (6786.) La Verne; (6787.) Merwin Russell; (6788.) Gayle. (R152)

(5148.) ADELLA MARTISHA HIATT (2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-2mo-1892, Salem, Utah; m. 27-11mo-1912, to CHARLES HENRY BATES, son of Joseph William and Martha Ann (Mcyntire) Bates; b. 16-3mo-1891, Payson, Utah; address: Route 1, Blackfoot, Idaho.

CH: (6789.) Margaret Faye, (6790.) Charles Ray; (6791.) Joseph Lynn (R152)

(5149.) CELIA CLEMENTINE HIATT (2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-9mo-1895, Salem, Utah; m. 6-12mo-1916, Salt Lake City, Utah, to JAMES
MOSES JEX, son of Richard Moses and Louisa (Watling) Jex; b. 6-12mo-1891,
Norwich Co., England; address: 741 N. 12 E., Provo, Utah.

CH: (6792.) James Lorin; (6793.) Frank Richard; (6794.) Eileen Elizabeth;
(6795.) Betty Louisa; (6796.) Mary Ellen; (6797.) Margaret Ann; (6798.)
Rhoda Joyce; (6799.) Celia Marlene. (R152)

(5150.) ALMA LEON HIATT (2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-1mo-1897, Salem, Utah; m. 12-12mo-1917, in the Salt Lake Temple, to MEL-
VINA MARIA JEX, dau. of John B. and Ann (Cooper) Jex; b. 30-1mo-1897, Spanish
Fork, Utah.

CH: (6800.) Jex Leon; (6801.) Moses Ray; (6802.) Ann Jean; (6803.) John Frank-
lin; (6804.) Geraldine; (6805.) Robert Max; (6806.) Elizabeth Maria.
(R152)

(5151.) DON HUTCHENS HIATT (2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-6mo-1901, Salem, Utah; d. 3-11mo-1922, Payson, Utah; m. 18-11mo-1920,
to MARGARET SMITH; b. Nephi, Utah.

CH: (6807.) Geraldine. (R152)

(5152.) ELLEN CLEMENTINE HIATT (2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-7mo-1868, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1mo-1936; m. 30-1mo-1890, to
ELI CEPHUS WOODS; lived Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (6808.) Ernest Lee; (6809.) Mecia Ann; (6810.) Maggie Ester; (6811.) Roy
Elbert; (6812.) Etta Mae; (6813.) Alvery Franklin. (R117)

(5153.) ARMINDA HIATT (2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-4mo-1873, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1-6mo-1935, Surry Co., N. C.;
m. (1st) to KING NOAH; m. (2nd) to JARET SCOTT; b. Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (By first husband) (Had five children.)
(By second husband) (6814.) Coy; (6815.) Sand Meret; (6816.) unnamed child;
(6817.) Myrtle May; (6818.) King David Noah; (6819.) Louisa Jane; (6820.)
Volate Lillian; (6821.) Evil Bill; (6822.) Lemona C. Franes. (R117)

(5154.) JACOB THOMAS HIATT (2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-3mo-1876, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (1st) to ---- WOODS; d. 2mo-
----; m. (2nd) to CALLIE BROWN. (R117)

(5155.) MARY EMMA ELIZABETH HIATT (2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-12mo-1884, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 12-2mo-1901, to JOSEPH FRANK-
LIN TAYLOR, son of William Henry and Dorthula (English) Taylor; b. 3-12mo-
1883, Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (6823.) Walter Granville; (6824.) Lacie Franklin; (6825.) Lillie Mae.
(R117)

(5156.) ZELPHIA ATHELIN HIATT (2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-9mo-1891, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 10-4mo-1910, to WILLIE GAMMONS, son of William and — (Collins) Gammons; b. 29-7mo-1896, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (6826.) James Madison; (6827.) Thelma Irene; (6828.) Elmer Woodie; (6829.) Vera Odel; (6830.) Irving Washington; (6831.) William Wilford; (6832.) Hugh Gilmer; (6833.) Thaxter Aldrich; (6834.) Nancy Eloise; (6835.) Ulden Elaine. (R117)

(5157.) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HIATT (2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-11mo-1880, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 12-11mo-1880. (R117)

(5158.) ASHBY HIATT (2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-5mo-1898, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 22-4mo-1916, Hillsville, Carroll Co., Va., to MAUD ELLA BELTON, dau. of Thomas Taylor and Leannah (Sutphin) Belton; b. 12-9mo-1900, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; address: Box 315, Route 2, Mt. Airy, N. C. Mr. Hiatt is by occupation a Stone Cutter; a Republican in politics, and member of Church of the Brethren.

CH: (6836.) Raymond Keith; (6837.) Marie Catherine; (6838.) Arlyss Edward; (6839.) Doris Leannah; (6840.) Arnold Quissenburry; (6841.) Alice Lucile; (6842.) Royst Lincoln; (6843.) G. W., Jr.; (6844.) Joann; (6845.) Bobby Lee; (6846.) Edsel Ray. (R117,152)

(5159.) HOWARD WASHINGTON HIATT (2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-9mo-1900, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 14-9mo-1918, to MAGGIE LOU HALL, dau. of John Franklin and Emma Lou (Inman) Hall; b. 19-8mo-1904, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; address: Route 2, Mt. Airy, N. C.; members of Church of the Brethren; Republicans; Mr. Hiatt is a farmer and carpenter.

CH: (6847.) Porter Gilmer; (6848.) Russell Ray; (6849.) Wendell Leon; (6850.) Robert Junior; (6851.) Freda Mae. (R117,152)

(5160.) WILLIAM WASHINGTON HIATT (2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-3mo-1887, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 22-5mo-1906; m. LOLA BENNETT. (R117,152) (Fourth child — not first)

(5161.) MARTHA PRISILLA HIATT (2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-8mo-1881, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 24-8mo-1925; m. ELISHA DURHAM. (R117, 152)

(5162.) RUFUS TENDERSON HIATT (2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-4mo-1883, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; (or b. 1-4mo-1882 ?); d. 18-7mo-1921 or 19-11mo-1932; m. 8-3mo-1902, to ESTHER HERMINA MINERVA BENNETT.

CH: (6852.) Elvie Geneva; (6853.) Alma Adeline; (6854.) Agnes Elizabeth; (6855.) Robert Lee; (6856.) Carliss Franklin.

Mr. Hiatt is a Republican, belongs to the Church of the Brethren, and worked at the stone quarry at Flat Rock, near Mt. Airy, N. C. (R117,152)

(5163.) EDMOND WALTER HIATT (2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-4mo-1885, at Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 28-4mo-1923. (R117,152)

(5164.) SELENA CATHERINE HIATT (2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-3mo-1890, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 5mo-1907; m. JESSE DURHAM. (R117,152)

(5165.) ALBERT REID HIATT (2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-6mo-1892, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R117,152)

(5166.) MARY ELIZA HIATT (2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-9mo-1894, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R117,152) (m. Q. HICKS.)

(5167.) JOSEPH ANDY HIATT (2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-8mo-1897, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R117,152) (m. M. BENNETT.)

(5168.) MARY JANE HIATT (2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-9mo-1890, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(5169.) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HIATT (2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-11mo-1891, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(5170.) T. M. HIATT (2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-1mo-1896, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(5171.) ALVIN LEE HIATT (2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-5mo-1898, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 2-4mo-1919, to MARTHA AGNES COOK, dau.
of Abel Zacharias and Mary Ellen (Cobbler) Cook; b. 13-4mo-1901, Surry Co.,
N. C.

CH: (6857.) Jesse Franklin; (6858.) Nancy Irene; (6859.) Martha Winona;
(6860.) Alvin Lee, Jr.; (6861.) Mary Ruth; (6862.) Alfred Rufus; (6863.)
Abel Dillard; (6864.) Janice Evelyn. (R152)

(5172.) VESTER HIATT (2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. ---; d. 23-1mo-1901; twin of Lester. (R152)

(5173.) LESTER HIATT (2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. ---; d. 23-1mo-1901; twin of Vester. (R152)

(5174.) GEORGE R. HIATT (2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-4mo-1902, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(5175.) to (5176.) No further record.
(5177.) ROXIE ANN HIATT (2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-7mo-1905, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(5178.) JAMES RILEY HIATT (2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-8mo-1907, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(5179.) ALVY BILL HIATT (2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-1mo-1910, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(5180.) FLORA VIRGINIA HIATT (2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-7mo-1912, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(5181.) NATHAN DIXIE HIATT (2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-4mo-1885, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 13-9mo-1944, Dugway, Tooele,
Tooele Co., Utah; m. 16-2mo-1916, in the Salt Lake Temple, to MERTIE ADELL
HARRIS, dau. of Charles and Louisa Maria (Hall) Harris; b. 27-7mo-1884, Junc-
tion, Piute Co., Utah; address: 246 S. 6th W., Provo, Utah.

CH: (6865.) Marion Harris; (6866.) Louisa Gene; (6867.) Clyde Harris; (6868.)
Martin Harris; (6869.) Farrar Harris; (6870.) Dawn Nita.

Mrs. Hiatt, as Secretary of the Jesse Hiatt Family Association, has done a
splendid job in gathering data on the descendants of Jesse and Julia (Taylor)
Hiatt, and in furthering the entire project in many other ways. The success
of this volume is due in a large measure to her untiring efforts and unwaver-
ing loyalty. -- editor.

(5182.) CHARITY ANN HIATT (2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-5mo-1891, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 4-9mo-1910, to JOSEPH SANDRESS
LAWRENCE, s. of James Nicholas & Isabella (Martin) Lawrence; b. 1-5mo-1889, Mt.
Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; address: Stokesdale, N. C.

CH: (6871.) Delphia Marie; (6872.) Genettie May; (6873.) Wilford Raymond;
(6874.) James Monroe; (6875.) Mary Jane; (6876.) Herbert Franklin; (6877.)
Luther Marion; (6878.) Dorothy Marie; (6879.) Gladys Estelle; (6880.)
Vera Eva Lou; (6881.) Margaret Ann; (6882.) Denny Vann; (6883.) Remona
Pauline. (R152)

(5183.) JESSE FRANKLIN HIATT (2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-8mo-1892, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 30-5mo-1894. (R152)

(5184.) ZEB VANCE HIATT (2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-2mo-1894, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 30-10mo-1919. (R152)

(5185.) NATHAN HIATT (2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-4mo-1896, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to GEORGIA EMMA TATE; b. 21-
2mo-1900.

CH: (6884.) Vera Dare; (6885.) Ned Wharton; (6886.) Bernard Hillman; (6887.)
Shelby Jean. (R152)

(5186.) SAMUEL ATKINS HIATT (2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-4mo-1898, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (1st) 19-4mo-1919, to MARY ILA
ROBERTSON; b. 3-2mo-1900, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (2nd) to MYRTLE STY-
ERS.

CH: (By first wife) (6888.) Stella Mae; (6889.) Gracie Alline; (6890.) Sam-
uel Allen; (6891.) Mary Irene; (6892.) Frances Josephine; (6893.) Jesse
Allred. (R152)

(5187.) CLAUDE HIATT (2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-3mo-1900, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to OLLIE MAE ROMINGER; b. 28-
8mo-1905.

CH: (6894.) James Allred; (6895.) Bobby Eugene. (R152)

(5188.) VIRON HIATT (2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-4mo-1903, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 11-7mo-1920, Surry Co., N. C.,
to GRADY FRANKLIN HAYMORE, son of William W. and Meacy Anne (Haymore?) Hay-
more; b. 16-2mo-1897, Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (6896.) Zeb Vance; (6897.) Virginia Mae; (6898.) Carroll Franklin;
(6899.) Dorothy Lee. (R152)

(5189.) MAUD ELLA HIATT (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 30-3mo-1906, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 31-10mo-1914. (R152)

(5190.) THOMAS RODGER HIATT (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 1-11mo-1908, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to DOROTHY REBECCA BEESON;
b. 5-4mo-1908.

CH: (6900.) Luther Gilmore; (6901.) Charles Edward; (6902.) Norman Lee;
(6903.) Marvin Thomas; (6904.) Thelma Pauline; (6905.) Donald Ray;
(6906.) Betty Jo; (6907.) Phillis Elaine; (6908.) Beverly Kay. (R152)

(5191.) HULDAH FRANCES HIATT (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 9-1mo-1911, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 1-11mo-1935, to CLYDE TAFT
SIMPSON, Sr.; b. 7-3mo-1910.

CH: (6909.) Shirley Ann; (6910.) Jane Catherine; (6911.) Clyde Taft, Jr.
(R152)

(5192.) BARON CALLIS HIATT (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 16-7mo-1913, White Plains, Surry Co., N. C.; m. VIRGINIA LEE BEESON; b.
1-11mo-1912.

CH: (6912.) James Richard; (6913.) Paul Franklin; (6914.) Frances Marie;
(6915.) Mary Rebecca; (6916.) Jack Thomas; (6917.) Joseph Baron. (R152)

(5193.) BERTIE MARIE HIATT (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 5-3mo-1916, Round Peak, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 12-10mo-1935, Martinsville,
Va., to BERNARD LEE SIMPSON, son of James Lee and Addie Bell (Peake) Simp-
son; b. 9-3mo-1913, Guilford Co., N. C.

CH: (6918.) Sylvia Jean; (6919.) Iris Marie; (6920.) Mary Lee; (6921.) Rich-
ard James; (6922.) Kenneth Wayne; (6923.) Bonnie Carol. (R152)

(5194.) HAZEL MANOR (2959.) (1184.) (420.) (86.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
m. EDGAR MULLEN; address: Route 2, Box 37 D, Winchester, Indiana; Mrs. Mul-
len has furnished her family records for this volume. (R126)

(5195.) HAZEL HIATT (2960.) (1184.) (420.) (86.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
"whereabouts unknown" (R126)

(5196.) CLEO BROOKS (2961.) (1184.) (420.) (86.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
d. 1946; Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana. (R125, 126)

(5197.) to (5205.) No further record.

(5206.) LEO HAROLD SMITH (2968.) (1185.) (420.) (86.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 14-10mo-1887; m. -----; no children. (R153)

(5207.) DARRELL HIATT SMITH (2968.) (1185.) (420.) (86.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 2-7mo-1889; d. age 39; m. -----.

CH: (6924.) Colene. (R153)

(5208.) DORIS MILDRED SMITH (2968.)(1185.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-4mo-1896; m. ~~-----~~ GREGG; address: 824 N. Main St., Fairmount, Indiana.

CH: (6925.) Mary Delene. (R153)

(5209.) to (5213.) No further record.

(5214.) CHARLES W. PFLASTERER (2975.)(1187.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
d. 1950, aged 51; Route 1, Winchester, Indiana; m. DORIS ~~-----~~. Mr. Pflasterer graduated from Lincoln High School in 1917; attended Purdue University; was a member of the Winchester American Legion and of the New Dunkirk Church.

CH: (6926.) Duane E.; (6927.) Charles W., Jr.

(5215.) No further record.

(5216.) MABEL HIATT (2976.)(1189.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. HARRY RHODE; address: Route 2, Greentown, Indiana.

CH: (6928.) Earl. (R23)

(5217.) RUSSELL HIATT (2977.)(1189.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
address: Route 2, Greentown, Indiana.

(5218.) No further record.

(5219.) HILDRETH WARD HIATT (2978.)(1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-9mo-1895, near Huntsville, Indiana; d. 14-2mo-1917, Knightstown, Indiana. (R125)

(5220.) DELMAS WARD HIATT (2978.)(1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-2mo-1908, Tipton, Indiana; living, unmarried (1950) at Steenburg, Ontario, Canada. (R125)

(5221.) PAUL JONES (2979.)(1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
(son of the first husband of Dora E. Hiatt, but took his step-father's name).
b. 17-8mo-1893, Losantville, Randolph Co., Indiana; living 1950 in Portsmouth, Virginia; m. KATHERINE PRICE.

CH: (6929.) Merle H.; (6930.) Maryhelen; (6931.) Mildred Lee; (6932.) Robert Eugene; (6933.) William Theodore; (6934.) Pattie Mae. (R125)

(5222.) NELSON C. JONES (2979.)(1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-1mo-1897, Mooreland, Indiana; living 1950 in Muncie, Indiana. (R125)

(5223.) HELEN K. JONES (2979.)(1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-6mo-1899, Mooreland, Indiana; living 1950 in Muncie, Indiana; m. TED C. LACY.

CH: (6935.) Teddy C.; (6936.) Judith Ann. (R125)

(5224.) MILDRED I. JONES (2979.)(1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-8mo-1905, Muncie, Indiana; living 1950 in Muncie, Indiana. (R125)

(5225.) WALTER BURCH (2980.)(1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1903, Blountsville, Indiana; is a Lieutenant in the army. R125)

(5226.) ESTELLA F. KENWORTHY (2987.)(1204.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. at Oskaloosa, Iowa, 1899, to RILEY J. HADLEY, son of Hervey Hadley.

(5227.) No further record.

(5228.) LUELLA KENWORTHY (2988.)(1204.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-8mo-1898.

(5229.) JULIA KENWORTHY (2988.)(1204.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-11mo-1900.

(5230.) to (5237.) No further record.

(5238.) MABEL HURLEY (3000.)(1210.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1892.

(5239.) WALTER HURLEY (3000.)(1210.)(425.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-4mo-1893.

(5240.) LEON ELMER HIATT (3008.)(1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-12mo-1876; m. at Indianola, Iowa, to MYRTLE MORRIS.

CH: (6938.) Julia A.

(5241.) HARRY E. HIATT (3008.)(1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-12mo-1879.

(5242.) CHARLES E. HIATT (3008.)(1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-8mo-1881.

(5243.) SALLIE E. HIATT (3008.)(1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-3mo-1883.

(5244.) MARY E. HIATT (3008.)(1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-8mo-1885.

(5245.) LEE WILSON HIATT (3008.)(1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-8mo-1894.

(5246.) to (5247.) No further record.

(5248.) RUTH E. CALVERT (3012.)(1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-4mo-1892.

(5249.) JUNE E. CALVERT (3012.)(1212.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-6mo-1894.

(5250.) and (5251.) Twins. (No further record.)

(5252.) to (5256.) No further record.

(5257.) ROBERT E. COOPER (3024.)(1214.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-4mo-1876.

(5258.) PORTER W. COOPER (3024.)(1214.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-1mo-1879.

(5259.) LELIA T. COOPER (3024.)(1214.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-3mo-1881.

(5260.) WARD D. COOPER (3024.)(1214.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-1mo-1884.

(5261.) GERTRUDE COOPER (3024.)(1214.)(426.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-10mo-1886; d. 8-4mo-1888.

(5262.) ADRIAN HIATT (3056.)(1228.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-5mo-1885.

(5263.) GARTH B. HIATT (3056.)(1228.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-7mo-1888.

(5264.) LEONARD MILD HIATT (3059.)(1228.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-6mo-1893; d. 29-2mo-1895.

(5265.) HAZEL MARIE HIATT (3059.)(1228.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-1mo-1895.

(5266.) JUANITA LILLIAN HIATT (3059.)(1228.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-12mo-1896.

(5267.) ROBERT ROSS HIATT (3059.)(1228.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-9mo-1898; d. 19-2mo-1902.

(5268.) JOHN MEREDITH HIATT (3062.)(1229.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-9mo-1905.

(5269.) No further record.

(5270.) DOROTHY GENEVRA WILLIAMS (3066.)(1230.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-1mo-1902.

(5271.) VIRGINIA MARTHA WILLIAMS (3066.)(1230.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-2mo-1904.

(5272.) ETHEL HARRIET WILLIAMS (3066.)(1230.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-7mo-1906.

(5273.) ALBERT CARROLL HIATT (3067.)(1231.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-5mo-1896.

(5274.) CHESTER H. HIATT (3067.)(1231.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-3mo-1901.

(5275.) MARIE HIATT (3068.)(1231.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-4mo-1895.

(5276.) MILDRED HIATT (3068.)(1231.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-2mo-1897.

(5277.) DONALD BERRY HIATT (3068.)(1231.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-12mo-1899.

(5278.) DOROTHY HIATT (3068.)(1231.)(431.)(87.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-11mo-1908.

(5279.) No further record.

(5280.) CHARLES HIATT (3097.)(1243.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
of Mitchellville, Iowa.

(5281.) No further record. (See No. (3100.) for data on Jonathan D. Hiatt.)

(5282.) PHOEBE A. HIATT (3100.)(1244.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. --- MATTISON; Oskaloosa, Iowa. (R26)

(5283.) ROSA HIATT (3100.)(1244.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. --- ROBERTS; Union Twp., Washington Co., Kansas. (R26)

(5284.) to (5301.) No further record.

(5302.) RICHARD SANDERS HIATT (3110.)(1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-7mo-1873; lived Ceres, Calif.; m. ---.

CH: (6939.) Stewart; (6940.) William. (R154)

(5303.) No further record.

(5304.) OTIS HIATT (3110.)(1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-4mo-1896; d. 23-3mo-1927. (R154)

(5305.) MABEL B. HIATT (3111.)(1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-9mo-1878, Iowa City, Iowa; living 1950, unmarried, at 3401 Macomb St.,
N. W., Washington 16, D. C.; has furnished this record of her family. (R156)

(5306.) DORA INEZ HIATT (3111.)(1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-1mo-1880, Iowa City, Iowa. (R156)

(5307.) EDITH ELMA HIATT (3111.)(1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-5mo-1884, Iowa City, Iowa. (R156)

(5308.) HOMER H. HIATT (3111.)(1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-8mo-1886, on a homestead near Kimball in Brule County, S. D. (R156)

(5309.) RUFUS PUTNAM HIATT (3111.)(1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-1mo-1892, Broken Bow, Neb. (R156)

(5310.) ELWOOD FAWCETT (3115.)(1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-6mo-1852. (R101)

(5311.) CHARLES H. FAWCETT (3115.)(1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-11mo-1855. (R101)

(5312.) TACY JANE FAWCETT (3115.)(1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-10mo-1857. (R101)

(5313.) MARY F. HIATT (3117.)(1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-3mo-1861; m. c1888 to CHOGWELL.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 21-4mo-1888 - Mary Chogwell (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R101)

(5314.) ASENATH P. HIATT (3117.)(1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-4mo-1864; m. c1892 to MURPHY.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 16-10mo-1892 - Asenath Murphy (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R101)

(5315.) ROLLIN D. HIATT (3117.)(1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-6mo-1870; m. c1899 to

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 19-8mo-1899 - Rollin R. Hiatt condemned his marriage contrary to discipline. (R101)

(5316.) RUTHANNA HIATT (3117.)(1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-2mo-1873; m. c1898 to MERCER.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg., Athens Co., Ohio: 19-11mo-1898 - Ruthanna Mercer (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage contrary to discipline. (R101)

(5317.) WILLIAM A. HIATT (3121.)(1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):

In 1914 William A. Hiatt wrote to Jesse M. Hiatt, as follows:

"Belford and Hiatt

Attorneys and Counselors at Law

Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Okmulgee, Oklahoma,

November 20, 1914

Captain Jesse M. Hiatt

1323 Harvard N. W.

Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:-

"Under date of November 6th, 1914, I received a letter from your nephew, Attorney William M. Hiatt, of Los Angeles, California, in answer to my letter of inquiry to him. In my letter to him I gave a brief statement of our family history and inquired concerning his family. In his letter he gave a statement as to his ancestors and suggested that I write to you, stating that you are always pleased to get in communication with people of our name. Hence, this letter.

"My great grandfather Jehu Hiatt was born in a Quaker Settlement in Grayson County, Virginia, but my understanding is that his people had moved from a Quaker Settlement in North Carolina, possibly in the New Garden settlement or the Gilford Court House Settlement, and there is a sort of tradition that the family came there after having lived in the eastern part of Virginia, and, before that, in Maryland, and, still farther back, probably in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, but this is all rumor and we have nothing definite as to this earliest history. My grandfather Jehu Hiatt moved to Belmont County, Ohio, where he lived in a Friends' Settlement for many years, I think it was near Summerton in what is now Belmont County, Ohio. He had the following children: Elijah, Jonathan, Amos, Jesse, Jehu, Ruth, and one or two others. My grandfather was Jesse. Later, my grandfather Jesse

and his father removed to Highland County to a Quaker Settlement there, and some of my grandfather's brothers settled at Chesterfield (Chesterhill Post Office) in what is now Morgan County, Ohio, and soon my grandfather and his father came to the same settlement and grandfather bought the farm that remained in the family until a few years ago, when my uncle sold it and moved to town. My grandfather had the following children: Elijah, Amos, Jesse, James, Rachel, Sarah, Mary, Susan and Grace. Of them the following are living: Sarah, Amos, Jesse, James. My father is Amos Hiatt and he still lives at Chesterhill, Morgan County, where I was born and raised. My uncle Jesse Hiatt also lives there, Uncle James lives in Iowa, and my Aunt Sarah lives in Muskingum County, Ohio. My grandfather, Jesse Hiatt, was always an active member of the Friends or Quaker Meeting and when a comparatively young man was made the ranking elder of the meeting, or as it is said he 'sat head' of the meeting. He also took an active part in the operations of the underground railroad, for Chesterhill, or Chesterfield, was a recognized depot of that railroad. As I recall having heard, my grandfather's brothers Elijah, Amos and Jonathan moved to Iowa before the time of the Civil War. My uncle, James Hiatt, was the only one of grandfather's children who continued a member of the Friends Meeting, although none of them were prejudiced against the meeting, but were turned out because of paying muster fines or drilling or marrying outside of meeting, or some other like cause.

"If it is not too much trouble, I would be pleased to hear from you regarding your branch of the Hiatt family. In fact, I would like to be able to trace out the family history back to the earliest times. In return I would be pleased to give you any information in my power.

"No doubt you have seen and read Stephen B. Weeks 'Southern Quakers and Slavery,' a work that was printed under the auspices of John Hopkins University, and which contains a great mass of information regarding the early Quaker families, among them the Hiatt family. I once noted in a work in the Boston Public Library a statement as to the Hiatt family as having once been numerous in certain counties in England. My understanding is that they became Friends or Quakers in Fox's time and came over to Pennsylvania with Penn, or shortly after Penn's settlement; that in the course of years they moved from Pennsylvania by successive stages through Maryland, Virginia and into North Carolina and that after the slavery question came to be agitated most of them moved northwest to Ohio and Indiana and from there westward. But as to many of these matters I am not definite.

Yours respectfully,

/S/ William A. Hiatt. (R25)

(5318.) ELWOOD D. HIATT (3123.)(1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-9mo-1882. (R101)

(5319.) GEORGE J. HIATT (3123.)(1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-7mo-1884; m. 1910 to MARY ELMA WARRINGTON. (R101)

(5320.) --son-- HIATT (3123.)(1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-7mo-1892; d. 8-9mo-1892, bur. Chesterhill. (R101)

(5321.) JAMES RUSSELL HIATT (3123.)(1246.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-10mo-1896. (R101)

(5322.) to (5331.) No further record.

(5332.) NANCY HIETT (3155.)(1320.)(463.)(99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1931. (R61)

(5333.) ROBERT HIETT (3155.)(1320.)(463.)(99.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1936. (R61)

(5334.) MOYNIE ORA JAMES (3187.)(1380.)(489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-5mo-1887, Shinnston, West Virginia; m. at Shinnston, 30-3mo-1915, to CARL BROOKS STURM, son of Frederick William and Lydia A. (Griffin) Sturm; b. 21-11mo-1893, Shinnston, W. Va.; address: Shinnston, W. Va.

CH: (6941.) Carl Brooks, Jr.; (6942.) Lydia Carolyn; (6943.) Raymond Loring. (R131)

(5335.) GERTRUDE MORGAN (3212.)(1389.)(492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

m. VIRGIL L. HIGHLAND. (R78)

(5336.) to (5338.) No further record.

(5339.) CLAUDE GARNET GAWTHROP, Jr. (3217.)(1396.)(492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-1mo-1908. (R78)

(5340.) CAROL BURR GAWTHROP (3217.)(1396.)(492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-6mo-1910. (R78)

(5341.) ROBERT EARL GAWTHROP (3218.)(1396.)(492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-9mo-1902. (R78)

(5342.) PAUL GAWTHROP (3218.)(1396.)(492.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-8mo-1903. (R78)

(5343.) JESSE "L." BROWN (3261.)(1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-8mo-1894; d. 23-9mo-1894. (R78)

(5344.) DURWARD BELMONT BROWN (3261.)(1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-1mo-1897, near Pruntytown, West Virginia; m. 22-10mo-1929, to DOROTHY ELIZABETH RINE; address: 1228 Richwood Avenue, Morgantown, West Virginia.

CH: (6944.) Foster Lloyd; (6945.) Mary Jane; (6946.) David Wilson Rine.

SKETCH OF DURWARD BELMONT BROWN

"Durward Belmont Brown, son of Lloyd Wilson Brown and Mary Ellen (Cottrell) Brown, was born near Pruntytown, West Virginia, January 12, 1897. In 1904 the family moved to Grafton, W. Va., and in March of 1907 to Wheeling, W. Va. Durward attended Madison School, Clay School and Wheeling High School. He attended Allegheny College where he received A.B. and A. M. Degrees. He did his seminary work at Boston and received an S.T.B. Degree from Boston University School of Theology for work there and at Harvard. He has served the following charges: Alma, Supply in 1921; Corinth, 1924-27; Wheeling: Fulton-Gregg, 1927-31; Wesley Foundation at West Virginia University, 1931-33; Gassaway, 1933-36; Philippi, 1936-38; Grafton: St. Paul's, 1938-42; Wheeling: Central, 1942-47; Shinnston: First, 1947-50; Morgantown: Sabra, 1950-.

"He has been active in youth work in the conference, was conference statistician, and is listed in 'Who's Who in Methodism.' One of his hobbies has been family history. He began in 1915 to compile all the information obtainable about his genealogy -- especially that of the Gawthrop-Hiett Family.

"Mrs. Brown has had one article published in 'Woman's Home Missions Magazine.'"
(Most of the data on the descendants of Elizabeth (Hiatt) Gawthrop which appear in this volume have been furnished by Mr. Brown -- editor.)

(5345.) JAMES RUSSELL BROWN (3261.)(1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-4mo-1899; m. 21-6mo-1922, to BLANCHE MARIE ROHRIG; b. 18-6mo-1903.
CH: (6947.) James Luther; (6948.) Bernard Wilson; (6949.) Mary Ellen Juanita. (R78)

(5346.) RUTH BROWN (3261.)(1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-4mo-1899; d. 30-11mo-1899. (R78)

(5347.) WILSON COTTRILL BROWN (3261.)(1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-4mo-1904; d. 1-8mo-1904. (R78)

(5348.) LOLITA ROSAMUND BROWN (3263.)(1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-3mo-1903; m. 8-8mo-1923, to HENRY WILMER WHITING.
CH: (6950.) Carolyn Brown; (6951.) Ann Belinda. (R78)

(5349.) No further record. (Died in infancy. R78)

(5350.) JUANITA PAULINE BROWN (3263.)(1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-6mo-1909. (R78)

(5351.) JAMES LEE BROWN (3264.)(1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-7mo-1917. (R78)

(5352.) MARTHA VIRGINIA BROWN (3264.)(1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-12mo-1919. (R78)

(5353.) No further record.

(5354.) WILMA LUCILE BROWN (3267.)(1419.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-3mo-1905. (R78)

(5355.) MYRTLE VIRGINIA BROWN (3267.)(1419.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-7mo-1913. (R78)

(5356.) WILLIAM CHARLES BROWN (3267.)(1419.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-4mo-1917. (R78)

(5357.) ALMA MAY SALTER (3269.)(1419.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-8mo-1904; m. 14-1mo-1928, to PHILLIP LEHMAN VAN METER. (R78)

(5358.) GLADYS HAZEL SALTER (3269.)(1419.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-10mo-1908. (R78)

(5359.) THOMAS BROWN SALTER (3269.)(1419.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-10mo-1910. (R78)

(5360.) DONALD MAURICE SALTER (3269.)(1419.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-10mo-1917. (R78)

(5361.) LINVILLE HOLDEN BROWN (3270.)(1419.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-6mo-1910. (R78)

(5362.) WILSON HARRIS BROWN (3270.)(1419.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-11mo-1914; d. 7-2mo-1929. (R78)

(5363.) HAROLD THEODORE BROWN (3270.)(1419.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-2mo-1916. (R78)

(5364.) PAUL CATHER BROWN (3270.)(1419.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-6mo-1919. (R78)

(5365.) RAWLSTON RECTOR MANOWN (3272.)(1420.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-11mo-1898; m. 29-7mo-1922, to BEULAH DORSEY; b. 19-9mo-1905. (R78)

(5366.) PAULINE VIRGINIA MANOWN (3272.)(1420.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-4mo-1900. (R78)

(5367.) ISABEL ELIZABETH MANOWN (3272.)(1420.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-12mo-1901; m. to --- HEILMAN. (R78)

(5368.) MAURICE M. MANOWN (3272.)(1420.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-1mo-1905. (R78)

(5369.) FRANKIE MIGNON MANOWN (3272.)(1420.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-3mo-1907; m. STEVEN HOMER WAINER. (R78)

(5370.) JAMES FRANKLIN MANOWN (3272.)(1420.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-11mo-1911. (R78)

(5371.) WILSON EDWARD MANOWN (3272.)(1420.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-9mo-1913. (R78)

(5372.) KINGSTON DEAN KNAPP (3276.)(1421.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-9mo-1920. (R78)

(5373.) MARIAN ELINORE KNAPP (3276.)(1421.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-9mo-1927. (R78)

(5374.) JOHN VERNON HACKENBERG (3278.)(1423.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-5mo-1939. (R157)

(5375.) ELIZABETH MAE HACKENBERG (3278.)(1423.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-3mo-1944. (R157)

(5376.) PAUL R. DICKIE (3279.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

m. ---; one son and one daughter. (R80,158)

(5377.) WALTER B. DICKIE (3279.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

m. MYRTLE ---.

CH: (6952.) Walter B.; (6953.) Alice. (R80,157)

(5378.) GUY L. DICKIE (3279.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):

m. to LULA ---; no children. (R80,158)

(5379.) JOHN N. DICKIE (3279.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
m. to HELEN HUNTER; address: 3007 Federal St., Everett, Washington.

CH: (6954.) Roland; (6955.) Floyd; (6956.) Fredrick. (R80,158)

(5380.) No further record.

(5381.) DOROTHY FOSTER CAMP (3282.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1899; d. 25-lmo-1950, at Everett, Washington (of cancer); m. to JULES
BOCKMIER.

CH: (6957.) Gene E.

Mrs. Bockmier graduated 1921 from the University of Washington with a B. S. Degree, and taught Mathematics and Science in high school for three years before her marriage and two after. Lived for the most part in Seattle, Washington. At the time of her death she was Assistant Librarian at Everett Junior College, Everett, Washington. She was much interested in genealogy and furnished data on her branch of the family for this volume. (R80,158)

(5382.) SHERMAN ADAMS CAMP (3282.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
m. JOSEPHINE O'NEIL; lived in San Francisco, Calif., during World War II, where he did construction work, perhaps in the shipyards there.

CH: (6958.) Marie Louise. (R80,158)

(5383.) MARGARET ELSTON CAMP (3282.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
(twin of Mary Louise) d. 1919, aged 16 years. (R80,158)

(5384.) MARY LOUISE CAMP (3282.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
(twin of Margaret Elston) m. LAWRENCE A. IPSEN; address: 7534 14th Ave., N. E., Seattle 5, Washington.

CH: (6959.) Margaret Louise; (6960.) Lois June; (6961.) Walter Lawrence.
(R80,158)

(5385.) GAYLE H. CAMP (3282.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
d. aged 24 (not normal). (R80,158)

(5386.) No further record.

(5387.) LUTHER WILLIAMS CAMP (3282.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1919; m. ANITA DIAZ.

CH: (6962.) Stephen Elston. (R80,158)

(5388.) VIRGINIA GIBSON (3293.)(1490.)(558.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-11mo-1903; lives at Needwood, near Halltown, W. Va. (R37)

(5389.) NEWTON MOORE GIBSON (3293.)(1490.)(558.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-12mo-1904; m. (1st) to MARY HOBBS; m. (2nd) to URETH COCKEY, dau. of Edward and Nannie (Moore) Cockey, of Purcellsville, Loudoun Co., Va.; address: Martinsburg, W. Va.

CH: (By first wife) (6963.) Dorothy. (R37)

(5390.) ELIZABETH ("BETTY") GIBSON (3293.)(1490.)(558.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-10mo-1906; m. FLOYD McKOWN of Winchester, Va. (R37)

(5391.) GIBSON MOORE KYLE (3294.)(1490.)(558.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-10mo-1916; attended Riverside Military Academy, Gainesville, Ga.; bank
clerk in Bank of Charles Town, Charles Town, W. Va. (R37)

(5392.) to (5393.) No further record.

(5394.) JOSEPH KEMPER (3295.)(1491.)(558.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
is married and resides at Manassas, Va. (R37)

(5395.) ALLEN KEMPER (3297.)(1491.)(558.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
a graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy; now an officer in the U. S. Navy.
(R37)

(5396.) LUCY KEMPER (3297.)(1491.)(558.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
is married and lives in Richmond, Va. (R37)

(5397.) to (5405.) No further record.

(5406.) SHIRLEY DANDRIDGE SHAW (3327.)(1515.)(564.)(131.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
a student at Sweet Briar College, Va. (R37)

(5407.) to (5409.) No further record.

(5410.) JAMES GRAFTON SHIRLEY (3333.)(1520.)(566.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-12mo-1914. (R37)

(5411.) ROBERT THRUSTON SHIRLEY (3333.)(1520.)(566.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-2mo-1916. (R37)

(5412.) SYDNEY MCGILL SHIRLEY (3333.)(1520.)(566.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-12mo-1923. (R37)

(5413.) EDITH ANNE SHIRLEY (3333.)(1520.)(566.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-9mo-1925. (R37)

(5414.) No further record.

(5415.) MARGARET BOWEN MACOUGHTRY (3338.)(1534.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-9mo-1904; studied at St. Hilda's Hall, Charles Town, W. Va.; later at
Shepherd College and Columbia University; teacher in the Charles Town public
schools; m. EDWARD KILMER of Martinsburg, W. Va.

(5416.) MARY NELSON MACOUGHTRY (3338.)(1534.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-5mo-1906; graduated from St. Hilda's Hall in Charles Town, W. Va.; m.
ROBERT HUNTER HARDESTY; lives at Macoughtry home on Middleway-Summit Point
road.

(5417.) WILLIAM ORR MACOUGHTRY (3338.)(1534.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-1mo-1910; landowner living some three miles south of Middleway on
Middleway-Summit Point road; one time student at West Virginia University;
m. ANNA LAMKIN DUNNAWAY; b. 7mo-1913.

CH: (6964.) William Orr. (R37)

(5418.) MARY BATES MADISON (3339.)(1534.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-12mo-1909; graduated from Shepherd College; teacher in Charles Town,
W. Va.; m. HARRY SMOOTZ; address: Charles Town, W. Va.

(5419.) RICHARD JAMES MADISON (3339.)(1534.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-3mo-1913; studied at William and Mary and Shepherd Colleges; in gov-
ernment service, Comptroller General's Office, Washington, D. C.; m. MARY
WILLIAMS MILLER, dau. of Herbert E. and Nannie (Williams) Miller of Jeffer-
son Co., W. Va.; b. 1913; have three sons. (R37)

(5419.A.) HELEN GERTRUDE MACOUGHTRY (3340.)(1534.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-11mo-1909; was graduated from Wilson Teachers College; A. B. in edu-
cation from George Washington University; teacher in Washington, D. C. sch-
ools; m. THOMAS RICHIE EDMONSTON; b. 19-3mo-1909; an engineer and architect;
graduated from George Washington University with degree of B.S.C.E.; have
three sons and a daughter. (R37)

(5419.B.) MARGARET SHACKELFORD (3341.)(1534.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-10mo-1910; attended Harrisonburg State Teachers College (now Madison
College); m. WILLIAM WALKER; b. 8-5mo-1908, of Warsaw, Va. They live in
Warsaw where William Walker has business interests.

CH: (6965.) William M. (R37)

(5420.) JOHN TALIAFERRO BENNETT (3345.)(1537.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-12mo-1924. (R37)

(5421.) WILLIAM TEMPLE BENNETT (3345.)(1537.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-1mo-1932. (R37)

(5422.) FRANK MARION BENNETT (3345.)(1537.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-8mo-1929. (R37)

(5423.) FREDERICK TALBOTT BATES (3348.)(1538.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-4mo-1917, Chesapeake, Maryland; graduated from Fairfield, Va., High
School, and studied at V. P. I.; m. 8-5mo-1937, to MARGARET ANTOINETTE BUCH-
ANAN. Mr. Bates is a landowner in Fairfield, Va.; entered U. S. Army in
September 1943; in service at Fort Knox, Ky., with armored troops, later at
Camp Chaffee, Ark., and Camp Jackson, S. C.; arrived in the Philippine Is-
lands in August, 1945; was mustered out in Feb. 1946, with the rank of ser-
geant; taught motor mechanisms at Fort Knox; at present he is Secretary-
Treasurer of Bates-Darwin, Inc., with business in Fairfield, Va.

CH: (6966.) Laura Elizabeth; (6967.) Roberta Susan; (6968.) Frederick Tal-
bott. (R37)

(5424.) SUSAN ELIZABETH BATES (3348.)(1538.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-6mo-1921; graduated from Lexington High School; attended Duke Univer-
sity for two years, transferring to West Virginia University where she re-
ceived an A. B. degree in 1942; m. DAN P. DARWIN, son of Dr. John Thomas and
Louise (Serratt) Darwin, of Gaffney, S. C.; Mr. Darwin is a graduate of Clem-

son College with degree of B. S. in Mechanical Engineering; Tau Beta Pi; licensed engineer in Pennsylvania where he has long been associated with gas turbine designing and manufacture. Elizabeth Bates Darwin is vice-president of Bates-Darwin, Inc. (R37)

(5425.) WILLIAM HELMS BATES (3349.)(1538.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-3mo-1925, Ridley Park, Pa.; graduated from Randolph-Macon Academy and later studied at the University of Delaware and at V. P. I.; is employed, 1950, in sales promotion by the Bradley and Co., Philadelphia, Pa. (R37,65)

(5426.) MARIAN HELMS BATES (3349.)(1538.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-5mo-1928, Ridley Park, Pa.; is a senior student, 1950, at Madison College. (R37.65)

(5427.) WILLIAM THOMAS BATES (3350.)(1538.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-3mo-1921; m. CHARLOTTE MURPHY, of near Halltown, W. Va.

CH: (6969.) William Thomas. (R37)

(5428.) MARGARET TALBOTT RIDGELY (3351.)(1538.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-8mo-1919, Barrett's Delight, Towson, Baltimore Co., Md.; graduated from Towson High School, and in 1941 from Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va.; now connected with the Bendix Co., in Towson, Md. (R37,159)

(5429.) NEVILLE RUSH RIDGELY (3351.)(1538.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-4mo-1921, Barrett's Delight, Towson, Md.; graduated from Towson High School and in 1942 from Virginia Polytechnic Institute (V.P.I.); served as Lieutenant in the Signal Corps and was overseas two years; decorated by the Belgian government; at present is connected with Radio Corporation of America in Baltimore, Md.; m. at Tampa, Florida, 7-1mo-1944, to MILDRED LEE SCRUGGS, dau. of John James and Essie (Stillwell) Scruggs, of Roanoke, Virginia; b. 20-7mo-1922.

CH: (6970.) John Neville. (R37.159)

(5430.) BENJAMIN TALBOTT RIDGELY (3351.)(1538.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-7mo-1922, Barrett's Delight, Towson, Md.; graduated from Towson High School; attended Baltimore Polytechnic Institute and Virginia Polytechnic Institute; with his father serves his country as an agriculturist. (R37,159)

CHAPTER XXV

EIGHTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HIATT

(5431.) JENNIE DIGGS (3379.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ~~-----~~ PARSONS.

CH: (6971.) Guy. (R132)

(5432.) AMOS DIGGS (3379.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ~~-----~~.

CH: (6972.) Myrtle; (6973.) Clarence; (6974.) Eva. (R132)

(5433.) No further record.

(5434.) JOHN DIGGS (3379.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ~~-----~~.

CH: (6975.) John; (6976.) Clara. (R132)

(5435.) to (5436.) No further record.

(5437.) ELMER HIATT (3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. MATTIE SPENCE.

CH: (6977.) Helen; (6978.) Mary; (6979.) Marjorie; (6980.) James. (R132)

(5438.) ALTON HIATT (3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. SARAH WRIGHT.

CH: (6981.) Claude; (6982.) Juanita. (R132)

(5439.) LAURA HIATT (3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. JASON EDWARDS.

CH: (6983.) Earl. (R132)

(5440.) MARY HIATT (3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. HENRY WILLIS.

CH: (6984.) Loren; (6985.) Eva. (R132)

(5441.) EDWARD HIATT (3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ELIZABETH GARD.

CH: (6986.) Basil; (6987.) Doris; (6988.) Florence; (6989.) Clarence. (R132)

(5442.) WILLIAM E. HIATT (3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ETHEL HINSHAW; address: Morgantown, Indiana.

CH: (6990.) Bessie; (6991.) Naomia; (6992.) Everett. (R132)

(5443.) CARL HIATT (3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. WILDA WILLIS; address: RFD, Winchester, Indiana.

CH: (6993.) Walter; (6994.) Chester; (6995.) Margaret. (R132)

(5444.) No further record.

(5445.) RALPH A. HIATT (3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. NELLIE THOMAS; address: Box 371, Orange, California.

CH: (6996.) Emma. (R132)

(5446.) HARRY E. HIATT (3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-5mo-1883, Randolph Co., Indiana; d. 24/31-12mo-1948, Winchester, Ind.;
bur. in Maxville Cemetery; m. ETHEL STEWART. Mr. Hiatt was a lifelong resi-
dent of Randolph County, and was a well known brick and stone mason; a mem-
ber of the Winchester Main Street Christian Church and the Loyal Sons and
Daughters Class, the B. M. and P. I. U. No. 9 of America, the Junior Order
of American Mechanics, and the Moose Lodge of Lancaster, Ohio.

CH: (6997.) Lester R.; (6998.) Leila; (6999.) Russell; (7000.) Robert;
(7001.) Ruth; (7002.) Laura.

(The Newspaper account of Mr. Hiatt's death gives his wife's name as Ethel
Stewart Hiatt. Another source (R132) gives her name as Ethel Wolfe.)

(5447.) MYRTLE ROSZELL (3383.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. 22-8mo-1895, to ARTHUR DEAN; deceased. Mrs. Dean lives near Muncie, Ind.

CH: (7003.) Hattie; (7004.) Bertha; (7005.) Bernal; (7006.) Charles W.;
(7007.) John F.; (7008.) Flora Mae. (R132)

(5448.) ORPHA ROSZELL (3383.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. 16-1mo-1908, to AUSTIN BARNES; deceased. Mrs. Barnes lives on Route 2,
Winchester, Indiana, and has furnished these records of her family for this
volume.

CH: (7009.) Martha C.; (7010.) Charles A. (R132)

(5449.) No further record.

(5450.) FRED HIATT (3384.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
deceased; m. NANCY MILLER; she lives in or near Sacramento, Calif.

CH: (7011.) Julia; (7012.) Doris; (7013.) Dorothy; (7014.) Josephine. (R132)

(5451.) No further record. (Two sons -- not one -- they d. aged 2 or 3. R132)

(5452.) WALTER F. HIATT (3384.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ---; address: 415 W. Washington St., Winchester, Indiana.

CH: (7015.) Edward; (7016.) Lucile; (7017.) Richard. (R132)

(5453.) JAMES RAYMOND HIATT (3384.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. to (5969.) HAZEL DELL (HIATT) COX, widow of Russell Cox, and dau. of
(4357.) Charles Edwin and Hannah (Bergman) Hiatt; b. 24-8mo-1889, Amboy,
Indiana; living 1950 in Sacramento, California. (See No. (5969).)

CH: (7018.) Beverly Ann. (R132, 111)

(5454.) JOHN HIATT (3384.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
deceased; m. BESSIE HOKE.

CH: (7019.) June; (7020.) James. (R132)

(5455.) MAE HIATT (3385.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. TOBIAS PETERSON; North Branch; Minn.

CH: (7021.) Edna; (7022.) Robert. (R132)

(5456.) to (5457.) Both live in Minneapolis, Minn. (No further record.)

(5458.) EDITH HIATT (3387.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
deceased; m. --- HOSKINSON.

CH: (7023.) Helen. (R132)

(5459.) LAURENCE D. HIATT (3387.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
address: 224 Hollywood Ave., Muncie, Indiana. (R132)

(5460.) No further record. (Deceased. R132)

(5461.) GARNET REITENOUR (3389.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
deceased; m. GARLAND POWELL.

CH: (7024.) Kenneth. (R132)

(5462.) LEILA REITENOUR (3389.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. RALPH PACE; Pennville, Ind. (R132)

(5463.) MARY REITENOUR (3389.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. CLAUDE CLEVERDON; Guyahoga Falls, Ohio.

CH: (7025.) James. (R132)

(5464.) NEOMA REITENOUR (3389.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. (1st) to GAYLORD SAUNDERS; m. (2nd) to --- SHACKLE; address: E. Gilbert
St., Muncie, Indiana.

CH: (By first husband) (7026.) William N.; (7027.) James. (R132)

(5465.) BESSIE HINSHAW (3390.)(1576.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. WILBUR GROW.

(5466.) LOGAN HINSHAW (3390.)(1576.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. BONNIE JAMES.

(5467.) to (5470.) No further record.

(5471.) FLORENCE HIATT (3408.)(1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7mo-1857; m. CHARLES HIATT.

(5472.) WINFIELD SCOTT HIATT (3408.)(1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-12mo-1860; m. (1st) 1885, to MARGARET BURTON, dau. of David and Mary
Adeline (Thompson) Burton; b. 30-4mo-1866; d. 1895; m. (2nd) 27-11mo-1895,
to MATILDA E. SAUER, dau. of John and Catherine (Littler) Sauer; b. 23-10mo-
1876.

CH: (By first wife) (7028.) Ernest E.; (7029.) Chester; (7030.) Stanley O.

(5473.) LINDLEY R. HIATT (3408.)(1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-3mo-1881; m. 26-3mo-1910, to CALLIE FREEMAN, dau. of John Henry and Elizabeth (---) Freeman; b. 1-8mo-1880.

(5474.) MINNIE B. HIATT (3408.)(1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-5mo-1884; m. 30-9mo-1908, to WILLIAM P. HARRISON.

(5475.) ELMER HIATT (3408.)(1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-7mo-1886; m. 6-10mo-1911, to ELVENA H. LAHEY, dau. of Michael and El-nora (Wise) Lahey; b. 25-2mo-1893.

(5476.) AZOR HIATT (3408.)(1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-5mo-1889; m. 29-10mo-1910, to NELLIE SMITH, dau. of George and Ida (Hoff-man) Smith; b. 3-10mo-1892.

(5477.) E. S. HIATT (3408.)(1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-7mo-1891; m. 24-10mo-1909, to ALICE MULLEN, dau. of J. M. and Melissa (Davis) Mullen; b. 12-11mo-1893.

(5478.) MARY E. HIATT (3408.)(1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-4mo-1893; m. 8-3mo-1914, to CHARLES A. ALLEN.

(5479.) CHARLES O. BENTLEY (3421.)(1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-9mo-1871; m. (1st) to MARGARET WANER; m. (2nd) 8mo-1905, to MADGE MILTON.
(R22,133)

(5480.) LILLIE BENTLEY (3421.)(1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-2mo-1873; m. 10-10mo-1893, to WILLIAM CHARLES APPELEGATE; living 1900
at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Chic; had a dau.: Helen Marcella - b. 5-2mo-1897.
(R22,133)

(5481.) EDITH BENTLEY (3421.)(1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-4mo-1875; d. 29-5mo-1875. (R22,133)

(5482.) EUGENE TALMAN BENTLEY (3421.)(1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-5mo-1877; d. 30-7mo-1877. (R22,133)

(5483.) FRANK EARL BENTLEY (3421.)(1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-8mo-1879; m. 10mo-1905, to ROSALIE KUNITZ. (R22,133)

(5484.) FRED TERRELL BENTLEY (3421.)(1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-12mo-1881. (R22,133)

(5485.) ULA ADELL BENTLEY (3421.)(1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-4mo-1887. (R22,133)

(5486.) PAUL ELTON BENTLEY (3421.)(1579.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 8-8mo-1889; d. 22-7mo-1890. (R22,133)

(5487.) STEPHEN CURTIS HINSHAW (3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-1mo-1858, Lyon Co., Kansas; m. 20-1mo-1880, to HANNAH LEE BRICKELL;
b. 18-5mo-1859, Tenn.; d. 21-6mo-1935, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas.

CH: (7031.) George Andrew; (7032.) David Scull; (7033.) Eleanor Rhoads;
(7034.) Anna J.; (7035.) Frances Lenore; (7036.) Clark M.; (7037.)
David Hainer; (7038.) Stephen Curtis; (7039.) Albert Frederick;
(7040.) Sarah H. (R22,133)

(5488.) SABINA ELMA HINSHAW (3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-2mo-1860, Lyon Co., Kansas; d. 27-5mo-1936, Lyon Co., Kansas; m. 12-
12mo-1877, to JESSE HARRIS McMILLAN; b. 16-7mo-1851, Washington Co., Iowa;
d. 18-9mo-1916, Lyon Co., Kansas.

CH: (7041.) Elenora Anna Dora; (7042.) Curtis Laten; (7043.) George Embree
Hinshaw. (R22,133)

(5489.) JOHN EMBREE HINSHAW (3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-6mo-1862, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas; living 1950, Emporia, Kansas;
well known as The Kansas Quaker Poet; m. 26-12mo-1894, to ELIZABETH B. SMITH,
dau. of Barclay Smith; b. 11-11mo-1869; d. 14-4mo-1939.

CH: (7044.) Howard Barclay; (7045.) Bertha Anna; (7046.) Elba Mabel; (7047.)
Lena Mattie; (7048.) Arthur Embree; (7049.) Edwin Andrew. (R22,133,170)

(5490.) LATEN ROBERT HINSHAW (3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-7mo-1864, Lyon Co., Kansas; d. 28-3mo-1921; m. 22-12mo-1898, to GRACE
MARVIN; b. 9-3mo-1869; no children. (R22,133)

(5491.) MINDIE JANE HINSHAW (3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-9mo-1866, Lyon Co., Kansas; d. 14-1mo-1926; m. 28-5mo-1885, to JUDSON
MARVIN; b. 6-1mo-1863.

CH: (7050.) Sarah Mindie; (7051.) Lynden Harlen; (7052.) Unettie Evalena.
(R22,133)

(5492.) RUTH ANNA HINSHAW (3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-1mo-1870, Lyon Co., Kansas; m. 28-9mo-1898, to JACOB PALMER; b. 19-9mo-
1853; d. 5-1mo-1936.

CH: (7053.) Edward Hinshaw; (7054.) Freda Elma. (R22,133)

(5493.) UNETTIE VOTAW HINSHAW (3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-10mo-1872, Lyon Co., Kansas; m. 1-1mo-1894, to ALFRED S. KULANDER; b.
18-5mo-1865, in Sweden.

CH: (7055.) Laten Judson. (R22,133)

(5494.) FREDERICK ANDREW HINSHAW (3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-8mo-1876, Lyon Co., Kansas; m. (1st) 14-11mo-1904, to ARZALIA INA HAR-
VEY; b. 3-7mo-1876; d. 29-1mo-1928; m. (2nd) 11-4mo-1931, to JOSEPHINE FLO-
WERS; b. 6-5mo-1888.

CH: (By first wife) (7056.) Frederick Harvey; (7057.) Gertrude Ina; (7058.) Mildred Lavina. (R22,133)

(5495.) IRA ATTIE HIATT (3424.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-11mo-1868; m. (1st) 11-2mo-1903, to LAURA SAGASER; m. (2nd) to FLOSSIE

CH: (By first wife) (7059.) Ruth May; (7060.) Charles Bentley.
(By second wife) (7061.) ---son---. (R22,133)

(5496.) SARAH ALTA HIATT (3424.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1870; unmarried. (R22,133)

(5497.) ANNA SABINA HIATT (3424.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-8mo-1872; d. 24-7mo-1920. (R22,133)

(5498.) CHARLES CURTIS HIATT (3424.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-10mo-1875; m. (1st) 24-11mo-1904, to ETTA YOUNG; d. 6-5mo-1905; m.
(2nd) to KATHERINE ---; removed from Lyon Co., Kansas, to Pasadena, Calif.;
no children. (R22,133)

(5499.) JOHN RONSAVILLE HIATT (3424.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-8mo-1877. (R22,133)

(5500.) WILLIAM ROY HIATT (3424.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-10mo-1881; unmarried; Ulysses, Kansas. (R22,133)

(5501.) DAVID ISOM HIATT (3424.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-11mo-1884, Lyon Co., Kansas; m. ---; to Patterson, California.

CH: (7062.) Donald. (And several others.) (R22,133)

(5502.) LENA MAY HIATT (3424.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-1mo-1888, Lyon Co., Kansas; m. (1st) to FRANK J. SUMMONS; m. (2nd) to
JOHN C. WOLFE, Jr.; address: 4117 W. 62nd St., Los Angeles 43, Calif.

CH: (By first husband) (7063.) James; (7064.) William; (7065.) Ruth Marie;
(7066.) Dorothy May; (7067.) Ralph. (R22,133)

(5503.) LIBNI B. HIATT (3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-5mo-1872; d. 12-6mo-1872. (R22,133)

(5504.) ZIMRI JESSE HIATT (3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-5mo-1873; d. 1935; m. 2-6mo-1897, to MARGARET DELILAH BALDWIN; b. 16-
11mo-1876; to Pasadena, Calif. (R22,133)

(5505.) RHODEMA ELMA HIATT (3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-1mo-1878; d. 6-3mo-1880. (R22,133)

(5506.) SARAH ELLEN HIATT (3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 18-9mo-1882; m. 20-1mo-1904, to ARTHUR L. MORRIS; b. 21-12mo-1880.

CH: (7068.) Clarence Abel; (7069.) Dorothy. (R22,133)

(5507.) GRIFFITH PINKNEY HIATT (3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-9mo-1884; m. 3-4mo-1914, to DAISY S. SHUTZ. (R22,133)

(5508.) MARY HANNAH RUTH HIATT (3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-12mo-1886; m. 22-2mo-1905, to NATHAN HOYLE; b. 21-12mo-1880.

CH: (7070.) John Curtis; (7071.) Lavene A.; (7072.) Clara V.; (7073.) Alden L.; (7074.) Warren E. (R22,133)

(5509.) ORLA ANDREW HIATT (3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-1mo-1890; m. 21-2mo-1913, to LILLIAN GRIMSLEY; b. 21-2mo-1890; to Pasadena, Calif.

CH: (7075.) Glenn H.; (7076.) Mildred A.; (7077.) Ruth M. (R22,133)

(5510.) RACHEL SABINA HIATT (3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-3mo-1892; m. 27-2mo-1921, to STEWART HOYLE; to Missouri.

CH: (7078.) Elsie May; (7079.) Bobbie E. (R22,133)

(5511.) CLARA VALETTA HINSHAW (3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-9mo-1870, Lyon Co., Kansas; living 1950 at 3171 Stanwood Lane, Lafayette, Calif.; taught school for many years; resided at Emporia, Kansas; m. 28-8mo-1893, to THOMAS WHITE KELLY, at Emporia, Kansas; b. 4-1mo-1868, Mead Co., Ky.; d. 10-8mo-1918, in Montana.

CH: (7080.) Marion Clare. (R22,133)

Mrs. Kelly has contributed much to the this volume, both materially and inspirationally. This project might well have died in its infancy had it not been for loyal supporters such as she. --editor.

(5512.) SABINA ROSETTA HINSHAW (3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-3mo-1873, Lyon Co., Kansas; m. 26-7mo-1905, to GEORGE ELLIS WARING;
b. 4-6mo-1874, Petersburg, Menard Co., Illinois; no children. (R22,133)

(5513.) ISADORE MAY HINSHAW (3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-4mo-1877, Lyon Co., Kansas; d. 30-10mo-1909; m. 25-12mo-1894, to BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOOD; b. 8-10mo-1873, Lyon Co., Kan. (Married at Perry, Okla.)

CH: (7081.) Clinton Franklin; (7082.) Rosetta May; (7083.) Ernest Eli; (7084.) Margaret Elma; (7085.) John Ira; (7086.) Willa Berneita; (7087.) Harold Germaine. (R22,133)

(5514.) MARY HANNAH ETTA HINSHAW (3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-8mo-1879; d. 18-11mo-1884. (R22,133)

(5515.) MILLICENT JANE HINSHAW (3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-5mo-1881; d. 27-5mo-1881. (R22,133)

(5516.) CLARENCE EUGENE HIATT (3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-10mo-1874; m. (1st) 6-4mo-1902, to ROXANNA HALL; b. 7-3mo-1886; m. (2nd)
9-6mo-1924, to BEATRICE (QUINTON) ELLIS; b. 1-7mo-1874.

CH: (By first wife) (7088.) Ernest Boyd; (7089.) James Loy; (7090.) Gladys
Thelma. (R22,133)

(5517.) ORA JESSIE HIATT (3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-5mo-1877, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas; living 1950 at Deer Park, Wash.
(address: Box 107); m. 23-12mo-1898, Emporia, Kansas, to VALENTINE MULFORD
PEMBER, son of John Wesley and Sarah Elizabeth (Christie) Pember; b. 14-2mo-
1869, Milford, Michigan; d. 13-8mo-1942, Deer Park, Washington.

CH: (7091.) Robert Aldrich; (7092.) Alice Helen; (7093.) Eva Doris; (7094.)
James Waldo. (R171)

(5518.) OLA JUSTINA HIATT (3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-10mo-1880, Lyon Co., Kansas; living 1950 at 415 W. 7th, Emporia, Kan-
sas; unmarried. Miss Hiatt, along with her cousin Mrs. Kelly (No. (5511.)),
has been another staunch supporter of this project. Her assistance is great-
ly appreciated. —editor.

(5519.) ONA HIATT (3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-8mo-1882; d. young ? (R22,133)

(5520.) ESSIE HIATT (3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-3mo-1886, Lyon Co., Kansas; living 1950, unmarried, with her sister
Ola, at 415 W. 7th, Emporia, Kansas. (Twin of Bessie Hiatt.) (R22,133)

(5521.) BESSIE HIATT (3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-3mo-1886, Lyon Co., Kansas; d. young; twin of Essie. (R22,133)

(5522.) MAUD HIATT (3430.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-7mo-1880; d. 8-7mo-1880. (R22,133)

(5523.) WILLIAM DAWSON HIATT (3430.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-5mo-1881, Lyon Co., Kansas; living 1950 near Emporia, Kansas; m. 25-
5mo-1908, to LUCILLE WOOD; b. 11-10mo-1885.

CH: (7095.) Doris Lucille. (R22,133)

(5524.) ARCHIE ELLIS HIATT (3430.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-7mo-1883; m. 14-5mo-1913, to PRINCESS ELINOR SEAMEN.

CH: (7096.) Elinor Jane; (7097.) Arthur Buel; (7098.) Jack Seamen. (R22,133)

(5525.) HERBERT JUDSON HIATT (3430.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-5mo-1886; m. 22-4mo-1908, to HAZEL DELANA COPPOCK; b. 2-7mo-1889.

CH: (7099.) Princess Louise. (R22,133)

(5526.) SABINA PEARL HIATT (3430.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-3mo-1890; m. (1st) 20-5mo-1908, to DICK HUMPHREY; m. (2nd) to GEORGE
TAYLOR.

CH: (By first husband) (7100.) Rose Maria. (R22,133)

(5527.) ESTHER EDITH HIATT (3430.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-9mo-1894; m. DON MAY; b. 1893.

CH: (7101.) Elenor ; (7102.) Hope. (R22,133)

(5528.) GUY SYLVESTER HIATT (3430.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1897; d. 7-3mo-1898. (R22,133)

(5529.) LAWRENCE CROSS (3434.)(1582.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-1mo-1872. (R22,133)

(5530.) FLORENCE CROSS (3434.)(1582.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1895. (R22,133)

(5531.) ARTHUR L. BEALS (3435.)(1583.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-5mo-1863, Hamilton Co., Indiana; m. 13-3mo-1889, to ELVA ANNA GREEN,
dau. of Isaac and Penelope (Barker) Green; b. 19-5mo-1868; no children.

(5532.) MARY VERA BEALS (3435.)(1583.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-9mo-1865; d. 11-12mo-1875.

(5533.) EMILY JANE BEALS (3435.)(1583.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-10mo-1868; m. 11-9mo-1892, to THOMAS CLARKSON WILSON, son of Howland
and Ruth H. (Stanley) Wilson; b. 30-1mo-1852.

(5534.) RILEY M. BEALS (3435.)(1583.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-3mo-1872; m. (1st) 14-6mo-1893, to ANNETTA E. MILLHOUSE, adopted dau.
of John and Mercy (---) Millhouse; b. 27-1mo-1874; d. 22-2mo-1896; m. (2nd)
8-1mo-1902, to CHLOE ALICE JESSUP, dau. of Elwood and Sarah (Bartholomew)
Jessup; b. 3-6mo-1884.

(5535.) ROSCOE G. BEALS (3435.)(1583.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-4mo-1880; m. 28-8mo-1907, to GRACE LUSCENA OBERLEAS, dau. of Jacob and
Luscena (---) Oberleas; b. 25-9mo-1885, Hamilton Co., Indiana.

(5536.) to (5567.) No further record.

(5568.) RUSSELL LOWELL HIATT (3450.)(1585.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. BLANCH L. ---.

CH: (7103.) Lloyd Lowell; (7104.) E. Jean.

(5569.) RICHARD RICH (3451.)(1586.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-9mo-1873, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas; d. 19-10mo-1892, Emporia, Kan.;
unmarried.

(5570.) NORA RUTH RICH (3452.)(1586.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-2mo-1879; m. JACOB N. KAUFFMAN.

(5571.) ETHEL ELIZABETH RICH (3452.)(1586.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-1mo-1880; m. 15-11mo-1905, to HENRY J. DECKMANN.

(5572.) GRACE AMY RICH (3452.)(1586.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-7mo-1885; m. 10-1mo-1908, to JACOB SANDERS.

(5573.) FREDERICK LEASON RICH (3452.)(1586.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-12mo-1882.

(5574.) PEARL CHANCE (3453.)(1586.)(144.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. F. M. FOERSCHLER, of Belgrade, Montana.

(5575.) to (5577.) No further record.

(5578.) PERCY HIATT (3458.)(1592.)(588.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
living 1950, on Route 5, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas; m. IRMAH CARTER, dau. of
Jacob Carter.

CH: (7105.) Roy; (7106.) Edna; (7107.) Vernon Carter; (7108.) Verlin; (7109.)
--dau.--; (7110.) Percy.

(5579.) to (5580.) No further record.

(5581.) ORLANDO LEE HIATT (3468.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-7mo-1877; m. 13-9mo-1900, to FLORA CHATTERTON.

CH: (7111.) Alvan.

(5582.) ETHEL VICTORIA HIATT (3468.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
d. young.

(5583.) HAROLD DAWSON HIATT (3468.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-12mo-1881; m. 14-6mo-1905, to LOUISA CHATTERTON.

(5584.) BLANCHE OLGA HIATT (3468.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-7mo-1884; m. 25-12mo-1902, to CURTIS C. JOHNSON.

CH: (7112.) Bernice.

(5585.) MABEL IVA HIATT (3468.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-6mo-1886; m. 27-3mo-1907, to W. ROY COLLINS.

(5586.) ALFRED LYLE HIATT (3468.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-11mo-1888; m. 10-2mo-1910, to NELLIE M. COLLINS.

(5587.) LAURA ALMEDA WOLFE (3470.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1873; d. 19-12mo-1874.

(5588.) WESLENE WOLFE (3470.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-7mo-1875; m. 6-4mo-1892, to EDWIN C. ALDEN; killed in a railroad acci-
dent, 5-7mo-1894; m. (2nd) 14-6mo-1904, to H. G. WILDMAN.

CH: (By first husband) (7113.) Leon S.; (7114.) Edna Christine.

(5589.) ROYAL DANA WOLFE (3470.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 15-7mo-1879; graduated June 1900 from Parson's College.

(5590.) WINFRED GALEN WOLFE (3470.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-6mo-1884; m. 31-1mo-1906, to WELTHA SHEROD.

(5591.) CLYDE L. CORRY (3471.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-11mo-1876; d. 20-11mo-1878.

(5592.) MARIE CORRY (3471.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-10mo-1879; graduated 1900 from Parson's College.

(5593.) FRANK M. CORRY (3471.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-9mo-1881; m. 14-6mo-1905, to NELLIE SKINNER.

(5594.) LESLEY LEE CORRY (3471.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-8mo-1885.

(5595.) CLARA MEREDITH (3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-8mo-1869; d. 2-6mo-1909; m. 4-8mo-1903, at Oskaloosa, Iowa, to (3062.)
WILLIAM MACY HIATT, son of (1229.) John C. and (1629.) Esther (Macy) Hiatt.
For descendants see No. (3062.) (R85)

(5596.) ORLON MEREDITH (3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-1mo-1872; d. 5-10mo-1873. (R85)

(5597.) MARY ANNA MEREDITH (3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-2mo-1874; d. 30-5mo-1930; m. BENJAMIN L. MILLER. (R85)

(5598.) ROSELLA MEREDITH (3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-8mo-1876; living 1950 on Route 2, Box 179, Lindsay, California; m. 8-
9mo-1903, in Oskaloosa, Iowa, to HARRY JOHN DUTTON; b. 2-5mo-1876; d. 29-5mo-
1942.

CH: (7115.) Robert Meredith; (7116.) Eva Lucile; (7117.) James Macy. (R85)

Mrs. Dutton has kindly furnished much material on her branch of the family
for this volume. --editor.

(5599.) HARLAN MEREDITH (3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-8mo-1879. (R85)

(5600.) EDITH MEREDITH (3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-5mo-1882; d. 1882. (R85)

(5601.) S. LUCILE MEREDITH (3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-7mo-1885; m. 24-11mo-1914, to MARION BRUNER SEEVERS.

CH: (7118.) Elaine; (7119.) Marion Bruner, Jr.; (7120.) William Meredith.
(R85)

(5602.) RALPH BARTLETT MEREDITH (3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-7mo-1888; m. MAUDE STOCKHAM. (R85)

(5603.) ROBERTA ALICE MEREDITH (3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-2mo-1892. (R85)

(5604.) OZRO MEREDITH (3505.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1891; m. FRANCES ----.

CH: (7121.) Janet. (R85)

(5605.) CLIFFORD MEREDITH (3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. (1st) to NELLIE SMITH; m. (2nd) to ----; no children. (R85)

(5606.) LOWELL MEREDITH (3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
d. 10-4mo-1918, at Ames College, Iowa; unmarried. (R85)

(5607.) ROBERT DAVID MEREDITH (3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. 1938 to OLA ----; no children. (R85)

(5608.) SUSANNA MAE MEREDITH (3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. WILLIAM GREY; address: Steubenville, Ohio.

CH: (7122.) David Stanley; (7123.) Susan Meredith. (R85)

(5609.) NORA ALLEE (3506.)(1624.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. AL MEREDITH. (R85)

(5610.) to (5611.) No further record.

(5612.) JOHN WILLIS MACY (3508.)(1624.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-12mo-1901; d. 10-8mo-1933. (R85)

(5613.) EMMA E. CLARK (3511.)(1630.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1857; d. 1861, aged c4.

(5614.) MARY V. CLARK (3511.)(1630.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ARTHUR W. HAMPTON, Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana.

CH: (7124.) Anna Margaret; (7125.) Harold.

(5615.) LUELLA E. CLARK (3511.)(1630.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. CLAYTON B. NORDYKE, of Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana.

(5616.) to (5621.) No further record.

(5622.) HARRY F. HIATT (3517.)(1631.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-6mo-1871; d. 27-3mo-1872.

(5623.) LAURA ALICE HIATT (3517.)(1631.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-11mo-1873; m. at Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana, to FRANK B. GILBERT.

CH: (7126.) Joseph William.

(5624.) EDMUND LAWRENCE HIATT (3517.)(1631.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-1mo-1880; m. EDITH M. NICHOLSON, dau. of John and Edith (Brownell)
Nicholson; b. 16-5mo-1887.

(5625.) BENTON (or BURTON) LEROY HIATT (3518.)(1631.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-8mo-1874; m. 19-4mo-1919, to EVA ELMA (JOHNSON) BEESON, a widow, dau.
of Elijah and Sarah E. (Vickery) Johnson; b. 23-4mo-1883.

(5626.) HARRIETTA HIATT (3518.)(1631.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-1mo-1872; d. young.

(5627.) MARY HIATT (3518.)(1631.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-10mo-1877; d. 12-1mo-1879.

(5628.) WALTER HIATT (3518.)(1631.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-9mo-1879; d. 9-5mo-1880.

(5629.) CLEODUS HIATT (3523.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-2mo-1870; living at 583 E. Drive, Woodruff Place, Indianapolis, Ind.;
m. 25-6mo-1902, to JESSIE MEEK; d. c1945. The family lived for a time at
Newcastle, Indiana.

CH: (7127.) Wilbur; (7128.) Kenneth. (R161)

(5630.) IDA HIATT (3523.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-9mo-1871; deceased; m. GUS KINSINGER; lived near Newcastle, Indiana.

CH: (7129.) Raymon; (7130.) Paul; (7131.) Mabel. (R161)

(5631.) ELMER HIATT (3523.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-3mo-1874, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 1945, Cleveland, Ohio; m. 20-6mo-1910,
to FLORENCE ANNETTE GREEN, dau. of Cyrus and Almeda (Griest) Green; b. 1878,
Plainfield, Indiana; d. 1947, Whittier, California. The family at one time
lived in Lakeland, Florida.

CH: (7132.) Helen Janet; (7133.) Ethel Marie; (7134.) Naomi Wilma; (7135.)
Elmer David. (R161)

(5632.) ENOS BOND HIATT (3523.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-9mo-1877; deceased; m. c1910, to GERTRUDE STRAUGHN, of Plainfield,
Indiana; no children. They removed to Denver, Colorado, about 1900. In
1927 Mr. Hiatt was president of Carpenter-Hiatt Sales Co., of Denver, manu-
facturers of Hiatt Ring Packing Forms and Filling Liners. (R161)

(5633.) THOMAS W. HIATT (3525.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-2mo-1872; m. ETTA LOWRY; d. 27-2mo-1901.

(5634.) DARWIN B. HIATT (3525.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
d. 3-1mo-1930; m. 3-3mo-1896, to HANNAH TRAKOWSKI, dau. of August and Hen-
rietta (-----) Trakowski.

(5635.) NELLIE HIATT (3525.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1875; d. 8-9mo-1894.

(5636.) CELIA VICTORIA HIATT (3526.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1884; m. 29-9mo-1905, to GLEN E. SHIVELY.

(5637.) LAWRENCE T. HIATT (3526.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-12mo-1874; m. (1st) to NELLIE C. FRAZIER, dau. of Eli W. and Sarah Ann (Davis) Frazier; m. (2nd) 3-12mo-1908, to ELIZA A. (HILL) LOVE, a widow, and dau. of Hiram and Arcadia (Cox) Hill; b. 29-7mo-1874.

CH: (By first wife) (7136.) Mildred; (7137.) C. Pauline; (7138.) Wilber.

(5638.) REBECCA E. HIATT (3526.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. at Economy, Indiana, 9-10mo-1895, to ALBERT N. CHAMNESS, son of Mahlon and Emily (Hodgin) Chamness; b. 19-8mo-1873.

CH: (7139.) Oliver Vaughn; (7140.) Helen Celia.

(5639.) ERNEST NICHOLSON VOTAW (3531.)(1635.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-9mo-1894.

(5640.) to (5654.) No further record.

(5655.) MARY LOUISA GARRISON (3564.)(1670.)(608.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. CHALMER CAIN. (R132)

(5656.) FRED HIATT (3569.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
of Wymore, Nebraska; m. IDA ---; no children.

(5657.) CHARLES HIATT (3569.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. MILLY ----; lives Kansas City, Mo.

CH: (7141.) Elmo; (7142.) Clifford; (7143.) Eugene.

(5658.) MAUDE HIATT (3573.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. RAY LUHRS.

CH: (7144.) Hazel; (7145.) Harriet; (7146.) Bernard; (7147.) Lois; (7148.) June; (7149.) Jane. (R134)

(5659.) A. LEROY ("ROY") HIATT (3573.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. FLORENCE LAKEY.

CH: (7150.) Beryle; (7151.) Earl; (7152.) Chester; (7153.) Doris; (7154.) Maxine. (R134)

(5660.) CHARLES RAY HIATT (3573.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. IDA COSSAART.

CH: (7155.) Charles Nelson; (7156.) Leon Wendell; (7157.) Cecil Ray; (7158.) Marlene. (R134)

(5661.) GRACE HIATT (3573.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ROY TROTMAN.

CH: (7159.) Gayle; (7160.) Erdine. (R134)

(5662.) VESTA ANN HIATT (3573.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. HAROLD BOWERS; no children. (R134)

(5663.) No further record.

(5664.) WRIGHT HIATT (3593.)(1700.)(613.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
formerly of Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. ----; Mr. Hiatt is
a Lt. Col. in the U. S. Army, and resided for a time at Fort Belvoir, Va.

(5665.) ASENATH JONES (3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-12mo-1848; d. 9-9mo-1878; m. --- WILKEY. (R82)

(5666.) SEMIRA JONES (3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-11mo-1850; m. WILLIAM LINDLEY. (R82)

(5667.) HIRAM JONES (3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-11mo-1852; d. 4-12mo-1852. (R82)

(5668.) JAMES ENOS JONES (3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-12mo-1853; d. 1-1mo-1875. (R82)

(5669.) WILLIAM JESSE JONES (3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-12mo-1855, Orange Co., Indiana; d. 17-1mo-1944, Danville, Illinois;
m. (1st) 22-5mo-1881, to ALICE A. WAGNER; b. 11-8mo-1859, Rochester, New
York; d. 20-12mo-1919, Danville, Illinois; m. (2nd) ELLA (HARPER) LUCAS - no ch.
CH: (7161.) Ethel Bertha; (7162.) Edwin Forest; (7163.) Hazel Caroline;
(7164.) Lulu Dot; (7165.) William Arthur; (7166.) Selma Elizabeth. (R82)

(5670.) JONATHAN LINDEN JONES (3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-3mo-1858; m. ISABELLA HILL. (R82)

(5671.) MOULDER JONES (3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-3mo-1861; d. 13-7mo-1877. (R82)

(5672.) SARAH ANN JONES (3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-7mo-1863; d. 7-7mo-1946; m. LEW WALLACE USELMAN. (R82)

(5673.) DEBORAH JANE JONES (3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-3mo-1866; d. 17-4mo-1898; m. LINCOLN DURLAND. (R82)

(5674.) HOMER KINLEY JONES (3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-8mo-1868; d. 4-2mo-1939; m. 1897 to TILLIE LANGE.

(5675.) HENRY MILTON (MURREY) JONES (3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-10mo-1870; living 1950; m. KATHERINE SHIRES. (R82)

(5676.) EDNA BELL (3625.)(1751.)(656.)(164.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
living 1950 near Huntington, Indiana; m. to --- REED; several children.

(5677.) MILDRED BELL (3625.)(1751.)(656.)(164.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
m. CLARENCE CHRISTOPHER; live near McAllister, Wisconsin; several children.

(5678.) JOHN RUFUS HIATT (3634.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. age 54, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. ----.

CH: (7167.) H. B. (Others?)

(5679.) ROBERT HIATT (3634.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
of Greensboro, N. C.; m. MATTIE VENTRISS.

(5679.A.) EDWARD HIATT (3634.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. ----; had one son; removed to Fayetteville, N. C.

(5679.B.) WALTER HIATT (3634.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. ---- DAVIS; Greensboro, N. C.

(5679.C.) JENNIE HIATT (3634.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. JAMES FOUNTAIN.

(5679.D.) MOLLIE HIATT (3634.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. HILLIARD VUNCANNON.

(5679.E.) No further record.

(5679.F.) LOLA HIATT (3634.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. ---- LAMB.

(5679.G.) CHARLES HIATT (3636.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. DAISY HOLDEN; live near Greensboro, N. C.

(5679.H.) IDA HIATT (3636.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
unmarried.

(5679.I.) WILLIAM HIATT (3636.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. IDA RYAN.

(5679.J.) ETHEL HIATT (3636.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
unmarried.

(5679.K.) MAUD HIATT (3636.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. PARKER CAUSEY; Guilford Co., N. C.

(5679.L.) MYRTLE HIATT (3636.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. TED GILBREATH; Guilford Co., N. C.

(5679.M.) CARL HIATT (3636.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. ANN DURHAM; Greensboro, N. C.

(5679.N.) MATTIE HIATT (3636.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. aged 2.

(5679.O.) No further record.

(5679.P.) DAISY HIATT (3637.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. ---- WALLS.

(5680.) No further record.

(5681.) NINA MAUD BENDER (3646.)(1766.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29--3mo-1866; m. 27-12mo-1893, to EMMET EDWARD RAMSEY.

(5682.) ETHEL GERTRUDE BENDER (3646.)(1766.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-4mo-1867; d. 7-6mo-1868.

(5683.) CLAUDE ETHELBERT BENDER (3646.)(1766.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-6mo-1870; d. 18-12mo-1876.

(5684.) LULU GENEVIEVE BENDER (3646.)(1766.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-7mo-1872.

(5685.) STELLA WILLIDA BENDER (3646.)(1766.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-12mo-1874; m. 18-3mo-1905, to EGBER RYERSON LUSK.

(5686.) PAUL GRANT BENDER (3646.)(1766.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-5mo-1878; m. 27-11mo-1899, to WINNEFRED McINTYRE.

CH: (7168.) Gertrude Winnefred.

(5687.) BERTHA EDNA BENDER (3646.)(1766.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-12mo-1881; m. 29-10mo-1899, to FREDERICK LYNCH WALKER.

CH: (7169.) Lula Grace.

(5688.) MADGE L. SCHAUM (3654.)(1768.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-11mo-1873.

(5689.) FRANK SCHAUM (3654.)(1768.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-2mo-1879; d. 1881.

(5690.) FRED DIGGS (3655.)(1768.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-8mo-1874.

(5691.) MABLE L. DIGGS (3655.)(1768.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-6mo-1876.

(5692.) EATHEL DIGGS (3655.)(1768.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-6mo-1878.

(5693.) to (5700.) No further record.

(5701.) CASSIUS E. HIATT (3681.)(1827.)(682.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-7mo-1885.

(5702.) ORMSBY HIATT (3681.)(1827.)(682.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-3mo-1887.

(5703.) NELLIE O. HIATT (3681.)(1827.)(682.)(175.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-8mo-1889; d. 6-3mo-1892.

(5704.) MAY DAVIS (3692.)(1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

taught school for a number of years; m. ---- STUART; address: 6227 Avenal Ave., Oakland 5, Calif. (R135)

(5705.) CLIFFORD HIATT DAVIS (3692.)(1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
address: 7105 Paseo, Kansas City, Mo. (R135)

(5706.) RUTH DAVIS (3692.)(1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. --- PELLETT; address: 811 Litchfield Ave., Wichita, Kansas.
CH: (7170.) Mary Faith; (7171.) Bob. (R135)

(5706.A.) ROB DAVIS (3692.)(1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
lives Alhambra, Calif. (R135)

(5707.) CHARLES HIATT NUTZ (3693.)(1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. -----; address: 485 South Franklin, Denver, Colorado. Mr. Nutz has
kindly assisted in obtaining data on his branch of the Hiatt family.

CH: (7172.) Frank B. (R135)

(5708.) ETTIE NUTZ (3693.)(1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. c1940. (R135)

(5709.) NELLIE NUTZ (3693.)(1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. ---- SMITH; lives at Liberal, Kansas. (R135)

(5710.) GOLDIE MAY SILVEY (3694.)(1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. ---- BRITT; address: 2347 Camelback Road, Phoenix, Arizona; has two sons
and two grandchildren. (R135)

(5711.) HOMER HIATT SILVEY (3694.)(1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
of Haxtun, Colorado. (R135)

(5712.) WINFRED TERRILL SILVEY (3694.)(1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
of Grant City, Mo. (R135)

(5713.) MATTIE MARIE SILVEY (3694.)(1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
teaches school in Grant City, Mo. (R135)

(5714.) RUTH HIATT (3695.)(1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
m. RAY KIER; postmaster at Grant City, Mo. (R135)

(5715.) to (5717.) No further record. (All are married and have children.)

(5718.) CARL RUSSELL HIATT (3696.)(1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-2mc-1901, near Grant City, Mo., where he still resides. (R136)

(5719.) MARJORIE HELEN HIATT (3696.)(1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-1mo-1902, near Grant City, Mo.; living 1950 at Paton, Iowa; m. ----
MAY; has five children and one grandchild. (R135,136)

(5720.) ETHEL ROSE HIATT (3696.)(1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-11mo-19---, near Grant City, Mo.; living 1950 at Sheridan, Mo.; m. ----
MARTIN; has two children. (R135,136)

(5721.) to (5722.) No further record.

(5723.) BESSIE MAY ROBERTS (3715.)(1848.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-11mo-1895; m. ----; lives in the State of Maine. (R17)

(5724.) CHARLES ROBERTS (3715.)(1848.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. in Colorado, bur. there; m. in Colorado to ---- (----) REUTER, a widow;
no children. (Charles C. Roberts was b. 7-8mo-1893.) (R17)

(5725.) ALICE MADALINE SMITH (3722.)(1849.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-1mo-1898; m. CHARLES E. McVEY; Route 1, Sabina, Ohio. (R17)

(5726.) HELEN SMITH (3722.)(1849.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-10mo-1905; m. JOHN PATCH; Route 1, Martinsville, Ohio. (R17)

(5727.) DORIS ELIZABETH MANN (3723.)(1849.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-4mo-1903; m. ALVA HUNT; address: 417 6th Ave., Palmetto, Florida.

(5728.) MILDRED CLOTILDA MANN (3723.)(1849.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-3mo-1905; address: 417 6th Ave., Palmetto, Florida. (R17)

(5729.) DOROTHY DELIGHT LAZENBY (3724.)(1849.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-9mo-1911. (R17)

(5730.) HARRY JOHN LAZENBY (3727.)(1849.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-7mo-1910; d. 18-10mo-1910. (R17)

(5731.) to (5736.) No further record.

(5737.) DENTON EDGAR LAZENBY (3739.)(1854.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-1mo-1942. (R17)

(5738.) MARTHA JANE LAZENBY (3739.)(1854.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-9mo-1949. (R17)

(5739.) GLEN IVEN BRADBURY (3742.)(1854.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
a doctor, living in Bonner Springs, Kansas. (R17)

(5740.) JAMES CURL (3743.)(1854.)(694.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. young. (R17)

(5741.) to (5743.) No further record.

(5744.) HORTENSE VIRGINIA HIATT (3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-8mo-1907, Carthage, Mo.; graduated 1925 from Baxter Springs, Kansas,
High School; attended Kansas State Teachers College, Pittsburg, Kansas; mem-
ber Alpha Sigma Alpha sorority; member of Girl Reserves, and Camp Fire Girls;
m. 23-2mo-1927, to GEORGE HOFFMAN, of Chanute, Kansas; after their marriage
they lived in Chanute and Baxter Springs, Kansas, Phoenix, Winslow, Flagstaff,
Oak Creek Canyon, and Clarkdale, Arizona; then to Holbrook, Arizona, where

they now reside -- P. O. Box 214.

CH: (7173.) Charles Dean; (7174.) Elizabeth Ann; (7175.) John Edwin; (7176.) Nancy Rose; (7177.) Michael; (7178.) James Lee; (7179.) Larissa. (R17)

(5745.) EDITH MAUDE HIATT (3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-2mo-1909, Carthage, Mo.; d. 2-7mo-1909; bur. on the Hiatt Family lot
in Park Cemetery, near Carthage, Mo. (R17)

(5746.) MARIAN LOUISE HIATT (3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-8mo-1911, Carthage, Mo.; graduated 1928 from Baxter Springs, Kansas,
High School; valedictorian of the class; graduated 1930 from Phoenix Junior
College; taught the first grade four years in Baxter Springs, Kansas; studied
music, specialized in piano and pipe organ; m. 23-3mo-1935, to A. VICTOR COL-
LINS, of Phoenix, Arizona; address: P. O. Box 502, Flagstaff, Arizona. (R17)

(5747.) WARREN BENTON HIATT (3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-3mo-1914, Carthage, Mo.; d. 13-9mo-1914; bur. on the Hiatt Family lot
in Park Cemetery, near Carthage, Mo. (R17)

(5748.) CHARLOTTE MARCEL HIATT (3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-7mo-1915, Baxter Springs, Kansas; graduated 1935 from Glendale (Arizona)
Union High School, valedictorian of the class; awarded trophy in tennis champ-
ionship of the school; member of Girls Drum Corps, and also of the band; mem-
ber of the Girl Scouts. (R17)

(5749.) WILLIAM EDWIN HIATT, Jr. (3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-12mo-1918, Baxter Springs, Kansas; graduated 1936 from Glendale (Ariz.)
Union High School; attended Phoenix Junior College, Phoenix, Arizona; member
of the Boy Scouts; attended Kansas State Teachers College, Pittsburg, Kansas;
awarded a B. A. degree in 1943; a Master degree in Social Science in 1945;
taught Social Science the High School at Centralia, Kansas, and also in the
High School at Ponca City, Oklahoma; served three years overseas with the
army of occupation in the European area; enlisted in the U. S. Army June 15,
1950, for service in the Asiatic area. (R17)

(5750.) GERALDINE ZOE HIATT (3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-12mo-1921, Baxter Springs, Kansas; graduated 1939 from Baxter Springs
High School; attended Phoenix Junior College, Phoenix, Arizona; attended
Nurses Training School at the University of Kansas hospitals in Kansas City,
Kansas; m. 4-8mo-1943, at Camp LeJune, North Carolina, to Lt. ELBRIDGE W.
BARTLEY, Jr., Chaplain in the Marines, son of Rev. Elbridge W. Bartley. Sr.,
District Superintendent of the South West Conference of the Methodist church
at Sedalia, Mo.

CH: (7180.) Linda Jeanne; (7181.) Elbridge W., III; (7182.) William Edwin.
(R17)

(5751.) to (5753.) No further record.

(5754.) DONALD HIATT (3748.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. from an elevator accident, while working in Chicago, Illinois. (R17)

(5755.) DOROTHY MAUDE HIATT (3748.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
d. in infancy. (R17)

(5756.) HOMER LESTER STANLEY, Jr. (3749.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-12mo-1904, Carthage, Mo.; taught school for a number of years; address:
317 South Flower, Los Angeles, Calif. (R17,163)

(5757.) ELIZABETH ANN STANLEY (3749.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-9mo-1906, Carthage, Mo.; graduated from Carthage, Mo., High School;
attended Stephens College in Columbia, Mo.; taught school for a number of
years; prominent in social club circles; m. 19-6mo-1928, to BRUCE ALLEN VAU-
GHAN, son of Charles Sterne and Nora (Allen) Vaughan; b. 29-5mo-1904, Tina,
Mo.; graduated from Tina High School; worked in Lumber Yard, Joplin, Mo.,
Jan. 1924, to June 1928; Assistant Manager Stanley Lumber Co., Carthage, Mo.,
June 1928, to Sept. 1943; salesman for Sherwin-Williams Paint Co., since
Sept. 1943; has served as president of Chamber of Commerce, president of Ro-
tary Club; member of Board of Education, leaders of Boy Scouts for 15 years;
is active in civic affairs.

CH: (7183.) Bruce Allen, Jr. (R17,163)

(5758.) CHRISTIAN FREDERICK CLAUSEN, Jr. (3752.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. in Phoenix, Arizona; attended Phoenix Junior College; served over three
years as P.F.C. in an infantry regiment during World War II; saw action over-
seas in the European area; m. 15-6mo-1944, to NORMA JO TOWLER, dau. of Joe
and Minnie (---) Towler; a graduate of Phoenix High School.

CH: (7184.) Daniel Win. (R17)

(5759.) DOROTHY ELIZABETH CLAUSEN (3752.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. in Phoenix, Arizona; graduated from Phoenix High School; attended Phoenix
Junior College; m. 25-3mo-1944, to MELVIN LEE RYAN, son of Jud and Louisa
(-----) Ryan; served two or three years in the Air Corps during World War II.

CH: (7185.) Karen Lynn; (7186.) Michael Dale; (7187.) Patricia Storme. (R17)

(5760.) to (5775.) No further record.

(5776.) EDWIN PEELE HIATT (3764.)(1864.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-12mo-1911; m. 30-12mo-19--, to DOROTHY LANG.

CH: (7188.) Christopher Lang; (7189.) Timothy. (R84)

(5777.) RICHARD MILLS HIATT (3764.)(1864.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-1mc-1914; m. JANE B. MANN.

CH: (7190.) Barbara Mann. (R84)

(5778.) ROBERT BURRITT HIATT (3764.)(1864.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-4mo-1917; m. JANE WEMYSS.

CH: (7191.) Margaret Jane; (7192.) Elizabeth Louise. (R84)

(5779.) HAROLD HIATT (3764.)(1864.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-10mo-1921; m. JEAN BUDD.

CH: (7193.) Christine Ame. (R84)

(5780.) DOROTHY HIATT (3765.)(1864.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-4mo-1912; d. 7-4mo-1912. (R84)

(5781.) ROBERT HIATT (3765.)(1864.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-9mo-1913; d. 20-9mo-1913. (R84)

(5782.) to (5784.) No further record.

(5785.) MARY ELLA GIBSON (3780.)(1882.)(714.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
m. (1st) to ---- BRIGGS; m. (2nd) to ---- BROWN.

(5786.) No further record.

(5787.) JOHN J. HIATT (3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-10mo-1875, Helena, Iowa; m. 17-9mo-1902, to ELLEN HAUN. Mr. Hiatt has
furnished this record of his branch of the family.

CH: (7194.) Robert Lloyd; (7195.) Ruth Eldora; (7196.) Stanley Eldon. (R137)

(5788.) ALFRED A. HIATT (3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-3mo-1877, Tama City, Iowa; d. 9-12mo-1918; m. 29-8mo-1900, to ALTA
ELLIOTT. (R137)

(5789.) NEWTON C. HIATT (3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-12mo-1878, Haven, Iowa; m. 2-11mo-1904, to ALICE SELLERS. (R137)
(Newton Chester Hiatt.)

(5790.) HIRAM B. HIATT (3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-10mo-1881, Danville, Kansas; living 1950 at Dacoma, Oklahoma; m. 7-
3mo-1906, to ANNIE SELLERS. (R137)

(5791.) BIRTHA J. HIATT (3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-9mo-1884, Harper, Kansas; living 1950 at Dacoma, Oklahoma; m. 18-4mo-
1905, to JOHN SWENEY; d. c1920. (R137)

(5792.) OLIVER DELOSS HIATT (3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20/23-9mo-1886, Harper, Kansas; living 1950 at Dacoma, Oklahoma; m. 23-
11mo-1910, to ALTIE PURDY. (R137)

(5793.) WALTER FRANK HIATT (3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-4mo-1888, Isabel, Kansas; deceased; m. 16-4mo-1911, to NETTIE LEWIS;
she m. (2nd) to John Pocker, and lives at 6061 Lime Ave., N. Long Beach,
Calif. (R137)

(5794.) RALPH M. HIATT (3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-3mo-1890, Isabel, Kansas; m. 23-11mo-1911, to EDNA DEWIT; Eatonville,
Wash. (Ralph Montrey "Ray" Hiatt.) (R137)

(5795.) ROSA A. HIATT (3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-6mo-1892, Isabel, Kansas; living 1950 at Dacoma, Oklahoma; m. to IVAN
PURDY. (R137)

(5796.) HAROLD O. HIATT (3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-6mo-1894, Dacoma, Oklahoma; living 1950 at Dacoma, Oklahoma; unmarried.
(R137)

(5797.) WILLIAM E. HIATT (3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-7mo-1896, Dacoma, Oklahoma; m. LIZZIE POLSON. (R137)

(5798.) TINA E. HIATT (3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-2mo-1898; d. 28-2mo-1898. (R137)

(5799.) SYLVIA HIATT (3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-2mo-1899; living 1950 at Eatonville, Washington; m. --- PURDY. (R137)

(5799.A.) ORPHA I. HIATT (3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-4mo-1903, Dacoma, Oklahoma; m. 1-10mo-1921, to HEROLD JUNE;
address: 4026 Beck Ave., Bell, Cal. (R137)

(5800.) HIATT DILLON (3824.)(1900.)(721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1900; was a school teacher.

(5801.) MARGARET HIATT (3828.)(1906.)(721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-5mo-1907; m. JOSEPH MOODY; manager of the Fort Gatlin Hotel, Orlando,
Florida.

CH: (7197.) Katherine Hiatt. (Others?)

(5802.) BENJAMIN HIATT (3829.)(1906.)(721.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1909.

(5803.) No further record.

(5804.) HUGH RISK HOSIER (3843.)(1918.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-8mo-1901.

(5805.) No further record.

(5806.) GEORGE HIATT (3858.)(1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-9mo-1894; m. ELVA EBBERT.

CH: (7198.) Dorothy; (7199.) Donald; (7200.) Helen.

(5807.) CHARLES NOEL HIATT (3858.)(1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-9mo-1903; m. CRYSTAL SOUTHARD.

CH: (7201.) Charles; (7202.) Richard Eugene.

(5808.) CLIFFORD HIATT (3858.)(1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-8mo-1898; m. LUCILE TETER.

CH: (7203.) Mary Louise; (7204.) Russell; (7205.) Merrill.

(5809.) WORTH HIATT (3858.)(1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-6mo-1905; m. IRENE BARROW.

(5810.) MALCOLM HIATT (3858.)(1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-2mo-1901; m. BERTHA HARVEY.

CH: (7206.) Phyllis Anne.

(5811.) MARY CAROLYN HIATT (3858.)(1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-7mo-1908; m. ORIN WILES.

(5812.) MABEL EMILY HIATT (3858.)(1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-2mo-1912.

(5813.) CALVIN HIATT (3858.)(1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-11mo-1915.

(5814.) EDITH MAXINE HIATT (3858.)(1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-9mo-1917.

(5815.) RUTH HIATT (3867.)(1924.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-12mo-1903; m. 1935, to L. GREGORY DEVLIN.

(5816.) MYRTLE EFFA HIATT (3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-8mo-1901; m. EDWARD RITTNER.

CH: (7207.) Raymond Edward. (R138)

(5817.) GLENN WILBUR HIATT (3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-10mo-1906; m. 1-9mo-1927, to MARION MOODY; b. 13-9mo-1906.

CH: (7208.) Ronald Lee. (R138)

(5818.) ROBERT WORTH HIATT (3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-12mo-1913; m. 17-7mo-1938, to ELIZABETH MATTHEWS; b. 15-5mo-1917.
Mr. Hiatt is a biological science professor in the University of Hawaii at Honolulu.

CH: (7209.) Judith Lorraine; (7210.) Gerald Alan; (7211.) William Robert.
(R138)

(5819.) PAUL ELWOOD HIATT (3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-6mo-1916; d. 23-10mo-1917. (R138)

(5820.) MERVIN LEROY HIATT (3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-10mo-1917; m. 31-10mo-1937, to GEORGANA RITCHIE; b. 16-1mo-1919.

CH: (7212.) Karen Sue; (7213.) Wayne Elwood. (R138)

(5821.) KENNETH EUGENE HIATT (3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-6mo-1919; m. 24-2mo-1946, to LUCILLE EVELYN DONAT; b. 17-1mo-1925.

CH: (7214.) Lucinda Marie; (7215.) Randall Stephen. (The latter adopted.)
(R138)

(5822.) SHIRLEY ANNE HIATT (3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-10mo-1921; m. (1st) 10-8mo-1940, to FRANKLIN CAPACI; divorced; m. (2nd)
1-6mo-1945, to STEPHEN DORSA; b. 12-5mo-1918.

CH: (By first husband) (7216.) Robert Alan.
(By second husband) (7217.) Paul Jeffrey. (R138)

(5823.) DONALD BANE HIATT (3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-7mo-1924; m. 16-12mo-1944, to ELEANOR MULLEE; b. 6-10mo-1925.

CH: (7218.) David Bruce; (7218.A.) Carol Lynn; (7218.B.) Cathy Lou. (R138)

(5824.) MARGARET EMILY GARDNER (3945.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-12mo-1905; d. 21-6mo-1917. (R108)

(5825.) BERTRAM WALLACE GARDNER, Jr. (3945.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-8mo-1915; m. 26-12mo-1941, to ELEANOR DALES, dau. of Edwin Wiard and Katherine (Favour) Dales.

CH: (7219.) Bertram Wallace III; (7220.) Katherine Ann.

Mr. Gardner has a B. S. Degree from Kansas State College, and a M. S. Degree from the University of Illinois. He is (1950) Food Product Specialist, Quartermaster Food and Container Institute for Armed Forces; member of Honorary Societies: Alpha Beta and Pi Sigma; listed in American Men of Science, 1949; Mrs. Gardner is also a graduate of Kansas State College; address: 6945 W. 96th St., Oak Lawn, Ill. (R108)

(5826.) HELEN MAXINE GARDNER (3946.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-11mo-1915; m. 13-4mo-1941, to STANLEY ALLEMAN, son of M. Earl and Birda (Thuma) Alleman; b. 13-11mo-1917.

CH: (7221.) Judith Ann; (7222.) John Lewis. (R108)

(5827.) GLENN WILBUR GARDNER (3947.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-8mo-1915, Osage Co., Kansas. (R108)

(5828.) MORRIS EVERETT GARDNER (3947.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-5mo-1917, Osage Co., Kansas. (R108)

(5829.) CHARLES GARDNER HAMMOND (3948.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-11mo-1909, Kansas City, Kansas; m. 20-10mo-1940, to REBEKAH ANN NEWBY;
b. 7-4mo-1916.

CH: (7223.) Betty Ann; (7224.) Donald Robert.

Mr. Hammond served thirty-four months in the U. S. Army during World War I; two years overseas, as Clerk in the 227th Field Artillery Battalion, of the 29th Infantry Division, in France, Holland and Germany; is (1950) a Bank Clerk at Kansas City, Kansas; address: Route 4, Kansas City, Kansas. (R108)

(5830.) RUTH LEONA SANDERS (3949.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-7mo-1915; a graduate of Kansas State Teacher's College, Emporia, Kansas; is (1950) Librarian in the City Library, Hutchison, Kansas. (R108)

(5831.) DONALD EUGENE SANDERS (3949.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-10mo-1921; m. 30-12mo-1943, to BARBARA JEAN CAVE, dau. of Fred Clifford and Emma Lee (Hiller) Cave; b. 23-6mo-1921.

CH: (7225.) Philip Charles; (7226.) Richard Lee; (7227.) David Eugene.

Mr. Sanders served during World War II in the Asiatic-Pacific Theater as a Pilot in the Airforce (Army), with rank of 1st Lieutenant; is employed (1950) as first Pilot for Saudi-Arabian Airlines, in Arabia; his wife, who is a graduate of Southwestern College, Winfield, Kansas, lives at the Sanders' home in Hutchison: 408 West 7th St. (R108)

(5832.) WALTER ROBERT LYONS (3954.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-8mo-1911, Willow Springs Twp., Douglas Co., Kansas; m. 6-3mo-1940, in Los Angeles, California, to DOROTHY HECHT, dau. of Frank Joseph and Anna (Dunsinger) Hecht; b. 2-5mo-1916, West New York, New Jersey; no children.

Mr. Lyons was inducted into Service December 10, 1942, serving until October 17, 1945, at which time he was a Machinist Mate 3/c; was inducted into the C. B.'s and later transferred to the Navy; was station crew member in Camp Peary, Va., for major portion of service, also at San Diego Naval repair base; at present (1950) he owns and operates a market in Los Angeles: address: 1436 W. Santa Barbara, Los Angeles, California. (R108, 172)

(5833.) GORDON EUGENE LYONS (3954.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-9mo-1912, Willow Springs Twp., Douglas Co., Kansas; m. 25-9mo-1937, to EDNA W. HARRELL, dau. of James and Edith (Willey) Harrell; b. 4-1mo-1911, in Douglas Co., Kansas.

CH: (7228.) Robert Leslie; (7229.) Gordon Eugene, Jr.; (7230.) William Daniel; (7231.) Barbara Edith.

Mr. Lyons served in World War II from March 1945 to February 1946 as Yeoman 2nd Class on USS Luna (AKS-7) in the Pacific Theater; is at present (1950) an Income Tax Agent in the Bureau of Internal Revenue; address: 6210 Park St., Kansas City 4, Missouri. (R108)

(5834.) LOREN HUBERT LYONS (3954.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-11mo-1913, Willow Springs Twp., Douglas Co., Kansas; a farmer, living at Oskaloosa, Kansas. (R108)

(5835.) LESLIE WILLIAM LYONS (3954.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-11mo-1915, Willow Springs Twp., Douglas Co., Kansas; d. 14-8mo-1935. (R108)

(5836.) EVELYN LUCILLE LYONS (3956.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-8mo-1906; d. 17-1mo-1914. (R108)

(5837.) VIOLET LYONS (3956.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-1mo-1908; d. 2-8mo-1908. (R108)

(5838.) ELVA EDWINA BADSKY (3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-5mo-1909, Richland, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., Kansas; m. 14-7mo-1930, to WALLACE THEODORE MELINE, son of Levi Theodore and Edna Belle (Joslen) Meline; b. 30-1mo-1907, Des Moines, Iowa.

CH: (7232.) Donald Theodore; (7233.) Elizabeth Ann.

Mrs. Meline, after graduating from High School, took special courses in Journalism, Library Work, Graphic Arts Design, etc., and is at present (1950) Di-

rector and Secretary of Proof, Inc., (periodical publishers), and Assistant Editor of Galley; member of the Presbyterian Church, and in politics a Democrat. Mr. Meline is (1950) Chief Electric Plant Operator, at the Harbor Steam Plant, Wilmington, California, for the Dept. of Water and Power of Los Angeles; finished one year of college, plus; is a member of the Church of Light; declines to state political status. (R108,164,173)

(5839.) BERTHA ELIZABETH BADSKY (3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-7mo-1911, Los Angeles, California; m. 20-4mo-1940, to WILLIAM DALGAIRNS CAMPHUIS, son of George Alexander and Clara (Ludlow) Camphuis; b. 25-1mo-1915, El Paso, Texas; address: 2205 North La Canonita Dr., La Habra, Calif.
CH: (7234.) Daniel William; (7235.) Douglas George; (7236.) Richard Gregory.

Mrs. Camphuis attended the University for two years, and also Business College; attends the Episcopalian Church; belongs to the Anti-Socialist political party. Mr. Camphuis attended the University for two years, then two years at Law School; present occupation (1950) is Tool and Die Maker, and Designer; Episcopalian Church; Anti-Socialist. (R108,164)

(5840.) HELEN MARGARET BADSKY (3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-8mo-1913, Richland, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., Kansas; m. 10-10mo-1936, to WILLIAM MAURICE SEAL, son of John Henry and Nellie (Peebler) Seal; b. 18-6mo-1912, Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., Kansas; address: 2608 W. 73rd St., Los Angeles, California.

CH: (7237.) Richard William; (7238.) Marilyn Deane.

Mrs. Seal graduated from High School; Methodist Church; Republican. Mr. Seal attended Jr. College for one year; Methodist Church; Republican; occupation: railroad switchman. (R108,164)

(5841.) ERMA DEAN BADSKY (3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-4mo-1915, Richland, Marion Twp., Douglas Co., Kansas; m. 11-4mo-1937, at Las Vegas, Nevada, to FRANK BUTREN, son of Walter George and Mary Ann (De Lack) Butren; b. 11-11mo-1914, Trinidad, Colorado. (Mrs. Butren d. 13-11mo-1947, aged 32 years.)

CH: (7239.) Francine Mar; (7240.) Frank Raymond.

Mrs. Butren was a High School graduate; United Brethren Church; Democrat. (R108,164)

(5842.) JEAN RAE BADSKY (3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-3mo-1921, Wichita, Kansas; m. 15-6mo-1947, to LAURENCE MALVIN FLETCHER;
b. 2-12mo-1917, Columbus, Ohio; address: 9564 Bert St., Riviera, California.

CH: (7241.) Mary Jean.

Mr. Fletcher has had two years of college; he and his wife are Republicans and attend a Protestant church; Mrs. Fletcher is a High School graduate. Mr. Fletcher served two and one half years with the U. S. Army, Pacific Theater of Operations; Purple Heart; Buna Campaign; New Guinea; 126th Infantry Regiment; 32nd Division; present occupation: Accountant. (R108,164)

(5843.) GLENN HERBERT BADSKY (3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-3mo-1924, Los Angeles, Calif.; unmarried; a student, living at home;

a High School graduate; served two and one half years in the U. S. Army; Staff-Sergeant; 291st Infantry Regiment; 75th Division; European Theater of Operations. (R108,164)

(5844.) THEODORA LYONS BADSKY (3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-6mo-1925, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. (1st) 5-11mo-1942, to KENNETH C. SIL-
VESTER; divorced; m. (2nd) 27-9mo-1950, to ALBERT HAMMER ALLEN, Jr.
CH: (By first husband) (7242.) Carolyn Jean; (7243.) Linda Rae.

Mrs. Allen is a Secretary and Switch Board Operator; a High School graduate;
Democrat; Protestant church; address: 1040 La Mirada Ave., La Habra, Calif.
(R108,164)

(5845.) THEODORE VINCENT LYONS (3959.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-3mo-1931, Scottsbluff, Nebraska. (R108)

(5846.) SHIRLEY JEAN LYONS (3959.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-10mo-1932, Scottsbluff, Nebraska. (R108)

(5847.) OLIVE HIATT VAN TUYL (3964.)(2069.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-2mo-1892; d. 13-3mo-1908. (R20)

(5848.) OLIVER HIATT LLOYD (3965.)(2069.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-12mo-1903, Lockport, Nova Scotia, Canada. (R20)

(5849.) ELIZABETH MARIS LLOYD (3965.)(2069.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-12mo-1909, Leavenworth, Kansas; m. 3mo-1933, to DAVID CARSON MINTON, Jr.,
at Tucson, Arizona.

CH: (7244.) David Carson III. (R20)

(5850.) ALMOND ALFRED HIATT (3969.)(2071.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-12mo-1895.

(5851.) WESLEY WALDRON HIATT (3969.)(2071.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-7mo-1898.

(5852.) JACK EDWARDS HIATT (3972.)(2072.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1910.

(5853.) JEAN HIATT FAUROT (3973.)(2072.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1911.

(5854.) ALBERT LOUIS FAUROT (3973.)(2072.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1914.

(5855.) RUTH MARIE FAUROT (3973.)(2072.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1916.

(5856.) CHARLES ISOM HIATT (3977.)(2076.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-7mo-1904, Grant Co., Indiana; d. 1922.

(5857.) KEMUEL HERBERT HIATT (3977.)(2076.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-12mo-1909, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. 1936 to HAZEL JACKS.

(5858.) IVAN OSCAR HIATT (3977.)(2076.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-11mo-1916, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. 1934 to WILMA LEFFLER.

CH: (7245.) Darwin D.

(5859.) CHARLOTTE HARRIETT HIATT (3977.)(2076.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-7mo-1918; unmarried; lives near Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana.

(5860.) to (5861.) No further record.

(5862.) KENNETH NELSON HIATT (3981.)(2078.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-12mo-1901; m. 8-6mo-1929, to MIRIAM VIRGINIA GREGG; b. 27-12mo-1901,
Bluefield, W. Va.; address: 331 Phillips Avenue, Glen Ellyn, Illinois.

Mr. Hiatt served in the U. S. Army Medical Corps in World War II; entered
service as a Captain 6 April 1942; South Pacific Area October 1942, 25 Evac-
uation Hospital, Espirito Santa New Hebrides; promoted to Major 12 October
1943; returned to U. S. 1944; assigned to Camp White, Medford, Oregon, as
Post Surgeon, 1945; released from duty December 1945. (R86)

(5863.) GEORGE FRANKLIN ILIFF (3982.)(2079.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-5mo-1886; m. 4-9mo-1909, to ERNESTINE MEHAN.

CH: (7246.) John William. (R86)

(5864.) WILLIAM HENRY ILIFF (3982.)(2079.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-7mo-1888. (R86)

(5865.) DOROTHY MARTHA ILIFF (3982.)(2079.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-2mo-1896. (R86)

(5866.) WILLIAM ALFRED MANN, Jr. (3983.)(2079.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-3mo-1898. (R86)

(5867.) MARJORIE MANN (3983.)(2079.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-11mo-1901. (R86)

(5868.) GEORGIA HELEN LORING (3984.)(2079.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-9mo-1899. (R86)

(5869.) MARTHA MINETT LORING (3984.)(2079.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-3mo-1906. (R86)

(5870.) EDWARD SEYMOUR BURGE (3985.)(2082.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-7mo-1909. (R86)

(5871.) FAITH EVANGELINE BURGE (3985.)(2082.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-8mo-1911. (R86)

(5872.) JOHN HIATT SCOTT, Jr. (3986.)(2083.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-10mo-1912. (R86)

(5873.) to (5874.) No further record.

(5875.) VIOLA MAY HINSHAW (4057.)(2117.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. (stillborn) 2-12mo-1909, Randolph Co., Indiana. (R111)

(5876.) GRACE ANNA HINSHAW (4057.)(2117.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-5mo-1914, Randolph Co., Indiana; unmarried; living in Winchester, Indiana. (R111)

(5877.) DELLA FLORENCE HINSHAW (4057.)(2117.)(787.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-8mo-1919, near Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana; m. 23-7mo-1943, in Randolph Co., Indiana, to (6416.) WILLIAM PERRY JOHNSON, son of (4943.) Carter Guy and Mary Evelyn (Seale) Johnson; b. 16-5mo-1918, near Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana. (See No. (6416.))

(5878.) to (5879.) No further record.

(5880.) TRACY BRELSFORD (4089.)(2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. ZEHRA HERROD.

CH: (7247.) June; (7248.) Ruth. (And two other daughters.) (R165)

(5881.) MARY WRIGHT (4090.)(2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. ED CARRIGAN.

CH: (7249.) Danel; (7250.) Rosemary. (R165)

(5882.) ROY WRIGHT (4090.)(2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. MARIE -----.

CH: (7251.) Diana; (7252.) Naomi. (R165)

(5883.) DONALD WRIGHT (4090.)(2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
m. SARAH -----.

CH: (7253.) Donald Franklin. (R165)

(5884.) RAYMOND ELLIOTT (4093.)(2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-6mo-1902, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 1-6mo-1927, to EDRIE JACKSON, dau. of Clarence O. and Monte (Jackson) Jackson; b. 13-3mo-1905. Mr. Elliott is a teacher in Fairmount High School, and resides on a farm one mile west of Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana, on the farm purchased in 1939 from the heirs of (4943.) Carter Guy Johnson.

CH: (7254.) Karen Beth. (Another dau.; also an adopted son, Joe, b. 1930.)

(5885.) PAULINE ELLIOTT (4093.)(2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-8mo-1906, Grant Co., Indiana; m. VIRGIL JACKSON, son of Albert and Elsie (Jackson) Jackson; b. 23-6mo-1907.

CH: (7255.) Leslie; (7256.) Robert. (R165)

(5886.) GLENN E. ELLIOTT (4093.)(2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-12mo-1910, Grant Co., Indiana; m. LOUISE JACKSON, dau. of Albert and

Elsie (Jackson)-Jackson; b. 11-lmo-1912.

CH: (7257.) Susan. (R165)

(5887.) ORVILLE E. ELLIOTT (4093.)(2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-6mo-1914, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 20-10mo-1935, to MADELINE SMITH, dau.
of Leslie and Daisy (Logan) Smith.

CH: (7258.) Donald. (R165)

(5888.) to (5894.) No further record.((5890.) m. --- COX.)

CHAPTER XXVI

EIGHTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HIATT

(5895.) HENRY T. UNVERZAGT (4105.)(2153.)(795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
Vice Counsel in Mexico.

(5896.) WILLIAM UNVERZAGT (4105.)(2153.)(795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
of Arlington, Va.

(5897.) ? CAROLYNE HIETT (4106.)(2153.)(795.)(208.)(32.)(4.)(1.):
m. ----- FOREST; Falls Church, Va.

(5898.) to (5899.) No further record.

(5900.) JEAN W. HIETT (4145.)(2205.)(801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-3mo-1916, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. in Long Beach, Calif., 12-6mo-1948,
to ALICE NADINE PARFITT, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. William Chester Parfitt of Se-
attle, Washington; address: Los Angeles, Calif.

CH: (7259.) Carol Jean. (R112)

(5901.) RALPH W. HIETT, Jr. (4145.)(2205.)(801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-2mo-1922, Cleveland, Ohio; living (1950) in California. (R112)

(5902.) EDWARD EMERSON HIETT (4146.)(2205.)(801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 24-11mo-1924, Toledo, Ohio; m. in Cleveland, 1-7mo-1944, to MARGARET WIN-
TER, dau. of Frederick R. and Doris (Whittier) Winter, of Cleveland; address:
Toledo, Ohio.

CH: (7260.) Kathryn Louise. (R112)

(5903.) MARY ELIZABETH HIETT (4146.)(2205.)(801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 27-7mo-1925, Toledo, Ohio; unmarried; living in Toledo. (R112)

(5904.) RICHARD CLARK HIETT (4146.)(2205.)(801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 30-9mo-1926, Toledo, Ohio; m. 1950 to YEVONE KELLY, dau. of John P. and
Hilda (-----) Kelly, of Toledo, Ohio; address: Toledo, Ohio.

(5905.) KATHRYN BEECHAM HIETT (4146.)(2205.)(801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-10mo-1936, Toledo, Ohio; unmarried; living in Toledo. (R112)

(5906.) to (5908.) No further record.

(5909.) GILMORE HIETT (4190.)(2225.)(805.)(214.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
a newspaper man; address: 152 Rae Ave., Mansfield, Ohio. (R35)

(5910.) EARL L. HIETT (4199.)(2232.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
m. LOLA BROWNELL, dau. of William J. and Harriett (Moon) Brownell.

CH: (7261.) Earl Brownell; (7262.) William Gillmur; (7263.) Elizabeth Ann;
(7264.) Wayne J. (R113)

(5911.) ESTHER M. HIETT (4199.)(2232.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
m. HOWARD N. PULLEY, son of Edward G. and Georgia (Atwood) Pulley; all born
in Marion, Illinois; address: 304 McLaren, Marion, Illinois. (R113)

(5912.) DONALD FRANCIS HIETT (4201.)(2235.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 15-10mo-1888; living 1950 in Toledo, Ohio; m. in Toledo, 30-6mo-1917, to
DOROTHY ELIZABETH McKISSON; b. 5-8mo-1894.

CH: (7265.) Barbara Boake; (7266.) Dorothy Clay. (R112)

(5913.) NELLIE GERTRUDE HIETT (4201.)(2235.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 25-2mo-1890, Toledo, Ohio; d. 10-8mo-1919; m. in Toledo, 1-6mo-1917, to
LAWRENCE GRAFF REYNOLDS.

CH: (7267.) Irving Hiett. (R112)

(5914.) IRVING BEECHAM HIETT, Jr. (4201.)(2235.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-7mo-1907; d. 26-8mo-1950 m. in Toledo, Ohio, to MARGURITE LANE.

CH: (7268.) Lane Boake. (R112)

(5915.) MARGARET L. HIETT (4202.)(2235.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1908; unmarried. (R112)

(5916.) MARY LOIS SMITH (4211.)(2272.)(827.)(223.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1903; living 1950, unmarried, at 466 S. State St., Marion, Ohio. Miss
Smith has collected much Hiatt-Hiett data, some of which appear in this vol-
ume.

(5917.) CLIFFORD CHARLES GALBRAITH (4216.)(2288.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
d. of flu while stationed at the Great Lakes Navy station, during World War
I, Sept. 1918; a graduate of Columbia (Mo.) University. (R90)

(5918.) JULIA ANN GALBRAITH (4216.)(2288.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
m. --- HOOVER; address: 1210 East 10th St., Sedalia, Mo. She has three
children and three or four grandchildren. (R90)

(5919.) ERNEST EDGAR PARKS (4218.)(2288.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1898; d. age 32; became a minister; preached his first sermon at the age
of 17; graduated from college at Indianola, Iowa, and Northwestern Univer-
sity, Chicago, Ill. (R90)

(5920.) KATHRYN LOIS ROSS (4224.)(2288.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 12-8mo-1915, Corning, Iowa; graduated 1937 from San Jose (Calif.) State
College; taught school two years; m. in San Jose, Calif., 2-7mo-1939, to
GERALD L. CLOKE.

CH: (7269.) Robert Leslie.

"When Kathryn was 4 yrs. old we lived on a ranch near Arosi and she fell
down a well which was twelve (12) inches across and a hundred feet deep and
lodged about 25 ft down, on a pipe which was in the well tunneled through
from another well. That was the only thing that saved her. 'Twas very si-

miliar to the little 'Fiscus' girl who was trapped in the well last year.
(R90)

(5921.) ROWENA ADALINE ROSS (4224.)(2288.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-7mo-1921, Dinuba, Calif.; attended San Jose State College, and also
Heald's Business College; m. in San Jose, Calif., 9-11mo-1946, to WILLIAM
ROY HILL; address: San Jose, Calif.

CH: (7270.) Rebecca Ann. (R90)

(5922.) ---dau.--- DUNCAN (4226.)(2289.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 4mo-1906; m. ELMER EVANS.

CH: (7271.) John William; (7272.) Robert Duncan; (7273.) Sandra Lee. (R90)

(5923.) ROSS O. DAVIS (4227.)(2289.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
m. 1918 to --- ---; live Topeka, Kansas.

CH: (7274.) Ross Edward. (R90)

(5924.) VIOLA GRACE HIATT (4228.)(2291.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 12-9mo-1915; living 1934 in Blockton, Iowa. (R89)

(5925.) WILLIAM LYIE HIATT (4228.)(2291.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 27-3mo-1917. (R89)

(5926.) ELVEN GEORGE HIATT (4228.)(2291.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 15-10mo-1918. (R89)

(5927.) LESLIE BRYSON HIATT (4228.)(2291.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-12mo-1920. (R89)

(5928.) BETTY MARIE HIATT (4228.)(2291.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-2mo-1928. (R89)

(5929.) LEROY HIATT, Jr. (4228.)(2291.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 17-10mo-1930. (R89)

(5930.) DOROTHY ARLENE HIATT (4228.)(2291.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 8-2mo-1933. (R89)

(5931.) VIVIAN MARIE BRISTOW (4235.)(2292.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5mo-1919. (R90)

(5932.) EVON HOPE BRISTOW (4235.)(2292.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 10mo-1922. (R90)

(5933.) MARTHA JOAN BRISTOW (4235.)(2292.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 3-2mo-1927. (R90)

(5934.) NORMA BRISTOW (4236.)(2292.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 25-11mo-1916; is married and has children. (R90)

(5935.) MORRIS EDWARD BRISTOW (4236.)(2292.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 11-11mo-1918; is married and has children. (R90)

(5936.) MARGERY ELLEN EGGIMAN (4237.)(2292.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1-4mo-1917; m. 13-10mo-1940, to FRANK ALLEN OLSON; they have 1 son and
1 dau. (R90)

(5937.) ROBERT EDWARD EGGIMAN (4237.)(2292.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 22-10mo-1922; m. 5-3mo-1944, to LOUISE PAULINE KUSS; they have 2 sons.
(R90)

(5938.) JAMES ARNOLD EGGIMAN (4237.)(2292.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-1mo-1922; m. 2-5mo-1943, to MARY LOUISE WILSON; they have 1 son and
1 daughter. (R90)

(5939.) FREDERICK ORREN EGGIMAN (4237.)(2292.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-10mo-1928; m. 16-4mo-1950, to LOIS JOSEPHINE CRAMER. (R90)

(5940.) to (5941.) No further record.

(5942.) OLIVE HIATT (4244.)(2308.)(837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
d. 1912, Kansas City, Mo. (R140)

(5943.) GLEN HIATT (4244.)(2308.)(837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
d. 1898, Battle Creek, Mich. (R140)

(5944.) JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH HIATT (4244.)(2308.)(837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
d. 11mo-1944, Columbus, Ohio. (R140)

(5945.) ERNEST HIATT (4244.)(2308.)(837.)(228.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-7mo-1889, in or near Belle Plaine, Sumner Co., Kansas; living 1950 at
328 Lafayette, N. E., Grand Rapids 3, Michigan (summer address: Route I,
Baldwin, Mich.); appeared in vaudeville for forty years -- coast to coast --
along with such stars as Dorothy Mackaill, Harriett Seebach, Edward Everett
Horton, and others. Mr. Hiatt states: "Oddly enough, my last appearance in
a theatre was at the Bijou in Battle Creek (Mich.) June 9-10-11, 1944; and
it was in the same town that I made my FIRST appearance when I was fourteen
years old. There was nothing deliberate about this; it just happened."

THE WICHITA (Kansas) EAGLE, Friday, December 2, 1921: "THE PRINCESS -- To
Ernest Hiatt goes credit for stopping the show yesterday afternoon at the
Princess. He scored an individual hit with a line of nut stories and songs.
The audience was with him from the start and probably would have laughed had
he recited the A B C's. But the audience loved his stuff, his nervous way
of pulling red and green handkerchiefs out of his pockets and enjoyed the
breath taking, nonsensical song which he threatened to repeat because they
gave him such a rousing hand. Hiatt has been here before but is one of the
welcome kind."

(5946.) to (5949.) No further record.

(5950.) JENNIE JONES (4349.)(2352.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. CHARLES CROOK.

(5951.) WALTON JONES (4349.)(2352.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. LEILA JOHNSON.

(5952.) to (5955.) No further record.

(5956.) LEEROY HIATT (4351.)(2352.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1899; m. to (7069.) DOROTHY MORRIS, dau. of Arthur L. and (5506.) Sarah
Ellen (Hiatt) Morris; b. 28-8mo-1910.

(5957.) RICHARD ORON HIATT (4351.)(2352.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 8-7mo-1901; m. VIRGINIA ----.

(5958.) DAVID CLIFTON HIATT (4351.)(2352.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1903.

(5959.) to (5960.) No further record.

(5961.) LEO FRED SMITH (4353.)(2355.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1882.

(5962.) LAWRENCE GUY SMITH (4353.)(2355.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 30-8mo-1884.

(5963.) WALTER H. SMITH (4353.)(2355.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-9mo-1887.

(5964.) FRANCIS BURR SMITH (4353.)(2355.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-2mo-1890.

(5965.) No further record.

(5966.) FREDERICK W. HIATT (4356.)(2356.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-10mo-1889; m. ----; living 1950 in Berkeley, California; have one
adopted dau., Iva Dee Hiatt. (R141)

(5967.) WILBUR EDGAR HIATT (4356.)(2356.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 7-7mo-1891; m. LUCY WHITE, dau. of John D. and Hannah (Howell) White; b.
7-7mo-1897. (Did he m. (2nd) to WILMA CLARK ?) No children; live in Muncie,
Indiana. (R141)

(5968.) LAURA RUTH HIATT (4356.)(2356.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 18-1mo-1893; m. LAWRENCE WILLIAMSON; live in Muncie, Indiana.

CH: (7275.) Ila Jane; (7276.) Myra Lou. (R141)

(5969.) HAZEL DELL HIATT (4357.)(2356.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 24-8mo-1889, Amboy, Indiana; m. (1st) to RUSSELL COX; m. (2nd) to (5453.)
JAMES RAYMOND HIATT, son of (3384.) James Calvin and Elizabeth (Terman) Hiatt.
See No. (5453.)

(5970.) MURRAY TYNDALL HIATT (4357.)(2356.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 20-3mo-1892, Centerville, Indiana; m. (1st) 16-5mo-1912, at Farmland, In-
diana, to LUCILE McVICKER, dau. of Bennington Llewelyn and Mary (Brushwiller)
McVicker, of Marion, Indiana; b. 12-8mo-1893, Gas City, Indiana; divorced in
1918; both have since remarried. Mr. Hiatt has been residing in New York City
for some time.

CH: (By first wife) (7277.) Robert Edwin. (R141)

(5971.) NOBLE WILLIAMS HIATT (4358.)(2356.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. (1st) to JANET FALNER; m. (2nd) to ----; no children; lives in Indi-
anapolis, Indiana. (R141)

(5972.) OENONE APFLEGATE (4359.)(2360.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 10-4mo-1898; m. 1-9mo-1922, to MERRILL C. DOWNING; live in Marion, Grant
Co., Indiana.

CH: (7278.) Elaine; (7279.) Marilyn; (7280.) Richard.

(5973.) MARJORIE APFLEGATE (4359.)(2360.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 10-9mo-1901; unmarried.

(5974.) LENORE APFLEGATE (4359.)(2360.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 12-10mo-1903; unmarried.

(5975.) ---dau.--- CHASE (4371.)(2382.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. --- HUNT.

CH: (7281.) Chase M. (Others?) (R114)

(5976.) No further record.

(5977.) LLOYD HIATT (4380.)(2386.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. ---.

CH: (7282.) Patsy Ruth. (R142)

(5978.) to (5981.) No further record.

(5982.) ROSS CHITWOOD (4382.)(2386.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. HATTIE GRAY.

CH: (7283.) R. W.; (7284.) Iris Ellen. (R142)

(5983.) to (5990.) No further record.

(5991.) MARK BALDWIN (4406.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 0-0mo-1889; m. 30-10mo-1923, to MARY KELLNER; no children; resides on
Beggar's Bush Plantation, Route 3, Box 574, Albany, Georgia. For many years
Mr. Baldwin was with the Bureau of Soils and Conservation, U. S. Dept. of
Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

(5992.) ZOLA BEASLEY (4407.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 18-7mo-1888; unmarried; Indianapolis, Ind. (R91)

(5993.) OREN K. BEASLEY (4407.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-11mo-1893; d. 3-2mo-1895. (R91)

(5994.) MYRON R. BEASLEY (4407.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-2mo-1891; d. 15-9mo-1946; unmarried. (R91)

(5995.) FRANK A. BEASLEY (4407.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-12mo-1896; m. (1st) 16-9mo-1921, to EFFIE CORN; deceased; m. (2nd) 25-
11mo-1932, to ORPHA KIRKWOOD.

CH: (By first wife) (7285.) William. (R91)

(5996.) JOHN O. BEASLEY (4407.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 25-2mo-1899; m. UVA SALYERS; Alexandria, Indiana.

CH: (7286.) Jack. (R91)

(5997.) ELIZABETH BEASLEY (4407.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-6mo-1906; unmarried; lives in Sante Fe, New Mexico. (R91)

(5998.) LORETA O. RUSH (4408.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 30-4mo-1896; d. 5mo-1936; m. 19-6mo-1926, to PAUL CRADLER.

CH: (7287.) James; (7288.) Ruth Marie. (R91)

(5999.) ISADORE A. RUSH (4408.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 20-11mo-1900; m. 22-8mo-1925, to ROBERT LEE GLASS; Indianapolis, Indiana.

CH: (7289.) Nancy Lee; (7290.) Margery; (7291.) Mary Sue. (R91)

(6000.) DOROTHY E. RUSH (4408.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-9mo-1911; m. 9-6mo-1941, to JOSEPH BENNETT; Fairmount, Indiana.

CH: (7292.) Thomas Walter; (7293.) David Joseph; (7294.) Sarah Elizabeth.
(R91)

(6001.) MARGARET RUSH (4408.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 29-7mo-1918; m. 2-10mo-1944, to MANUEL GOTTLIEB; Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.

CH: (7295.) Elizabeth; (7296.) Deborah Rush. (R91)

(6002.) SYLVIA L. RUSH (4410.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-4mo-1911; unmarried; Berkeley, Calif. (R91)

(6003.) NORMAN J. RUSH (4410.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-8mo-1913; m. 10-11mo-1945, to VIRGINIA STEWART BURGOON; Berkeley, Calif.

CH: (7297.) Mark Burgoon. (R91)

(6004.) ELEANOR RUSH (4410.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-3mo-1916; m. 17-6mo-1946, to ROBERT DeROO; Evanston, Illinois.

CH: (7298.) Barbara; (7299.) Robert Lawrence. (R91)

(6005.) CALVIN C. RUSH, Jr. (4410.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 8-9mo-1921; m. 14-1mo-1945, to JOANNE de HAAS; New York City.

CH: (7300.) Calvin C., III. (R91)

(6006.) ALISON A. RUSH (4411.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 11-4mo-1912; m. 5-1mo-1935, to WILLIAM HUGH ROBERTS; Swarthmore, Pa.

CH: (7301.) William Hugh, Jr.; (7302.) Sandra Rush. (R91)

(6007.) FRANCES MARIE RUSH (4411.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-5mo-1914; m. 11-4mo-1942, to B. J. CALDWELL; Pomona, Calif.

CH: (7303.) Joyce A.; (7304.) Lawrence A.; (7305.) Carolyn F. (R91)

(6008.) MYRA LIONNE RUSH (4411.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-6mo-1916; m. 12-6mo-1939; to ARCH LAUTERER; Chapel Hill, N. C.
CH: (7306.) Nixon Rush; (7307.) Jonathan G. (R91)

(6009.) to (6010.) No further record.

(6011.) HAROLD D. HIATT (4418.)(2405.)(855.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. 3-3mo-1912, to LILLIAN MARIE BARNES; Grant Co., Indiana.

(6012.) No further record.

(6013.) CLIFTON HIATT (4421.)(2419.)(856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
lives in Colorado; m. -----; has two sons. (R27)

(6014.) MORRIS HIATT (4421.)(2419.)(856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
lives in Colorado; m. -----; has two small children. (R27)

(6015.) LEONARD HIATT (4421.)(2419.)(856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
lives in Colorado; m. -----; has two small children. (R27)

(6016.) to (6020.) No further record. ((6016.) and (6017.) were twins.)

(6021.) COY SILVERTHORNE (4429.)(2423.)(856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
(twin of Ward) b. 29-10mo-1931. (R27)

(6022.) WARD SILVERTHORNE (4429.)(2423.)(856.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
(twin of Coy) b. 29-10mo-1931. (R27)

(6023.) MYRTLE FLATTER (4453.)(2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1-6mo-1880; m. 25-12mo-1904, to LYMAN GOSS.

(6024.) CORA B. FLATTER (4453.)(2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-4mo-1883; m. 21-6mo-1905, to GEORGE DILLMAN.

(6025.) ADAM H. FLATTER (4453.)(2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 18-12mo-1895.

(6026.) LILLIE M. HIATT (4454.)(2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 30-11mo-1884; m. 27-4mo-1904, to HOWARD LONGFELLOW; b. 21-6mo-1878.

CH: (7308.) Maurice.

(6027.) M. BLANCHE HIATT (4454.)(2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-9mo-1887; d. 30-5mo-1934; m. (1st) to ORA G. BAXTER; m. (2nd) to H. F.
LONGFELLOW.

CH: (By first husband) (7309.) Joseph.

(6028.) JESSIE A. HIATT (4454.)(2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 14-10mo-1885; m. 7-5mo-1910, to CYRUS JOHNSON.

(6029.) ARLA RALPH HIATT (4454.)(2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 12-10mo-1895; d. 25-10mo-1895.

(6030.) ALFRED R. HIATT (4454.)(2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 25-1mo-1898; m. 12-6mo-1925, to FLORENCE E. NORRIS, dau. of Joseph and Mar-
guerite (Fawcett) Norris; b. 23-2mo-1907.

CH: (7310.) James LeRoy.

(6031.) HUBERT DONALD HIATT (4454.)(2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 27-1mo-1903.

(6032.) CHELSIA A. HIATT (4458.)(2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 27-4mo-1895.

(6033.) MARIE L. HIATT (4458.)(2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 8-6mo-1902.

(6034.) ROY M. CHENOWETH (4459.)(2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 9-10mo-1893.

(6035.) REVA M. CHENOWETH (4459.)(2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 27-10mo-1898.

(6036.) LENA M. CHAMNESS (4460.)(2474.)(875.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 6-2mo-1904.

(6037.) CHARLES M. HIATT (4467.)(2489.)(876.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 17-5mo-1892; m. 15-4mo-1914, to IRENE BETTENBROCK, dau. of Frederick and
Elizabeth (Frothman) Bettenbrock; b. 29-9mo-1895.

(6038.) to (6039.) No further record.

(6040.) GUY WILLCUTS (4469.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 11-12mo-1881.

(6041.) RALPH WILLCUTS (4469.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 15-7mo-1883.

(6042.) ROBERT WILLCUTS (4470.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 24-11mo-1891.

(6043.) JOSEPH WILLCUTS (4471.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 29-7mo-1889.

(6044.) CLARENCE WILLCUTS (4471.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 18-2mo-1891.

(6045.) SANFORD WILLCUTS (4471.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 8-7mo-1892.

(6046.) HAZEL WILLCUTS (4471.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 8-9mo-1894.

(6047.) B. RUSSELL WILLCUTS (4471.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 9-9mo-1898.

(6048.) ALENA WILLCUTS (4471.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 6-11mo-1899.

(6049.) ARVAL WILLCUTS (4471.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 12-3mo-1901.

(6050.) BESSIE JACKSON (4472.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 25-3mo-1883.

(6051.) CLIFFORD JACKSON (4472.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 29-8mo-1885.

(6052.) JOSEPH JACKSON (4472.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-10mo-1888.

(6053.) EDITH JACKSON (4472.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 18-8mo-1891.

(6054.) RUTH JACKSON (4472.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1-2mo-1896.

(6055.) CLARA JACKSON (4472.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 20-5mo-1902.

(6056.) JENNIE N. ELLIOTT (4474.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 24-11mo-1893.

(6057.) GLADYS ANGELINE ELLIOTT (4474.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 28-10mo-1894.

(6058.) WILLIAM J. ELLIOTT (4474.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 8-10mo-1896.

(6059.) MINNIE FERN ANKRUM (4475.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-9mo-1896.

(6060.) ANGELINE WALASKA ANKRUM (4475.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 31-10mo-1900.

(6061.) JOSEPH JOHNA ANKRUM (4475.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 18-10mo-1902.

(6062.) ELIZABETH COOK ANKRUM (4475.)(2491.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 16-4mo-1905.

(6063.) LANDEN L. HIATT (4484.)(2494.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 4-4mo-1898.

(6064.) VERNON V. HIATT (4484.)(2494.)(877.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 15-2mo-1900.

(6065.) to (6066.) No further record.

(6067.) EDMOND HIATT BURKE (4491.)(2497.)(878.)(232.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
m. - - - - -

CH: (7311.) Agatha; (7312.) John E. M.

(6068.) to (6083.) No further record.

CHAPTER XXVII

NINTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HIATT, JR.

(6084.) to (6087.) No further record.

(6088.) HAROLD HIATT HAINES (4586.)(2518.)(887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-3mo-1907.

(6089.) CHELA ARLOINE HAINES (4586.)(2518.)(887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-5mo-1908; m. 23-6mo-1932, to CARL J. BRORS, of Worthington, Minn.

(6090.) VERTA LEONE HAINES (4586.)(2518.)(887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-1mo-1912.

(6091.) CHARLOTTE ALMIRA HAINES (4586.)(2518.)(887.)(253.)(42.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-5mo-1914.

(6092.) to (6116.) No further record.

(6117.) MAXINE HIATT (4637.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1916, Granada, Minn. (R93)

(6118.) CORBETT HIATT (4637.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11mo-1918, Granada, Minn. (R93)

(6119.) WILLIAM HIATT (4637.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1920, Granada, Minn.; served in the artillery in World War II. (R93)

(6120.) JOHN HIATT (4637.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1922, Granada, Minn.; served in Air Corps, World War II, as gunner, flying 22 missions out of Italy. (R93)

(6121.) DONNA HIATT (4637.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1924, Granada, Minn. (R93)

(6122.) REX HIATT (4637.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-7mo-1922, Granada, Minn.; served with the Intelligence Sec. of the Army Signal Corps in Hawaii and the Philippines, World War II; m. in San Francisco, Calif., 9mo-1947, to LILLIAN NEUTEBOOM, dau. of Everett (of Holland) and Anna (Hansen) (of Norway) Neuteboom; address: 1409 Geary St., No. 5, San Francisco, Calif. Mr. Hiatt works as a wire chief for the S.P. Railroad.

CH: (7313.) Peggy Louise. (R93)

(6123.) MARGIE HIATT (4637.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-10mo-1923, Granada, Minn.; is society editor of the Lindsay Gazette, Lindsay, California. (R93)

(6124.) WAYNE HIATT (4637.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-7mo-1927, Madelia, Minn.; served with the Infantry for 18 months, World War II; now works as engineering aid for the Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation, at Lindsay, California. (R93)

(6125.) BERNICE HIATT (4640.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1928; Miller, South Dakota; m. OLIN GAIRSTON; divorced; she lives at
Brandon, Oregon.

CH: (7314.) Steve. (R93)

(6126.) BERNARD HIATT (4640.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1933, Custer, South Dakota. (R93)

(6127.) RUSSELL HIATT (4640.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1935, Custer, S. D. (R93)

(6128.) WENDELL HIATT (4640.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1937, Custer, S. D. (R93)

(6129.) GENE HIATT (4640.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1946, Eugene, Oregon. (R93)

(6130.) PHYLLIS HIATT (4641.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1934, Watertown, S. D. (R93)

(6131.) JANET HIATT (4641.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1944, Watertown, S. D. (R93)

(6132.) JAMES KIBBIE (4645.)(2619.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-3mo-1949. (R143)

(6133.) RALPH WILLIAM MERCER (4648.)(2619.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-7mo-1941. (R143)

(6134.) ZONDA JEANNE MERCER (4648.)(2619.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-1mo-1943. (R143)

(6135.) ROBERT HIATT MERCER (4648.)(2619.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-3mo-1946. (R143)

(6136.) PATRICIA JEANNE DECKER (4649.)(2619.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-7mo-1947. (R143)

(6137.) HENRIETTA ALZINA MURRAY (4650.)(2620.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
m. STANLEY F. RING. (R143)

(6138.) PATRICIA LEE HIATT (4652.)(2620.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-1mo-1926, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo.; m. ARTHUR W. BOWERS. (R144)

(6139.) TRUMAN EDWARD HIATT (4652.)(2620.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8mo-1929, Independence, Jackson Co., Mo. (R144)

(6140.) HARRY FRANKLIN HIATT, Jr. (4653.)(2620.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-7mo-1927, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo.; m. 12-6mo-1950. to JEAN HARROW.
(R144)

(6141.) RICHARD JIMMY HIATT (4653.)(2620.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-12mo-1931, Long Beach, Calif.; is now in the U. S. Navy. (R144)

(6142.) DOLORES LUCILLE HIATT (4653.)(2620.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-11mo-1934, Long Beach, Calif.; living 1950 with her uncle, Samuel Floyd
Hiatt. (R144)

(6143.) TEDDY GLENN HIATT (4654.)(2620.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-4mo-1934, Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. (R144)

(6144.) MARJORIE ELAIN HIATT (4654.)(2620.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-6mo-1937, Elko, Nev.; d. 24-8mo-1937. (R144)

(6145.) CHERRIE LEE HIATT (4654.)(2620.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-12mo-1937, Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. (R144)

(6146.) ROBERT FLOYD HIATT (4654.)(2620.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-9mo-1945, Elko, Elko Co., Nevada. (R144)

(6147.) JOSEPHINE KATHERINE JEAN HIATT (4678.)(2644.)(998.)(342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-6mo-1910, Spokane, Washington. (R146)

(6148.) FLORENCE ELLEN HIATT (4678.)(2644.)(998.)(342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-2mo-1912, Spokane, Washington. (R146)

(6149.) JANET SELKIRK HIATT (4678.)(2644.)(998.)(342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-2mo-1921, New Haven, Connecticut. (R146)

(6150.) THOMAS FRANKLIN SCHOOLEY (4680.)(2644.)(998.)(342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-10mo-1913. (R146)

(6151.) JAMES BERTRAM SCHOOLEY (4680.)(2644.)(998.)(342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-7mo-1917. (R146)

(6152.) PATRICIA JOSELYNN SCHOOLEY (4680.)(2644.)(998.)(342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-7mo-1922, Detroit, Michigan. (R146)

(6153.) MARY ELIZABETH SCHOOLEY (4680.)(2644.)(998.)(342.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-11mo-1927, Birmingham, Michigan.

(6154.) to (617C.) No further record.

(6171.) BERNICE BIGGS (4686.)(2654.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. ----- BARRETT. (R147)

(6172.) EDNA LOUISE BIGGS (4686.)(2654.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. ----- BARRETT. (R147)

(6173.) No further record.

(6174.) BONITA BIGGS (4686.)(2654.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. --- BOWLBY. (R147)

(6175.) to (6178.) No further record.

(6179.) CHARLES PEMBERTON (4687.)(2654.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-8mo-1915, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 30-5mo-1940, to ALMA LOUISE SHUGART.
(R147)

(6180.) MAX PEMBERTON (4687.)(2654.)(1001.)(344.)(70.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. MARGARET JO RIGGS, dau. of Denver Riggs, of Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana.
CH: (7315.) Denny Lane. (R147)

(6181.) to (6183.) No further record.

(6184.) LELAND O. CHRISTENSEN (4703.)(2672.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-9mo-1906, Preston, Oneida (Franklin) Co., Idaho; m. 7-1mo-1932, to RAY-
OLA BROWN. (R167)

(6185.) HAROLD TAYLOR CHRISTENSEN (4703.)(2672.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-3mo-1909, Preston, Oneida Co., Idaho; m. 5-6mo-1935, to ALICE SPENCER.
(R167)

(6186.) CORNELL TAYLOR CHRISTENSEN (4703.)(2672.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-10mo-1910, Preston, Oneida Co., Idaho; d. 17-9mo-1936 (R167)

(6187.) ARLOND TAYLOR CHRISTENSEN (4703.)(2672.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-1mo-1915, Preston, Oneida Co., Idaho; m. 1-10mo-1938, to RUTH LUCILLE
KENT. (R167)

(6188.) ROSS TAYLOR CHRISTENSEN (4703.)(2672.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-8mo-1918, Preston, Oneida Co., Idaho; m. 20-6mo-1947, to RUTH RICHARD-
SON. (R167)

(6189.) GRANT TAYLOR CHRISTENSEN (4703.)(2672.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-2mo-1920, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho; d. 22-10mo-1936. (R167)

(6190.) LYLE TAYLOR CHRISTENSEN (4703.)(2672.)(1032.)(364.)(72.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-10mo-1922, Rexburg, Madison Co., Idaho; m. 22-6mo-1943, to MELBA BING-
HAM (R167)

(6191.) to (6203.) No further record.

(6204.) HUGH WILSON HIATT (4771.)(2688.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-12mo-1910; m. in Washington, D. C., 14-3mo-1945, to JOSEPHINE LOUISE
ALEXANDER; b. 11-8mo-1917, Washington, D. C.

Mr. Hiatt graduated 1934 from Kansas University, with degree of ES in Archi-
tectural Engineering. He served in the Navy from April 1942 to February 1946,
coming out with permanent rank of Lieutenant, U. S. Naval Reserve; was station-
ed in the Bureau of Ships, Washington, D. C.; had service in Alaska and North
Africa; is now (1950) in the Volunteer Reserves. Mrs. Hiatt attended Sidwell
Friends School (Wash ?), Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa., and did graduate
work at Drexel Institute; of Scotch ancestry; Revolutionary ancestors. (R118)

(6205.) MARGARET HIATT (4771.)(2688.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-5mo-1912, Omaha, Nebraska. (R118)

(6206.) EVERETT HEALZER HIATT (4773.)(2688.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-3mo-1917, Lincoln, Nebraska; d. 26-7mo-1943, on Bomber Mission, World War II; m. in Denver, Colorado, 18-6mo-1939, to ALMA RAE DOWNS; b. 14-10mo-1915, Atoka, Oklahoma. (She married again; no data.)

Mr. Hiatt was a 2nd. Lt. and Bomber Pilot in the 8th Air Force in World War II; was forced to bail out on return from mission to Hanover, Germany, in July 1943, over the English Channel; was never heard of again; presumed dead; Purple Heart awarded posthumously. (R118)

(6207.) DONALD ALBERT HIATT (4773.)(2688.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-6mo-1920, Malcolm, Nebraska; m. in New York City, 31-8mo-1942, to MARGARET TINN SWERDFEGER; b. 10-8mo-1915, Denver, Colorado; address: 274-B Garfield Ave., Collingswood, New Jersey.

CH: (7316.) Dianne Marie; (7317.) Nancy Jane.

Mr. Hiatt served in the Navy since Sept. 1938; Chief Warrant Officer; is now (1950) Chief Pay Clerk; assigned to the new carrier, Oriskany, which was just commissioned Sept. 25th (1950); he is Officer of the Commissary on this ship, which is the largest and most powerful carrier of the Essex type ever launched by the U. S. Navy; a crew of 2500 pfficers and men; now on shake-down cruise on the East coast. (R118)

(6208.) CLIFFORD HENRY HIATT (4773.)(2688.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-11mo-1927, Malcolm, Nebraska; m. in Couer d'Alene, Idaho, 14-8mo-1948, to BARBARA HAAG; b. 23-1mo-1930, Los Angeles, California; address: (1950) 735½ Maltman, Los Angeles, Calif.

CH: (7318.) James Clifford.

Mr. Hiatt served in the U. S. Navy from May 1946 to February 1950, as Te 1st c; to be recalled for active duty January 23, 1951. (R118)

(6209.) REED HIATT CARSTEN (4774.)(2689.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-12mo-1911, Clatonia, Nebraska; m. in Hallam, Nebraska, 10-9mo-1937, to GERTRUDE ASSELN; b. 1-4mo-1913, Hallam, Nebraska; address: Cortland, Neb.

CH: (7319.) Roger Reed; (7320.) Bruce Barry. (R118)

(6210.) RUTH CARSTEN (4774.)(2689.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-5mo-1914, Clatonia, Neb.; m. at Hallam, Neb., 10-9mo-1937, to ELVER MYRON HODGES; b. 2-8mo-1912, Lynch, Neb.; address: Ona, Florida.

CH: (7321.) Margaret; (7322.) Kathleen.

Mr. Hodges has a B. A. degree in Agronomy, University of Nebraska, and a M. A. degree and a PH. D. degree from Rutgers University in New Jersey; is now working with cattle, for the State of Florida. Mrs. Hodges has a B. A. degree in Home Economics from the University of Nebraska. (R118)

(6211.) MARY KATHERINE HIATT (4776.)(2689.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-10mo-1926, Broken Bow, Nebraska; m. in Portsmouth, Va., 8-9mo-1942, to AUGUST GAVA, Jr.; b. 9-8mc-1917, Trivico, Italy; address: 3925 E. Broad, Co-

lumbus, Ohio.

CH: (7323.) Robert Hiatt; (7324.) Barbara Katherine; (7325.) Douglas Wayne.
(R118)

(6212.) ALICE JO HIATT (4776.) (2689.) (1053.) (375.) (73.) (10.) (2.) (1.):
b. 28-6mo-1928, Anselmo, Nebraska; m. in Portsmouth, Va., 4-3mo-1948, to
LOUIS PERSHING BERRY; b. 8-10mo-1919, Bearden, Arkansas; address: 202 Pen-
nington Blvd., Portsmouth, Va.

CH: (7326.) Harvey William. (R118)

(6213.) HARRY HIATT, Jr. (4777.) (2690.) (1053.) (375.) (73.) (10.) (2.) (1.):
b. 3-6mo-1925, Lincoln, Neb.; unmarried (1950); address: 1227 A St., Lincoln,
Neb. (R118)

(6214.) JAMES HIATT (4777.) (2690.) (1053.) (375.) (73.) (10.) (2.) (1.):
b. 23-2mo-1927, Lincoln, Neb.; unmarried (1950); address: 1227 A St., Lin-
coln, Neb. (R118)

(6215.) GRETCHEN VIRGINIA SCHAMP (4778.) (2690.) (1053.) (375.) (73.) (10.) (2.) (1.):
b. 21-11mo-1917, Lincoln, Neb.; m. in Lincoln, Neb., 25-5mo-1945, to WILFORD
LILLIBRIDGE; b. 4-6mo-1919, Corinth, New York; address: 2901 Lincoln St.,
Lincoln, Neb.

CH: (7327.) Kathleen. (R118)

(6216.) ROBERT HIATT SCHAMP (4778.) (2690.) (1053.) (375.) (73.) (10.) (2.) (1.):
b. 27-7mo-1923, Lincoln, Neb.; unmarried (1950); address: 937 Rose St., Lin-
coln, Neb. (R118)

(6217.) DELOS HIATT FAULHABER (4779.) (2690.) (1053.) (375.) (73.) (10.) (2.) (1.):
b. 20-5mo-1934, Lincoln, Neb. (R118)

(6218.) LINDA IRENE HIATT (4780.) (2690.) (1053.) (375.) (73.) (10.) (2.) (1.):
b. 29-2mo-1944, Omaha, Neb. (R118)

(6219.) DOLORES LOUINE DUNLAP (4781.) (2691.) (1053.) (375.) (73.) (10.) (2.) (1.):
b. 4-12mo-1910, Sinton, Texas; m. at Bennet, Neb., 30-5mo-1943, to H. ROBERT
PETERSON; b. 21-2mo-1914, Osage City, Kansas; address: 233 Santa Maria, Lo-
nita Park, California. (R118)

(6220.) LYNN HARTLEY DUNLAP (4781.) (2691.) (1053.) (375.) (73.) (10.) (2.) (1.):
b. 25-8mo-1912, Bennet, Neb.; m. at Ainsworth, Neb., 7-6mo-1946, to DORIS
JOSEPHINE ROGERS; b. 3-3mo-1919, Ainsworth, Neb.; address: Ainsworth, Neb.

CH: (7328.) John Rogers; (7329.) Deborah Jane.

Mr. Dunlap enlisted as a private in the Army, March 3, 1942; commissioned
2nd Lt., Field Artillery, at Fort Sill, Okla., Sept. 3, 1942; served with
the 35th Inf. Div. from Sept. 1942 to Nov. 1945; promoted to Capt., March
21, 1944; saw action in Battle of Normandy, at St. Loe, Northern France,
Ardenes, Central Europe, Rhineland, through European Theater of Operations;
received five battle stars and the bronze star medal; at close of war was
offered a promotion to Major if he would remain in the service; but he chose
to leave the service after the fighting was over. (R118)

(6221.) DONALDSON DEAN HARTLEY (4782.)(2691.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. (stillborn) 20-6mo-1920, Lincoln, Nebraska. (R118)

(6222.) CHARLES HARTLEY, Jr. (4782.)(2691.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. (stillborn) 11-11mo-1922, Lincoln, Nebraska. (R118)

(6223.) HAROLD LYNN HARTLEY (4782.)(2691.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-1mo-1924, Lincoln, Nebraska; m. in Los Angeles, Calif., 4-2mo-1944, to
DORIS POOLE; b. 9-12mo-1925, St. Edwards, Neb.; address: Grand Island, Neb.

CH: (7330.) Kolette Kay.

Mr. Hartley served in World War II. (R118)

(6224.) RICHARD GLENDALE HARTLEY (4782.)(2691.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-2mo-1926, Bennet, Neb.; m. at Grand Island, Neb., 26-7mo-1947, to BON-
NIE MEYER; b. 28-3mo-1927, Burwell, Neb.; address: Grand Island, Neb. Mr.
Hartley served in World War II.

CH: (7331.) Patricia Ann. (R118)

(6225.) CLARENCE MERRILL HARTLEY (4782.)(2691.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-11mo-1928, Doniphan, Neb.; m. at Grand Island, Neb., 26-2mo-1949, to
ANASTACIA KALLOS; b. 14-12mo-1928, Grand Island, Neb.

CH: (7332.) Steven Lou. (R118)

(6226.) DUANE KEITH RHOADARMER (4783.)(2692.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-6mo-1942, Greeley, Colorado. (R118)

(6227.) DEANE LEROY RHOADARMER (4783.)(2692.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-7mo-1943, Greeley, Colorado. (R118)

(6228.) FRANKLIN ELLSWORTH GAINES (4786.)(2692.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-1mo-1939, Crab Orchard, Neb. (R118)

(6229.) MICHAEL GAINES (4786.)(2692.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-5mo-1943, Ashland, Neb. (R118)

(6230.) LOWELL C. KIRK (4787.)(2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-6mo-1904; m. 3-4mo-1926, to SYLVIA MARTEN.

CH: (7333.) Robert L.; (7334.) William E.; (7335.) Susanne; (7336.) Sharon.
(R118)

(6231.) BYRON E. KIRK (4787.)(2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-9mo-1907; d. 2-12mo-1907. (R118)

(6232.) NEITA FAY KIRK (4787.)(2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-2mo-1909; m. (1st) 25-5mo-1929, to EVERETT SMALLEY; m. (2nd) 16-6mo-
1947, to LELAND TAYLOR.

CH: (By first husband) (7337.) Donald E. (R118)

(6233.) to (6234.) No further record.

(6235.) DOROTHY MAY ANDERSON (4790.)(2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-12mo-1911; m. LOREN WILSON.

CH: (7338.) Sally Lou. (R118)

(6236.) MARTHA ANDERSON (4790.)(2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
deceased. (R118)

(6237.) RAY ANDERSON, Jr. (4790.)(2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
d. in infancy. (R118)

(6238.) No further record.

(6239.) GEORGE V. GRAY (4792.A.)(2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
d. when a baby. (R118)

(6240.) EDWARD ROSS MARTIN (4793.)(2700.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-5mo-1916, Lincoln, Neb.; m. MARY MARGARET BATES, at Carthage, Mo.; b.
25-10mo-1917. (R118)

(6241.) ROBERT HARDIN MARTIN (4793.)(2700.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-5mo-1918, Lincoln, Neb.; m. at Lincoln, Neb., to MARION BENNISON; b.
13-6mo-1921, Lincoln, Neb. (R118)

(6242.) JOHN HOWARD MARTIN (4793.)(2700.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-6mo-1921, Lincoln, Neb.; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., to SHIRLEY WISE.
(R118)

(6243.) MARJORIE MARTIN (4793.)(2700.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-6mo-1923, Lincoln, Neb.; m. at Lincoln, Neb., 15-9mo-1945, to WILLIAM
RIST; b. Wymore, Neb. (R118)

(6244.) THOMAS WEIRICH HARDIN (4794.)(2700.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1916; d. 1935. (R118)

(6245.) JANET HARDIN (4794.)(2700.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. ELMER CARRIKER; address: Washington, D. C. (R118)

(6246.) MARY EMMA PAINTER (4795.)(2701.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
m. EUGENE HIBBINS; a Friends (Quaker) Pastor; address: Winthrop, Ohio. (R118)

(6247.) No further record.

(6248.) CLIFFORD MORSE HARDIN (4797.)(2701.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-10mo-1915, Greensboro, Ind.; m. 28-6mo-1939, to MARTHA WOOD; b. 8mo-
1917. Mr. Hardin is head of the Agriculture Dept. of Michigan State College,
E. Lansing, Michigan; is mentioned in Who's Who. (R118)

(6249.) DOROTHY CARROLL HARDIN (4797.)(2701.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-3mo-1919, Greensboro, Ind.; m. 14-12mo-1941, to ROBERT MASSEY; b. 18-
7mo-1919, Elgin, Ill.; address: Charleston, W. Va. (R118)

(6250.) ELEANOR LOUISE HARDIN (4797.)(2701.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-5mo-1922, Greensboro, Ind.; m. 16-8mo-1941, to JOHN BYE; b. 25-4mo-1920, Philadelphia, Pa.; address: Knightstown, Ind. (R118)

(6251.) PHYLLIS JEAN HARDIN (4797.)(2701.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-2mo-1927, Greensboro, Ind.; m. 21-6mo-1948, to JOHN WALLS; b. 25-3mo-1927; address: Detroit, Mich. (R118)

(6252.) LOWELL S. HARDIN (4798.)(2701.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-11mo-1917, Greensboro, Ind.; m. 21-9mo-1940, to MARY COOLEY; b. 3-4mo-1917, Lafayette, Ind.

CH: (7339.) Thomas; (7340.) Joyce Ann. (R118)

(6253.) RUSSELL HARDIN (4798.)(2701.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-7mo-1920, Greensboro, Ind.; m. at Bremen, Ind., 11-4mo-1943, to PAULINE GUISE; b. 16-4mo-1920, Bremen, Ind.

CH: (7341.) Judith Diane. (R118)

(6254.) HELEN MAXINE HARDIN (4798.)(2701.)(1058.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-5mo-1929, Greensboro, Ind.; unmarried (1950). (R118)

(6255.) to (6256.) No further record.

(6257.) RAYFORD ROSS HIATT (4803.)(2714.)(1063.)(376.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-1mo-1934, Astoria, Oregon. (R119)

(6258.) No further record.

(6259.) MARGARET ANN HIATT (4821.)(2725.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-2mo-1933, Washington, D. C. (R99)

(6260.) JEAN LUCAS HIATT (4821.)(2725.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-12mo-1934, Baltimore, Md. (R99)

(6261.) JOHN HANDLEY HIATT (4821.)(2725.)(1075.)(381.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-3mo-1940, Baltimore, Md. (R99)

(6262.) to (6265.) No further record.

(6266.) ROBERT ROGERS MELLOTT (4831.)(2754.)(1099.)(385.)(75.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-12mo-1938. (R100)

(6267.) VERDA ESTHER JONES (4832.)(2757.)(1105.)(390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
is married and has a large family. (R120)

(6268.) LEWIS ENOCH JONES (4832.)(2757.)(1105.)(390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-3mo-1910, Esbon, Jewell Co., Kansas; m. 24-9mo-1930, to DELFA PEARL BAR-ZEE, of Idaho Falls, Idaho; address: Route 2, La Grande, Oregon.

CH: (7342.) Melvin Lewis; (7343.) Clark Eugene; (7344.) Ellen Etta; (7345.) Neil Calvin.

Mr. Jones has furnished data on his branch of the family -- editor.

(6269.) LESTER HOMER JONES (4832.)(2757.)(1105.)(390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
unmarried (1948). (R120)

(6270.) WAYNE CHARLES JONES (4832.)(2757.)(1105.)(390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. ARDELLA MECHAM.

CH: (7346.) Stanley; (7347.) Nancy Lee. (R120)

(6271.) ROBERT HIATT (4833.)(2764.)(1112.)(390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1921, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa. (R70)

(6272.) No further record.

(6273.) JESSE RAYMOND CHAMBERLIN (4856.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-2mo-189-, Rock Springs, Wyoming; m. ESTHER ----. (R149)

(6274.) LEROY CHAMBERLIN (4856.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-10mo-1894, Rawlings, Carbon Co., Wyoming; d. 7-2mo-1895. (R149)

(6275.) HAZEL VEDA CHAMBERLIN (4856.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-6mo-1896, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; d. 1-10mo-1906. (R149)

(6276.) LEO THEODORE CHAMBERLIN (4856.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-6mo-1900, Meeteese, Bighorn Co., Wyoming; d. 6-10mo-1906. (R149)

(6277.) ARTHUR BERTRAM CHAMBERLIN (4856.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-10mo-190-, Meeteese, Bighorn (now Park) Co., Wyoming; m. DOLLEY J. KEELE. (R149)

(6278.) ERNEST EUGENE CHAMBERLIN (4856.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-9mo-1909, Polson, Montana; m. SADY ----. (R149)

(6279.) RUTH ESTHER CHAMBERLIN (4856.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-5mo-1914, Dewarnash, Wash.; m. 28-7mo-1931, at Tacoma, Wash., to MONROE EDWIN TRIMBLE, son of William Stewart and Jeanne (Kohler) Trimble; b. 5-1mo-1909, Marksville, Louisiana; address: P. O. Box 1042, Midwest, Wyoming.

CH: (7348.) Robert Edward; (7349.) William Richard; (7350.) Linda Jeanne. (R174)

(6280.) No further record.

(6281.) MARY JACKSON (4857.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-2mo-1901, Lander, Freemont Co., Wyoming; m. 12-8mo-1922, at Salt Lake City, Utah, to RAY CLIFTON MIX, son of Elen and Ellen (Lam) Mix; b. 26-1mo-1892, Shadron, Neb.; address: Murray, Utah.

CH: (7351.) Richard Lee; (7352.) Viola Virginia; (7353.) Nina Aliza; (7354.) Harry LaRue; (7355.) Frank Edward; (7356.) Lee Ray James; (7357.) Donald Carl; (7358.) Nellie May; (7359.) Delores May. (R149)

(6282.) ROBERT JEFFERSON LOUIS JACKSON (4857.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-11mo-1904, Otto, Bighorn Co., Wyoming; m. 19-6mo-1936, to FAROL BALLARD RICHARDSON, dau. of Harold and Abbie Day (Ballard) Richardson; b. 27-8mo-1917, Magna, Salt Lake Co., Utah. (Married at Hunter, Salt Lake Co., Utah.)

CH: (7360.) Duane R.; (7361.) Charles Gary; (7362.) Howard Robert; (7363.) Shirley Carol. (R149)

(6283.) ERICK EARL ERICKSEN (4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-10mo-1904, Salem, Utah; d. 28-12mo-1904. (R149)

(6284.) FLOESIE ANN ERICKSEN (4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-11mo-1905, Salem, Utah; m. GILBERT DEVEREAUX, son of Joseph and Grace (Durfey) Devereaux; b. 5-10mo-1901, Salem, Utah Co., Utah; d. 9-7mo-1925, Eureka, Utah; she m. (2nd) at Basin, Wyoming, 2-11mo-1925, to BYRON GRAHAM, son of Walter William and Julia (Sessions) Graham; b. 3-10mo-1906, Bennington, Bearlake Co., Idaho; m. (3rd) to KEITH WESTON.

CH: (By first husband) (7364.) Gilbert LaVern.

(By second husband) (7365.) Elaine; (7366.) Vernie. (R149)

(6285.) WILLIAM JOSHUA ERICKSEN (4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-12mo-1907, Salem, Utah; m. GRACE LEDFORD. (R149)

(6286.) HYRUM LEVI ERICKSEN (4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-4mo-1910, Otto, Bighorn Co., Wyoming; m. NELLIE DULCINEA DURAN, dau. of J. Martin and Andrea (Duran ?) Duran; b. 15-12mo-1920, Anton Chico, New Mexico.

CH: (7367.) ---son---; (7368.) Patricia Yvonne; (7369.) Victor Ren. (R149)

(6287.) IVAN CLARENCE ERICKSEN (4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-9mo-1912, Lewistown, Fergus Co., Montana; m. (1st) to LEONA MASON, dau. of Homer and Fanna (Quackenbush) Mason; b. 12-10mo-1917, Reedsburg, Wis.; m. (2nd) to FERN SPREANG, dau. of Earl and Emma (Sanders) Spreang; divorced.

CH: (By first wife) (7370.) Ruth Jean.

(By second wife) (7371.) Sharlene. (R149)

(6288.) EMMELINE AUGUSTA ERICKSEN (4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-4mo-1915, Burlington, Bighorn Co., Wyoming; m. (1st) 4mo-1931, to STEWART BASENTHORPE MULLIKIN, son of Clarence Stewart and Mattie (Burdick) Mullikin; b. 20-8mo-1900, Creton, Colorado; m. (2nd) to ELDEN MADSON JACOBS; b. 8-2mo-1905, Ogden, Weber Co., Utah.

CH: (By first husband) (7372.) Melita; (7373.) Darlene; (7374.) Melvin; (7375.) Eileen; (7376.) Minnie.

(By second husband) (7377.) Bonnie. (R149)

(6289.) EUGENE JOSEPH ERICKSEN (4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-3mo-1919, Otto, Bighorn Co., Wyoming. (R149)

(6290.) ---(Stillborn son) --- (4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-7mo-1921, Rairdon, Wyoming. (R149)

(6291.) THEODORE JACKSON ERICKSEN (4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-2mo-1924, Otto, Bighorn Co., Wyoming; m. MAREANE ANDERSEN. (R149)

(6292.) MAMIE VIOLET JENKINS (4860.)(2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-8mo-1899, Poweshiek Co., Iowa; d. 5mo-1944; m. 1914 to ORVAL WELLS; had six children. (R149,169)

(6293.) BLANCHE MARIE JENKINS (4860.)(2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-6mo-1906, What Cheer, Iowa; m. 1923 to JAMES SANFORD TOCK; had five children. (R149,169)

(6294.) EDWARD G. JENKINS (4860.)(2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-12mo-1907, What Cheer, Iowa; m. 1928 to VELMA MOORHEAD; had six children. (R149,169)

(6295.) BERTHA JENKINS (4860.)(2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-8mo-1909, What Cheer, Iowa; m. (1st) in 1929 to LLOYD OLDAKER; m. (2nd) to CARL GREEN. (Had six children by first husband.) (R149,169)

(6296.) MARJORIE FLORENCE ROBERTS (4862.)(2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-8mo-1916, New Sharon, Iowa; m. (1st) 6mo-1937, to PAUL J. PERSHING; m. (2nd) to TRACEY O. HUITT. (Had one son by first husband.) (R149,169)

(6297.) MILDRED PAULINE ROBERTS (4862.)(2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-2mo-1919, New Sharon, Iowa; m. 18-9mo-1937, to HERMAN VAN ZEE; had three children. (R149,169)

(6298.) JOHN PAUL ROBERTS (4862.)(2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-12mo-1923, New Sharon, Iowa; m. 27-11mo-1947, to MARGARET M. REMENAPP. (R149,169)

(6299.) GEORGE EDWARD ROBERTS (4862.)(2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-11mo-1926, New Sharon, Iowa; m. 22-1mo-1949, to MIRIAM RECHTERMAN; have two sons. (R149,169)

(6300.) DOROTHY LEONA JENKINS (4864.)(2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-12mo-1911, Mahaska Co., Iowa; m. 3mo-1930, to MARTIN SIGLER; had five children. (R149,169)

(6301.) VIOLA RUBY JENKINS (4864.)(2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-2mo-1914, Jesup, Iowa; m. 7mo-1930, to CLIFFORD SIGLER; had five children. (R149,169)

(6302.) VERA ELNORA JENKINS (4864.)(2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-3mo-1916, Osage, Iowa; m. (1st) to SYLVIAN SOUL; m. (2nd) to OLE HANSEN; one son by first husband; two daughters by second husband. (R149,169)

(6303.) MILDRED IRENE JENKINS (4864.)(2787.C.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-4mo-1918, New Sharon, Iowa; m. IRA WILLIAMS; had two children. (R149,169)

(6304.) MYRA MADELINE HIATT (4867.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 12-12mo-1887; m. 19-4mo-1908, to JAMES E. ("ED") NOBLE; b. 24-6mo-1884;
Leisure, Indiana.

CH: (7378.) Arthur Henry; (7379.) Earl Thomas; (7380.) Dale Corwin; (7381.)
Don Edward; (7382.) Alice. (R148)

(6305.) MERRILL PAUL HIATT (4867.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 15-2mo-1898; m. 21-6mo-1920, to MILDRED KNOTTS; b. 14-7mo-1900.

CH: (7383.) Betty Jane; (7384.) Florence Ellen; (7385.) Phyllis Ann. (R148)

(6306.) EUNICE HIATT (4867.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 9-5mo-1902; d. 6mo-1903. (R148)

(6307.) MINNIE PEARL HIATT (4868.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 14-5mo-1891; m. to ELMER EVERETT DENNY; b. 29-8mo-1888; d. 9-7mo-1949.

CH: (7386.) Francis Esquelene; (7387.) Genevieve Marie; (7388.) Madonna
Eugene; (7389.) Marjorie Fern. (R148)

(6308.) EULA HIATT (4868.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 20-8mo-1893; m. to CHARLEY W. JESTER; b. 15-2mo-1889. (R148)

(6309.) GRACE EDITH HIATT (4868.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 18-12mo-1897; m. to WALTER ESTEL JARVIS; b. 30-8mo-1896; d. 24-3mo-1949.

CH: (7390.) Wauneta; (7391.) Denzil Hiatt; (7392.) Geneva; (7393.) Janiece.
(R148)

(6310.) LILLIE MARIE HIATT (4868.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 7-5mo-1900; m. to ALVIE CLARKSON OZENBAUGH; b. 1-4mo-1889.

CH: (7394.) Marie; (7395.) Doneta May. (R148)

(6311.) MILDRED FERN HIATT (4868.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 28-2mo-1904; m. to HARROLD FERRY; b. 9-3mo-1900.

CH: (7396.) Evadene; (7397.) Charlene; (7398.) Max Allen. (R148)

(6312.) LEWIS HARROLD HIATT (4868.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 23-3mo-1906; m. to VIOLET JOSAPHINE ---; b. 8-10mo-1906. (R148)

(6313.) HOWARD DALE HIATT (4868.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 12-9mo-1909; m. to AUDRA IRENE ---; b. 28-10mo-1908. (R148)

(6314.) VIVIAN BERNIECE HIATT (4868.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 9-12mo-1910; m. to WILLARD EDWARD FLOYD; b. 12-4mo-1910.

CH: (7399.) Madonna Joann; (7400.) Betty Elaine; (7401.) Richard Dean. (R148)

(6315.) EVERETT HIATT (4869.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
m. GRACE BALL; Leisure, Grant Co., Indiana.

CH: (7402.) Jane Ann. (Others.) (R148)

(6316.) to (6318.) No further record. (The latter of Tipton, Indiana.)

(6319.) LOLA MAY BITNER (4870.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 30-1mo-1892; m. 20-12mo-1913, to JESSE O. VAN NESS; b. 7-1mo-1888; d. 15-5mo-1947.

CH: (7403.) Paulene; (7404.) Geraldine. (R148)

(6320.) NELLIE PEARL BITNER (4870.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 12-4mo-1894, Rush Co., Indiana; m. to PERRY P. HILLIGOSS; b. 28-8mo-1892,
Rush Co., Indiana; address: 258 Elmwood Drive, Mansfield, Ohio.

CH: (7405.) Myron; (7406.) Phillip. (R148)

(6321.) ZELDA ESTICE BITNER (4870.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 9-8mo-1896, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 4mo-1917, to GLELAND HENDERSON; b. 17-11mo-1893.

CH: (7407.) Francis; (7408.) Phyllis. (R148)

(6322.) CHESTER FLOYD BITNER (4870.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 28-6mo-1898, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 30-6mo-1927, to EDNA ---; b. 22-12mo-1900; no children. (R148)

(6323.) OLIVER BENTON BITNER (4870.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 26-2mo-1902, Rush Co., Indiana; m. (1st) 25-11mo-1921, to MARY PARKER;
b. ---; d. 17-10mo-1935; m. (2nd) 11-3mo-1944, to MARJORIE GRADY HARDING (a
widow? -- ed.).

CH: (By first wife) (7409.) Yvonne.

(By second wife) (7410.) Sharron Sue. (R148)

(6324.) LEVI LUTHER BITNER (4870.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 18-12mo-1910, Madison Co., Indiana; d. 23-10mo-1937. (R148)

(6325.) MAURICE J. BITNER (4870.) (2794.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 3-3mo-1915, Madison Co., Indiana; m. 19-11mo-1938, to ERNESTINE BRUDETTE
MOORE; b. 3-4mo-1914.

CH: (7411.) Arnold Melvin; (7412.) Phillip Garth; (7413.) Merle Elaine.
(R148)

(6326.) LEON HAROLD LIGHTFOOT (4887.) (2797.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 10-5mo-1892, Grant Co., Indiana; m. to CLARA PAULSON; b. in Redwood Co.,
Minn.

CH: (7414.) Laurence Victor. (R148)

(6327.) FORREST DALE LIGHTFOOT (4887.) (2797.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 22-6mo-1894, Grant Co., Indiana; m. to ALICE M. WILCOX; b. Redwood Co.,
Minn.

CH: (7415.) Lloyd Luverne; (7416.) Howard Gordan; (7417.) Vivian Marie;
(7418.) Curtis Dale; (7419.) Joyce Evelyn. (R148)

(6328.) VERA GERTRUDE LIGHTFOOT (4887.) (2797.) (1120.) (391.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 7-4mo-1907, Grant Co., Indiana; m. to WILLIAM FLOYD ROUSH; b. Redwood Co.,
Minn.

CH: (7420.) Larry William.

Present address Redwood Falls, Minn. Mrs. Roush has gathered the data on her branch of the family and sent them in to her cousin Mrs. Mattie Hiatt Miller, for inclusion in this volume. (R148)

(6329.) CLYDE D. DICKEY (4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-4mo-1887; d. 10-12mo-1900, near Rigdon, Madison Co., Indiana. (R148)

(6330.) WINNIE V. DICKEY (4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-3mo-1889; m. 26-2mo-1910, to CHARLES STEPHENSON; address: Route 1, Windfall, Indiana (they live 1½ miles west of Leisure, Indiana).
CH: (7421.) Richard D. (R148)

(6331.) WANDA E. DICKEY (4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-6mo-1893; m. 11-12mo-1911, to DOLPH MITCHEL; d. 9-8mo-1911(? -ed.), in Michigan, bur. at Knox Chapel, Grant Co., Indiana; m. (2nd) 26-5mo-1928, to HERBERT KIRKPATRICK, of Anderson, Indiana.
CH: (By first husband) (7422.) Clyde Raymond; (7423.) Wayne Leroy; (7424.) Glen Arthur. (R148)

(6332.) SAMUEL CLESTER DICKEY (4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. to FAYE LYST; address: Anderson, Indiana.
CH: (7425.) Samuel Lloyd; (7426.) John Leland; (7427.) Donald Lester; (7428.) Anna Mae. (R148)

(6333.) HELEN DICKEY (4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-4mo-1911; m. 30-12mo-1939, to HENRY N. PHILLIPS; live in Ohio.
CH: (7429.) Kathryn Ann; (7430.) Henry N. II; (7431.) Beverly Sue. (R148)

(6334.) CRYSTAL HOLLOWELL (4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-9mo-1893, on the Parsons farm, near Rigdon, Indiana; m. 1-5mo-1915, to SAMUEL S. BRATTON; b. 11-2mo-1894; address: 1321 S. D. St., Elwood, Indiana.
CH: (7432.) --stillborn--; (7433.) Bertha Nell; (7434.) Mary Frances. (R148)

(6335.) DERRELL FAIRE HOLLOWELL (4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-1mo-1895, on the Wells farm, Grant Co., Indiana, northeast of Rigdon;
d. 23-6mo-1895, funeral services at the home, with burial in Knox Chapel Cemetery. (R148)

(6336.) GAYNELL BLOUNT HOLLOWELL (4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-9mo-1896, on the Wells farm, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 31-10mo-1917, to RUBY PAULINE YORK; b. 10-6mo-1899; address: Brickyard Road, Elwood, Indiana.
CH: (7435.) Beulah Eileen; (7436.) Gerald Edward. (R148)

(6337.) GRACE LAVON HOLLOWELL (4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-5mo-1898, near Rigdon, Grant Co., Indiana; m. by Rev. Griest, at Elwood (Ind.) Methodist parsonage, 16-6mo-1917, to CHARLES OSMER WARDWELL; b. 30-5mo-1897, near Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana; address: Route 3, Elwood, Ind.
CH: (7437.) Helen Mae; (7438.) Leona Mildred; (7439.) Carlas Elgin. (R148)

(6338.) RUSSELL CLAIR HOLLOWELL (4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-2mo-1901; m. 28-5mo-1927, at New Port, Ky., to VERA MARIE HEATON; b. 24-5mo-1902. (R148)

(6339.) ERMALL FOREST HOLLOWELL (4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-10mo-1903; m. to OCTAVIA LOIS WALKER; b. 22-5mo-1902; they were divorced,
and Lois died; m. (2nd) in Lutheran Church, Lansing, Illinois, to DOROTHY
POPPY, of Hammond, Indiana; address: 6613 McCook Ave., Hammond, Indiana.

CH: (By first wife) (7440.) Marily Joan; (7441.) Carolyn.
(By second wife) (7442.) Jay; (7443.) Ardeene. (R148)

(6340.) EULLA MAE HOLLOWELL (4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-5mo-1905, on the Hollowell farm, Madison Co., Indiana; m. at Anderson,
Indiana, by Rev. Harp McCune, 15-3mo-1930, to PAUL THOMAS WALKER; b. 11-7mo-
1906, Tipton Co., Indiana; address: Route 1, Elwood, Indiana.

CH: (7444.) Dallas Merl; (7445.) Phillys Elaine; (7446.) Reva Jeannine. (R148)

(6341.) MERLE WAYNE HOLLOWELL (4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-8mo-1907; m. at Anderson, Indiana, 19-10mo-1934, to LAURA MAE POWERS;
b. 19-10mo-----; address: 112 S. 20th St., Elwood, Indiana.

CH: (7447.) Ronald; (7448.) Larry; (7449.) Nancy. (R148)

(6342.) HAROLD ELGIN HOLLOWELL (4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-9mo-1911, on the Hollowell farm, Rural Route, Elwood, Madison Co., In-
diana; d. 1-8mo-1930, at Mercy Hospital, Elwood, Indiana; funeral services
at their home, 1601 N. D. St., Elwood; burial in Knox Chapel Cemetery. (R148)

(6343.) CONSTANCE CLARICE BRATTAIN (4896.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-4mo-1901, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile south of Rigdon, Indiana; m. 4-10mo-1919, by Rev.
Geo. Winfrey of Alexandria, Ind., at the Anderson (Ind.) Court House, to
EARL VINSON; b. 28-1mo-1901, near Summitville, Madison Co.; Indiana; d. 21-
11mo-1940, Indianapolis, Ind.; address: 3763 Broadway, Indianapolis 5, Ind.

CH: (7450.) Marjorie Ruth; (7451.) Leonard B. (R148)

(6344.) BURL HIATT BRATTAIN (4896.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-1mo-1907, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile south of Rigdon, Indiana; m. 15-12mo-1928, by Rev.
John Aldridge, Anderson, Ind., to DELORIOUS ETHEL HUNT, of Elwood, Ind.;
address: Alexandria, Indiana.

CH: (7452.) Diana Sue. (R148)

(6345.) GILES S. HIATT (4897.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-12mo-1907, near Rigdon, Ind.; m. at Rigdon, Ind., 28-6mo-1946, to
AGNES KEESER, dau. of John Keeser of Elwood, Ind.; address: Route 2,
Fairmount, Indiana. (R148)

(6346.) ESTHER FOLA HIATT (4897.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-3mo-1914, near Rigdon, Ind.; m. at Rigdon, Ind., 2-9mo-1937, to FRED-
ERICK BAYLESS; b. near Rigdon, Ind.

CH: (7453.) Sue Lynn; (7454.) Lavina Jane; (7455.) Raymond D. (R148)

(6347.) AFTON HIATT (4898.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-5mo-1905, 2½ miles west of Rigdon, Madison Co., Ind.; m. (1st) 31-3mo-1928, to GEORGE NUZUM, of Elwood, Indiana; divorced 23-9mo-1929; m. (2nd) 24-2mo-1932, to CLARENCE EDMUND SCHLEICHER; b. 12-7mo-1899. (R148)

(6348.) FRANKLIN LEE HIATT (4898.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-3mo-1907, 2½ miles west of Rigdon, Madison Co., Ind.; d. 4-11mo-1918, same place; bur. in Knox Chapel Cemetery. (R148)

(6349.) ANNE LOIS HIATT (4899.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. (1st) to VERLE C. HILLIGOS; m. (2nd) to WAYMAN CASEY; address: 2004 Corner Ave., Merchantsville, New Jersey.

CH: (By first husband) (7456.) James Curtis. (R148)

(6350.) JOSEPH GREGORY HIATT (4900.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-1mo-1909, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. in Dayton, Ohio, 1-6mo-1929, to MARJORIE MAY DOWNS; b. 28-3mo-1908, Elwood, Indiana.

CH: (7457.) Jerry Kent. (R148)

(6351.) ---son--- HIATT (4900.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. (stillborn) 14-11mo-1914, Calgary, Canada. (R148)

(6352.) CAROL MAY HIATT (4900.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-5mo-1918, on Shaffer farm, near Elwood, Madison Co., Ind.; m. at Dayton, Ohio, 24-12mo-1938, to CHARLES D. HARDESTY; b. 21-3mo-1908.

CH: (7458.) Nicholas Wallace. (R148)

(6353.) DOROTHY GERTRUDE MILLER (4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-5mo-1907, near Rigdon, Grant Co., Indiana; m. (1st) by Rev. Fields, in Flint, Michigan, 26-7mo-1926, to IRA CHARLES McCLINTOCK; d. 5-1mo-1934, Marion (Ind.) General Hospital (locked bowels --- operation) (d. 10 A.M., Friday); bur. in Knox Chapel Cemetery, Grant Co., Ind.; m. (2nd) by Rev. C. L. Rees, at the Rigdon parsonage, 4-10mo-1941, to ROY O. BAGLEY; b. 15-2mo-1904; his third marriage.

CH: (By first husband) (7459.) Charles William; (7460.) Ira, Jr.; (7461.) Herbert Estes.

(By second husband) (7462.) Sharon Ruth; (7463.) Sara Beth. (R148)

(6354.) DONALD LANTIS MILLER (4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-10mo-1909, near Rigdon, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 23-6mo-1933, at the home of the bride, to DOROTHA FOWERBOUGH; b. 12-10mo-1909.

CH: (7464.) Merrell Allen; (7465.) Conrad Lee; (7465.A.) Colleen Joyce. (R148)

(6355.) MARY LOIS MILLER (4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-8mo-1911, near Radley, Grant Co., Indiana; m. (1st) at the parsonage in Pt. Isabel, Ind., by Rev. M. Jones, 24-12mo-1932, to HERBERT ELLINGWOOD; b. 16-6mo-1913, near Fairmount, Indiana; d. 22-9mo-1940, in a tractor accident (burned), and died at 8:00 A.M., Sunday morning, at Marion (Ind.) hospital; m. (2nd) 5-8mo-1949, in Grant Co., Indiana, by Rev. Loren Crow,

Wesleyan Methodist Minister, to JOHN STUTSMAN; b. 22-2mo-1907, Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio; his second marriage.

CH: (By first husband) (7466.) Judith Carol; (7467.) James Richard; (7468.) Jane Ann; (7469.) Brenda Sue. (R148)

(6356.) DAVID I. MILLER (4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-7mo-1916, near Winamac and Pulaski, Pulaski Co., Indiana; m. by Rev. Pearl Hamilton, Methodist parsonage, to BETTY FRANCES HAMILTON, on 20-11mo-1941; b. 7-7mo-1923.

CH: (7470.) Dea Jane; (7470.A.) Jerome Eugene. (R148)

(6357.) MARTHA JEAN MILLER (4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-3mo-1923, three miles west of Rigdon, Indiana; m. at the Rigdon Methodist Church, by Rev. C. L. Rees, on 22-12mo-1943, to ROBERT NATHAN HUNT, son of Marvin E. and May (Keaton) Hunt; b. 12-8mo-1917; address: Route 1, Elwood, Indiana.

CH: (7471.) Joe Wilson; (7472.) Don Robert. (R148)

(6358.) HARLAN MOORE (4902.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4mo-1907, on the Nute Moore farm, near Rigdon, Madison Co., Indiana; d. 6mo-1942 (?), killed in an aeroplane crash, while serving in U. S. Army; bur. in Forrestville Cemetery, Madison Co., Indiana. --(Had rank of Captain.); m. LENA McELFRESH, of Elwood, Indiana. (R148)

(6359.) OPAL MOORE (4902.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9mo-1907, on T. Wardwell farm, near Rigdon, Madison Co., Indiana; m. to HERMAN HELPLING, of Elwood, Indiana; address: 800 S. 19th St., Elwood, Ind.

CH: (7473.) Michael; (7474.) Joan; (7475.) Dorothy Sue; (7476.) Charles; (7477.) Judy. (R148)

(6360.) JACOB MOORE (4902.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1924 -- lived only three days; b. on Clymer farm, three miles east of Elwood, Ind.; bur. at Forrestville Cem. (R148)

(6361.) BERNEICE MOORE (4902.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-1mo-1920, south of Rigdon, Madison Co., Ind.; m. to MAX DALRYMPLE; address: Lafayette, Ind.

CH: (7478.) Gary; (7479.) Larry. (R148)

(6362.) WAYNE HIATT (4903.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-3mo-1916; m. (1st) to KATHRINE FERNUNG; divorced 1948; m. (2nd) 20-8mo-1949, to MILDRED RUSSELL, of Anderson, Indiana; address: Route 3, Anderson, Indiana. (By second wife a son, b. 28-6mo-1950, Mercy Hosp., Elwood, Ind.)

CH: (By first wife) (7480.) Fredrick; (7481.) Fredia. (R148)

(6363.) KENNETH HIATT (4903.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-1mo-19--; m. 22-11mo-1941, to LILLIAN BLADE, of Rigdon, Ind.; address: Route 2, Fairmount, Indiana. (R148)

(6364.) SHIRLEY HIATT (4903.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. HELEN BENIDICT, of Elwood, Ind.; address: Elwood, Ind.
CH: (7482.) Phillip. (R148)

(6365.) PHILLIP MORRIS HIATT (4903.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
was drowned in Townsend gravel pit, near Rigdon, Indiana, 7mo-1937; bur. in
Forrestville Cem. (R148)

(6366.) ALICE EMMA BISH (4915.)(2805.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-2mo-1915; m. 13-4mo-1941, to KENNETH W. LONG.
CH: (7483.) Cheri. (R148)

(6367.) SARA ELIZABETH SHIELDS (4915.)(2805.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-9mo-1926. (R148)

(6368.) DOROTHA ANN BERRY (4916.)(2805.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-4mo-1914; m. IVAN HUNN.
CH: (7484.) Warren; (7485.) Judy. (R148)

(6369.) ROBERT HIATT BERRY (4916.)(2805.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-11mo-1918; m. 11mo-1942, to MARY CARTER.
CH: (7486.) Robert Hiatt, Jr. (R148)

(6370.) MAX RONALD DAY (4917.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-1mo-1915, Redwood Co., Minn.; m. 8-8mo-1937, to MAYMA BOSSMAN; Sioux
Falls, S. D.
CH: (7487.) Marlys Loraine. (R148)

(6371.) DORIS MAXINE DAY (4917.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-6mo-1917, Redwood Co., Minn.; m. to HARVEY SCHROEDER.
CH: (7488.) Darlene Ann; (7489.) Ardyth Mae; (7490.) Allan Lee; (7491.) Bev-
erly Kay. (R148)

(6372.) DONALD GERALD DAY (4917.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-5mo-1922, Redwood Co., Minn.; m. 10-2mo-1944, to LOUISE ALTMANN; Len-
nox, S. D. She was b. 24-7mo-1921.
CH: (7492.) Charlotte Jean. (R148)

(6373.) ANITA ANN DAY (4917.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-1mo-1924, Redwood Co., Minn.; m. EUCLAIR BLEGAN.
CH: (7493.) Dennis Lee. (R148)

(6374.) BETTY ROSE TETRICK (4919.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-10mo-1922. (R148)

(6375.) CAROL M. TETRICK (4919.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-5mo-1927. (R148)

(6376.) PRISCILLA MAY TETRICK (4921.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-4mo-1919, Redwood Co., Minn. (R148)

(6377.) LUCILLE AILEEN TETRICK (4921.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-10mo-1920. (R148)

(6378.) RUSSELL LINCOLN TETRICK (4921.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-2mo-1922; m. 20-2mo-1950, to MARGUERITE LECHNER. (R148)

(6379.) KENNETH GEORGE TETRICK (4921.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-9mo-1926. (R148)

(6380.) DEWEY ORVILLE TETRICK (4921.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-6mo-1929; m. 1-7mo-1949, to BETSY BURMEISTER. (R148)

(6381.) ROGER WILBUR TETRICK (4921.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-7mo-1932. (R148)

(6382.) MERLIE ANN TETRICK (4921.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-2mo-1934. (R148)

(6383.) CHARLES BURTON TETRICK (4921.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-8mo-1936. (R148)

(6384.) ELTON TETRICK (4922.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-8mo-1923. (R148)

(6385.) ILA MAE TETRICK (4922.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-4mo-1927. (R148)

(6386.) DARLO TETRICK (4922.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-2mo-1931. (R148)

(6387.) JOHN TETRICK (4922.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-10mo-1933. (R148)

(6388.) ROBERT TETRICK (4922.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-3mo-1938. (R148)

(6389.) SHIRLEY TETRICK (4922.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-2mo-1942. (R148)

(6390.) HAROLD DALE ("BUD") LINDEMAN (4923.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-3mo-1920, Redwood Co., Minn.; m. 28-3mo-1942, at Omaha, Neb., to DOROTHEA KOBLER.

CH: (7494.) Judith Ann; (7495.) Ronald John. (R148)

(6391.) WARREN E. LINDEMAN (4923.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-7mo-1923; m. 16-6mo-1945, to THELMA MERTZ.

CH: (7496.) Julie Kay. (R148)

(6392.) SUE ANN LINDEMAN (4923.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-4mo-1933. (R148)

(6393.) JAMES RONALD LINDEMAN (4923.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

(twin of John Donald)b. 3-3mo-1937. (R148)

(6394.) JOHN DONALD LINDEMAN (4923.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

(twin of James Ronald)b. 3-3mo-1937. (R148)

(6395.) BETHEL VORINTHA LINDEMAN (4924.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-12mo-1923, Redwood Co., Minn.; m. 12-6mo-1949, to GLEN MUETZEL. (R148)

(6396.) NORMAN DEE LINDEMAN (4924.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-11mo-1930, Redwood Co., Minn. (R148)

(6397.) VAUGHN HERBERT SAVEY (4925.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-3mo-1928. (R148)

(6398.) MABEL LOIS HIATT (4927.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-12mo-1906; m. 1933 to CLAYTON HORINE. (R121)

(6399.) HELEN HIATT (4927.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-1mo-1910; m. 1mo-1935, to AMOS WILKINSON. (R121)

(6400.) JOHN ALBERT HIATT (4928.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-9mo-1920, Madison Co., Indiana; m. 28-9mo-1941, to EVA RALSTON, dau.
of Lester and Hazel (---) Ralston; b. 15-7mo-1922, Iowa.

CH: (7497.) Peggy Jo. (And another dau.) (R121)

Mr. Hiatt farms, part of the land being that which his great-great-grandfather,
William Hiatt purchased in 1848. In 1948 he had polio: wears a brace and uses
a cane, but can still do considerable work in spite of a crippled left leg.

(R121)

(6401.) MARJORY AMANDA HIATT (4928.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-2mo-1924; m. to PAUL MATCHET, son of Basil M. and Flora (---) Matchet;
b. 7mo-1920, Grant Co., Ind.; served in U. S. Coast Guard from Sept. 1942
to Oct. 1945. (R121)

(6402.) MARTHA FRANCES HIATT (4928.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-8mo-1927. (R121)

(6403.) WILBUR DEAN HIATT (4928.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-12mo-1929. (R121)

(6404.) ELLIS WARD JERVIS (4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-4mo-1911, Carrol Co., Indiana; m. 30-9mo-1936, to ELFREDA WESLING, dau.
of Joseph and Helen (Hartman) Wesling; b. 30-9mo-1913, Grant Co., Ind.; a
graduate of Gas City (Ind.) High School; address: Gas City, Ind. (m. at Gas
City).

CH: (7498.) Judith Eilene. (R121)

(6405.) DONALD HIATT JERVIS (4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-7mo-1912, Carrol Co., Indiana (on the farm his great-grandfather Jer-
vis bought with his pay from Mexican War; as were Ellis Ward, Esther Louise,
and John Harold); m. 24-9mo-1935, at Peru, Ind., to GLADYS LINE, dau. of Ed-
son B. and Arminta (Borland) Line; b. 14-5mo-1914, Grant Co., Indiana; a grad-
uate of Marion (Ind.) High School; d. 5-3mo-1950; Mr. Jervis is a farmer at
Banquo, Ind.; address: Route 1, Lafontaine, Ind.

CH: (7499.) Nancy Kay; (7500.) Don Edson; (7501.) Larry Ross; (7502.) Robert
Carl. (R121)

(6406.) ESTHER LOUISE JERVIS (4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-8mo-1913, Carrol Co., Ind.; m. in Grant Co., Ind., 28-12mo-1940, to

LOREN L. McCULLOUGH, son of Rev. Charles and Carrie G. (---) McCullough; b. 26-4mo-1911, in Southern Indiana; graduated from High School; is with Picker Ex-Ray as salesman and serviceman; Mrs. McCullough is a graduate nurse of Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana; address: 47-2 Kingsley Dr., Indianapolis, Ind.

CH: (7503.) Thomas Jervis; (7504.) Caroline Sue; (7505.) John Loren. (R121)

(6407.) JOHN HAROLD JERVIS (4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 10-7mo-1915, Carrol Co., Ind.; m. in Grant Co., Ind., 31-12mo-1935, to DELORIS JOLLIFF, dau. of William and Orpha (Turner) Jolliff; b. 17-3mo-1917, Grant Co., Ind.; attended Marion (Ind.) High School; Mr. Jervis is a painter and interior decorator; address: 401 E. Monroe St., Harlingen, Texas.

CH: (7506.) Jon Max; (7507.) Jay Harold; (7508.) Oreana K.; (7509.) Deanna Sue; (7510.) Susanna Lou. (R121)

(6408.) CHARLES WARREN JERVIS (4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 14-2mo-1921, Madison Co., Indiana; d. 28-6mo-1935, drowned in a gravel pit, along with Floyd Kirk (a personal friend of mine -- ed.). (R121)

(6409.) EVELYN JANE JERVIS (4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 25-10mo-1924, Grant Co., Ind.; m. at the parsonage in Windfall, Ind., 24-10mo-1942, to CLYDE L. BROOKSHIRE, son of Lucius and Minnie (Bright) Brookshire; b. 12-4mo-1921, Grant Co., Ind. Mrs. Brookshire graduated from Fairmount (Ind.) High School, as did her sister Esther Louise, and her four brothers that grew to maturity; Mr. Brookshire graduated from Fairmount (Ind.) High School, and from Case's electrical school at Cleveland, Ohio; was in Service, World War II; located at Wright Field; Electronics and Radar work; overseas, European Theatre; address: Route 1, Fairmount, Indiana.

CH: (7511.) Charles Wesley; (7512.) Mary Ann. (R121)

(6410.) VIRGINIA MAY ATKINSON (4936.)(2825.)(1126.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 8-12mo-1913. (R121)

(6411.) ROBERT HENRY ULYSSES ATKINSON (4936.)(2825.)(1126.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 4-7mo-1915. (R121)

(6412.) KATHLEEN LUCILLE ATKINSON (4936.)(2825.)(1126.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 19-3mo-1917. (R121)

(6413.) RUTHERFORD HAROLD ATKINSON (4936.)(2825.)(1126.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 5-11mo-1919. (R121)

(6414.) CLARENCE WILFRED JOHNSON (4942.)(2830.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 12-5mo-1912, Madison Co., Ind.; m. 16-1mo-1937, in Marion Co., Ind., to JEANETTE MILLER, dau. of Eli P. and Lennie (Roberts) Miller; b. 5-12mo-1910, Huntington Co., Ind.; Mr. Johnson graduated 1933 from Summitville (Ind.) High School; attended DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind., and Ball State, Muncie, Ind., 1933-35; a salesman for a vacuum cleaner company; address: 120 S. Indiana St., Kokomo, Indiana.

CH: (7513.) Don Philip. (R121)

(6415.) Verna Lucille Johnson (4942.)(2830.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-5mo-1915, Madison Co., Ind.; m. in Madison Co., Ind., 18-9mo-1938, to
JOSEPH L. BEATTY, son of Wilford S. and Eunice (Pardew) Beatty; b. 24-1mo-
1912, Madison Co., Ind. Mr. Beatty graduated 1933 from Elwood (Ind.) High
School; is employed as Electrician for Indiana General Service Co.; address:
Anderson, Indiana.

CH: (7514.) Joseph Keith; (7515.) Karen Sue. (R121)

(6416.) WILLIAM PERRY JOHNSON (4943.)(2830.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-5mo-1918, one mile west of Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana, on the farm
now owned by (5881.) Raymond Elliott; on 16 March 1936 'ran away', and lived
intermittently in North Carolina until 1942, with the exception of one year
spent in Utah; in June 1942 was inducted into the Army at Camp Blanding, Flo-
rida. and sent to Camp Rucker, Alabama -- the Wildcat Infantry Division; in
October 1942 was promoted from Private to Sergeant, placed on a cadre, and in
November of 1942 was sent to Camp McCain, Mississippi -- the Acorn Infantry
Division; became Supply Sergeant in March 1943, and promoted to Staff Sergeant
the following month; was honorably discharged, due to poor health, October
1943; m. by Rev. Elvin Thornburg, Friends minister, at Winchester, Randolph
Co., Indiana, 23-7mo-1943 (while on furlough), to (5877.) DELLA FLORENCE HIN-
SHAW, dau. of (4057.) George W. and Rosa (Barnes) Hinshaw; b. 14-8mo-1919,
near Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana; lived in Greensboro, N. C., from No-
vember 1943 to March 1944, then removed to Salt Lake City, Utah, settling
later in the year in Los Angeles, California. Mrs. Johnson graduated from
High School, and attended Olivet Nazarene College, Kankakee, Illinois, 1942-
43; Mr. Johnson graduated 1948 from Fairmount (Ind.) High School, and in 19-
50 (cum laude) from Los Angeles City College, Los Angeles, California; has
done genealogical research since 1934, and since 1947 has done a bit of cre-
ative writing -- short stories, articles, etc.; is at present a student at
Los Angeles State College, Los Angeles, Calif.; Quaker; Democrat; address:
P. O. Box 6311, Metropolitan Station, Los Angeles 55, California.

CH: (7516.) Rosemary. (R121)

(6417.) MARY LOUISE JOHNSON (4943.)(2830.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-11mo-1920, one mile west of Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana; graduated
1939 from Fairmount (Ind.) High School; graduated 1949 from the Wayne Uni-
versity of Beauty Culture, Ft. Wayne, Indiana; attended the Approved Uni-
versity of Beauty Culture, Indianapolis, Indiana. 1949-50. m. 11-4mo-1951,
to LAWRENCE HENDERSON, son of John A. and Lucille (Henderson ?) Henderson;
b. 20-11mo-1909, Upton, Wyoming; a Jeweler; address: Box 67, Newcastle, Wyo.
(R121)

(6418.) CHARLES CLIFFORD HIATT (4944.)(2831.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-5mo-1912. (R121)

(6419.) RAYMOND EUGENE HIATT (4944.)(2831.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-7mo-1914. (R121)

(6420.) GERALD RUSSELL HIATT (4944.)(2831.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-5mo-1919. (R121)

(6421.) RUSSELL INGLIS (4948.)(2832.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-4mo-1919/20, Madison Co., Indiana.

(6422.) MAXINE INGLIS (4948.)(2832.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-10mo-1922, Madison Co., Ind. (R121)

(6423.) BERNIECE HIATT (4950.)(2834.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
deceased; m. ---- WRIGHT. (R28)

(6424.) GEORGE FRANKLIN HIATT (4950.)(2834.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
is a High School teacher and basketball coach; address: 226 Pearl St., Union City, Indiana. (R28)

(6425.) HAROLD EUGENE HIATT (4950.)(2834.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
is employed by the Chrysler Corp., Kokomo, Indiana; address: Windfall, Ind. (R28)

(6426.) ROBERT LEE HIATT (4950.)(2834.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
is a farmer; address: Route 2, Greentown, Indiana. (R28)

(6427.) OPAL HIATT (4951.)(2834.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
address: Route 4, Orlando, Florida. (R28)

(6428.) RALPH HIATT (4951.)(2834.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
address: 1132 South Elizabeth St., Kokomo, Indiana. (R28)

(6429.) LOIS HIATT (4951.)(2834.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
address: 530 E. Sycamore St., Kokomo, Indiana. (R28)

(6430.) VERA HIATT (4951.)(2834.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. ---- FREEZE; address: Oxford, Pa. (R28)

(6431.) LAWRENCE HIATT (4951.)(2834.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
address: Route 4, Orlando, Florida. (R28)

(6432.) PAUL HIATT (4951.)(2834.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
address: 1025 17th St., Orlando, Florida. (R28)

(6433.) KENNETH HIATT (4951.)(2834.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
address: Route 4, Orlando, Florida. (R28)

(6434.) to (6436.) No further record.

(6437.) DOROTHY ELLEN TIMMONS (4961.)(2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-5mo-1907, Riverside, California; m. 4-12mo-1926, to HUBERT D. SINCLAIR,
son of Neil and Ella (Gwin) Sinclair; they own and operate a chicken ranch
at 498 E. Walnut, Arcadia, Calif. Mrs. Sinclair is credit manager for Montgomery Wards, Alhambra, Calif.; she graduated 1927 from Riverside Polytechnic High School.

CH: (7517.) Hubert Duncan. (R151)

(6438.) HAROLD ROBERT TIMMONS (4961.)(2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-5mo-1909, Riverside, California; m. 22-6mo-1934, to DOROTHY MAE WHITE,
dau. of Albert and Winnie (Woodard) White. Mr. Timmons graduated from Riv-

erside Polytechnic High School in 1928 and from Riverside Junior College in 1931; is Engineer for Crestmore Cement Co., Riverside, Calif.; address: 4314 8th, Riverside, Calif.

CH: (7518.) Victor Carr; (7519.) Caroline May. (R151)

(6439.) GEORGE ELWIN TIMMONS (4961.)(2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-11mo-1913, Riverside, California; graduated 1932 from Riverside Polytechnic High School; is by occupation a Plumber; m. RUBY HOPPER, dau. of Thomas and Lillie (Elders) Hopper; address: 3576 Locust St., Riverside, Calif.

CH: (7520.) Ronald George; (7521.) Gerald Elwin; (7522.) Joyce Elaine. (R151)

(6440.) ELIZABETH JANET TIMMONS (4961.)(2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-12mo-1919, San Pedro, California; m. 1940 to THOMAS WHEATLEY, an Air Corps. Capt.; divorced 1943; no children. Miss Timmons graduated 1938 from Riverside Polytechnic High School, and 1940 from Riverside Junior College; had a war job in Honolulu, T. H., during World War II; attended the Tobes-Coburn school in New York City, 1946-47; is at present a buyer for Bullock's Department Store, Los Angeles and Palm Springs, Calif. (R151)

(6441.) ELEANOR RUTH TURNER (4962.)(2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-5mo-1910, Riverside, Calif.; m. 6-5mo-1934, to CARL G. COOPER, son of James Arthur and Belva May (Loyd) Cooper. Mrs. Cooper graduated 1929 from Riverside Polytechnic High School; is a graduate nurse of the Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif.; Mr. Cooper is manager of Pabco Paint Co., Riverside, California.

CH: (7523.) Marilyn Jean; (7524.) Gary. (R151)

(6442.) ROBERT SHAFT DICKEY (4963.)(2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-1mo-1921, Riverside, Calif.; graduated 1939 from Riverside Polytechnic High School, and in 1941 from Riverside Junior College; started to the University of California, Berkeley, Calif., in 1941, but stopped to go into military service, World War II; was an Infantry Captain; was awarded Silver Star, Bronze Star, combat infantryman's badge, and a decoration from Belgium; returned to school after the war, and graduated from the University of California, Berkeley, Calif., in 1949; majored in plant pathology; is at present a teacher there. (R151)

(6443.) PATRICIA ANN DICKEY (4963.)(2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-12mo-1932, Riverside, Calif.; graduated 1950 from Riverside Polytechnic High School. (R151)

(6444.) EDWIN M. HIATT (4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-6mo-1913, Jensen, Uintah Co., Utah; m. 1-6mo-1934, at Saint George, Utah, to HANNAH CYNTHIA CARTER, dau. of Reed and Abbie (Perkel) Carter; b. 25-5mo-1917, Provo, Utah.

CH: (7525.) Edwin Jerry; (7526.) Wynona; (7527.) Bruce Carter; (7528.) Lynn Dee; (7529.) Ralph Duane; (7530.) James Reed; (7531.) John Steven; (7532.) LaDeen. (R122)

(6445.) ELVA HIATT (4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-4mo-1915, Overton, Nevada; m. 8-2mo-1940, at St. George, Utah, to ORLANDO J. OCKEY, son of Charles Richard and Ellenora Levina (Olsen) Ockey; b. 10-11mo-1905, Haydon, Utah; divorced.

CH: (7533.) Elizabeth; (7534.) Roland James. (R122)

(6446.) MABEL HIATT (4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-8mo-1917, Kaolin, Nevada; d. 11-12mo-1928. (R122)

(6447.) JAMES LARKIN HIATT (4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-10mo-1919, Delta, Utah; served in the South Pacific five years as a
Soldier with the 115th Engineers, World War II; returned home safely; m. 23-
8mo-1947, to MARY LOU CORNABY.

CH: (7535.) Mary Lee; (7536.) ----. (R122)

(6448.) VEDA HIATT (4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-9mo-1924, Salt Lake City, Utah; resides with her parents at 1600 Mid-
way, Modesto, Calif. (R122)

(6449.) LEWIS RAY HIATT (4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-5mo-1927, Kannariville, Utah; served as a Sailor in the South Pacific,
World War II, for two years; was wounded, received the Purple Heart; return-
ed home safely; m. 13-6mo-1946, to BETTY EUGENE FISHER.

CH: (7537.) Yvone Ray. (R122)

(6450.) KENNETH JOSEPH HIATT (4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-6mo-1932, St. George, Utah. (R122)

(6451.) CHARLES EDWIN HODGKINSON (4995.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-12mo-1906, Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah. (R122)

(6451.A.) RALPH E. PATTERSON (4995.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-2mo-1916; later adopted by Everett and Jessie Carpenter; changing his
name to RALPH E. CARPENTER; m. 26-2mo-1939, to LA FRANCES P. HORN.

CH: (7538.) Kay Frances; (7539.) Joyce Elaine. (R122)

(6452.) RONALD JESSE HIATT (4996.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-1mo-1912, Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah; d. 6-1mo-1916. (R122)

(6453.) MARON R. HIATT (4996.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-9mo-1913, Vernal, Uintah Co., Utah; m. 20-12mo-1934, to CLEO ZENGER.

CH: (7540.) Melvin Ronald; (7541.) Richard Zenger; (7542.) Joyce. (R122)

(6454.) BERNELL R. HIATT (4996.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-4mo-1916, Springville, Utah Co., Utah; m. 28-5mo-1938, to HELEN NEELEY.

CH: (7543.) Gary Neeley; (7544.) Robert Jesse; (7545.) Dale Louis. (R122)

(6455.) NILA HIATT (4996.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-5mo-1919, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah; m. 16-11mo-1939, to LAWRENCE K.
STEPHENS.

CH: (7546.) Lawrence Hiatt; (7547.) Marilyn Kay; (7548.) Kent Hiatt. (R122)

(6456.) KENT RICH HIATT (4996.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-7mo-1925, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah; m. 7-6mo-1946, to BILLIE DOVE Mc-
AFFEE.

CH: (7549.) Michelyn. (R122)

(6457.) JAY LUCAS HIATT (4996.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-9mo-1927, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah. (R122)

(6458.) INEZ BLATTER (5001.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-10mo-1915, Ammon, Bonnierville Co., Idaho; m. 21-6mo-1933, to RUFUS
SILVESTER OLSEN. (R122)

(6459.) WANETA BLATTER (5001.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-12mo-1917, Ammon, Bonnierville Co., Idaho; m. 8-12mo-1936, at Idaho Falls,
Idaho, to HANS MARVIN HANSEN, son of Willard and Hanna (Stephenson) Hansen;
b. Blackfoot, Idaho.

CH: (7550.) Willard Andoras; (7551.) Carol Ann. (R122)

(6460.) VELMA BLATTER (5001.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-11mo-1920, Ammon, Bonnierville Co., Idaho; d. 12-9mo-1920. (R122)

(6461.) ELMER RUDOLPH BLATTER (5001.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-8mo-1921, Ammon, Bonnierville Co., Idaho; m. 20-4mo-1949, at Elko, Nev.,
to BERTHA IRENE MORGAN, dau. of William Leo and Ruth (Purnell) Morgan; b.
21-9mo-1928, Heyburn, Idaho.

CH: (7552.) Leland Elmer; (7553.) Sharon Rose. (R122)

(6462.) REUBEN JOHN RAWSON (5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-4mo-1901, Plano, Freemont Co., Idaho; d. 31-8mo-1902. (R122)

(6463.) FRANCIS SAMUEL RAWSON (5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-11mo-1902, Nibley, Union Co., Oregon; m. VIOLA HALL, dau. of Ervin
Hall; b. 17-12mo-1907.

CH: (7554.) Francis Samuel; (7555.) Lawrence M.; (7556.) Noal Eugene; (7557.)
Viola Elaine; (7558.) Sharon Isabell; (7559.) Carol Louise; (7560.) Er-
vin E.; (7561.) Marilyn Faye; (7562.) Jackie Lewis. (R122)

(6464.) ELLEN LAVERA RAWSON (5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-5mo-1904, Nibley, Union Co., Oregon; m. JOHN CARLTON FENTON, son of
Frank Fenton.

CH: (7563.) Delbert C.; (7564.) Dolly Beth; (7565.) Keith J.; (7566.) Doro-
thy E.; (7567.) Kenneth; (7568.) Robert. (R122)

(6465.) SYLVIA MAE RAWSON (5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-4mo-1906, Nibley, Union Co., Oregon; m. E. HARLAND DAVIDSON. (R122)

(6466.) JOSEPH LEO RAWSON (5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-4mo-1908, Nibley, Union Co., Oregon; m. GRACE HANNAH AIRHEART, dau. of Geo.
and Roda (Woods) Airheart; b. 25-12mo-1909, St. Anthony, Idaho.

CH: (7569.) Shirla Dee; (7570.) Joseph Leo, Jr.; (7571.) Clea Mae; (7572.) Carol Ann; (7573.) Bonnie Renee. (R122)

(6467.) ARTHUR MARELL RAWSON (5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-11mo-1910, Egin, Fremont Co., Idaho; m. to ELNORA BROADHURST, dau. of
Steven and Martha (Beam) Broadhurst; b. 28-11mo-1918, St. Anthony, Idaho.

CH: (7574.) Steven; (7575.) Maylind; (7576.) Ardith Kay; (7577.) Gail. (R122)

(6468.) MERLYN EDWARD RAWSON (5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-9mo-1914, Egin, Fremont Co., Idaho; m. IRENE JARVIS; b. 24-(12mo?)-
1915, Heglar, Idaho.

CH: (7578.) John Edward; (7579.) Darell Lee; (7580.) Charlotte Mae. (R122)

(6469.) WILLIAM WORTHAN RAWSON (5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-5mo-1916, Egin, Fremont Co., Idaho; m. VERA BROADHURST, dau. of Steven
and Martha (Beam) Broadhurst; b. 15-2mo-1915.

CH: (7581.) Samuel W.; (7582.) James Merrill; (7583.) Harley Jay; (7584.)
Loujana Jene; (7585.) Sandra Ellen. (R122)

(6470.) LORN D. RAWSON (5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-5mo-1922, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho; m. JENNIE LOU BROADHURST, dau.
of Steven and Martha (Beam) Broadhurst; b. 15-10mo-1931, St. Anthony, Idaho.

CH: (7586.) David Leroy; (7587.) Jerel Dewain. (R122)

(6471.) NAOMI CRANE (5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-4mo-1904, Nibley, Union Co., Oregon; m. 6-2mo-1924, to OTHO B. TILLEY;
b. 6-2mo-1908.

CH: (7588.) Zetta Marie; (7589.) Euvola Mae; (7590.) Starleen; (7591.) Otho
Orlan. (R122)

(6472.) LUCY MAE CRANE (5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-4mo-1906, Nibley, Union Co., Oregon; m. at Far West, Weber Co., Utah,
to WILLIS W. RICHARDSON; b. 4-12mo-1902, Pocatello, Idaho. (R122)

(6473.) LLOYD STANDARD CRANE (5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-2mo-1908, Soda Springs, Idaho; m. 17-11mo-1929, to ETHEL MUNN; b. 8-
9mo-1908.

CH: (7592.) Arleen; (7593.) Leo. (R122)

(6474.) MELVIN ROYAL CRANE (5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-3mo-1909, Soda Springs, Idaho. (R122)

(6475.) WENDELL HIATT CRANE (5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-8mo-1911, Soda Springs, Idaho; m. 22-10mo-1938, to HELEN ANDERSON; b.
8-3mo-1918, Rockland, Idaho.

CH: (7594.) Mary Elaine; (7595.) Delma Rae; (7596.) Vera Marie; (7597.)
Weldon Hiatt; (7598.) Orlen Dennis. (R122)

(6476.) LAFAY CRANE (5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-12mo-1913, Soda Springs, Idaho. (R122)

(6477.) OTHELLO ERVIN CRANE (5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-7mo-1916, Soda Springs, Idaho; m. 27-7mo-1939, to EVELYN NELSON; b. 14-10mo-1940.

CH: (7599.) Linn; (7600.) Dexter; (7601.) Lanna Lee. (R122)

(6478.) DARRELL ELMER CRANE (5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-9mo-1918, Island, Idaho; d. 3-7mo-1920. (R122)

(6479.) VIOLET AMANDA CRANE (5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-1mo-1921, Island, Cassia Co., Idaho; m. 18-9mo-1942, to ELDEN C. BAKER;
no children. (R122)

(6480.) DELIN CECIL CRANE (5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-6mo-1923, Island, Cassia Co., Idaho; m. 18-7mo-1945, in England, to
JOAN GIBSON; b. 17-6mo-1926, in England.

CH: (7602.) Pretica; (7603.) Brian John. (R122)

(6481.) GRACE HIATT (5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-8mo-1912, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho; m. 21-5mo-1930, at Twin Falls,
Idaho, to EARL T. GARDNER, son of Walter and Jane (Filmore) Gardner; b. 2-4mo-1909, Delta, Utah.

CH: (7604.) Dorothy Grace; (7605.) Darlene; (7606.) Barbara Marie; (7607.)
Norma Jean; (7608.) Jeanette; (7609.) Wesley Earl; (7610.) Harvey Du-
ane. (R122)

(6482.) EVA WANDA HIATT (5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-11mo-1914, Ammon, Bonniville Co., Idaho; m. 17-2mo-1935, at Churchill,
Idaho, to BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NICKERSON, son of Robert Lee and Mable E. (Mix)
Nickerson; b. 18-5mo-1910, Oakley, Idaho; address: 306 Scott and F. St.,
Rupert, Idaho.

CH: (7611.) Violet Ann. (R122)

(6483.) GENEVIEVE HIATT (5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-3mo-1917, Rupert, Idaho; m. (1st) 9-9mo-1937, to RAYMOND RUFF, at Ameri-
can Falls, Idaho; m. (2nd) 1940, to DERLIN GREENWELL.

CH: (By first husband) (7612.) Jerry Devan; (7613.) Deanna.
(By second husband) (7614.) Dixie Lee. (R122)

(6484.) CLAYTON ELMORE HIATT (5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-5mo-1919, Rupert, Idaho; m. 6-3mo-1944, to LOIS BROWN, dau. of Carl
and Sheba Effie (DeCarpter) Brown; b. 1-2mo-1925, Los Angeles, Calif.; address:
829 N. Garnsey, Santa Ana, Calif.

CH: (7615.) William John. (R122)

(6485.) RUTH HIATT (5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-5mo-1922, Rupert, Idaho; m. at Paul, Idaho, 24-7mo-1939, to ARNOLD
BRYSON, son of Walter and Nettie (Ford) Bryson; b. 19-7mo-1920, Paul, Idaho.

CH: (7616.) Rockford Arnold; (7617.) Daren William; (7618.) Kay Walter;
(7619.) Michael George; (7620.) Timothy Paul. (R122)

(6486.) HELEN BETH HIATT (5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-11mo-1924, Paul, Minidoka Co., Idaho; m. at Paul, Idaho, 16-5mo-1942,
to GEORGE LA VERQUE FRANCK, son of Frank and Alice (Pankiac) Franck; b. 28-
1mo-1923, Boscobel, Wisconsin.

CH: (7621.) George LaVern. (R122)

(6487.) DONALD WILLIAM HIATT (5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-9mo-1927, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. (R122)

(6488.) EARL RAY HIATT (5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-2mo-1930, Heyburn, Minidoka Co., Idaho. (R122)

(6489.) MABLE JEAN HIATT (5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-8mo-1932, Paul, Minidoka Co., Idaho. (R122)

(6490.) VERNAL BLAINE HIATT (5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-11mo-1934, Paul, Minidoka Co., Idaho. (R122)

(6491.) ARVILL A. BLATTER (5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-7mo-1908, Union, Oregon; d. 17-1mo-1909. (R122)

(6492.) ELDEN BLATTER (5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-4mo-1910, Ammon, Bonnierville Co., Idaho; d. 5-4mo-1910. (R122)

(6493.) CLEO LAVON BLATTER (5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-6mo-1911, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah,
4mo-1933, to BERYL ELIZABETH BRESSLER; b. 24-10mo-1924, Malta, Montana.
CH: (7622.) Coyne Alton; (7623.) Lynn Luellen; (7624.) La Donna May; (7625.)
Darrell Leon; (7626.) Korem Lee; (7627.) Harley. (R122)

(6494.) DENVER GUILLE BLATTER (5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-5mo-1914, Ammon, Bonnierville Co., Idaho; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah,
to MAY MORTENSEN; b. 16-2mo-; address: 145 East 1st North, Provo, Utah.

CH: (7628.) Rulon Guile; (7629.) Donald Lee. (R122)

(6495.) ILA BLATTER (5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-5mo-1916, Ammon, Idaho; m. to RALPH JOSEPH TODD.

CH: (7630.) Dion Rulon; (7631.) Mari. (R122)

(6496.) LELAND BELO BLATTER (5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-4mo-1918, Ammon, Idaho; d. 12-9mo-1941; unmarried. (R122)

(6497.) RULA BLATTER (5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-12mo-1919, Ammon, Idaho; m. 7-5mo-1943, to ARTHUR B. JOHNSON.

CH: (7632.) Bruce G.; (7633.) Julie. (R122)

(6498.) VELTA BLATTER (5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-3mo-1922, Ammon, Idaho; m. at Cardston, Alberta, Canada, 11-11mo-1942,
to JAMES ROBERT CLEVERLEY, son of Clarence and Rosella Mae (Hicks) Cleverley;
b. 13-5mo-1918, Star Route, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

CH: (7634.) James, Jr.; (7635.) Charlotte Ann; (7636.) Galen; (7637.) Elaine.
(R122)

(6499.) IVAN WADE BLATTER (5006.) (2897.) (1147.) (395.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 8-9mo-1923, Ammon, Idaho; m. to MARY KATHERINE OXARART; b. 24-10mo-1924.

CH: (7638.) Lula Mae; (7639.) Michal. (R122)

(6500.) FONTELLA BLATTER (5006.) (2897.) (1147.) (395.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 17-1mo-1925, Ammon, Idaho; m. at Cardston, Alberta, Canada, 4-2mo-1942,
to WESLEY CARLYLE MADDOX; b. 12-12mo-1921.

CH: (7640.) Max Wesley; (7641.) Cheryl Lanell; (7642.) Bradley Stewart. (R122)

(6501.) NATELLA BLATTER (5006.) (2897.) (1147.) (395.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 6-6mo-1926, Ammon, Idaho; d. 6-6mo-1926. (R122)

(6502.) ITHA MAY BLATTER (5006.) (2897.) (1147.) (395.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 25-10mo-1927, Ammon, Idaho; m. to ROGER A. JOHNSON.

CH: (7643.) Karen; (7644.) Kent. (R122)

(6503.) RAYOLA BLATTER (5006.) (2897.) (1147.) (395.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 28-5mo-1930, Chinook, Blain Co., Montana; m. to WOODROW L. SEAMONS. (R122)

(6504.) SHIRLEY DELOY BLATTER (5006.) (2897.) (1147.) (395.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 31-5mo-1933, Chinook, Blain Co., Montana. (R122)

(6505.) JOHN WILFORD MITCHELL (5023.) (2904.) (1147.) (395.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 25-11mo-(1903?-ed.), Ammon, Idaho; m. (1st) to EMMA CHERRY; d. 18-6mo-
1936; m. (2nd) 22-3mo-1941, to HELEN MARIE HIGGINS.

CH: (By first wife) (7645.) Vern Dale.

(By second wife) (7646.) Margie. (R122)

(6506.) LAURA PEARL MITCHELL (5023.) (2904.) (1147.) (395.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 29-7mo-1905, Ammon, Idaho; m. to JACOB JOHANSEN.

CH: (7647.) Doris; (7648.) Melvin G.; (7649.) Freeman Grant; (7650.) Edith;
(7651.) Laura Ethel; (7652.) Stella May. (R122)

(6507.) HAROLD GRANT MITCHELL (5023.) (2904.) (1147.) (395.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 28-8mo-1908, Ammon, Idaho; m. (1st) to DELLA MERKLEY; b. 24-11mo-1908;
separated; m. (2nd) to RHODA.

CH: (By first wife) (7653.) Norman Grant; (7654.) Clair Eugene; (7655.) Mona
Marlene.

(By second wife) (7656.) Gary. (R122)

(6508.) ARETA MITCHELL (5023.) (2904.) (1147.) (395.) (77.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 10-4mo-1911; m. JESSE SHORT ENGLAND. (R122)

(6509.) LULA MITCHELL (5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 8-9mo-1914, Ammon, Idaho; m. to ARLEY LISK; b. 22-6mo-1908, McCammon, Ida.
 CH: (7657.) Arley Demont; (7658.) Leon; (7659.) Robert Lee. (R122)

(6510.) ORIEL MITCHELL (5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 8-11mo-1918; m. 19-9mo-1938, to RHODA CULBERSON.

CH: (7660.) Beverly Ann. (R122)

(6511.) FREEMAN MITCHELL (5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 20-5mo-1918; deceased. (R122)

(6512.) ANNIE MAY MITCHELL (5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 20-10mo-1923; d. 16-9mo-1930. (R122)

(6513.) RESSA MYRTLE BALL (5024.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 3-9mo-1903, Ammon, Idaho; m. to LAVERL LINDSAY.

CH: (7661.) Dale Laverl; (7662.) Betty Lavern; (7663.) Jacquelin. (R122)

(6514.) LEONARD LEROY BALL (5024.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 5-3mo-1905, Ammon, Idaho; d. 5-3mo-1905. (R122)

(6515.) IVY FLEAN BALL (5024.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 3-2mo-1906, Ammon, Idaho; d. 31-5mo-1910, Ammon, Idaho. (R122)

(6516.) THORA ALTA BALL (5024.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 29-7mo-1908; m. to LEWIS GREEN.

CH: (7664.) Paul Lewis; (7665.) Leonard Albert; (7666.) J. Sheldan; (7667.)
 Jessie Louise. (R122)

(6517.) LEILA BALL (5024.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 9-3mo-1911; m. to NORRELL POULTER; m. (2nd) to STANLEY WOFFENDEN.

CH: (By first husband) (7668.) Raymond Norrell.
 (By second husband) (7669.) ---dau.---. (R122)

(6518.) VERA LUCILLE BALL (5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 10-11mo-1912; m. to ROLAND STODDART.

CH: (7670.) Victor Eugene; (7671.) James Arland; (7672.) Charles Melvin;
 (7673.) Edith; (7674.) Roger Ball. (R122)

(6519.) WANDA BALL (5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 19-9mo-1914; m. to RAYMOND H. LINFORD; address: (1941) 272 East 15th St.,
 Idaho Falls, Idaho.

CH: (7675.) Ronald Gordan; (7676.) Margaret Ann; (7677.) Michael Raymond.
 (R122)

(6520.) GIORRIS BALL (5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
 b. 1-6mo-1916; d. 1-10mo-1917. (R122)

(6521.) MELVIN G. BALL (5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-1mo-1920; d. 17-2mo-1920. (R122)

(6522.) DONNETTA BALL (5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-7mo-1923; m. ~~CLARA ALICE~~. (R122)

(6523.) LORAN HIATT (5025.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. to ALICE MINNIE DAVIS.

CH: (7678.) Crola Annie; (7679.) ~~---~~ dau. ~~---~~. (R122)

(6524.) CHESTER HIATT (5025.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-1mo-1913; m. to NAOMI RUTH BRIGGS.

CH: (7680.) Barbara Jo; (7681.) Larry Ross. (R122)

(6525.) MILO HIATT (5025.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-11mo-1915; m. to ESTHER DAVIS.

CH: (7682.) Gary Ellis; (7683.) Sandra Jean. (R122)

(6526.) ORA ARLINE HIATT (5025.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-1mo-1920; m. to EVERETT ROBINSON.

CH: (7684.) Jane Arlene. (R122)

(6527.) NORMA HIATT (5025.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-9mo-1922; m. to W. L. HILD.

CH: (7685.) Terry Lee; (7686.) David Eugene. (R122)

(6528.) JAMES LESTER HIATT (5025.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-11mo-1924; m. to BARBARA GIBBS; no children. (R122)

(6529.) RUBY HIATT (5025.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-10mo-1926; m. ~~---~~; has one daughter. (R122)

(6530.) MILLARD HIATT (5025.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-12mo-1914; d. 31-12mo-1914. (R122)

(6531.) IDA M. HIATT (5025.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-6mo-1918; d. 16-6mo-1918. (R122)

(6532.) LAVEDA MURDOCK (5028.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-2mo-1913; m. to HASEWELL SHURTLIFF. (Her full name: Estella Laveda Murdock.)

CH: (7687.) James H.; (7688.) Nancy; (7689.) Joy. (R122)

(6533.) ELDRED MURDOCK (5028.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-7mo-1915; d. 24-10mo-1943. (R122)

(6534.) LELAND MURDOCK (5028.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-1mo-1919; m. to ELIZABETH ("BETH") THORNLBY.

CH: (7690.) Jena Beth; (7691.) Patricia Irene. (R122)

(6535.) LORETTA MURDOCK (5028.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-6mo-1917; d. 15-8mo-1938; m. to CLYDE LONG. (R122)

(6536.) JESSE MURDOCK (5028.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-6mo-1922. (R122)

(6537.) INUR D. HIATT (5029.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-7mo-1926. (R122)

(6538.) WILFORD LEONE HIATT (5029.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-11mo-1928; m. to BARBARA JEAN CARDONA.

CH: (7692.) Wilford Leone, Jr. (R122)

(6539.) EARNEST ALLEN HIATT (5029.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-2mo-1931; m. to BERTHA JANE CLARKE. (R122)

(6540.) JAMES ARTHUR HIATT (5029.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-8mo-1933. (R122)

(6541.) ZELTHA ALICE HIATT (5029.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-2mo-1937. (R122)

(6542.) DONNA LEAH HIATT (5029.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-10mo-1942. (R122)

(6543.) JESSE E. HIATT (5030.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-10mo-1928. (R122)

(6544.) WILLIAM H. HIATT (5030.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-3mo-1932. (R122)

(6545.) KEITH D. HIATT (5030.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-1mo-1936. (R122)

(6546.) DALE LEE HIATT (5030.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-3mo-1937. (R122)

(6547.) JACK DARREL HIATT (5051.)(2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-6mo-1917, St. George, Utah; m. 20-12mo-1941, to CORAL SORENSEN. (R123)

(6548.) KLEA ALTON HIATT (5051.)(2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-4mo-1919, Enterprise, Utah; m. 19-6mo-1938, to CHARLES POMEROY. (R123)

(6549.) NORMA HIATT (5051.)(2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-3mo-1921, Enterprise, Utah; m. 7-11mo-1944, to CHARLES J. SWOPE. (R123)

(6550.) LOIS LARENE HIATT (5051.)(2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-11mo-1922, New Castle, Utah; m. 25-4mo-1943, to HOWARD CROOK. (R123)

(6551.) PAULDENA HIATT (5051.)(2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-11mo-1924, Enterprise, Utah; m. 1-9mo-1945, to CHARLES BENARD. (R123)

(6552.) REED ALMOS HIATT (5051.)(2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-11mo-1927, St. George, Utah; m. 7-1mo-1950, to ANNA DUSTIN. (R123)

(6553.) KENNETH PLATT HIATT (5051.)(2910.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-4mo-1934, Fallon, Nevada. (R123)

(6554.) ARTHUR HIATT PACKARD (5073.)(2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-9mo-1918, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Idaho; m. 16-7mo-1947, at Manti,
Utah, to VIRGINIA HUMPHREY, dau. of Sidney Bailey and Hazel (Draper) Humphrey;
b. 12-8mo-1924, Aurora, Sevier Co., Utah.

CH: (7693.) Michael Arthur; (7694.) Bruce Blaine. (R123)

(6555.) BEATRICE AUGUSTA PACKARD (5073.)(2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-12mo-1920, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho; d. 11-12mo-1920. (R123)

(6556.) LAWRENCE HIATT PACKARD (5073.)(2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-7mo-1923, Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho; m. 16-2mo-1950, to MARTHA LEAH KIRBY. (R123)

(6557.) NORMA JEAN PACKARD (5073.)(2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-5mo-1925, Kuna, Canyon Co., Idaho. (R123)

(6558.) ELAINE PACKARD (5073.)(2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-7mo-1927, Kuna, Canyon Co., Idaho; m. 18-6mo-1947, at Idaho Falls, Idaho,
to PAUL S. GRONEMAN, son of Oren and Blanch (Hutchinson) Groneman; b. 6-4mo-1920.

CH: (7695.) Gary Paul. (R123)

(6559.) LOWENE PACKARD (5073.)(2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-4mo-1931, Kuna, Idaho; m. 8-6mo-1949, to CHAD LAFONT GERMAINE, son of
Alan Joseph and Margaret (Richardson) Germaine; b. 5-12mo-1928, Tuscon,
Arizona.

CH: (7696.) Linda Marlene. (R123)

(6560.) PLARA O. BARKER (5098.)(2925.)(1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-4mo-1887, Payson, Utah; m. 5-11mo-1907, to H. PAGE. (R152)

(6561.) LOUIE J. BARKER (5098.)(2925.)(1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-10mo-1889, Payson, Utah; m. to L. V. EILEL. (R152)

(6562.) JESSE RAY BARKER (5098.)(2925.)(1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-12mo-1891, Payson, Utah; m. to KATHERIN BELLINGTON. (R152)

(6563.) ISAAC ORLIM BARKER (5098.)(2925.)(1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-10mo-1893, Chinton (?), Utah; m. to NAOMA SIMPSON. (R152)

(6564.) MELVINA BARKER (5098.)(2925.)(1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-6mo-1896, Chinton (?), Utah; m. to TOLLIE SUMMERS. (R152)

(6565.) LEAH BARKER (5098.)(2925.)(1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-1mo-1899, Chinton (?), Utah; m. to CHARLES LILLERYQUIST. (R152)

(6566.) DONA ALENE BARKER (5098.)(2925.)(1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-11mo-1900, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(6567.) ANNA P. BARKER (5098.)(2925.)(1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-1mo-1903, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(6568.) LIDDA A. BARKER (5098.)(2925.)(1157.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-1mo-1907, Robinson, Utah. (R152)

(6569.) MARTHA GERTRUDE HIATT (5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-8mo-1891, Payson, Utah; m. in the Salt Lake Temple, 16-5mo-1918, to
CLARE HOWE OLIPHANT, son of Charles Henry and Lucinda Abigail (Judd) Oliph-
ant; b. 21-2mo-1888, Kanab, Kane Co., Utah; address: Route 1, Box 97, Sil-
verdale, Washington. (Mrs. Oliphant d. 13-12mo-1942, Silverdale, Washing-
ton; bur. in Mountain View Cemetery; Mr. Oliphant m. Thelma Cottom.)

CH: (7697.) Clare Howe, Jr.; (7698.) Gertrude; (7699.) Mac; (7700.) Maud;
(7701.) Margret; (7702.) Burt Hiatt; (7703.) Jeanne; (7704.) Ruth Alice.
(R152)

(6570.) CORNELIA (CORA) HIATT (5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-12mo-1892, Payson, Utah; m. (1st) 23-11mo-1911, to FRANKLIN HUGH TAY-
LOR, son of Jesse S. and Sarah Almira (Marsh) Taylor; b. 13-7mo-1891, Pay-
son, Utah; d. 8-11mo-1918, Payson, Utah; m. (2nd) in the Salt Lake Temple,
20-10mo-1920, to ANGUS FRANKLIN PIERCE, son of Isaac and Eleanor (Thomas)
Pierce; b. 7-8mo-1883, Payson, Utah; d. 12-1mo-1946, Aberdeen, Idaho; bur.
at Salem, Utah. (He had previously been married to Clara Brockbank, and to
Chana Broadbent.) Address of Mrs. Pierce: Aberdeen, Idaho.

CH: (By first husband) (7705.) Clare; (7706.) Claude; (7707.) Lynn Hiatt;
(7708.) Dorothy.
(By second husband) (7709.) Lois; (7710.) Leo; (7711.) Stanley; (7712.)
Hazel Marie; (7713.) Ramona Lucile; (7714.) Ethel. (R152)

(6571.) JAMES FRANKLIN HIATT, Jr. (5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-5mo-1897, Payson, Utah; m. 14-2mo-19--, to LEAH ANN BOWEN, dau. of
William P. and Anna A. (Jones) Bowen; b. 31-10mo-1897, Provo, Utah.

CH: (7715.) Nola Marie. (R152)

(6572.) RALPH KLEO HIATT (5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-12mo-1900, Payson, Utah; m. 7-8mo-1934, at Spanish Fork, Utah, to
IDA MAY THROCKMORTON, dau. of Daniel and Matilda (Cooper) Throckmorton;
b. 10-3mo-1892, Bradford, Arkansas; widow of John Alphis Lee.

CH: (7716.) Nedra Ellen. (R152)

(6573.) LEWIS MITCHELL HIATT (5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-1mo-1907, Payson, Utah; m. 16-10mo-1929, to EDITH TAYLOR, dau. of William Jesse and Margaret Eliza (Betts) Taylor; b. 4-3mo-1909, Spring Lake, Utah Co., Utah.

CH: (7717.) Louise; (7718.) Laura Larue; (7719.) Joanne; (7720.) Lewis Albert; (7721.) Paul Lamar; (7722.) Aleene; (7723.) Evelyn. (R152)

(6574.) CLYDE FRANKLIN TERVORT (5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-4mc-1897, Payson, Utah; m. at Salt Lake Temple, 15-5mo-1918, to HATTIE WRIDE, dau. of Lewis W. B. and Harriet (Stark) Wride; b. 24-8mo-1899, Payson, Utah.

CH: (7724.) Jeane; (7725.) Dorothy Rose; (7726.) Gordon Clyde; (7727.) Beverly Ann; (7728.) Marilyn; (7729.) John Franklin; (7730.) Carol Lou; (7731.) Lorin Paul; (7732.) Louis Grant. (R152)

(6575.) ROSINA ELLEN TERVORT (5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-1mo-1899, Payson, Utah; m. (1st) 28-11mo-1925, to EDGAR A. SKELTON; m. (2nd) 14-8mo-1943, to THOMAS CONWAY; no children. (R152)

(6576.) EDNA MAY TERVORT (5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-7mo-1902, Payson, Utah; m. 11-6mo-1924, to VERNAL TWEDE, son of Herman A. and Mary Eliza (Jensen) Twede; b. 22-5mo-1898, Mapleton, Utah.

CH: (7733.) Kenneth V.; (7734.) H. LaMar; (7735.) Fred G. (R152)

(6577.) MARIE TERVORT (5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-4mc-1906, Payson, Utah; m. at the Manti (Utah) Temple, 12-6mo-1929, to O. BLAINE LARSON, son of T. C. and Martha Teenie (Worthen) Larson; b. 9-10mo-1906, Provo, Utah.

CH: (7736.) Orlo Blaine; (7737.) Thomas Franklin; (7738.) Louise. (R152)

(6578.) EVVA TERVORT (5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-2mc-1910, Payson, Utah; m. at Santa Ana, Calif., 1933, to CHARLES BENTLEY MERRILL; b. 12-5mo-1912, Logan, Utah.

CH: (7739.) Charles Duane; (7740.) Ronald Bentley; (7741.) David Franklin; (7742.) Duane. (R152)

(6579.) WILMA TERVORT (5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-6mc-1913, Payson, Utah; m. at Payson, Utah, 29-11mo-1934, to JAMES HOWARD RASMUSSEN; b. 25-6mo-1912, Provo, Utah.

CH: (7743.) James Albert; (7744.) John David. (R152)

(6580.) IRIS TERVORT (5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-9mo-1916, Payson, Utah; m. 11-6mo-1934, at Payson, Utah, to CARL ERIC LINDSTROM, son of Gustav Hjalmar and Asta Lucia Britte (Pedersen) Lindstrom; b. 23-12mo-1913, Benjamin, Utah.

CH: (7745.) Joyce Nadine; (7746.) Gayle; (7747.) Carma Rosann; (7748.) —; (7749.) John Eric. (R152)

(6581.) PEARL LARUE HIATT (5102.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-5mo-1900, Payson, Utah; m. 11-11mo-1920, at Salt Lake City, Utah, to

AMASA ARTHUR BLISS, son of Edward A. and Rose (Pickering) Bliss; b. 19-lmo-1899, Mercur, Utah; address: 728 E. 21st St., Indianapolis, Indiana.

CH: (7750.) Richard Arthur. (R152)

(6582.) JULIA VIOLA HIATT (5102.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 19-lmo-1905, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. 6-lmo-1925, to HAROLD A. DECKER, son of Louis and Mary (Mitchell) Decker; b. 9-6mo-1903, Phillipsburg, Montana.

CH: (7751.) Beverly Pearl; (7752.) Denece; (7753.) Dale Harold. (R152)

(6583.) HELEN RUBY HIATT (5102.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 22-3mo-1909, Spanish Fork, Utah; m. 1-7mo-1927, to CHARLES H. HOUSTON. (R152)

(6584.) RUTH AURORA HIATT (5102.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 19-lmo-1914, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, 1-12mo-1937, to RUDOLPH HERMAN LUCKAU, son of Paul Herman and Emilie Elizabeth (Lingman) Luckau; b. 13-7mo-1914, Danzig, Germany.

CH: (7754.) Margo Marie; (7755.) Linda Ruth; (7756.) Stephen Rudy; (7757.) Julie Alicia. (R152)

(6585.) DAVID LAFAYETTE HIATT (5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 1-3mo-1900, Brim (?), Surry Co., N. C.; m. 6-lmo-1922, to ETHEL MENE PUCKETT, dau. of Paola and Mary Belle (Shelton) Puckett; b. 28-12mo-1898, Ararat, Patrick Co., Va.; address: P. O. Box 655, Mt. Airy, North Carolina. Mr. Hiatt is a well known lawyer of Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; 2nd Counselor to Mission Pres. of Cent. Atl. States Mission; Republican; is interested in genealogy, and has written sketches on several members of the family, and has contributed other data appearing in this volume.

CH: (7758.) Junior Lafayette; (7759.) Vernon Talmage; (7760.) Rudger Puckett; (7761.) Portia Puckett; (7762.) Wilbur Delma; (7763.) David Hyrum; (7764.) Paul Nephi; (7765.) William Seth; (7766.) Ethel Puckett; (7767.) Anne Puckett; (7768.) Ephraim Monroe. (R152)

(6586.) LACY FRANKLIN HIATT (5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 20-9mo-1901, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 24-12mo-1918. (R152)

(6587.) CALLIE FRANCES HIATT (5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 15-11mo-1903, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 26-12mo-1918. (R152)

(6588.) MAURICE ALBERT HIATT (5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 6-3mo-1906, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 13-lmo-1923, at Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C., to MACY ALMA LASTER, dau. of Don Hasten Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Shelton) Laster; b. 11-lmo-1905, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; Mr. Hiatt is by occupation a Stonecutter; Mrs. Hiatt is a Textile Worker; address: Route 2, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (7769.) Johnnie Eugene; (7770.) Mary Pauline; (7771.) James Albert; (7772.) Peggy Nancy; (7773.) Jennie Jacqueline; (7774.) Shirley Ann; (7775.) Bettie Gray. (R152)

(6589.) SUSAN ETTA HIATT (5104.) (2932.) (1158.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
 b. 8-11mo-1908, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 19-1mo-1924, at Dobson, N. C., to WILLIAM
 RAYMOND STEVENS, son of William(?) and Rosa (Harris) Stevens; b. 16-3mo-1904,
 Patrick Co., Va.; members of L. D. S. Church; Mr. Hiatt is a Stonecutter, Mrs.
 Hiatt a Textile Worker; address: Route 2, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (7776.) Vera Nancy; (7777.) Margaret Cleo; (7778.) Mildred Louise; (7779.)
 James Raymond; (7780.) Bobby Guy; (7781.) Verda Christine. (R152)

(6590.) JAMES CALLIS HIATT (5104.) (2932.) (1158.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
 b. 19-12mo-1911, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Hillsville, Va., 23-4mo-
 1933, to MARGARET ANN SUTPHIN, dau. of George Lee and Sarah Elsie (Hicks)
 Sutphin; b. 12-5mo-1911, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; Mr. and Mrs. Hiatt both
 teach school; members of L. D. S. Church; Republicans.

CH: (7782.) Max Rae; (7783.) James Kay; (7784.) Leon Grant; (7785.) Monty
 Dean; (7786.) Sarah Nancy (R152)

(6591.) WILLIAM VESTAL HIATT (5104.) (2932.) (1158.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
 b. 28-10mo-1914, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to BLANCHE CORA WILLARD, dau.
 of Luther Green and Bertha Elizabeth (Caudle) Willard; b. 20-8mo-1914, Mt.
 Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; members of L. D. S. Church; Mr. Hiatt is a Textile
 Worker; Republican; address: Route 2, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (7787.) Elizabeth Yvonne; (7788.) Donald Willard; (7789.) Vestal Agee;
 (7790.) Carol Jean, (7791.) Phoebe Elaine. (R152)

(6592.) MARY ELLEN HIATT (5104.) (2932.) (1158.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
 b. 21-7mo-1917, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 16-12mo-1933, to RALPH RICHARD
 (JACOB) HOLMES; b. 3-6mo-1914, High Point, N. C.

CH: (7792.) Judy Ann; (7793.) Mary Brenda; (7794.) Ralph Richard, Jr. (R152)

(6593.) NANCY EVA HIATT (5104.) (2932.) (1158.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
 b. 12-4mo-1921, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 15-1mo-1940, to WILFORD CALLIS
 BALL, son of John and Laura (---) Ball; b. 17-9mo-1915-

CH: (7795.) Nancy Dianne; (7796.) Shelia Jo. (R152)

(6594.) HENRY HOBERT HIATT (5105.) (2932.) (1158.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
 b. 28-6mo-1901, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 26-12mo-1937; m. to ROXIE
 MAE TERRELL (R152)

(6595.) LUNIE ALMA HIATT (5105.) (2932.) (1158.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
 b. 19-8mo-1903, Surry Co., N. C.; m. in Surry Co., N. C., 21-2mo-1925, to
 SARAH FRANCES TERRELL, dau. of James Samuel and Martha Frances (Gwyn) Terrell;
 b. 9-10mo-1908, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; Mr. Hiatt is a farmer; members
 of the L. D. S. Church; Mr. Hiatt is Pres. of the Mt. Airy Branch; address:
 Route 1, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (7797.) Hazel Elizabeth; (7798.) Calvin Columbus; (7799.) William Clyde;
 (7800.) Margaret Frances; (7801.) Patricia Mae; (7802.) Rhumell; (7803.)
 James Franklin; (7804.) Carrie Mae; (7805.) Lunie Lionell; (7806.) Sarah
 Lou; (7807.) Doris Ann; (7808.) Rowena Ree; (7809.) Raymond Terrell.
 (R152)

(6596.) LUTHER LAWRENCE LAMBERT (5106.) (2932.) (1158.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 26-6mo-1897, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to MARY ETTA PULLIAM. (R152)

(6597.) LULA LEE PARKER (5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-7mo-1897, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to SAUL WRIGHT. (R152)

(6598.) JAMES ELVIN PARKER (5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-2mo-1899, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6599.) LUCY ANNAH PARKER (5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-1mo-1902, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 1-1mo-1920, to JAMES MONROE SAMUEL HODGES, son of Eugene and Sara Elizabeth (Barker) Hodges; b. 1-9mo-1901, Surry Co., N. C.; address: Route 1, Box 305, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (7810.) James Monroe; (7811.) Edward Walter; (7812.) Charles Leonard; (7813.) Robert Samuel; (7814.) Talmadge Lafayette; (7815.) Launa D.; (7816.) Fred Arnold; (7817.) A. J. (R152)

(6600.) ORA DELLA PARKER (5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-4mo-1903, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1906. (R152)

(6601.) CHRISTINA ELIZABETH PARKER (5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-12mo-1905, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to CHARLEY EVERETTE MARSHALL, son of William and Sally Mae (Johnson) Marshall; b. 8-1mo-1904, Indian Mountain, Tenn.; address: 718 Cassel St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

CH: (7818.) James Leonard; (7819.) Charley Richard; (7820.) Dorothy Anna Mae; (7821.) Daphan Reewena; (7822.) Helen Lorraine; (7823.) Martha Nadine; (7824.) Thomas Everette Paul; (7825.) William Zeno; (7826.) Jerry Vernon; (7827.) Wanda Elizabeth. (R152)

(6602.) SUSAN ELVIRON PARKER (5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-12mo-1907, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 12mo-1909. (R152)

(6603.) ROBERT WALTER PARKER (5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-12mo-1910, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6604.) DEWEY ARNOLD PARKER (5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-7mo-1914, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 25-7mo-1931, to MALLIE LAUNA LOWE, dau. of Maylan and Rossie Ida (Evans) Lowe; b. 11-1mo-1913.

CH: (7828.) Dewey Arlis; (7829.) ---; (7830.) Arnold Walter; (7831.) Ruger Luis. (R152)

(6605.) DOROTHY MAE PARKER (5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-1mo-1916, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to WALTER BLAKE. (R152)

(6606.) MARTHA VICTORIA PARKER (5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-10mo-1918, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1918. (R152)

(6607.) PEARLIE MAY HIATT (5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-1mo-1910, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 6-1mo-1934, to ALVIS ELIJAH

LOVE, son of Daniel Franklin and Laura (Jessup) Love; b. 29-1mo-1897, Mt. Airy, N. C. Mr. Love was a schoolteacher for many years; now a merchant; Republican; Mrs. Love is a member of the L. D. S. Church; active in community activities. They have two adopted children: Ted Alan Love, b. 19-1mo-1944, Charlotte, N. C., and Janet Deen Love, b. 2-7mo-1946, Mt. Airy, N. C.; address: Route 2, Mt. Airy, N. C.

(6608.) DENNIS MONROE HIATT (5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-9mo-1912, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Mt. Airy, N. C., 30-9mo-1933, to BERTHA MAE BINGMAN, dau. of Walter Algebra and Sallie Ann (Anderson) Bingman; b. 13-4mo-1910, Westfield, Surry Co., N. C.; L. D. S. Church; Republican; Mr. Hiatt is a merchant; address: --- Spring St., Mt. Airy, N. C.
CH: (7832.) Mona Faye; (7833.) Patty Joy; (7834.) Sherry Lynn. (R152)

(6609.) STELLA FRANCES HIATT (5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-7mo-1914, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Blowing Rock, N. C., 12-6mo-1937, to GEORGE STEELMAN WILLIAMS, son of Isaac Clay and Victoria (Williams ?) Williams; b. 7-5mo-1910, Yadkinville, N. C.; Mr. Williams teaches school; member of Naval Reserve; Democrat; Mrs. Williams also teaches school; member of L. D. S. Church; address: Route 1, Yadkinville, N. C.

CH: (7835.) George Leigh; (7836.) Michael Dean; (7837.) Vicki Frances. (R152)

(6610.) ANNIE BELLE HIATT (5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-10mo-1916, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Galax, Va., 25-8mo-1935, to MILLER KIPLING VOGLER, son of --- and Betty (Davis) Vogler; b. 28-6mo-1909, East Bend, N. C.; reside in Turtle Creek, Pa., where Mr. Vogler is employed by the Westinghouse Co.; Mrs. Vogler is a Beautician; member of the L. D. S. Church.

CH: (7838.) Detra Lynn. (R152)

(6611.) WILLIAM HARVEY HIATT (5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-11mo-1918, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Hillsville, Va., 11-12mo-1939, to ALMA BEATRICE JONES, dau. of Calvin Jex and Laura Ada (Haynes) Jones; b. 17-11mo-1919, Mt. Airy, N. C.; members of the L. D. S. Church; Mr. Hiatt is a Driver for the Greyhound Bus Co.; address: --- Spring St., Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

CH: (7839.) Margaret Mae; (7840.) Monroe Ernest; (7841.) Stephen Rex; (7842.) Gregory Grant. (R152)

(6612.) DELIA GENEVA HIATT (5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-10mo-1920, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Hillsville, Va., 28-1mo-1940, to JOSEPH ARNOLD SECHRIST, son of William Addison and Zera Ellen (Barnes) Sechrist; b. 21-1mo-1916, Mt. Airy, N. C.; members of the L. D. S. Church, Mr. Sechrist is a Merchant; Republican; Mrs. Sechrist is a Textile Worker; address: Route 2, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (7843.) Verona Gail; (7844.) Wayne Arnold. (R152)

(6613.) LILLIAN VERONA HIATT (5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-2mo-1922, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Newport News, Va., 16-5mo-1943, to EARL CLEFTON KING, son of John Harrison and Lydia (Rhinehardt) King; b. 19-1mo-1919, Loomville, N. C.; Mr. King served with the Marines in World

War II; Merchant; Republican; Mrs. King is a member of the L. D. S. Church; school teacher.

CH: (7845.) Robert Earl; (7846.) Dianne Verona. (R152)

(6614.) VERNIE HANNAH HIATT (5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-10mo-1924, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6615.) JOHN DONALD HIATT (5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-2mo-1927, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6616.) ROGER LEW HIATT (5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-3mo-1929, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6617.) ALMA GLADYS HIATT (5111.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-6mo-1908, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; is married and lives at or near Pilot Mt., N. C.; one or more children; she is a Textile Worker; Republican; member of the L. D. S. Church. (R152)

(6618.) ALPHA IRENE HIATT (5111.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-5mo-1910, Pilot Mt., N. C.; m. (1st) to ----; m. (2nd) to ROY HASTINGS BRINKLEY, son of Charles Winfield and Martha Ella (Simmons) Brinkley; b. 24-3mo-1908, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; members of the L. D. S. Church; address: Pilot Mt., N. C.

CH: (By second husband) (7847.) Genieve Hiatt; (7848.) Jenettie Magdeline; (7849.) Martha Dorine; (7850.) Joseph Hastings; (7851.) Richard Aaron. (R152)

(6619.) SUSAN ELFREY HIATT (5111.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-4mo-1913, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to ---- JACKSON; Pilot Mt., N. C.; Mrs. Jackson is a Textile Worker; member of L. D. S. Church.

CH: (7852.) Ray Eugene. (R152)

(6620.) INA LOUISA HIATT (5111.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-7mo-1915, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; is married and lives in Winston-Salem, N. C. (R152)

(6621.) LEONARD ASHBY HIATT (5111.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-12mo-1921, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to GENEVA PRESNELL, dau. of B. C. and Annie (Fox) Presnell; b. 12-5mo-1922.

CH: (7853.) Willard Ashby. (R152)

(6622.) GENEVA ALICE HIATT (5111.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-1mo-1924, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to ---- GOAD; Mrs. Goad is a member of the L. D. S. Church; address; Winston-Salem, N. C.

CH: (7854.) Raymond Junior. (R152)

(6623.) CONNIE INEZ HIATT (5112.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-7mo-1913, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Mt. Airy, N. C., 25-12mo-1941, to BARNEY BURKETT CLARK, son of Judson and Ora (Brewer) Clark; b. 31-

1Cmo-1907, Graham, N. C.; members of the L. D. S. Church; address: Colfax, N. C.

CH: (7855.) Shirley Rose; (7856.) Mary Alice; (7857.) Reuben Ephraim; (7858.) Donna Noreen; (7859.) Ramona Inez. (R152)

(6624.) MARGIE EVELYN HIATT (5112.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-10mo-1926, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6625) LILY MOZELLE HIATT (5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-9mo-1912, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 6-3mo-1928, to ELLIS DAVID LEFTWICH, son of Gabriel Nicks and Caroline (Reynolds) Leftwich; b. 26-6mo-1903, Carroll Co., Va.; Church of the Brethren; address: Route 1, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (7860.) Joe Wilford; (7861) Bessie Lucille; (7862.) Callie Beatrice. (R152)

(6626.) CORA DELLA HIATT (5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-7mo-1914, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 19-4mo-1915. (R152)

(6627) CORNELIA ALICE HIATT (5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-3mo-1916, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 3-12mo-1932, to HOWARD WILLIAM JOHNSON, son of Squire Martin and Ada Martha (Veneable) Johnson; b. 14-6mo-1909, Mt. Airy, N. C.; Farmer; L. D. S. Church; Route 1, Box 226, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (7863.) Billy Hiatt; (7864.) Bobby Gray; (7865.) William Ronald; (7866.) Clifford Hiatt; (7867.) Charles Edward. (R152)

(6628) LESTER LAFAYETTE HIATT (5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-4mo-1919, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Hillsville, Va.; 29-8mo-1936, to RUTH ANN WILLARD, dau. of --- and Etta (Riddle) Willard; b. 16-2mo-1910, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; Farmer; L. D. S. Church; Rte. 1, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (7868.) Glenda Ann; (7869) Melba Etta; (7870.) Effie Jo; (7871.) Mary Ruth; (7872.) Wanda Fay. (R152)

(6629.) SUSAN MARY ELLA HIATT (5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-6mo-1921, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Hillsville, Va., 21-5mo-1938, to WILLIAM CLYDE GAMMONS, son of Reed and Essie Ada (Reynolds) Gammons; b. 12-3mo-1918; Mr. Gammons is a Mechanic; Mrs. Gammons is a member of the L. D. S. Church; Route 2, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (7873.) Sylvia Jean; (7874.) Cassie Fay; (7875.) William Rayford. (R152)

(6630.) MYRTLE LOUDENA HIATT (5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-6mo-1927, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 24-12mo-1945, to CLARENCE BILL INMAN, son of Millard Earnest and Kizzie Ann (Haymore) Inman; b. 12-5mo-1926; members of L. D. S. Church; Mrs. Inman is a Saleslady; Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (7876.) Gary Dale (R152)

(6631.) DAVID LELAND HIATT (5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-12mo-1901, Salem, Utah; d. 28-12mo-1901. (R152)

(6632.) HARRIETT LUELLA HIATT (5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-12mo-1901, Salem, Utah; d. 27-12mo-1901. (R152)

(6633.) BLISS MITCHELL HIATT (5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-5mo-1904, Salem, Utah; m. (1st) 25-6mo-1926, at Salt Lake City, Utah,
to DOT (HONE) SMITH, a widow, and dau. of Thomas and Rose (Huff) Hone; m.
(2nd) 12-4mo-1938, at Salt Lake City, Utah, to FOVIA MAYER, dau. of David
Samuel and Minerva J. (McClellan) Mayer; b. 20-3mo-1911, Payson, Utah.

CH: (By first wife) (7877.) Frances Pauline; (7878.) Darwin; (7879.) Arlynn.
(By second wife) (7880.) Ronald Lee; (7881.) Merrill Ray; (7882.) Donna
Jean; (7883.) Robert Alan. (R152)

(6634.) RULON LAVERE HIATT (5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-12mo-1905, Salem, Utah; d. 2-3mo-1941, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. at
Salt Lake City, Utah, 26-9mo-1928, to ROSELLA BETTS, dau. of Peter F. and
Rose (Hone) Betts; b. 12-7mo-1910.

CH: (7884.) Lisle; (7885.) Nora Ann; (7886.) Marilyn; (7887.) Shirley;
(7888.) David Rulon; (7889.) Paul Kenneth. (R152)

(6635.) MARVA IRIS HIATT (5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-2mo-1910, Payson, Utah; m. in the Salt Lake Temple, 25-4mo-1929, to
ELMO MASON AVERETT, son of George Edward and Mary Alice (Mason) Averett; b.
29-8mo-1906, Springville, Utah; d. 14-9mo-1939, Springville, Utah; m. (2nd)
20-7mo-1945, to RAY MASON, son of George Edward and Mary Alice (Mason) Averett; b.
15-2mo-1910, Payson, Utah; m. 12-4mo-1929, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

CH: (By first husband) (7890.) Marva Noreen; (7891.) Betty Jean; (7892.)
Robert Elmo; (7893.) La Rae.

(6636.) LENORA HIATT (5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-12mo-1912, Payson, Utah; m. at Payson, Utah, 19-4mo-1933, to CLYDE
ELMER SCHOENFELD, son of Joseph Frederick and Emma (Boss) Schoenfeld; b.
2-1mo-1906.

CH: (7894.) Carol; (7895.) Colleen; (7896.) Brent Arlynn. (R152)

(6637.) LORIN D. HIATT (5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-4mo-1915, Payson, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 25-1mo-1939, to
MARGARET FROST, dau. of William Benjamin and Mary Christina (Larsen) Frost;
b. 21-6mo-1911, Spanish Fork, Utah.

CH: (7897.) Dennis Reid; (7898.) Lorin Keith; (7899.) Larry Wayne. (R152)

(6638.) ILENE HIATT (5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-9mo-1918, Payson, Utah; m. 26-7mo-1944, to WILLIAM ROBERT JENKINS,
son of Charles and Elsie (Grommer) Jenkins; b. 7-12mo-1920, Monette, Ar-
kansas. (R152)

(6639.) RAY LYNN HIATT (5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-11mo-1920, Payson, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 4-6mo-1941, to
GERALDINE CROFF, dau. of John Arthur and Lavina Irene (Carter) Croff.

CH: (7900.) Ray Lynn; (7901.) Steven Lee. (R152)

(6640.) GORDON ARTHUR HIATT (5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-6mo-1924, Payson, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 29-9mo-1945, to
JUNE LEONE KARPOWITZ, dau. of C. R. Brueno and Leone (Olsen) Karpowicz; b.
2-6mo-1925, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CH: (7902.) Kristy Ann; (7903.) Richard Gordon. (R152)

(6641.) JESSE DEAN HIATT (5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-11mo-1926, Payson, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 26-6mo-1947, to
IDA CHILLME, dau. of Thomas and Emily (Towey) Chillme; b. 20-5mo-1926, Salt
Lake City, Utah. (Jesse Dean a twin of Julia Deon.)

CH: (7904.) Dean J. (R152)

(6642.) JULIA DEON HIATT (5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-11mo-1926, Payson, Utah; (twin of Jesse Dean); m. at Manti, Utah, 7-
6mo-1944, to EDWIN EZRA TAYLOR, son of Ezra and Cynthia Bell (Jones) Tay-
lor; b. 27-9mo-1924, Spring Lake, Utah.

CH: (7905.) Dianne; (7906.) Edwin Allen; (7907.) Stanley Don. (R152)

(6643.) CLIFFORD ELLIS HIATT (5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-6mo-1910, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho; d. 8-8mo-1918. (R152)

(6644.) MILDRED EVELYN HIATT (5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-3mo-1912, Salem, Utah; m. at Vale, Oregon, 24-12mo-1937, to HERBERT
JOYCE WHITE, son of Mark and Nancy Ruth (McMullen) White; b. 24-5mo-1910,
Lovelock, Nevada; address: 2105 Phelps, Stockton, Calif.

CH: (7908.) Vonda Evelyn; (7909.) Marcus Hiatt; (7910.) Muriel Jane; (7911.)
Janet Ruth. (R152)

(6645.) ELAINE HIATT (5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-3mo-1914, Rose, Bingham Co., Idaho; m. at Yuba City, California, 27-
3mo-1936, to FRANK WILLIAM GUNDESTRUP, son of Chris Nelson and Amelia Karen
Marie (Westegar) Gundestrup; b. 10-5mo-1911, Nevada, Iowa; address: 20 Corn-
wall, Napa, California.

CH: (7912.) Gwen Irene; (7913.) Karen Marier; (7914.) Grant William; (7915.)
Clara Jurce(?). (R152)

(6646.) FERN MARIE HIATT (5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-9mo-1916, Rose, Bingham Co., Idaho; m. at Ontario, Oregon, 5-4mo-1936,
to GLEN ARTHUR MURDOCK, son of Grover Arthur and Ethel Almay (Whitman) Mur-
dock; b. 13-9mo-1913, Morrencie, Michigan; address: Box 686, Vale, Oregon.

CH: (7916.) Dennis Glen; (7917.) Larry Keith; (7918.) David Ellis. (R152)

(6647.) BERNEICE HIATT (5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-12mo-1918, Salem, Utah; m. at Ontario, Oregon, 5-4mo-1936, to ROSS DALE
SIMPSON, son of Nile D. and Mineva Evelyn (Hellyer) Simpson; b. 28-2mo-1917,
Esbon, Kansas; address: Box 40, Route 2, Vale, Oregon.

CH: (7919.) Doris Lucile; (7920.) Betty Jean; (7921.) Patrica Anne. (R152)

(6648.) CLIFTON KEELE HIATT (5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-12mo-1920, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho; m. at Weiser, Idaho, 10-
2mo-1942, to BETTY FAE PRESTO, dau. of Louie and Eileen (Cooper) Presto;

b. 9-4mo-1922, Synarop, Washington; address: Route 2, Box 37, Vale, Oregon.
CH: (7922.) Roger Keele; (7923.) Lynn Dale. (R152)

(6649.) MARTHA ALICE HIATT (5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-4mo-1923, Aberdeen, Bingham Co., Idaho; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah,
3-1mo-1940, to FOY TAYLOR BLACKBURN, son of Manassah Julious and Luzetta
Angline (Taylor) Blackburn; b. 29-3mo-1913, Hunington, Utah; address: Box
175, Vale, Oregon.

CH: (7924.) Del Foy; (7925.) Alice Rae; (7926.) Clara Beth. (R152)

(6650.) LEONA HIATT (5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-2mo-1925, Aberdeen, Bingham Co., Idaho; m. at Manti, Utah, 27-6mo-
1945, to RAY VERN MARBLE, son of Russel Benjamie and Bethena (Lay) Marble;
b. 22-11mo-1923, Lindsay, California; address: Box 522, Vale, Oregon.

CH: (7927.) Michael Ray; (7928.) Randal V. (R152)

(6651.) BRUCE-MONROE HIATT (5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-5mo-1926, Aberdeen, Bingham Co., Idaho; m. at Vale, Oregon, 3-7mo-
1945, to BETTY LOU FREDERICKS, dau. of Luther Otto and Viola Mary (Briant)
Fredericks; b. 9-3mo-1929, Gage, Oklahoma; address: Route 2, Vale, Oregon.

CH: (7929.) Carolyn Lee. (R152)

(6652.) CLARA MAE HIATT (5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-5mo-1927, Aberdeen, Bingham Co., Idaho; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah,
1-10mo-1946, to THORVALD BERTRAM HONSVICK, Jr., son of Thorvald Bertram and
Signe Matilda (Gulbrandsen) Honsvick; b. 27-1mo-1923, Salt Lake City, Utah;
address: Route 2, Box 49, Vale, Oregon.

CH: (7930.) Amy Thresa; (7931.) Susan Gail. (R152)

(6653.) BELVA JEANETTE HIATT (5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-8mo-1928, Aberdeen, Bingham Co., Idaho; d. 7-11mo-1928. (R152)

(6654.) NEIL WALTER HIATT (5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-1mo-1931, Aberdeen, Bingham Co., Idaho. (R152)

(6655.) AVIS DARLENE HIATT (5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-1mo-1933, Aberdeen, Bingham Co., Idaho. (R152)

(6656.) SIDNEY LAWRENCE HIATT (5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-12mo-1935, Vale, Malheur Co., Oregon. (R152)

(6657.) INEZ TERVORT (5118.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-1mo-1910, Payson, Utah Co., Utah; m. at Provo, Utah, 24-4mo-1933, to
MALON MACFARLANE BROUGH, son of John Malon and Alta Udell (Macfarlane)
Brough; b. 17-10mo-1908, Nephi, Utah; address: 295 South 2nd East, Nephi,
Utah.

CH: (7932.) John Lynn; (7933.) George Francis. (R152)

(6658.) FERN TERVORT (5118.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-6mo-1912, Payson, Utah; d. 13-8mo-1912. (R152)

(6659.) RUTH TERVORT (5118.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-6mo-1913, Payson, Utah; m. (1st) 1934, to CLINTON J. PETERSON, son of
Lewis Frischhof and Dora (Peterson?) Peterson; b. 13-8mo-1913, Santaquin, U-
tah; m. (2nd) 1-10mo-1938, to NORMAN STANLEY BLISS, son of Norman Ingles and
Hattie (Theobald) Bliss; b. 31-1mo-1909, Hinkley, Utah.

CH: (By first husband) (7934.) Robert J.
(By second husband) (7935.) Diane Rose. (R152)

(6660.) MORONI EUGENE TERVORT (5118.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-11mo-1915, Payson, Utah; m. (1st) to WILLMAY McDONALD; m. (2nd) 6mo-
1949, to VERA LELA (JENSEN) ROBERTS, widow of Lorell Eugene Roberts; and
dau. of Neils Brigham and Harriet Emma (James) Jensen; b. 8-8mo-1920, Center-
field, Utah. (R152)

(6661.) ROSELLA TERVORT (5118.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-3mo-1918, Payson, Utah; m. 7-1mo-1937, to FRED SAMUELS. (R152)

(6662.) NED HIATT TERVORT (5118.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-7mo-1920, Payson, Utah; m. 23-11mo-1941, to DOROTHY MAE GARCIA, dau.
of Tony H. and Mary (Franks) Garcia; b. 4-4mo-1918, Oakland, California.

CH: (7936.) Patricia Mae; (7937.) Harold Morris. (R152)

(6663.) GLEN LEE TERVORT (5118.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-5mo-1924, Payson, Utah; m. 17-7mo-1945, to NONA REECE. (R152)

(6664.) DALE ROY TERVORT (5118.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-4mo-1927, Payson, Utah; m. to GERALDINE EVELYN GREEN; b. 19-7mo-
1932, Provo, Utah.

CH: (7938.) Sandra Lee. (R152)

(6665.) LYNN DUANE TERVORT (5118.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-9mo-1928, Payson, Utah; m. 2-12mo-1949, to LOIS ERMA WALKER, dau. of
Merrill John and Erma Estelle (Hansen) Walker; b. 6-12mo-1930, Bingham Co.,
Utah. (R152)

(6666.) CECILIE INEZ WEBB (5120.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-3mo-1909, Salem, Utah; m. 20-8mo-1929, to RUBERT JACOB LEICK, son of
Mathew Jacob and Bertha (Schmidt) Leick; b. 22-6mo-1899, Rozeville, Mari-
thon Co., Wisconsin.

CH: (7939.) Ronald Duane; (7940.) Lanecia Carolyn; (7941.) Bonnie Jean;
(7942.) Gerry Eugene; (7943.) Laurene Bertha; (7944.) Patricia Kay;
(7945.) Daniel Leroy; (7946.) Dale Robert; (7947.) Jo Ann. (R152)

(6667.) LEE ELLIS HIATT (5121.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-6mo-1914, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah,
to VERLIN (GALE) IVY, widow of Glen Ivy, and dau. of Jack Gale; b. 21-
12mo-1921, Monticello, Utah.

CH: (7948.) Ronald Lee; (7949.) Constance Rae; (7950.) Sharon; (7951.) Pamela. (R152)

(6668.) FRANCES MARIE HIATT (5121.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-5mo-1916, Salem, Utah; m. 10-10mo-1934, at Salt Lake City, Utah, to
ALBERT ELWIN MILLER, son of Albert Eleaser and Rachel (Platt) Miller; b. 20-
3mo-1914; address: Star Route, Box 47, Sandy, Utah.

CH: (7952.) Marilyn Joyce; (7953.) Ruby Dian; (7954.) Linda Kay; (7955.)
Albert Elwin, Jr.; and two adopted: Jo Ann (b. 22-10mo-1945, Berkeley,
Calif.), and Paul Brent (b. 3-10mo-1948, Salt Lake City, Utah.) (R152)

(6669.) RUBY JEAN HIATT (5121.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-3mo-1918, Basalt, Bingham Co., Idaho; m. (1st) at Long Beach, Calif.,
1938, to WILLIAM SIGMOND LESASKY; m. (2nd) 1942, at Long Beach, Calif., to
JAY C. MALLOY; b. in Texas. (R152)

(6670.) OREL MAE HIATT (5121.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-1mo-1921, Springfield, Idaho; m. (1st) at Pocatello, Idaho, 6mo-1939,
to FREDERICK BURKE; m. (2nd) 1942, in North Carolina, to CHARLES C. MEYER.
(R152)

(6671.) DONNA RAE HIATT (5121.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-6mo-1935, Bingham, Utah. (R152)

(6672.) JUANITA HIATT (5121.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-5mo-1938, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(6673.) VILATE JANE HIATT (5121.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-6mo-1944, Murray, Utah. (R152)

(6674.) FAYE STEWART (5122.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-1mo-1915, Payson, Utah; m. 18-9mo-1934, to MALCOLM ARTHUR JOLLEY, son
of Arthur Curtis and Harriet Elizabeth (Adair) Jolley; b. 30-3mo-1913, Tro-
pic, Utah; address: Elberta, Utah.

CH: (7956.) Arthur Ray; (7957.) Jerry Carl; (7958.) Stewart M.; (7959.)
Dean Lynn.

Mr. Jolley is 2nd Counselor in Elberta Branch Bishopric, Stake M. I. A. Im-
provement Era Director, Santaquin-Tintic Stake, Ward Dance Director, also
Ward Era Director of Young Men Mutual. Mrs. Jolley is young ladies' Im-
provement Era Director, Santaquin-Tintic Stake, 1st Counselor Elberta Branch
Relief Society, also Sec.-Treas. of Relief Society; Sunday school teacher;
primary 1st Counselor - teacher, choister mutual ward - dance director, Im-
provement Era Director; Old Folks Committee Chairman in ward. (R152)

(6675.) JANYCE GAIL STEWART (5122.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-11mo-1916, Salem, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 16-4mo-1936, to
DONALD WILLIAM FINCH, son of Edwin and Geneva (Page) Finch; b. 27-9mo-1914,
Goshen, Utah; address: Santaquin, Utah.

CH: (7960.) Ronald E.; (7961.) Carol Dawn; (7962.) Laurence Jay. (R152)

(6676.) FLOYD EDWARD STEWART (5122.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-8mo-1918, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(6677.) GLEN HIATT STEWART (5122.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-8mo-1922, Eureka, Utah; d. 7-8mo-1922. (R152)

(6678.) GERALD HIATT STEWART (5122.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-8mo-1922, Eureka, Utah; d. 7-8mo-1922. (R152)

(6679.) RUBY ADALE STEWART (5122.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-1mo-1926, Eureka, Utah; m. at Elberta, Utah, 23-3mo-1946, to DOUGLAS
W. AVERETT, son of Walter E. and Marie S. (Moon) Averett; b. 13-11mo-1924,
Heber, Utah; address: 154 So. 2nd East, Tooele, Utah.

CH: (7963.) Keith Douglas. (R152)

(6680.) MERLENE STEWART (5122.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-7mo-1938, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(6681.) SHERLENE STEWART (5122.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-7mo-1938, Payson, Utah; d. 6mo-1939. (R152)

(6682.) WAYNE HARVEY HIATT (5123.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-11mo-1922, Aberdeen, Bingham Co., Idaho; m. at Lewiston, Idaho, 11-8mo-
1948, to MARY ANN DAVIES, dau. of Fredrick Thomas and Alta (Barbee) Davies;
b. 26-4mo-1928, LaGrande, Oregon. (R152)

(6683.) BOYD HEBER HIATT (5123.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-3mo-1925, Aberdeen, Idaho. (R152)

(6684.) PHILLIP DEAN HIATT (5123.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-11mo-1927, Aberdeen, Idaho; m. at Burns, Oregon, 21-7mo-1947, to ELSA
LARRAINE MCCAIN, dau. of Joseph Oscar and Margaret (Hahn) McCain; b. 10-1mo-
1928, Howard, South Dakota. (R152)

(6685.) JUNE LOIS HIATT (5123.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-6mo-1930, Aberdeen, Idaho; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 11-2mo-1948, to
OWEN SHIRLEY BELNAP, son of David Evan and Avis Linnie (Baker) Belnap; b. 1-
5mo-1922, Aaco, Idaho.

CH: (7964.) Steven Thane. (R152)

(6686.) MAXINE DEETE HIATT (5123.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-12mo-1936, Vale, Malheur Co., Oregon. (R152)

(6687.) DONNA LAPREAL HIATT (5124.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-8mo-1924, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. at Elko, Nevada, 30-8mo-1941, to
RAYMOND CHARLES DOTY, son of Charles Doty; b. 11-12mo-1920, Midvale, Utah.

CH: (7965.) Donna Rae; (7966.) Geary LeRoy; (7967.) Joy Ann. (R152)

(6688.) ROSELLA LARUE HIATT (5124.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-7mo-1926, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 26-7mo-
1944, to WILLIAM DONALD KILPACK, son of William Wallace and Rose (Sadlier)
Kilpack; b. 9-8mo-1921, Magna, Utah

CH: (7968.) William Donald. (R152)

(6689.) IRIS HIATT (5124.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-2mo-1928, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 26-6mo-
1948, to HOMER GARDNER WHITAKER, son of Milton Homer and Ruby (Gardner) Whit-
aker; b. 15-1mo-1918, Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah.

CH: (7969.) Dale Earl. (R152)

(6690.) RAMONA DELORES HIATT (5124.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-5mo-1930, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(6691.) MARGIE CAROL HIATT (5124.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-1mo-1933, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(6692.) BARBARA JOAN HIATT (5124.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-1mo-1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(6693.) GLORIA ANN HIATT (5124.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-6mo-1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(6694.) FLOYD ELLIS HIATT, Jr. (5124.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-6mo-1944, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(6695.) STEPHEN CRAIG HIATT (5124.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-4mo-1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(6696.) DEL MAR BRYANT HIATT (5126.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-1mo-1924, Springville, Utah; m. 15-9mo-1943, to MARGERY GARDNER. (R152)

(6697.) CLEA BETH HIATT (5126.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-8mo-1925, Tooele, Utah; m. 26-7mo-1945, to CHARLES HAROLD TAYLOR; di-
vorced 26-2mo-1947. (R152)

(6698.) ZELPHA VALOIS HIATT (5126.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-5mo-1927, Winthrop, California; d. 16-4mo-1935. (R152)

(6699.) RILLA ARLENE HIATT (5126.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-11mo-1929, Springville, Utah. (R152)

(6700.) SARAH MAXINE HIATT (5124.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-3mo-1933, Salem, Utah. (R152)

(6701.) JERRY MARK HIATT (5124.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-9mo-1937, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(6702.) LAVON HIATT (5128.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-2mo-1938, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(6703.) JOHN HERBERT FRANCIS (5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-8mo-1906, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 4-2mo-1931, to DORA JOYCE, dau. of John
and Eura (Brinkley) Joyce; b. 26-6mo-1902, Surry Co., N. C.
CH: (7970.) Wade; (7971.) Lena May; (7972.) Lloyd; (7973.) Barbara Lee;
(7974.) Ruby Etta; (7975.) Ray; (7976.) Eura Ann. (R152)

(6704.) CLEBURN ANCIL FRANCIS (5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-4mo-1909, Surry Co., N. C. m. 26-1mo-1946, to VIDA PUCKET. (R152)

(6705.) ETHEL IONA FRANCIS (5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-9mo-1911, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Hillsville, Va., 3-10mo-1931, to
(6813.) ALVERY FRANKLIN WOODS, son of Eli Cephus and (5152.) Ellen Clemen-
tine (Hiatt) Woods; b. 30-6mo-1909, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; (They were
cousins in the third degree -- ed.); address: Route 1, Mt. Airy, N. C.
CH: (7977.) Marylene; (7978.) Treva Elaine; (7979.) Trent Gregson; (7980.)
Kay Lois. (R152)

(6706.) INEZ ARDELL FRANCIS (5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-9mo-1913, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 2-3mo-1947. (R152)

(6707.) PAUL BAIRD FRANCIS (5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-12mo-1916, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 18-5mo-1938, to MARGIE HAWKS. (R152)
CH: (7981.) Harmel Lee. *****

(6708.) DOROTHY EMMA FRANCIS (5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-3mo-1920, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 8-7mo-1941, to CLARENCE VENABLE. (R152)

(6709.) LONNIE ODELL FRANCIS (5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-3mo-1922, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 20-6mo-1945, to FAYE SIMPSON; address:
Route 4, Box 130, Mt. Airy, N. C.
CH: (7982.) Sandra Kay. (R152)

(6710.) LORENE METHEL FRANCIS (5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-2mo-1925, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 11-3mo-1943, to KELLY YOW. (R152)

(6711.) TRACY ELLEN HIATT (5131.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-1mo-1905, Pilot Mt., N. C.; m. to BRADY INMAN. (R152)

(6712.) RUTH EMILY HIATT (5131.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-6mo-1906, Pilot Mt., N. C.; m. to BUNDY NEEDHAM. (R152)

(6713.) JOSEPH ELMA HIATT (5131.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-3mo-1908, Pilot Mt., N. C.; d. 13-2mo-1935, Pilot Mt., N. C.; m. to
NORA ETTA FULP, dau. of Martin Fulp; b. 7-6mo-1899, Surry Co., N. C.; d.
23-4mo-1931, Pilot Mt., Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (7983.) ---. (R152)

(6714.) NANNIE GERTRUDE HIATT (5131.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-3mo-1912, Pilot Mt., N. C.; m. to MEYERS BRYANT. (R152)

(6715.) RILLA FRANCES HIATT (5131.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-5mo-1915, Pilot Mt., N. C.; m. to HOWARD REDMOND. (R152)

(6716.) BENTON ASHBY HIATT (5131.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-8mo-1916, Pilot Mt., N. C.; m. to STELLA EASTER. (R152)

(6717.) HOBERT FRANKLIN SIMMONS (5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-6mo-1908, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (1st) 11-12mo-1927, to OLA COOK; m. (2nd)
8mo-1946, to RUTH NEAL, dau. of Robert W. and Ester (---) Neal; b. 7-12mo-
1916, Surry Co., N. C.; address: Route 1, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (By first wife) (7984.) Juanita; (7985.) Frank; (7986.) Raymond W.
(By second wife) (7987.) Sandra Gail; (7988.) Steve William. (R152)

(6718.) CHARLIE EDWARD SIMMONS (5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-5mo-1910, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 31-1mo-1932, to STELLA MAE SIMMONS,
dau. of John Bill and Della Mae (Coudle) Simmons; b. 27-1mo-1912, Surry Co.,
N. C.

CH: (7989.) Opal Arlene; (7990.) Charlie Edward, Jr.; (7991.) Philip Jereld;
(7992.) Theresa Diana. (R152)

(6719.) DRUCILLA FRANCES SIMMONS (5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-5mo-1912, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 25-12mo-1930, to ELMER TUCKER, son of
Thomas and Manda (Caine) Tucker; address: Route 2, Pilot Mt., N. C.

CH: (7993.) Marie Frances; (7994.) Ila Annie Bell; (7995.) Roy Thomas.
(R152)

(6720.) NEVADA LEE SIMMONS (5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-8mo-1914, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 4-11mo-1933, to HASSEL LOVE, son of
Lee and Annie (Hunter) Love; address: Route 2, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (7996.) ---; (7997.) Flossie Mae; (7998.) Allen Franklin; (7999.) Thelma
Jean; (8000.) Billie Ray. (R152)

(6721.) JOHN PRESTON SIMMONS (5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-6mo-1917, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 8-8mo-1936, to MARTHA ETTA TUCKER, dau.
of Thomas and Manda (Caine) Tucker; b. 14-7mo-1920, Surry Co., N. C.; address:
Route 1, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (8001.) Morris Reginald; (8002.) John Eddie; (8003.) Shirley Ann. (R152)

(6722.) RAYMOND ORBIE SIMMONS (5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-5mo-1921, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 2-7mo-1938, to EDNA SHORT; b. 15-10mo-
1920, Surry Co., N. C.; address: Route 2, Mt. Airy, N. C. Mr. Simmons is a
Mechanic in a hosiery mill in Mt. Airy, N. C.; lost his left hand when five
years old.

CH: (8004.) Clara Jean; (8005.) Roger. (R152)

(6723.) EVA MAXINE SIMMONS (5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-8mo-1923, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 4-11mo-1948; m. 26-4mo-1947, to ROBERT
NEAL, Jr., son of Robert, Sr., and Ester (an orphan) Neal; address: Route
1, Box 200, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (8006.) Basil Morris. (R152)

(6724.) RUSSELL JACKSON SIMMONS (5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-5mo-1925, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 1-1mo-1944, to IMOGENE INMAN; b. 11-5mo-
1928, Surry Co., N. C. Mr. Simmons served during World War II from May 1944
to June 1946; Battery B., 659th Field Artillery Bn.; address: Route 3, Win-
ston-Salem, N. C. (R152)

(6725.) ---dau.--- HIATT (5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. (stillborn) 1-2mo-1914, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6726.) JOHN EDWARD HIATT (5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-5mo-1915, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 23-12mo-1933, to AGNES LOUISE GIBSON;
she was cared for in a children's home.

CH: (8007.) Charles Donald; (8008.) Betty Louise; (8009.) Linda Susan. (R152)

(6727.) REID FRANKLIN HIATT (5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-8mo-1917, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 28-12mo-1938, to EVA MAY GAMMONS, dau.
of Joel and (5109.) Mary Alzrie (Hiatt) Gammons; b. 24-10mo-1913, Surry Co.,
N. C. (They were second cousins -- ed.)

CH: (8010.) Raybon Franklin; (8011.) Malcolm. (R152)

(6728.) GRACY ETTA HIATT (5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-3mo-1920, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 2-10mo-1937, to WILLIAM HENRY LAMBERT,
son of Lee and Sally (Love) Lambert.

CH: (8012.) Frances May; (8013.) Rachel Fay; (8014.) Thelma Lee; (8015.)
Alice Etheline. (R152)

(6729.) CAMPBELL CLEAVELAND HIATT (5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-1mo-1923, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 2-8mo-1941, to MARY LEE PEEL, dau. of
William and Mary (Robison) Peel; b. Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (8016.) Campbell Leon. (R152)

(6730.) and (6731.) Twins, stillborn - 1924. (R152)

(6732.) RUTH DRUCILLA HIATT (5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-8mo-1925, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 23-12mo-1946, to FRANK LAFAYETTE NOR-
MAN. (R152)

(6733.) WALTER JUNIOR HIATT (5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-9mo-1930, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 8-10mo-1949, to BENNIE ANNA MIDKIFF.
(R152)

(6734.) ANNIE MAY FRANCES HIATT (5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-5mo-1935, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6735.) JAMES LESTER WELCH (5138.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-1mo-1914, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 28-11mo-1934, to GLADYS MAE HAYMORE,
dau. of D. Carlie and Lula (Reeves) Haymore; b. 19-2mo-19--.

CH: (8017.) Joyce Ann; (8018.) James Carley; (8019.) Larry Joe. (R152)

(6736.) CARLYNE ELIZABETH WELCH (5138.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-3mo-1916, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 23-12mo-1933, to ROY SANFORD STONE; b.
7-12mo-1913.

CH: (8020.) Mildred Donnette; (8021.) Joseph Roger; (8022.) Ruby Irene. (R152)

(6737.) EMILY LUCILE WELCH (5138.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-7mo-1919, Surry Co., N. C.; m. in Surry Co., N. C., 8-6mo-1940, to
WALTER HAYWARD HODGES; b. 20-6mo-1914; address: P. O. Box 576, Mt. Airy,
N. C.

CH: (8023.) Darrell Wright; (8024.) Ronald Wade. (R152)

(6738.) JAMES HOOVER HIATT (5139.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-4mo-1929, Surry Co., N. C.; graduated from High School at Mt. Airy,
N. C.; attended Catawba College, Salisbury, N. C., for two years -- plans to
complete the business course. (R152)

(6739.) ROY LEE HIATT (5139.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-12mo-1938, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6740.) HARRY ARTHUR SYKES (5141.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-11mo-1924, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 11-5mo-1945; m. 26-9mo-1942, to RUBY
ALICE DAWSON; b. 31-8mo-1924, Carroll Co., Va.; address: Route 1, Mt. Airy,
N. C.

CH: (8025.) Ruby Katherine.

Mr. Sykes was in the 33rd Infantry Division, World War II, from 25 May 1942
until he was killed on the Island of Luzon 11 May 1945. His wife received
letters disclosing that he was killed by a Jap rifle bullet as his company
was advancing from forward lines in the vicinity of Tebbo Mountain Province,
Luzon, P. I. He was buried with military honors in an army cemetery at San-
ta Barbara, on Luzon; later was removed and returned to Hollow Springs Ceme-
tery, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6741.) MAYBELL FRANCES SYKES (5141.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-12mo-1926, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to WILLIAM PAYNE. (R152)

(6742.) MARTHA ELIZABETH JACKMAN (5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-12mo-1898, Payson, Utah; d. 15-4mo-1922, Lost River, Idaho; m. ELMER D.
ZIGGLER, son of Larrie Ziggler.

CH: (8026.) Gayle Martha. (R152)

(6743.) BYRON JACKMAN (5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-5mo-1901, Salem, Utah; m. 18-6mo-1922, to MILDRED M. SAMUELSON, dau.
of John Victor and Sarah Ellen (Lambson) Samuelson; b. 8-4mo-1905, Circle-

ville, Utah; address: Route 1, Blackfoot, Idaho.

CH: (8027.) Donald Byron; (8028.) Lydia Ann; (8029.) Geraldine; (8030.) Alta Deawn; (8031.) Kenneth Delos; (8032.) Ordis Revo; (8033.) Victor Martin; (8034.) Richard S. (R152)

(6744.) ELLIS FRANKLIN JACKMAN (5142.) (2935.) (1158.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 25-4mo-1906, Salem, Utah; m. (2nd) 8-6mo-1932, at the L. D. S. Temple in Salt Lake City, Utah, to MARGARET STEWART, dau. of Antone Ploman and Mabel Afretta (Cahoon) Stewart; b. 24-11mo-1915, Hatch, Bannock Co., Idaho; address: Box 623, Blackfoot, Idaho. (First wife of E. F. Jackman was Julia Webb.)

CH: (8035.) Ellis Royce; (8036.) Lavrell Morton; (8037.) Leah; (8038.) Darrell Stewart; (8039.) Dennis Brent; (8040.) Marjean. (R152)

(6745.) CLIFFORD SYLVESTER JACKMAN (5142.) (2935.) (1158.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 27-6mo-1910, Salem, Utah; m. 7-12mo-1934, to MARY ELLEN BARNES, dau. of Willard and Mary Ann (Barton) Barnes; b. 16-5mo-1909, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho.

CH: (8041.) Lennis Mae; (8042.) Merlin C. (R152)

(6746.) DALE HIATT JACKMAN (5142.) (2935.) (1158.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 24-1mo-1919, Blackfoot, Idaho; m. at Blackfoot, Idaho, 15-6mo-1939, to DORIS EMILY TRANSTRUM, dau. of Chester Ola and Agnes F. (Findley) Transtrum; b. 8-3mo-1920, St. Charles, Idaho; address: Blackfoot, Idaho.

CH: (8043.) Doris La Rae; (8044.) Marlis D.; (8045.) Gerald C. (R152)

(6747.) GLADYS ELIZABETH STONE (5143.) (2935.) (1158.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 17-5mo-1902, Salem, Utah; m. 31-8mo-1921, to VAUD HERMAN BALE, son of Clifford and Alice Rebecca (Baxter) Bale; b. 14-8mo-1897, Nephi, Utah.

CH: (8046.) Vaud Ross; (8047.) Marjorie Rae; (8048.) Jack G. (R152)

(6748.) JULIUS MERRILL STONE (5143.) (2935.) (1158.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 10-6mo-1907, Salem, Utah; m. 30-7mo-1928, to ROXIE MAE MERRILL, dau. of Rodney J. and Minnie U. (Searle) Merrill; b. 6-6mo-1905, Payson, Utah.

CH: (8049.) J. Blair. (R152)

(6749.) IDA ELLEN STONE (5143.) (2935.) (1158.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 9-6mo-1909, Salem, Utah; m. 18-11mo-1932, at Salt Lake City, Utah, to VOUT D. PROCTOR, son of Adam V. and Annie T. (Duncan) Proctor; b. 18-8mo-1911, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CH: (8050.) Jerry Vout; (8051.) Judith Ann. (R152)

(6750.) DELPHIN SYLVESTER HIATT (5144.) (2935.) (1158.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 25-4mo-1908, Spanish Fork, Utah; m. 26-6mo-1929, to MAY CHRISTINE BERGE, dau. of John Nelce and Mattie May (Outhouse) Berge; b. 1-5mo-1908, Provo, Utah.

CH: (8052.) Corma Ann. (R152)

(6751.) JOHN RANDALL HIATT (5144.) (2935.) (1158.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 14-9mo-1910, Salem, Utah; m. 9-10mo-1929, to HELEN BROWN, dau. of William B. and Hanna (Christensen) Brown; b. 10-2mo-1911, Spanish Fork, Utah.

CH: (8053.) Shirlene; (8054.) Gloria; (8055.) Vicky Lynn; (8056.) Sharon.
(R152)

(6752.) FERRON EDMUND HIATT (5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-8mo-1912, Payson, Utah; m. at Benjamin, Utah, 3-5mo-1935, to GLADYS
WRIDE, dau. of Denzil Evan and Florence (Beck) Wride; b. 12-10mo-1916, Ben-
jamin, Utah; address: 450 E. Utah Ave., Payson, Utah.

CH: (8057.) Gordon Ferron; (8058.) Duane Evan; (8059.) Adella Diane; (8060.)
Lu Jean. (R152)

(6753.) MARY AFTON HIATT (5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-1mo-1919, Payson, Utah; m. 29-6mo-1942, to OGDEN AUGUSTUS DE WITT, son
of Joseph Lambert and Arcola (Martin) De Witt; b. 26-10mo-1918, Thomaston,
Marengo Co., Alabama; address: 376 N. 6th E., Payson, Utah.

CH: (8061.) Ogden Augustus II; (8062.) Marcell Dana; (8063.) Michael Joseph.
(R152)

(6754.) EMILY ELIZABETH HIATT (5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-3mo-1920, Payson, Utah; m. 24-11mo-1939, to HENRY LAWRENCE MOWER, son
of Ray and Florence (Spence) Mower; b. 28-8mo-1919, Fairview, Sanpete Co.,
Utah; address: 495 East 2nd North, Payson, Utah.

CH: (8064.) Larry G.; (8065.) Janette; (8066.) Paul J.; (8067.) Linda. (R152)

(6755.) BLANCHE HIATT (5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-9mo-1921, Payson, Utah; m. at the Salt Lake Temple, 13-10mo-1944, to
CLAIR WEAVER HULL, son of Le Roy and Allabell (Weaver) Hull; b. 5-4mo-1919,
Whitney, Idaho; address: Route 1, Preston, Idaho.

CH: (8068.) Tyra Lynn; (8069.) Lee Ann; (8070.) Joanne. (R152)

(6756.) MADGE HIATT (5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-11mo-1923, Payson, Utah; m. in the Salt Lake Temple, 10-10mo-1945, to
RAYMOND WICKHAM RANSBOTTOM, son of James Raymond and Freida (Wickham) Rans-
bottom; b. 21-5mo-1922, Whitney, Idaho.

CH: (8071.) Jerril Ray; (8072.) Susan. (R152)

(6757.) ADELLA DENE HIATT (5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-8mo-1927, Payson, Utah; m. at Payson, Utah, 4-11mo-1948, to ORAN PETER-
SON, son of Peter E. and Julia Elvira (Olsen) Peterson; b. 27-2mo-1921, San-
taquin, Utah. (R152)

(6758.) JUNE LA RAE HIATT (5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-4mo-1929, Payson, Utah; m. at Payson, Utah, 22-10mo-1947, to STIRLING
EDWARD DAVIS, son of Edward and Eudora (Steele) Davis; b. 28-4mo-1929, Go-
shen, Utah.

CH: (8073.) Stirling Edward, Jr.; (8074.) Gordon Lee. (R152)

(6759.) WILFORD ALDWIN HIATT (5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-10mo-1905, Salem, Utah; m. (1st) 10-9mo-1924, to MARY FREIDA SAMUELSON,
dau. of John Victor and Sarah Ellen (Lamuelson) Samuelson; of Sandy, Utah;

m. (2nd) to MAXINE (EYNON) HEPWORTH, widow of Edward Mandell Hepworth; and dau. of L. John and Mary Jane (Turner) Eynon; b. 30-6mo-1911, Jackson, Teton Co., Wyoming.

CH: (By first wife) (8075.) Dona V.; (8076.) Glenn Veron; (8077.) Doran L. (By second wife) (8078.) Janet Sue; (8079.) Anita Lue; (8080.) Naomi Maxine; (8081.) Lester Aldwin; (8082.) Lili Marlene; and three adopted children: Ted. E. (b. 2-11mo-1935, Jackson, Teton Co., Wy.); Mary Ann (b. 27-8mo-1937, Jackson, Wy.); Jo Ella (b. 25-4mo-1939, Jackson, Wy.). (R152)

(6760.) LAURENCE GLENN HIATT (5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 19-1mo-1907, Salem, Utah; d. 12-2mo-1917. (R152)

(6761.) ORIS EDMAN HIATT (5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 29-6mo-1909, Salem, Utah; m. 12-7mo-1930, to VIOLA CARLILE, dau. of Alfred Lorenzo and Jane (Neil) Carlile; b. 22-6mo-1907, Park City, Utah; address: Route 1, Blackfoot, Idaho.

CH: (8083.) Bonnie June. (R152)

(6762.) LILLIAN HIATT (5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 9-4mo-1912, Salem, Utah; m. (1st) 15-8mo-1931, to WILLIS FREDRIC HOWELL; m. (2nd) to WILLIAM I. KEATON, son of John Wallace and Nancy Jane (Quesenberry) Keaton; b. 27-2mo-1911, Pocatello, Idaho. (First marriage of Lillian Hiatt occurred at Rigby, Idaho.)

CH: (By first husband) (8084.) Leah Joyee; (8085.) Gary Willis; (8086.) DeAnna.

(By second husband) (8087.) Lillie Elaine; (8088.) Billie Joan. (R152)

(6763.) ADELLA MAE HIATT (5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 18-11mo-1917, Rose, Bingham Co., Idaho; m. (1st) 16-2mo-1933, to WESLEY IRA GARDNER; m. (2nd) in Kentucky, 1-11mo-1944, to CARL QUISENBERRY; m. (3rd) to PAUL R. MADDEN; b. 30-11mo-1908, Castle Wood, South Dakota.

CH: (By first husband) (8089.) Wesley Kaye; (8090.) Val H.; (8091.) Terry Lane.

(By second husband) (8092.) Carl Lynn.

(By third husband) (8093.) Michel W. (R152)

(6764.) LYNN G. HIATT (5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 19-4mo-1919, Rose, Bingham Co., Idaho; m. 2-6mo-1948, to BETH ALOHA WADSWORTH, dau. of Chester Parley and Electa Maria (Sanders) Wadsworth; b. 10-10mo-1928, Aberdeen, Idaho.

CH: (8094.) Brent DeLynn. (R152)

(6765.) MORAN LEON HIATT (5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 30-6mo-1922, Rose, Bingham Co., Idaho. (R152)

(6766.) WAINE LAE VERE HIATT (5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 28-6mo-1925, Rose, Bingham Co., Idaho; d. 28-6mo-1925. (R152)

(6767.) WILLIAM EARL HIATT (5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.): b. 18-8mo-1907, Spanish Fork, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 24-2mo-1931,

to LA VAR HARDING, dau. of Joseph J. and Ida (Seamount) Harding; b. 11-1mo-1906, Provo, Utah.

CH: (8095.) Ruth La Var; (8096.) William Darrell; (8097.) Carole Ida. (R152)

(6768.) MARY BEATRICE HIATT (5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-3mo-1909, Spanish Fork, Utah; m. (1st) LAWRENCE HARDING, son of Joseph and Ida (Seamount) Harding; b. 20-5mo-1908, Park City, Utah; d. 31-3mo-1943, Provo, Utah; m. (2nd) 22-5mo-1950, to LAWRENCE HIGBEE.

CH: (By first husband) (8098.) Lawrence Shirly; (8099.) Joseph Glen; (8100.) Fawn; (8101.) Marilyn; (8102.) Kathryn. (R152)

(6769.) ERMA ELIZABETH HIATT (5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-2mo-1911, Payson, Utah; m. (1st) to MAX A. WILDE; m. (2nd) 17-2mo-1943, at Superior, Montana, to CLARENCE BENJAMIN LEWIS, son of Noah Robert and Amanda (Brown) Lewis; b. 14-9mo-1896, Bozeman, Montana. (She was his second wife; his first was Wilhemina Glover.)

CH: (By first husband) (8103.) Betty Jeanne; (8104.) Dorothy Ann. (R152)

(6770.) HAROLD HIATT (5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-10mo-1913, Blackfoot, Idaho; m. at Provo, Utah, 30-12mo-1933, to DOROTHY GRACE SIMMONS, dau. of Charles Edward and Mary Ellen (Platt) Simmons; b. 21-4mo-1915, Payson, Utah.

CH: (8105.) Mary Karen; (8106.) Harold Ned; (8107.) Sherry Dee. (R152)

(6771.) DONNA ANN HIATT (5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-11mo-1915, Blackfoot, Idaho; m. to EMIL GEORGE KUNZE, son of Herman Emil and Anna Carolina (Miller) Kunze; b. 26-1mo-1914, McGirk, Mo.

CH: (8108.) Harold Emil; (8109.) Wayne L.; (8110.) Douglas H.; (8111.) Dan K. (R152)

(6772.) GWEN HIATT (5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-2mo-1918, Payson, Utah; d. 4mo-1918. (R152)

(6773.) WAYNE HIATT (5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-3mo-1919, Payson, Utah; d. 19-4mo-1919. (R152)

(6774.) REX ARNOLD HIATT (5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-11mo-1920, Payson, Utah; m. at Spanish Fork, Utah, 11-9mo-1942(?), to DONNA ELAINE CHAPMAN, dau. of Fred C. and Jennie May (Bean) Chapman; b. 13-10mo-1922, Nephi, Utah. (R152)

(6775.) NORMA HIATT (5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-4mo-1923, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(6776.) HELEN JANE HIATT (5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-7mo-1925, Payson, Utah; m. at Yuma, Arizona, 3-12mo-1944, to KEITH LA MAR ANDREASON, son of Hyrum Carl and Jemima (Neilson) Andreason; b. 20-3mo-1924, Eureka, Utah; address: 365 So. 6th West, Payson, Utah.

CH: (8112.) Kent Lamar; (8113.) Barry. (R152)

(6777.) RENEE HIATT (5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-12mo-1927, Payson, Utah; m. in the Salt Lake Temple, 21-8mo-1946, to
DARROLL T. FLUCKIGER, son of John J. and Mary Ann (Turner) Fluckiger; b. 27-
5mo-1923, Bedford, Wyoming.

CH: (8114.) Jerry Darrol; (8115.) Linda. (R152)

(6778.) REID MOORE HIATT (5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-2mo-1930, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(6779.) DEAN LUTHER HIATT (5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-9mo-1931, Payson, Utah; m. 9-3mo-1950, at the Salt Lake Temple, to
LUVA DAWN SCHAUGAARD, dau. of Daniel H. and Mary Estella (Hancock) Schaugaard;
b. 24-11mo-1931, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(6780.) BARBARA HIATT (5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-8mo-1934, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(6781.) EDITH HIATT (5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-7mo-1914, Kimball, Idaho; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 19-11mo-1930, to
SILAS HENRY KOYLE, son of Albert Hyrum and Charlotte L. (Jones) Koyle; b. 6-
5mo-1905, Salem, Utah.

CH: (8116.) Bonnie Rae; (8117.) Merele; (8118.) Alan Dean; (8119.) Howard
Blaine. (R152)

(6782.) LYNN J. HIATT (5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-11mo-1916, Payson, Utah; d. 9-10mo-1917. (R152)

(6783.) DORIS HIATT (5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-1mo-1918, Payson, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, in the City and County
Building, 7-2mo-1936, to ANDREW PRICE SHEPHERD, son of James A. and Gertrude
(Fullmer) Shepherd; b. 12-3mo-1912, Mammoth, Utah; address: Route 1, Box 225,
Springville, Utah.

CH: (8120.) Andrew Darrold; (8121.) James Ronald; (8122.) Karen; (8123.) Ar-
lon Don. (R152)

(6784.) MYRA HIATT (5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-9mo-1921, Payson, Utah; m. at Nephi, Utah, 6-6mo-1938, to JOHN THOMAS
LAZENBY, son of Walter and Mary Nadine (Aimes) Lazenby; b. 12-12mo-1917, Loa,
Utah; address: 567 So. 3rd W., Payson, Utah.

CH: (8124.) Colleen; (8125.) Larry Jay; (8126.) Myra Darlene. (R152)

(6785.) DON LAFAYETTE HIATT (5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-11mo-1923, Payson, Utah; d. 2mo-1943. (R152)

(6786.) LA VERNE HIATT (5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-4mo-1931, Payson, Utah; m. 18-1mo-1950, to CLEON J. STORK, son of Jo-
seph and Eva (Jensen) Stork; b. 15-4mo-1925; Springville, Utah.

(6787.) MERWIN RUSSELL HIATT (5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-10mo-1933, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(6788.) GAYLE HIATT (5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-8mo-1935, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(6789.) MARGARET FAYE BATES (5148.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-1mo-1914, Payson, Utah; m. at the Salt Lake Temple, 22-6mo-1933, to
MAURICE BRIGHAM GARDNER, son of William Edmund and Nancy Evelyn (Stone) Gard-
ner; b. 2-10mo-1911, Salem, Utah.

CH: (8127.) Shirley Faye; (8128.) Maurice Glenn; (8129.) Larry C.; (8130.)
Nancy Dee. (R152)

(6790.) CHARLES RAY BATES (5148.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-6mo-1921, Payson, Utah; m. (1st) to ANNA MAE (RILEY) TOMASALLE, widow
of Thomas Tomasalle, and dau. of Thomas Kelly and Martha Marie (Martin)
Riley; b. 8-1mo-1924, Blackfoot, Idaho; m. at Blackfoot, Idaho; m. (2nd) at
Dillon, Montana, 23-5mo-1946, to ERMA IRENE (BIRD) CHRISTENSEN, widow of
MILFORD WAYNE CHRISTENSEN, and dau. of Charles Wilford and Eliza Mary (Litson)
Bird; b. 29-7mo-1914, Moulton, Idaho; address: Route 2, Post Falls, Idaho.

CH: (By first wife) (8131.) Charles Dennis.
(By second wife) (8132.) Steven Lynn.

Mr. Bates enlisted in the U. S. Army Air Corps at Pocatello, Idaho, August
1942; discharged at Fort Douglass, Utah, September 1945; rank: Staff Sergeant,
Flight Engineer; 3 years in Europe; 85 missions; holder of the D.F.C. and Air
Medal with 4 Oak Clusters; European theater ribbon -- 8 stars; Purple Heart;
American Defense; Good Conduct; Victory Medal. (R152)

(6791.) JOSEPH LYNN BATES (5148.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-3mo-1925, Payson, Utah; m. at Blackfoot, Idaho, 20-7mo-1947, to LOIS
ETHEL PROUSE, dau. of Charles and Louella (Wright) Prouse; b. 23-4mo-1929,
Blackfoot, Idaho. (Did she m. (1st) to --- Murdock?)

CH: (8133.) Laurel Lynn.

Mr. Bates enlisted in the U. S. Navy at Boise, Idaho, 18 March 1943; was dis-
charged at Bainbridge, Md., 12 March 1946; U. S. Navy Air Corps, Aviation
Radioman 3rd Class; overseas 22 months -- South Pacific; 15 missions; Asiatic-
Pacific, 3 stars; American Defense; Good Conduct; Victory Medal; Crewmans'
Wings, 3 stars. (R152)

(6792.) JAMES LORIN JEX (5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-5mo-1918, Spanish Fork, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 24-8mo-1942,
to SARA LA NEEDA NIELSON, dau. of Walter Eugene and Sara (Howes) Nielson;
b. 2-1mo-1920, Marysville, Utah.

CH: (8134.) James Donald; (8135.) Jerald Lorin.

Mr. Jex saw active duty with the U. S. Navy from 7 July 1941 to 7 December
1945; District Legal Office, 12th Naval District, San Francisco, Calif.;
Discipline Office, U. S. Receiving Ship Yuba Benna Is., San Francisco, Calif.;
Ship's Secretary, U. S. S. Admiral R. E. Koontz (A. P. 122); Rate: Chief Yeo-
man; Pacific, Atlantic and Mediterranean Theaters; at present Mr. Jex is an
instructor at Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(6793.) FRANK RICHARD JEX (5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-12mo-1919, Spanish Fork, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 24-5mo-
1944, to ELSIE FARRAWAY, dau. of George and Lily (Smith) Farraway; b. 24-
9mo-1922, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

CH: (8136.) Robert Frank; (8137.) Donald Richard; (8138.) Karer La Needa.

Mr. Jex served with the U. S. Navy, World War II, from 24 June 1944 to 28 January 1946; U. S. Naval Training Station, Farragut, Idaho; Fleet Sound School, Key West, Florida; Destroyer Escort, U. S. S. Amick 168; Pacific, Atlantic and Mediterranean Theater. (R152)

(6794.) EILEEN ELIZABETH JEX (5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-2mo-1922, Blackfoot, Idaho; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 24-10mo-1941,
to PAUL DUKE PEAY, son of Albert Henry and Nellie (Duke) Peay; b. 20-8mo-
1919, Ammon, Idaho Falls Co., Idaho.

CH: (8139.) Paul Ronald. (R152)

(6795.) BETTY LOUISA JEX (5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-8mo-1924, Provo, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 21-6mo-1943, to
RALPH LEON SHARP, son of George Armstrong and Maude Eliza (Zimmerman) Sharp;
b. 19-2mo-1916, Thornton, Madison Co., Idaho.

CH: (8140.) Ralph Leon ("Lee"), Jr.; (8141.) James Dennis; (8142.) Peggy
Louisa. (R152)

(6796.) MARY ELLEN JEX (5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-4mo-1926, Provo, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 26-8mo-1946, to
JOEL McKAY JOLLEY, son of Jesse Levi and Mary Leona (Johnson) Jolley; b.
14-2mo-1923, Tropic, Garfield Co., Utah.

CH: (8143.) Joel Marsden. (R152)

(6797.) MARGARET ANN JEX (5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-3mo-1928, Provo, Utah; m. 11-5mo-1948, to JOHN WILLIAM ALBERT MOYES,
son of James Albert and Clara E. (Brooks) Moyes; b. 28-4mo-1917, Beaver,
Utah.

CH: (8144.) John Dwayne. (R152)

(6798.) RHODA JOYCE JEX (5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-8mo-1932, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(6799.) CELIA MARLENE JEX (5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-3mo-1935, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(6800.) JEX LEON HIATT (5150.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-10mo-1919, Spanish Fork, Utah; m. at the Salt Lake Temple, 12-6mo-
1946, to GRACE HEPWORTH, dau. of Orlando and Fern Elizabeth (Reeve) Hep-
worth; b. 28-8mo-1920, Hinckley, Millard Co., Utah.

CH: (8145.) Carol Ann. (R152)

(6801.) MOSES RAY HIATT (5150.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-2mo-1922, Spanish Fork, Utah; m. at the Salt Lake Temple, 9-6mo-1942,
to MAURINE GARDNER, dau. of Ivin Estelvin and Eunice Stella (Iverson) Gard-
ner; b. 5-8mo-1923, Provo, Utah.

CH: (8146.) Sylvia Marie; (8147.) Grant Leland; (8148.) Irene Lorraine;
(8149.) Iris Lucille. (R152)

(6802.) ANN JEAN HIATT (5150.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-11mo-1925, Payson, Utah; m. at the Salt Lake Temple, 13-3mo-1946, to
EDWARD AMMON FERGUSON, son of Ammon and Margaret (Money) Ferguson; b. 21-
11mo-1925;

CH: (8150.) Scott Edward. (R152)

(6803.) JOHN FRANKLIN HIATT (5150.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-5mo-1928, Payson, Utah; m. at the Salt Lake Temple, 11-8mo-1948, to
SHIRLEY CLOWARD, dau. of Ivan Floyd and Erma (Kay) Cloward; b. 29-1mo-1930.
(R152)

(6804.) GERALDINE HIATT (5150.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-7mo-1930, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(6805.) ROBERT MAX HIATT (5150.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-4mo-1934, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(6806.) ELIZABETH MARIA HIATT (5150.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-8mo-1937, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(6807.) GERALDINE HIATT (5151.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-7mo-1921; d. 13-11mo-1921, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(6808.) ERNEST LEE WOODS (5152.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-11mo-1890, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (1st) 27-12mo-1914, to SADIE
HOLLINGSWORTH; b. 10-4mo-1898; d. 7mo-1918; m. (2nd) 15-9mo-1922, to DAISY
EPPERSON; b. 19-8mo-1899, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (By first wife) (8151.) Hersey Lee.

(By second wife) (8152.) Brockton Erl; (8153.) Clagett Sprauh; (8154.)
Crittene Hortense. (R117,152)

(6809.) MECIA ANN WOODS (5152.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-10mo-1893, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 1-11mo-1911, to ALVIN CHIL-
TON; b. 23-12mo-1892.

CH: (8155.) Hallie Mae; (8156.) Bettie Ethel. (R117,152)

(6810.) MAGGIE ESTER WOODS (5152.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-5mo-1899, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. ---- NUNN. (R117)

(6811.) ROY ELBERT WOODS (5152.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-5mo-1902, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 8-12mo-1921, to MINNIE L.
COOK; b. 1-12mo-1904.

CH: (8157.) Rebba; (8158.) Leona Erlene. (R117)

(6812.) ETTA MAE WOODS (5152.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-5mo-1906, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. ---- COLLINS. (R117)

(6813.) ALVERY FRANKLIN WOODS (5152.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-6mo-1909, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 3-10mo-1931, at Hillsville,

Va., to (6705.) ETHEL IONA FRANCIS, dau. of Chis and (5130.) Leonia Frances (Hiatt) Francis. (For descendants see No. (6705.).)

(6814.) COY SCOTT (5153.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. to ANNIE COLLINS. (R117)

(6815.) to (6816.) No further record.

(6817.) MYRTLE MAY SCOTT (5153.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. to ROY COLLINS; deceased. (R117)

(6818.) No further record.

(6819.) LOUISA JANE SCOTT (5153.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. to JESSE COOK. (R117)

(6820.) VOLATE LILLIAN SCOTT (5153.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. to STRAUTER COLLINS. (R117)

(6821.) EVIL BILL SCOTT (5153.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. to EARN GAMMONS. (R117)

(6822.) LEMONA C. FRANCES SCOTT (5153.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. to ELBERT KING. (R117)

(6823.) WALTER GRANVILLE TAYLOR (5155.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-1mo-1902, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 21-10mo-1923, to LENA FOREST, dau. of
Jim and --- (Inman) Forest; b. 4-6mo-1906, Surry Co., N. C.
CH: (8159.) Calvin; (8160.) Curtis. (R117)

(6824.) LACIE FRANKLIN TAYLOR (5155.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-4mo-1905, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 27-3mo-1923, to MOZELIE HALL.
CH: (8161.) Hassel; (8162.) Vilma; (8163.) Ray; (8164.) Cabron. (R117)

(6825.) LILLIE MAE TAYLOR (5155.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-8mo-1914, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 1mo-1944; m. 26-11mo-1931, to ADAM GAM-
MONS, son of Jobe and (5109.) Mary Alzrie (Hiatt) Gammons; b. 8-6mo-1911,
Surry Co., N. C.

CH: (8165.) Bernie; (8166.) Emogene; (8167.) Leona; (and two children that
died.) (R117,152)

(6826.) JAMES MADISON GAMMONS (5156.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-5mo-1911, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to MYRTLE STARLING. (R117)

(6827.) THELMA IRENE GAMMONS (5156.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-10mo-1912, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to CLARENCE GOUGH. (R117)

(6828.) ELMER WOODIE GAMMONS (5156.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-12mo-1915, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to BOB JESSUP. (R117)

(6829.) VERA ODEL GAMMONS (5156.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-4mo-1918, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to PAUL DOLLYHITE. (R117)

(6830.) IRVING WASHINGTON GAMMONS (5156.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-1mo-1920, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to LOLA INMAN. (R117)

(6831.) WILLIAM WILFORD GAMMONS (5156.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-4mo-1922, Surry Co., N. C. (R117)

(6832.) HUGH GILMER GAMMONS (5156.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-1mo-1924, Surry Co., N. C. (R117)

(6833.) THAXTER ALDRICH GAMMONS (5156.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-3mo-1926, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to MAE ANDERSON. (R117)

(6834.) NANCY ELOISE GAMMONS (5156.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-12mo-1927, Surry Co., N. C. (R117)

(6835.) ULDEN ELAINE GAMMONS (5156.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-12mo-1929, Surry Co., N. C. (R117)

(6836.) RAYMOND KEITH HIATT (5158.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-8mo-1917, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 1-12mo-1943, to DORTHULA ILENE (ROSE) KENNEDY, a widow. (By her first husband Dorthula had one child: Mavina Kennedy.) (R152)

(6837.) MARIE CATHERINE HIATT (5158.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-9mo-1919, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 8-5mo-1937, to ORBY JOHNSON, son of Robert and Ada (Kirkman) Johnson; b. 29-2mo-----, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N.C.

CH: (8168.) Leroy Franklin. (R152)

(6838.) ARLYSS EDWARD HIATT (5158.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-9mo-1921, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 21-12mo-1945, to (7776.) VERA NANCY STEVENS, dau. of William Raymond and (6589) Susan Etta (Hiatt) Stevens; b. 17-11mo-1924, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; (m. at York, South Carolina); address: Route 2, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (8169.) Tony Grey; (8170.) Linda Kaye. (R152)

(6839.) DORIS LEANNAH HIATT (5158.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-5mo-1923, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (1st) to ---- KING; m. (2nd) to OLIVER LLOYD VERNON; b. in West Virginia.

CH: (By first husband) (8171.) Brenda Fay. (R152)

(6840.) ARNOLD QUISSENBURRY HIATT (5158.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-4mo-1925, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 16-12mo-1945, to VIRGIE LEE MIDKIFF. (R152)

(6841.) ALICE LUCILE HIATT (5158.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-6mo-1927, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6842.) ROYST LINCOLN HIATT (5158.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-2mo-1929, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 23-5mo-1930. (R152)

(6843.) G. W. HIATT, Jr. (5158.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-1mo-1931, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6844.) JOANN HIATT (5158.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-4mo-1934, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6845.) BOBBY LEE HIATT (5158.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-5mo-1936, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6846.) EDSEL RAY HIATT (5158.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-6mo-1939, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6847.) PORTER GILMER HIATT (5159.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-10mo-1921, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 21-4mo-1946, Church of the Brethren, Mt. Airy, N. C., to NANCY VERONIA WELBORN, dau. of Herbert Arthur Welborn; Mr. Hiatt is employed in a Hosiery Mill.

CH: (8172.) Gilmer Wayne; (8173.) Howard Arthur. (R152)

(6848.) RUSSELL RAY HIATT (5159.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-1mo-1924, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. in South Carolina, 20-10mo-1943, to ADDIE MAE SCOTT, dau. of (6814.) Coy and Annie (Collins) Scott; (She was his first cousin once removed.); Mr. Hiatt is by occupation a barber.

CH: (8174.) Billie Ray; (8175.) Carol Jean. (R152)

(6849.) WENDELL LEON HIATT (5159.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-2mo-1927, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. in South Carolina, 25-11mo-1943, to VIRGINIA PARABELL SHELTON, dau. of Ramie and Clemmie (Rakes) Shelton; Mr. Hiatt is by occupation a Drug Clerk.

CH: (8176.) Wendell Leon, Jr. (R152)

(6850.) ROBERT JUNIOR HIATT (5159.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-6mo-1930, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6851.) FREDA MAE HIATT (5159.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-11mo-1936, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6852.) ELVIE GENEVA HIATT (5162.)(2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-8mo-1904, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 22-3mo-1907. (R152)

(6853.) AIMA ADELINE HIATT (5162.)(2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-9mo-1906, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 5-10mo-1924, to FRED JOHNSON, son of Ed and Delia Caroline (Cook) Johnson; b. 5-10mo-1905, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; Mrs. Johnson is a Republican; member of Missionary Baptist Church.

CH: (8177.) Ronald Clarence. (R152)

(6854.) AGNES ELIZABETH HIATT (5162.)(2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-3mo-1909, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 30-3mo-1909. (R152)

(6855.) ROBERT LEE HIATT (5162.)(2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-11mo-1914, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 31-10mo-1935, at Galax, Va.,
to NORMA PARRIES, dau. of Harvy and Juline (Childress) Parries; b. 8-6mo-
1917, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; Mr. Hiatt served in the U. S. Army during
World War II; 4 months training at Tyler, Texas; is a Republican; employed
as a cabinet-maker in a furniture factory, Mt. Airy, N. C.; Church of the
Bretheren.

CH: (8178.) Bobby Henderson; (8179.) Agnes Geneva; (8180.) Manfred Harvy;
(8181.) Richard Steve. (R152)

(6856.) CARLISS FRANKLIN HIATT (5162.)(2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-5mo-1919, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 27-8mo-1940, to MARY VIRGINIA
AKERS, dau. of Joseph Lue and Louanna Elizabeth (Midkiff) Akers; b. 28-8mo-
1920, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; Mr. Hiatt has been employed by a furniture
company for the past eleven years; has worked in a saw mill, and also driven
a truck for the government; Republican.

CH: (8182.) Billie Grey; (8183.) Virginia Carlene. (R152)

(6857.) JESSE FRANKLIN HIATT (5171.)(2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-10mo-1920, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6858.) NANCY IRENE HIATT (5171.)(2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-10mo-1923, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6859.) MARTHA WINONA HIATT (5171.)(2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-6mo-1927, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 1-2mo-1947, to RAMEY WILHITE. (R152)

(6860.) ALVIN LEE HIATT, Jr. (5171.)(2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-11mo-1929, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6861.) MARY RUTH HIATT (5171.)(2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-4mo-1932, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6862.) ALFRED RUFUS HIATT (5171.)(2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-8mo-1934, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6863.) ABEL DILLARD HIATT (5171.)(2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-12mo-1936, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6864.) JANICE EVELYN HIATT (5171.)(2940.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-8mo-1939, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6865.) MARION HARRIS HIATT (5181.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-4mo-1917, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(6866.) LOUISA GENE HIATT (5181.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-12mo-1918, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(6867.) CLYDE HARRIS HIATT (5181.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-8mo-1920, Provo, Utah; m. 20-6mo-1941, Provo, Utah, to LOIS WALKER, dau. of Warren Samuel and Barbara (Chadwick) Walker; b. 28-4mo-1923, Pleasant Grove, Utah.

CH: (8184.) Steven Clyde; (8185.) La Dawna. (R152)

(6868.) MARTIN HARRIS HIATT (5181.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-11mo-1921, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(6869.) FARRAR HARRIS HIATT (5181.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-4mo-1923, Payson, Utah; d. 11-1mo-1924. (R152)

(6870.) DAWN NITA HIATT (5181.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-5mo-1927, Payson, Utah; m. at Provo, Utah, 25-11mo-1943, to ARNOLD CHARLES BARNEY, son of Charles William and Josephine B. (Carlson) Barney; b. 12-6mo-1926, Provo, Utah.

CH: (8186.) Suzanne; (8187.) Dennis Arnold. (R152)

(6871.) DELPHIA MARIE LAWRENCE (5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-10mo-1911, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Danville, Va., 3-7mo-1937, to CHARLIE NEUTON WRAY, son of James Madison and Louvenia (Reid) Wray; b. 26-12mo-1915, Stokesdale, Guilford Co., N. C.; Mrs. Wray has been especially helpful in gathering data for this volume; address: Rte. 1, Guilford College, N.C.
CH: (8188.) Charles Carroll; (8189.) Kenneth Joe. (R152)

(6872.) GENETTIE MAY LAWRENCE (5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-5mo-1913, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 2-9mo-1932. (R152)

(6873.) WILFORD RAYMOND LAWRENCE (5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-1mo-1915, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Hillsville, Va., to his second cousin, (6888.) STELLA MAE HIATT, dau. of (5186.) Samuel Atkins and Mary Ila (Robertson) Hiatt; b. 24-9mo-1920, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.
CH: (8190.) James Joseph; (8191.) Raymond Eugene; (8192.) David Franklin. (R152)

(6874.) JAMES MONROE LAWRENCE (5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-9mo-1916, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 26-5mo-1919. (R152)

(6875.) MARY JANE LAWRENCE (5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-11mo-1918, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to WESLEY HENRY LESTER; b. 27-3mo-1906; no children. (R152)

(6876.) HERBERT FRANKLIN LAWRENCE (5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-8mo-1920, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 26-11mo-1943, to MARY ELIZABETH LESTER, dau. of William and Mary Etta (Turner) Lester; b. 24-8mo-1925, Stokesdale, Guilford Co., N. C.

CH: (8193.) William Joseph; (8194.) Daniel Franklin; (8195.) Thomas Arnold. (R152)

(6877.) LUTHER MARION LAWRENCE (5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-4mo-1923, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 17-6mo-1940. (R152)

(6878.) DOROTHY MARIE LAWRENCE (5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-3mo-1925, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to JOHN TOWNSEND MITCHELL, Jr.,
son of John T. and Maggie (Howerton) Mitchell; b. 30-3mo-1924. (R152)

(6879.) GLADYS ESTELLE LAWRENCE (5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-6mo-1927, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Chester, South Carolina,
16-10mo-1943, to WILLIAM SAMUEL CECIL, son of Edgar Philip and Minnie Carrie
(Koonce) Cecil; b. 23-11mo-1918.

CH: (8196.) Ronald Samuel. (R152)

(6880.) VERA EVA LOU LAWRENCE (5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-11mo-1929, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6881.) MARGARET ANN LAWRENCE (5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-4mo-1932, Stokesdale, Guilford Co., N. C. (R152)

(6882.) DENNY VANN LAWRENCE (5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-6mo-1934, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6883.) REMONA PAULINE LAWRENCE (5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-9mo-1935, Stokesdale, Guilford Co., N. C. (R152)

(6884.) VERA DARE HIATT (5185.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-2mo-1926, Reidsville, N. C. (R152)

(6885.) NED WHARTON HIATT (5185.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-8mo-1927, Reidsville, N. C. (R152)

(6886.) BERNARD HILLMAN HIATT (5185.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-5mo-1931, Reidsville, N. C. (R152)

(6887.) SHELBY JEAN HIATT (5185.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-5mo-1936, Reidsville, N. C. (R152)

(6888.) STELLA MAE HIATT (5186.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-9mo-1920, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Hillsville, Va., to her
second cousin, (6873.) WILFORD RAYMOND LAWRENCE, son of Joseph Sandress and
(5182.) Charity Ann (Hiatt) Lawrence; b. 13-1mo-1915, Mt. Airy, Surry Co.,
N. C. (See No. (6873.) for descendants.) (R152)

(6889.) GRACIE ALLINE HIATT (5186.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-10mo-1922, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 6-3mo-1946, to CECIL GRACE
KING; b. 9mo----, in Texas.

CH: (8197.) Nancy Cheryl. (R152)

(6890.) SAMUEL ALLEN HIATT (5186.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-8mo-1924, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 8-6mo-1944, to NANCY FAGG.
(R152)

(6891.) MARY IRENE HIATT (5186.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-12mo-1926, Davison Co., N. C.; m. 28-11mo-1948, to JAMES SHELTON SLOAN, son of James Shelton Sloan; b. 3-2mo-1925.

CH: (8198.) James Shelton. (R152)

(6892.) FRANCES JOSEPHINE HIATT (5186.) (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 7-3mo-1930, Guilford College, Guilford Co., N. C.; m. to JACK WALLACE STE-
VENS; b. in Oklahoma.

CH: (8199.) Janet Ann. (R152)

(6893.) JESSE ALLRED HIATT (5186.) (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 29-2mo-1932. (R152)

(6894.) JAMES ALLRED HIATT (5187.) (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 3-8mo-1933, High Point, N. C. (R152)

(6895.) BOBBY EUGENE HIATT (5187.) (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 11-5mo-1935, High Point, N. C. (R152)

(6896.) ZEB VANCE HAYMORE (5188.) (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 29-10mo-1921, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6897.) VIRGINIA MAE HAYMORE (5188.) (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 5-8mo-1923, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 13-6mo-1942, to S. HOMER VON-
CANNON; b. 4-7mo-1917.

CH: (8200.) Thurman Jerry; (8201.) Jancie Lee. (R152)

(6898.) CARROLL FRANKLIN HAYMORE (5188.) (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 16-10mo-1926, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(6899.) DOROTHY LEE HAYMORE (5188.) (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 15-9mo-1930, Forsyth Co., N. C.; m. 15-10mo-1949, to GLENN ALBERT CRAVEN.
(R152)

(6900.) LUTHER GILMORE HIATT (5190.) (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 26-10mo-1931. (R152)

(6901.) CHARLES EDWARD HIATT (5190.) (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 21-3mo-1934. (R152)

(6902.) NORMAN LEE HIATT (5190.) (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 13-1mo-1936. (R152)

(6903.) MARVIN THOMAS HIATT (5190.) (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 28-3mo-1938. (R152)

(6904.) THELMA PAULINE HIATT (5190.) (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 26-3mo-1940. (R152)

(6905.) DONALD RAY HIATT (5190.) (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 1-10mo-1943. (R152)

(6906.) BETTY JO HIATT (5190.) (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):
b. 18-2mo-1945. (R152)

(6907.) PHILLIS ELAINE HIATT (5190.) (2944.) (1161.) (402.) (81.) (11.) (2.) (1.):

b. 25-7mo-1947. (R152)

(6908.) BEVERLY KAY HIATT (5190.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-11mo-1949. (R152)

(6909.) SHIRLEY ANN SIMPSON (5191.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-6mo-1937, Kernersville, Guilford Co., N. C. (R152)

(6910.) JANE CATHERINE SIMPSON (5191.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-7mo-1947, Kernersville, Guilford Co., N. C. (R152)

(6911.) CLYDE TAFT SIMPSON, Jr. (5191.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-9mo-1949. (R152)

(6912.) JAMES RICHARD HIATT (5192.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-2mo-1931, Guilford Co., N. C. (R152)

(6913.) PAUL FRANKLIN HIATT (5192.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-2mo-1933, Guilford Co., N. C. (R152)

(6914.) FRANCES MARIE HIATT (5192.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-7mo-1936, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 4-10mo-1936. (R152)

(6915.) MARY REBECCA HIATT (5192.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-4mo-1938, Guilford Co., N. C. (R152)

(6916.) JACK THOMAS HIATT (5192.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-2mo-1940, Guilford Co., N. C. (R152)

(6917.) JOSEPH BARON HIATT (5192.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-4mo-1942, Guilford Co., N. C. (R152)

(6918.) SYLVIA JEAN SIMPSON (5193.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-7mo-1936, Kernersville, Forsyth Co., N. C. (R152)

(6919.) IRIS MARIE SIMPSON (5193.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-5mo-1938, Kernersville, Forsyth Co., N. C. (R152)

(6920.) MARY LEE SIMPSON (5193.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-12mo-1940, Kernersville, Forsyth Co., N. C. (R152)

(6921.) RICHARD JAMES SIMPSON (5193.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-2mo-1942, Kernersville, Forsyth Co., N. C. (R152)

(6922.) KENNETH WAYNE SIMPSON (5193.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-3mo-1944, High Point, Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 15-8mo-1944. (R152)

(6923.) BONNIE CAROL SIMPSON (5193.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-8mo-1947, High Point, Guilford Co., N. C. (R152)

(6924.) COLENE SMITH (5207.)(2968.)(1185.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. CHATMAN. (R153)

(6925.) to (6928.) No further record.

(6929.) MERLE H. JONES (5221.)(2979.)(1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-7mo-1918, Muncie, Indiana; m. -----; address: Muncie, Indiana.
CH: (8202.) Stephen William. (R125)

(6930.) MARYHELEN JONES (5221.)(2979.)(1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-4mo-1920, Muncie, Indiana; m. to GERALD MANET; address: Muncie, Indiana.
CH: (8203.) Shirley L. (R125)

(6931.) MILDRED LEE JONES (5221.)(2979.)(1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-8mo-1924, Muncie, Indiana; living in Norfolk, Va. (1950). (R125)

(6932.) ROBERT-EUGENE JONES (5221.)(2979.)(1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-10mo-1926, New Castle, Indiana; d. 12-2mo-1929, Gary, Indiana. (R125)

(6933.) WILLIAM THEODORE JONES (5221.)(2979.)(1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-9mo-1927, at Gary, Indiana; living 1950 at Portsmouth, Va. (R125)

(6934.) PATTIE MAE JONES (5221.)(2979.)(1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-2mo-1939, Muncie, Indiana; living 1950 at Portsmouth, Va. (R125)

(6935.) TEDDY C. LACY (5223.)(2979.)(1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-12mo-1930, Indianapolis, Indiana; now (1950) with U. S. armed services
in Alaska. (R125)

(6936.) JUDITH ANN LACY (5223.)(2979.)(1190.)(420.)(86.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-7mo-1931, Muncie, Indiana; living 1950 in Muncie, Indiana. (R125)

(6937.) to (6938.) No further record.

(6939.) STEWART HIATT (5302.)(3110.)(1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
is an M. D. in Modesto, California. (See No.(3110.)) (R154)

(6940.) WILLIAM HIATT (5302.)(3110.)(1245.)(433.)(?)(11.)(2.)(1.):
an Accountant in San Francisco, California. (R154)

(6941.) CARL BROOKS STURM, Jr. (5334.)(3187.)(1380.)(489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-7mo-1916, near Shinnston, W. Va.; m. at Lubbock, Texas, 25-6mo-1942, to
MARGARET S. TILFORD; b. 22-7mo-1920, Fordsville, Ky.
CH: (8204.) Margaret Carol. (R131)

(6942.) LYDIA CAROLYN STURM (5334.)(3187.)(1380.)(489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-3mo-1918, Weston, W. Va.; m. at Shinnston, W. Va., 2-8mo-1941, to JOHN
WILLIAM UNGER.

CH: (8205.) Betty Kathryn; (8206.) Carl William. (R131)

(6943.) RAYMOND LORING STURM (5334.)(3187.)(1380.)(489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-3mo-1922, Shinnston, W. Va. (R131)

(6944.) FOSTER LLOYD BROWN (5344.)(3261.)(1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-5mo-1931; graduated from Shinnston (W. Va.) High School on his eight-
eenth birthday, May 26, 1949; enlisted in the U. S. Navy for one year; ex-
pects to enter West Virginia University in a few weeks (1950), and to become
a Naturalist. (R78)

(6945.) MARY JANE BROWN (5344.)(3261.)(1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-10mo-1932; graduated 1950 from Shinnston (W. Va.) High School; plans
to enter West Virginia University; practically all of her expenses will be
paid by two scholarships which she has won -- the Palace - W B L K four-year
scholarship, and the West Virginia University Board of Governors' four-year
scholarship in the School of Music (Piano); she was elected to the National
Honor Society of American High Schools. (R78)

(6946.) DAVID WILSON RINE BROWN (5344.)(3261.)(1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-11mo-1937; is entering the eighth grade (1950). (R78)

(6947.) JAMES LUTHER BROWN (5345.)(3261.)(1416.)(498.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-6mo-1923. (R78)

(6948.) to (6953.) No further record.

(6954.) ROLAND DICKIE (5379.)(3279.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
m. VIOLET.

CH: (8207.) Paul. (R80,158)

(6955.) FLOYD DICKIE (5379.)(3279.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
m. VIRGINIA; had one daughter who died aged four weeks. (R80,158)

(6956.) FREDERICK DICKIE (5379.)(3279.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
m.

CH: (8208.) Renee' Lynn. (R80,158)

(6957.) GENE ELSTON BOCKMIER (5381.)(3282.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
m. IRIS; address: 6425 Mokelumne Ave., Oakland, California.

CH: (8209.) Linda Elaine. (R80,158)

(6958.) MARIE LOUISE CAMP (5382.)(3282.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
m. DANIEL ENOS.

CH: (8210.) Kemie. (R80,158)

(6959.) MARGARET LOUISE IPSEN (5384.)(3282.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
m. EVERETT W. HAGEN.

CH: (8211.) Gary Lee; (8212.) Cheryl Ann. (R80,158)

(6960.) LOIS JUNE IPSEN (5384.)(3282.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
m. FRANK URAVISH. (R80,158)

(6961.) WALTER LAWRENCE IPSEN (5384.)(3282.)(1467.)(525.)(107.)(14.)(2.)(1.):
b. c1933. (R80,158)

(6962.) to (6965.) No further record.

(6966.) LAURA ELIZABETH BATES (5423.)(3348.)(1538.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-3mo-1939. (R37)

(6967.) ROBERTA SUSAN BATES (5423.)(3348.)(1538.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-11mo-1942. (R37)

(6968.) FREDERICK TALBOTT BATES (5423.)(3348.)(1538.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-9mo-1948. (R37)

(6969.) No further record.

(6970.) JOHN NEVILLE RIDGELY (5429.)(3351.)(1538.)(568.)(132.)(16.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-5mo-1949, Baltimore, Maryland. (R37,159)

CHAPTER XXVIII

NINTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HIATT

(6971.) to (6973.) No further record.

(6974.) EVA DIGGS (5432.)(3379.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
lives and teaches school in Muncie, Indiana. (R132)

(6975.) to (6976.) No further record.

(6977.) HELEN HIATT (5437.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
of 1337 Fillmore St., Denver 6, Colorado (or 845 Humboldt St.); retired
school teacher.

Many years ago, while a resident of Winchester, Indiana, Miss Hiatt wrote to (4926.) Miss Bertha Hiatt: "Mr. Enos R. Hiatt gave me this information: Three Hiatt brothers came from Wales and settled in North Carolina in the eighteenth century. They lived in Wales 200 years before coming to America. These three brothers lived for a time in North Carolina. One of them was very contrary. He went to Pennsylvania and to be different spelled his name Hyatt. I guess we are not descended from this one. All the Hiatts in the United States are supposed to be descendants from these three brothers. "Enos R. Hiatt's grandfather Eli Hiatt was born in 1801 and came from Highland County Ohio in about 1828 or 1830. He settled along Sparrow Creek Randolph County. His mother was a Beales. Near the Beales Homestead was Indian Johnny's home. He was a friend and often played with the children. Eli Hiatt's mother died when he was three weeks old of tuberculosis. His grandfather Beales raised him. No other child is known. Eli married Mary Connor of Cincinnati. They had a son Eli who was the father of Enos R. Hiatt. "The following is the information that George Hiatt gave me: There were four brothers or probably five who came to America. Two went to North Carolina one to Kentucky and one to Pennsylvania. The original name was Van Hyatt. They all dropped the Van and with the exception of the one who came to Kentucky changed the y to i in Hiatt. (From the report of Enos R. Hiatt I omitted this statement: The Hiatts were originally from Holland. The Van would tell us that. No one would doubt their Dutch ancestry, would he?) "The Hiatts seem to have been Friends. My father is Elmer Hiatt; my grandfather was Samuel Hiatt; my greatgrandfather was Amos Hiatt; my greatgreat-grandfather was John Hiatt; my greatgreatgreatgrandfather was Christopher Hiatt. My greatgreatgrandfather John Hiatt married a Baptist by the name of Glandon. My greatgreatgrandmother's father was a Vidtats. "If you care to you may write to Eli Hiatt Farmland. He can give you information on Hiatts from Highland County Ohio. Sincerely, Helen Hiatt, 428 Thompson St., Winchester, Indiana. August 1922." (R121)

(6978.) MARY HIATT (5437.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
deceased. (R132)

(6979.) MARJORIE HIATT (5437.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. O. P. WISE; address: 420 Ellis, Peoria, Illinois.

CH: (8213.) Louise; (8214.) Patty; (8215.) Theresa; (8216.) James. (R132)

(6980.) JAMES HIATT (5437.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

m. CLARA L. LEE.

CH: (8217.) Spence. (R132)

(6981.) CLAUDE HIATT (5438.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
deceased. (R132)

(6982.) JUANITA HIATT (5438.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. DAY.

CH: (8218.) Chelsia. (R132)

(6983.) EARL EDWARDS (5439.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m.

CH: (8219.) Marian. (R132)

(6984.) No further record.

(6985.) EVA WILLIS (5440.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. JAMES WYSONG; address: 345 S. Main St., Winchester, Indiana.

CH: (8220.) Charles; (8221.) Shirley. (R132)

(6986.) BASIL HIATT (5441.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m.

CH: (8222.) Donna; (8223.) Marcella; (8224.) Max. (R132)

(6987.) DORIS HIATT (5441.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. WILSON STANLEY; deceased.

CH: (8225.) Marvin; (8226.) Mabel Lou. (R132)

(6988.) FLORENCE HIATT (5441.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. GERALD KIMMERLING.

CH: (8227.) Geraldine. (R132)

(6989.) CLARENCE HIATT (5441.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m.

CH: (8228.) Alvin; (8229.) Caroline. (R132)

(6990.) BESSIE HIATT (5442.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. MILTON SHORT.

CH: (8230.) Warren; (8231.) Roy; (8232.) Howard; (8233.) Naoma. (R132)

(6991.) NAOMIA HIATT (5442.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. IRVIN WHITAKER.

CH: (8234.) Leslie; (8235.) Rawlins. (R132)

(6992.) EVERETT HIATT (5442.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. RAYDELLA HAMILTON.

CH: (8236.) Patricia; (8237.) Robert Earl. (R132)

(6993.) WALTER HIATT (5443.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m.

CH: (8238.) Donald Lee; (8239.) Martha Louisa; (8240.) Neva Jean; (8241.) Betty June. (R132)

(6994.) No further record. (Deceased)

(6995.) MARGARET HIATT (5443.) (3380.) (1570.) (581.) (144.) (22.) (3.) (1.):
m. WILLIAM COLEY.

CH: (8242.) Garry. (R132)

(6996.) EMMA HIATT (5445.) (3380.) (1570.) (581.) (144.) (22.) (3.) (1.):
m. MILTON PAXTON. (R132)

(6997.) LESTER R. HIATT (5446.) (3380.) (1570.) (581.) (144.) (22.) (3.) (1.):
m. -----; address: Muncie, Indiana.

CH: (8243.) Beverly; (8244.) Patricia; (8245.) Deon. (R132)

(6998.) LEILA HIATT (5446.) (3380.) (1570.) (581.) (144.) (22.) (3.) (1.):
m. FORREST REYNOLDS; address: Dayton, Ohio. (R132)

(6999.) RUSSELL HIATT (5446.) (3380.) (1570.) (581.) (144.) (22.) (3.) (1.):
of Okmulgee, Oklahoma. (R132)

(7000.) No further record. (Deceased)

(7001.) RUTH HIATT (5446.) (3380.) (1570.) (581.) (144.) (22.) (3.) (1.):
m. HARRY C. MILLER; address: Winchester, Indiana. (R132)

(7002.) LAURA HIATT (5446.) (3380.) (1570.) (581.) (144.) (22.) (3.) (1.):
m. JAMES K. HULL; address: Winchester, Indiana. (R132)

(7003.) HATTIE DEAN (5447.) (3383.) (1570.) (581.) (144.) (22.) (3.) (1.):
m. (1st) to ----- DARY; m. (2nd) to ----- READ; address: Albany, Indiana.

CH: (By first husband) (8246.) Edmund. (R132)

(7004.) BERTHA DEAN (5447.) (3383.) (1570.) (581.) (144.) (22.) (3.) (1.):
m. ----- GOLDY; address: Elkhart, Indiana.

CH: (8247.) Marie; (8248.) Arthur; (8249.) John Paul; (8250.) Donald;
(8251.) Sherman; (8252.) Edna; (8253.) Deloris. (R132)

(7005.) BERNAL DEAN (5447.) (3383.) (1570.) (581.) (144.) (22.) (3.) (1.):
m. -----

CH: (8254.) Bernal, Jr.; (8255.) Gene; (8256.) Robert; (8257.) Donna Mae;
(8258.) Keith. (R132)

(7006.) CHARLES W. DEAN (5447.) (3383.) (1570.) (581.) (144.) (22.) (3.) (1.):
m. -----; lives in or near Muncie, Indiana.

CH: (8259.) Betty; (8260.) Jackie. (R132)

(7007.) JOHN F. DEAN (5447.) (3383.) (1570.) (581.) (144.) (22.) (3.) (1.):
m. -----; lives in or near Muncie, Indiana.

CH: (8261.) Myrtle; (8262.) Juanita. (R132)

(7008.) FLORA MAE DEAN (5447.)(3383.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ORVAL LYKINS; lives in or near Muncie, Indiana.

CH: (8263.) Rosemary. (R132)

(7009.) No further record.

(7010.) CHARLES A. BARNES (5448.)(3383.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ~~EDNA~~ ~~EDNA~~.

CH: (8264.) Larry D. (R132)

(7011.) to (7013.) No further record.

(7014.) JOSEPHINE HIATT (5450.)(3384.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. JOHN ILIFF. (R132)

(7015.) EDWARD HIATT (5452.)(3384.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ~~EDNA~~ ~~EDNA~~.

CH: (8265.) Trent Ferman; (8266.) Tyler Richard. (R132)

(7016.) LUCILE HIATT (5452.)(3384.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. MARVIN BRUMLEY.

CH: (8267.) Jan; (8268.) Michael. (R132)

(7017.) RICHARD HIATT (5452.)(3384.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ~~EDNA~~ ~~EDNA~~.

CH: (8269.) Michael Stephen. (R132)

(7018.) BEVERLY ANN HIATT (5453.)(3384.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c1929; m. EUGENE BRETZ.

CH: (8270.) Steven Craig. (R132,141)

(7019.) JUNE HIATT (5454.)(3384.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. MARVIN KIANG. (R132)

(7020.) No further record.

(7021.) EDNA PETERSON (5455.)(3385.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. AXEL RYDEEN. (R132)

(7022.) No further record.

(7023.) HELEN HOSKINSON (5458.)(3387.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. GAIL PASSMORE.

CH: (8271.) Jan. (R132)

(7024.) No further record.

(7025.) JAMES CLEVERDON (5463.)(3389.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ~~EDNA~~ ~~EDNA~~.

CH: (8272.) Christina. (R132)

(7026.) to (7029.) No further record.

(7030.) STANLEY O. HIATT (5472.)(3408.)(1578.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-11mo-1891; m. 17-10mo-1909, to LELA M. WILLIAMS, dau. of Clarence C.

and Ora A. (Frear) Williams; b. 11-7mo-1892.

(7031.) GEORGE ANDREW HINSHAW (5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1881; m. at Denver, Colorado, 21-6mo-1911, to HELEN EUGENIA GLINES;
b. 1887; settled at Chama, New Mexico.

CH: (8273.) Helen Winthrop; (8274.) Nadine Virginia; (8275.) George Andrew.
(R22,133)

(7032.) DAVID SCULL HINSHAW (5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-11mo-1882; m. 1-7mo-1916, to AUGUSTA WIGGAM; d. 7mo-1949, Westfield, N.Y.

CH: (8276.) Robert Yost; (8277.) Sarah. (R22,133)

(7033.) ELEANOR RHOADS HINSHAW (5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-8mo-1886; m. 11-12mo-1909, to CHARLES BENJAMIN LADD; b. 20-10mo-1875,
Altoona, Kansas.

CH: (8278.) Grace Marion; (8279.) Arthur Clarence. (And a third child; no data.) (R22,133)

(7034.) ANNA J. HINSHAW (5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-1mo-1885; d. 12-1mo-1885. (R22,133)

(7035.) FRANCES LENORE HINSHAW (5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-10mo-1888; m. to CHARLES W. FLETCHER; b. 1887, Brooklyn, New York.

CH: (8280.) Ruth Lee; (8281.) Stephen Edward; (8282.) Lenore Arnette. (R22,133)

(7036.) CLARK M. HINSHAW (5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-2mo-1891; d. 17-2mo-1891. (R22,133)

(7037.) DAVID HAINER HINSHAW (5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-5mo-1892; m. 1-10mo-1932, to EVELYN (BYERLY) ESLEY, a widow with two children. (R22,133)

(7038.) STEPHEN CURTIS HINSHAW (5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-11mo-1894; d. 26-6mo-1947; m. to MYRA WALLACE; b. 8-8mo-1894.

CH: (8283.) Wallace Bingham; (8284.) Stephen Curtis III. (R22,133)

(7039.) ALBERT FREDERICK HINSHAW (5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-5mo-1901; m. 25-10mo-1930, to MARION BURR.

CH: (8285.) Albert Edmond; (8286.) Barbara Lee. (R22,133)

(7040.) SARAH H. HINSHAW (5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-5mo-1898. (R22,133)

(7041.) ELENORA ANNA DORA McMILLAN (5488.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-12mo-1879, Plymouth, Kansas; d. 14-3mo-1950, at Siloam Springs, Arkansas;
m. 30-10mo-1907, near Plymouth, Kansas, to CHARLES W. COLEMAN; b. 14-7mo-1873, near Kansas City, Missouri.

CH: (8287.) Charles Harris; (8288.) Florence Elnora. (R22,133)

(7042.) CURTIS LATEN McMILLAN (5488.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-6mo-1882; d. 30-6mo-1884. (R22,133)

(7043.) GEORGE EMBREE HINSHAW McMILLAN (5488.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 7-1mo-1891; m. 12-12mo-1917, to ANNA KATHERINE HESS; b. 30-6mo-1889; Everest, Brown Co., Kansas; an adopted child: Dorothy Belle: b. 30-1mo-1928.

CH: (8289.) Georgia Paulina. (R22,133)

(7044.) HOWARD BARCLAY HINSHAW (5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-5mo-1896; m. 28-1mo-1922, to MARTHA DE WEESE; b. 12-4mo-1898; address:
603 Melody Ave., Sebring, Florida.

CH: (8290.) Barbara Elizabeth; (8291.) Mary Ann; (8292.) Chester DeWeese;
(8293.) Kathleen Carol. (And two adopted: Roberta Ruth: b. 28-8mo-1925;
and Norma Jean: b. 10-10mo-1930.) (R22,133,170)

(7045.) BERTHA ANNA HINSHAW (5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-10mo-1897; m. 14-6mo-1946, to WILLIAM R. SALSURY; b. 13-10mo-1903;
address: 739 Garfield, Topeka, Kansas. (His children by a former marriage:
William, Jr.; Delbert LeRoy; Bonnie Joann.) (R22,133,170)

(7046.) ELBA MABEL HINSHAW (5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-7mo-1900; m. 16-9mo-1925, to DARLINGTON COPE, of Paullina, Iowa; b. 11-
3mo-1898; address: Neosho Falls, Kansas.

CH: (8294.) Darlene Ethel; (8295.) Lowell Darlington; (8296.) Marilyn Mari-
etta. (R22,133,170)

(7047.) LENA NETTIE HINSHAW (5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-2mo-1903; m. 2-3mo-1927, to LEO L. WRIGHT; b. 28-4mo-1903; address:
1325 E. 6th Ave., Emporia, Kansas. Mrs. Wright has furnished a record of
her father's descendants for this volume.

CH: (8297.) Leon Lesley; (8298.) Marjorie Marie; (8299.) Aleita Mae. (R22,
133,170)

(7048.) ARTHUR EMBREE HINSHAW (5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-4mo-1905; m. 5-5mo-1934, to HARRIET GLEZEN; b. 28-3mo-1903; address:
1134 Laurel St., Indianapolis 3, Indiana. (They have an adopted dau.: Betty
Mae: b. 4-8mo-1945.) (R22,133,170)

(7049.) EDWIN ANDREW HINSHAW (5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-3mo-1908; m. 3-6mo-1937, to IONE (CLOW) CURTIS; b. 3-8mo-1916; address:
505 Elm St., Emporia, Kansas. (By her first husband Ione had a son: Jimmy
Dean Curtis: b. 14-9mo-1934.)

CH: (8300.) S'Lee Arthur; (8301.) Jo Ann. (R22,133,170)

(7050.) SARAH MINDIE MARVIN (5491.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-4mo-1886; m. 16-2mo-1916, to WALTER BRUCE GOOLD, son of Edwin Abelba
and Lyda T. (Rodger) Goold; b. 24-8mo-1886.

CH: (8302.) Elizabeth Jane. (R22,133)

(7051.) LYNDEN HARLEN MARVIN (5491.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-3mo-1893. (R22,133)

(7052.) UNETTIE EVALENA MARVIN (5491.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-7mo-1905; m. 11-10mo-1930, to LEE RICH, son of Arthur Lee and Fanny (Ed-
dy) Rich; b. 3-1mo-1905.

CH: (8303.) Diane. (R22,133)

(7053.) EDWARD HINSHAW PALMER (5492.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-8mo-1900; m. 23-2mo-1927, to HAZEL ANNA HENSLEY; b. 3-12mo-1906.

CH: (8304.) Edward, Jr.; (8305.) Harold Wayne; (8306.) Ruth Christine;
(8307.) Elizabeth Ann. (R22,133)

(7054.) FRED A ELMA PALMER (5492.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-6mo-1904; m. 20-11mo-1923, to WILLIAM E. TOMS; b. 25-7mo-1902. (Freda
d. 5-8mo-1938.)

CH: (8308.) David Earl; (8309.) Donald Eugene; (8310.) William, Jr.; (8311.)
Ruth Ann; (8312.) Jo Ann; (8313.) Philip Wayne; (8314.) Frank. (R22,133)

(7055.) LATEN JUDSON KULANDER (5493.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-10mo-1894, near Plymouth, Kansas; m. 19-4mo-1917, to NORMA M. HARRIS;
b. 2-4mo-1898.

CH: (8315.) Katherine Louise; (8316.) Harriet Irene; (8317.) Betty Maxine;
(8318.) Anna Colleen. (R22,133)

(7056.) FREDERICK HARVEY HINSHAW (5494.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-9mo-1905; m. at Kansas City, 18-12mo-1936, to EDNA ASHLOCK. (R22,133)

(7057.) GERTRUDE INA HINSHAW (5494.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-4mo-1908; m. 28-5mo-1932, to MONROE HERBERT. (R22,133)

(7058.) MILDRED LAVINA HINSHAW (5494.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-3mo-1912; m. at Emporia, Kansas, 29-10mo-1932, to DAVID HUNTER, son of
Porter and Ella (Fife) Hunter; b. 28-3mo-1910. (R22,133)

(7059.) RUTH MAY HIATT (5495.)(3424.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-1mo-1904.

(7060.) CHARLES BENTLEY HIATT (5495.)(3424.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-10mo-1905.

(7061.) to (7067.) No further record.

(7068.) CLARENCE ABEL MORRIS (5506.)(3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-11mo-1904. (R22,133)

(7069.) DOROTHY MORRIS (5506.)(3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-8mo-1910; m. to (5956.) LEEROY HIATT, son of (4351.) David and Mary J.
(Hampton) Hiatt; b. 1899. (R22,133)

(7070.) JOHN CURTIS HOYLE (5508.)(3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 29-11mo-1905. (R22,133)

(7071.) LAVENE A. HOYLE (5508.)(3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-11mo-1907. (R22,133)

(7072.) CLARA V. HOYLE (5508.)(3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 21-7mo-1910. (R22,133)

(7073.) ALDEN L. HOYLE (5508.)(3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 18-10mo-1912. (R22,133)

(7074.) WARREN E. HOYLE (5508.)(3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 7-9mo-1919. (R22,133)

(7075.) GLENN H. HIATT (5509.)(3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1913.

(7076.) MILDRED A. HIATT (5509.)(3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1917.

(7077.) RUTH M. HIATT (5509.)(3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1-1mo-1928.

(7078.) ELSIE MAY HOYLE (5510.)(3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 16-3mo-1922.

(7079.) BOBBIE E. HOYLE (5510.)(3426.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1-11mo-1923.

(7080.) MARION CLARE KELLY (5511.)(3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 8-7mo-1897, Chester, Nebraska; m. (1st) to GEORGE MACE NEWNES; d. 1919;
m. (2nd) 4-7mo-----, to ROBERT MARTIN FORD; address: 3171 Stanwood Lane, La-
fayette, Calif.

CH: (By first husband) (8319.) Margaret Lucile.

(By second husband) (8320.) Robert Eugene. (R22,133)

(7081.) CLINTON FRANKLIN WOOD (5513.)(3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 28-9mo-1895; m. 18-11mo-1920, to SUE NELL BUFFINGTON; b. 30-7mo-1898.

CH: (8321.) Thomas Franklin. (R22,133)

(7082.) ROSETTA MAY WOOD (5513.)(3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1-6mo-1897; d. 10-11mo-1923; m. 11-8mo-1923, to O. C. LAMPORT. (R22,133)

(7083.) ERNEST ELI WOOD (5513.)(3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 27-2mo-1900; m. 1-1mo-1927, to EDITH McCONKEY; d. 16-2mo-1937.

CH: (8322.) Frank Adair; (8323.) Diana. (R22,133)

(7084.) MARGARET ELMA WOOD (5513.)(3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 6-5mo-1902; d. 28-6mo-1902. (R22,133)

(7085.) JOHN IRA WOOD (5513.)(3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-10mo-1903; m. MILDRED MONYHAN.

CH: (8324.) Rosemary. (R22,133)

(7086.) WILLA BERNEITA WOOD (5513.)(3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-11mo-1905; d. six weeks later. (R22,133)

(7087.) HAROLD GERMAINE WOOD (5513.)(3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-9mo-1907. (R22,133)

(7088.) ERNEST BOYD HIATT (5516.)(3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-4mo-1903, Webster Co., Mo.; m. 12-6mo-1924, to LOLA BLACKFORD; b. 13-6mo-1903.

CH: (8325.) Betty Rose; (8326.) Boyd. (R22,133)

(7089.) JAMES LOY HIATT (5516.)(3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 13-9mo-1905; d. 22-5mo-1932; unmarried. (R22,133)

(7090.) GLADYS THELMA HIATT (5516.)(3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-6mo-1907; m. 24-12mo-1927, to MITCHELL A. COFFMAN; b. 11-8mo-1902, Ray Co., Mo.

CH: (8327.) Ola Maxine. (R22,133)

(7091.) ROBERT ALDRICH PEMBER (5517.)(3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1900, Emporia, Kansas; m. 7-8mo-1927, at Waterloo, Iowa, to MARGARET DE MEUTH; b. 29-4mo-1901, Jessup, Iowa. Mr. Pember resided at Kalispell, Montana, where he was a Pharmacist; later moved to Deer Park, Washington, where he is a Mill Foreman; served in the Marine Corps, World War I; joined 16 August 1918, Mare Island, California; discharged 23 January 1919, Quantico, Virginia; 187th Co., 15th Regiment.

CH: (8328.) Robert Aldrich, Jr.; (8329.) Barbara Ellen; (8330.) Larry Frederick. (R22,133,171)

(7092.) ALICE HELEN PEMBER (5517.)(3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-2mo-1902, Emporia, Kansas; m. at Deer Park, Washington, 20-10mo-1944, to JOHN T. UNZICKER; b. 20-10mo-1893, Emporia, Kansas. Mr. Unzicker served in World War I; enlisted 24 May 1918, at Grangeville, Idaho; in the Meuse Argonne Offensive 26 September to 11 November 1918; discharged 28 May 1919; lives in Deer Park, Washington, where he is employed by the Deer Park Pine Industry. (R22,133,171)

(7093.) EVA DORIS PEMBER (5517.)(3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-4mo-1904, Emporia, Kansas; m. at Spokane, Washington, 7-1mo-1927, to TIMAN M. ONSTAD; b. 2-4mo-1893, Spring Grove, Minnesota; d. 4-4mo-1946, Great Falls, Montana; Wheat Rancher; m. (2nd) 8-5mo-1947, at Deer Park, Washington, to IRVIN G. BENGIS; b. 27-9mo-1906, Aberdeen, South Dakota; served as Staff Sergeant, World War II; enlisted 20 January 1942; sent overseas 26 February 1942; discharged 16 February 1946.

CH: (By first husband) (8331.) James Timen; (8332.) Robert Gerhardt; (8333.) John Milford; (8334.) Alice Irene. (R22,133,171)

(7094.) JAMES WALDO PEMBER (5517.)(3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-11mo-1907, Emporia, Kansas; joined Army, World War II, 25 May 1942, at Spokane, Washington; discharged 20 October 1945, at Fort Lewis, Washington; Co. K., 39th Regiment, 9th Infantry Division; transferred from AAA to Infantry; service overseas, was in E. T. O. from February 1945 to October 1945; Rhineland and Central Europe; unmarried; is employed as a Lumber Grader by the Deer Park Pine Industry. (R22,133,171)

(7095.) DORIS LUCILLE HIATT (5523.)(3430.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 25-12mo-1926; m. 30-6mo-1946, to ROBERT H. COWAN, son of Dave and --- (---)
 Cowan, of Meriden. Mr. Cowan served two years in the U. S. Army -- Aleutians
 and Europe; was (1950) an instructor in an Army school at Eustis, Va., but
 to be released, along with other married men with dependents; Rte.4, Emporia, Kan.
 CH: (8335.) Katherine Sue. (R22,133)

(7096.) ELINOR JANE HIATT (5524.)(3430.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 1-5mo-1914.

(7097.) ARTHUR BUEL HIATT (5524.)(3430.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 26-2mo-1917.

(7098.) JACK SEALEN HIATT (5524.)(3430.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 6-12mo-1928.

(7099.) PRINCESS LOUISE HIATT (5525.)(3430.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 20-2mo-1916.

(7100.) ROSE MARIA HUMPHREY (5526.)(3430.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 5-1mo-1911, Emporia, Kansas.

(7101.) ELENOR MAY (5527.)(3430.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 26-6mo-1918.

(7102.) HOPE MAY (5527.)(3430.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 5-9mo-1923.

(7103.) LLOYD LOWELL HIATT (5568.)(3450.)(1585.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 b. 1926; d. 4-12mo-1929.

(7104.) No further record.

(7105.) ROY HIATT (5578.)(3458.)(1592.)(588.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 in 1942 was a Staff Sergeant, U. S. Army, stationed off the coast of South
 America.

(7106.) EDNA HIATT (5578.)(3458.)(1592.)(588.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 m. NORMAN WADE; Emporia, Kansas.

(7107.) VERNON CARTER HIATT (5578.)(3458.)(1592.)(588.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 (twin of Verlin) b. 21-7mo-1921, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas; enlisted in U. S.
 Navy February 1940; was a gunner's mate, second class; killed in action, 1942,
 in Pacific War Zone.

(7108.) VERLIN HIATT (5578.)(3458.)(1592.)(588.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 (twin of Vernon Carter) b. 21-7mo-1921, Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas; d. young.

(7109.) ---dau--- HIATT (5578.)(3458.)(1592.)(588.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 m. F. W. VEST; Medicine Lodge, Kansas.

(7110.) PERCY HIATT, Jr. (5578.)(3458.)(1592.)(588.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
 in 1942 he was a Private, U. S. Army; stationed in New Guinea.

(7111.) No further record.

(7112.) BERNICE JOHNSON (5584.)(3468.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-11mo-1905.

(7113.) LEON S. ALDEN (5588.)(3470.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-9mo-1893.

(7114.) EDNA CHRISTINE ALDEN (5588.)(3470.)(1603.)(594.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1895.

(7115.) ROBERT MEREDITH DUTTON (5598.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1906, Tacoma, Washington; m. (2nd) 25-2mo-1946, to VIRGINIA ROSS,
dau. of Col. and Ouida (Caldwell) Ross.

CH: (8336.) Robert Meredith; (8337.) Margaret Diane. (R85)

(7116.) EVA LUCILE DUTTON (5598.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-10mo-1909, Tacoma, Washington; m. at Elkton, Maryland, 24-12mo-1936,
to PASCAL HEUGA, son of Pascal and Mary (Etchepare) Heuga; b. 16-4mo-1909.

CH: (8338.) Pascal Robert; (8339.) James Frederic. (R85)

(7117.) JAMES MACY DUTTON (5598.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 18-12mo-1915; m. in Whittier, California, 16-11mo-1942, to EDNA IMOGENE
McCONNELL, dau. of Horace Grant and Eddeth (Black) McConnell; b. 24-2mo-
1922.

CH: (8340.) John Sheridan; (8341.) William Meredith. (R85)

(7118.) ELAINE SEEVERS (5601.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-10mo-1916; m. 23-11mo-1940, to ROBERT SNOWDEN WAPLES.

CH: (8342.) Douglas Wendle; (8343.) Robert Snowden; (8344.) Gregory Lane.
(R85)

(7119.) MARION BRUNER SEEVERS, Jr. (5601.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-1mo-1918; m. 28-1mo-1949, to VIRGINIA WALKER SCOUTEN. (R85)

(7120.) WILLIAM MEREDITH SEEVERS (5601.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-8mo-1919; m. 1-8mo-1942, to VIRGINIA ANN BELL.

CH: (8345.) Bonnie Louise; (8346.) Suzanna Marie; (8347.) Katherine Ann;
(8348.) Barbara Jane. (R85)

(7121.) to (7122.) No further record.

(7123.) SUSAN MEREDITH GREY (5608.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1941. (R85)

(7124.) to (7125.) No further record.

(7126.) JOSEPH WILLIAM GILBERT (5623.)(3517.)(1631.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-2mo-1899.

(7127.) to (7128.) No further record. (Excent that they owned a machine shop
in Indianapolis, Indiana, 1945-46; both are married and with families.)(R161)

(7129.) RAYMON KINSINGER (5630.)(3523.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
address: Route 3, New Castle, Indiana. (R161)

(7130.) to (7131.) No further record.

(7132.) HELEN JANET HIATT (5631.)(3523.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-7mo-1911, Palisades, Colorado. (R161)

(7133.) ETHEL MARIE HIATT (5631.)(3523.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1913, Palisades, Colorado; living (1950) at 338 N. Comstock, Whittier,
California; unmarried; Miss Hiatt has furnished data on her branch of the
family for this volume. (R161)

(7134.) NAOMI WILMA HIATT (5631.)(3523.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1915, Palisades, Colorado. (R161)

(7135.) ELMER DAVID HIATT (5631.)(3523.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1921, Walnut Beach, Connecticut; d. 1943. (R161)

(7136.) No further record.

(7137.) C. PAULINE HIATT (5637.)(3526.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-10mo-1902; m. 29-12mo-1923, to GEORGE ROBERT KNOLL.

(7138.) No further record.

(7139.) OLIVER VAUGHN CHAMNESS (5638.)(3526.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-5mo-1898; to California.

(7140.) HELEN CELIA CHAMNESS (5638.)(3526.)(1632.)(599.)(147.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-10mo-1904.

(7141.) to (7143.) No further record.

(7144.) HAZEL LUHRS (5658.)(3573.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. to GLEN HEISERMAN.

CH: (8349.) Elaine; (8350.) Lenora Jean. (R134)

(7145.) HARRIET LUHRS (5658.)(3573.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. to HAROLD BRUCE.

CH: (8351.) James; (8352.) Jerold; (8353.) Sharon; (8354.) "Baby". (R134)

(7146.) BERNARD LUHRS (5658.)(3573.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. BEVERLY -----; one child. (R134.)

(7147.) to (7148.) No further record. ((7148.) a twin of (7149.))

(7149.) JANE LUHRS (5658.)(3573.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
(twin of June) d. aged one year. (R134)

(7150.) BERYLE HIATT (5659.)(3573.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1911; d. 1931; m. BILLY POUCH; no children. (R134)

(7151.) EARL HIATT (5659.)(3573.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. LOIS -----; no children. (R134)

(7152.) to (7154.) No further record. ((7152.) and (7153.) were twins.)

(7155.) CHARLES NELSON HIATT (5660.)(3573.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. JACQUELINE ELGIN.

CH: (Adopted?) (8355.) Charles M.; (8356.) Frances Kay. (R134)

(7156.) LEON WENDELL HIATT (5660.)(3573.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. GLADYS PETERKA; no children. (R134)

(7157.) CECIL RAY HIATT (5660.)(3573.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. VIOLA ALLEN; no children. (R134)

(7158.) MARLENE HIATT (5660.)(3573.)(1671.)(609.)(150.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ALVIN LAHODNEY; no children. (R134)

(7159.) to (7160.) No further record.

(7161.) ETHEL BERTHA JONES (5669.)(3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 19-5mo-1883; m. 28-6mo-1911, to PETER McEWEN, son of Peter and Mary (Stewart) McEwen; b. 8-6mo-1881, Ontario, Canada; address: Presbyterian Manse, Williamsport, Indiana. (Miss Jones was born at Newport, Indiana.)

CH: (8357.) William Peter; (8358.) John Chester.

Mr. McEwen received his A.B. in 1908 from Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.; graduated 1911 from McCormick Seminary, Chicago, Illinois. Mrs. McEwen received her A.B. from James Millikan University, Decatur, Illinois, in 1909, after having attended Macalester College. She is a genealogist, and has furnished most of the data in this volume on her branch of the family, as well as one several other branches of the family. (R82)

(7162.) EDWIN FOREST JONES (5669.)(3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-4mo-1885; d. 4-8mo-1885. (R82)

(7163.) HAZEL CAROLINE JONES (5669.)(3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-2mo-1887; living 1950; unmarried. (R82)

(7164.) LULU DOT JONES (5669.)(3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-1mo-1889; m. (1st) to HERBERT VANCIL; d. 16-1mo-1929; m. (2nd) to Dr. CLAYTON J. LOCKEY; six children by first husband. (R82)

(7165.) WILLIAM ARTHUR JONES (5669.)(3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-11mo-1892; d. 5-11mo-1892. (R82)

(7166.) SEIMA ELIZABETH JONES (5669.)(3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-7mo-1895; m. (1st) to EDWARD HENDERSON; d. 1944; m. (2nd) to WILLIAM EATON.

CH: (By first husband) (8359.) Elizabeth Jane. (R82)

(7167.) H. B. HIATT (5678.)(3634.)(1753.)(667.)(168.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
a doctor; m. 1907 to KATHLEEN SADTLER, of Baltimore, Md.; lived High Point, N. C.

CH: (8360.) Leora; (8361.) Houston B.

(7168.) GERTRUDE WINNEFRED BENDER (5686.)(3646.)(1766.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 19-4mo-1903.

(7169.) LULA GRACE WALKER (5687.)(3646.)(1766.)(669.)(172.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 28-4mo-1903.

(7170.) to (7171.) No further record.

(7172.) FRANK B. NUTZ (5707.)(3693.)(1833.)(687.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

m. -----; address: Walsenburg, Colorado.

CH: (8362.) Lois Leona. (R135)

(7173.) CHARLES DEAN HOFFMAN (5744.)(3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 12-10mo-1927, Chanute, Kansas; graduated 1945 from Flagstaff (Arizona) High School; attended Arizona State College, Flagstaff, Arizona; enlisted in December 1948 in the U. S. Air Force; address: Corporal Charles Dean Hoffman, Chanute A. F. Base, near Rantoul, Illinois. (R17)

(7174.) ELIZABETH ANN HOFFMAN (5744.)(3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 24-10mo-1929; graduated 1947 from Flagstaff (Arizona) High School; prominent in class activities; member and Councilor for Rainbow Girls; m. GEORGE CARTER, of Flagstaff, Arizona; address: c/o P. O. Box 502, Flagstaff, Arizona. (R17)

(7175.) JOHN EDWIN HOFFMAN (5744.)(3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 27-11mo-1932, Baxter Springs, Kansas; graduated 1950 from Holbrook (Arizona) High School; Salutatorian of the class; employed in the Forestry Service; address: Box 214, Holbrook, Arizona. (R17)

(7176.) NANCY ROSE HOFFMAN (5744.)(3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 14-7mo-1931, Baxter Springs, Kansas; d. 2mo-1934, Phoenix, Arizona; bur. in the Glendale, Arizona, cemetery. (R17)

(7177.) MICHAEL GEORGE HOFFMAN (5744.)(3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 2-7mo-1936, near Phoenix, Arizona; graduate of the 8th grade, Holbrook, Arizona, Public Schools; Valedictorian of the class; address: Box 214, Holbrook, Arizona. (R17)

(7178.) JAMES LEE HOFFMAN (5744.)(3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 13-9mo-1939, near Phoenix, Arizona; address: P. O. Box 214, Holbrook, Arizona. (R17)

(7179.) LARISSA MAE HOFFMAN (5744.)(3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 8-1mo-1944, Flagstaff, Arizona; address: P. O. Box 214, Holbrook, Arizona. (R17)

(7180.) LINDA JEANNE BARTLEY (5750.)(3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 11-9mo-1944. (R17)

(7181.) ELBRIDGE W. BARTLEY, III (5750.)(3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):

b. 4-2mo-1947. (R17)

(7182.) WILLIAM EDWIN BARTLEY (5750.)(3745.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 6-7mo-1949. (R17)

(7183.) BRUCE ALLEN VAUGHAN (5757.)(3749.)(1858.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-1mo-1933, Carthage, Mo.; attended the second national jamboree of the
Boy Scouts at Valley Forge, Pa., June 30 - July 8, 1950; 47,000 scouts were
in camp. (R17,163)

(7184.) to (7187.) No further record.

(7188.) CHRISTOPHER LANG HIATT (5776.)(3764.)(1864.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-4mo-1939. (R84)

(7189.) TIMOTHY HIATT (5776.)(3764.)(1864.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-2mo-1942. (R84)

(7190.) BARBARA MANN HIATT (5777.)(3764.)(1864.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-3mo-1944. (R84)

(7191.) MARGARET JANE HIATT (5778.)(3764.)(1864.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-9mo-1944. (R84)

(7192.) ELIZABETH LOUISE HIATT (5778.)(3764.)(1864.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-5mo-1947. (R84)

(7193.) CHRISTINE ANNE HIATT (5779.)(3764.)(1864.)(696.)(177.)(26.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-6mo-1942. (R84)

(7194.) ROBERT LLOYD HIATT (5787.)(3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-6mo-1903, Dacoma, Oklahoma; m. 21-6mo-1925, to ELLEN KRECSSEN; address:
Wichita, Kansas. (R137)

(7195.) RUTH ELDORA HIATT (5787.)(3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-1mo-1908; m. J. P. HAUN; address: 2222 St. Louis, Wichita, Kansas.

CH: (8363.) Mary Ellen; (8364.) John; (8365.) June. (R137)

(7196.) STANLEY ELDON HIATT (5787.)(3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-2mo-1910; d. 6-7mo-1946; m. (1st) -----; m. (2nd) to CHARLOTTE
JAMES; (she remarried and lives at Beloit, Kansas).

CH: (By first wife) (8366.) Delores.

(By second wife) (8367.) Parthene; (8368.) Diane. (R137)

(7197.) No further record.

(7198.) DOROTHY HIATT (5806.)(3858.)(1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-7mo-1921.

(7199.) DONALD HIATT (5806.)(3858.)(1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-2mo-1924.

(7200.) HELEN HIATT (5806.)(3858.)(1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-4mo-1926.

(7201.) to (7202.) (The former b. 10-8mo-1927; the latter b. 19-6mo-1932.)

(7203.) MARY LOUISE HIATT (5808.)(3858.)(1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-1mo-1925; d. 2-2mo-1925.

(7204.) RUSSELL HIATT (5808.)(3858.)(1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

- b. 29-7mo-1927. *****
(7205.) MERRILL HIATT (5808.)(3858.)(1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-5mo-1931. *****
(7206.) PHYLLIS ANNE HIATT (5810.)(3858.)(1920.)(723.)(192.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 23-3mo-1931. *****
(7207.) RAYMOND EDWARD RITTLER (5816.)(3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-3mo-1928. (R138) *****
(7208.) RONALD LEE HIATT (5817.)(3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 8-3mo-1937. (R138) *****
(7209.) JUDITH LORRAINE HIATT (5818.)(3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-12mo-1939. (R138) *****
(7210.) GERALD ALAN HIATT (5818.)(3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-1mo-1941. (R138) *****
(7211.) WILLIAM ROBERT HIATT (5818.)(3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-4mo-1946. (R138) *****
(7212.) KAREN SUE HIATT (5820.)(3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-1mo-1941. (R138) *****
(7213.) WAYNE ELWOOD HIATT (5820.)(3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 25-9mo-1942. (R138) *****
(7214.) LUCINDA MARIE HIATT (5821.)(3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-5mo-1949. (R138) *****
(7215.) No further record. (b. 5-7mo-1950)
(7216.) ROBERT ALAN CAPACI (5822.)(3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 30-8mo-1942. (R138) *****
(7217.) PAUL JEFFREY DORSA (5822.)(3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 7-4mo-1946. (R138) *****
(7218.) DAVID BRUCE HIATT (5823.)(3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 24-8mo-1946. (R138) *****
(7218.A.) CAROL LYNN HIATT (5823.)(3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-10mo-1948. (R138) *****
(7218.B.) CATHY LOU HIATT (5823.)(3888.)(2012.)(760.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 5-11mo-1950. (R138) *****
(7219.) BERTRAM WALLACE GARDNER III (5825.)(3945.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-12mo-1942. (R108) *****
(7220.) KATHERINE ANN GARDNER (5825.)(3945.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-5mo-1947. (R108) *****
(7221.) JUDITH ANN ALLEMAN (5826.)(3946.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 12-9mo-1946. (R108) *****
(7222.) JOHN LEWIS ALLEMAN (5826.)(3946.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-2mo-1949. (R108) *****

- (7223.) BETTY ANN HAMMOND (5829.)(3948.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-8mo-1941. (R108) *****
- (7224.) DONALD ROBERT HAMMOND (5829.)(3948.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-8mo-1943. (R108) *****
- (7225.) PHILIP CHARLES SANDERS (5831.)(3949.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 29-11mo-1945. (R108) *****
- (7226.) RICHARD LEE SANDERS (5831.)(3949.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-12mo-1946. (R108) *****
- (7227.) DAVID EUGENE SANDERS (5831.)(3949.)(2057.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 10-5mo-1949. (R108) *****
- (7228.) ROBERT LESLIE LYONS (5833.)(3954.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-12mo-1940. (R108) *****
- (7229.) GORDON EUGENE LYONS, Jr. (5833.)(3954.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-11mo-1944. (R108) *****
- (7230.) WILLIAM DANIEL LYONS (5833.)(3954.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-11mo-1946. (R108) *****
- (7231.) BARBARA EDITH LYONS (5833.)(3954.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 21-2mo-1948. (R108) *****
- (7232.) DONALD THEODORE MELINE (5838.)(3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 1-8mo-1932. (R164,173) *****
- (7233.) ELIZABETH ANN MELINE (5838.)(3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 11-7mo-1937. (R164,173) *****
- (7234.) DANIEL WILLIAM CAMPHIUS (5839.)(3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 2-4mo-1941. (R164) *****
- (7235.) DOUGLAS GEORGE CAMPHIUS (5839.)(3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 9-12mo-1942. (R164) *****
- (7236.) RICHARD GREGORY CAMPHIUS (5839.)(3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 28-5mo-1949. (R164) *****
- (7237.) RICHARD WILLIAM SEAL (5840.)(3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-11mo-1939. (R164) *****
- (7238.) MARILYN DEANE SEAL (5840.)(3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-1mo-1943. (R164) *****
- (7239.) FRANCINE MAR BUTREN (5841.)(3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 22-8mo-1938. (R164) *****
- (7240.) FRANK RAYMOND BUTREN (5841.)(3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 26-4mo-1944. (R164) *****
- (7241.) MARY JEAN FLETCHER (5842.)(3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-8mo-1950. (R164) *****

- (7242.) CAROLYN JEAN SILVESTER (5844.)(3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 14-7mo-1945. (R164)

- (7243.) LINDA RAE SILVESTER (5844.)(3957.)(2059.)(768.)(197.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 17-7mo-1947. (R164)

- (7244.) DAVID CARSON MINTON III (5849.)(3965.)(2069.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-11mo-1934, Leavenworth, Kansas. (R20)

- (7245.) DARWIN D. HIATT (5858.)(3977.)(2076.)(775.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 31-12mo-1937.

- (7246.) JOHN WILLIAM ILIFF (5863.)(3982.)(2079.)(776.)(199.)(28.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-7mo-1910. (R86)

- (7247.) to (7248.) No further record.
- (7249.) DANIEL CARRIGAN (5881.)(4090.)(2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
d. 1mo-1933. (R165)

- (7250.) to (7253.) No further record.
- (7254.) KAREN BETH ELLIOTT (5884.)(4093.)(2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 27-5mo-1943, near Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana. (R165)

- (7255.) to (7257.) No further record.
- (7258.) DONALD ELLIOTT (5887.)(4093.)(2128.)(788.)(201.)(31.)(3.)(1.):
b. 16-4mo-1938, Grant Co., Indiana. (R165)

CHAPTER XXIX

NINTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HIATT

(7259.) CAROL JEAN HIETT (5900.)(4145.)(2205.)(801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 19-7mo-1949. (R112)

(7260.) KATHRYN LOUISE HIETT (5902.)(4146.)(2205.)(801.)(212.)(33.)(4.)(1.):
b. 9-1mo-1947, Toledo, Ohio. (R112)

(7261.) EARL BROWNELL HIETT (5910.)(4199.)(2232.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 23-2mo-1918; m. MARGARET STOKES.

CH: (8369.) Patricia Ann. (R113)

(7262.) WILLIAM GILLMUR HIETT (5910.)(4199.)(2232.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 20-7mo-1920; m. EDNA GARLITZ, dau. of Edgar Lawrence and Edna (Donaldson)
Garlitz; address: Ambridge, Pa.

CH: (8370.) Marie Elizabeth. (R113)

(7263.) ELIZABETH ANN HIETT (5910.)(4199.)(2232.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
m. RICHARD RAYMOND. (R113)

(7264.) WAYNE J. HIETT (5910.)(4199.)(2232.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
unmarried. (1950) (R113)

(7265.) BARBARA BOAKE HIETT (5912.)(4201.)(2235.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-11mo-1919; m. 4mo-1939, to WILLIAM BAKER; d. 194-, m. (2nd) to RICHARD
BLACKWELL BOYKIN.

CH: (By first husband) (8371.) Boake Hiett; (8372.) Arthur Ernest, III.
(By second husband) (8373.) Rigdon; (8374.) Meta. (R112)

(7266.) DOROTHY CLAY HIETT (5912.)(4201.)(2235.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 19-3mo-1924; m. 1946 to ALFRED C. HOWARD, Jr.

CH: (8375.) Sarah; (8376.) Donald. (R112)

(7267.) IRVING HIETT REYNOLDS (5913.)(4201.)(2235.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 10-8mo-1919; residing (1950) in Toledo, Ohio; unmarried. (R112)

(7268.) LANE BOAKE HIETT (5914.)(4201.)(2235.)(811.)(221.)(34.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1948, Toledo, Ohio. (R112)

(7269.) ROBERT LESLIE CLOKE (5920.)(4224.)(2288.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 21-6mo-1944. (R90)

(7270.) REBECCA ANN HILL (5921.)(4224.)(2288.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 2-9mo-1949. (R90)

(7271.) JOHN WILLIAM EVANS (5922.)(4226.)(2289.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 17-2mo-1936. (R90)

(7272.) ROBERT DUNCAN EVANS (5922.)(4226.)(2289.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 8-7mo-1939. (R90)

(7273.) SANDRA LEE EVANS (5922.)(4226.)(2289.)(834.)(227.)(?)(37.)(4.)(1.):
b. 20-3mo-1946. (R90)

(7274.) to (7276.) No further record.

(7277.) ROBERT EDWIN HIATT (5970.)(4357.)(2356.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 11-4mo-1913, in the First Friends Parsonage, Marion, Indiana; m. at Bar-
berton, Ohio, 27-8mo-1938, to EARLA LOIS HUSELTON, dau. of Melvin Sidney and
Mary Elva (Linamen) Huselton; b. 12-9mo-1916, Butler, Pa.

CH: (8377.) David Edwin; (8378.) Diane Lois.

Mr. Hiatt attended grade school near Winchester, Indiana, residing with his
grandparents (Rev. and Mrs. Charles E. Hiatt); attended high school in Il-
linois, graduating from Nicholas Senn High School in Chicago; graduated 1935
from Purdue University (in Indiana) with a degree of B. S. M. E.; is (1950)
engaged as Chief Engineer with a Chicago firm manufacturing special elevator
and illuminating equipment and signs -- both directional and advertising; is
interested in genealogy, and has contributed a record of his branch of the
family for this volume; address: 4810 W. 102nd St., Oak Lawn, Illinois.
(R141)

(7278.) ELAINE DOWNING (5972.)(4359.)(2360.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 9-9mo-1923, Grant Co., Indiana.

(7279.) MARILYN DOWNING (5972.)(4359.)(2360.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-9mo-1927.

(7280.) RICHARD DOWNING (5972.)(4359.)(2360.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 4-5mo-1929.

(7281.) CHASE M. HUNT (5975.)(4371.)(2382.)(851.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

Mr. Hunt has furnished records on his branch of the family; address: 2911
Saturn Ave., Huntington Park, Calif. (R114)

(7282.) to (7284.) No further record.

(7285.) WILLIAM BEASLEY (5995.)(4407.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 24-9mo-1924, near Fairmount, Grant Co., Indiana; m. 20-8mo-1946, to SU-
ZANNE ELLIOTT; address: Lafayette (?), Indiana.

CH: (8379.) William Michael. (R91)

(7286.) JACK BEASLEY (5996.)(4407.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 7mo-1936. (R91)

(7287.) JAMES CRADLER (5998.)(4408.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 1-8mo-1928. (R91)

(7288.) RUTH MARIE CRADLER (5998.)(4408.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 6-10mo-1929; m. 10mo-1947, to BILLY HUNT; address: 2939 Clay St., Fresno,
California.

CH: (8380.) Ronald Allen. (R91)

(7289.) NANCY LEE GLASS (5999.)(4408.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

- b. 13-4mo-1927. (R91) *****
(7290.) MARGERY GLASS (5999.)(4408.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 26-4mo-1930. (R91) *****
(7291.) MARY SUE GLASS (5999.)(4408.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 11-1mo-1937. (R91) *****
(7292.) THOMAS WALTER BENNETT (6000.)(4408.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 3-2mo-1943. (R91) *****
(7293.) DAVID JOSEPH BENNETT (6000.)(4408.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 10-9mo-1946. (R91) *****
(7294.) SARAH ELIZABETH BENNETT (6000.)(4408.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 21-10mo-1947. (R91) *****
(7295.) ELIZABETH GOTTLIEB (6001.)(4408.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 5-4mo-1947. (R91) *****
(7296.) DEBORAH RUSH GOTTLIEB (6001.)(4408.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 11-5mo-1949. (R91) *****
(7297.) MARK BURGOON RUSH (6003.)(4410.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 7-12mo-1949. (R91) *****
(7298.) BARBARA DE ROO (6004.)(4410.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 20-11mo-1947. (R91) *****
(7299.) ROBERT LAWRENCE DE ROO (6004.)(4410.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 3-4mo-1950. (R91) *****
(7300.) CALVIN C. RUSH III (6005.)(4410.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 25-2mo-1947. (R91) *****
(7301.) WILLIAM HUGH ROBERTS, Jr. (6006.)(4411.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 21-10mo-1936. (R91) *****
(7302.) SANDRA RUSH ROBERTS (6006.)(4411.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 30-4mo-1938. (R91) *****
(7303.) JOYCE A. CALDWELL (6007.)(4411.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 22-7mo-1943. (R91) *****
(7304.) LAWRENCE A. CALDWELL (6007.)(4411.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 11-8mo-1945. (R91) *****
(7305.) CAROLYN F. CALDWELL (6007.)(4411.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 14-8mo-1946. (R91) *****
(7306.) NIXON RUSH LAUTERER (6008.)(4411.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 13-6mo-1940. (R91) *****
(7307.) JONATHAN G. LAUTERER (6008.)(4411.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):
b. 8-6mo-1945. (R91) *****
(7308.) to (7312.) No further record.

CHAPTER XXX

TENTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HIATT, JR.

(7313.) PEGGY LOUISE HIATT (6122.)(4637.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-12mo-1949. (R93)

(7314.) STEVE GAIRSTON (6125.)(4640.)(2615.)(940.)(276.)(49.)(6.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1943, Eugene, Oregon. (R93)

(7315.) No further record.

(7316.) DIANNE MARIE HIATT (6207.)(4773.)(2688.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-2mo-1945, Cleveland, Ohio. (R118)

(7317.) NANCY JANE HIATT (6207.)(4773.)(2688.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-10mo-1947, Honolulu T. H. (R118)

(7318.) JAMES CLIFFORD HIATT (6208.)(4773.)(2688.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-7mo-1949, Los Angeles, California. (R118)

(7319.) ROGER REED CARSTEN (6209.)(4774.)(2689.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-4mo-1939, Cortland, Neb. (R118)

(7320.) BRUCE BARRY CARSTEN (6209.)(4774.)(2689.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-6mo-1941, Cortland, Neb. (R118)

(7321.) MARGARET HODGES (6210.)(4774.)(2689.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-12mo-1939, Honolulu, T. H. (R118)

(7322.) KATHLEEN HODGES (6210.)(4774.)(2689.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-3mo-1942, Wauchula, T. H. (R118)

(7323.) ROBERT HIATT GAVA (6211.)(4776.)(2689.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-5mo-1943, Portsmouth, Va. (R118)

(7324.) BARBARA KATHERINE GAVA (6211.)(4776.)(2689.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-7mo-1946, Bethlehem, Pa. (R118)

(7325.) DOUGLAS WAYNE GAVA (6211.)(4776.)(2689.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-10mo-1948, Bethlehem, Pa. (R118)

(7326.) HARVEY WILLIAM BERRY (6212.)(4776.)(2689.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-5mo-1949, Great Lakes, Ill. (R118)

(7327.) KATHLEEN LILLIBRIDGE (6215.)(4778.)(2690.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-9mo-1949, Lincoln, Neb. (R118)

(7328.) JOHN ROGERS DUNLAP (6220.)(4781.)(2691.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-4mo-1947, Ainsworth, Neb. (R118)

(7329.) DEBORAH JANE DUNLAP (6220.)(4781.)(2691.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-1mo-1950, Ainsworth, Neb. (R118)

(7330.) KOLETTE KAY HARTLEY (6223.)(4782.)(2691.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-12mo-1947, Grand Island, Neb. (R118)

(7331.) PATRICIA ANN HARTLEY (6224.)(4782.)(2691.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-2mo-1949, Grand Island, Neb. (R118)

(7332.) STEVEN LOU HARTLEY (6225.)(4782.)(2691.)(1053.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-9mo-1949, Grand Island, Neb. (R118)

(7333.) ROBERT L. KIRK (6230.)(4787.)(2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-11mo-1927. (R118)

(7334.) WILLIAM E. KIRK (6230.)(4787.)(2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-12mo-1932. (R118)

(7335.) SUSANNE KIRK (6230.)(4787.)(2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-1mo-1936. (R118)

(7336.) SHARON KIRK (6230.)(4787.)(2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-6mo-1944. (R118)

(7337.) DONALD E. SMALLEY (6232.)(4787.)(2695.)(1055.)(375.)(73.)(10.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-9mo-1934. (R118)

(7338.) to (7341.) No further record.

(7342.) MELVIN LEWIS JONES (6268.)(4832.)(2757.)(1105.)(390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-7mo-1931. (R120)

(7343.) CLARK EUGENE JONES (6268.)(4832.)(2757.)(1105.)(390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-9mo-1933. (R120)

(7344.) ELLEN ETTA JONES (6268.)(4832.)(2757.)(1105.)(390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-4mo-1939. (R120)

(7345.) NEIL CALVIN JONES (6268.)(4832.)(2757.)(1105.)(390.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-7mo-1944. (R120)

(7346.) to (7347.) No further record.

(7348.) ROBERT EDWARD TRIMBLE (6279.)(4856.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-5mo-1933, Los Angeles, Calif. (R174)

(7349.) WILLIAM RICHARD TRIMBLE (6279.)(4856.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-3mo-1935, Los Angeles, Calif. (R174)

(7350.) LINDA JEANNE TRIMBLE (6279.)(4856.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-11mo-1943, Los Angeles, Calif. (R174)

(7351.) RICHARD LEE MIX (6281.)(4857.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-6mo-1923, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. 1942 to DONA CYCON.

CH: (8381.) Danie Lee. (R149)

(7352.) VIOLA VIRGINIA MIX (6281.)(4857.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-1mo-1924, Murray, Utah. (R149)

(7353.) NINA ALIZA MIX (6281.)(4857.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-11mo-1925, Murray, Utah; m. 3-10mo-1944, to CHARLES ATWATER. (R149)

(7354.) HARRY LA RUE MIX (6281.)(4857.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-9mo-1927, Pringle, South Dakota; m. 6-8mo-1949, to SURLEY LEMAN. (R149)

(7355.) FRANK EDWARD MIX (6281.)(4857.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-8mo-1929, Murray, Utah; m. to SHERLEY JENE SHELER. (R149)

(7356.) LEE RAY JAMES MIX (6281.)(4857.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-11mo-1930, Murray, Utah. (R149)

(7357.) DONALD CARL MIX (6281.)(4857.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-2mo-1933, Murray, Utah. (R149)

(7358.) NELLIE MAY MIX (6281.)(4857.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-8mo-1936, Murray, Utah. (R149)

(7359.) DELORES MAY MIX (6281.)(4857.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-8mo-1936, Murray, Utah (twin of Nellie May). (R149)

(7360.) DUANE R. JACKSON (6282.)(4857.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-5mo-1937, Murray, Salt Lake Co., Utah. (R149)

(7361.) CHARLES GARY JACKSON (6282.)(4857.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-7mo-1938, Murray, Utah. (R149)

(7362.) HOWARD ROBERT JACKSON (6282.)(4857.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-2mo-1940, Murray, Utah. (R149)

(7363.) SHIRLEY CAROL JACKSON (6282.)(4857.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-3mo-1942, Murray, Utah. (R149)

(7364.) GILBERT LA VERN DEVEREAUX (6284.)(4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-7mo-1924, Basin, Bighorn Co., Wyoming; d. 29-12mo-1924. (R149)

(7365.) ELAINE GRAHAM (6284.)(4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-9mo-1926, Otto, Bighorn Co., Wyoming; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 5-11mo-1942, to EDWARD WILLIAM FISK; b. 11-9mo-1917, St. Danatas, Iowa.

CH: (8382.) Sheron Faye. (R149)

(7366.) VERNIE GRAHAM (6284.)(4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-10mo-1928, Otto, Bighorn Co., Wyoming. (R149)

(7367.) (stillborn --- Basin, Bighorn Co., Wy.) (R149)

(7368.) PATRICIA YVONNE ERICKSEN (6286.)(4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-9mo-1941, Basin, Bighorn Co., Wyoming. (R149)

(7369.) VICTOR REN ERICKSEN (6286.)(4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-4mo-1943, Basin, Bighorn Co., Wyoming; d. 29-10mo-1944. (R149)

(7370.) RUTH JOAN ERICKSEN (6287.)(4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-1mo-1937, Worland, Washike Co., Wyoming. (R149)

(7371.) No further record.

(7372.) MELITA MULLIKIN (6288.)(4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-9mo-1932, Otto, Bighorn Co., Wyoming. (R149)

(7373.) DARLENE MULLIKIN (6288.)(4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-9mo-1934, Worland, Wyoming; m. 4-9mo-1949, to WAYNE HUGH WHYTOCK, son of W. Hugh Whytock; b. 10mo-1931, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CH: (8383.) Ronnie Lin. (R149)

(7374.) MELVIN MULLIKIN (6288.)(4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-10mo-1935, Otto, Bighorn Co., Wyoming. (R149)

(7375.) EILEEN MULLIKIN (6288.)(4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-1mo-1937, Basin, Bighorn Co., Wyoming. (R149)

(7376.) MINNIE MULLIKIN (6288.)(4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-5mo-1939, Upper Marlburn, Maryland. (R149)

(7377.) BONNIE JACOBS (6288.)(4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-10mo-1945, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R149)

(7378.) ARTHUR HENRY NOBLE (6304.)(4867.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-7mo-1910; m. 20-10mo-1932, to RUBY RAY; b. 18-8mo-1909; d. 1mo-1940; m.
(2nd) 15-3mo-1941, to MILDRED TEUSCHER; b. 14-1mo-1911.

CH: (By first wife) (8384.) Ray Edward; (8385.) Dan Allen. (R148.)

(7379.) EARL THOMAS NOBLE (6304.)(4867.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-4mo-1912; m. 30-7mo-1940, to GERALDINE MILBOURNE; b. 4-7mo-1918.

CH: (8386.) Myrena Sue; (8387.) Thomas Earl; (8388.) Nancy Jean. (R148)

(7380.) DALE CORWIN NOBLE (6304.)(4867.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-7mo-1913; m. 18-8mo-1935, to BEULAH ROBERTS; b. 12-4mo-1915; an adopted
dau.: Elizabeth Ann Noble: b. 18-10mo-1948. (R148)

(7381.) DON EDWARD NOBLE (6304.)(4867.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-2mo-1926. (R148)

(7382.) ALICE NOBLE (6304.)(4867.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-12mo-1916; d. 3mo-1918. (R148)

(7383.) BETTY JANE HIATT (6305.)(4867.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-6mo-1921; m. 8mo-1941, to WILLIAM CALDWELL; b. 1920.

CH: (8389.) Gregory; (8390.) Kem; (8391.) Monty. (R148)

(7384.) FLORENCE ELLEN HIATT (6305.)(4867.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-5mo-1928; m. 1-9mo-1948, to FRANK ROBERTSON; b. 1921. (R148)

(7385.) PHYLLIS ANN HIATT (6305.)(4867.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-1mo-1930. (R148)

(7386.) FRANCIS ESQUELENE DENNY (6307.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-12mo-1911; d. 16-5mo-1912. (R148)

(7387.) GENEVIEVE MARIE DENNY (6307.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-5mo-1914; m. CHARLES KENNETH McCOY; b. 29-2mo-1911.

CH: (8392.) Carroll Laverne. (R148)

(7388.) MADONNA EUGENE DENNY (6307.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-2mo-1916; d. 29-3mo-1916. (R148)

(7389.) MARJORIE FERN DENNY (6307.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-3mo-1919; m. HAROLD WAYNE LAYTON; b. 25-11mo-1921.

CH: (8393.) Denny Wayne; (8394.) Billy Ray. (R148)

(7390.) WAUNETA JARVIS (6309.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-9mo-1916; m. to JENNINGS LEE SUMMA; b. 6-2mo-1914.

CH: (8395.) Bruce Lee; (8396.) Jane Ann. (R148)

(7391.) DENZIL HIATT JARVIS (6309.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-7mo-1918; d. 24-1mo-1919. (R148)

(7392.) GENEVA JARVIS (6309.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-2mo-1921; d. 13-2mo-1921. (R148)

(7393.) JANIECE JARVIS (6309.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-2mo-1921 (twin of Geneva); m. MAX W. LEISURE; b. 30-7mo-1919.

CH: (8397.) Susan Dianne; (8398.) Bonnie Lou; (8399.) Phillip J. (R148)

(7394.) MARIE OZENBAUGH (6310.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-2mo-1922; m. VICTOR J. BOURNIQUE; b. 21-2mo-1921.

CH: (8400.) Lonnie Jay; (8401.) Toni Anne. (R148)

(7395.) DONETA MAY OZENBAUGH (6310.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-3mo-1928; m. ROBERT F. WILLIAMS; b. 14-8mo-1927.

CH: (8402.) Jerry F.; (8403.) Terry R. (R148)

(7396.) EVADENE PERRY (6311.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-12mo-1921; m. DONALD PHILLIPS; b. 11-12mo-1921.

CH: (8404.) Donald Brent; (8405.) George Lynn; (8406.) Alice Ann; (8407.)
Doris Ellen. (R148)

(7397.) CHARLENE PERRY (6311.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-4mo-1925; m. JOSEPH CARL BOLLINGER; b. 6-4mo-1923.

CH: (8408.) Linda Sue; (8409.) Lance Jay. (R148)

(7398.) MAX ALLEN PERRY (6311.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-9mo-1943. (R148)

(7399.) MADONNA JOANN FLOYD (6314.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-12mo-1934. (R148)

(7400.) BETTY ELAINE FLOYD (6314.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-8mo-1937. (R148)

(7401.) RICHARD DEAN FLOYD (6314.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-5mo-1942. (R148)

(7402.) JANE ANN HIATT (6315.)(4869.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
m. ----- RYBOLT.

(7403.) PAULENE VAN NESS (6319.)(4870.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-9mo-1914, Tipton Co., Ind.; m. 14-8mo-1935, to --- EMIL. (R148)

(7404.) GERALDINE VAN NESS (6319.)(4870.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-6mo-1916, Madison Co., Ind.; m. 19-8mo-1936, to ---- TOLBERT. (R148)

(7405.) MYRON HILLIGOSS (6320.)(4870.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-6mo-1918, in Ohio. (R148)

(7406.) PHILLIP HILLIGOS (6320.)(4870.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-10mo-1921. (R148)

(7407.) FRANCIS HENDERSON (6321.)(4870.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-10mo-1917, Madison Co., Indiana; m. 23-9mo-1939, to FRANCES GRAHAM.
(R148)

(7408.) PHYLLIS HENDERSON (6321.)(4870.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-5mo-1919, Madison Co., Ind. (R148)

(7409.) YVONNE BITNER (6323.)(4870.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-11mo-1925; m. ---- SMITH. (R148)

(7410.) SHARRON SUE BITNER (6323.)(4870.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-3mo-1946, Madison Co., Ind. (R148)

(7411.) ARNOLD MELVIN BITNER (6325.)(4870.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-4mo-1942, Marion Co., Ind. (R148)

(7412.) PHILLIP GARTH BITNER (6325.)(4870.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-4mo-1944, Marion Co., Ind. (R148)

(7413.) MERLE ELAINE BITNER (6325.)(4870.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. (stillborn) 3-3mo-1940, Marion Co., Ind. (R148)

(7414.) LAURENCE VICTOR LIGHTFOOT (6326.)(4887.)(2797.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-6mo-1921, Redwood Co., Minn. (R148)

(7415.) LLOYD LUVERNE LIGHTFOOT (6327.)(4887.)(2797.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-12mo-1921, Redwood Co., Minn. (R148)

(7416.) HOWARD GORDAN LIGHTFOOT (6327.)(4887.)(2797.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-5mo-1923, Redwood Co., Minn. (R148)

(7417.) VIVIAN MARIE LIGHTFOOT (6327.)(4887.)(2797.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-2mo-1925, Redwood Co., Minn. (R148)

(7418.) CURTIS DALE LIGHTFOOT (6327.)(4887.)(2797.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-12mo-1927, Renville Co., Minn. (R148)

(7419.) JOYCE EVELYN LIGHTFOOT (6327.)(4887.)(2797.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-8mo-1929, Renville Co., Minn. (R148)

(7420.) LARRY WILLIAM ROUSH (6328.)(4887.)(2797.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-8mo-1945, Redwood Co., Minn. (R148)

(7421.) RICHARD D. STEPHENSON (6330.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-10mo-1917; m. 1942, to KATHRINE LINLEY.

CH: (8410.) Jerry; (8411.) Kathy Diana. (R148)

(7422.) CLYDE RAYMOND MITCHEL (6331.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-9mo-1912; m. to DOROTHEA HARRIS.

CH: (8412.) Larry. (R148)

(7423.) WAYNE LEROY MITCHEL (6331.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-1mo-1914; m. to PAULINE WINDSOR; Mr. Mitchel is a Methodist Minister, now (1950) at Silver Lake, Indiana; an adopted dau.: Wanda Ruth: b. 9-6mo-1949. (R148)

(7424.) GLEN ARTHUR MITCHEL (6331.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-9mo-1915; m. LORAIN MURPHY.

CH: (8413.) Nancy Jayn; (8414.) Michael Glen. (R148)

(7425.) SAMUEL LLOYD DICKEY (6332.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-10mo-1918; m. 29-12mo-1940, to MARY BAINES.

CH: (8415.) Bobby Jean. (R148)

(7426.) JOHN LELAND DICKEY (6332.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-4mo-1922; m. STELLA SOKEL.

CH: (8416.) Jimmy Sokel. (R148)

(7427.) DONALD LESTER DICKEY (6332.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-3mo-1924; m. BETTY LEWIS.

CH: (8417.) Marylin Kay; (8418.) Michael Lester. (R148)

(7428.) ANNA MAE DICKEY (6332.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-12mo-1935. (R148)

- (7429.) KATHRYN ANN PHILLIPS (6333.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-5mo-1942. (R148) *****
- (7430.) HENRY N. PHILLIPS II (6333.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-8mo-1943. (R148) *****
- (7431.) BEVERLY SUE PHILLIPS (6333.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-12mo-1946. (R148) *****
- (7432.) ----- BRATTON (6334.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. (stillborn) 1-5mo-1916. (R148) *****
- (7433.) BERTHA NELL BRATTON (6334.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-10mo-1929; d. 27-10mo-1929. (R148) *****
- (7434.) MARY FRANCES BRATTON (6334.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-11mo-1919; m. 24-12mo-1936, to EARL C. CLEAVER; b. 16-11mo-1911.
CH: (8419.) Earl Francis; (8420.) Carol Sue; (8421.) Michael. (R148) *****
- (7435.) BEULAH EILEEN HOLLOWELL (6336.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-3mo-1920; m. 1-12mo-1938, to HOWARD HALL; b. 19-12mo-1920; address: Route 5, Anderson, Indiana.
CH: (8422.) Ronald Glen; (8423.) Robert Wayne. (R148) *****
- (7436.) GERALD EDWARD HOLLOWELL (6336.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-7mo-1928. (R148) *****
- (7437.) HELEN MAE WARDWELL (6337.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-7mo-1919, near Elwood, Madison Co., Ind.; m. at M. P. parsonage, Elwood, Ind., by Rev. Ferris, 12-3mo-1938, to MARVIN LESLIE CALL; b. 21-11mo-1912; divorced 1948.
CH: (8424.) Ronald Lee; (8425.) Bobby Leon. (R148) *****
- (7438.) LEONA MILDRED WARDWELL (6337.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-4mo-1922, near Elwood, in Tipton Co., Indiana; m. by Rev. E. B. Hartley, at Alexandria, Ind., 8-11mo-1941, to WILLIAM THOMAS JONES; b. 5-6mo-1920, near Elwood, Madison Co., Ind.
CH: (8426.) Gloria Jean; (8427.) Jerry Lee. (R148) *****
- (7439.) CARLAS ELGIN WARDWELL (6337.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-2mo-1934, near Elwood, Madison Co., Ind.; address: Route 3, Elwood, Ind. (R148) *****

(7440.) MARILY JOAN HOLLOWELL (6339.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-10mo-1928; m. (1st) EUGENE -----; no children; divorced; m. (2nd) WALTER WASKOLO.

CH: (By second husband) (8428.) Sandra; (8429.) Craig Edward. (R148)

(7441.) CAROLYN HOLLOWELL (6339.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-12mo-1930. (R148)

(7442.) JAY HOLLOWELL (6339.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-5mo-1942. (R148)

(7443.) ARDEENE HOLLOWELL (6339.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-3mo-1940. (R148)

(7444.) DALLAS MERL WALKER (6340.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-7mo-1931. (R148)

(7445.) PHILLYS ELAINE WALKER (6340.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-9mo-1932. (R148)

(7446.) REVA JEANNINE WALKER (6340.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-10mo-1935. (R148)

(7447.) RONALD HOLLOWELL (6341.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27/28-4mo-1935. (R148)

(7448.) LARRY HOLLOWELL (6341.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-9mo-1938. (R148)

(7449.) NANCY HOLLOWELL (6341.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-9mo-1941. (R148)

(7450.) MARJORIE RUTH VINSON (6343.)(4896.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-8mo-1920, near Summitville, Boone Twp., Madison Co., Ind.; address: Chicago, Ill. (R148)

(7451.) LEONARD B. VINSON (6343.)(4896.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-5mo-1925; address: 3763 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind. (R148)

(7452.) DIANA SUE BRATTAIN (6344.)(4896.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-5mo-1938, Alexandria, Ind. (R148)

(7453.) SUE LYNN BAYLESS (6346.)(4897.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-5mo-1938, Marion (hospital), Ind. (R148)

(7454.) LAVINA JANE BAYLESS (6346.)(4897.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-1mo-1941, Marion, Ind. (R148)

(7455.) RAYMOND D. BAYLESS (6346.)(4897.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-9mo-1942, Marion, Ind. (R148)

(7456.) JAMES CURTIS HILLIGOSS (6349.)(4899.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-12mo-1931, Mercy Hospital, Elwood, Ind. (R148)

(7457.) JERRY KENT HIATT (6350.)(4900.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-7mo-1931, Dayton, Ohio. (R148)

(7458.) NICHOLAS WALLACE HARDESTY (6352.)(4900.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-4mo-1941, Dayton, Ohio. (R148)

(7459.) CHARLES WILLIAM McCLINTOCK (6353.)(4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-12mo-1927, Elwood (hospital), Indiana. (R148)

(7460.) IRA McCLINTOCK, Jr. (6353.)(4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-6mo-1929; d. at the Riley Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind., of polio, 11-6mo-1934. (R148)

(7461.) HERBERT ESTES McCLINTOCK (6353.)(4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-10mo-1930, in a Flint, Michigan, hospital. (R148)

(7462.) SHARON RUTH BAGLEY (6353.)(4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-1mo-1944, Mercy Hospital, Elwood, Ind. (R148)

(7463.) SARA BETH BAGLEY (6353.)(4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-12mo-1946, Mercy Hospital, Elwood, Ind. (R148)

(7464.) MERRELL ALLEN MILLER (6354.)(4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-8mo-1939, Marion, Ind. (R148)

(7465.) CONRAD LEE MILLER (6354.)(4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-11mo-1940, Marion, Ind. (R148)

(7465.A.) COLLEEN JOYCE MILLER (6354.)(4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-8mo-1950, New Castle, Ind. (R148)

(7466.) JUDITH CAROL ELLINGWOOD (6355.)(4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-6mo-1934, on the Ellingwood farm, near Fairmount, Grant Co., Ind. (R148)

(7467.) JAMES RICHARD ELLINGWOOD (6355.)(4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-12mo-1935, near Fairmount, Indiana. (R148)

(7468.) JANE ANN ELLINGWOOD (6355.)(4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-2mo-1938, near Fairmount, Indiana. (R148)

(7469.) BRENDA SUE ELLINGWOOD (6355.)(4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-10mo-1940, Marion, Indiana. (R148)

(7470.) DEA JANE MILLER (6356.)(4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-3mo-1946, Mercy Hospital, Elwood, Ind.; d. 2-7mo-1946, at St. John hospital, Anderson, Ind.; bur. at Knox Chapel, near Rigdon, Grant Co., Ind. (R148)

(7470.A.) JEROME EUGENE MILLER (6356.)(4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-10mo-1950, Ligonier, Indiana. (R148)

(7471.) JOE WILSON HUNT (6357.)(4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-3mo-1946, Mercy Hospital, Elwood, Ind. (R148)

(7472.) DON ROBERT HUNT (6357.)(4901.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-6mo-1948, Mercy Hospital, Elwood, Madison Co., Ind. (R148)

(7473.) to (7479.) No further record.

(7480.) FREDERICK HIATT (6362.)(4903.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-3mo-1935. (R148)

(7481.) FREDIA HIATT (6362.)(4903.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-5mo-1940. (R148)

(7482.) No further record.

(7483.) CHERI LONG (6366.)(4915.)(2805.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-8mo-1943. (R148)

(7484.) to (7485.) No further record.

(7486.) ROBERT HIATT BERRY, Jr. (6369.)(4916.)(2805.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

(2.)(1.):

b. 7-9mo-1943. (R148)

(7487.) MARLYS LORAIN DAY (6370.)(4917.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

(1.):

b. 8-7mo-1939. (R148)

(7488.) DARLENE ANN SCHROEDER (6371.)(4917.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

(2.)(1.):

b. 13-4mo-1937. (R148)

(7489.) ARDYTH MAE SCHROEDER (6371.)(4917.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

(1.):

b. 8-5mo-1938. (R148)

(7490.) ALLAN LEE SCHROEDER (6371.)(4917.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

(1.):

b. 31-1mo-1941. (R148)

- (7491.) BEVERLY KAY SCHROEDER (6371.)(4917.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-2mo-1942. (R148) *****
- (7492.) CHARLOTTE JEAN DAY (6372.)(4917.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-11mo-1946. (R148) *****
- (7493.) DENNIS LEE BLEGAN (6373.)(4917.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-3mo-1943. (R148) *****
- (7494.) JUDITH ANN LINDEMAN (6390.)(4923.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-3mo-1943. (R148) *****
- (7495.) RONALD JOHN LINDEMAN (6390.)(4923.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-8mo-1949. (R148) *****
- (7496.) JULIE KAY LINDEMAN (6391.)(4923.)(2807.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-9mo-1949. (R148) *****
- (7497.) No further record.
- (7498.) JUDITH EILENE JERVIS (6404.)(4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-10mo-1941; d. 26-10mo-1941. (R121.) *****
- (7499.) NANCY KAY JERVIS (6405.)(4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-9mo-1936, Grant Co., Indiana. (R121) *****
- (7500.) DON EDSON JERVIS (6405.)(4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-12mo-1938, Grant Co., Indiana. (R121) *****
- (7501.) LARRY ROSS JERVIS (6405.)(4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-3mo-1940, Grant Co., Ind. (R121) *****
- (7502.) ROBERT CARL JERVIS (6405.)(4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-2mo-1950. (R121) *****
- (7503.) THOMAS JERVIS McCULLOUGH (6406.)(4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-12mo-1942, Indianapolis, Ind. (R121) *****
- (7504.) CAROLINE SUE McCULLOUGH (6406.)(4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-1mo-1944, Indianapolis, Ind. (R121) *****
- (7505.) JOHN LOREN McCULLOUGH (6406.)(4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-8mo-1948, Indianapolis, Ind. (R121) *****
- (7506.) JOHN MAX JERVIS (6407.)(4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-3mo-1937, Grant Co., Ind. (R121) *****

(7507.) JAY HAROLD JERVIS (6407.)(4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-9mo-1941, Grant Co., Indiana. (R121)

(7508.) OREANA K. JERVIS (6407.)(4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
(twin of Jay Harold Jervis) b. 2-9mo-1941, Grant Co., Ind.; d. at birth.
(R121)

(7509.) DEANNA SUE JERVIS (6407.)(4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
(twin of Susanna Lou Jervis) b. 26-9mo-1943, Grant Co., Ind. (R121)

(7510.) SUSANNA LOU JERVIS (6407.)(4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-9mo-1943, Grant Co., Ind.; (twin of Deanna Sue Jervis). (R121)

(7511.) CHARLES WESLEY BROOKSHIRE (6409.)(4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-7mo-1943, Grant Co., Indiana. (R121)

(7512.) MARY ANN BROOKSHIRE (6409.)(4929.)(2811.)(1121.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-10mo-1947, Grant Co., Indiana. (R121)

(7513.) DON PHILIP JOHNSON (6414.)(4942.)(2830.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-9mo-1937. (R121)

(7514.) JOSEPH KEITH BEATTY (6415.)(4942.)(2830.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-9mo-1942. (R121)

(7515.) KAREN SUE BEATTY (6415.)(4942.)(2830.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-12mo-1945. (R121)

(7516.) ROSEMARY JOHNSON (6416.)(4943.)(2830.)(1128.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-11mo-1944, Salt Lake City, Utah; now (1950) attending school in Southern California. (R121)

(7517.) HUBERT DUNCAN SINCLAIR (6437.)(4961.)(2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-1mo-1949. (R151)

(7518.) VICTOR CARR TIMMONS (6438.)(4961.)(2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-6mo-1939. (R151)

(7519.) CAROLINE MAY TIMMONS (6438.)(4961.)(2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-5mo-1948. (R151)

(7520.) RONALD GEORGE TIMMONS (6439.)(4961.)(2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-5mo-1939. (R151)

(7521.) GERALD ELWIN TIMMONS (6439.)(4961.)(2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-2mo-1943. (R151)

(7522.) JOYCE ELAINE TIMMONS (6439.)(4961.)(2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-6mo-1946. (R151)

(7523.) MARILYN JEAN COOPER (6441.)(4962.)(2847.)(1131.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-10mo-1937. (R151)

(7524.) No further record.

(7525.) EDWIN JERRY HIATT (6444.)(4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-5mo-1935, St. George, Utah. (R122)

(7526.) WYNONA HIATT (6444.)(4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-7mo-1936, St. George, Utah; d. 3-7mo-1936. (R122)

(7527.) BRUCE CARTER HIATT (6444.)(4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-6mo-1937, St. George, Utah. (R122)

(7528.) LYNN DEE HIATT (6444.)(4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-12mo-1938, St. George, Utah. (R122)

(7529.) RALPH DUANE HIATT (6444.)(4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-1mo-1941, St. George, Utah. (R122)

(7530.) JAMES REED HIATT (6444.)(4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-9mo-1943, Henderson, Nev. (R122)

(7531.) JOHN STEVEN HIATT (6444.)(4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-4mo-1946. (R122)

(7532.) LA DEEN HIATT (6444.)(4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-9mo-1947. (R122)

(7533.) ELIZABETH OCKEY (6445.)(4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-10mo-1940, Modesto, Calif. (R122)

(7534.) ROLAND JAMES OCKEY (6445.)(4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-4mo-1942, Modesto, California. (R122)

(7535.) MARY LEE HIATT (6447.)(4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-6mo-1948. (R122)

(7536.) ----- HIATT (6447.)(4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-7mo-1949; d. 11-7mo-1949. (R122)

(7537.) YVONE RAY HIATT (6449.)(4993.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-6mo-1948. (R122)

(7538.) KAY FRANCES CARPENTER (6451.A.)(4995.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-12mo-1943, Denver, Colorado. (R122)

(7539.) JOYCE ELAINE CARPENTER (6451.A.)(4995.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-1mo-1949, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif. (R122)

(7540.) MELVIN RONALD HIATT (6453.)(4996.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-4mo-1939. (R122)

(7541.) RICHARD ZENGER HIATT (6453.)(4996.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-5mo-1941. (R122)

(7542.) JOYCE HIATT (6453.)(4996.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-3mo-1945. (R122)

(7543.) GARY NEELEY HIATT (6454.)(4996.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-1mo-1940. (R122)

(7544.) ROBERT JESSE HIATT (6454.)(4996.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-2mo-1943. (R122)

(7545.) DALE LOUIS HIATT (6454.)(4996.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-11mo-1946. (R122)

(7546.) LAWRENCE HIATT STEPHENS (6455.)(4996.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-10mo-1941. (R122)

(7547.) MARILYN KAY STEPHENS (6455.)(4996.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-11mo-1944. (R122)

(7548.) KENT HIATT STEPHENS (6455.)(4996.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-11mo-1947. (R122)

(7549.) MICHELYN HIATT (6456.)(4996.)(2896.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-5mo-1947, Heber, Wasatch Co., Utah. (R122)

(7550.) WILLARD ANDORAS HANSEN (6459.)(5001.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-12mo-1947, Idaho Falls, Idaho. (R122)

(7551.) CAROL ANN HANSEN (6459.)(5001.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-6mo-1939, Idaho Falls, Idaho. (R122)

(7552.) LELAND ELMER BLATTER (6461.)(5001.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-6mo-1946, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho. (R122)

(7553.) SHARON ROSE BLATTER (6461.)(5001.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-7mo-1947, Rupert, Idaho. (R122)

(7554.) FRANCIS SAMUEL RAWSON (6463.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-3mo-1933, Portland, Oregon. (R122)

(7555.) LAWRENCE M. RAWSON (6463.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-1mo-1935, St. Anthony, Idaho. (R122)

(7556.) NOAL EUGENE RAWSON (6463.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-11mo-1936, Paul, Minidoka Co., Idaho. (R122)

(7557.) VIOLA ELAINE RAWSON (6463.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-2mo-1939, Paul, Idaho. (R122)

(7558.) SHARON ISABELL RAWSON (6463.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-10mo-1940, Paul, Idaho. (R122)

(7559.) CAROL LOUISE RAWSON (6463.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-4mo-1943, Kimberly, Idaho. (R122)

(7560.) ERVIN E. RAWSON (6463.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-5mo-1945, Kimberly, Idaho. (R122)

(7561.) MARILYN FAYE RAWSON (6463.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-11mo-1946, Kimberly, Idaho. (R122)

(7562.) JACKIE LEWIS RAWSON (6463.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-7mo-1948, Twin Falls, Idaho. (R122)

(7563.) DELBERT C. FENTON (6464.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-3mo-1923, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho; m. CLARA JOICE WHITTLE. (R122)

(7564.) DOLLY BETH FENTON (6464.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-9mo-1925, Rupert, Idaho; m. HORACE EUGENE FISHER, son of William O. and Leanner A. (Arrington) Fisher; b. 5-5mo-1922, Heyburn, Idaho.

CH: (8430.) Gerald Eugene; (8431.) Karla Kay. (R122)

(7565.) KEITH J. FENTON (6464.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-6mo-1928, Rupert, Idaho; d. 6mo-1946; m. RAYDA HARRISON, dau. of Albert and Amey (Hyde) Harrison.

CH: (8432.) Keith Carlton; (8433.) Ronald J. (R122)

(7566.) DOROTHY E. FENTON (6464.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-1mo-1933, Rupert, Idaho.

(7567.) KENNETH FENTON (6464.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-1mo-1935, Rupert, Idaho. (R122)

(7568.) ROBERT FENTON (6464.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-4mo-1937. (R122)

(7569.) SHIRLA DEE RAWSON (6466.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-10mo-1932, Egin, Freemont Co., Idaho. (R122)

(7570.) JOSEPH LEO RAWSON, Jr. (6466.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-2mo-1934, Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho. (R122)

(7571.) CLEA MAE RAWSON (6466.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-9mo-1936, Rupert, Idaho. (R122)

(7572.) CAROL ANN RAWSON (6466.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-5mo-1937, Rupert, Idaho. (R122)

(7573.) BONNIE RENGE RAWSON (6466.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-1mo-1943, Egin, Idaho. (R122)

(7574.) STEVEN RAWSON (6467.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-8mo-1938, St. Anthony, Idaho. (R122)

(7575.) MAYLIND RAWSON (6467.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-4mo-1941, St. Anthony, Idaho. (R122)

(7576.) ARDITH KAY RAWSON (6467.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-4mo-1944, St. Anthony, Idaho. (R122)

(7577.) GAIL RAWSON (6467.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-2mo-1947, St. Anthony, Idaho. (R122)

(7578.) JOHN EDWARD RAWSON (6468.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-5mo-1933, Rupert, Idaho. (R122)

(7579.) DARELL LEE RAWSON (6468.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-5mo-1935, Rupert, Idaho. (R122)

(7580.) CHARLOTTE MAE RAWSON (6468.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-9mo-1936, Heglar, Idaho. (R122)

(7581.) SAMUEL W. RAWSON (6469.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-4mo-1935, St. Anthony, Idaho. (R122)

(7582.) JAMES MERRIL RAWSON (6469.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-9mo-1936, St. Anthony, Idaho; d. 17-3mo-1949. (R122)

(7583.) HARLEY JAY RAWSON (6469.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-1mo-1938, St. Anthony, Idaho. (R122)

(7584.) LOUJANA JENE RAWSON (6469.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-10mo-1944, St. Anthony, Idaho. (R122)

(7585.) SANDRA ELLEN RAWSON (6469.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-1mo-1947, St. Anthony, Idaho. (R122)

(7586.) DAVID LEROY RAWSON (6470.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
(adopted son) b. 15-5mo-1947, St. Anthony, Idaho. (R122)

(7587.) JEREL DEWAIN RAWSON (6470.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

(adopted ?) b. 23-12mo-1948, St. Anthony, Idaho. (R122)

(7588.) ZETTA MARIE TILLEY (6471.)(5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-8mo-1928. (R122)

(7589.) EUVOLA MAE TILLEY (6471.)(5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-8mo-1929. (R122)

(7590.) STARLEEN TILLEY (6471.)(5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-9mo-1936. (R122)

(7591.) OTHO ORLAN TILLEY (6471.)(5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-3mo-1943. (R122)

(7592.) ARLEEN CRANE (6473.)(5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-8mo-1930. (R122)

(7593.) LEO CRANE (6473.)(5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-6mo-1935. (R122)

(7594.) MARY ELAINE CRANE (6475.)(5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-11mo-1939, American Falls, Idaho. (R122)

(7595.) DELMA RAE CRANE (6475.)(5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-1mo-1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R122)

(7596.) VERA MARIE CRANE (6475.)(5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-4mo-1944, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R122)

(7597.) WELDON HIATT CRANE (6475.)(5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-9mo-1945, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R122)

(7598.) ORLEN DENNIS CRANE (6475.)(5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-1mo-1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R122)

(7599.) LINN CRANE (6477.)(5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-12mo-1939, Pocatello, Idaho. (R122)

(7600.) DEXTER CRANE (6477.)(5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-2mo-1932, Pocatello, Idaho. (R122)

(7601.) LANNA LEE CRANE (6477.)(5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-5mo-1931. (R122)

(7602.) PRETICA CRANE (6480.)(5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-5mo-1946, Pocatello, Idaho. (R122)

(7603.) BRIAN JOHN CRANE (6480.)(5003.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-7mo-1948, Pocatello, Idaho. (R122)

(7604.) DOROTHY GRACE GARDNER (6481.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-6mo-1931, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., Idaho. (R122)

(7605.) DARLENE GARDNER (6481.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-6mo-1932, Twin Falls, Idaho. (R122)

(7606.) BARBARA MARIE GARDNER (6481.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-11mo-1933, Chinook, Blaine Co., Montana; d. 1-10mo-1938. (R122)

(7607.) NORMA JEAN GARDNER (6481.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-7mo-1935, Twin Falls, Idaho. (R122)

(7608.) JEANETTE GARDNER (6481.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-10mo-1936, Twin Falls, Idaho. (R122)

(7609.) WESLEY EARL GARDNER (6481.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-9mo-1937, Twin Falls, Idaho. (R122)

(7610.) HARVEY DUANE GARDNER (6481.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-8mo-1939, Twin Falls, Idaho; d. 28-1mo-1940. (R122)

(7611.) VIOLET ANN NICKERSON (6482.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-1mo-1938, Burley, Cassia Co., Idaho. (R122)

(7612.) JERRY DEVAN RUFF (6483.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-7mo-1938, Paul, Minnidoka Co., Idaho. (R122)

(7613.) DEANNA RUFF (6483.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-8mo-1939, Twin Falls, Idaho. (R122)

(7614.) DIXIE LEE GREENWELL (6483.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-5mo-1941, Ely, Nevada. (R122)

(7615.) WILLIAM JOHN HIATT (6484.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11mo-1949, Santa Ana, California. (R122)

(7616.) ROCKFORD ARNOLD BRYSON (6485.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-12mo-1940, Twin Falls, Idaho; d. 22-8mo-1947. (R122)

(7617.) DAREN WILLIAM BRYSON (6485.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-12mo-1942, Twin Falls, Idaho. (R122)

(7618.) KAY WALTER BRYSON (6485.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-1mo-1944, Rupert, Idaho; d. 17-3mo-1944. (R122)

(7619.) MICHAEL GEORGE BRYSON (6485.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-11mo-1946, Rupert, Idaho. (R122)

(7620.) TIMOTHY PAUL BRYSON (6485.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-11mo-1948, Kellogg, Idaho. (R122)

(7621.) GEORGE LA VERN FRANCK (6486.)(5005.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-11mo-1947, Chicago, Illinois. (R122)

(7622.) COYNE ALTON BLATTER (6493.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-2mo-1934, Chinook, Blaine Co., Montana. (R122)

(7623.) LYNN LUELLEN BLATTER (6493.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1936, Chinook, Blaine Co., Montana. (R122)

(7624.) LA DONNA MAY BLATTER (6493.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. Haver, Montana. (R122)

(7625.) DARRELL LEON BLATTER (6493.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-6mo-1939, Glasgow, Montana. (R122)

(7626.) KOREM LEE BLATTER (6493.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. Malta, Montana. (R122)

(7627.) HARLEY BLATTER (6493.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. Glasgow, Montana. (R122)

(7628.) RULON GUILLE BLATTER (6494.)(5006.)(2397.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-11mo-1940, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R122)

(7629.) DONALD LEE BLATTER (6494.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10mo-1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R122)

(7630.) DION RULON TODD (6495.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-8mo-1939, Haver, Montana. (R122)

(7631.) MARI TODD (6495.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-10mo-1943, Port Orchard, Washington. (R122)

(7632.) BRUCE G. JOHNSON (6497.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-3mo-1944, Idaho Falls, Idaho. (R122)

(7633.) JULIE JOHNSON (6497.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-2mo-1947. (R122)

(7634.) JAMES CLEVERLEY, Jr. (6498.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-2mo-1944, Idaho Falls, Bonnierville Co., Idaho; d. 21-2mo-1944. (R122)

(7635.) CHARLOTTE ANN CLEVERLEY (6498.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-2mo-1945, Idaho Falls, Idaho. (R122)

(7636.) GALEN CLEVERLEY (6498.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-7mo-1946, Idaho Falls, Idaho. (R122)

(7637.) ELAINE CLEVERLEY (6498.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-11mo-1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho. (R122)

(7638.) LULA MAE BLATTER (6499.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1946, Malta, Montana. (R122)

(7639.) MICHAL BLATTER (6499.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1947, Malta, Montana. (R122)

(7640.) MAX WESLEY MADDOX (6500.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-12mo-1942, Havre, Montana. (R122)

(7641.) CHERYL LANELL MADDOX (6500.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1946, Havre, Montana. (R122)

(7642.) BRADLEY STEWART MADDOX (6500.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-11mo-1949, Havre, Montana. (R122)

(7643.) KAREN JOHNSON (6502.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1946, Harlem, Montana. (R122)

(7644.) KENT JOHNSON (6502.)(5006.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1948, Harlem, Montana. (R122)

(7645.) VERN DALE MITCHELL (6505.)(5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-12mo-1931. (R122)

(7646.) No further record.

(7647.) DORIS JOHANSEN (6506.)(5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-5mo-1927; m. to DONALD HANSEN DUSTIN.

CH: (8434.) Jacob Donald; (8435.) Laura Lee. (R122)

(7648.) MELVIN G. JOHANSEN (6506.)(5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-9mo-1929; d. 12-9mo-1929. (R122)

(7649.) FREEMAN GRANT JOHANSEN (6506.)(5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-7mo-1930; d. same day. (R122)

(7650.) EDITH JOHANSEN (6506.)(5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-12mo-1931; d. 26-2mo-1932. (R122)

(7651.) LAURA ETHEL JOHANSEN (6506.)(5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-6mo-1934. (R122)

(7652.) No further record.

(7653.) NORMAN GRANT MITCHELL (6507.)(5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

m. BETTY JANE WOOD.

CH: (8436.) Cheryl Ann; (8437.) Linda Jean. (R122)

(7654.) CLAIR EUGENE MITCHELL (6507.)(5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

m. VERA LU RAE HARMAN.

CH: (8438.) Gary Lynn. (R122)

(7655.) MONA MARLENE MITCHELL (6507.)(5023.)(2904.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

m. THOMAS ORVAL DURFEE. (R122)

(7656.) to (7692.) No further record.

(7693.) MICHAEL ARTHUR PACKARD (6554.)(5073.)(2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-4mo-1948, Provo, Utah. (R123)

(7694.) BRUCE BLAINE PACKARD (6554.)(5073.)(2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-3mo-1950, Provo, Utah. (R123)

(7695.) GARY PAUL CRONEMAN (6558.)(5073.)(2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-7mo-1948, Provo, Utah. (R123)

(7696.) LINDA MARLENE GERMAINE (6559.)(5073.)(2912.)(1153.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-7mo-1950, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona. (R123)

(7697.) CLARE HOWE OLIPHANT, Jr. (6569.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-6mo-1919, Payson, Utah; m. at Shreveport, Louisiana, 26-7mo-1944, to DORIS LA VERNE RAPHAEL, dau. of John Wesley and Rosalie Novetta (Wrenn) Raphael; b. 15-9mo-1925, Coushatta, Louisiana.
CH: (8439.) Martha. (R152)

(7698.) GERTRUDE OLIPHANT (6569.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-7mo-1920, Monticello, San Juan Co., Utah. (R152)

(7699.) MAC OLIPHANT (6569.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-9mo-1922, Payson, Utah; d. same date. (R152)

(7700.) MAUD OLIPHANT (6569.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-9mo-1922, Payson, Utah; d. same date. (R152)

(7701.) MARGRET OLIPHANT (6569.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-9mo-1924, Payson, Utah; m. at the Salt Lake Temple, 21-12mo-1944, to ANDREW "C" KNAPHUS, son of Andrew Larson and Myrtle Christina (Christensen) Knaphus; b. 13-10mo-1920, Richfield, Sevier Co., Utah. (R152)

(7702.) BURT HIATT OLIPHANT (6569.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-12mo-1927, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7703.) JEANNE OLIPHANT (6569.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-4mo-1929, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. at the Manti Temple, 26-9mo-1947, to JAY WILLIAM GUYMON, son of William Lee and Ura Geneva (Seely) Guymon; b. 26-4mo-1926, Orangeville, Utah; address: Route 1, Box 97, Silverdale, Wash.
CH: (8440.) Dennis Jay. (R152)

(7704.) RUTH ALICE OLIPHANT (6569.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-3mo-1932, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7705.) CLARE TAYLOR (6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-6mo-1912, Payson, Utah; m. CHARLES STERLING NELSON, son of Charles
Henry and Susan (Hymas) Nelson; b. 5-9mo-1901, Liberty, Idaho; address: Bed-
ford, Wyoming.

CH: (8441.) Gordon Taylor; (8442.) Peggy Lou. (R152)

(7706.) CLAUDE F. TAYLOR (6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-2mo-1915, Payson, Utah; m. 29-11mo-1939, to DONNA LUCIIL DALLIN; b.
25-7mo-1918, Spanish Fork, Utah; address: Spanish Fork, Utah.

CH: (8443.) Kenneth C.; (8444.) Allen Ray; (8445.) Donna Jean. (R152)

(7707.) LYNN HIATT TAYLOR (6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-9mo-1916, Payson, Utah; m. at Pocatello, Idaho, 21-12mo-1937, to ALENE
PIERCE, dau. of Isaac T. and Susan Lavera (Measom) Pierce; b. 15-3mo-1919,
Aberdeen, Idaho; address: Aberdeen, Idaho.

CH: (8446.) Carol; (8447.) Steven Lynn; (8448.) Maxine. (R152)

(7708.) DOROTHY TAYLOR (6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-10mo-1918, Payson, Utah; d. 8mo-1920. (R152)

(7709.) LOIS PIERCE (6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-8mo-1921, Payson, Utah; m. at Pocatello, Idaho, 29-11mo-1939, to CLAR-
ENCE ROSS BABB, son of Benjamin B. and Effie (Selders) Babb; b. 6-2mo-1914,
Rush, Colorado; address: Aberdeen, Idaho.

CH: (8449.) Judy Kay; (8450.) Larry Ross. (R152)

(7710.) LEO A. PIERCE (6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-4mo-1923, Payson, Utah; m. 30-10mo-1946, at Pocatello, Idaho, to MARY
MAURINA WELLS, dau. of Ray J. and Beulah (Gravatt) Wells; b. 6-7mo-1928,
Sterling, Idaho; address: American Falls, Idaho.

CH: (8451.) Ra Nelle. (R152)

(7711.) STANLEY PIERCE (6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-4mo-1925, Payson, Utah; m. 19-12mo-1945, to DORIS MARY JOLLEY, dau. of
John A., Jr., and Hannah E. (Butler) Jolley; b. 31-1mo-1926, Firth, Idaho;
address: Aberdeen, Idaho.

CH: (8452.) Doris Kathy. (R152)

(7712.) HAZEL MARIE PIERCE (6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-11mo-1928, Aberdeen, Bingham Co., Idaho; m. at Idaho Falls Temple,
21-2mo-1944, to ERWIN BECKER, son of Gustav B. and Gertrude (Slaugh) Becker;
b. 3-10mo-1918, Aberdeen, Idaho; address: Aberdeen, Idaho.

CH: (8453.) Barry Quentin; (8454.) Erwin Blake. (R152)

(7713.) RAMONA LUCILE PIERCE (6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-8mo-1931, Aberdeen, Idaho; m. 17-2mo-1950, to VON THOMAS ANDERSON; b.

27-12mo-1929, Springfield, Idaho; address: Sterling, Idaho. (R152)

(7714.) ETHEL PIERCE (6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-2mo-1933, Aberdeen, Idaho; m. at Aberdeen, Idaho, 15-6mo-1950, to
HAROLD CLAUNCH, son of ----- and Mary (Gasteneau) Claunch; b. 20-1mo-1931,
Sterling, Idaho. (R152)

(7715.) NOLA MARIE HIATT (6571.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-9mo-1917, Payson, Utah; m. at Salt Lake Temple, 14-2mo-1941, to DEAN D.
HILL, son of Fred S. and Clara (Stark) Hill; b. 10-8mo-1917, Payson, Utah.
CH: (8455.) Sandra Jean; (8456.) Sheldon Dean; (8457.) Brent Craig. (R152)

(7716.) NEDRA ELLEN HIATT (6572.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-2mo-1939, Payson, Utah.

(7717.) LOUISE HIATT (6573.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-6mo-1932, Spring Lake, Utah; d. 16-6mo-1932. (R152)

(7718.) LAURA LARUE HIATT (6573.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-9mo-1933, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7719.) JOANNE HIATT (6573.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-4mo-1935, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7720.) LEWIS ALBERT HIATT (6573.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-11mo-1936, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7721.) PAUL LAMAR HIATT (6573.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-5mo-1938, Payson, Utah; d. 9-11mo-1938. (R152)

(7722.) ALEENE HIATT (6573.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-12mo-1939, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7723.) EVELYN HIATT (6573.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-9mo-1942, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7724.) JEANE TERVORT (6574.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-2mo-1920, Payson, Utah.

(7725.) DOROTHY ROSE TERVORT (6574.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-10mo-1921, Payson, Utah; m. 27-9mo-1946, to JACK R. JONES.

Pvt. Dorothy R. Tervort (WAC)
A-915228

"Enlisted in Salt Lake City March 6, 1943 and reported for active duty June 21, 1943. Arrived in Des Moines, Iowa on the 24th of the same month to be-

gin basic training.

"Finished basic training on the 26 day of July and received orders the same day to go to Motor Transportation School. Received Motor Training in Des Moines Iowa.

"On the 4th of August 1943 was sworn into the Army thus making our organization the WAC instead of the WAAC.

"After six weeks of Motor School we were graduated on the 6th day of September. Our drivers permits entitled us to drive any Army vehicle up to 1½ tons.

"On the 7th day of September 1943 received order to report to San Diego California, my first job. Left Des Moines on the 13th of September and arrived in San Diego on the 16th day of the same month. After three months in San Diego our company was split up. On 27th day of December we left for Los Angeles California arriving on the same day.

"On the 1st of February I received my first furlough which was for 15 days.

"In March our Los Angeles company received orders to report to Tonapah, Nevada. On the 6th day of April we left Los Angeles and arrived in Tonapah the 9th day of April, Easter Sunday.

"In my year in the Army I have been assigned to driving. First I drove a 1½ ton Ford truck but later on staff cars. I have driven officers from Chile, Mexico and England as well as our own officers from a Colonel on down through the ranks. (I finished my college work at the W.S.A.C. in June 1943.)" (R152)

(7726.) GORDON CLYDE TERVORT (6574.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-3mo-1923, Payson, Utah; m. 8-8mo-1944, to AURELLA K. JONES.

CH: (8458.) Terry Clyde; (8459.) Kathie. (R152)

(7727.) BEVERLY ANN TERVORT (6574.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-11mo-1924, Payson, Utah; m. 10mo-1946, to L. G. POLLARD.

CH: (8460.) Michelle; (8461.) Pamela. (R152)

(7728.) MERILYN TERVORT (6574.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-4mo-1926, Payson, Utah; m. 1-6mo-1946, to KENNETH L. VAN.

CH: (8462.) Vickie; (8463.) Julene. (R152)

(7729.) JOHN FRANKLIN TERVORT (6574.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-4mo-1929, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7730.) CAROL LOU TERVORT (6574.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-11mo-1932, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7731.) LORIN PAUL TERVORT (6574.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-6mo-1935, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7732.) LOUIS GRANT TERVORT (6574.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-1mo-1938, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7733.) KENNETH V. TWEDE (6576.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-11mo-1925, Springlake, Utah; m. 29-5mo-1950, to ILA MAE THOMAS. (R152)

(7734.) H. LA MAR TWEDE (6576.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-5mo-1930, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7735.) FRED G. TWEDE (6576.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-1mo-1936, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7736.) ORLO BLAINE LARSON (6577.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-5mo-1930, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(7737.) THOMAS FRANKLIN LARSON (6577.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-7mo-1931, Provo, Utah; m. 15-6mo-1950, to DOLORES NEEBLING. (R152)

(7738.) LOUISE LARSON (6577.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-1mo-1936, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(7739.) CHARLES DUANE MERRILL (6578.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-11mo-1933, Glendale, Calif. (R152)

(7740.) RONALD BENTLEY MERRILL (6578.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-12mo-1937, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(7741.) DAVID FRANKLIN MERRILL (6578.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-2mo-1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7742.) DUANE MERRILL (6578.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-9mo-1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7743.) JAMES ALBERT RASMUSSEN (6579.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7744.) JOHN DAVID RASMUSSEN (6579.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1944, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7745.) JOYCE NADINE LINDSTROM (6580.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-4mo-1935, Benjamin, Utah. (R152)

(7746.) GAYLE LINDSTROM (6580.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-5mo-1938, Benjamin, Utah. (R152)

(7747.) CARMA ROSANN LINDSTROM (6580.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-3mo-1947, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7748.) ----- LINDSTROM (6580.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. (stillborn) 6-6mo-1945. (R152)

(7749.) JOHN ERIC ("RICKY") LINDSTROM (6580.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-12mo-1949, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7750.) RICHARD ARTHUR BLISS (6581.)(5102.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-9mo-1927, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7751.) BEVERLY PEARL DECKER (6582.)(5102.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-5mo-1926, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. 24-8mo-1948, to THEODORE ADAMS. (R152)

(7752.) DENECE DECKER (6582.)(5102.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-11mo-1927, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. 8-6mo-1949, to DALOY CARL BOWDEN.

CH: (8464.) Dennis Daloy. (R152)

(7753.) DALE HAROLD DECKER (6582.)(5102.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-9mo-1938, LaGrande, Oregon. (R152)

(7754.) MARGO MARIE LUCKAU (6584.)(5102.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-1mo-1939, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7755.) LINDA RUTH LUCKAU (6584.)(5102.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-9mo-1940, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7756.) STEPHEN RUDY LUCKAU (6584.)(5102.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-8mo-1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7757.) JULIE ALICIA LUCKAU (6584.)(5102.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-10mo-1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7758.) JUNIOR LAFAYETTE HIATT (6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-8mo-1922, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 17-9mo-1946, to IRENE JULIA KOONTZ, dau. of Obadiah and Cora Lee (Jordan) Koontz; b. 3-4mo-1927, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., N. C.; address: Route 2, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (8465.) Julia Gail; (8466.) Stephen Lafayette; (8467.) Joan Marie.

Mr. Hiatt is a Schoolteacher; Republican; served in the Army in World War II; he and his family are members of the L. D. S. Church. (R152)

(7759.) VERNON TALMAGE HIATT (6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-3mo-1924, Wake Forest, Wake Co., N. C.; m. at Medford, Oregon, 3-1mo-1944, to NORMA JEAN WILLIAMS, dau. of Willard Phillip and Marie (Thompson) Williams; b. 8-12mo-1925, Provo, Utah; address: Chapel Hill, N. C.

CH: (8468.) Tamela Jean; (8469.) Kenneth Grant. (R152)

Mr. Hiatt is attending school at Chapel Hill, N. C.; Republican; served in the Army, World War II; he and family are members of the L. D. S. Church. (R152)

(7760.) RUDGER PUCKETT HIATT (6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-6mo-1925, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 17-5mo-1944, at Mesa, Arizona, to RUTH BRINTON, dau. of Van Buren and Vida (Driggs) Brinton; b. 31-3mo-1924; address: Mesa, Arizona.

CH: (8470.) Susan Joyce; (8471.) Phillip Rudger.

Mr. Hiatt resided for a time at Durham, N. C., while attending school; served in the Navy, World War II; members of the L.D.S. Church. (R152)

(7761.) PORTIA PUCKETT HIATT (6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-9mo-1926, Mt. Airy, N. C.; member L. D. S. Church; Cent. Atl. States Mission, June 1949; three years in college; plays piano. (R152)

(7762.) WILBUR DELMA HIATT (6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-12mo-1927, Mt. Airy, N. C.; L. D. S. Church; Cent. Atl. States Mission, July 1949; two years in college. (R152)

(7763.) DAVID HYRUM HIATT (6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-3mo-1929, Mt. Airy, N. C.; L. D. S. Church; in college. (R152)

(7764.) PAUL NEPHI HIATT (6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-9mo-1930, Mt. Airy, N. C.; m. FAY ATKINS. (R152)

(7765.) WILLIAM SETH HIATT (6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-2mo-1932, Mt. Airy, N. C.; L. D. S. Church; in college. (R152)

(7766.) ETHEL PUCKETT HIATT (6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-4mo-1933, Mt. Airy, N. C.; L. D. S. Church; in school, and on the basketball team. (R152)

(7767.) ANNE PUCKETT HIATT (6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-2mo-1935, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7768.) EPHRAIM MONROE HIATT (6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-12mo-1937, Mt. Airy, N. C.; L. D. S. Church; Boy Scout. (R152)

(7769.) JOHNNIE EUGENE HIATT (6588.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-10mo-1923, Mt. Airy, N. C.; d. 8-8mo-1931. (R152)

(7770.) MARY PAULINE HIATT (6588.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-11mo-1925, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; m. at Dobson, N. C., 11-11mo-1943, to ARVIN EUGENE EDWARDS; b. 20-12mo-1925, Mt. Airy, N. C.; address: Route 1, Mt. Airy, N. C.

CH: (8472.) Mary Arlene; (8473.) Jackie Eugene.

Mr. Edwards served in the Army in World War II; Mrs. Edwards is a Textile Worker; L. D. S. Church. (R152)

(7771.) JAMES ALBERT HIATT (6588.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-4mo-1928, Mt. Airy, N. C.; m. at Boone, N. C., 31-12mo-1947, to EDNA EVELYN MILLER, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Edna P. (---) Miller; b. 28-9mo-1926, Presbyterian Hospital, Charlotte, N. C.; address: Statesville, N.C.

CH: (8474.) Edna Pennell.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Hiatt are Schoolteachers; L. D. S. Church. (R152)

(7772.) PEGGY NANCY HIATT (6588.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-8mo-1930, Mt. Airy, N. C.; m. at Dobson, N. C., 14-8mo-1948, to JACK DONALD DICKERSON; b. 5-2mo-1929, Mt. Airy, N. C.; address: Route 2, Mt. Airy, N. C.; Mrs. Dickerson is a Textile Worker; L. D. S. Church. (R152)

(7773.) JENNIE JACQUELINE HIATT (6588.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-9mo-1933, Mt. Airy, N. C.; in school; plays on basketball team. (R152)

(7774.) SHIRLEY ANN HIATT (6588.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-9mo-1937, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7775.) BETTIE GRAY HIATT (6588.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-12mo-1940, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7776.) VERA NANCY STEVENS (6589.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-11mo-1924, Mt. Airy, N. C.; m. 21-12mo-1945, to (6838.) ARLYSS EDWARD HIATT, son of (5158.) Ashby and Maud Ella (Belton) Hiatt; b. 8-9mo-1921, Mt. Airy, N. C. (See No.(6838.) for descendants.) (R152)

(7777.) MARGARET CLEO STEVENS (6589.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-4mo-1927, Mt. Airy, N. C.; d. 3-4mo-1936. (R152)

(7778.) MILDRED LOUISE STEVENS (6589.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-6mo-1929, Mt. Airy, N. C.; m. 16-10mo-1948, to JESSE ROBERT HALL. (R152)

(7779.) JAMES RAYMOND STEVENS (6589.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-7mo-1931, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7780.) BOBBY GUY STEVENS (6589.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-2mo-1934, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7781.) VERDA CHRISTINE STEVENS (6589.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-8mo-1937, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7782.) MAX RAE HIATT (6590.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-4mo-1936, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; in school; Boy Scout. (R152)

(7783.) JAMES KAY HIATT (6590.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-1mo-1938, Mt. Airy, N. C.; in school; Boy Scout. (R152)

(7784.) LEON GRANT HIATT (6590.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-11mo-1941, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7785.) MONTY DEAN HIATT (6590.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-10mo-1945, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7786.) SARAH NANCY HIATT (6590.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-3mo-1947, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7787.) ELIZABETH YVONNE HIATT (6591.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-1mo-1932, Mt. Airy, N. C.; m. 5-6mo-1949, to FREEMAN SHELTON TAYLOR, son of Germa Carl and Daisy Beatrice (?Taylor) Taylor; b. 19-12mo-1922, Mt. Airy, N. C.; address: Springville, Utah. Mr. Taylor served in the Army in World War II; L. D. S. Church. (R152)

(7788.) DONALD WILLARD HIATT (6591.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-7mo-1933, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7789.) VESTAL AGEE HIATT (6591.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-11mo-1935, Mt. Airy, N. C.; in school; Boy Scout. (R152)

(7790.) CAROL JEAN HIATT (6591.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-1mo-1939, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7791.) PHOEBE ELAINE HIATT (6591.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-10mo-1947, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7792.) JUDY ANN HOLMES (6592.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-2mo-1941, High Point, N. C. (R152)

(7793.) MARY BRENDA HOLMES (6592.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-12mo-1942, High Point, N. C. (R152)

(7794.) RALPH RICHARD HOLMES, Jr. (6592.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-2mo-1946, High Point, Guilford Co., N. C. (R152)

(7795.) NANCY DIANNE BAIL (6593.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-12mo-1941, Landis, Cabarrus Co., N. C. (R152)

(7796.) SHELIA JO BAIL (6593.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-12mo-1945, Landis, Cabarrus Co., N. C. (R152)

(7797.) HAZEL ELIZABETH HIATT (6595.)(5105.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-9mo-1927, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 26-1mo-1946. (R152)

(7798.) CALVIN COLUMBUS HIATT (6595.)(5105.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-12mo-1928, Mt. Airy, N. C.; in college; L. D. S. Church; served in the Army, World War II. (R152)

(7799.) WILLIAM CLYDE HIATT (6595.)(5105.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-1mo-1930, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7800.) MARGARET FRANCES HIATT (6595.)(5105.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-9mo-1932, Mt. Airy, N. C.; m. 20-2mo-1949, to EARL CULIER; b. 8-6mo-
-----; address: Route 1, Mt. Airy, N. C.; L. D. S. Church.

CH: (8475.) David Earl. (R152)

(7801.) PATRICIA MAE HIATT (6595.)(5105.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-11mo-1933, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7802.) RUELLE HIATT (6595.)(5105.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-1mo-1937, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7803.) JAMES FRANKLIN HIATT (6595.)(5105.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-1mo-1938, Mt. Airy, N. C.; in school; Boy Scout; L. D. S. Church. (R152)

(7804.) CARRIE MAE HIATT (6595.)(5105.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-5mo-1940, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7805.) LUNIE LIONELL HIATT (6595.)(5105.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-6mo-1941, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7806.) SARAH LOU HIATT (6595.)(5105.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-7mo-1942, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7807.) DORIS ANN HIATT (6595.)(5105.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-6mo-1944, Mt. Airy, N. C.; d. 13-1mo-1947. (R152)

(7808.) ROWENA REE HIATT (6595.)(5105.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-2mo-1946, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7809.) RAYMOND TERRELL HIATT (6595.)(5105.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-5mo-1947, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7810.) JAMES MONROE HODGES (6599.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-5mo-1922, Carroll Co., Va.; m. at Bennetsville, S. C., 4-9mo-1942, to ALICE ELLEN LOWE, dau. of Gallie Thomas and Dalphie (Brannock) Lowe; b. 15-6mo-1926, Lowgap, N. C.

CH: (8476.) Leroy; (8477.) James. (R152)

(7811.) EDWARD WALTER HODGES (6599.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-12mo-1924, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 23-10mo-1946, Mt. Airy, N. C.; m. at Columbia, S. C., 29-12mo-1945, to LEONA KEY.

CH: (8478.) Edward Ray. (R152)

(7812.) CHARLES LEONARD HODGES (6599.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-3mo-1926, Mt. Airy, N. C.; m. at Mt. Airy, N. C., 7-11mo-1946, to ARGIE VIOLET DONATHAN, dau. of Charlie Franklin and Susan Lillian (Coins) Donathan; b. 22-4mo-1930.

CH: (8479.) Linda Gail; (8480.) Charles Leonard, Jr. (R152)

(7813.) ROBERT SAMUEL HODGES (6599.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-6mo-1928, Surry Co., N. C.; m. to BETTY HUTCHINGS, dau. of W.(?) and Lucy E. (Flemming) Hutchens (or Hutchings); address: 112 Clayton St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

CH: (8481.) Robert Stevenson. (R152)

(7814.) TALMADGE LAFAYETTE HODGES (6599.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-6mo-1930, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7815.) LAUNA D. HODGES (6599.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-8mo-1932, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7816.) FRED ARNOLD HODGES (6599.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-3mo-1936, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7817.) A. J. HODGES (6599.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-6mo-1939, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7818.) JAMES LEONARD MARSHALL (6601.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-12mo-1923, Bell Co., Ky.; d. same day. (R152)

(7819.) CHARLEY RICHARD MARSHALL (6601.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-10mo-1924, Hosmon, Bell Co., Ky.; d. same day. (R152)

(7820.) DOROTHY ANNA MAE MARSHALL (6601.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-9mo-1925, Hosmon, Bell Co., Ky. (R152)

(7821.) DAPHAN REEWENA MARSHALL (6601.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-2mo-1928, Hosmon, Bell Co., Ky.; m. 5-4mo-1947, to PAUL REEVES. (R152)

(7822.) HELEN LORRAINE MARSHALL (6601.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-4mo-1930, Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., N. C. (R152)

(7823.) MARTHA NADINE MARSHALL (6601.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-5mo-1932, Winston-Salem, N. C. (R152)

(7824.) THOMAS EVERETTE PAUL MARSHALL (6601.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-8mo-1933, Winston-Salem, N. C. (R152)

(7825.) WILLIAM ZENO MARSHALL (6601.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-10mo-1936, Winston-Salem, N. C. (R152)

(7826.) JERRY VERNON MARSHALL (6601.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-2mo-1942, Winston-Salem, N. C. (R152)

(7827.) WANDA ELIZABETH MARSHALL (6601.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-12mo-1948, Winston-Salem, N. C. (R152)

(7828.) DEWEY ARLIS PARKER (6604.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-9mo-1935, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7829.) --dau.-- PARKER (6604.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. (stillborn). (R152) *****

(7830.) ARNOLD WALTER PARKER (6604.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-7mo-1944, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(7831.) RUGER LUIS PARKER (6604.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-10mo-1945, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(7832.) MONA FAYE HIATT (6608.)(5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-8mo-1934, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C.; in High School; plays piano and
sings, tap and ballet dancer; member of Mt. Airy Operatic Club. (R152) *****

(7833.) PATTY JOY HIATT (6608.)(5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-3mo-1937, Mt. Airy, N. C.; a Brownie in the Girl Scouts; in school.
(R152) *****

(7834.) SHERRY LYNN HIATT (6608.)(5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-8mo-1938, Mt. Airy, N. C.; in school; Brownie in Girl Scouts; plays
piano. (R152) *****

(7835.) GEORGE LEIGH WILLIAMS (6609.)(5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-10mo-1940, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(7836.) MICHAEL DEAN WILLIAMS (6609.)(5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-10mo-1945, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(7837.) VICKI FRANCES WILLIAMS (6609.)(5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-1mo-1949, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(7838.) DETRA LYNN VOGLER (6610.)(5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-4mo-1944, Wilkinsburg, Pa. (R152) *****

(7839.) MARGARET MAE HIATT (6611.)(5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-9mo-1940, Mt. Airy, N. C.; in school; tap and ballet dancer. (R152) *****

(7840.) MONROE ERNEST HIATT (6611.)(5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-11mo-1943, Wilkinsburg, Pa. (R152) *****

(7841.) STEPHEN REX HIATT (6611.)(5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-12mo-1945, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(7842.) GREGORY GRANT HIATT (6611.)(5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-10mo-1949, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(7843.) VERONA GAIL SECHRIST (6612.)(5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-10mo-1940, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7844.) WAYNE ARNOLD SECHRIST (6612.)(5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-9mo-1944, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7845.) ROBERT EARL KING (6613.)(5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-6mo-1947, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7846.) DIANNE VERONA KING (6613.)(5108.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-6mo-1949, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7847.) GENIEVE HIATT BRINKLEY (6618.)(5111.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-11mo-1931, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7848.) JENETTIE MAGDELINE BRINKLEY (6618.)(5111.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-9mo-1933, Mt. Airy, N. C.; is married and has one child; lives at Pilot Mt., N. C.; member of L. D. S. Church. (R152)

(7849.) MARTHA DORINE BRINKLEY (6618.)(5111.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-11mo-1935, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7850.) JOSEPH HASTINGS BRINKLEY (6618.)(5111.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-2mo-1938, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7851.) RICHARD AARON BRINKLEY (6618.)(5111.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-6mo-1945, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7852.) RAY EUGENE JACKSON (6619.)(5111.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-4mo-1935, Mt. Airy, N. C.; a farmer. (R152)

(7853.) WILLARD ASHBY HIATT (6621.)(5111.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-5mo-1946, Asheboro, Randolph Co., N. C. (R152)

(7854.) RAYMOND JUNIOR GOAD (6622.)(5111.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-11mo-1942, South Boston, Va. (R152)

(7855.) SHIRLEY ROSE CLARK (6623.)(5112.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-10mo-1942, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7856.) MARY ALICE CLARK (6623.)(5112.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-11mo-1943, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7857.) REUBEN EPHRAIM CLARK (6623.)(5112.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-11mo-1945, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7858.) DONNA NOREEN CLARK (6623.)(5112.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-5mo-1947, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7859.) RAMONA INEZ CLARK (6623.)(5112.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-11mo-1948, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7860.) JOE WILFORD LEFTWICH (6625.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-12mo-1928, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7861.) BESSIE LUCILLE LEFTWICH (6625.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-7mo-1930, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7862.) CALLIE BEATRICE LEFTWICH (6625.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-4mo-1934, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7863.) BILLY HIATT JOHNSON (6627.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-10mo-1933, Mt. Airy, N. C.; in school; Boy Scout. (R152)

(7864.) BOBBY GRAY JOHNSON (6627.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-12mo-1935, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7865.) WILLIAM RONALD JOHNSON (6627.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-5mo-1939, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7866.) CLIFFORD HIATT JOHNSON (6627.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-7mo-1942, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7867.) CHARLES EDWARD JOHNSON (6627.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-3mo-1947, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7868.) GLENDA ANN HIATT (6628.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-7mo-1937, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7869.) MELBA ETTA HIATT (6628.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-7mo-1939, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7870.) EFFIE JO HIATT (6628.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-2mo-1941, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7871.) MARY RUTH HIATT (6628.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-7mo-1942, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7872.) WANDA FAY HIATT (6628.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-4mo-1948, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7873.) SYLVIA JEAN GAMMONS (6629.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-4mo-1939, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7874.) CASSIE FAY GAMMONS (6629.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-11mo-1940, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7875.) WILLIAM RAYFORD GAMMONS (6629.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-7mo-1942, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7876.) GARY DALE INMAN (6630.)(5114.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-1mo-1949, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(7877.) FRANCES PAULINE HIATT (6633.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-4mo-1927, Lake Shore, Utah; m. FARRELL J. REYNOLDS, son of Charles and Flora (Menlove) Reynolds.

CH: (8482.) Sheeri; (8483.) Marcia Lee. (R152)

(7878.) DARWIN HIATT (6633.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-10mo-1929, Bingham, Utah; d. same date. (R152)

(7879.) ARLYNN HIATT (6633.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-8mo-1928, Lake Shore, Utah; d. same date. (R152)

(7880.) RONALD LEE HIATT (6633.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-1mo-1939, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7881.) MERRILL RAY HIATT (6633.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-2mo-1941, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7882.) DONNA JEAN HIATT (6633.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-9mo-194(3?), Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7883.) ROBERT ALAN HIATT (6633.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-1mo-1945, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7884.) LISLE HIATT (6634.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-6mo-1929, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7885.) NORA ANN HIATT (6634.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-10mo-1931, Payson, Utah; m. BOB PETTENDER. (R152)

(7886.) MARILYN HIATT (6634.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-3mo-1933, Benjamin, Utah; m. BOB DAVIS. (R152)

(7887.) SHIRLEY HIATT (6634.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-3mo-1935, Benjamin, Utah. (R152)

(7888.) DAVID RULON HIATT (6634.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-4mo-1938, Benjamin, Utah. (R152)

(7889.) PAUL KENNETH HIATT (6634.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-5mo-1940, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7890.) MARVA NOREEN AVERETT (6635.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-3mo-1930, Springville, Utah; m. 24-12mo-1946, to GAYLAND S. MASON, at Aurora, Utah, son of Philip and Maria (Sorenson) Mason; b. 28-4mo-1924, Aurora, Utah.

CH: (8484.) Vicky Lynn; (8485.) Randall La Mar. (R152)

(7891.) BETTY JEAN AVERETT (6635.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-8mo-1932, Springville, Utah. (R152)

(7892.) ROBERT ELMO AVERETT (6635.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-11mo-1933, Springville, Utah. (R152)

(7893.) LA RAE AVERETT (6635.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-10mo-1938, Springville, Utah. (R152)

(7894.) CAROL SCHOENFELD (6626.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-12mo-1933, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7895.) COLLEEN SCHOENFELD (6626.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-8mo-1937, Spanish Fork, Utah. (R152)

(7896.) BRENT ARLYNN SCHOENFELD (6626.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-7mo-1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7897.) DENNIS REID HIATT (6637.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-11mo-1939, Springville, Utah. (R152)

(7898.) LORIN KEITH HIATT (6637.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-6mo-1942, Spanish Fork, Utah. (R152)

(7899.) LARRY WAYNE HIATT (6637.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-9mo-1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7900.) RAY LYNN HIATT (6639.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-6mo-1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7901.) STEVEN LEE HIATT (6639.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-1mo-1948, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(7902.) KRISTY ANN HIATT (6640.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-4mo-1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7903.) RICHARD GORDON HIATT (6640.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-1mo-1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7904.) DEAN J. HIATT (6641.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-11mo-1948, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. same date. (R152)

(7905.) DIANNE TAYLOR (6642.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-5mo-1945, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(7906.) EDWIN ALLEN TAYLOR (6642.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-8mo-1946, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(7907.) STANLEY DON TAYLOR (6642.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-11mo-1947, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7908.) VONDA EVELYN WHITE (6644.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-7mo-1939, American Falls, Power Co., Idaho. (R152)

(7909.) MARCUS HIATT WHITE (6644.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-4mo-1942, Vacaville, Solano Co., California. (R152)

(7910.) MURIEL JANE WHITE (6644.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-8mo-1945, Alameda, Alameda Co., California. (R152)

(7911.) JANET RUTH WHITE (6644.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-1mo-1947, Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif. (R152)

(7912.) GWEN IRENE GUNDESTRUP (6645.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-6mo-1938, Yuba City, Sutter Co., Calif. (R152)

(7913.) KAREN MARIER GUNDESTRUP (6645.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-7mo-1941, Vacaville, Solano Co., Calif. (R152)

(7914.) GRANT WILLIAM GUNDESTRUP (6645.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-9mo-1942, Vacaville, Calif. (R152)

(7915.) CLARA JURCE(?) GUNDESTRUP (6645.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-6mo-1945, Napa, Napa Co., Calif. (R152)

(7916.) DENNIS GLEN MURDOCK (6646.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-1mo-1937, Yuba City, Sutter Co., Calif. (R152)

(7917.) LARRY KEITH MURDOCK (6646.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-10mo-1938, Yuba City, Calif. (R152)

(7918.) DAVID ELLIS MURDOCK (6646.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-12mo-1939, Redding, Shasta Co., Calif. (R152)

(7919.) DORIS LUCILE SIMPSON (6647.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-2mo-1937, Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon. (R152)

(7920.) BETTY JEAN SIMPSON (6647.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-2mo-1938, Vale, Malheur Co., Oregon. (R152)

(7921.) PATRICA ANNE SIMPSON (6647.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-10mo-1939, Vale, Oregon. (R152)

(7922.) ROGER KEELE HIATT (6648.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-7mo-1943, La Grande, Baker Co., Oregon. (R152)

(7923.) LYNN DALE HIATT (6648.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-12mo-1945, La Grande, Oregon. (R152)

(7924.) DEL FOY BLACKBURN (6649.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-3mo-1942, Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon. (R152)

(7925.) ALICE RAE BLACKBURN (6649.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-1mo-1944, Ontario, Oregon. (R152)

(7926.) CLARA BETH BLACKBURN (6649.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-9mo-1947, Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon. (R152)

(7927.) MICHAEL RAY MARBLE (6650.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-7mo-1946, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif. (R152)

(7928.) RANDALL V. MARBLE (6650.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-7mo-1948, Ontario, Malheur Co., Oregon. (R152)

(7929.) CAROLYN LEE HIATT (6651.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-7mo-1946, Ontario, Oregon. (R152)

(7930.) AMY THRESA HONSVICK (6652.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-8mo-1948, Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif. (R152)

(7931.) SUSAN GAIL HONSVICK (6652.)(5117.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-10mo-1949, Ontario, Oregon. (R152)

(7932.) JOHN LYNN BROUGH (6657.)(5118.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-9mo-1935, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7933.) GEORGE FRANCIS BROUGH (6657.)(5118.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-2mo-1939, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah. (R152)

(7934.) ROBERT J. PETERSON (6659.)(5118.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-3mo-1935, Santaquin, Utah. (R152)

(7935.) DIANE ROSE BLISS (6659.)(5118.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-3mo-1944, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7936.) PATRICIA MAE TERVORT (6662.)(5118.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-11mo-1942, Oakland, Calif.

(7937.) HAROLD MORRIS TERVORT (6662.)(5118.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-11mo-1946, Alameda, Calif.

(7938.) SANDRA LEE TERVORT (6664.)(5118.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-5mo-1949, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7939.) RONALD DUANE LEICK (6666.)(5120.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-5mo-1930, Wallace, Idaho. (R152)

(7940.) LAMECIA CAROLYN LEICK (6666.)(5120.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-6mo-1932, Yuba City, Sutter Co., Calif. (R152)

(7941.) BONNIE JEAN LEICK (6666.)(5120.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-9mo-1934, Yuba City, Calif. (R152)

(7942.) GERRY EUGENE LEICK (6666.)(5120.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-9mo-1938, Yuba City, Calif. (R152)

(7943.) LAURENE BERTHA LEICK (6666.)(5120.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-10mo-1940, Yuba City, Calif. (R152)

(7944.) PATRICIA KAY LEICK (6666.)(5120.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-10mo-1942, Yuba City, Calif. (R152)

(7945.) DANIEL LEROY LEICK (6666.)(5120.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-1mo-1943, Gridley, Butte Co., Calif. (R152)

(7946.) DALE ROBERT LEICK (6666.)(5120.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-6mo-1945, Yuba City, Calif. (R152)

(7947.) JO ANN LEICK (6666.)(5120.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-2mo-1949, Marysville, Yuba Co., Calif. (R152)

(7948.) RONALD LEE HIATT (6667.)(5121.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-2mo-1941, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7949.) CONSTANCE RAE HIATT (6667.)(5121.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-1mo-1942, Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Oregon. (R152)

(7950.) SHARON HIATT (6667.)(5121.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-12mo-1945, Gold Beach, Curry Co., Oregon. (R152)

(7951.) PAMELA HIATT (6667.)(5121.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-7mo-1948, Yreka, Siskyou Co., Calif. (R152)

(7952.) MARILYN JOYCE MILLER (6668.)(5121.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-4mo-1935, Bingham, Salt Lake Co., Utah. (R152)

(7953.) RUBY DIAN MILLER (6668.)(5121.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-5mo-1938, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7954.) LINDA KAY MILLER (6668.)(5121.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-12mo-1940, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. 25-3mo-1941. (R152)

(7955.) ALBERT EDWIN MILLER (6668.)(5121.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-4mo-1942, Bingham, Utah; d. same date. (R152)

(7956.) ARTHUR RAY JOLLEY (6674.)(5122.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-8mo-1935, Eureka, Juab Co., Utah; Elberta Ward choister, also Aronic
priesthood sect. (R152)

(7957.) JERRY CARL JOLLEY (6674.)(5122.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-4mo-1939, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7958.) STEWART M. JOLLEY (6674.)(5122.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-6mo-1941, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7959.) DEAN LYNN JOLLEY (6674.)(5122.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-4mo-1947, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7960.) RONALD E. FINCH (6675.)(5122.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-9mo-1938, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7961.) CAROL DAWN FINCH (6675.)(5122.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-6mo-1943, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7962.) LAURENCE JAY FINCH (6675.)(5122.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-6mo-1949, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(7963.) KEITH DOUGLAS AVERETT (6679.)(5122.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-3mo-1947, Tooele, Tooele Co., Utah. (R152)

(7964.) STEVEN THANE BELNAP (6685.)(5123.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-9mo-1949, Boise, Ada Co., Idaho. (R152)

(7965.) DONNA RAE DOTY (6687.)(5124.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-10mo-1943, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7966.) GEARY LE ROY DOTY (6687.)(5124.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-10mo-1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7967.) JOY ANN DOTY (6687.)(5124.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-6mo-1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7968.) WILLIAM DONALD KILPACK (6688.)(5124.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-6mo-1946, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7969.) DALE EARL WHITAKER (6689.)(5124.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-8mo-1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(7970.) WADE FRANCIS (6703.)(5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-1mo-1932, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7971.) LENA MAY FRANCIS (6703.)(5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-7mo-1933, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7972.) LLOYDE FRANCIS (6703.)(5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-2mo-1935, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7973.) BARBARA LEE FRANCIS (6703.)(5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-3mo-1937, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7974.) RUBY ETTA FRANCIS (6703.)(5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-1mo-1939, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7975.) RAY FRANCIS (6703.)(5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-6mo-1941, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7976.) EURA ANN FRANCIS (6703.)(5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-6mo-1944, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7977.) MARYLENE WOODS (6705.)(5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-8mo-1932, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7978.) TREVA ELAINE WOODS (6705.)(5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-12mo-1934, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7979.) TRENT GREGSON WOODS (6705.)(5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-2mo-1937, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7980.) KAY LOIS WOODS (6705.)(5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-10mo-1943, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7981.) HARMEL LEE FRANCIS (6707.)(5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-5mo-1939, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7982.) SANDRA KAY FRANCIS (6707.)(5130.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-1mo-1947, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7983.) ----- HIATT (6713.)(5131.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. (stillborn) 7-4mo-1931, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 23-4mo-1931. (R152)

(7984.) JUANITA SIMMONS (6717.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-11mo-1928; m. to OWEN WILSON.

CH: (8486.) Margaret Ann; (8487.) Martha Lue. (R152)

(7985.) FRANK SIMMONS (6717.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-4mo-1930. (R152)

(7986.) RAYMOND W. SIMMONS (6717.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-1mo-1932. (R152)

(7987.) SANDRA GAIL SIMMONS (6717.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-8mo-1947. (R152)

(7988.) STEVE WILLIAM SIMMONS (6717.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-11mo-1948. (R152)

(7989.) OPAL ARLENE SIMMONS (6718.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-11mo-1931, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 24-11mo-1948, to MONROE JAMES WILSON. (R152)

(7990.) CHARLIE EDWARD SIMMONS, Jr. (6718.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-2mo-1934, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7991.) PHILIP JEREED SIMMONS (6718.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-2mo-1940, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7992.) THERESA DIANA SIMMONS (6718.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-10mo-1947, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7993.) MARIE FRANCES TUCKER (6719.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-10mo-1930, Surry Co., N. C.; m. 25-12mo-1947, to MACK WALL. (R152)

(7994.) ILA ANNIE BELL TUCKER (6719.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-10mo-1937. (R152)

(7995.) ROY THOMAS TUCKER (6719.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-6mo-1941. (R152)

(7996.) ---son--- LOVE (6720.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-1mo-1935; d. young. (R152)

(7997.) FLOSSIE MAE LOVE (6720.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(L.):

b. 23-3mo-1936, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7998.) ALLEN FRANKLIN LOVE (6720.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-2mo-1938, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(7999.) THELMA JEAN LOVE (6720.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-5mo-1942, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8000.) BILLIE RAY LOVE (6720.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-4mo-1944, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8001.) MORRIS REGINALD SIMMONS (6721.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-1mo-1938, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8002.) JOHN EDDIE SIMMONS (6721.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-3mo-1941, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8003.) SHIRLEY ANN SIMMONS (6721.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-12mo-1944, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8004.) CLARA JEAN SIMMONS (6721.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-5mo-1939, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8005.) ROGER SIMMONS (6721.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-4mo-1945, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8006.) BASIL MORRIS NEAL (6723.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-6mo-1948, Carroll Co., Va. (R152)

(8007.) CHARLES DONALD HIATT (6726.)(5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-8mo-1935. (R152)

(8008.) BETTY LOUISE HIATT (6726.)(5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4mo-1939. (R152)

(8009.) LINDA SUSAN HIATT (6726.)(5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-3mo-1947. (R152)

(8010.) RAYBON FRANKLIN HIATT (6727.)(5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-4mo-1939, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8011.) MALCOLM HIATT (6727.)(5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4mo-19---, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8012.) FRANCES MAY LAMBERT (6728.)(5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-3mo-1938, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8013.) RACHEL FAY LAMBERT (6728.)(5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-11mo-1939, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8014.) THELMA LEE LAMBERT (6728.)(5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-11mo-1944, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8015.) ALICE ETHELINE LAMBERT (6728.)(5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-8mo-1946, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 27-2mo-1947. (R152)

(8016.) CAMPBELL LEON HIATT (6729.)(5136.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2mo-1943, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8017.) JOYCE ANN WELCH (6735.)(5138.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-8mo-1936, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8018.) JAMES CARLEY WELCH (6735.)(5138.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-11mo-1937. (R152)

(8019.) LARRY JOE WELCH (6735.)(5138.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-6mo-1946. (R152)

(8020.) MILDRED DONNETTE STONE (6736.)(5138.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-1mo-1935, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8021.) JOSEPH ROGER STONE (6736.)(5138.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-8mo-1936. (R152)

(8022.) RUBY IRENE STONE (6736.)(5138.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-10mo-1938. (R152)

(8023.) DARRELL WRIGHT HODGES (6737.)(5138.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-6mo-1941. (R152)

(8024.) RONALD WADE HODGES (6737.)(5138.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-8mo-1942. (R152)

(8025.) RUBY KATHERINE SYKES (6740.)(5141.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-7mo-1943. (R152)

(8026.) GAYLE MARTHA ZIGGLER (6742.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-1mo-1919, Goldsburg, Idaho; m. at Pocatello, Idaho, 28-5mo-1936, to GEORGE WELLARD ANDREWS, son of James M. and Evelyn (Wellard) Andrews; b. 22-2mo-1916, Teton, Idaho.

CH: (8488.) Elmer Monte; (8489.) Wesley Melvin; (8490.) Earl Dean; (8491.) George Gayle; (8492.) Richard Verlan. (R152)

(8027.) DONALD BYRON JACKMAN (6743.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-6mo-1924, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho; m. (1st) 14-6mo-1944, to LEAH POOLE; m. (2nd) 14-6mo-1945, to GENEIL STOLWORTHY; b. 29-11mo-1923.
CH: (By second wife) (8493.) Janie; (8494.) William Donald. (R152)

(8028.) LYDIA ANN JACKMAN (6743.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-10mo-1925, Blackfoot, Idaho; m. 11-6mo-1943; to ARTHUR REUBEN PERKES, son of T. W. and Rhoda Eva (Jorgensen) Perkes; b. 30-11mo-1919.

CH: (8495.) Barry A.; (8496.) Larry J.; (8497.) Kreigh T. (R152)

(8029.) GERALDINE JACKMAN (6743.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-2mo-1927, Sandy, Utah; m. 19-6mo-1947, to J. HOWARD MORGAN, son of William Edward and Ora (Lynne) Morgan; b. 7-5mo-1925, Provo, Utah.

CH: (8498.) Linda Jo. (R152)

(8030.) ALTA DEAWN JACKMAN (6743.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-1mo-1929, Blackfoot, Idaho; m. GLENN W. HERBST, son of Doris and Bessie (Robinson) Herbst; b. 26-3mo-1928, Blackfoot, Idaho; address: 137 W. Alice, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8031.) KENNETH DELOS JACKMAN (6743.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-3mo-1932, Sandy, Utah. (R152)

(8032.) ORDIS REVO JACKMAN (6743.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-7mo-1934, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8033.) VICTOR MARTIN JACKMAN (6743.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-11mo-1942, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8034.) RICHARD S. JACKMAN (6743.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-6mo-1947, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8035.) ELLIS ROYCE JACKMAN (6744.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-11mo-1933, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8036.) LAVRELL MORTON JACKMAN (6744.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-2mo-1936, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. (R152)

(8037.) LEAH JACKMAN (6744.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-5mo-1938, Pocatello, Idaho. (R152)

(8038.) DARRELL STEWART JACKMAN (6744.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-4mo-1941, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8039.) DENNIS BRENT JACKMAN (6744.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-5mo-1947, Pocatello, Idaho. (R152)

(8040.) MARJEAN JACKMAN (6744.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-9mo-1948, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(8041.) LENNIS MAE JACKMAN (6745.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 23-4mo-1935, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8042.) MERLIN C. JACKMAN (6745.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-9mo-1933, Blackfoot, Idaho; d. same date. (R152)

(8043.) DORIS LA RAE JACKMAN (6746.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-12mo-1939, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8044.) MARLIS D. JACKMAN (6746.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-1mo-1942, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8045.) GERALD C. JACKMAN (6746.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-11mo-1943, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8046.) VAUD ROSS BALE (6747.)(5143.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-2mo-1923, Payson, Utah; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 13-4mo-1949, to HELEN JOY BROMLEY, dau. of Frank Eldredge and Elizabeth (Russell) Bromley;
b. 22-12mo-1926. (R152)

(8047.) MARJORIE RAE BALE (6747.)(5143.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-5mo-1925, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8048.) JACK G. BALE (6747.)(5143.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-3mo-1927, Payson, Utah; m. at Grand Junction, Colorado, 27-8mo-1949, to MARIE EVELYN ARNOLD, dau. of Charles Ray and Blanche Irene (Parker) Arnold; b. 21-9mo-1929, Denver, Colorado.

CH: (8499.) Claudia Marie. (R152)

(8049.) J. BLAIR STONE (6748.)(5143.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-1mo-1930, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8050.) JERRY VOUT PROCTOR (6749.)(5143.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-6mo-1934, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(8051.) JUDITH ANN PROCTOR (6749.)(5143.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-4mo-1944, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(8052.) CORMA ANN HIATT (6750.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-11mo-1943, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8053.) SHIRLENE HIATT (6751.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-5mo-1932, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8054.) GLORIA HIATT (6751.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-2mo-1935, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8055.) VICKY LYNN HIATT (6751.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-4mo-1946, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8056.) SHARON HIATT (6751.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-10mo-1949, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8057.) GORDON FERRON HIATT (6752.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-11mo-1935, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8058.) DUANE EVAN HIATT (6752.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-6mo-1937, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8059.) ADELLA DIANE HIATT (6752.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-5mo-1942, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8060.) LU JEAN HIATT (6752.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-2mo-1946, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8061.) OGDEN AUGUSTUS DE WITT II (6753.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-7mo-1943, Demopolis, Marengo Co., Alabama. (R152)

(8062.) MARCELL DANA DE WITT (6753.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-3mo-1945, Greensboro, Hale Co., Alabama. (R152)

(8063.) MICHAEL JOSEPH DE WITT (6753.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-6mo-1950, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8064.) LARRY G. MOWER (6754.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-5mo-1941, Spring Lake, Utah. (R152)

(8065.) JANETTE MOWER (6754.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-10mo-1942, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8066.) PAUL J. MOWER (6754.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-6mo-1944, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8067.) LINDA MOWER (6754.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-12mo-1948, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8068.) TYRA LYNN HULL (6755.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
16-9mo-1945, Preston, Franklin Co., Idaho. (R152)

(8069.) LEE ANN HULL (6755.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-1mo-1947, Preston, Idaho. (R152)

(8070.) JOANNE HULL (6755.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-9mo-1950, Preston, Idaho. (R152)

(8071.) JERRIL RAY RANSBOTTOM (6756.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-7mo-1946, Preston, Idaho. (R152)

(8072.) SUSAN RANSBOTTOM (6756.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3mo-1948, Preston, Idaho. (R152)

(8073.) STIRLING EDWARD DAVIS, Jr. (6758.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-5mo-1949, Fort Ord, Monterey Co., Calif. (R152)

(8074.) GORDON LEE DAVIS (6758.)(5144.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-4mo-1950, Nephi, Juab Co., Utah. (R152)

(8075.) DONA V. HIATT (6759.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-1mo-1926, Rose, Bingham Co., Idaho; m. FRANK PACET; Sandy, Utah. (R152)

(8076.) GLENN VERON HIATT (6759.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-1mo-1928, Rose, Idaho. (R152)

(8077.) DORAN L. HIATT (6759.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-10mo-1933, Rose, Idaho. (R152)

(8078.) JANET SUE HIATT (6759.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-4mo-1944, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. (R152)

(8079.) ANITA LUE HIATT (6759.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-7mo-1945, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8080.) NAOMI MAXINE HIATT (6759.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-9mo-1946, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8081.) LESTER ALWIN HIATT (6759.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-3mo-1948, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8082.) LILI MARLENE HIATT (6759.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-6mo-1949, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8083.) BONNIE JUNE HIATT (6761.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-6mo-1931, Blackfoot, Idaho; m. 7-4mo-1949, to HAL GENE ASTLE, son of Harold B. and Minnie (Anthony) Astle; b. 20-6mo-1928, Blackfoot, Idaho; address: Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8084.) LEAH JOYCE HOWELL (6762.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-2mo-1934, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8085.) GARY WILLIS HOWELL (6762.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-7mo-1935, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8086.) DEANNA HOWELL (6762.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-5mo-1938, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8087.) LILLIE ELAINE KEATON (6762.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-7mo-1946, Pocatello, Idaho. (R152)

(8088.) BILLIE JOAN KEATON (6762.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-3mo-1948, Pocatello, Idaho. (R152)

(8089.) WESLEY KAYE GARDNER (6763.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-2mo-1934, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8090.) VAL H. GARDNER (6763.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-3mo-1936, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8091.) TERRY LANE GARDNER (6763.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-10mo-1939, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8092.) CARL LYNN QUISENBERRY (6763.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-2mo-1946, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. (R152)

(8093.) MICHEL W. MADDEN (6763.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

14-11mo-1949, Miles City, Montana. (R152)

(8094.) BRENT DE LYNN HIATT (6764.)(5145.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-1mo-1949, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8095.) RUTH LA VAR HIATT (6767.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 21-8mo-1932, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8096.) WILLIAM DARRELL HIATT (6767.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-3mo-1935, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(8097.) CAROLE IDA HIATT (6767.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 30-11mo-1942, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8098.) LAWRENCE SHIRL HARDING (6768.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-12mo-1930, Provo, Utah; m. 22-5mo-1950, to LORINE WILCOCK, dau. of Luke Lorin and Pansy (Richardson) Wilcock; b. 17-5mo-1931, Saquache, Colorado. (R152)

(8099.) JOSEPH GLEN HARDING (6768.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-1mo-1932, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(8100.) FAWN HARDING (6768.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-6mo-1935, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8101.) MARILYN HARDING (6768.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-8mo-1939, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8102.) KATHRYN HARDING (6768.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-5mo-1943, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8103.) BETTY JEANNE WILDE (6769.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-8mo-1933, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8104.) DOROTHY ANN WILDE (6769.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-7mo-1936, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8105.) MARY KAREN HIATT (6770.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-10mo-1934, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8106.) HAROLD NED HIATT (6770.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-5mo-1937, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8107.) SHERRY DEE HIATT (6770.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2-11mo-1947, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8108.) HAROLD EMIL KUNZE (6771.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-1mo-1939, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(8109.) WAYNE L. KUNZE (6771.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-8mo-1940, Springville, Utah. (R152)

(8110.) DOUGLAS H. KUNZE (6771.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-12mo-1941, Springville, Utah. (R152)

(8111.) DAN K. KUNZE (6771.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-4mo-1946, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8112.) KENT LAMAR ANDREASON (6776.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-9mo-1945, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8113.) BARRY ANDREASON (6776.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-5mo-1947, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8114.) JERRY DARROL FLUCKIGER (6777.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-7mo-1947, Logan, Utah. (R152)

(8115.) LINDA FLUCKIGER (6777.)(5146.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 2mo-1950, Kammerer, Wyoming. (R152)

(8116.) BONNIE RAE KOYLE (6781.)(5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-1mo-1933, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8117.) MERELE KOYLE (6781.)(5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 15-3mo-1938, Spanish Fork, Utah. (R152)

(8118.) ALAN DEAN KOYLE (6781.)(5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-6mo-1944, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8119.) HOWARD BLAINE KOYLE (6781.)(5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-10mo-1946, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8120.) ANDREW DARROLD SHEPHERD (6783.)(5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-11mo-1937, Springville, Utah. (R152)

(8121.) JAMES RONALD SHEPHERD (6783.)(5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-1mo-1941, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8122.) KARON SHEPHERD (6783.)(5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-5mo-1942, Springville, Utah; d. 5-11mo-1944. (R152)

(8123.) ARLON DON SHEPHERD (6783.)(5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-9mo-1946, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8124.) COLLEEN LAZENBY (6784.)(5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-3mo-1939, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8125.) LARRY JAY LAZENBY (6784.)(5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-8mo-1941, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8126.) MYRA DARLENE LAZENBY (6784.)(5147.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-3mo-1947, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8127.) SHIRLEY FAYE GARDNER (6789.)(5148.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-8mo-1934, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. (R152)

(8128.) MAURICE GLENN GARDNER (6789.)(5148.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-11mo-1937, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8129.) LARRY C. GARDNER (6789.)(5148.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-10mo-1939, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8130.) NANCY DEE GARDNER (6789.)(5148.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-1mo-1942, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8131.) CHARLES DENNIS BATES (6790.)(5148.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-12mo-1941, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8132.) STEVEN LYNN BATES (6790.)(5148.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-12mo-1946, Cour d'Alene, Kootenair Co., Idaho. (R152)

(8133.) LAUREL LYNN BATES (6791.)(5148.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-9mo-1943, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. (R152)

(8134.) JAMES DONALD JEX (6792.)(5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-5mo-1944, San Francisco, Calif. (R152)

(8135.) JERALD LORIN JEX (6792.)(5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-8mo-1946, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(8136.) ROBERT FRANK JEX (6793.)(5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-12mo-1946, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(8137.) DONALD RICHARD JEX (6793.)(5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 22-7mo-1948, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(8138.) KAREN LA NEEDA JEX (6793.)(5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-8mo-1950, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(8139.) PAUL RONALD PEAY (6794.)(5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-11mo-1943, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(8140.) RALPH LEON ("LEE") SHARP, Jr. (6795.)(5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-6mo-1944, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(8141.) JAMES DENNIS SHARP (6795.)(5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-7mo-1946, Logan, Utah. (R152)

(8142.) PEGGY LOUISA SHARP (6795.)(5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-4mo-1949, Logan, Utah. (R152)

(8143.) JOEL MARSDEN JOLLEY (6796.)(5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 11-7mo-1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(8144.) JOHN DWAYNE MOYES (6797.)(5149.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-3mo-1949, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(8145.) CAROL ANN HIATT (6800.)(5150.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-11mo-1948, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8146.) SYLVIA MARIE HIATT (6801.)(5150.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-9mo-1946, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8147.) GRANT LELAND HIATT (6801.)(5150.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-4mo-1948, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8148.) IRENE LORRAINE HIATT (6801.)(5150.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-12mo-1949, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8149.) IRIS LUCILLE HIATT (6801.)(5150.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-12mo-1949, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8150.) SCOTT EDWARD FERGUSON (6802.)(5150.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-3mo-1948, Logan, Utah. (R152)

(8151.) HERSEY LEE WOODS (6808.)(5152.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-9mo-1915. (R117,152)

(8152.) BROCKTON ERL WOODS (6808.)(5152.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-5mo-1923. (R117,152)

(8153.) CLAGETT SPRAUGH WOODS (6808.)(5152.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 9-10mo-1926. (R117,152)

(8154.) CRITTENE HORTENSE WOODS (6808.)(5152.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-10mo-1928. (R117,152)

(8155.) HALLIE MAE CHILTON (6809.)(5152.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 3-12mo-1912. (R117,152)

(8156.) BETTIE ETHEL CHILTON (6809.)(5152.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-2mo-1920. (R117,152)

(8157.) REBBA WOODS (6811.)(5152.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-2mo-1922. (R117,152)

(8158.) LEONA ERLINE WOODS (6811.)(5152.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-3mo-1930. (R117,152)

(8159.) CALVIN TAYLOR (6823.)(5155.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-1mo-1924. (R117)

(8160.) CURTIS TAYLOR (6823.)(5155.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-4mo-1928; m. VIRGINIA JOYCE. (R117)

(8161.) HASSEL TAYLOR (6824.)(5155.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-9mo-1924; m. to ELSIE HIATT. (R117)

(8162.) VIILMA TAYLOR (6824.)(5155.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-1mo-1928; m. to RUSSELL SHELTON. (R117)

(8163.) RAY TAYLOR (6824.)(5155.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1933. (R117)

(8164.) CABRON TAYLOR (6824.)(5155.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1942. (R117)

(8165.) BERNIE GAMMONS (6825.)(5155.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1934. (R117)

(8166.) EMOGENE GAMMONS (6825.)(5155.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1938. (R117)

(8167.) LEONA GAMMONS (6825.)(5155.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1940. (R117)

(8168.) LEROY FRANKLIN JOHNSON (6837.)(5158.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-12mo-1941, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8169.) TONY GREY HIATT (6838.)(5158.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-1mo-1947, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(8170.) LINDA KAY HIATT (6838.)(5158.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-10mo-1949, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(8171.) BRENDA FAY KING (6839.)(5158.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-9mo-1942. (R152) *****

(8172.) GILMER WAYNE HIATT (6847.)(5159.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-8mo-1947, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(8173.) HOWARD ARTHUR HIATT (6847.)(5159.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-6mo-1949, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(8174.) BILLIE RAY HIATT (6848.)(5159.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-9mo-1945, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(8175.) CAROL JEAN HIATT (6848.)(5159.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-12mo-1949, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(8176.) WENDELL LEON HIATT, Jr. (6849.)(5159.)(2936.)(1159.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-8mo-1945, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(8177.) RONALD CLARENCE JOHNSON (6853.)(5162.)(2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 19-9mo-1927, Mt. Airy, N. C.; High School graduate; farmer. (R152) *****

(8178.) BOBBY HENDERSON HIATT (6855.)(5162.)(2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-8mo-1936, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(8179.) AGNES GENEVA HIATT (6855.)(5162.)(2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-9mo-1938, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(8180.) MANFRED HARVY HIATT (6855.)(5162.)(2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 20-6mo-1941, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(8181.) RICHARD STEVE HIATT (6855.)(5162.)(2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-6mo-1948, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(8182.) BILLIE GREY HIATT (6856.)(5162.)(2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-2mo-1942, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(8183.) VIRGINIA CARLENE HIATT (6856.)(5162.)(2938.)(1160.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-8mo-1944, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152) *****

(8184.) STEVEN CLYDE HIATT (6867.)(5181.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 31-7mo-1945, Provo, Utah. (R152) *****

(8185.) LA DAWNA HIATT (6867.)(5181.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 23-1mo-1948, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(8186.) SUZANNE BARNEY (6870.)(5181.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 17-6mo-1948, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(8187.) DENNIS ARNOLD BARNEY (6870.)(5181.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 1-5mo-1950, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(8188.) CHARLES CARROLL WRAY (6871.)(5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 28-4mo-1938, Greensboro, Guilford Co., N. C. (R152)

(8189.) KENNETH JOE WRAY (6871.)(5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-2mo-1940, Guilford College, Guilford Co., N. C. (R152)

(8190.) JAMES JOSEPH LAWRENCE (6873.)(5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 24-2mo-19--, High Point, Guilford Co., N. C. (R152)

(8191.) RAYMOND EUGENE LAWRENCE (6873.)(5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-9mo-19--, High Point, N. C. (R152)

(8192.) DAVID FRANKLIN LAWRENCE (6873.)(5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 5-3mo-19--, High Point, N. C. (R152)

(8193.) WILLIAM JOSEPH LAWRENCE (6876.)(5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 29-10mo-1944, Stokesdale, Guilford Co., N. C. (R152)

(8194.) DANIEL FRANKLIN LAWRENCE (6876.)(5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 22-9mo-1946, Stokesdale, N. C. (R152)

(8195.) THOMAS ARNOLD LAWRENCE (6876.)(5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 4-10mo-1949, Stokesdale, N. C. (R152)

(8196.) RONALD SAMUEL CECIL (6879.)(5182.)(2942.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 27-9mo-1946, High Point, N. C. (R152)

(8197.) NANCY CHERYL KING (6889.)(5186.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-5mo-1949, High Point, N. C. (R152)

(8198.) JAMES SHELTON SLOAN (6891.)(5186.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-8mo-1949, Cumberland Co., N. C. (R152)

(8199.) JANET ANN STEVENS (6893.)(5186.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-5mo-1948, Fayetteville, N. C. (R152)

(8200.) THURMAN JERRY VONCANNON (6897.)(5188.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-5mo-1943, High Point, N. C. (R152)

(8201.) JANCIE LEE VONCANNON (6897.)(5188.)(2944.)(1161.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-4mo-1945, High Point, N. C. (R152)

(8202.) STEPHEN WILLIAM JONES (6929.)(5221.)(2979.)(1190.)(420.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-2mo-1947, Muncie, Indiana. (R125)

(8203.) SHIRLEY L. MANET (6930.)(5221.)(2979.)(1190.)(420.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-2mo-1945; living (1950) in Muncie, Indiana. (R125)

(8204.) MARGARET CAROL STURM (6941.)(5334.)(3187.)(1380.)(489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-9mo-1943. (R131)

(8205.) BETTY KATHRYN UNGER (6942.)(5334.)(3187.)(1380.)(489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-6mo-1944, Hinton, W. Va. (R131)

(8206.) CARL WILLIAM UNGER (6942.)(5334.)(3187.)(1380.)(489.)(102.)(13.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-6mo-1946, Clarksburg, W. Va. (R131)

(8207.) to (8212.) No further record.

CHAPTER XXXI

TENTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HIATT

(8213.) to (8218.) No further record.

(8219.) MARTAN EDWARDS (6983.)(5439.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. DONALD ENGLE. (R132)

(8220.) to (8221.) No further record.

(8222.) DONNA HIATT (6986.)(5441.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ----- PIERCE. (R132)

(8223.) MARCELLA HIATT (6986.)(5441.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ----- BROWN. (R132)

(8224.) to (8226.) No further record.

(8227.) GERALDINE KIMMERLING (6988.)(5441.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. VERLIN LEWIS. (R132)

(8228.) to (8238.) No further record.

(8239.) MARTHA LOUISA HIATT (6993.)(5443.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ----- BROWN. (R132)

(8240.) No further record.

(8241.) BETTY JUNE HIATT (6993.)(5443.)(3380.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
m. ----- EDWARDS. (R132)

(8242.) to (8269.) No further record.

(8270.) STEVEN CRAIG BRETZ (7018.)(5453.)(3384.)(1570.)(581.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. c10mo-1948. (R132,141)

(8271.) to (8272.) No further record.

(8273.) HELEN WINTHROP HINSHAW (7031.)(5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 15-3mo-1915, Kiowa, Colorado. (R22,133)

(8274.) NADINE VIRGINIA HINSHAW (7031.)(5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 20-4mo-1917, Kiowa, Colorado. (R22,133)

(8275.) GEORGE ANDREW HINSHAW (7031.)(5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 3-8mo-1919, Kiowa, Colorado. (R22,133)

(8276.) ROBERT YOST HINSHAW (7032.)(5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
b. 4-7mo-1917, New York, N. Y. (R22,133)

(8277.) SARAH HINSHAW (7032.)(5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 16--2mo-1921, Kansas City, Mo. (R22,133)

(8278.) GRACE MARION LADD (7033.)(5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 2--2mo-1911. (R22,133)

(8279.) ARTHUR CLARENCE LADD (7033.)(5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 27-2mo-1914, Hutchison, Kansas. (R22,133)

(8280.) RUTH LEE FLETCHER (7035.)(5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 12-6mo-1914, Kansas City, Mo. (R22,133)

(8281.) STEPHEN EDWARD FLETCHER (7035.)(5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 22-4mo-1916, Kansas City, Mo. (R22,133)

(8282.) LENORE ARNETTE FLETCHER (7035.)(5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 7-8mo-1918, Emporia, Kansas. (R22,133)

(8283.) WALLACE BINGHAM HINSHAW (7038.)(5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 2-8mo-1921, Herington, Kansas. (R22,133)

(8284.) STEPHEN CURTIS HINSHAW III (7038.)(5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 4-3mo-1925, Herington, Kansas. (R22,133)

(8285.) ALBERT EDMOND HINSHAW (7039.)(5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 11-8mo-1933. (R22,133)

(8286.) BARBARA LEE HINSHAW (7039.)(5487.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 26-2mo-1937. (R22,133)

(8287.) CHARLES HARRIS COLEMAN (7041.)(5488.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 10-11mo-1916, Strong City, Kansas; is married, with a wife and one or more children; served in the U. S. Army during World War II, as a baker; received a B. S. degree from John Brown University, Siloam Springs, Arkansas, 31 May 1948. (R22,133)

(8288.) FLORENCE ELNORA COLEMAN (7041.)(5488.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 22-6mo-1920, Concordia, Kansas. (R22,133)

(8289.) GEORGIA PAULINA McMILLAN (7043.)(5488.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-3mo-1926. (R22,133)

(8290.) BARBARA ELIZABETH HINSHAW (7044.)(5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 10-3mo-1928; d. 15-3mo-1928. (R22,133,170)

(8291.) MARY ANN HINSHAW (7044.)(5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 14-2mo-1932. (R22,133,170)

(8292.) CHESTER DE WEESE HINSHAW (7044.)(5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1-7mo-1933. (R22,133,170)

(8293.) KATHLEEN CAROL HINSHAW (7044.)(5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-12mo-1936. (R22,133,170)

(8294.) DARLENE ETHEL COPE (7046.)(5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 6-12mo-1937. (R22,133,170)

(8295.) LOWELL DARLINGTON COPE (7046.)(5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 19-10mo-1939. (R22,133,170)

(8296.) MARILYN MARIETTA COPE (7046.)(5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 4-9mo-1942. (R22,133,170)

(8297.) LEON LESLEY WRIGHT (7047.)(5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1-2mo-1929. (R22,133,170)

(8298.) MARJORIE MARIE WRIGHT (7047.)(5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 15-10mo-1930; d. at birth. (R22,133,170)

(8299.) ALEITA MAE WRIGHT (7047.)(5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 19-1mo-1933. (R22,133,170)

(8300.) S'LEE ARTHUR HINSHAW (7049.)(5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 12-4mo-1938. (R22,133,170)

(8301.) JO ANN HINSHAW (7049.)(5489.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-4mo-1943. (R22,133,170)

(8302.) ELIZABETH JANE GOOLD (7050.)(5491.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 20-11mo-1926. (R22,133.)

(8303.) DIANE RICH (7052.)(5491.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 23-7mo-1934. (R22,133)

(8304.) EDWARD PALMER, Jr. (7053.)(5492.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 5-9mo-1931. (R22,133)

(8305.) HAROLD WAYNE PALMER (7053.)(5492.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 11-7mo-1933. (R22,133)

(8306.) RUTH CHRISTINE PALMER (7053.)(5492.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 26-12mo-1934. (R22,133)

(8307.) ELIZABETH ANN PALMER (7053.)(5492.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 22-4mo-1937. (R22,133)

(8308.) DAVID EARL TOMS (7054.)(5492.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 26-10mo-1924. (R22,133)

(8309.) DONALD EUGENE TOMS (7054.)(5492.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1-12mo-1926; d. 28-10mo-1938. (R22,133)

(8310.) WILLIAM TOMS, Jr. (7054.)(5492.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 13-12mo-1929. (R22,133)

(8311.) RUTH ANN TOMS (7054.)(5492.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 21-8mo-1932. (R22,133)

(8312.) JO ANN TOMS (7054.)(5492.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 21-8mo-1932; d. 21-8mo-1932. (R22,133)

(8313.) PHILIP WAYNE TOMS (7054.)(5492.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 23-2mo-1934. (R22,133)

(8314.) FRANK TOMS (7054.)(5492.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 18-10mo-1936; d. 22-10mo-1936. (R22,133)

(8315.) KATHERINE LOUISE KULANDER (7055.)(5493.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 14-4mo-1918. (R22,133)

(8316.) HARRIET IRENE KULANDER (7055.)(5493.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 30-1mo-1920. (R22,133)

(8317.) BETTY MAXINE KULANDER (7055.)(5493.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 21-8mo-1924. (R22,133)

(8318.) ANNA COLLEEN KULANDER (7055.)(5493.)(3423.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 21-10mo-1932. (R22,133)

(8319.) MARGARET LUCILE NEWNES (7080.)(5511.)(3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 21-10mo-1918. (R22,133)

(8320.) ROBERT EUGENE FORD (7080.)(5511.)(3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 17-9mo-1933. (R22,133)

(8321.) THOMAS FRANKLIN WOOD (7081.)(5513.)(3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 17-7mo-1929. (R22,133)

(8322.) FRANK ADAIR WOOD (7083.)(5513.)(3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 14-11mo-1930. (R22,133)

(8323.) No further record.

(8324.) ROSEMARY WOOD (7085.)(5513.)(3428.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):
d. in infancy. (R22,133)

(8325.) BETTY ROSE HIATT (7088.)(5516.)(3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 29-3mo-1925. (R22,133)

(8326.) BOYD HIATT (7088.)(5516.)(3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 8-11mo-1930. (R22,133)

(8327.) No further record.

(8328.) ROBERT ALDRICH PEMBER, Jr. (7091.)(5517.)(3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 28-12mo-1930, Kalispell, Montana. (R22,133,171)

(8329.) BARBARA ELLEN PEMBER (7091.)(5517.)(3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 12-5mo-1933, Kalispell, Montana. (R22,133,171)

(8330.) LARRY FREDERICK PEMBER (7091.)(5517.)(3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 30-6mo-1937, Deer Park, Washington. (R22,133,171)

(8331.) JAMES TIMEN ONSTAD (7093.)(5517.)(3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 10-2mo-1927, Deer Park, Washington; joined U. S. Navy, World War II, at Spokane, Washington, 7-2mo-1945; discharged 10-12mo-1947, U.S. Naval Station, Norfolk, V.; attending Univ. of Wash.; student and works at Pine Industry, Deer Park, Washington, Pine Industry. (R22,133,171)

(8332.) ROBERT GERHARDT ONSTAD (7093.)(5517.)(3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 1-5mo-1930, Deer Park, Washington. (R22,133,171)

(8333.) JOHN MILFORD ONSTAD (7093.)(5517.)(3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 13-6mo-1931, Deer Park, Washington; m. at Spokane, Washington, 10-3mo-1950, to BETTY JEAN PREWITT, dau. of Claude E. and Helen Nora (Minnich) Prewitt; b. 25-5mo-1931, Twisp, Washington. (R22,133,171)

(8334.) ALICE IRENE ONSTAD (7093.)(5517.)(3429.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 27-12mo-1932, Deer Park, Washington. (R22,133,171)

(8335.) KATHERINE SUE COWAN (7095.)(5523.)(3430.)(1581.)(582.)(144.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 16-1mo-1948. (R22,133)

(8336.) ROBERT MEREDITH DUTTON (7115.)(5598.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-1mo-1948. (R85)

(8337.) MARGARET DIANE DUTTON (7115.)(5598.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 15-4mo-1949. (R85)

(8338.) PASCAL ROBERT HEUGA (7116.)(5598.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 24-7mo-1939. (R85)

(8339.) JAMES FREDERIC HEUGA (7116.)(5598.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 22-9mo-1943. (R85)

(8340.) JOHN SHERIDAN DUTTON (7117.)(5598.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 27-8mo-1947. (R85)

(8341.) WILLIAM MEREDITH DUTTON (7117.)(5598.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 9-9mo-1948. (R85)

(8342.) DOUGLAS WENDLE WAPLES (7118.)(5601.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 29-7mo-1945. (R85)

(8343.) ROBERT SNOWDEN WAPLES (7118.)(5601.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 18-1mo-1947. (R85)

(8344.) GREGORY LANE WAPLES (7118.)(5601.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 27-6mo-1949. (R85)

(8345.) BONNIE LOUISE SEEVERS (7120.)(5601.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 10-8mo-1943. (R85)

(8346.) SUZANNE MARIE SEEVERS (7120.)(5601.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 25-3mo-1946. (R85)

(8347.) KATHERINE ANN SEEVERS (7120.)(5601.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 19-9mo-1948. (R85)

(8348.) BARBARA JANE SEEVERS (7120.)(5601.)(3503.)(1617.)(596.)(146.)(22.)(3.)(1.):

b. 25-1mo-1950. (R85)

(8349.) to (8356.) No further record. ((8351.) and (8352.) were twins.)

(8357.) WILLIAM PETER McEWEN (7161.)(5669.)(3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):

b. 21-3mo-1912, Earl Park, Indiana; m. 27-10mo-1946, to MARJORIE SUE POSTLE.

CH: (8500.) Susan Elizabeth.

Rev. McEwen is head of Phil. Dept., Hofstra College, Hempstead, N. Y.; received his A. B. degree from DePauw University; M. A. and P.L.D. from Boston University; wrote: "Enduring Satisfaction, a Philosophy of Spiritual Growth," Philosophical Library, N. Y., Publishers. (R82)

(8358.) JOHN CHESTER McEWEN (7161.)(5669.)(3619.)(1743.)(639.)(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):

b. 29-11mo-1913, Earl Park, Indiana; m. 27-7mo-1941, to FRANCES PATRICIA COWGILL.

Mr. McEwen is in New Device Dept. of Allison Co., Indianapolis; invents. (R82)

(8359.) to (8362.) No further record.

(8363.) MARY ELLEN HAUN (7195.)(5787.)(3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. c1939. (R137)

(8364.) JOHN HAUN (7195.)(5787.)(3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. c1943. (Twin of June.) (R137)

(8365.) JUNE HAUN (7195.)(5787.)(3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. c1943. (Twin of John.) (R137)

(8366.) DELORES HIATT (7196.)(5787.)(3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. c1929. (R137)

(8367.) PARTHENE HIATT (7196.)(5787.)(3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. c1936. (R137)

(8368.) DIANE HIATT (7196.)(5787.)(3802.)(1890.)(717.)(191.)(28.)(3.)(1.):

b. c1938. (R137)

CHAPTER XXXII

TENTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HIATT

(8369.) to (8376.) No further record.

(8377.) DAVID EDWIN HIATT (7277.)(5970.)(4357.)(2356.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 20-1mo-1948, Chicago, Illinois. (R141)

(8378.) DIANE LOIS HIATT (7277.)(5970.)(4357.)(2356.)(846.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 20-1mo-1950, Evergreen Park, Illinois. (R141)

(8379.) WILLIAM MICHAEL BEASLEY (7285.)(5995.)(4407.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 4-11mo-1949. (R91)

(8380.) RONALD ALLEN HUNT (7288.)(5998.)(4408.)(2396.)(852.)(229.)(38.)(4.)(1.):

b. 15-3mo-1949. (R91)

CHAPTER XXXIII

ELEVENTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HIATT, JR.

(8381.) No further record.

(8382.) SHERON FAYE FISK (7365.)(6284.)(4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-5mo-1943, Fort Collins, Colorado. (R149)

(8383.) RONNIE LIN WHYTOCK (7373.)(6288.)(4858.)(2787.A.)(1116.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-9mo-1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R149)

(8384.) RAY EDWARD NOBLE (7378.)(6304.)(4867.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-11mo-1936. (R148)

(8385.) DAN ALLEN NOBLE (7378.)(6304.)(4867.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-1mo-1940. (R148)

(8386.) MYRENA SUE NOBLE (7379.)(6304.)(4867.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-10mo-1941. (R148)

(8387.) THOMAS EARL NOBLE (7379.)(6304.)(4867.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-3mo-1943. (R148)

(8388.) NANCY JEAN NOBLE (7379.)(6304.)(4867.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 9-7mo-1943. (R148)

(8389.) GREGORY CALDWELL (7383.)(6305.)(4867.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-3mo-1942. (R148)

(8390.) KEM CALDWELL (7383.)(6305.)(4867.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-7mo-1945. (R148)

(8391.) MONTY CALDWELL (7383.)(6305.)(4867.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-8mo-1946. (R148)

(8392.) CARROLL LAVERNE McCOY (7387.)(6307.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-10mo-1934. (R148)

(8393.) DENNY WAYNE LAYTON (7389.)(6307.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-6mo-1943. (R148)

(8394.) BILLY RAY LAYTON (7389.)(6307.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-11mo-1945. (R148)

(8395.) BRUCE LEE SUMMA (7390.)(6309.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-9mo-1938. (R148)

(8396.) JANE ANN SUMMA (7390.)(6309.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 6-3mo-1944. (R148)

(8397.) SUSAN DIANNE LEISURE (7393.)(6309.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-12mo-1942. (R148)

(8398.) BONNIE LOU LEISURE (7393.)(6309.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-12mo-1944. (R148)

(8399.) PHILLIP J. LEISURE (7393.)(6309.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-1mo-1948. (R148)

(8400.) LONNIE JAY BOURNIQUE (7394.)(6310.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-8mo-1944. (R148)

(8401.) TONI ANNE BOURNIQUE (7394.)(6310.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-7mo-1946. (R148)

(8402.) JERRY F. WILLIAMS (7395.)(6310.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-12mo-1947. (R148)

(8403.) TERRY R. WILLIAMS (7395.)(6310.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-12mo-1948. (R148)

(8404.) DONALD BRENT PHILLIPS (7396.)(6311.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-11mo-1942. (R148)

(8405.) GEORGE LYNN PHILLIPS (7396.)(6311.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-4mo-1945. (R148)

(8406.) ALICE ANN PHILLIPS (7396.)(6311.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-4mo-1945. (R148)

(8407.) DORIS ELLEN PHILLIPS (7396.)(6311.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-2mo-1948. (R148)

(8408.) LINDA SUE BOLLINGER (7397.)(6311.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-1mo-1948. (R148)

(8409.) LANCE JAY BOLLINGER (7397.)(6311.)(4868.)(2794.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-3mo-1949. (R148)

(8410.) JERRY STEPHENSON (7421.)(6330.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-9mo-1943. (R148)

(8411.) KATHY DIANA STEPHENSON (7421.)(6330.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-3mo-1945, near Leisure, Indiana -- Windfall, Route 1. (R148)

(8412.) LARRY MITCHEL (7422.)(6331.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-7mo-19--. (R148)

(8413.) NANCY JAYN MITCHEL (7424.)(6331.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-2mo-1937. (R148)

(8414.) MICHAEL GLEN MITCHEL (7424.)(6331.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-3mo-1946. (R148)

(8415.) BOBBY JEAN DICKEY (7425.)(6332.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 19-11mo-1943. (R148)

(8416.) JIMMY SOKEL DICKEY (7425.)(6332.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-8mo-1943. (R148)

(8417.) MARYLIN KAY DICKEY (7427.)(6332.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-4mo-1947. (R148)

(8418.) MICHAEL LESTER DICKEY (7427.)(6332.)(4893.)(2798.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-2mo-1950. (R148)

(8419.) EARL FRANCIS CLEAVER (7434.)(6334.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-11mo-1938. (R148)

(8420.) CAROL SUE CLEAVER (7434.)(6334.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-2mo-1945. (R148)

(8421.) MICHAEL CLEAVER (7434.)(6334.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. c1948. (R148)

(8422.) RONALD GLEN HALL (7435.)(6336.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-12mo-1938. (R148)

(8423.) ROBERT WAYNE HALL (7435.)(6336.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-4mo-1942. (R148)

(8424.) RONALD LEE CALL (7437.)(6337.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-11mo-1944, Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana. (R148)

(8425.) BOBBY LEON CALL (7437.)(6337.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-8mo-1947. (R148)

(8426.) GLORIA JEAN JONES (7438.)(6337.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-8mo-1942, Elwood, Madison Co., Indiana. (R148)

(8427.) JERRY LEE JONES (7438.)(6337.)(4895.)(2799.)(1120.)(391.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 16-9mo-1947, Elwood, Indiana. (R148)

(8428.) to (8429.) No further record.

(8430.) GERALD EUGENE FISHER (7564.)(6464.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-7mo-1943, Rupert, Idaho. (R122)

(8431.) KARLA KAY FISHER (7564.)(6464.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 27-5mo-1946, Rupert, Idaho. (R122)

(8432.) KEITH CARLTON FENTON (7565.)(6464.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 11-3mo-1945, Rupert, Idaho. (R122)

(8433.) RONALD J. FENTON (7565.)(6464.)(5002.)(2897.)(1147.)(395.)(77.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 21-11mo-1946, Rupert, Idaho. (R122)

(8434.) to (8438.) No further record.

(8439.) MARTHA OLIPHANT (7697.)(6569.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-7mo-1947, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(8440.) DENNIS JAY GUYMON (7703.)(6569.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-3mo-1949, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(8441.) GORDON TAYLOR NELSON (7705.)(6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-11mo-1928, Boise, Idaho. (R152)

(8442.) PEGGY LOU NELSON (7705.)(6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-6mo-1931, Bedford, Lincoln Co., Wyoming. (R152)

(8443.) KENNETH C. TAYLOR (7706.)(6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-7mo-1942, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nevada. (R152)

(8444.) ALLEN RAY TAYLOR (7706.)(6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-9mo-1945, Spanish Fork, Utah. (R152)

(8445.) DONNA JEAN TAYLOR (7706.)(6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-6mo-1949, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8446.) CAROL TAYLOR (7707.)(6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-12mo-1941, American Falls, Power Co., Idaho. (R152)

(8447.) STEVEN LYNN TAYLOR (7707.)(6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 13-10mo-1944, American Falls, Idaho. (R152)

(8448.) MAXINE TAYLOR (7707.)(6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-12mo-1947, American Falls, Idaho. (R152)

(8449.) JUDY KAY BABB (7709.)(6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-7mo-1941, American Falls, Idaho. (R152)

(8450.) LARRY ROSS BABB (7709.)(6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-3mo-1947, American Falls, Idaho. (R152)

(8451.) RA NELLE PIERCE (7710.)(6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 14-10mo-1949, American Falls, Idaho. (R152)

(8452.) DORIS KATHY PIERCE (7711.)(6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-10mo-1947, American Falls, Idaho. (R152)

(8453.) BARRY QUENTIN BECKER (7712.)(6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 12-6mo-1945, American Falls, Idaho. (R152)

(8454.) ERWIN BLAKE BECKER (7712.)(6570.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 10-9mo-1949, American Falls, Idaho. (R152)

(8455.) SANDRA JEAN HILL (7715.)(6571.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4-11mo-1942, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8456.) SHELDON DEAN HILL (7715.)(6571.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-1mo-1944, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8457.) BRENT CRAIG HILL (7715.)(6571.)(5100.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-11mo-1949, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8458.) TERRY CLYDE TERVORT (7726.)(6574.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-10mo-1945, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8459.) KATHIE TERVORT (7726.)(6574.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 8-8mo-1949, Payson, Utah. (R152)

(8460.) MICHELLE POLLARD (7727.)(6574.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-8mo-1947, Oakland, Calif. (R152)

(8461.) PAMELA POLLARD (7727.)(6574.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 17-12mo-1948, Oakland, Calif. (R152)

(8462.) VICKIE VAN (7728.)(6574.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 18-9mo-1948, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(8463.) JULENE VAN (7728.)(6574.)(5101.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 26-4mo-1950, Salt Lake City, Utah. (R152)

(8464.) DENNIS DALOY BOWDEN (7752.)(6582.)(5102.)(2931.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-9mo-1950, Provo, Utah. (R152)

(8465.) JULIA GAIL HIATT (7758.)(6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 1-7mo-1947, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8466.) STEPHEN LAFAYETTE HIATT (7758.)(6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-7mo-1948, Durham, Durham Co., N. C. (R152)

(8467.) JOAN MARIE HIATT (7758.)(6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-6mo-1949, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8468.) TAMELA JEAN HIATT (7759.)(6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 24-10mo-1946, Durham, Durham Co., N. C. (R152)

(8469.) KENNETH GRANT HIATT (7759.)(6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 25-7mo-1948, Oren, Utah. (R152)

(8470.) SUSAN JOYCE HIATT (7760.)(6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-11mo-1945, Mesa, Arizona. (R152)

(8471.) PHILLIP RUDGER HIATT (7760.)(6585.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-8mo-1947, Mesa, Arizona. (R152)

(8472.) MARY ARLENE EDWARDS (7770.)(6588.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 18-10mo-1945, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N. C. (R152)

(8473.) JACKIE EUGENE EDWARDS (7770.)(6588.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 26-8mo-1947, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(8474.) EDNA PENNELL HIATT (7771.)(6588.)(5104.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 13-1mo-1949, Statesville, N. C. (R152)

(8475.) DAVID EARL CULLER (7800.)(6595.)(5105.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 8-6mo-1950. (R152)

(8476.) LEROY HODGES (7810.)(6599.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 6-10mo-1944, Salisbury, N. C. (R152)

(8477.) JAMES HODGES (7810.)(6599.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 12-7mo-1949, Galax, Va. (R152)

(8478.) EDWARD RAY HODGES (7811.)(6599.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 7-12mo-1946, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(8479.) LINDA GAIL HODGES (7812.)(6599.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 14-8mo-1947, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(8480.) CHARLES LEONARD HODGES, Jr. (7812.)(6599.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 16-3mo-1950, Mt. Airy, N. C. (R152)

(8481.) ROBERT STEVENSON HODGES (7813.)(6599.)(5107.)(2932.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):
b. 10-7mo-1948, Winston-Salem, N. C. (R152)

(8482.) SHEERI REYNOLDS (7877.)(6633.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 30-10mo-1946, Heber, Utah. (R152)

(8483.) MARCIA LEE REYNOLDS (7877.)(6633.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-11mo-1949, Heber, Utah. (R152)

(8484.) VICKY LYNN MASON (7890.)(6635.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-8mo-1947, Tooele, Utah. (R152)

(8485.) RANDALL LA MAR MASON (7890.)(6635.)(5115.)(2933.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 5-9mo-1948, Salina, Utah. (R152)

(8486.) MARGARET ANN WILSON (7984.)(6717.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 20-8mo-1947. (R152)

(8487.) MARTHA LUE WILSON (7984.)(6717.)(5134.)(2934.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-11mo-1948. (R152)

(8488.) ELMER MONTE ANDREWS (8026.)(6742.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 15-4mo-1937, Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. (R152)

(8489.) WESLEY MELVIN ANDREWS (8026.)(6742.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 31-7mo-1939, Pocatello, Idaho; d. 30-3mo-1947. (R152)

(8490.) EARL DEAN ANDREWS (8026.)(6742.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-6mo-1941, Leslie, Custer Co., Idaho. (R152)

(8491.) GEORGE GAYLE ANDREWS (8026.)(6742.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 25-1mo-1943, Arco, Butte Co., Idaho. (R152)

(8492.) RICHARD VERLAN ANDREWS (8026.)(6742.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 29-10mo-1948, Pocatello, Idaho. (R152)

(8493.) JANIE JACKMAN (8027.)(6743.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 28-4mo-1945, Jacksonville, Florida. (R152)

(8494.) WILLIAM DONALD JACKMAN (8027.)(6743.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 3-8mo-1947, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. (R152)

(8495.) BARRY A. PERKES (8028.)(6743.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4mo-1947, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8496.) LARRY J. PERKES (8028.)(6743.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 4mo-1947, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8497.) KREIGH T. PERKES (8028.)(6743.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-3mo-1949, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8498.) LINDA JO MORGAN (8029.)(6743.)(5142.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 2-3mo-1949, Blackfoot, Idaho. (R152)

(8499.) CLAUDIA MARIE BALE (8048.)(6747.)(5143.)(2935.)(1158.)(402.)(81.)(11.)(2.)(1.):

b. 7-7mo-1950, Montrose, Colorado. (R152)

CHAPTER XXXIV

ELEVENTH GENERATION: DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HIATT

(8500.) SUSAN ELIZABETH McEWEN (8357.)(7161.)(5669.)(3619.)(1743.)(639.)
(160.)(25.)(3.)(1.):

b. 10-lmo-1948, Rockville Center, New York. (R82)

NOTE: There are no eleventh-generation descendants for William Hiatt —ed.

CHAPTER XXXV

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Full copy of the letter written to Galen Hiett Swimley by Sir Francis Adams Hyett, Painswick House, Stroud, Co. Gloucester, England, in 1927 (see p. 3):

"Painswick House,
Stroud,
1, iii, 27.

Dear Sir:

I can give you some information about the Hyetts of Painswick (of whom I am nominal representative, but from whom I am not descended), but I do not think there is any link between them and your relations.

The first Hyett who settled in Painswick was a Charles Hyett, who built the venter of the house from which I am writing, in 1728-30. He was a large land-owner, and he had two sons, Benjamin and Nicholas, who successively succeeded him. The former left no children, but Nicholas left one son, Benjamin, who inherited his estate. He married a Miss Adams, and alleging that he had no relations of his own name, he left his property to his wife's nearest relation, who was my father, and who took the name of Hyett in lieu of that of Adams.

The Hyetts of Painswick are, to the best of my belief (there is one weak link in the chain), descended from the Hyetts of Sydney, in the Forest of Dean, who were certainly descended from a James Hyett who was Constable of St. Briavel's Castle — an important post that was often held by distinguished noblemen. This was conferred on him by King Edward IV on March 10, 1461, and in the following year he gave him the manor of Lideswick(?) in Staffordshire. The arms of the Painswick and Sydney Hyetts are the same (Argent, a lion rampant and a chief indented sable).

The first bearer of the name mentioned in any old document was a John Hyot, who was appointed incumbent of the bury of Lanhamlagh, in Wales, in 1338.

The name is spelt in a variety of ways. Between 1342 and 1601 I have instances of it spelt in 27 different ways. They had their origin in that part of Gloucestershire which is known as the Forest of Dean, where it is still a common name among the poorer classes, but it is not common in other parts of England. In 1806 there were 57 Parliamentary voters of the name in the County of Gloucester (45 Hyetts, 8 Hyatts, 3 Hiatts and 1 Hiatt), of whom 26 resided in the Forest of Dean. In 1875 there were 9 land owners in Gloucestershire and not another of the name in the rest of England.

The place of the origin of the family also points to the origin of the name. Dean Forest was for centuries a royal hunting ground, in which there were two enclosures, each of which was called a 'hega', 'haigh', or 'haie', in which there must have been gates, known to the Forest as 'yats'. The words 'haie' and 'yat' still linger in the Forest. The lodge-keeper of one of these enclosures (if christened John) would certainly have been known as 'John of the Western(?) Gate' or 'John of the Eastern(?) Gate'. 'John of (the) Haie Yat' might easily in course of time pass into 'John Hyatt'. I merely throw this out as a not improbable suggestion. If correct, the first Hyett was the King's game-keeper.

There was a junior branch of the Hyetts of Sydney who settled at 'The New Place', Bodley(?), in the Forest of Dean, whose pedigree is printed in the Gloucestershire Visitation 1682-3, edited by T. Fitz-Roy Fenwick(?) and Walter Metcalf, which was printed by P. Ward(?) of Exeter in 1884. It is possible that your relations are connected with this branch.

I am sorry that I have not been able to give you more help.

Yours faithfully,

/S/ F. A. HYETT

P. S. Since writing the above I have remembered that a branch of the Hyetts of Sidney settled at Wotton-under-Edge, in Gloucestershire, and made money as cloth manufacturers. Some of them migrated to London, and a William of London, merchant, before 1693, bequeathed £60 for the poor of Wotton-under-Edge; and his brother Robert bequeathed £500 for the same purpose.

There was a John Hyett who was an uncle of the Charles Hyett who built my house, who left £1400 to the Charity School of A-----(?).

You may be related to the Wotton Hyetts." (R2)

Further data regarding the Hiatt-Smith connection (see page 33):

"Hall of Records
Annapolis, Maryland
August 14, 1950

Mr. William Perry Johnson
Box 6311, Metro. Station
Los Angeles 55, California

Dear Mr. Johnson:

This is to acknowledge receipt of your letter of August 10. In accordance with your request, I examined Testamentary Proceedings 21, f. 61, and found the name John Hiatt under the date of July 27, 1708. I do not believe that the information on this document will be of much value to you if your primary concern is with John Hiatt; it shows him as administrator of William Smith's estate in Cecil County. I cannot find the name anywhere else in our extensive indexes.

However, if you desire a copy of the reference given above, it could be sent to you for 65¢ postpaid.

Sincerely yours,

/S/ Roger Thomas
Roger Thomas
Assistant Archivist"

RT:p

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Witnesses to the marriage of Zachariah Dicks and Ruth Hiatt, 1756 (see p. 89): | |
| Martha Hiatt | Peter Dicks |
| Elizabeth Dicks | Nathan Dicks |
| Mary Dicks | Christopher Hiatt |
| Margret Johnson | William Hunt |
| Mary Beeson | Joseph Unthank |
| Rachel Mills | Henry Mills (R51) |

There were no witnesses recorded for the following marriages:

- 1762 - Christopher Hiatt and Lydia Beals (see p. 83)
 1758 - Evan Stevens and Ursula Hiatt (see p. 86)
 1769 - William Hiatt and Charity Williams (see p. 86)
 1775 - Uriah Hunt and Lydia Hiatt (see p. 89) (R51)

Witnesses to the marriage of Samuel Hoggatt and Lydia (Hiatt) Hunt, 1784
 (see p. 89):

| | | |
|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Lydia Hiatt | Priscilla Coffin | David Hoggatt |
| Sarah Williams | Sarah Rusel | Nathan Hunt |
| Hannah Johnson | Abel Knight | Micajah Terrel |
| Mary Cooke | William Henley | Wm. Terrel (R51) |

Full copy of the marriage certificate of Joseph Hiatt and Keziah Mills,
 1779 (see p. 89):

"Whereas Joseph Hiatt, Son of George Hiatt and Martha his wife of the County of Guilford in the Province of North Carolina, ---?--- Mills, Daughter of John Mills and Sarah his wife, of the county and Province afore said, Having declared there intentions of taking each other in marriage before several of the Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers, held at Deep River in the county and Province afore said, and having consent of parents and parties concerned there's, proposals was approved of allowed by the said Meetings; And they left to their Liberty to Accomplish their said marriage, according to the good order used amongst friends; which they did the 25th of the 3rd month 1779. In a public assembly at Deep River, Meeting House left many witnesses; Twelve of whose Names are here.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------------|
| John Mills | Mary Cook |
| Even Stephans | Mary Mills |
| Uriah Hunt | Mary Talbot |
| Elijah Standly | Mary Coffin |
| Thomas Cook | Mary Cook |
| Joseph Mills | Elizabeth Brookes" (R51) |

Continuation of the Minutes regarding George Hiatt (see p. 92):

"The friends appointed to read and publish the testimony signed against George Hiatt, report they have so done and that it is in the hands of the clerk to be recorded."

Marriage of William Hiatt and Rebecca Davis (see p. 107):

"Whereas William Hiatt of Guilford County in N. C. son of John Hiatt and Mary his wife deceased, and Rebekah Davis of Randolph county the daughter of James Davis and Pateince his wife, etc., etc.

Witnesses:

| | | |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Joseph Hiatt | Jeremiah Reynolds | Jonathan Stalker |
| Isaac Reynolds | Anthony Reynolds | Amer Davis |
| Job Davis | Ann Davis | Alce Davis |
| Francis Reynolds | Hannah Davis | Elizabeth Hiatt |
| Susanna Reynolds | John Beard (R51) | 4th of 4th month 1793 |

Marriage of Absalom Hiatt and Ann Reece (see p. 120):

Absalom Hiatt of Stoks County, N. C. son of Joseph and Hannah Hiatt and ann reece of the same place daughter of david and Elizabeth reece, etc. 20th day of the Second Month 1793. Witnesses:

Elizabeth Reece
Hannah Hiatt
Miriam Jones
Lyda Ballard
Hannah Jessup
Margaret Horton

Joseph Hiatt
Benjamin Hiatt
Joseph Hiatt Jr.
Caleb Reece
Jackson Jacob(Jacob Jackson
editor)
Thomas Ballard (R51)

(Westfield records, p. 54)

Marriage of Jarman Ballard and Rachel Hiatt (see p. 128):

Jarman Ballard son of Thomas and Elizabeth of the county of Surry and Rachel Hiatt daughter of William Hiatt and Susana hiatt decest of the same place, etc. Witnesses: 4th day of eleventh month 1791

Ann Hiatt
Elizabeth Ballard
Hannah Hiatt
Lydea Ballard
Phebe Hiatt
Margret Horton

Thomas Ballard
William Hiatt
James Mackeny
John Hiatt
Byram Ballard
Samuel Bond (R51)

(Westfield records, p.44)

Marriage of Jacob Hiatt and Susannah Comer (see p. 130):

Jacob Hiatt of Grayson County and State of Virginia son of William and Susanah hiatt and susanah Comer of the same place daughter of Robert Comer decest and Mary his wife, etc. 29th of Fifth Month 1800. Witnesses:

Ruth Reece
Susannah Reece
Ann Jonson
Martha Ballard
Edith Ballard
Sarah Ballard

John Beck
Joshua Stoneman
Nathan Ballard
John Ballard
Benjamin Hiatt
Joseph Midlington (R51)

(Westfield records, p. 107)

Witnesses to the marriage of John Beals and Mary Hiatt, on the second day eleventh month, year 1803:

Joshua Johnson
Silas Williams
Ruth Parrishoho
Mary Williams
Aseph Hiatt
Joseph Small

Jesye Hiatt
Thomas Bond
Sarah Small
Esther Henby
Benjamin Small
Jesye Small (R51)

(New Garden Quarterly, Mount Pleasant and Chestnut Creek Monthly Meeting, p.5.)

Data on Benajah and Elizabeth (White) Hiatt (see p. 178):

"3232 Groveland Avenue
Chicago -- March 3d 1908

Dear Cousin -- Oliver

Soon after the death of our Grand Mother Hiatt, I prepared, with the help of thy Mother & mine, a Memorial of her -- but she had been so long with--

drawn from public notice, that it was not thought best to publish it. It has remained amongst my papers ever since, (46 years). When my brother William was here last Oct. we got it out and concluded that it would interest her descendants who ever saw her. I have supplied many of them and it has met with great acceptance. Thou will remember her well. I will enclose a copy for thy use. I have also prepared a full & interesting one of my own beloved Mother -- some time I may send thee a copy of it. We were very much interested in thy letter of Jan 31 and glad to learn that 'the way has opened' so fully for thee. Thus the Lord does care for His children. We very often think & speak of thee with loving regard. The winter is passing off. My wife has got through nicely so far, and we are happy & cheerful.

Affy thy Cousin

/S/ Charles F. Coffin

We are always glad to hear from thee and to learn of thy daily life."(R81)
(The above letter was addressed to Oliver White, Wauchula, Florida; the return address was: Charles F. Coffin, Room 400, 169 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.)

"The following sketch of
the life of Elizabeth Hiatt
was prepared in 1862 by her
grandson, Charles F. Coffin,
by whom she is held in
affectionate remembrance."

"Elizabeth Hiatt died at Milton, Indiana 11th month 1862. She was the daughter of Isaac and Catherine White, and was born at Core Sound, North Carolina on the 24th of 12th month 1770. At that time Friends still held slaves. Several slaves were held by her Father. They were treated as members of the family and were ultimately liberated. She often spoke of them, when herself far advanced in years, in terms of affectionate remembrance. Her parents removed when she was about fourteen (14) years of age, to New Garden in North Carolina -- then a comparatively new section of the Country. She was married in 1797 to our late beloved friend, Benajah Hiatt, a valuable minister, who died in 1847. Not much is known of her early religious experience -- but they set out in married life with a determination to seek first the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness, and after many years of faithful dedication, they were able to say 'that all things necessary had been added.' They had a large family -- ten children, and she was consequently cumbered with many cares. She spoke in later years of this period of her life as having been spent 'in sinning and repenting' -- that is, her good resolutions were frequently broken, and she did not attain to that state of entire dedication to her Divine Master which she so ardently desired, and which her calm and settled faith gave evidence she had reached in later years. Both her husband and herself were remarkable for their kindness and hospitality to the poor, the fatherless, and the widow -- and especially to the stranger. Their house was always open to the latter class, and they rarely spent a night alone in the more active period of their lives. Nearly as many orphan children as they had of their own, were adopted into the family and partook of the same kind care as their own children -- one of these, now a valued and beloved Elder in our religious society says: 'It is now fifty-nine years since I was first placed under her care and that of her worthy companion to act as parents for me. Since that time I have ever held them and their dear children in much esteem and kind remembrance, and although forty-nine years have passed away since I was one of their family circle, yet I often recur with feelings of humble gratitude to seasons of Divine Favor which I experienced while under their care.'

"Elizabeth Hiatt was a person of but few words, but possessed a very calm

and mature judgment. She was particularly careful to avoid causes of offence, and escaped remarkably for one of her activity and usefulness, the censure and ill will of others. She was an excellent adviser -- always counseled moderation and forbearance, and when appealed to by her children, or other persons whose impetuosity would lead them to a state of excitement, she would calmly hear their statement, and then call their attention to the other side of the question and advise them to look at the matter on both sides -- to pause, ponder, sift -- thus she often preserved them from the evil effects which would have followed hasty and rash action -- so in difficulties which arose in religious society and among her neighbors, her influence was ever extended as a peace-maker. These traits in her character and joined to her religious experience and great dedication to her Divine Master, made her a fit overseer of the flock. She was appointed an Elder at an early age in life, and continued usefully in that station more than fifty-four years. She was an active and useful participant in the Discipline of the Church. and frequently took long journeys on horseback through the new and sparsely settled country -- in it's service. She accompanied Miriam Mendenhall, a minister of the Gospel, in the year 1821 in a religious visit to Indiana, and attended the first Yearly Meeting in that State. The journey occupied several months, and was laborious and exposing. The country being new, with but few facilities for travelling, and but few comforts amongst the settlers. On account of their conscientious objection to slavery, against which, both her Husband and herself bore and earnest and uncompromising testimony -- they left their native State and removed to Indiana in the year 1824 and settled at Milford where they continued to reside during the remainder of their lives. She was one of that class of christians who pass quietly on through life fulfilling her duty to her family, her neighbors and the Church without ostentation or display. As the infirmities of advancing years began to press upon her, with a thoughtfulness and humility rare for one occupying her useful position, she feared that she might mar rather than advance the good work, by continuing actively to participate in the affairs of the church, and voluntarily gave up the disciplinary affairs to those younger in years -- while she yet regularly attended Meetings both for worship and discipline, and greatly enjoyed mingling with her friends there. For the last ten years of her life, she was confined almost entirely to the house; then her mental powers declined gradually, until she became totally oblivious to almost everything around her -- but even then it was interesting to observe at times that the name of the Saviour would arouse her mind to life when she had forgotten her own children. Finally, however, years before her death, the period seemed to have arrived when responsibility had ceased, when it was said 'He that is righteous, let Him be righteous still' and her useful life was practically closed. She continued to live until the 11th of the 11th month, 1862, when she gently and quietly breathed her last. Age 91 years 10 months, 18 days." (R81)

(Do not know who compiled or wrote the following account of Elizabeth (White) Hiatt, but probably a grandchild -- editor.)

"Elizabeth (White) Hiatt, wife of Benajah Hiatt, was the daughter of Isaac and Catherine White and in regular line of descent from one of the oldest families of the South. (See a sketch and genealogy of her ancestry prepared by M. C. J. (Mary Coffin Johnson -- editor.) in another paper.)

"She was born at Core Sound, Cataret (Cartaret -- ed.) Co. on the sea-coast of North Carolina, December 24, 1770.

"Her father owned a plantation and was a man of considerable wealth -- owning slaves until after the marriage of this daughter.

"Isaac was a man small in stature, possessing all the personal features of the White family of Albemarle, of whom he was one.

"(Later 1894. M. C. J. has found the entry of land his father made at Core Sound. See another Note Book.)

"About the year 1745 some Friends called at Core Sound; the first of the Society who came there, and soon after the privilege of holding a Monthly Meeting was granted them. Among these early settlers was no doubt Isaac White of Albemarle Co. who must have gone to Core Sound about the time he reached his majority. (Since have found in Records of N. C. that land (800 acres) were granted his father Oct. 1, 1751.) He died at Guilford aged 82.

"Isaac White was the son of Henry White 3rd, and Ruth Keaton, of whom he was one. (See grant of land in Notes made at Philadelphia also Marriage certificate.) He died 1811. His wife died 1803.

"Elizabeth was born and reached the age of womanhood before her parents removed to the middle and elevated plateau of their native state -- Guilford Co. Isaac White removed to Guilford Co. with his family Oct. 1771.

"A considerable portion of her native country was occupied by swamp lands and long leaf pines, oak flats, and was mainly a cotton producing country. The numerous water courses which penetrated and flowed through the region abounded in fish and alligators.

"Her natural fondness of fish for a table supply remained with her till she reached extreme old age. She could never forget the abundant swarms of migrating shad and bountiful quantities of blue fish which stocked the brooks of her childhood scenes.

"From her earliest recollections she was nursed and attended by a slave-woman -- Phyllis. She used often in after life, to interest her grandchildren by telling them stories of this favorite and faithful slave; of her unceasing watchfulness and care over the children, never permitting them to play unattended near the banks of a sluggish stream that ran through the plantation, because of the large alligators which often crawled out of the water and were exceedingly dangerous.

"One of these slaves was named Sampson. Our grandmother recollected that 'Samp' had a pet lamb which grew up to be a stout sheep that practiced butting everybody who came about. One day 'Samp' thinking to teach him a lesson, backed up against a brick chimney which stood outside of the house and menacing the animal, it pitched at him with all its force. Samp dodged getting out of the way, letting the ram strike the chimney. The old ram broke his neck.

"At the time of her marriage, and while a young woman, she was slight in figure, slender and active. She became stout later in life -- was short in stature, rather under medium size. Before she reached middle age her hair became very white.

"Elizabeth White married March 8, 1797 Benajah Hiatt, in Friends Meeting, New Garden House, Guilford Co., N. C. and here they settled. They walked in unison fifty years. It is found in the annals of the Friends, recorded in those who had intimately known the worthy and honored pair from their youth, that 'She proved a valuable companion to her husband through all the various probations of a long and useful life.'

"Possessing a sound mind and a calm deliberate judgment, united with a true religious experience and weight of character, fitting characteristics for usefulness, she was appointed an Elder in the 'Friends' Society while yet a young woman and continued to fill that position for more than fifty years.

"She came to Indiana with Joseph Coffin and Miriam Mendenhall in 1821, to attend the first yearly meeting in that State and they visited all the Friends Meetings in the 12 mile purchase, which was a strip of land of that width being west of the Ohio line. There were several meetings in this purchase, that went toward the formation of this yearly meeting. While her household affairs, spinning, weaving, etc. occupied her time closely, yet she frequently traveled with Friends visiting Meetings and attending to the calls of the Church.

"In addition to becoming the Mother and rearing a family of ten children (except twins who died in childhood and a child who died at the age of two years) an equal number of orphan children (eighteen in all) found a home under their hospitable roof and under her fostering care many stayed for five or six years. "While she always greatly enjoyed mingling in the social circle of her friends and in church activities, for many years before the close of her lengthened life, she withdrew from active participation in church matters fearing that she might not through the increasing infirmities of age, advance its interests as its progress and vitality required, and for the last ten years of her life, she was almost entirely confined to the house. During her later years yet remaining in her home, she was administered to by her son-in-law and youngest daughter, Charles and Hannah F. Dickinson. In this home she lived for a period of about thirty eight years. About eleven years before her decease, her son Mordecai Hiatt and his wife, took charge of her home farm and faithfully administered to her helpless extreme age.

"During the evening-tide of life, her mental powers gradually failed until she appeared entirely oblivious to passing events and her present surroundings.

"It was touching then to hear her at times call loudly for the faithful old slave-nurse of her earlier years --- 'Phyllis! Phyllis!' Phyllis had gone from the earth fifty years before. When her call was answered she would tell her wants -- sometimes in somewhat of a commanding tone. 'Phyllis, rub my feet' -- 'Phyllis, bring me a drink.' After having been kindly waited upon, she would often in a gentle and softened tone remark 'Phyllis, thee is no good.' But her mind during this clouded period, would frequently awaken to a bright sense of the tender, loving and unremitting care of the Eternal God, who 'e'en to old age, had faithfully carried her', and she would with clearness declare her faith and love for the Christ who redeemed her.

"She died, Monday, the 11th of November, 1862 in the 92nd year of her age.

"For a great number of years, she had kept in store a complete suit of under-clothing to be used for her burial. In these garments she was clad for the grave together with a neat folded kerchief of soft sheer web-like muslin over her breast, and the neat cap on her snow-white head, of the pattern then worn by the Friends, bringing her appearance as she peacefully lay in her Coffin back to her years of life's activities and the days when she was foremost in her devotion to human needs, and when her faithful hands were filled with the loving service of Motherhood. In the eyes and hearts of her gathered children, all of whom were far onward and past the meridian of life a natural beauty sat upon her countenance. Their tears were tears of thankfulness that she was released from life's long and intricate pathway and that it had led her, a Mother in Israel --- to Jerusalem the Golden.

"She had expressed to her daughter, Anna, during one of the seasons when her mind was clear and she was realizing the weight of her years, that 'she would be so glad to be taken to live with her beloved husband in the Heaven beyond, but (,) said she: 'I am willing to await my Heavenly Father's will and abide his (sic) time.'

"The funeral services took place on Wednesday the 13th at three o'clock P. M. at the Friends Meeting House at Milford (near the village of Milton). The casket was carried into the aisle, and there sat around the beloved aged form, all of her surviving children except her son Joel and her daughter Hannah, who were residing in Kansas, several hundred miles away. Those present were her eldest child, Naomi Coffin, Mordecai, Anna, John and Esther G. with their surviving husbands and wives, together with a number of her grandchildren, among whom were:

"William Hiatt, Francis Henry, son of Mordecai, Charles F. Coffin and Miriam A. Maxwell, children of Naomi, Martha Cook and Rebecca Hockett, children of her daughter Anna, with their husbands and wives.

"Her aged brother in law, Silas Hiatt and his two daughters were also present.

"A sermon was preached by a minister of the Friends, Enos Pray, and another Friend, Levi Jessup, made a touching address at the grave.

"She was laid in the burial ground of the Friends at Milford, near the village of Milton, Wayne Co., Ind. A plain stone marks the grave bearing the name and date." (R81)

(See p. 178) The following facts were secured and put into shape by Mrs. Mary Coffin Johnson.

THE LINEAGE OF THE HIATTS

"Benajah Hiatt, the second son of William and Charity Hiatt, was born at Guilford, Guilford Co. (six miles from Greensboro) North Carolina, July 17, 1773.

"He was a boy of eight years and four months when the memorable Revolutionary battle of Guilford Court House was fought, near his Father's plantation. The British took possession of the Friend's Meeting-House, turning it into a hospital, their forces being nominally victorious 'but in effect defeated'. Soon after they abandoned the field.

"Next morning after the battle, little Benajah was placed on the back of a family horse, and started off to mill with a 'grist' for grinding. On the way his horse became frightened at a dead horse, killed in the battle, from which a flock of buzzards suddenly flew up, and shying off, the boy and his bag of grain were thrown to the ground. He found himself with a broken arm, and regardless of Tory enemies or the antipathies of the Federals, he went at once to the British hospital where a British surgeon treated him with a great kindness and set the limb, sending a soldier to take him to his home.

"It was while he was yet a youth that his mind became sensibly impressed with the sweet influence of the Christian religion. He accepted Christ as his Saviour and from that time 'grew in grace and the knowledge of Him'. His life was ever after marked with a deep conscientiousness, which from these early years marked his conduct and set a visible influence upon his manners, causing him to avoid frivolity and to be particularly observed by the 'Friends' in the neighborhood as an 'orderly youth'.

"Although he was of like passions and frailties as others, yet he strictly preserved and practiced his religion till the close of his useful life; his conversation and actions strictly corresponding with his profession.

"Soon after reaching his Twenty-first birthday, he went to an Uncle, Charles Gordon, and learned the trade of a saddler.

"His education was quite limited; the State of North Carolina in those days, being far behind other parts of the country in the cause, yet he spent much time over his Bible, for which he had a deep love and reverence, and in reading books of a religious type, believing that a too close perusal of the periodicals of the day and lighter literature tended to divert the mind from the simplicity of spiritual truths.

"In the Twenty-fourth year of his age, on March 8th, 1797, he married Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Catherine White, then of New Garden (six miles from Greensboro). This union was blessed through long and useful years. They entered into their near and interesting connection possessed of no large amount of property, but set up a comfortable home of their own. Of industrious habit, and careful in all his business management, his pecuniary affairs prospered. His was a 'full rich nature, free to trust, truthful and almost sternly just.' His temporal affairs, were always kept in strict subjection to what he believed to be his christian duties. It was always his practice when the week day for divine worship came around, as was the custom of the Quakers, to suspend his business and take his family to meeting. These meetings, as well as those held on the Sabbath, and in business assemblies as neared middle life, he frequently addressed, exhorting to his hearers to embrace and

the practice of religion; and though his addresses were seldom of extended length, they proved acceptable and profitable to his listeners.

"In his Christian activities, he traveled at times with ministers who were going from place to place on evangelistic tours, encouraging the different churches, and later on in life he frequently engaged himself in visiting neighboring meetings, the sick, the aged and the infirm, and others who were in need of the Christian counsel and the cheer of a Friend.

"These labors of Christ-like love, which were wholly voluntarily accomplished 'without money and without price' to anyone but himself, were so cordially received and accepted, that in the year 1823, he was placed upon record in annals of Guilford Monthly Meeting of Friends, as a minister of that Society, an acknowledgement that his retiring nature received with some effort of resignation, entertaining as he did a humble opinion of his own abilities and attainments.

"As a father and head of a family, he discharged his responsibilities with true and faithful affection, holding authority over his household; liberality and benevolence were prominent features of his character; his contributions to his church or for relief of the needy or public purposes, were among the foremost in amount and to the extent of his ability to contribute. In the politics of the day, he took very little part, not caring to engage his mind or to become entangled in political excitement. He was possessed of a lively sense of the comical and throughout his life his friends often enjoyed his dry remarks.

"For a long number of years before he reached middle age, although born and reared in a slave-holding state, and at a period in the history of the Society when many of its adherents still owned slaves, Benajah Hiatt opened his eyes to see the evils the system entailed, and long deplored the existence of slavery. His wife belonged to the oldest slave-holding families of the country. But he set about labouring as he could for its suppression, and for the amelioration of the condition of the black people in his neighborhood, though the laws of his state permitted little to be done in this direction.

"It was a time when there was much agitation in the Society upon the subject, which finally resulted about the year 1808 in the emancipation of all the slaves belonging to Friends who had legal power to free them. Great difficulties, however, presented themselves, in taking the step and the measure for legal abolition and public reform throughout the state moved with excessive tardiness.

"The thought of bringing up his now increasing family and leaving his children at the close of his life (sic) in a country stigmatized by oppression, became uppermost in his contemplations, and the system became more and more obnoxious to his sense of justice.

"About this time his son John Hiatt, associated with his cousin Solomon Macy in the year 1823 with the hope of doing something for the elevation and bettering the condition of the black people of the neighborhood, opened a Sabbath School for their instruction in the Scriptures. They were soon assailed by the slave holders in the vicinity and finding themselves about to be prosecuted by law, were forced to close the school.

"This made the young man so indignant that John told his father he would not live any longer under the domineering power of the slave owner. It was then that Benajah Hiatt decided to upon removing with his family to a free state.

"On the 20th of August, 1824, he set out with his household for the State of Indiana. together with a colony of about forty persons, who mostly belonged to the Quakers of Guilford Co. His mother, Charity Hiatt, then seventy-four years of age, was one of the number.

"Benajah Hiatt and his family traveled in a carriage. The(y) also had a covered wagon which contained their household necessities. They camped out every night but two during the entire journey of six weeks, reaching Milton, Wayne

Co., Ind., after a long hazardous and hard travel very early in October 1824. The village of Milton was just then founded and one log house had been erected. Here he purchased and settled on eighty acres of land, on which a small clearing had been made. Besides his farming operations the succeeding years (though he never made farming an object) he plied his trade as a saddler generally having a number of apprentices and workman. In Indiana, as in his native state, he devoted himself with great fidelity to his religious work, giving decided and liberal support to educational interests, and laboring for the cause of the slave, traveling as companion and pilot through the unsettled wilderness districts with Ministers, visiting isolated settlers and the aged and afflicted. Becoming impressed with the evils of intemperence and believing that the prevalent use of all liquors and intoxicants were not only unsafe, but unnecessary, he took grounds against them, even in that early day when custom sanctioned their use in the social world, as well as in the home-circle, and both by his example and precept, he used his influence for the promotion of abstinence.

"The last time that he attended public worship was September 1847. He was at the time feeling unwell, yet he arose and in a brief address encouraged his hearers to 'have faith and faint not', citing the passage, 'If ye then being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children, how much more shall your Heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask Him.'

"An intermitting fever seized him which in its early stages progressed but slowly, not wholly confining him to his bed, but increasing it became apparent to his family and friends that his days were numbered. He retained his faculties clear to the last and quietly awaited with resignation his approaching exit.

"He gave charge concerning his burial that it should be becoming and in accordance with the simplicity of life he had chosen to live. He passed away Oct. 14, 1847 in his 74th year. The funeral services and interment took place the 16th. He was laid in the Friends' Cemetery at Milford, near Milton, Wayne Co., Ind. (Copied Oct. 1950 by Willard C. Heiss) (R81)

(See p. 81.) "Z. Dicks visited Wrightsborough and Bush River in 1803. From the former he advanced removal and predicted an internecine war within the lives of children then living. At Bush River he began his warning in a well built meeting house, erected only five years before with full expectation of long continued occupancy, and where Judge O'Neill says he often saw 500 Friends assembled, with the ominous words: 'Oh, Bush River! Bush River! how hath thy beauty faded away and gloomy darkness eclipsed thy day!' These Friends and those from Georgia removed mostly to Miami, Warren and Clinton counties, O., and from there have spread over the West." (From a note on p. 307 of O'Neill's Annals of Newberry.)

(See p. 97) Hiatts of Kentucky:

Letter written Sept. 5, 1950, to Mrs. Mertie H. Hiatt, 246 So. 6th West, Provo, Utah, by Mrs. Mollie C. Gobelman, Plattsmouth, Nebraska:

"My Dear Mrs. Hiatt -

The first of August when I was at my sisters at Sidney Iowa she handed me a card she had received from William Perry Johnson of Los Angeles - I have wanted to write you each day but - I work, keep my apt. and do a lot of civic things so am on the 'dog trot' so to speak most of the time. I am about the only one on our family who is or has been interested in genealogy - I belong to the D. A. R. on my father's side but not a Hiatt line. His great grandmother who was a Proctor - I was ten year proving my line but when I did get

the job done I had a nice line. I have tried and tried on the Hiatt line but never would get any place. My father's grandfather was a Jesse Hiatt - He was a soldier in the war of 1812 and I believe from Indiana. Now - is this the Jesse Hiatt Family? I certainly would like to have the book if it has any connection with our line - I work, am a widow so do not have to much finances - My husband was an invalid four years - I have no family - I have quite a lot of material on Hiatt's that I have just gathered here and there. I do not know whether they were Quakers or not yet it seems in some of the 'tales' I have heard they were - Would love to hear a little more about this book - if you would be kind enough to write me if it is our line and connection will some how try to purchase one - I claim relation to all Hiatts I meet - In the beginning they spelled their name in several different ways - I am a past regent of D. A. R. here enjoy it so much. Am eligible to the Daughters of 1812 thru Jesse Hiatt but the nearest chapter is Omaha where I have been invited to join but could not attend to often so did not join. Would love to hear from you at an early date -

Sincerely
/S/ Mollie C Hiatt - Gobelman"

(Mrs. Hiatt replied to the above letter then sent it on to me. Mrs. Gobelman wrote me the following letter in reply to one I wrote her. I then wrote and invited her to send in her family records to be included in this volume but heard no more from her --- editor.)

"Plattsmouth, Nebraska, Oct 10 - 1950 --

Mr. William Perry Johnson, Los Angeles, California

Dear Mr Johnson - I received your letter a few days after I received a letter from Mrs Mertie Hiatt telling me she had sent my letter on to you - Back in about 1916 I was invited to become a charter member of the D. A. R. here. I thought it would be easy to go back on my mother's side who was a White and a pioneer of this county so - I started got to where I couldn't get any farther and gave that up but my father said I should try the Hiatt's 'around' so I started from that angle and made it but - it took me ten years before I found the required dates - Any how I found a lot of Hiatt's. I like them - claim relation to them all -

My father's people were really of 'grand stock' they come to Iowa by the covered wagon route with a caravan which were mostly relation.

My father's name David Hiatt, Jr. David Hiatt's Jr. father - Reubon Hiatt. Reubon Hiatt's father - Jesse Hiatt Jesse Hiatt's father - John Hiatt. John Hiatt was born in Carolina Married in Kentucky - Jesse Hiatt born 1777 - died 1857 His wife Mary Proctor born 1787 died Apr 1855 - Married June 9 - 1803. Jesse Hiatt & Mary Proctor are buried at Sidney Iowa -

Jesse Hiatt's children

Reubon Hiatt (my grandfather) married Spence & Kauble

Joseph Hiatt married Martha Estes

Page Hiatt married Racheal Kimsey

James Hiatt -

John Hiatt Jr - Martha Smith

Suyanna (Susanna - ed.) Hiatt - Proctor

Mary Ann Hiatt - McClostey

This Jesse Hiatt served in the war of 1812 from Ill - and that is the state I believe they come to Iowa from -

John Hiatt's children - (Jesse Hiatt's father)

Jesse Hiatt, James, Samuel, John Jr - Alcey, Easter, Savria and Susan -

Jesse Hiatt was born in Kentucky and married in Madison County and it is thru his wife I am a member of D. A. R. her father Little Page Proctor is my ancestor. So after all I did not become a D. A. R. on Hiatt line - I have many names of Hiatt's etc. - The families were large - I am really interested in

Hiatt genealogy - know they come from England - I see the name often and write to them - I never have had the time or money to do much about it. I was the first one in our family to be interested and now the relatives write me for information but I do not have to much. Only wish I had a Hiatt line - I for a long time was the only one in town that belonged to the D. A. R. - Eligible to the Daughters of 1812 - the W. R. C. (Civil War) and American Legion Aux - Thanks for your nice letter - Do hope your book proves what you want it to be.

Sincerely

Mollie C Hiatt - Gobelman¹⁸

The data in the two letters copied above prove to my satisfaction that these Hiatts of Madison Co., Kentucky, are a branch of the Quaker Hiatts and descend from John Hiatt, England to Pennsylvania 1699 -- editor.

John Hiatt, son of William and Alice (Lowden) Hiatt, and grandson of John Hiatt, immigrant, was born c1749 in Frederick Co., Va. (now Jefferson Co., W. Va.). He removed c1772 to North Carolina and settled in Rowan County. He married c1773 to Susannah -----, and removed about 1784 to Kentucky. (The John Hiatt who was in Rowan County 1790 and later, was another John Hiatt with no known connection to these Quaker Hiatts.)

John and Susannah Hiatt had the following children: (As listed by Gobelman) -
Jesse Hiatt b. 1777 - d. 1857 - m. 1803 Mary Proctor.

James Hiatt (b. c1784 - d. 1856 - m. c1810 Elizabeth Moore -- see p. 97)

Samuel Hiatt

John Hiatt, Jr.

Alcy Hiatt (named for her grandmother, Alice (Lowden) Hiatt - see pp. 52,53)

Easter Hiatt (named for her great-grandmother, Easter (Worthington) Lowden)

Savria Hiatt

Susan Hiatt

(The name Easter was unique with the descendants of William and Alice (Lowden) Hiatt. See pp. 52,53, and pp. 314,315.)

FRED HIATT - "A successful and enterprising agriculturist of Fremont county, Iowa, located near the prosperous town of Sidney, is Fred Hiatt, who was born in Fremont county, in 1872, a son of Reuben and Martha Ann (Kauble) Hiatt, the former of whom was born in Illinois and died in Fremont county in 1897. The father was a very prominent man, being one of the first settlers of the county, coming here in 1851. Mrs. Hiatt was born in Indiana, in 1830, of German descent. a daughter of David and Mary (Kratzer) Kauble, and married Mr. Hiatt in Missouri. She still survives. The paternal ancestry of our subject can be clearly traced to Page Proctor Hiatt, the great-grandfather (he was the maternal great-grandfather, and his name was Little Page Proctor, not Hiatt -- editor.), who was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. The paternal grandparents were Jesse and Mary (Proctor) Hiatt, the latter born in Madison county, Kentucky, the former in South Carolina, from which state he emigrated at a very early day to Peoria, Illinois, where he was one of the oldest settlers, and from there entered the army in the war of 1812.

"Our subject received his education in Sidney, Iowa, passing through the high school at that place, and then engaged in farming. He has a fine tract of valuable land, comprising ninety acres, upon which he carries on general farming and stock-raising, being particularly successful.

"The marriage of our subject took place November 7, 1894, to Miss Olivia Alexander, who was born in Missouri, a daughter of Aaron and Martha (Stokes)

Alexander, the former of whom died in Missouri, the latter now being Mrs. Henry Keyser, of this place. One interesting little daughter, Belma Fern, just three years old, has been added to the family.

"In national affairs our subject is always found voting with the Democratic party, but in local matters he casts his ballot for the man he deems best for the position, regardless of general politics. He has been called upon to serve the township in some of the local offices, and has been a very efficient road supervisor for several terms. He is a valued member of the Methodist church at Sidney, while Mrs. Hiatt is connected with the Christian church. Both possess the esteem of the community and are regarded as among the most respected residents of the county." (p. 255, History of Fremont and Mills Cos., Iowa, The Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago; 1901.)

(See p. 193) "William Anderson was one of the pioneers who, with his wife, Isabella Daniels, came to this country as early as 1808. He was one of the Associate Judges of the Brown County Court. He owned the farm now belonging to William Shelton.

"William and John Hiett came to Ohio about the same time as William Anderson, and settled in Huntington township, six miles north of Aberdeen. William Hiett's wife was Mary Daniels." (p. 499)

"Hiett's Graveyard, on Ephraim Martin's farm, has been well taken care of, and is on a fine site. The Hietts and their connections are the principal occupants of this burial-place. William Hiett and his wife, Mary, and John Hiett's wife, are buried here. They were among the early settlers of this part of the township." (p. 505) (On p. 168 is a sketch of John Hiett, b. 1840, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gilbert) Hiett.) (Pp. 168, 499, and 505 of the History of Brown Co., Ohio, W. H. Beers and Co., Chicago, 1883; (Huntington Township.))

(See p. 294) George Sheridan, son of John and Margaret (Osborn) Sheridan; b. 6-4mo-1811, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 7-11mo-1902, in Iowa; m. Mary Carter Kersey, dau. of William and Rachel (Hiatt) Kersey; b. 11-11mo-1820; d. 16-1mo-1873, in Iowa.

Ch: Chilom - d. in infancy.

Henry - b. 20-6mo-1840; d. 7-1mo-1915, in Indiana; m. Jane Pickering; four children: Ida, Frankie, William, Virginia.

Anna - b. 21-11mo-1841; d. 1903, Oskaloosa, Iowa; m. Aaron Symons; b. 3-4mo-1836; d. 1900, Iowa; six children.

Melissa - b. 16-9mo-1844; d. 20-5mo-1871, Iowa; unmarried.

Asher - b. 25-5mo-1846; d. 3-2mo-1922, South Dakota; m. Abigail Beals; b. 8-7mo-1847; d. 30-7mo-1929; married 21 Oct. 1868, Lynnville, Iowa; one daughter, Dora Simons, lives in Burke, South Dakota, Box 444; she owns the Bible which give the dates of George and John Sheridan.

Rachel Alice - b. 17-3mo-1850, Indiana; d. 19-3mo-1944, California; m. 22 Oct. 1868, Lynnville, Iowa, to Robert Meredith; b. 13-7mo-1846; d. 7-6mo-1928, California; nine children.

John W. - b. 6-1mo-1855; d. 1938, Des Moines, Iowa; m. (1st) Sarah Friend; three children; m. (2nd) Sarah ?; m. (3rd) Clara Smith. (R85)

Records from Bethel Cemetery, northeast Wayne Co., Indiana (see p. 323):
Enos Hiatt b. Aug 28-1805; d. Dec. 9-1882

Nancy, his wife b. Sept. 18 - 1816; d. Oct. 22 - 1883.

Wm. Hiatt 1829 - 1911

Adam R. Hiatt 1837 - 1915

Rachel Hiatt 1836 - 1891

Lucinda Hiatt 1837 - 1921

Lilly M. Hiatt 1877 - 1880

Arnolds Hiatt 1853 - 1924

Children of Enos and Nancy Hiatt

Harrison d. Aug 8 - 1874 25-6-7

Jabez d. Sept 11 - 1872 20-6-15

Elizabeth d. Jan 30 - 1865 20-2-27

Cornelius V. d. Nov 6 - 1864 17-9-18 (R81)

(See p. 338) No. (1032.) Nancy Jane (Hiatt) Taylor m. (2nd) to Robert Wimmer; no children. (R152)

(See p. 338) No. (1034.) Martin P. Hiatt m. (2nd) in Surry Co., N. C., to Mary Ann Patterson --- the marriage bond dated 17 September 1855. Among their children were: Martha, Mary and William Benton.

William Benton Hiatt was born 1 April 1879; living 1950 in Guilford Co., N. C.; m. to Laura Hartie Lawrence, dau. of William Anderson and Matilda Jane (Christian) Lawrence; b. 17 March 1882.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| Ch: Charles T. | b. 7 April 1901, Surry Co., N. C.; d. 9 Nov. 1902. |
| Roscoe Martin | b. 5 Sept. 1902, Surry Co., N. C.; m. Mary Cox. |
| William Burton | b. 16 Dec. 1905, Surry Co., N. C.; m. Jennie Evans. |
| Alma Etta | b. 29 Dec. 1909, Surry Co., N. C.; m. Jasper Evans. |
| Robert Fred | b. 26 Nov. 1910, Surry Co., N. C.; m. Rose Hancock. |
| Wesley Ray | b. 15 Apr. 1911, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (1st) Hazel Horne. (2nd) Lorene Edwards. |
| Willis Reed | b. 5 Sept. 1915, Surry Co., N. C.; m. Irene Smith. |
| Mary Alice | b. 18 Mar. 1918, Surry Co., N. C.; m. Thurman Caudle. |
| Roy Dillard | b. 16 Dec. 1920, Surry Co., N. C.; m. (1st) Sarah Snipes. (2nd) Irene McDaniels. |
| Effie Beatrice | b. 20 Apr. 1923, Surry Co., N. C.; m. Chester Molyneaux. |
| Woodrow Garfield | b. 3 July 1927, Moore Co., N. C.; unmarried (1950) (R152) |

(See p. 355, No. (1158.)) Mary (Taylor) Hiatt b. 27-10mo-1823, as given by James Monroe Hiatt. (R152)

(See p. 355, No. (1159.)) Jacob Hiatt b. 26 June 1823; d. 27 July 1908. (Tombstone; Surry Co., N. C.) (R152)

(See p. 355, No. 1161.)) Nathan Hiatt, Sr.
b. 13 Feb. 1828
d. 4 Dec. 1901

Lurana Hiatt
b. 2 July 1835
d. 5 Mar. 1902

(These dates agree with those given by James Monroe Hiatt, and are as found on their tombstones, Surry Co., N. C.) (R152)

(See p. 378) (1386.) Richard Hambleton Gawthrop m. Matilda McDonald.

Ch: Mary

Rosella

Ashford Melville

Howard

(1387.) Phoebe Catharine Gawthrop m. ---- Kinsey.

(1388.) Sarah Matilda Gawthrop m. ---- Dadisman. (R78)

(See p. 407, No. (1631.)) "Jesse Hiatt, son of Eleazar Hiatt, came, when young, with his father, from North Carolina to Ohio in 1815, and thence to Richmond in the winter of 1818-19. He was for about five years a clerk in the store of Hiatt and Moore, in Milton, and, in 1840, commenced trade for himself, and continued until 1860. In 1861 he removed to Dublin, where he is still in business with his son, William F. He married Margaret Ann Fletcher. He has four children: William F., who married Frances M. Laurence, daughter of Edmund Laurence, formerly a county commissioner and a member of the legislature. Charles E., who married Ella Pike, and is on a farm in Henry County, adjoining Jackson. Frank F., at Earlham College, and Sarah Anna, aged 11 years." (R92)

(See p. 520, No. (2787.A.)) "Feb 21. 1951 A storey of short sketch of Emma Crispin Daughter of Joshua Crispin and Mary E. Hiatt. Emma married Henry Jackson. Son of Henry Jackson and Mary Bales. Emma Crispin was Born 1849 in Chilcote Ohio 1849. Henry Jackson Born 2 Sept 1847. Highland county Ohio. they had 5 children: they moved to Linvill(?) Ioway where their son Charley were Born oldest son; William Jackson died when a baby. Clara the next child married Berthal Chamberlin and raised 4 children and had 3 others that died as children; Charley married Minnie Johnson. Had 3 children. Minnie Jackson married I, Erick Ericksen on Oct. 6, 1903. at Otto Wyoming. Walter the youngest of Henery Jackson children died when about 20 years of age never married. Henry Jack in traveling to Wyo. had a narrow escape from drowning his self and family. There were a paper clipping sent to one of Emmas sisters, that they had drowned in a river in Nebraska. they lived in Rawlings Wyo. Minnie was born there in 6 Sept 1876. Walter 1899. Henry had a working partner, come and lived with him. then he became jelous of him. he took Clara and Charley. the two oldest living children. and moved to Lander Wyo later to Burlington Wyo. Emma Crispin Jackson took in washing for a living and raised the two younger children. a flood came down and flooded the house. in working to save the children and fear with water in the house 2 to 3 feet deep. she felt a faint coming on then droped onto the bead, one leg went paralised it were, hanging of the bead in the water. when she came to she were very lame on that leg the rest of her life. her daughter Minnie my wife said she remember her mother puting them on the bead and she see stuff flotng around in the house.

"they all thought the house would flot away eney time. but it did not. when Emma Crispin got older she contracted pluresey. she weighed over 300 lbs. I were told. she desided to try the Thermoples hot springs for her health. She had to rid on a old time stage pulled by horses 154 miles from the railroad train station at Garland Wyoming to Thermoples. Wyo. it took 4 men to get her loaded onto the stage. a open rig. she had to sit on it all night. while the driver had his nights rest becaus there were no one to help her of and on at the road ranch but she did not get much good from the springs. then she were hawled back the same way. she died in Rock springs hospital 10 Feb 1908. was Burried there. age 59 years old." (R149)

(See p. 527, No. (2874.)) Jonathan A. Hiatt b. 16-9mo-1846; m. (1st), in Delaware Co., Ind., 13-8mo-1874, to Malissa Steel, dau. of Ulysses and Elizabeth; b. 5-6mo-1855; d. 20-10mo-1884. He m. (2nd) 19-7mo-1887, to Nancy E. Harris, dau. of William E. and Louisa (Lukens) Harris; b. 11-12mo-1857.
Ch: (By first wife)

Nettie - m. in Del. Co., Ind., 11-3mo-1897, to William Alvin Hesslinger.

Bessie - m. in Del. Co., Ind., 25-9mo-1897, to George H. Mabbitt.

Lavina - m. Watson Biddle.

Edward C. - m. in Del. Co., Ind., 14-11mo-1900, to Catherine Gibson.

(By second wife)

James C. - m. Zenia L. Millspaugh.

Lovena S.

(See p. 532, No. (2925.)) — the following story was told by Rebecca Jane (Brinkley) Barker to her grandchildren. Rebecca was the wife of (2925.) Jesse Lee Barker, son of Wyatt and Matilda (Hiatt) Barker.)

MY GRANDMOTHER'S STORY

She sat in her little rocking chair,
Slowly rocking to and fro;
A sad look in her dear old face,
I knew she was thinking of long ago.

Tell us a story Grandma,
She bowed her snowy head;
Always remember this story,
For 'tis true every word she said.

It was many years ago,
In a sunny southern land
We had a plantation,
Everything simply grand.

My Father was a stern southern gentleman
I loved him with all my might;
He was like the old col(o)nel,
In the show the other night.

That spring I met your grandpa,
I liked him right away;
In a few months we were married,
Six months to the day.

In a year there came a baby,
Our happy lives to bless;
That little spark of life,
Made perfect happiness.

When we were married two years
If I remember right;
War clouds began to gather,
Black as dark midnight.

Men gathered on the corners,
Wives and mothers held their breath;
If the North and South marched to battle,
For hundreds it meant certain death.

The proclamation came,
His brothers, my brothers marched away;
Wearing suits of blue,
And wearing suits of gray.

His call came to fight Old Glory
But he knew it wasn't right;
With a hurried kiss for me and baby,
He slipped away in the night.

I'll make it to the other side
I can hise a few days if need be;
You can bring me food,
Hide it in the old hollow tree.

Long into the night I planned,
I knew just how I would go;
I'd carry his food under my hoop skirts,
No one would suspect or know.

I made each little parcel,
To the hoops I tied them on;
Before I slipped on the dress,
I was so eager to be gone.

When I came to the clearing,
What did I see?
A southern officer in uniform,
No fifty feet from the tree.

Why are you here he demanded?
I am gathering wild beans, if I may;
It's not safe here young lady,
With a sharp command he rode away.

I hid the food then whistled,
He did not answer my call;
I grew sick with a forbidding,
They had found him that's all.

For weeks not a word or message,
I thought that I would go wild
And in all this worry and turmoil,
I gave him another child.

What a contrast his coming was,
No joy, just sorrow, tears and strife;
When they gave him to me they said:
"He will be a cripple all his life."

A poor little hopeless cripple,
Yes, hopeless I would say;
For it was a fairy tale or myth,
To straighten a club foot in my day.

All this time I did not know
What your grandpa's fate would be.
Then one stormy night,
They brought him home to me.

In his delirium he was fighting,
Trying to come back home;
Worrying about my sickness
Thinking of me all alone.

Each day I watched him slowly fade,
Four weeks after coming home
He closed his eyes, not to awake;
And he left me all alone.

Oft times I've sat and pondered,
Oft times I wonder why;
But people just live on and on,
Because they cannot die.

How I struggled through the years,
Its memory haunts me still;
When I think of my hungry children,
I guess it always will.

If we could blot from our memories,
Some of the things of life;
I have tried all these years to erase,
Those four years of bloodshed and strife.

At last the war clouds lifted.
The endless tramp-sick, weary and maimed;
Eagerly I scanned each face for my brothers,
But alas they never came.

Father broken in health and spirit,
His sons gone, life's earnings swept away;
What price Glory some said,
But what price some had to pay.

Now I knew I must face the future.
As any true mother would do;
My two little boys to live for,
Somehow I'd fight my way through.

One eve returning from my labor,
There was a crowd, what could it be?
I paused, it was a missionary talking,
From a box by a hickory tree.

With my boy in my arm I drew near,
I had seen the same missionary twice,
If you'll straighten my boy's foot I faltered,
I'll believe you're a true follower of Christ.

With a smile he turned toward me,
Quoting Mathews words from heaven,
"A wicked and adultrous generation seeketh a sign
And there shall be none given."

He gave me tracks and a book of Mormon,
Arriving home I read far into the night;
The more I read and studied,
The more I knew it was right.

In a month I applied for baptism,
When he placed his hands on my head;
"Sister live your religion and
Your boy's foot shall be straight," he said.

My life was a life of sacrifice,
For soon I was to see;
If I was to be a Mormon,
Even my people would shun me.

After weeks of hissing and scorn,
I decided it would be best
To take my two little boys,
And quietly go out West.

West to the land of Utah
With the Saints of the Latter-Day;
Gathered in the tops of the mountains
To worship their God as they may.

Dear old Father was heart-broken,
He pleaded and begged me to stay;
To forget those terrible Mormons,
And the thought of going away.

Somewhere in the good book a promise,
To those who forsake all and cleave to me;
Only those who have left kindred and people,
Know what that parting would be.

I settled in a little town of Payson,
There began life anew;
Enduring the hardships of Pioneers,
The Indian trouble too.

But with all the trials and hardships,
I loved my new found home;
Everyone was willing to help me,
I didn't feel at all alone.

Thus the months just slipped away,
And now I want to state;
Before the year had ended,
My boy's foot was growing straight.

Slowly by surely straightening,
So slowly we didn't see;
The Master Surgeon working
Until it was straight as it could be.

I can't explain my feelings,
But I tell you then and there;
My soul went out in Thanksgiving,
To my heavenly Father in prayer.

For had He not spoken
Directly unto me
Literally fulfilling the promise
His disciple had made you see.

Now children this story's ended,
Some evening another I'll tell;
How I married and had other children,
All grown up and doing well.

There was Don, Ruth, Sadie, Aron, and Julie
Three girls and two more boys;
All married to good companions
They too have had sorrows and joys.

My children have been my inspiration,
My life, my very all;
Without them life's not worth living,
I could not go on that's all.

I'll never see my old home
But hope someday to see
My boys take our testimony
And bear it to my people for me.

--- ZEMBA BARKER PAGE
Goshen, Utah
(A granddaughter.) (R152)

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| (See p. 545, No. (2936.)) G. W. Hiatt | Maria Catherine |
| b. 14 Nov. 1845 | wife of G. W. Hiatt |
| d. 19 Oct. 1931 | b. 12 Apr. 1848 |
| (Tombstones, Surry Co., N. C.) | d. 8 Apr. 1892 (R152) |

| | |
|---|------------------|
| (See p. 546, No. (2940.)) Rufus Henderson Hiatt | Nancy V. (Hiatt) |
| b. 19 Dec. 1865 | b. 2 Oct. 1874 |
| d. 18 July 1921 | d. 29 May 1917 |
| (Tombstones, Indian Grove Cemetery, Surry Co., N. Carolina.) (R152) | |

(See p. 626, No. (4208.)) "My Grandparents lived in Jefferson Co., W. Va., before that in Berkeley Co., where my Father was born near Bunker Hill. He went to Ohio, and married my Mother in Champaign Co. there. I was born there at Cable. We returned here to B. H. in 1886, and remained here." Galen Hiatt Swimley - 1950 - Bunker Hill, W. Va. (R2)

WANTED. -- Hiatt Poems. All Hiatts and descendants who are guilty of poesy are requested to send copies of their best work to the writer, with a view to publishing an Anthology of Hiatt Verse, if possible. GALEN HIETT SWIMLEY, Bunker Hill, W. Va.

IN FOREST DEAN

In Forest Dean the fields are fair,
And roses sweet perfume the air;
Along its brooks the lilies blow,
And daisies lend a golden glow
That's found but seldom otherwhere.

The sun ne'er shines with torrid glare
Upon terrain that's bleak and bare,
And rippling streamlets murmur low,
In Forest Dean.

Where, then, more pleasure could we share,
Where better drive away dull care,
Than in this country that we know?
So to the Forest let us go --
Oh, would we were together there
In Forest Dean.

GALEN HIETT SWIMLEY

THE FOREST

Never hunting-ground was seen
Fair as the Hye of Forest Dean;
Meadows bright and woodland dark
Graced this royal pleasure park,
Where nature was enhanced by art
To glad the eye of Lion-Heart,
In Forest Dean.

(From "Jeannie of Forest Dean".) (R2)

(See p. 510, No.(2679.)) William A. Hiatt m. Cornelia Hill.
(See p. 510, No.(2681.)) Nannie or Nancy Jane Hiatt m. Silas Hill.

(See p. 535, No.(2932.)) Jesse Lafayette Hiatt m. 9-11mo-1871 to Susan
Midkiff. (R152)

(See p. 539, No.(2934.)) John Henry Hiatt b. 7-4mo-1856, as given by James
Monroe Hiatt. (R152)

(See p. 545, No.(2936.)) James Monroe Hiatt gives the name as George Wash-
ington Hiatt. (R152)

(See p. 545, No.(2937.)) Eli F. Hiatt b. 25-7mo-1847, as given by James
Monroe Hiatt. (R152)

(See p. 546, No.(2938.)) Jesse Anderson Hiatt b. 10-9mo-1856; d. 17-7mo-
1906, as given by James Monroe Hiatt. (R152)

(See p. 688, No.(5098.)) "Jesse Lazarus Barker, 82, died at his home, 1938
South Tenth East St., this morning at 1;23 a.m., of causes incident to age.
"He was born May 30, 1864, at Mt. Airy, North Carolina, a son of Jesse Lee
and Rebecca Jane Brinkley Barker. His father was killed in the Civil War
and his mother and the two boys came to Utah as converts to the Church of
Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. They settled in Payson, where they led

a rugged pioneer life.

"He married Lola Ellen Hancock Jan. 13, 1887, in the Logan Temple and served for several years as superintendent of the old Clinton Ward Sunday School. At the time of his death he was a high priest in the Richards Ward. For 12 years he was a mechanic at the Jesse Knight Mountain mine. He had served 29 years as special police officer in Salt Lake.

"Jan. 13, 1947, he and his wife celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary.

"Besides his widow, four of 11 children survive, Mrs. H. Page, Goshen; Mrs. Louie Eitel and Mrs. T. C. Summers, both of Salt Lake, and Mrs. C. V. Luljenquist, Tremonton; 21 grandchildren and 29 great-grandchildren.

"Funeral will be announced later from 124 South Fourth East St." (From a clipping from a Salt Lake City newspaper.) (R152)

(See p. 689, No.(5109.)) Mary Alzrie Hiatt m. Joel Gammons.

Ch: Christena Elizabeth b. 10-8mo-1903

Roy Adam b. 8-6mo-1911

Eva May b. 24-10mo-1913

James Ralph b. 5-4mo-1916

Nina b. 22-3mo-1921

(As given by James Monroe Hiatt) (R152)

(See p. 690, No.(5113.)) Susan Loutisha Hiatt m. Isiah Simmons.

Ch: Bulah b. 3-1mo-1912

Rilla Frances b. 18-9mo-1913

d. 19-4mo-1916

(As given by James Monroe Hiatt) (R152)

(See p. 692, No.(5132.)) Tabitha Emeline Hiatt m. Tice Brinkley. He was b. 1-10mo-1889.

Ch: Nelia Frances b. 30-11mo-1905

Nellie Lee b. 16-1mo-1909

Callie May b. 30-6mo-1912

Huldah Etta b. 18-3mo-1916

(As given by James Monroe Hiatt) (R152)

(See p. 693, No.(5138.)) Bertha Ellen Hiatt b. 26-2mo-1895.

(See p. 693, No.(5140.)) Harvie Roy Hiatt b. 20-11mo-1902.

(As given by James Monroe Hiatt) (R152)

(See p. 695, No.(5154.)) Jacob Thomas Hiatt

b. 19 Mar. 1876

d. 18 June 1949

(Tombstones, Surry Co., N. C.) (R152)

(See p. 696, No.(5162.)) Rufus Hiatt

d. 19 Jan. 1932, age 47 or 49 yr.. 9 mo., 17 days.

Elvie G., dau. of Rufus and Ester Hiatt

b. 17 Aug. 1904; d. 22 Mar. 1907.

Agnes, dau. of Rufus and Ester Hiatt

b. 7 Mar. 1909; d. 30 Mar. 1909.

(Tombstones, Surry Co., N. C.) (R152)

(See p. 698, No.(5183.)) Jesse F. Hiatt, son of Jacob F. and M. M. (Mary Melissa) Hiatt; b. 26 Aug. 1891; d. 30 May 1893. (Tombstone, Surry Co., N.C.) (R152)

(See p. 763, No.(6278.)) Ernest Eugene Chamberlin, son of James Berthel and Clara or Clarissa (Jackson) Chamberlin; b. 12-9mo-1909, Polson, Montana; m. in Los Angeles, Calif., 13-9mo-1937, to Sadie Irean Tuel; b. 9-3mo-1915, Manhattan, Kansas.

Ch: Jack James Perry b. 1-9mo-1932, Los Angeles, Calif. (R149)

(See p. 792, No.(6596.)) Luther Lawrence Lambert b. 26-6mo-1897; m. Mary E. Pulliam b. 11-9mo-1901.

Ch: Charles F. b. 19-12mo-1919

Leslie H. b. 27-11mo-1921 (R152)

(See p. 795, No.(6614.)) Vernie Hiatt, dau. of William Henry Hiatt, m. 23 March 1951, to Merlin Hinton, at Winston-Salem, North Carolina. (R152)

(See p. 800, No.(6663.)) Glen Lee Tervort, son of Moroni E. and Rosella Frances (Hiatt) Tervort; b. 9-5mo-1924, Payson, Utah; m. 17-7mo-1945, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Nona Reece, dau. of Robert C. and Charlotte E. (Koyle) Reece; b. 14-12mo-1926, Payson, Utah.

Ch: Elden G. b. 24-7mo-1946, Payson, Utah

Tommy Robert b. 6-4mo-1949, Payson, Utah (R152)

(See p. 804, No.(6711.)) Tracy (or Gracy?) Ellen Hiatt m. Brady Inman. He was b. 26-8mo-1901.

Ch: Ruth Irene b. 1-4mo-1922

Martha Etta b. 27-5mo-1923 (Data compiled by James Monroe Hiatt.)(R152)

(See p. 831, No.(7032.)) From a letter written in 1950 by Ola Hiatt, Emporia, Kansas, to William Perry Johnson: "...Augusta (Wiggam) Hinshaw, wife of David (son of Stephen, grandson of Andrew) died at her home - Dunmore Farm - near Westfield, N. Y. - buried July 13, 1949 at Westtown School Meeting House. They were married July 1, 1916 - Wedding reception at house of Hollingsworth Wood at Mt. Kisco, N. Y. - All this and much more in an attractive and informative booklet Dave sent out as a memorial. I wonder if you have followed David's career - his books - his achievements abroad, and quite recently awarded Theodore Roosevelt Medal - He was one of three to receive the Medal - the other two being Lucius D. Clay and J. Edgar Hoover...." (R133)

(See p. 901, No.(8083.)) Bonnie June Hiatt m. 7-4mo-1949 to Hal Gene Astle. Ch: Mindy Kay b. 21-3mo-1951, Blackfoot, Bingham Co., Idaho. (R152)

(See p. 737, No.(5826.)) Stanley Alleman, husband of Maxine Gardner, is a Chemical Engineer in the employ of the Philips Oil Co. His address is 8. S. Addensell St., Phillips, Texas. Both he and his wife are graduates of Kansas University. (R108)

(See pp. 349, 350, Nos.(1121.) and (1128.)) In 1951 Mrs. Mary (Hiatt) Jervis wrote to William Perry Johnson: "...our daughter Esther and her husband Loren

L. McCullough have purchased your grandfather Hiatt's (she means my great-grandfather, Elias Hiatt -- editor) farm. It is changed some from when they were living but several things look familiar. For one thing the bell is still in the little belfray. Our grandson Tommy got quite a kick out of ringing it one Sunday when they were out for week end. We told him why we used to ring bell especially when calling for help...." (Mrs. Jervis is a granddaughter of Elias Hiatt's brother William Hiatt -- editor.)

(See p. 578, No.(3423.)) "AND IN THE END -- DRIED APPLE PIE

Emporia, Kas. -- To the Star: The late Andrew Hinshaw and Sarah Ann Hiatt Hinshaw, his wife, the first couple married in Emporia township, Lyon County, Kansas -- only then it was Breckinridge County, Kansas Territory -- January 7, 1857, ate and relished dried apple pies in the early days, as did other pioneers, for the reason that pie timber was scarce and hard to get -- and, anyway, they liked dried apple pies. Dried apples were sent to the settlers by kin and friends in the home states.

"As years went on the apple orchard planted by Uncle Andrew came into bearing, and no more did dried apple pies fill the shelves of Aunt Sarah Ann's pantry. No, sirree; at last they ate their fill of pies whose 'innards' consisted of fresh, luscious apples from their own trees. No more dried apple pies -- good as they had tasted in the '50s and '60s. Each year Aunt Sarah Ann dried a 'few' apples, always filling several flour sacks to be sent to settlers in the Short Grass who had no fruit. But never did dried apple pies, or dried apple sauce, grace Aunt Sarah Ann's bountiful table.

"Years kept going on, and fresh apple pie and fresh apple sauce were on the Hinshaw table daily. One long-remembered day Uncle Andrew refused his apple pie. Aunt Sarah Ann, alarmed, asked what could be the matter; wasn't the pie good? Was Uncle Andrew sick? He must be, else why in the world would he refuse her lovely apple pie? Was there something else he'd like besides apple pie for dessert?

"Tell you what, Sarah Ann," said Uncle Andrew, 'I'm tired of fresh apple pie and fresh apple sauce. I am hungry for good old dried apple pie. Remember how good it used to taste? Can't you bake one tomorrow? You could use some of the apples you dried for the Short Grass folks, couldn't you?'

"Uncle Andrew henceforth ate dried apple pie till the day of his passing, and declared nothing ever tasted so good. LAURA M. FRENCH. (From a newspaper clipping; no date, but probably around 1940.)

(See p. 748, No.(5969.)) Hazel Dell Hiatt m. (1st) to Russell Cox.

Ch: Charles Lawrence Cox b. 3-7mo-1913; m. ----

-----; resides in Sacramento, Calif.; ch: Jay Russell b. c1939; Jeannie b. c1941; Robert Noble b. c1943. (R141)

(See pp. 192,193, Nos.(208.), (210.) and (211.)) In 1900 C. C. Hiatt (Box 545, Wilmington, Ohio) wrote to Jesse M. Hiatt, of Washington, D. C.: "...I have a letter of some time ago. From Wm Hiatt of West Newton O. his Great Grand father was John Hiett he was born in Wales and was brought from Wales when a boy and settled in Berkley Va. where he died in 1778 aged 92 years. He had two brothers namely Simeon and Thomas. Wm Hiett's Grandfather, but I don't know his name as he did not tell me, was born in Berkley Co., Va. and moved to Aberdeen, Brown Co., O. in 1811. Died 1865; he married Sarah Locke to which were born 12 children. I will give you the descendants later as I want to write to Wm again and get more information; he spells his name Hiett instead of Hiatt...." (R44)

There was a John Hiatt who died 1849 in Guilford Co., N. C. (His parentage has not been ascertained, but that he is of the Quaker Hiatts of Guilford County there is no doubt in my mind -- editor.) In his will, John Hiatt names wife Martha, and the following children: Benajah, Jesse, Isaac E., Emily and Rachel. Census records show that he probably had two more daughters. Martha's tombstone in a Guilford County cemetery shows that she was born 11-11mo-1807 and died 17-12mo-1885. Jesse Hiatt, son of John and Martha, married 1865 in Guilford Co., N. C., to Louisa J. Osborn. His brother, Isaac E. Hiatt m. 24-12mo-1867 to Mary C. White, in Guilford Co., N. C. The 1850 Census shows that Isaac was aged 13, Jesse aged 16, and Rachel aged 17.

Another of the Quaker Hiatts of Guilford Co., N. C., whose parentage has not been solved, is James Hiatt who married in Guilford County to Catherine Stuart dau. of John and Mary (---) Stuart, their marriage bond dated 13-9mo-1802. They had two sons, Robert Stuart and Amborn or Ansalem Hiatt. Amborn and Robert Stuart Hiatt were named as "grandsons" in the will of John Stuart (wife "Sary") 1827, Guilford Co., N. C.

Deep River Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 7-3mo-1803 - Katharine Hiatt, formerly Stuart, disowned, marriage out of unity.

2-7mo-1810 - Catharine Hiatt received by request.

7-1mo-1811 - Catharine Hendrix (formerly Hiatt) disowned for marriage out of unity.

6-9mo-1813 - Robert Stuart Hiatt, bound boy, received by request of Robert Stuart.

2-12mo-1824 - Anslom Hiatt received on certificate from Dover Mo. Mtg., dated 20-11mo-1824.

7-6mo-1827 - Anslom Hiatt granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Ind. (removed).

6-9mo-1827 - Robert Hiatt granted a certificate to White Water Mo. Mtg., Wayne Co., Ind.

New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: 29-10mo-1808 - Ansalom Hiatt, an apprentice, received by request of Levi Buckingham.

Dover Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.: Ansalem Hiatt, a bound boy, b. 9-1mo-1803.

The court records of Guilford Co., N. C., show that Robert Stuart Hiatt died 1847, P. G. Beeson, administrator.

Who were the parents of the Mary Hiatt who married in Guilford Co., N. C., to James Sulgrove, bond dated 29-7mo-1799 ?

Eli Hiatt (son of Enos, who was son of ?) of Sheridan, Hamilton Co., Ind., m. in Hamilton Co. 1-6mo-1867, to Sarah Ann Stafford, dau. of Noah and Rachel (Hodson) Stafford; b. 1845; d. 1920:

Ch: Elma - b. 16-6mo-1868; m. Jacob Mann

Alice - b. 9-11mo-1869; m. (1st) William H. Cox

(2nd) Montague Bennett

(3rd) Charles Smith

Della R. - b. 12-12mo-18---; m. Clarence D. Hoover

Orisa Jane - b. 22-9mo-1872; m. Arelian M. Witherow

Luvada - b. 16-8mo-1875; m. Charles A. Cooper

Leonidas Levi - b. 22-9mo-1878; m. Nina Toon

Hinkles Creek Mo. Mtg., Hamilton Co., Ind. -- Births and Deaths:

Enos and Lydia (---) Hiatt

Ch: Nathan - b. 14-10mo-1835; m. 6-1mo-1887 Eliza Fenner. (No other data)

Eli - b. 8-5mo-1844; m. 8-5mo-1866 Martha Ellen Williams. (No other data)

Lydia Ellen - b. 2-6mo-1848; m. 21-4mo-1870 Isaac Gerber. (No other data)

Enos Elwood - b. 18-2mo-1850

Emily Jane - b. 11-12mo-1853; d. 8mo-1881, bur. Hinkles Creek.

Lydia Ellen Gerber d. 14-8mo-1882, bur. Cicero, Ind.(R73)

1850 Census, Noblesville Twp., Hamilton Co., Ind.: Enos Hiatt, 49, Va.; Lydia, 36, Ohio; Lewis, 14, Ind.; Nathan, 13; Ebenezer, 12; Abraham, 10; Eliza, 8; Eli, 6; Lyda E., 4; Enos E., 3/12; William, 19, Carpenter, N. C.

Enos Hiatt, b. 1801, Va.; m. c1835 to Lydia Davis, b. c1814, Ohio; settled in Hamilton Co., Ind., 1850 or prior.

Ch: Lewis, Nathan, Ebenezer (had a son Wellington who m. in Hamilton Co., Ind., 1-9mo-1895, to Mona Ragsdale), Abraham (or Sarah Ann?), Eliza, Eli (see further), Lydia E., and Enos E. (who m. 7-7mo-1872, to Emma Orton).

Eli Hiatt, son of Enos and Lydia (Davis) Hiatt, b. 6-2mo-1844; m. (1st) in Hamilton Co., Ind., 8-5mo-1866, to Martha E. Williams; d. 31-8mo-1904; m. (2nd) 5-9mo-1911, to Elizabeth (Gant) Skragg, dau. of James and Sarah (Jones) Gant; b. 3-12mo-1848; no children.

Letter written 1950 by John F. Hiatt, East Galesburg, Ill., to William Perry Johnson: "Dear Sir,

My grandfather name was John D Hiatt native of Wales was born March 1, 1846. As a child of 8 years old he came to America with his parents who settled in Huntington county Pennsylvania. Later he removed to Danville, Pa. where he resided for a number of years. April 18, 1864 he enlisted into government service as a marine private. He was honorably discharged from service October 8, 1868. December 29, 1869 he married Miss Martha C. Huber. Came west to Elmwood, Ill, in the year 1872, and then to Moline Ill, on 1898. They had four children. A daughter Mrs. F. J. Burch of Chicago, Ill and three sons, James, William, Earl of Moline. William was my father. They are all died. J D. Hiatts aged father A. J. Hiatt and three sisters Anna Hiatt. Mrs. Mary Tompson of Danville, Pa., and Mrs. Lizzie Solomon of Scranton, Pa. I don't know if they are living or not.

And Oblige
/S/ John F Hiatt
East Galesburg
Ill

(John F. Hiatt obviously is not a descendant of John Hiatt, Quaker, England to Pa. 1699, but this letter is included to show that Hiatts were coming to America even after 1850 -- editor.)

The following account will show the route taken by many of the Hiatts when they left N. Carolina & Va. in the early 1800's for Ohio, Indiana, and elsewhere. (Obtained from the files of the late Mrs. E. B. Wall, Victoria Hotel, Los Angeles, California.)

"The following account was dictated by Nathan Hunt, one of the party who made the trip from Grayson Co., Va., to Highland Co., Ohio, in October, 1816 --

"They started to Ohio in October 1816, from Grayson Co., Va., now Carroll Co. There were about 30 persons in the company -- John Green and family, Acephus Chew and wife, John Chew and wife, Robert Green and family, Jacob Hunt and family, and Caleb Jackson drove one of Jacob Hunt's teams. Abner Hunt had removed to Ohio in 1813.

"They passed through Poplar Camp Furnace (the meeting is called Mt. Pleasant), and is situated about three fourth miles from where Jacob Hunt lived at the intersection of Dugspur and Wards Gap. Wards -- now Hillsville, Carroll Co., 43 miles Dugspur and eleven miles from Wards Gap and nine miles Poplar Camp Furnace and eleven miles from Evens Ferry on New River. Big Reed Island was four miles east on Dugspur road -- now called Jennings Ford. And little Reed Island was six miles from Big Reed Island. They came through Witsville then to Arlington. Washington and crossed the Holston at Seven mile and the Clinch Mts. at Cumberland Gap, on the line of Va., Ky. and Tenn. where by three different steps you will be in the three different states named. Then traveled through the wilderness country of Ky., northwest to Crab Orchard, 90 miles from Cumberland Gap, then through Nicalos, Va., Winchester, Lexington on the Dry Ridge road by way of Georgetown to Cincinnati." (The above does not appear too coherent in places, probably due to having passed through too many hands that have copied and recopied it -- editor.)

Since hundreds and possibly even thousands of Hiatts and Hiatt descendants are related to the Hodgsons both by marriage and by blood, the following letter is copied in full -- editor.

"Forrest, Ill, June, 1, 1906

Mr. Jesse M. Hiatt

507 B. St Washington D. C.

Dear Friend. Your letter of May 29th received. Thanks for the information you gave me regarding the Hiatt and Hodgson connections.

That you may know something of George Hodgson I will quote a few lines from a small book published about 20 years ago and entitled 'George Hodgson and His Descendants.' 'There is a tradition that, during the last decade of the seventeenth century, a family by the name of Hodgson, whose Christian names have not been ascertained, emigrated from England to some part of Ireland where they remained ten or twelve years, and then embarked on a ship bound for America.

"During the passage the whole family died from some prevailing pestilence except one son, nine years old, named George who landed at Philadelphia about the year 1710. Nothing farther is known of him except that he was married and lived in Pennsylvania until 1750, when, with a family of six children, some of whom were then grown, he moved and settled near Guilford Courthouse, North Carolina.'

"This 'tradition' seems to have been received by the author when a small boy from his grand-father who in turn had been told the story by his grand-father (George Hodgson).

"There were Hodgsons in America earlier than 1700 but I know of no reason to suppose that our ancestor was descended from any of them.

"In regard to the proper way of spelling the name the only proof that I have found is in a will signed by George Hodgson in 1764.

"I can't say how George's sons spelled the name but some of his grandsons used the 'g' and I think it more probable that some of them shortened the name rather than that others added a letter that is so hard to get any one to pronounce. Some of the descendants of at least three of the four sons of George Hodgson spell their name Hodgin. I have heard from two sources

that down in North Carolina they call all of them Hodgins.

"The Abijah, son of John Hodgins and Ruth Jenkins, who married Hannah Hiatt in 1839, was a second cousin to your father. His grand-father was Joseph (son of George Hodgson).

"If you wish to know any thing further regarding the Hodgsons which I can tell I will be glad to do so. The book I mentioned states that the Hiatts who married daughters of George Hodgson were brothers but from your letter it is evident that they were not.

"Your book will doubtless show what kin they were if any.

Sincerely yours,

/S/ A. V. Hodgson" (R44)

"OUR CALENDAR"

(Third edition. Printed 1-17-1945)

"We are so accustomed to accepting things as they are that we seldom stop to think of their origin or how we should get along without them. The keeping of exact dates is a very important matter in all civilized countries, but a date suggests a starting point from which to count time. In this, as in all Christian countries, we are supposed to begin with the birth of Christ, though this method of computing time was not adopted until long after that event and the exact date is unknown. As the Christians came into power and influence under the Roman government they made use of the Roman calendar simply changing the starting point from the building of the city of Rome to the birth of Christ, in stating the number of the year. The calendar of the Romans had, however, been subject to the caprice of the rulers, who added or subtracted days and months at will until the time of Julius Caesar, who, with the aid of a famous Egyptian mathematician, revised the calendar, which was thereafter known as the Julian calendar, and continued in use for over 1600 years.

"It was then computed that the solar year, or the time of the revolution of the earth around the sun, was 365 days, 6 hours, but this was a little more than eleven minutes too much, or about one day in 131 years. The odd hours had been disposed of by adding a day in every fourth or leap year; but this was too much, and in 1582 it was found that the vernal equinox fell on the 11th, instead of the 21st of March, as it had done in the year 325, when the Nicene Creed was adopted, fixing the days on which Easter and other movable feasts should be celebrated.

"Thereupon Pope Gregory XIII, with the aid of a learned astronomer and physician of Naples, gave us what is known as the Gregorian Calendar, dropping ten days from October in the year 1582, and making the 5th the 15th of the month. Only one-fourth of the years ending centuries are now leap years, notwithstanding the rule that any year divisible by four should be a leap year. Thus, the years 1700, 1800 and 1900 are not leap years, but 2000 will be. This calendar, originating with the Roman Church, was not at once accepted by Protestants, and in England, which then ruled this country, the change was not made until 1752, by which time the error had amounted to eleven days.

"Having now our calendar so closely in accord with the solar year that it will require more than 3000 years to make a difference of one day, the next question is at what point in the revolution of the earth around the sun shall the year be said to begin. For the northern hemisphere the most natural point of beginning would be the winter solstice, when the sun, having reached its

most southern point, begin its return march to bring renewal of life and activity in the northern zones. This would be about ten days before the accepted commencement of the year. According to the Julian calendar (45 BC), this was December 25th, and the selection of that day in after years as the anniversary of the birth of Christ, is believed by some to have had its origin in a very remote antiquity, and among worshippers of the sun. However, as a matter of fact, from the 7th to the 12th century, in England, the year began on the 25th of December; but in the latter century the Anglican Church decreed that the year should begin on the 25th of March, Annunciation, or Lady Day (the Vernal Equinox--another important point with reference to the sun), which rule was adhered to until 1752.

"The year thus beginning on the 25th of March was known as the Ecclesiastical, Legal, or Civil year. the 1st of January, however, had been considered as the beginning of the historical year from the time of the Norman conquest, A.D. 1066, and perhaps in recognition of this fact it was customary to use a double form of dating between the 1st of January and the 25th of March, giving both years thus: February 16th, 1742-3, or, among Friends, 12th month 16th, 1742-3. This was not always done, however, and one may find journals which give only the number of the old year up to the 24th of March, and the next day add one to the number of the year. It would seem a little strange to call March the first month when the greater part of it was at the end of the year. In remote times, before the advent of Quakerism, the months were known by numbers, and some of them which bear Latin numerals, as September, October, November and December, are simply survivals of the old forms, though now incorrect since the change of the beginning of the year from March to January. Julius Caesar apportioned the days among the months rather better than they now are, but July being named in his honor, and having thirty-one days, his successor Augustus, determined to be equally honored, and taking one day from February, added it to the sixth month, since known as August.

"The Friends, or Quakers, arose (about 1650) in an age of much superstition and corruption in church and state, and in their reaction from these they felt it necessary to draw the line at everything that savored of paganism. Accordingly they declined to use those names of months and days, which had been bestowed in honor of pagans or their idols. Here, in Pennsylvania, a colony founded by William Penn, in 1682, where the society controlled the legislation for many years, the numerical form of dating was not only largely used, but sanctioned by law. In 'The great law or the body of laws of the Province of Pennsylvania and territories thereunto belonging, past at an assembly held at Chester (alias Upland), the 7th day of ye 10th month, called December, 1682,' we find the following section:

"'35. And Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the days of the Week and ye months of the year shall be called as in Scripture, & not by Heathen names (as are vulgarly used) as the first second and third days of ye Week and first second and third months of ye year, and beginning with ye Day called Sunday and the Month called March.'

"This was somewhat crude, though well meaning, legislation, and after a few years became obsolete. It was only expected to be effective so far as public records were concerned. As a quaint and rather extreme example of adherence to this enactment I quote from our Court records: 'Att a Court held att Chester for ye County of Chester ye 3rd day of ye 1st Week of ye 8th moneth 1688.' The voluminous records of the Society of Friends, as well as their private family records, are, of course, in the numerical style.

Their descendants of other denominations, and genealogists, now, in copying the old dates, change the numbers to names; and for those prior to 1752, almost universally make errors. Others find, for example, that some person's will was made in August and probated in January of the same year, and at once conclude the record is erroneous. Again in arranging a number of documents bearing on a certain subject, those dated in January and February will be supposed to precede those of the other months in the same year. In the 'Memorials of Bartram and Marshall,' edited by Dr. William Darlington, the dates prior to 1752, when changed from the style of Friends, are all wrong, and in some cases the error amounts to ten months. Some historians are aware that March was formerly the first month, but forget that March 25th was New Year's Day.

"An Act of Parliament was passed in 1751, prescribing the adoption of the Gregorian Calendar throughout Great Britain and her colonies; making the succeeding year begin with the first of January and dropping eleven nominal days (3-13) from the month of September, 1752, so that what would have been the 3rd of the month was called the 14th. The yearly meeting of Friends in London followed by that of Philadelphia, directed its members to recognize the change of style, and that thereafter the months should be numbered, beginning with January, 'all other methods of computing or calling the months unavoidably leading into contradiction.'

"Seeing that the various records of our country, prior to 1752, are in 'old style', and that it will always be important that this be borne in mind by those who have occasion to consult them, it would be well for the authorities in our older counties to place in their Court Houses, or other conspicuous positions, marble tablets upon which shall be engraved, side by side, the old and the new calendars, thus:

OLD STYLE

Prior to 1752, the
year began March
25th

| | |
|---------|----------|
| March, | 1st mo. |
| April, | 2d mo. |
| May, | 3d mo. |
| June, | 4th mo. |
| July, | 5th mo. |
| August, | 6th mo. |
| Sept. | 7th mo. |
| Oct. | 8th mo. |
| Nov. | 9th mo. |
| Dec. | 10th mo. |
| Jan. | 11th mo. |
| Feb. | 12th mo. |

NEW STYLE

The Year 1752 be-
gan with Jan-
uary 1st.

| | |
|--------|-----------|
| Jan. | 1st mo. |
| Feb. | 2d mo. |
| March, | 3d mo. |
| April, | 4th mo. |
| May, | 5th mo. |
| June, | 6th mo. |
| July, | 7th mo. |
| Aug. | 8th mo. |
| Sept. | 9th mo. |
| Oct. | 10th mo. |
| Nov. | 11th mo. |
| Dec. | 12th mo." |

(The Gilbert Cope Foundation of Genealogical and Historical Research
Box 71
West Chester, Pennsylvania.)

FAMILY RECORDS

LIST OF REFERENCES

- (R1) Elizabeth (Hyatt) Ogden Collection (Denver Public Library).
- (R2) Galen Hiatt Swimley (See No.(4208.)).
- (R3) Bardsley's A Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames, Henry Frowde, London, Oxford Univ. Press, Warehouse, Amen Corner, E.C.; New York: 91 and 93 Fifth Ave.
- (R4) A Century of Population Growth; Washington, Gov't. Printing Office, 1909.
- (R5) 1790 Census, Washington, Gov't. Printing Office, 1908.
- (R6) Fothergill and Naugle, Virginia Tax Payers, 1940.
- (R7) Stephen B. Weeks, Ph.D., Southern Quakers and Slavery, The John Hopkins Press, Baltimore, 1896 (p.266)
- (R8) National Genealogical Society, Quarterly, 905 Mass. Ave., N.W., Wash., D. C.
- (R9) 1790 Census of Kentucky, Heinemann and Brumbaugh, 905 Mass. Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C., 1940.
- (R10) Rand McNally Commercial Atlas and Marketing Guide, 78th Edition, Rand McNally and Co., New York, Chicago and San Francisco, 1947.
- (R11) Rufus M. Jones, The Story of George Fox, The Macmillan Company, New York, 1919. (Pp. 1,2,5,6,7.)
- (R12) Elizabeth Braithwaite Emmott, A Short History of Quakerism, The Swarthmore Press, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum Street, W. C. 1, London, 1923.
- (R13) A. Neave Brayshaw, The Quakers, Their Story and Message, The Macmillan Company, New York, 1927. (Pp.32,33.)
- (R14) Stanley High, 100,000 Quakers May Be Right, Saturday Evening Post, 17 February 1940.
- (R15) Marba C. Josephson, A Thumbnail Sketch of Mormonism, Bookcraft, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1946.
- (R16) Friends House, London, England
- (R17) William Edwin Hiatt
- (R18) Edna G. Bender
- (R19) Mary (Coffin) Johnson
- (R20) Effie (Hiatt) van Tuyl
- (R21) Mrs. W. C. Applegate
- (R22) Clara V. Kelly
- (R23) William Temple Hiatt
- (R24) James M. Hiatt
- (R25) William A. Hiatt
- (R26) History of Washington, Clay and Riley Cos., Kansas, Chapman Bros., Chicago, 1890.
- (R27) Mrs. O. D. Silverthorne
- (R28) Jesse E. Hiatt
- (R29) Records of Bucks Co., Pa. (Searched by William Perry Johnson)
- (R30) Gilbert Cope's Hyatt-Hiatt records, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
- (R31) Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, William Wade Hinshaw, Vol. II, Edwards Bros., Ann Arbor, Michigan. (Quaker records of North Carolina.)
- (R32) Jane Baldwin, The Maryland Calender of Wills, Kohn and Pollock, Inc., Publishers, Baltimore, Md., 1907.
- (R33) Maryland -- Testamentary Proceedings, Probate of Wills, and Administration of Estates, 1708-1719, Books 21 to 23, Annie Walker Burns, Annapolis, Maryland. (P. 418, 1708, John Hiatt, Cecil Co., Liber XXI, Folio 61.)

- (R34) John W. Wayland's, Hopewell Friends' History, 1734-1931, Frederick Co., Va., Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, Va.
- (R35) Mary Lois Smith
- (R36) Bucks Co., Historical Society, Doylestown, Pa.
- (R37) Robert L. Bates
- (R38) Records of Orange Co., Va. (Searched by William Perry Johnson)
- (R39) Records of Frederick Co., Va. (Searched by William Perry Johnson)
- (R40) Records of Rowan Co., North Carolina. (Searched by William Perry Johnson)
- (R41) Records of Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.) (As found in Los Angeles Public Library)
- (R42) Roger Avery Stubbs
- (R43) Records of Fairfax Mo. Mtg., Va. (Searched by William Perry Johnson)
- (R44) Jesse M. Hiatt
- (R45) Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, William Wade Hinshaw, Vol. I, Edwards Bros., Ann Arbor, Michigan.
- (R46) Records of Guilford Co., North Carolina.
- (R47) Oliver Smith Hiatt
- (R48) Original records of Hopewell Mo. Mtg., Va.
- (R49) Records of Guilford Co., North Carolina. (Searched by William Perry Johnson)
- (R50) West Virginia Guide, by W. P. A., 1941 -- Hampshire County.
- (R51) Original Quaker records at Guilford College, North Carolina. (Searched by Delphia Wray and others.)
- (R52) Original records of New Garden Mo. Mtg., Guilford Co., N. C.
- (R53) Land Office, Raleigh, North Carolina.
- (R54) Records of Surry Co., North Carolina.
- (R55) Records of Stokes Co., North Carolina.
- (R56) Records of Grayson Co., Virginia.
- (R57) Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, William Wade Hinshaw, Vol. V, Edwards Bros., Ann Arbor, Michigan. (Quaker records of Ohio)
- (R58) Joselynn Louise (Hiatt) Schooley
- (R59) Iva (Hiatt) Allen
- (R60) Oren F. Morton's, History of Pendleton Co., W. Va., Ruebush-Elkin Co., Dayton, Va., 1910.
- (R61) Pauline Hiatt
- (R62) Original records of Cane Creek Mo. Mtg., Orange (now Alamance) Co., North Carolina.
- (R63) Haines data compiled by Arthur Hamilton.
- (R64) Dicks data compiled by Charles W. Finney.
- (R65) Howard Bates.
- (R66) Dandridge, Historic Sheperdstown, The Michie Co., Printers, Charlottesville, Va., 1910.
- (R67) Records of Berkeley Co., Va. (now W. Va.).
- (R68) North Carolina Bible Records, Church Records and Genealogies, by Alexander Martin Chapter of D. A. R., High Point, N. C., 1936. (pp.184,185.)
- (R69) Rose M. E. MacDonald, Clarke Co., Va., Blue Ridge Press, Berryville, Va. (pp 2,3.)
- (R70) John Talbert Hiatt
- (R71) History of Ross and Highland Cos., Ohio, Williams Bros., Pub., W. W. Williams, Printer, Cleveland, Ohio, 1880.
- (R72) Original records of Mt. Pleasant Mo. Mtg., Va.
- (R73) Indiana Quaker records. (Searched by Mrs. J. E. McMullan)
- (R74) Records of Stokes Co., North Carolina. (Searched by David L. Hiatt and Mrs. Mertie H. Hiatt)

- (R75) Dr. E. Duis, The Good Old Times in McLean Co., Ill., The Leader Pub. and Print. Home, Bloomington, Ill, 1874. (pp. 216-221)
- (R76) (See (R60))
- (R77) John W. Wayland, History of Rockingham Co., Va., Ruebush-Elkins Co., Dayton, Va., 1912.
- (R78) Durward Belmont Brown
- (R79) Arthur Hamilton
- (R80) Dorothy (Camp) Bockmier
- (R81) Willard C. Heiss
- (R82) Mrs. Peter McEwen
- (R83) Flora (Harvey) Kittle
- (R84) Burritt Mills Hiatt
- (R85) Lawrence T. Kersey
- (R86) Mrs. Luther J. Hiatt
- (R87) Mrs. Frank E. Housh
- (R88) Mrs. Cora (Hiatt) Perkins (Mrs. E. H. Perkins)
- (R89) Annals of Platte Co., Missouri, W. M. Paxton, Hudson-Kimberly Pub. Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1897.
- (R90) Ida May (Hiatt) Ross (Mrs. C. N. Ross)
- (R91) Charles E. Rush
- (R92) Young's, History of Wayne Co., Indiana, Robert Clarke and Co., Printers, Cincinnati, 1872.
- (R93) Raimon E. Hiatt
- (R94) Robert E. Hiatt
- (R95) The Lundy Family and Their Descendants, William Clinton Armstrong, A.M., J. Heidingsfeld, Printer, 42 Albany St., Brunswick, New Jersey, 1902.
- (R96) Compendium of American Genealogy, Frederick Adams Virkus, F.I.A.G., The Institute of American Genealogy, 440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., 1933. (Vol. V, p. 63)
- (R97) A History of California, J. Guinn, A. M., Historic Record Co., Los Angeles, Calif., 1907. (Vol. II, p. 2040)
- (R98) (See (R73))
- (R99) J. Edgar Hiatt
- (R100) Florence M. (Hiatt) Mellott
- (R101) Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, William Wade Hinshaw, Vol. IV, Edwards Bros., Ann Arbor, Michigan. (Ohio Quaker records)
- (R102) The History of Daviess Co., Mo., Birdsall and Dean, Kansas City, Mo., 1882.
- (R103) Biographical Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1927, U. S. Gov't. Printing Office, 1928.
- (R104) (See No.(61))
- (R105) George F. Robinson, History of Greene Co., Ohio, The S. J. Clarke Pub. Co., Chicago, 1902.
- (R106) Genealogy of the Waldo Family, Waldo Lincoln, A. B., Press of Charles Hamilton, 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass., 1902.
- (R107) History of Hardin Co., Iowa, Union Pub. Co., Springfield, Ill., 1883.
- (R108) Ida G. Lyons
- (R109) Bernice Lonsdale
- (R110) E. Tucker, History of Randolph Co., Indiana, Chicago, 1882, A. L. Kingman, Lakeside Bldg.
- (R111) D. Florence (Hinshaw) Johnson
- (R112) Lawrence D. Hiatt
- (R113) Gillmur Hiatt
- (R114) Chase M. Hunt
- (R115) Phebe E. (Taylor) Kapple
- (R116) Walter H. Hiatt
- (R117) Emma Taylor

- (R118) Earl M. Hiatt
(R119) Russell Rayford Hiatt
(R120) Lewis E. Jones
(R121) Record of descendants of William and Jemima (Lundy) Hiatt, compiled by William Perry Johnson, assisted by Bertha S. Hiatt, William C. Hiatt, Martha (Hiatt) Miller, and others.
(R122) Record of the family of Elihu Hiatt of Utah, as furnished by Iva (Hiatt) Allen, Amanda J. (Hiatt) Rawson, Edna Hiatt, and others.
(R123) Record of the family of Samuel Moore Hiatt of Utah, as furnished by Mattie Hiatt, Clara (Hiatt) Packard, and other descendants.
(R124) Mattie Hiatt
(R125) Dora (Hiatt) Jones and Edw. E. Hiatt
(R126) Mrs. Edgar Mullen
(R127) Los Angeles -- From the Mountains to the Sea, John Steven McGroarty, The American Historical Society, Chicago and New York, 1921.
(R128) A Volume of Memoirs and Genealogy of Representative Citizens of Northern California, Standard American Pub. Co., Chicago, 1901.
(R129) The U. S. Biographical Dict. and Portrait Gallery of Eminent and Self-Made Men, Missouri Volume, U. S. Biog. Co., New York, Chicago, St. Louis, and Kansas City, 1878.
(R130) (See (R105))
(R131) Mrs. Carl B. Sturm
(R132) Orpha (Roszell) Barnes
(R133) Ola Hiatt
(R134) Charles M. and Jacqueline Hiatt
(R135) Charles Hiatt Nutz
(R136) William Terrell Hiatt
(R137) John J. Hiatt
(R138) Berneice (Bane) Hiatt
(R139) Letitia Sprague
(R140) Ernest Hiatt
(R141) Robert E. Hiatt (of Illinois)
(R142) Lelia I. (Hiatt) Chitwood
(R143) William Ralph Mercer
(R144) Samuel Floyd Hiatt
(R145) Data obtained 1950 by Russell E. Bidlack from Mrs. Sylvester Hiatt, Irwin, Iowa.
(R146) A. Thomas Schooley
(R147) Edna (Hiatt) Pemberton
(R148) Martha (Hiatt) Miller
(R149) Erick Erickson
(R150) Nellie Lindeman
(R151) Amy E. (Dickey) Turpen
(R152) Data gathered from the descendants of Jesse and Julia (Taylor) Hiatt by Mrs. Mertie H. Hiatt, Sec'y.-Treas. of the Jesse Hiatt Family Association.
(R153) Belle (Hiatt) Smith
(R154) Mrs. Roscoe Service
(R155) History of Johnson Co., Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, 1883.
(R156) Mabel B. Hiatt
(R157) Mary S. E. Hackenberg
(R158) Mary Louise (Camp) Ipsen
(R159) Margaret Shirley (Bates) Ridgely
(R160) John E. Hinshaw, Thomas Hinshaw, The Little Irish Weaver, and others, Emporia, Kansas, 1911.
(R161) Ethel M. Hiatt
(R162) Evelyn (White) Elliott
(R163) Bettie W. Stanley

- (R164) Minnie (Lyons) Badsky
- (R165) Raymond Elliott
- (R166) Who's Who in America, Vol. 25, 1948-49, A. N. Marquis Co., Chicago,
11, U. S. A., 1948.
- (R167) Mrs. Nettie L. Christensen
- (R168) (See (R115))
- (R169) Mary Jenkins (Data sent to Erick Erickson)
- (R170) Mrs. L. L. Wright
- (R171) Ora J. (Hiatt) Pember
- (R172) Walter E. Lyons
- (R173) Wallace T. Meline
- (R174) Mrs. M. E. Trimble

THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS OF THE HIATT-HIETT FAMILY WERE PRE-PUBLICATION
SUBSCRIBERS -- ONE TO FIFTY DOLLARS EACH: -

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Allen, Iva (Hiatt) | Hiatt, Samuel Floyd |
| Andreason, Helen Jane (Hiatt) | Hiatt, Veda |
| Astle, Bonnie June (Hiatt) | Hiatt, Walter H. |
| Averett, Ruby A. (Stewart) | Hiatt, Wilford Z. |
| Badsky, Minnie (Lyons) | Hiatt, William Earl |
| Baldwin, Myra (Rush) | Hiatt, William Edwin |
| Bale, Gladys (Stone) | Hiatt, W. Luther |
| Barney, Dawn Nita (Hiatt) | Hiatt, William Temple |
| Bates, Delia (Hiatt) | Hiett, Gillmur |
| Bates, Harry H. | Hiett, Lawrence D. |
| Bates, Robert L. | Hiett, Pauline |
| DeWitt, Afton (Hiatt) | Higbee, Mary Beatrice (Hiatt) |
| Dutton, Rosella (Meredith) | Hinshaw, John E. |
| Erickson, Erick | Jervis, Mary (Hiatt) |
| Finch, Gail C. (Stewart) | Jex, Celia C. (Hiatt) |
| Fluckiger, Renee (Hiatt) | Jex, Celia Marlene |
| Heiss, Willard C. | Jex, Frank Richard |
| Henderson, Mary Louise (Johnson) | Jex, James Lorin |
| Hiatt, Barbara | Jex, Rhoda Joyce |
| Hiatt, Berneice (Bane) | Jolley, Mary Ellen (Jex) |
| Hiatt, Bertha S. | Kapple, Phoebe E. (Taylor) |
| Hiatt, Burritt Mills | Kunze, Donna A. (Hiatt) |
| Hiatt, Mrs. Clayton E. | Leick, Cecile (Webb) |
| Hiatt, Clyde Harris | Lewis, Erma Elizabeth (Hiatt) |
| Hiatt, David L. | Lindstrom, Carl |
| Hiatt, David R. | Lyons, Ida G. |
| Hiatt, Dean Luther | Mason, Marva (Hiatt) |
| Hiatt, Delphin | Miller, Martha (Hiatt) |
| Hiatt, Dennis | Moyes, Margaret Ann (Jex) |
| Hiatt, Earl M. | Nickerson, Eva Wanda (Hiatt) |
| Hiatt, Edna | Nutz, Charles Hiatt |
| Hiatt, Ferron | Packard, Clara (Hiatt) |
| Hiatt, Gene | Palmer, Bertha E. (Hiatt) |
| Hiatt, Gilmer | Parker, Augusta J. (Hiatt) |
| Hiatt, Harold | Parker, Ervin |
| Hiatt, Heber | Peay, Eileen Elizabeth (Jex) |
| Hiatt, J. Edgar | Pember, Ora J. (Hiatt) |
| Hiatt, Mrs. Jesse L. | Peterson, Adella (Hiatt) |
| Hiatt, John J. | Pierce, Lamecia (Hiatt) |
| Hiatt, J. Walter | Rawson, Amanda E. (Hiatt) |
| Hiatt, Mrs. Lee | Ridgely, Margaret (Bates) |
| Hiatt, Leon | Ross, Ida May (Hiatt) |
| Hiatt, Loren D. | Rush, Charles E. |
| Hiatt, Mrs. Luther J. | Sanders, Ruth G. |
| Hiatt, Marion Harris | Schoenfeld, C. E. |
| Hiatt, Martin Harris | Sharp, Betty Louisa (Jex) |
| Hiatt, Mrs. Mertie H. | Stanley, Mrs. Homer L. |
| Hiatt, Norma | Swimley, Galen Hiett |
| Hiatt, Orris E. | Taylor, Carl J. |
| Hiatt, Mrs. Ralph | Thornburg, Harold |
| Hiatt, Randall | Turpen, Amy E. (Dickey) |
| Hiatt, Ray L. | White, Herbert J. |
| Hiatt, Reid Moore | |
| Hiatt, Rex Arnold | |
| Hiatt, Robert E. (Ill.) | |
| Hiatt, Russell Rayford | |
| Hiatt, Samuel A. | |

INDEX

- ABBOTT, 404
 ABERNATHY, 522
 ABRELL, 57
 ADAIR, 108, 801
 ADAMS, 383, 387, 388, 660, 876, 928
 ADAMSON, 314, 348, 352, 418, 483, 486
 ADDISON, 225, 239, 344, 361
 ADDLEMAN, 314, 421, 593, 594
 ADKINS, 677
 ADKINSON, 29
 ADSIT, 638
 AGINS, 693
 AIMES, 812
 AIRHEART, 780
 AKERS, 819
 ALABAMA, 8362, 452, 776, 809, 899
 ALASKA, 433, 757, 824
 ALBERTSON, 179, 311
 ALDEN, 722, 837
 ALDERTON, 75
 ALDRICH, 582
 ALDRIDGE, 640
 ALEPHANT, 128
 ALEXANDER, 254, 662, 757, 940, 941
 ALFRIEND, 572
 ALLEE, 587, 724
 ALLEMAN, 737, 842, 951
 ALLEN, 69, 74, 138, 139, 140, 157, 286, 295, 407, 444, 447, 569, 679, 716, 733, 740, 839
 ALLMAN, 202, 443, 677
 ALLRED, 658
 ALMONRODE, 548
 ALTGELD, 456
 ALTMANN, 772
 AMBURN, 121, 122, 205, 263, 546, 616
 ANDERSON, 69, 123, 207, 313, 322, 359, 641, 644, 663, 761, 765, 781, 794, 817, 872, 941, 942
 ANDREAS, 494
 ANDREASON, 811, 903
 ANDREW, 429
 ANDREWS, 88, 322, 358, 592, 639, 896, 925, 480
 ANKRUM, 682, 753
 ANTHONY, 273, 282, 901
 ANTRIM, 84, 163, 220, 276
 APPLEGATE, 27, 635, 716, 749
 ARABIA, 738
 ARCHDALE, 12
 ARCHER, 49, 50, 177, 333, 572
 ARGENTINA, 566
 ARIZONA, 429, 432, 433, 506, 510, 599, 600, 601, 622, 686, 730, 731, 732, 733, 740, 788, 811, 840, 871, 877, 924
 ARKANSAS, 371, 465, 528, 561, 573, 598, 662, 711, 759, 789, 797, 831, 911
 ARMENTROUT, 618
 ARMFIELD, 50, 162, 211, 277
 ARMSTROM, 547
 ARMSTRONG, 506, 516
 ARMYTAGE, 4
 ARNOLD, 43, 246, 247, 364, 427, 486, 556, 557, 639, 641, 898
 ARROHOOD, 377
 ARUNDEL, 297
 ASHLOCK, 833
 ASSELN, 758
 ASSHETON, 31
 ASTLE, 901, 951
 ATHEY, 741
 ATHON, 521
 ATKERSON, 510
 ATKINS, 546, 877
 ATKINSON, 471, 675, 775
 ATWATER, 850
 ATWOOD, 745
 AUKENEY, 560
 AULL, 684
 AULT, 592
 AUSTIN, 11
 AVERETT, 797, 802, 887, 892
 BABB, 116, 120, 122, 134, 409, 516, 872, 922
 BABBETT, 90
 BABCOCK, 619
 BADGETT, 659
 BADSKY, 611, 738, 739, 740
 BAER, 235
 BAGLEY, 215, 770, 858
 BAILEY, 559, 653, 855
 BAKER, 74, 274, 442, 464, 465, 484, 500, 623, 649, 782, 802, 845
 BALE, 808, 898, 926
 BALES, 399, 422, 520, 943
 BALDWIN, 84, 85, 97, 190, 219, 223, 280, 289, 317, 485, 637, 718, 749
 BALL, 683, 766, 785, 786, 792, 880
 BALLARD, 66, 67, 68, 113, 124, 128, 129, 154, 169, 219, 332, 336, 424, 764, 931, 478
 BALLENGER, 80, 314, 418, 486
 BALLINGER, 62, 85, 177, 272, 295, 315, 405
 BALMAIN, 78
 BALT, 679
 BANE, 608
 BANNER, 310
 BARBADOS, 11
 BARBEE, 802
 BARBER, 2, 553
 BARCLAY, 11
 BARKER, 354, 355, 532, 688, 721, 788, 789, 793, 944, 949
 BARNARD, 688
 BARNES, 4, 398, 565, 616, 714, 751, 776, 794, 808, 830
 BARNET, 463
 BARNETT, 391
 BARNEY, 820, 908
 BARNS, 161
 BARR, 201, 322, 490
 BARRET, 463
 BARRETT, 595, 602, 605, 652, 735, 756
 BARTHOLOMEW, 721
 BARTLETT, 376, 377, 475, 637
 BARTLEY, 732, 840, 841
 BARTON, 641, 808
 BARZEE, 762
 BASKETT, 618
 BASSELL, 564
 BATES, 34, 35, 259, 357, 385, 387, 389, 395, 396, 568, 571, 573, 574, 642, 694, 711, 712,

- 761, 813, 826, 904
 BATSON, 430
 BATTERSON, 673
 BATTIN, 483
 BAUGHAM, 358
 BAUM, 686
 BAXTER, 751, 808
 BAYLESS, 348, 769, 857
 BEALES, 163, 169, 827
 BEALS, 60, 64, 79, 80, 83,
 84, 86, 89, 116, 124, 152,
 184, 213, 223, 224, 225,
 226, 228, 262, 349, 397,
 398, 399, 412, 468, 582,
 721, 930, 931, 941, 260
 BEAM, 781
 BEAMER, 274
 BEAN, 811
 BEAR, 235
 BEARD, 109, 117, 182,
 330, 403, 930
 BEASLEY, 465, 637, 749,
 750, 846, 917
 BEASON, 119
 BEATTY, 486, 776, 861
 BEAVER, 475
 BECK, 809, 931
 BECKER, 872, 922
 BEDDOES, 658
 BEECHAM, 466, 472
 BEECROFT, 660
 BEEHEIMER, 578
 BEEL, 728
 BEER, 168
 BEERS, 941
 BEESON, 110, 111, 112,
 113, 208, 213, 224, 277,
 405, 699, 725, 929, 953
 BELGIUM, 712, 778
 BEHYMER, 522
 BELL, 192, 305, 592, 728,
 837
 BELLINGTON, 788
 BELLOW, 66
 BELNAP, 802
 BELSFORD, 254
 BELTON, 696
 BELTON, 878
 BENARD, 788
 BENBOW, 179, 445
 BENDER, 27, 83, 165, 593,
 729, 840
 BENGs, 835
 BENIDICT, 772
 BENNETT, 11, 254, 306,
 377, 528, 546, 573, 642
 696, 697, 711, 750, 847,
 953
 BENNISON, 761
 BENTON, 684
 BENTLEY, 399, 577, 578,
 668, 716
 BERGE, 808
 BERGMAN, 634, 714
 BERRY, 556, 673, 772,
 848, 859
 BESSE, 27
 BESEN, 642
 BETTENBROCK, 752
 BETTS, 287, 790, 797
 BEVAN, 238
 BEVERLIN, 611
 BICKLEY, 32
 BIDDLE, 944
 BIDLACK, 505
 BIELBY, 690
 BIGGS, 288, 654, 756, 757
 BILE, 29, 30
 BILLINGS, 451
 BILLINGSLEY, 686
 BINGHAM, 688, 691, 757
 BINGMAN, 794
 BIRCH, 374
 BIRD, 653, 813
 BIRDSALL, 409
 BISH, 673, 772
 BISHOP, 415
 BITNER, 521, 671, 767,
 854
 BIVAN, 238
 BLACK, 595, 641, 837
 BLACKBURN, 94, 656, 797,
 889, 890
 BLACKFORD, 835
 BLADE, 771
 BLAIN, 653
 BLAIR, 424
 BLAKE, 393, 793
 BLANCHARD, 393, 570, 597
 BLANTON, 615
 BLATTER, 679, 680, 780, 783,
 863, 868, 869
 BLEDSOE, 127
 BLEGAN, 772, 860
 BLISS, 791, 800, 876, 890
 BLIZZARD, 134
 BLY, 602
 BOAKE, 625
 BOCKMIER, 333, 385, 386,
 390, 709, 825
 BODKIN, 369
 BODLE, 454, 612
 BOGUE, 296, 448, 449, 485
 BOLESBY, 494
 BOLIVIA, 566
 BOLLINGER, 853, 919
 BOND, 154, 190, 213, 304,
 335, 414, 461, 462, 589, 931
 BONINE, 418
 BONN, 61
 BOOKER, 411
 BOOKOUT, 591
 BOON, 294, 444, 445
 BOONE, 34
 BORLAND, 774
 BORTON, 183
 BOSLEY, 259, 338, 573
 BOSS, 797
 BOSSMAN, 772
 BOSTWICK, 454
 BOSWELL, 365, 366
 BOTKIN, 356, 547, 595
 BOURNIQUE, 853, 919
 BOWATER, 84
 BOWDEN, 876, 923
 BOWEN, 259, 572, 641, 659,
 789
 BOWERS, 654, 727, 755
 BOWLBY, 757
 BOWMAN, 210, 301, 312,
 398, 466
 BOWNE, 31
 BOYD, 219, 220, 221, 326,
 327, 337, 455, 508
 BOYER, 479, 582, 630
 BOYKIN, 845
 BOYLE, 533
 BRABIN, 503
 BRADBURY, 598, 731
 BRADFORD, 31
 BRADLEY, 356
 BRADSHAW, 347
 BRAMMER, 360, 552
 BRANDON, 353
 BRANNER, 571
 BRANNOCK, 881
 BRANSCOMB, 91
 BRANSON, 227, 273, 501,
 682
 BRATTAIN, 672, 769, 857
 BRATTON, 768, 856
 BRAXTON, 274
 BRAZIL, 358, 566
 BRECKENRIDGE, 382
 BRESLY, 463
 BRELSFORD, 249, 618, 742
 BREMER, 274

- BRENNER, 661
BRENT, 419
BRESSLER, 783
BRETZ, 830, 910
BREUER, 446
BREWER, 582, 672, 795
BREWSTER, 637
BRIANT, 799
BRICKELL, 717
BRIDGES, 651
BRIGGS, 414, 510, 734, 786
BRIGHT, 775
BRILES, 348
BRINKLEY, 355, 356, 532, 540, 546, 547, 692, 795, 804, 884, 944, 949, 950
BRINTON, 877
BRISCOE, 43, 391, 569
BRISTER, 422
BRISTOW, 476, 627, 628, 746
BRITISH ISLES, 71
BRITT, 730
BRITTAIN, 290
BROADBENT, 789
BROADHURST, 781
BROADWELL, 382
BROADWICK, 654
BROCK, 454, 466, 621, 622
BROCKBANK, 789
BROCKHOUSE, 658
BROGHILL, 463
BROMLEY, 898
BROOKER, 930
BROOKOVER, 364
BROOKS, 158, 481, 486, 633, 699, 814
BROOKSBY, 84
BROOKSHIRE, 775, 861
BROORS, 754
BROUGH, 799, 890
BROWN, 52, 59, 83, 87, 99, 200, 252, 255, 259, 272, 314, 316, 338, 342, 345, 381, 382, 439, 453, 458, 483, 499, 526, 560, 561, 565, 566, 567, 570, 576, 578, 579, 580, 612, 631, 635, 636, 655, 685, 695, 706, 707, 708, 734, 757, 782, 809, 811, 825, 910
BROWNE, 554
BROWNELL, 725, 744
BRUCE, 164, 838
BRUMLEY, 830
BRUNNER, 649
BRUNTON, 528
BRUSHWILLER, 748
BRYAN, 34, 520
BRYANT, 537, 538, 585, 611, 805
BRYSON, 782, 868
BUCHANAN, 620, 711
BUCKHANAN, 39
BUCKINGHAM, 324, 495, 496, 647, 953
BUCKLES, 568, 569
BUCKLEY, 690
BUDD, 733
BUFFINGTON, 834
BUIS, 37, 98
BULL, 250
BULLARD, 650
BUNDY, 188, 235, 670
BURCH, 550, 640, 701, 954
BURCHAM, 122, 123, 124, 128, 234
BURDICK, 764
BURGE, 457, 613, 741
BURGES, 30
BURGESS, 276, 656
BURGOON, 750
BURK, 636
BURKE, 643, 753, 801
BURKETT, 246, 253
BURMEISTER, 773
BURNES, 43
BURNS, 38, 377, 601
BURR, 831
BURRIS, 224, 226, 227, 343, 344, 495, 516, 517, 646
BURROUGH, 11
BURROUGHS, 589
BURROW, 393
BURSON, 318, 319, 413
BURT, 530, 607
BURTIS, 53
BURTON, 31, 480, 629, 715
BURSON, 413
BUSH, 474
BUSTIN, 621
BUTLER, 203, 280, 294, 447, 524, 633, 872
BUTREN, 739, 843
BUTTERS, 201
BYE, 762
BYERLY, 831
BYRKITT, 341
CADWALADER, 425
CADWALLADER, 284
CAFFERY, 658
CAHOON, 632, 808
CAIN, 683, 726
CAINE, 805
CALDWELL, 87, 88, 99, 179, 603, 629, 750, 837, 847, 852, 918
CALIFORNIA, 71, 133, 140, 197, 207, 215, 240, 243, 255, 314, 335, 342, 359, 363, 404, 414, 435, 473, 475, 485, 504, 506, 509, 513, 520, 526, 529, 530, 532, 555, 556, 560, 563, 568, 581, 586, 587, 597, 600, 602, 608, 611, 620, 622, 626, 627, 634, 635, 637, 639, 650, 652, 656, 661, 665, 677, 678, 679, 683, 691, 703, 704, 709, 714, 718, 719, 723, 725, 730, 733, 734, 735, 738, 739, 740, 744, 745, 746, 748, 750, 754, 756, 758, 759, 776, 777, 778, 779, 782, 790, 798, 799, 800, 801, 803, 813, 824, 825, 834, 835, 837, 838, 846, 848, 850, 861, 862, 863, 868, 874, 875, 888, 889, 890, 900, 904, 923, 941, 952, 954, 951, 371, 387, 388, 488, 489, 585
CALL, 856, 920, 921
CALLAHAN, 361, 553
CALLEN, 628, 633
CALVERT, 552, 701
CAMMACK, 442, 606, 607
CAMP, 255, 256, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 568, 709, 825
CAMPBELL, 75, 248, 250, 312, 448, 494, 601, 624, 645, 647
CAMPHIUS, 734, 843
CAMPLIN, 150, 151
CANADA, 160, 230, 284, 353, 430, 548, 581, 612, 687, 688, 700, 740, 770, 784, 813, 839
CANADAY, 421, 422
CANADY, 84, 116
CANEFAX, 431
CANTEN, 654
CANTER, 508
CAPACI, 736, 842
CAPLIN, 151
CAPPER, 137, 245
CARDONA, 787
CAREY, 166, 425, 455, 676
CARLILE, 810

- CARLIN, 458
 CARLSON, 820
 CARMICHAEL, 77, 570
 CARNEY, 402
 CAROLINA, 341, 939
 CARON, 687
 CARPENTER, 329, 524, 684, 779, 862, 863
 CARPER, 337
 CARR, 621
 CARRIGAN, 623, 742, 844
 CARRIKER, 761
 CARSON, 112, 583
 CARSTEN, 662, 758, 848
 CARTER, 158, 161, 182, 183, 200, 203, 280, 305, 320, 324, 336, 337, 419, 474, 502, 507, 520, 591, 629, 632, 655, 691, 722, 778, 797, 840,
 CARTWRIGHT, 468, 469
 CASEY, 392, 770
 CATE, 480, 633
 CATLETT, 272
 CATHER, 382
 CAUDLE, 792
 CAUDDLE, 942
 CAUDRY, 44
 CAUDY, 60, 74, 77, 78, 147, 148, 260
 CAUSEY, 728
 CAVE, 737
 CECIL, 821, 908
 CHADWICK, 99, 198, 199, 200, 431
 CHALFONT, 431
 CHAMBERLAIN, 620, 678
 CHAMBERLIN, 668, 763, 951
 CHAMBERS, 84, 275, 340, 365, 511, 617, 629, 633, 663
 CHAMNESS, 202, 407, 417, 641, 726, 752, 838
 CHANCE, 90, 584, 722
 CHANDLER, 376, 424
 CHANTRY, 679
 CHAPLIN, 242, 243
 CHAPLINE, 242, 371
 CHAPMAN, 605, 811
 CHASE, 314, 635, 656, 749
 CHASTAIN, 618
 CHATMAN, 824
 CHATTERTON, 722
 CHEESEMAN, 497
 CHENEAULT, 594
 CHENOWETH, 641, 472, 752
 CHERRY, 784
 CHESTER, 4
 CHESHIRE, 77, 445
 CHEW, 276, 667, 955
 CHICKSTON, 433
 CHILDRESS, 819
 CHILDS, 203
 CHILE, 566, 874
 CHILLICOTHE, 119
 CHILLME, 798
 CHILTON, 689, 815, 906
 CHIPMAN, 103, 108, 109, 212
 CHITWOOD, 636, 749
 CHOCWELL, 704
 CHRISPIN, 558, 559
 CHRISTENSEN, 234, 656, 658, 757, 809, 813, 871
 CHRISTIE, 720
 CHRISTOPHER, 547, 728
 CHURCH, 490
 CHURCHMAN, 52
 CLAIBORN, 618
 CLAMPITT, 663, 302, 422, 445, 458
 CLARE, 188
 CLARK, 4, 66, 81, 211, 275, 277, 295, 316, 398, 444, 531, 547, 549, 571, 588, 622, 691, 724, 748, 795, 884, 885
 CLARKE, 787
 CLARY, 185, 288, 297
 CLAUNCH, 873
 CLAUSEN, 601, 733
 CLAY, 951
 CLAYPOOLE, 29
 CLAYTON, 84, 242, 487, 660
 CLEARWATERS, 516
 CLEAVER, 856, 920
 CLEES, 618
 CLEMONS, 287, 338
 CLEMONS, 178
 CLENDENNING, 488
 CLEVERLEY, 784, 869
 CLEVERDON, 715, 830
 CLOKE, 745, 845
 CLOSEN, 516
 CLOUD, 592
 CLOUGH, 335
 CLOUSE, 598
 CLOW, 832
 CLOWARD, 655, 815
 CLUXTON, 433, 602
 CLYMER, 771
 CLYMES, 671
 CLYMO, 663
 COAHN, 526, 671
 COALE, 297
 COARY, 533
 COATES, 597
 COATS, 31, 271, 302, 303, 416, 460, 462, 619
 COBB, 438
 COBBLER, 539, 697
 COBLE, 616
 COBLER, 540
 COBURN, 322
 COCHRAN, 442, 469, 474, 621
 COCK, 150, 154
 COCKEY, 709
 COE, 457, 614
 COFFIN, 27, 32, 48, 49, 84, 88, 108, 154, 164, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 189, 190, 279, 289, 291, 312, 313, 333, 407, 437, 438, 439, 529, 604, 616, 930, 932, 934, 935
 COFFMAN, 835
 COGDILL, 311
 COGSWELL, 612
 COINS, 881
 COLBURN, 322
 COLE, 381, 499
 COLEMAN, 831, 911
 COLEY, 829
 COLIER, 553
 COLLIER, 90
 COLLINS, 229, 241, 336, 528, 696, 722, 732, 815, 816, 818
 COLLIS, 349, 523
 COLORADO, 1, 315, 359, 435, 477, 498, 550, 602, 603, 638, 639, 654, 661, 685, 725, 730, 731, 739, 751, 758, 760, 764, 827, 831, 838, 840, 863, 898, 902, 910, 918, 926
 COLT, 684
 COLTRAIN, 633
 COMER, 130, 642, 931
 COMMONS, 122
 COMPTON, 415, 484, 512
 CONACHER, 514
 CONKLE, 647, 651
 CONKLING, 590
 CONNECTICUT, 5, 6, 7, 8, 413, 428, 614, 756, 838
 CONNELLY, 274
 CONNER, 399, 402, 459, 502, 577
 CONNOR, 77, 827
 CONQUEROR, WILLIAM the 3, 4
 CONRAD, 649
 CONWAY, 274, 790

- COOK, 49, 69, 84, 121, 163,
 174, 225, 304, 346, 379, 422,
 441, 449, 546, 556, 599, 603,
 616, 690, 697, 805, 815, 816,
 818, 930, 935
 COOKE, 143, 930
 COOKSEY, 643
 COOLEY, 762
 COOPER, 240, 359, 360, 363,
 386, 389, 407, 469, 526, 551,
 552, 553, 589, 695, 701, 702,
 778, 789, 798, 862, 953
 COPE, 27, 31, 342, 832, 912
 COPELAND, 605
 COPITS, 243
 COPLIN, 566
 COPPOCK, 279, 720
 CORBETT, 363
 CORBIN, 251
 CORBITT, 377
 CORDER, 214, 251
 CORN, 749
 CORNABY, 779
 CORNELIAS, 66, 121, 622
 CORNER, 384
 CORPENING, 564
 CORNWALLIS, 86, 187
 CORNWELL, 381, 621
 CORRY, 585, 723
 COSAND, 481
 COSSAART, 726
 COTTERELL, 706
 COTTOM, 789
 COTTON, 449
 COTTRELL, 493, 565, 566
 COUCH, 151, 152, 410
 COUDIE, 805
 COUPLIN, 369
 COURTER, 353
 COVAULT, 278
 COVE, 97
 COWAN, 835, 915
 COWGILL, 247, 248, 916
 COWGILLS, 441
 COX, 118, 175, 201, 228, 230,
 270, 286, 303, 330, 346, 414,
 415, 416, 460, 461, 553, 548,
 575, 596, 615, 616, 617, 618,
 714, 726, 743, 748, 942, 952,
 953, 222
 CRADLEBOUGH, 98, 198
 CRADLER, 750, 846
 CRAFT, 595
 CRAIG, 239, 341, 361, 379,
 554
 CRAM, 456, 613
 CRAMER, 747
 CRANE, 679, 781, 782, 866, 867
 CRAVEN, 39, 44, 65,
 643, 822
 CRAVENS, 60, 71, 72,
 135, 136, 242, 243, 244,
 370, 371, 372, 563
 CRAWFORD, 681
 CREASEY, 691
 CRESSON, 446
 CREW, 276, 562
 CRIDDLEBOUGH, 99
 CRISBEN, 347
 CRISPIN, 347, 520,
 521, 559, 560, 669,
 943
 CRISS, 375
 CRITTON, 44, 45
 CROASDALE, 32, 297
 CROASDELL, 30
 CROCKETT, 643
 CROFF, 797
 CROMWELL, 400
 CROOK, 747, 787
 CROPPER, 357, 656
 CROSIER, 551
 CROSS, 582, 684, 721
 CROUCH, 198, 457
 CROW, 770
 CROZE, 294
 CROZIER, 569
 CRUMPLEY, 501
 CRUSAN, 305
 CUBA, 485, 612
 CULBERSON, 785
 CULBERTSON, 576, 589
 CULLER, 880, 924
 CULPER, 620
 CUMMINGS, 419
 CUMMINS, 609
 CUNNINGHAM, 58, 62, 473,
 531, 676, 686, 687
 CURL, 598, 731
 CURRY, 94
 CURTIS, 655, 664, 832
 CUSSAN, 2
 CUSTIS, 578
 CYCON, 850
 DABNEY, 463
 DADISMAN, 943
 DAILY, 538
 DAIR, 98
 DALBRIDGE, 609
 DALES, 737
 DALRYMPLE, 771
 DALLIN, 872
 DANBERG, 530
 DANIEL, 193, 258
 DANIELS, 941
 DANLEY, 77, 383, 384, 532,
 545
 DANTON, 521
 DARE, 582
 DARLEY, 600
 DARWIN, 711, 712
 DARY, 829
 DAVIDSON, 780
 DAVIER, 802
 DAVIS, 69, 98, 107, 139, 140,
 166, 170, 176, 190, 214, 228,
 234, 242, 269, 270, 312, 317,
 322, 327, 365, 366, 367, 370,
 422, 426, 437, 440, 450, 454,
 490, 492, 524, 557, 563, 575,
 576, 595, 615, 616, 627, 658,
 685, 716, 726, 728, 729, 730,
 746, 786, 794, 809, 887, 900,
 930, 954
 DAVISON, 306, 468, 589, 625
 DAWKINS, 57
 DAWSON, 585, 609, 681, 807
 DAY, 317, 673, 772, 828, 859,
 860
 DEARDORFF, 677
 DEATHERAGE, 68, 689
 DEAN, 207, 326, 637, 714, 829,
 830
 DEAVER, 248, 375
 DE CARPENTER, 782
 DECKER, 652, 755, 791, 876
 DECKMANN, 722
 DEEBLE, 383, 387, 568
 DE HAAS, 750
 DE HAVEN, 247
 DE LACK, 739
 DELAWARE, 5, 6, 13, 28, 31,
 36, 71, 279, 637, 638, 712
 DELONG, 527
 DELPH, 647
 DEMENT, 520
 DE MEUTH, 835
 DE MORT, 653
 DENMARK, 530, 668
 DENNY, 313, 766, 852
 DENTON, 309, 474
 DE ROO, 750, 847
 DERRICOT, 683
 DESLER, 687
 DEVEREAUX, 764, 851
 DEVLIN, 736
 DE WEESE, 832
 DEWIT, 734
 DE WITT, 118, 222, 650, 809,
 899
 DIAZ, 709
 DICKENS, 123

- DICKENSON, 69, 91
 DICKERSON, 878
 DICKY, 230, 240, 278, 350,
 351, 526, 527, 671, 672, 677,
 678, 768, 778, 855, 920
 DICKIE, 568, 708, 709
 DICKINSEN, 4
 DICKINSON, 180, 184, 291, 292,
 443, 935
 DICKS, 49, 50, 60, 70, 81, 82,
 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162,
 165, 180, 190, 275, 276, 277,
 289, 929, 938
 DIEHL, 418
 DIEL, 501
 DIER, 44
 DIGGS, 421, 575, 594, 713, 729,
 827
 DILMAN, 751
 DILLON, 67, 92, 132, 288, 311,
 332, 347, 437, 439, 440, 555,
 603, 604, 735
 DISTRICT of COLUMBIA, 87,
 161, 187, 230, 362, 363, 386,
 387, 454, 457, 554, 555, 572,
 637, 703, 704, 711, 749, 757,
 761, 952, 955, 514
 DIX, 85, 239, 361
 DIXON, 162, 275, 277, 551,
 552, 659
 DOAN, 275, 447
 DOANE, 423
 DOBSON, 524, 674
 DODD, 43
 DODDE, 58
 DODGE, 613
 DODSON, 290
 DOGETT, 628
 DOLLINGER, 455
 DOLLY, 370
 DOLLYHITE, 816
 DONAHOO, 601
 DONALDSON, 845
 DONAT, 736
 DONATHAN, 881
 DONNEL, 459
 DONELLY, 222
 DONOVAN, 633
 DOOLEY, 240
 DORN, 620
 DORRAH, 551
 DORSA, 736, 842
 DORSEY, 708
 DOTY, 802, 892
 DOUGAN, 446
 DOUGLAS, 451, 487, 660
 DOUGLASS, 533
 DOUTHET, 492
 DOWELL, 642
 DOWN, 687
 DOWNING, 749, 846
 DOWNS, 758, 770
 DRABBLE, 683
 DRAGOO, 194, 307, 470
 DRAKE, 449, 667
 DRAPER, 676, 483, 788
 DRAWN, 355, 356
 DREDGE, 658
 DRIGGS, 877
 DRIVER, 591
 DROLLINGER, 659
 DRUMMOND, 376
 DUDLEY, 337
 DUKE, 814
 DULAIN, 77
 DULING, 675
 DUNCAN, 591, 627, 746, 808
 DUNHAM, 565
 DUNIGAN, 126
 DUNKIN, 529
 DUNLAP, 663, 759, 849
 DUNLOP, 611
 DUNMAN, 539, 540
 DUNN, 145, 450
 DUNNAWAY, 710
 DUNNINGAN, 509
 DUNSINGER, 738
 DUNSMOOR, 255
 DURAN, 764
 D'URBERVILLE, 3
 DURBIN, 595
 DURFEE, 870
 DURFEY, 764
 DURHAM, 696, 728
 DURLAND, 727
 DURRATT, 154
 DUSTIN, 788, 870
 DUTTON, 586, 587, 723, 837,
 915
 DYE, 634
 DYER, 71, 72, 73, 60, 134,
 135, 136, 241, 242, 369,
 370
 EARLY, 465, 469, 470
 EAST, 122, 123
 EASTER, 244, 805
 EATON, 447, 479, 632, 839
 EBBERT, 735
 ECCLES, 528, 530, 685, 686
 EDDY, 833
 EDGERTON, 405, 558, 666
 EDGINTON, 622
 EDMONSTON, 711
 EDWARDS, 2, 32, 37, 38, 39,
 42, 44, 45, 49, 55, 56, 60,
 65, 77, 78, 96, 109, 115,
 247, 253, 261, 264, 275,
 279, 295, 302, 358, 416,
 432, 437, 450, 487, 556,
 589, 603, 615, 713, 828,
 878, 910, 924, 942
 EFFLER, 468
 EGGIMAN, 628, 747
 EGGLESTON, 161
 EILEL, 788
 EITEL, 950
 ELDERS, 778
 ELGIN, 839
 ELKINS, 649
 ELLEMAN, 638
 ELLENWOOD, 383
 ELLET, 31, 32
 ELLINGWOOD, 770, 858,
 859
 ELLIOTT, 341, 342, 359,
 420, 442, 453, 589, 618,
 642, 676, 734, 742, 743,
 753, 776, 844, 846
 ELLIS, 117, 118, 435, 602,
 720, 733
 ELLISON, 378, 694
 ELLOT, 30
 ELMER, 658, 659
 ELTZROTH, 272, 482
 EMERALD ISLE, 1
 EMIL, 854
 ENGLAND, 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11,
 12, 14, 27, 28, 33, 37, 50,
 84, 101, 183, 184, 187, 188,
 297, 308, 318, 336, 384,
 394, 428, 475, 529, 558,
 572, 679, 695, 705, 782,
 784, 874, 928, 929, 940,
 954, 955, 957
 ENGLE, 569, 577, 648, 910
 ENGLISH, 490, 612, 695
 ENNIS, 689
 ENOCH, 44
 EPPERSON, 815
 ERICKSEN, 668, 669, 764,
 765, 851, 943
 ERICKSON, 347
 ERNST, 639
 ERWIN, 181, 185
 ESHLEMAN, 52
 ESLEY, 831
 ESTELL, 271
 ESTES, 939
 ETCHEPARE, 837
 ETCHESON, 632

- EUROPE, 336, 759
EVANS, 33, 63, 109, 135, 185,
186, 193, 200, 264, 288, 292,
300, 307, 389, 442, 469, 470,
471, 586, 623, 624, 746, 793,
845, 846, 942
EYNON, 810
FAGG, 821
FAIRFAX, 37, 38, 39, 40, 52,
53, 54, 55, 62, 74, 78, 93,
96
FAIRLEY, 77
FALKNER, 356, 535
FALNNER, 748
FARLOW, 274, 418
FARMER, 250, 520, 667, 668
FARR, 359, 550, 599
FARRAWAY, 813
FARRINGTON, 490
FARRISH, 394, 395
FASLER, 387
FAULHABER, 662, 759
FAUROT, 612, 740
FAVOUR, 737
FAWCETT, 561, 562, 703, 752
FEAR, 433
FEATHERSTONE, 609
FELTON, 520
FENIMORE, 487
FENNER, 954
FENTON, 780, 864, 865, 921
FENWICK, 928
FERGUSON, 291, 347, 531, 592,
815, 905
FERNUNG, 771
FERREE, 500
FERRELL, 609
FERRIS, 295, 856
FETTERS, 547, 553
FLAGG, 374
FLANDERS, 2
FLATTER, 640, 751
FLEENER, 526
FLEMMING, 881
FLETCHER, 180, 407, 436, 438,
739, 831, 843, 911, 943
FLEU, 570
FLOREA, 674
FLORIDA, 193, 387, 431, 448,
525, 597, 605, 621, 648, 677,
712, 725, 731, 735, 758, 776,
777, 814, 832, 925, 932
FLOWERS, 717
FLOYD, 188, 766, 853
FLUCKIGER, 812, 903
FLYGARE, 658
FICKLIN, 394
FIELDER, 121
FIELDS, 128, 770
FIFE, 833
FIFER, 456
FILMORE, 782
FINCH, 506, 801, 892
FINDLEY, 808
FINNEY, 130
FISCHER, 632
FISCUS, 746
FISHER, 11, 275, 330, 500,
779, 864, 921
FISK, 851, 918
FITCH, 623
FITTEN, 454
FITZ-OSBERN, 2
FOERSCHLER, 722
FOGLEMAN, 649
FOLGER, 408
FOLKERS, 662
FOLKNER, 361
FOLLETTE, 391
FOLTZ, 253
FORD, 363, 782, 834, 914
FOREMAN, 138, 250, 375
FOREST, 744, 816
FORKNER, 127
FORRISTER, 166
FORT, 606, 654
FOSTER, 295, 448, 488
FOULKE, 32
FOUNTAIN, 728
FOUSE, 614
FOWERBOUGH, 770
FOWLER, 637
FOX, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16,
216, 690, 795
FOY, 656
FULGHUM, 641
FULLER, 4, 629
FULLERTON, 631
FULLMER, 692, 812
FULP, 804
FULTON, 71, 484, 485
FURNAS, 517
FURNISH, 616
FURR, 250
FRANCE, 27, 33, 45, 336,
573, 574, 602, 606, 637,
650, 681, 685, 737, 759
FRANCIS, 44, 692, 804,
816, 893
FRANCISCO, 443
FRANCK, 783, 868
FRANKLIN, 553
FRANKS, 800
FRASER, 468
FRAZEE, 349, 479
FRAZER, 207
FRAZIER, 87, 327, 328, 404,
726
FREAR, 831
FREDERICKS, 799
FREDERICKSON, 691
FREEMAN, 491, 645, 716
FREEZE, 777
FREMONT, 385
FRENCH, 952
FRETWELL, 335, 336
FRIEND, 941
FRIER, 42, 44, 76, 77, 573
FRISBY, 449
FRITZ, 443
FROST, 480, 688, 690, 797
FROTHMAN, 752
FRY, 14, 395
FRYER, 58, 60
GADDIS, 603, 606
GAGE, 255
GAIN, 125, 127
GAIN, 61, 66, 68
GAINES, 117, 118, 663, 760
GAIRSTON, 755, 848
GALE, 800
GALBRAITH, 626, 745
GALBREATH, 153
GALL, 566
GALLION, 674
GALLOWAY, 350
GAMBLE, 632
GAMES, 465, 466, 469
GAMMONS, 689, 696, 796,
806, 816, 817, 886, 906,
950
GANES, 376
GANT, 465, 954
GARCIA, 800
GARD, 74, 141, 142, 255,
256, 382, 383, 384, 385,
386, 387, 389, 390, 713
GARDINER, 694
GARDNER, 152, 452, 466,
503, 600, 609, 610, 657,
658, 737, 782, 803, 810,
813, 814, 842, 867, 901,
904, 951
GARFIELD, 615
GARLICK, 652
GARLITZ, 845
GARR, 447
GARRELL, 205
GARRETT, 259, 402
GARRISON, 591, 726
GASTENEAU, 873

- GAULDEN, 597
 GAUSE, 406
 GAVA, 758, 848
 GAWTHROP, 138, 139, 140, 250, 251, 252, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 564, 565, 706, 943
 GELISPI, 591
 GELLUM, 197
 GENAU, 605
 GEORGE, 667
 GEORGIA, 5, 158, 258, 317, 386, 467, 569, 570, 637, 710, 749, 938, 411
 GERBER, 954
 GERMAINE, 788, 871
 GERMANY, 11, 13, 27, 662, 675, 737, 758, 791
 GETTINGER, 647
 GIBBS, 786
 GIBSON, 257, 390, 391, 436, 568, 569, 603, 709, 710, 734, 782, 806, 944
 GIFFORD, 63, 103, 205, 277
 GILBERT, 32, 305, 306, 590, 724, 837, 941
 GILBREATH, 728
 GILLASPIE, 629, 419
 GILMORE, 580
 GIST, 493
 GLADFELDER, 629, 631
 GLAIZE, 465
 GLANDON, 123, 154, 262, 827
 GLASS, 750, 846, 847
 GLEDHILL, 690
 GLENN, 694
 GLESSNER, 519
 GLEZEN, 832
 GLINES, 831
 GLOVER, 421, 811
 GOAD, 150, 154, 795, 884
 GOBELMAN, 938, 939, 940
 GOCTZ, 510
 GOEBLE, 144
 GOINS, 693
 GOINGS, 677
 GOLDING, 618, 641
 GOLDTHWAITE, 487
 GOLDY, 829
 GONNASON, 610
 GOOCHE, 35
 GOOLD, 832, 912
 GOODMAN, 486
 GOODSON, 190
 GOODWIN, 147, 632
 GORDAN, 622
 GORDEN, 98, 99
 GORDON, 199, 266, 267, 302, 374, 405, 590, 936
 GOSS, 751
 GOSSETT, 410
 GOTTLIEB, 750, 847
 GOUGH, 816
 GOWER, 4
 GRAFF, 670
 GRAHAM, 764, 851, 854
 GRANT, 674
 GRANTAM, 40, 41, 43
 GRANTHAM, 147, 192, 196, 259, 393, 572
 GRAVATT, 872
 GRAVES, 530
 GRAY, 332, 415, 512, 583, 592, 663, 664, 677, 749, 761
 GRAYDEN, 634
 GREEN, 38, 40, 43, 57, 71, 416, 277, 423, 428, 550, 589, 594, 600, 721, 725, 765, 785, 800
 GREENE, 83, 86, 357, 549, 568, 656, 955
 GREENHALGH, 682
 GREENHOW, 470
 GREENWAY, 391, 569
 GREENWELL, 782, 868
 GREER, 577
 GREGG, 257, 443, 591, 700, 741
 GREY, 396, 724, 837
 GRICE, 426, 531
 GRIERSON, 470, 624
 GRIEST, 725, 768
 GRIFFIN, 441, 591, 644, 706
 GRIFFITH, 94, 273, 325, 451, 497, 684
 GRIFFITHS, 324, 647
 GRIGG, 100, 106, 120, 124, 208, 209, 214, 215, 331, 501, 509
 GRIGSBY, 498
 GRIMES, 378, 525
 GRIMSLEY, 719
 GRISSSEL, 272
 GRITTON, 252
 GROMMER, 797
 GRONEMAN, 788, 871
 GROSS, 652
 GROTE, 455
 GROVE, 302
 GROW, 715
 GRUBB, 73
 GUAM, 561
 GUANTT, 37
 GUILBERT, 443
 GUISE, 762
 GULBRANSEN, 799
 GUNDESTRUP, 798, 888, 889
 GUTHRIE, 284
 GUYER, 105, 311
 GUYMON, 871, 921
 GWIN, 777
 GWYN, 792
 HAAG, 758
 HAASE, 662
 HACKENBERG, 567, 708
 HACKNEY, 195
 HADLEY, 83, 157, 167, 174, 267, 275, 276, 277, 286, 358, 407, 423, 424, 428, 446, 588, 604, 701
 HAGEN, 825
 HAGGERTY, 529
 HAGUE, 176, 265
 HAHN, 802
 HAIG, 4
 HAIGHT, 599
 HAINES, 48, 60, 81, 156, 157, 264, 273, 274, 365, 372, 373, 422, 497, 590, 648, 754
 HAISLEY, 90, 607
 HALE, 25
 HALES, 694
 HALL, 107, 108, 326, 380, 387, 428, 431, 510, 546, 566, 653, 696, 698, 720, 780, 816, 856, 879, 920
 HALLABERTON, 667
 HALLOWELL, 275
 HALVERSON, 657
 HAM, 37, 55, 56, 58
 HAMIE, 609
 HAMILTON, 50, 88, 140, 175, 475, 514, 526, 527, 676, 771, 828
 HAMLIN, 497
 HAMM, 675
 HAMMER, 402, 403
 HAMMOND, 610, 737, 843
 HAMPTON, 338, 403, 490, 556, 634, 724, 833
 HANCHER, 77, 141, 383
 HANCOCK, 527, 688, 812, 942, 950
 HANDLEY, 666
 HANES, 459
 HANKS, 130
 HANSEN, 653, 754, 765, 780, 800, 863
 HANSON, 562
 HARDESTY, 474, 710, 770, 858

- HARDIN, 243, 341, 512, 664, 761, 762
 HARDING, 452, 767, 811, 902
 HARDY, 3, 167, 476, 520
 HARGRAVE, 175
 HARKNESS, 648
 HARKRIDER, 508
 HARLAN, 187, 276, 403
 HARLEY, 507
 HARMAN, 870
 HARNESS, 242
 HARPER, 658, 671, 727
 HARREL, 39, 44, 676, 738
 HARRIS, 37, 39, 60, 65, 127, 271, 300, 322, 390, 414, 453, 527, 567, 569, 570, 602, 632, 698, 792, 833, 855, 944
 HARRISON, 58, 71, 135, 137, 243, 318, 532, 540, 547, 562, 622, 716, 864
 HARROLD, 60, 64, 67, 84, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 149, 151, 212, 213
 HARROW, 755
 HART, 632
 HARTLEY, 30, 340, 511, 662, 663, 760, 856, 849
 HARTMAN, 774
 HARTSHORN, 486
 HARVEL, 349
 HARVEY, 158, 159, 160, 161, 195, 275, 276, 358, 411, 419, 439, 445, 500, 564, 592, 621, 717, 735
 HARWOOD, 657
 HASTINGS, 524, 526
 HATCH, 679
 HATCHMAN, 4
 HATFIELD, 692
 HAUGHEY, 578
 HAUN, 734, 841, 916
 HAUSER, 615
 HAVENS, 584, 622
 HAWAII, 736, 754
 HAWES, 73
 HAWHEE, 318
 HAWK, 470
 HAWKES, 257
 HAWKINS, 248, 249, 253, 301, 375, 424
 HAWKS, 804
 HAWORTH, 208, 312, 360, 362, 406, 425, 479, 490, 595, 639
 HAYES, 66
 HAYHURST, 62, 684
 HAYMORE, 355, 356, 510, 660, 698, 796, 807, 822
 HAYNIE, 595
 HAYNES, 393, 571, 794
 HAYS, 563
 HAYTER, 571
 HAYWARD, 553
 HEACOCK, 297, 343
 HEALD, 364
 HEALZER, 661
 HEATON, 572, 769
 HECHT, 738
 HECK, 448
 HEDGECOCK, 98, 312, 313
 HEILMAN, 708
 HEISERMAN, 838
 HEISKELL, 245
 HEISS, 155, 189, 615, 938
 HELLER, 414, 629
 HELLYER, 798
 HELMS, 414, 574
 HELPLING, 771
 HELTERBRAN, 306
 HELTON, 154, 329
 HENBY, 301, 931
 HENDERSON, 246, 637, 687, 767, 776, 839, 854
 HENDRICKS, 276, 686
 HENDRIX, 99, 953
 HENLEY, 157, 316, 485, 930
 HENNING, 657
 HENRY, 360
 HENSLER, 833
 HEPWORTH, 810, 814
 HERBERT, 833
 HERBST, 897
 HERMANN, 451
 HERROD, 742
 HERRON, 380
 HESS, 832
 HESSLINGER, 944
 HESTON, 239, 361
 HEUGA, 837, 915
 HIATT, HIETT, etc. (all spellings)
 A., 5
 Aaron, 121, 198, 216, 224, 226, 314, 315, 318, 319, 348, 483, 522
 Aaron Lindley, 166, 167, 281
 Abana, 481
 Abanah, 314, 481
 Abany, 316
 Abednego, 5
 Abel, 400
 Abel Dillard, 697, 819
 Abel Robert, 399, 581
 Abigail, 178, 180, 199, 200, 225, 239, 263, 291, 304, 320, 323, 341, 359, 462, 492
 Abigail, 304, 323
 Abijah, 956
 Abner, 167, 168, 170, 186, 284
 Abraham, 5, 225, 226, 342, 954
 Absalom, 66, 67, 134, 215, 216, 226, 234, 931
 Absalom, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 402, 584
 Absalom E. A., 343, 514
 Achsah, 186, 331
 Achsah Maria, 301, 457
 Adaline, 350, 526
 Adam, 323
 Adam R., 323, 492, 942
 Addie, 634
 Addison, 287, 436
 Adelia M., 544
 Adelia Martisha, 542, 694
 Adeline, 352
 Adella Dene, 694, 809
 Adella Diane, 809, 899
 Adella Mae, 694, 810
 Adrian, 554, 702
 A. Frank, 330, 501
 Afton, 672, 770
 Agnes, 373, 563, 950
 Agnes Elizabeth, 696, 818
 Agnes Geneva, 819, 907
 A. H., 187, 455
 Aiken Dakin, 278, 421
 A. J., 333, 954
 Albanah, 105, 208
 Albert, 285, 295, 331, 334, 340, 435, 440, 448, 502, 505, 602, 605
 Albert Corrie, 322, 491
 Albert Carroll, 556, 702
 Albert F., 339, 340, 511
 Albert J., 301, 441, 454, 606
 Albert Joel, 364, 556
 Albert L., 290, 441
 Albert P., 284, 433
 Albert Reid, 546, 697
 Alberta, 548
 Albion, 404
 Albion Arthur, 447, 608
 Alblenaugh, 208
 Alcanah, 481
 Alcey, 939, 940
 Aleene, 790, 873
 A. Leon, 644

- HIATT, HIETT, etc.(cont'd.)
 Aleraty, 207
 A. Leroy, 591,726
 Aletta M., 415
 Alexander, 108,220,352,
 527
 Alexander J., 190,211,
 333
 Alexander R., 248
 Alf, 478
 Alfonzo Leone, 683
 Alford, 301
 Alfred, 211,215,219,337,
 353,531,548
 Alfred A., 604,734
 Alfred H., 301
 Alfred Hadley, 186,301,
 457
 Alfred Hoffman, 457,614
 Alfred Horn, 301,454
 Alfred Lyle, 585,722
 Alfred R., 641,752
 Alfred Rufus, 697,819
 Alfred W., 313,314,480
 Alice, 98,137,202,244,333,
 428,441,442,447,480,605,
 606,608,633,940,953
 Alice Bell, 608
 Alice Emily, 454,612
 Alice H., 428
 Alice Jo, 662,759
 Alice L., 593
 Alice Lucile, 696,817
 Alivia A., 349
 Allan T., 402,584
 Allbert J., 455,612
 Allen, 107,176,177,178,
 210,211,224,231,262,268,
 287,288,339,408,437,479,
 560,631
 Allen A., 373,563,564
 Allen Herbert, 537,692
 Allen Riley, 397,398,576
 Allis L., 415
 Alma, 552
 Alma Adeline, 696,818
 Alma B., 432,601
 Alma Etta, 942
 Alma Gladys, 690,795
 Alma Leon, 542,695
 Alma Marie, 511,662
 Almeda, 292,402
 Almeda C., 402,584
 Almira, 271,414,530,684
 Almond Alfred, 612,740
 Almus Lee, 347,518,667
 Alonzo, 349,429,67
 Alonzo A., 429
 Alonzo P., 282
 Alonzo W., 240,365
 Alpha Irene, 690,795
 Alpheus, 296,415
 Alsey, 338
 Alta, 478,485,629,636
 Alta G., 514,666
 Alta L., 530,683
 Alton, 530,575,685,713
 Alvan, 722
 Alvan Stewart, 404,585
 Alvin, 402,583,828
 Alvin I., 492,641
 Alvin Lee, 546,697,819
 Alvoretta Ann, 341,512
 Alvy Bill, 546,697
 Alzina, 333,502
 Amanda, 194,304,305,
 349,403,524
 Amanda C., 337,507
 Amanda Ellen, 529,679
 Amanda Elvira, 304,462
 Amanda J., 360,552
 Amanda M., 318,487
 Amanda W., 301
 Amaziah, 117,118,219
 Amborn, 953
 Amer, 86,178,188
 Ameriah, 62,63,64,108,
 109,205,208
 Americus V., 282,429
 Amo, 241
 Amor, 179,184,186,187,
 288
 Amos, 83,150,164,165,
 166,167,168,178,224,
 229,241,262,268,281,
 283,284,339,346,347,
 367,368,397,412,426,
 560,562,704,705,827
 Amos C., 228,268,346,
 409
 Amos F., 318,487
 Amos G., 425
 Amos J., 280,425
 Amos L., 427,595
 Amy, 74,141,143
 Amy Ellen, 497,648
 Anderson, 207,222,302,
 327,338,346,458
 Andrew, 412
 Andrew Jackson, 194,307
 Angelina, 323,336,493
 Angeline, 348,521,530
 Anita Lue, 810,900
 Ann, 39,44,46,50,51,60,
 64,65,66,67,69,70,73,
 81,93,94,115,121,137,
 140,163,189,215,225,
 229,234,241,244,268,
 293,341,347,348,352,
 366,367,369,375,408,
 413,428,448,527,560,
 931
 Anna, 120,123,124,126,
 134,167,168,178,180,
 181,185,195,211,225,
 244,247,253,255,261,
 267,282,283,287,290,
 297,306,308,323,341,
 342,399,402,469,507,
 514,609,655,671,935,
 941,954
 Anna B., 210,333
 Anna Belle, 357,548,
 794
 Anna C., 459,614
 Anna Jane, 290,425,441
 Anna Maria, 266,408,
 447,608
 Anna Mary, 287,334,436,
 530,684
 Anna May, 493,641
 Anna S., 442,606
 Anna Sabina, 581,718
 Ann E., 419
 Anne, 94,95,167,168,
 196,267,439,604
 Ann Eliza, 419
 Ann Elizabeth, 305,464
 Anne Lois, 672,770
 Anne Puckett, 791,877
 Ann H., 240
 Ann Hayes, 407
 Annie, 311,476
 Annie Belle, 689
 Annie Ellen, 364,556
 Annie J., 425
 Annie Laura, 530,682
 Annie M., 360,552
 Annie May Frances, 693,
 806
 Ann Jane, 222,338
 Ann Jean, 695,815
 Ansalem, 953
 Anslom, 953
 Anson, 272
 Anson Elma, 494,645
 Anthony, 121,225,226,
 234,342
 Apphia, 256
 Arabellis Eleanor, 471
 Archie, 504

- HIATT, HIETT, etc. (cont'd.)
 Archie Ellis, 582, 720
 Archie Hanway, 447, 608
 Archie Ray, 530, 684
 Arla Ralph, 641, 752
 Arlynn, 797, 886
 Arlyss Edward, 696, 817, 878
 Armelia, 185
 Armilla, 189, 190, 302
 Arminda, 545, 695
 Armintha Lodella, 350, 525
 Arnold Quissenburry, 696, 817
 Arnolds, 942
 Arrabell, 194
 Arthur, 341, 454, 479, 484, 505, 612, 634, 653
 Arthur Buel, 720, 836
 Arthur Edward, 494
 Arthur L., 442, 606, 670
 Arthur Lowell, 521, 670
 Arthur M., 245
 Arthur Melanethon, 245
 Arthur Tansy, 137, 245
 Arthur W., 316, 484
 Arthur William, 484
 Asa, 5, 138, 247, 308, 375, 472, 625
 Asa G., 246
 Asaph, 113, 164, 169, 174
 Asenath, 185, 208, 296, 329, 330, 584, 704
 Asenath C., 210, 332
 Asenath Ellen, 230, 352
 Asenath P., 561
 Aseneth, 332
 Aseph, 83, 163, 278, 931
 Ashby, 545, 696, 878
 Ashel, 575
 Asher, 83, 87, 163, 164, 167, 168, 169, 278, 281, 282, 420, 427, 941
 Ashor, 5
 Audra Irene, 766
 Augusta Clotilde, 531, 686
 Augusta Jane, 537, 691
 Austin, 390
 Austin Corwin, 514, 666
 Ava Rilla, 537, 690
 Avery Etta, 539, 692
 Avis Darlene, 691, 799
 Azariah, 66, 67, 120, 208, 215, 223
 Azel, 671
 Azor, 577, 716
 Bain R., 487, 639
 Barbara, 246, 310, 620, 694, 812
 Barbara Boake, 745, 845
 Barbara Jo, 786
 Barbara Joan, 692, 803
 Barbara Mann, 733, 841
 Baron Callis, 546, 699
 Bartlett Y., 210, 333
 Basil, 713, 828
 Beatrice, 502, 650
 Belinda, 224, 339
 Belle, 132, 411
 Belma Fern, 941
 Belva Jeanette, 691, 799
 Ben, 66
 Benajah, 86, 87, 88, 150, 168, 178, 179, 180, 184, 185, 288, 289, 290, 291, 297, 439, 440, 594, 931, 932, 933, 934, 936, 953
 Benajah W., 180, 289, 438
 Benjamin, 56, 66, 67, 117, 118, 218, 220, 221, 346, 441, 599, 605, 735, 928, 931
 Benjamin B., 305, 325, 464
 Benjamin Boyson, 325, 497
 Benjamin Franklin, 545, 546, 697
 Benjamin G., 325, 497
 Benjamin Goldsmith, 479, 313
 Benjamin K., 354
 Benjamin Keyes, 354
 Benjamin Keys, 233, 532
 Bentley, 580
 Benton Ashby, 692, 805
 Benton Leroy, 588, 725
 Bernard, 651, 755
 Bernard Hillman, 698, 821
 Berneice, 503, 609, 651, 691, 798
 Bernice, 651, 755
 Bernice E., 514, 666
 Berniece, 676, 777
 Bernell R., 679, 779
 Bert, 502, 650
 Bertha, 442, 479, 589, 607, 629, 634, 827
 Bertha E., 529, 682
 Bertha Ella, 539, 693
 Bertha Ellen, 950
 Bertha Grace, 345, 517
 Bertha M., 493, 043
 Bertha May, 425
 Bertha Sylvia, 523, 674
 Bertie Marie, 546, 699
 Berton, 454
 Bertrand, 494, 645
 Beryle, 726, 838
 Betha M., 425
 Bessie, 503, 582, 650, 713, 720, 828
 Bessie Irene, 511, 662
 Bethiah, 225
 Betsey, 479
 Betsy, 186, 282
 Betsy (—), 341
 Betsy Ann, 262
 Bettie Gray, 791, 878
 Betty Elizabeth, 180, 181
 Betty Jane, 654, 766, 852
 Betty Jo, 699, 822
 Betty June, 829, 910
 Betty Louise, 806, 895
 Betty Marie, 627, 746
 Betty Rose, 654, 835, 914
 Betty Virginia, 654
 Beverly, 829
 Beverly Ann, 714, 830
 Beverly Kay, 823, 699
 Billie Gray, 819
 Billie Grey, 907
 Billie Ray, 818, 907
 Billy, 6, 654, 480, 633
 Birdie, 522
 Birtha J., 604, 734
 Blaine, 665
 Blanch, 522
 Blanch L., 721
 Blanchard, 454, 612
 Blanche, 415, 591, 694, 809
 Blanche Olga, 585, 722
 Blanche Pearl, 503, 652
 Bliss Mitchell, 690, 797
 B. M., 168, 171, 282, 284, 602
 Bob, 505, 653
 Bobby Eugene, 698, 822
 Bobby Henderson, 819, 907
 Bobby Lee, 696, 818
 Bonnie June, 810, 901, 951
 Boyd, 835, 914
 Boyd Heber, 691, 802
 Branson, 227
 Brent De Lynn, 810, 901

- HIATT, HIETT, etc. (cont'd.)
 Bruce Carter, 778, 862
 Bruce Monroe, 691, 799
 Bud, 479
 Burchard, 454, 612
 Burritt Mills, 434, 602
 Burt, 353, 532
 Burton Leroy, 588, 725
 Byron, 478
 C. Pauline, 838
 Caleb, 6, 116, 117, 201, 215, 217, 278, 321, 420
 Calista, 270, 271
 Callie Frances, 689, 791
 Callie May, 950
 Calvin, 186, 226, 272, 343, 418, 442, 607, 736
 Calvin Columbus, 792, 880
 Calvin M., 401, 582
 Calvin W., 314, 418, 482, 539
 Campbell Cleaveland, 693, 806
 Campbell Leon, 806, 896
 Carl, 502, 522, 528, 575, 593, 650, 713, 728
 Carl Russell, 596, 730
 Carliss Franklin, 696, 819
 Carol Ann, 814, 905
 Carol Jean, 818, 845, 879, 744, 792, 907
 Carol Lynn, 737, 842
 Carol May, 672, 770
 Carole Ida, 811, 902
 Carolina, 559
 Caroline, 245, 404, 559, 828
 Caroline H., 559
 Caroline Louisa, 404, 585
 Carolyn Lee, 799, 890
 Carolyne, 620, 744
 Carrie, 310, 507, 558, 559
 Carrie Candace, 492, 641
 Carrie Eleanor, 530, 684
 Carrie Mae, 792, 880
 Carrie W., 372
 Case Clinton, 350, 525
 Cash, 524
 Casper Wistar, 301, 457, 614
 Cassius, 349, 524
 Cassius E., 595, 729
 Cassius F., 492, 640
 Catherine, 39, 44, 46, 55, 56, 59, 60, 64, 65, 66, 67, 84, 96, 98, 116, 120, 122, 195, 201, 202, 216, 217, 223, 263, 309, 322, 432, 589, 605, 953
 Catherine Rebecca, 529, 682
 Cathy Lou, 737, 842
 C. C., 952
 C. E., 137
 C. Pauline, 726
 Cecil Ray, 726, 839
 Celia C., 544
 Celia Clementine, 542, 695
 Celia Victoria, 589, 726
 Celina A., 317, 486
 Chambers, 281, 427
 Charity, 177, 179, 181, 182, 183, 185, 188, 205, 231, 237, 238, 352, 527, 593, 936, 937
 Charity Ann, 546, 698, 821
 Charity Samantha, 357, 548
 Charles, 68, 126, 127, 198, 199, 200, 211, 212, 232, 233, 245, 290, 306, 311, 312, 321, 333, 334, 353, 354, 357, 360, 407, 412, 469, 477, 480, 502, 503, 505, 513, 528, 531, 547, 552, 558, 559, 591, 593, 596, 633, 653, 665, 703, 715, 726, 728, 735, 928, 929
 Charles A., 648
 Charles Alfred, 530, 685
 Charles Bentley, 718, 833
 Charles Blue, 530, 684
 Charles Christopher, 283, 430
 Charles Clifford, 676, 776
 Charles Curtis, 581, 718
 Charles D., 339, 511
 Charles Darwin, 301, 455
 Charles Donald, 806, 895
 Charles E., 407, 551, 588, 701, 846, 943
 Charles Edward, 476, 510, 522, 627, 672, 699, 822
 Charles Edwin, 482, 589, 634, 714
 Charles Guy, 342, 513
 Charles Isom, 613, 740
 Charles James, 442, 607
 Charles Janney, 305, 464
 Charles L., 459, 614
 Charles M., 412, 420, 456, 593, 642, 752, 839
 Charles Mabbitt, 455, 456, 613
 C.N., 247
 Charles N., 245, 372
 Charles Nelson, 726, 839
 Charles Noel, 607, 735
 Charles Ray, 591, 726
 Charles Ross, 513, 665
 Charles O., 430, 497, 596
 Charles Oliver, 596
 Charles Quincey, 397, 575
 Charles R., 412
 Charles S., 245
 Charles T., 942
 Charles von Linnaeus, 301, 456
 Charles W., 221, 311, 477
 Charles William, 359, 550
 Charlotte, 416
 Charlotte Harriett, 613, 741
 Charlotte Marcel, 598, 732
 Chastity, 92, 93, 192
 Chauncey A., 3
 Chelsia A., 641, 752
 Cherrie Lee, 652, 756
 Chester, 334, 505, 506, 683, 714, 716, 726, 786
 Chester D., 525, 677
 Chester H., 432, 556, 601, 702
 Chilom, 941
 Chrisie A., 523, 673
 Chris., 27
 Christ. G., 419
 Christine, 122, 227
 Christine Anne, 733, 841
 Christopher, 6, 50, 51, 60, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 149, 150, 151, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 179, 180, 205, 206, 270, 277, 281, 283, 285, 325, 420, 427, 514, 827, 929, 930
 Christopher C., 270, 282, 411, 428
 Christopher Clinton, 285, 434
 Christopher Columbus, 282, 428

- HIATT, HIETT, etc. (cont'd.)
 Christopher Lang, 733, 841
 Christopher Gilmer, 419
 Christopher Tennyson, 281, 427
 Claire, 526
 Clara, 411, 505, 653
 Clara A., 301, 458
 Clara Alice, 412, 591
 Clara E., 402, 584
 Clara Edna, 442, 606
 Clara Emmaline, 357, 548
 Clara J., 497, 648
 Clara Mae, 691, 799
 Clara May, 531, 686
 Clarence, 523, 582, 673, 713, 828
 Clarence Clyde, 364, 556
 Clarence Eugene, 720
 Clarence Frankie, 575
 Claressa, 357, 547
 Clarinda, 216
 Clarissa M. (—), 144
 Clark E., 531, 688
 Clarkson, 167, 170, 284, 285, 290, 292, 420, 433, 434, 593, 596, 598
 Clarkson J., 432, 601
 Clary Fern, 523, 673
 Claud, 546, 648
 Claude, 698, 713, 828
 Claude Pale, 443, 608
 Claudie May, 494, 643
 Claudius Arvil, 514, 665
 Clayton Elmore, 679, 782
 Clea Beth, 692, 803
 Cleo, 528
 Cleodus, 589, 725
 Clifford, 333, 476, 484, 502, 607, 626, 726, 735
 Clifford Ellis, 691, 798
 Clifford Henry, 661, 758
 Clifford M., 528
 Clifton, 639, 751
 Clifton Keele, 691, 798
 Clinton, 285, 306, 343, 466, 515
 Clinton Oat, 507, 654
 Clyde, 298, 479, 480, 503, 633, 650
 Clyde Gray, 415, 591
 Clyde Harris, 698, 819
 Columbus, 312, 428, 536
 Columbus C., 428, 429
 Columbus Franklin, 535, 536, 689
 Connie Inez, 690
 Connie Inez, 795
 Constance Rae, 801, 891
 Cora, 194, 447, 471, 608, 625, 688, 789
 Cora Ailsa, 510
 Cora Della, 690, 796
 Cora J., 494, 643
 Cora Lee, 690
 Cora M., 459, 614
 Coral, 488, 639, 650
 Corbett, 754
 Cordelia, 479, 629
 Corinne, 511, 661
 Corma Ann, 808, 899
 Cornealius, 323
 Cornelia, 688
 Cornelia (Cora), 789
 Cornelia Alice, 690, 796
 Cornelius, 6, 121, 226, 942
 Crola Annie, 786
 Curtis, 27, 28, 31, 262, 399, 400, 401, 580
 Curtis C., 337, 507
 Cuthbert, 105, 108, 208, 329, 330
 Cynthia, 264
 Cynthia Ann, 224, 339
 Cynthia Ellen, 397, 576
 Cyrus, 302, 458
 Daisy, 441, 510, 593, 606, 659, 729
 Dale Lee, 683, 787
 Dale Louis, 779, 863
 Daniel, 6, 121, 198, 225, 226, 227, 228, 267, 315, 318, 343, 367, 561
 Daniel Burris, 227, 345
 Daniel Russell, 514, 665
 Daniel W., 265, 266, 267, 317, 347, 403, 404, 407, 420, 486
 Daniel Webster, 347, 519
 Darwin, 797, 886
 Darwin B., 589, 725
 Darwin D., 741, 844
 David, 6, 121, 134, 178, 180, 181, 198, 199, 200, 203, 223, 224, 226, 264, 280, 291, 314, 318, 320, 321, 316, 317, 323, 348, 356, 361, 418, 428, 481, 486, 493, 521, 634, 833, 239, 240
 David Bruce, 737, 842
 David Clifton, 634, 748
 David Edwin, 846, 917
 David Hyrum, 791, 877
 David Isom, 581, 718
 David Jr., 939
 David L., 596
 David Lafayette, 535, 539, 689, 791
 David Leland, 690, 796
 David LeRoy, 530, 684
 David Lindor, 428, 596
 David Madison, 211
 David Rufus, 537, 690
 David Rulon, 797, 887
 David T., 282, 429
 David Terrill, 282, 427, 428
 David W., 482
 David Wilson, 314, 481
 Dawn Nita, 698, 820
 Dawson, 400, 401
 Dean J., 798, 888
 Dean Luther, 694, 812
 Deborah, 306, 367
 Delbert Wesley, 529, 682
 Delia Geneva, 689, 794
 Delilah, 264, 402, 422
 Della, 479, 560, 629
 Della R., 953
 Del Mar Bryant, 692, 803
 Delmas Ward, 549, 700
 Delores, 841, 916
 Delphin Sylvester, 694, 808
 Dempsey, 365, 366, 557
 Dennis Monroe, 689, 794
 Dennis Reid, 797, 887
 Denver, 654
 Deon, 829
 Dewey, 503, 651
 Diane, 916, 841
 Diane Lois, 886, 917
 Dianne Marie, 758, 848
 Dick, 440, 665
 Dillon, 352
 Dinah, 278, 304, 420
 Dolly, 548
 Dolores Lucille, 756, 652
 Don, 545
 Don Hutchens, 542, 544, 695
 Don Lafayette, 694, 812
 Dona V., 810, 900
 Donald, 596, 600, 718, 732, 735, 841
 Donald Albert, 661, 758
 Donald Bane, 608, 737
 Donald Berry, 556, 702

- HIATT, HIETT, etc. (cont'd.) 715, 812
 Donald F., 625
 Donald Francis, 745
 Donald Lee, 829
 Donald Ray, 699, 822
 Donald Williard, 792, 879
 Donald William, 679, 783
 Doniphan, 310
 Donna, 650, 754, 828, 910
 Donna Ann, 694, 811
 Donna Jean, 791, 886
 Donna Lapreal, 692, 802
 Donna Leah, 683, 787
 Donna Rae, 691, 801
 Dora, 480, 501, 632, 649
 Dora E., 358, 549
 Dora Inez, 561, 703
 Dora May, 529, 680
 Doran L., 810, 900
 Doratha, 246, 945
 Doris, 694, 713, 714, 726, 812, 828
 Doris Ann, 792, 881
 Doris Leannah, 696, 817
 Doris Lucille, 720, 836
 Dorothy, 168, 435, 505, 556, 602, 653, 703, 714, 734, 735, 841
 Dorothy Arlene, 627, 746
 Dorothy Clay, 745, 845
 Dorothy Dean, 654
 Dorothy Ellen, 522, 672
 Dorothy Evan, 809, 899
 Dorothy Jeanne, 503, 652
 Dorothy Maude, 600, 732
 E. F. 533
 E. Jean, 721
 E. S., 577, 716
 Earl, 479, 505, 530, 642, 653, 684, 685, 726, 838, 954, 340
 Earl Brownell, 744, 845
 Earl L., 625, 744
 Earl M., 341, 661
 Earl Montague, 511, 661
 Earl Ray, 679, 783
 Earnest Allen, 683, 787
 Easter, 314, 315, 318, 939, 940
 Ebenezer, 954
 Eda, 203
 Eddie, 434
 Edgar, 170, 285, 286, 435, 442, 607
 Edgar Fletcher, 441, 605
 Edith, 98, 104, 198, 203, 280, 295, 312, 346, 372, 576, 694, 715, 812
 Edith C., 345, 517
 Edith Elma, 561, 703
 Edith M., 398, 577
 Edith Maude, 598, 732
 Edith Maxine, 607, 736
 Edith May, 514, 665
 Edmond, 233, 234, 355
 Edmond Franklin, 542, 543
 Edmond Walter, 546, 696
 Edmund F., 542
 Edmund Franklin, 355, 532, 541
 Edmund Laurence, 588
 Edmund Lawrence, 725
 Edna, 219, 220, 338, 529, 680, 681, 722, 836
 Edna Ann, 297
 Edna May, 507, 654
 Edna Pennell, 878, 924
 Edsel Ray, 696, 818
 Edward, 295, 333, 439, 447, 480, 575, 593, 604, 713, 714, 728, 830
 Edward Carter, 305, 465
 Edward E., 240, 357, 365, 622
 Edward Emerson, 744
 Edward P., 246
 Edward Vail, 333, 503
 Edward Vern., 503
 Edward W., 107, 212, 334, 505
 Edwards, 4
 Edwin, 168, 405, 434, 501, 589, 649
 Edwin A., 494, 645
 Edwin E., 549
 Edwin J., 284, 398, 427, 434, 576
 Edwin James, 434
 Edwin Jerry, 778, 862
 Edwin M., 678, 778
 Edwin Peele, 733
 Edwin Peelle, 602
 Edwin W., 107, 589, 634
 Effie, 27, 83, 151, 153, 186, 454, 478, 611, 629
 Effie Beatrice, 942
 Effie Jo, 796, 886
 Effie May, 476
 Elam, 186, 198, 301, 316, 317, 318, 319, 412, 413, 484
 Elaine, 691, 798
 Elcanah, 314, 316, 481
 Elce Alice, 58, 59
 Elce Alyce, 53, 54, 55, 56
 Elda, 295, 448
 Elda Ann, 185, 297
 Elda Isabel, 448, 609
 Eleanor, 137, 142, 143, 193, 194, 195, 212, 244, 257, 304, 305, 307, 333, 334, 353, 411, 462, 676, 503, 506, 531, 621
 Eleanor Jane, 601
 Eleanor Marian, 457, 614
 Eleanor Marie, 503, 651
 Eleazar, 152, 420, 943
 Eleazar B., 593
 Eleazer, 177, 266, 277
 Eleazer B., 420
 Elhanon, 314, 481
 Eli, 6, 83, 116, 117, 164, 165, 215, 229, 237, 238, 262, 263, 270, 278, 292, 348, 349, 356, 357, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 412, 413, 577, 827, 953, 954
 Eli E., 479, 630
 Eli F., 355, 545, 949
 Eli H., 402, 577
 Eli Hugh, 353
 Eli Moon, 399, 581
 Eli Washington, 546
 Elias, 28, 188, 229, 230, 315, 350, 524, 952
 Elias H., 314, 481
 Elick, 212
 Eliel, 206, 325
 Eliet, 206
 Elihu, 123, 124, 229, 230, 232, 315, 323, 350, 353, 483, 492, 529
 Elijah, 225, 227, 228, 241, 313, 314, 318, 319, 345, 353, 365, 366, 368, 478, 482, 520, 531, 561, 704, 705
 Elijah J., 561
 Elinor, 93, 94
 Elinor Jane, 720, 836
 Eliphalet C., 290, 441
 Elisha, 6, 149, 150, 263, 269, 366, 367, 558
 Elium, 412
 Eliza, 98, 137, 194, 203, 220, 246, 267, 271, 310, 414, 954
 Eliza A., 270
 Eliza Ann, 270, 407, 589
 Eliza W., 266, 407
 Elizabeth, 1, 4, 50, 51, 60, 64, 73, 88, 92, 93, 105, 109,

- HIATT, HIETT, etc. (cont'd.)
 116, 126, 131, 134, 137, 138,
 149, 150, 167, 192, 193, 195,
 197, 199, 200, 206, 207, 208,
 214, 215, 219, 220, 224, 225,
 226, 233, 234, 235, 238, 239,
 245, 246, 247, 262, 263, 270,
 272, 277, 278, 281, 282, 283,
 284, 289, 290, 291, 293, 302,
 306, 308, 311, 312, 313, 314,
 316, 320, 323, 324, 325, 326,
 329, 352, 354, 360, 367, 398,
 419, 420, 427, 435, 438, 441,
 479, 482, 484, 560, 577, 583,
 603, 605, 707, 930, 932, 933,
 942
 Elizabeth (—), 60, 92
 Elizabeth Ann, 262, 402,
 744, 845
 Elizabeth B., 310
 Elizabeth F., 352, 528
 Elizabeth Jane, 211, 212,
 214, 333
 Elizabeth Louise, 733, 841
 Elizabeth Maria, 695, 815
 Elizabeth Willis, 186, 301
 Elizabeth Yvonne, 792, 879
 Elkanah Ulysses Grant,
 350, 525
 Ella, 428, 442, 607
 Ella F., 472, 625
 Ella Frances, 466, 468
 Ellen, 244, 271, 292, 305,
 336, 337, 415, 428, 441, 477,
 479, 605, 628, 630, 681
 Ellen Clementine, 545, 695,
 804
 Ellen May, 507, 654
 Ellen Nora, 322
 Elliot, 225
 Elliott, 293, 342, 444
 Ellis, 118, 219, 337, 402, 583
 Ellis Elzy, 326, 498
 Ellsworth, 335, 506
 Elma, 953
 Elmeda, 292
 Elmer, 342, 479, 513, 552, 575,
 577, 589, 631, 713, 716, 725, 827
 Elmer C., 600
 Elmer Clarkson, 432, 600
 Elmer Ellsworth, 343, 347, 514,
 520
 Elmer Darley, 600
 Elmer David, 725, 838
 Elmer P., 492, 641
 Elmina, 401, 582
 Elmo, 726
 Elore, 6
 Elsie, 325, 415, 416, 906
 Elsworth, 492, 641
 Elva, 678, 778
 Elva Grace, 529, 682
 Elven George, 627, 746
 Elvie G., 950
 Elvie Geneva, 696, 818
 Elvin, 6, 485, 636
 Elvinah, 230, 352
 Elvira, 411
 Elvira A., 398, 576
 Elvira Ann, 352
 Elwood, 167, 285, 302,
 346, 402, 458, 492
 Elwood Beeson, 447, 608
 Elwood Lavell, 537, 692
 Elwood D., 562, 705
 Elwood M., 212, 334
 Elza, 479
 Emaline, 304, 313, 407,
 462, 481, 588
 Embry, 312, 478
 Emeline, 353, 407, 531,
 Emery, 479, 632
 Emery Nathan, 494, 644
 Emery R., 306, 467, 468
 Emery Rankin, 466, 468,
 625
 Emily, 281, 311, 320, 426,
 441, 605, 953
 Emily A., 203, 280, 425
 Emily Alace, 425
 Emily Alice, 425
 Emily Elizabeth, 476,
 694, 809
 Emily F., 403
 Emily J., 210
 Emily Jane, 954
 Emily R., 407, 589
 Emlen, 428
 Emm, 143
 Emma, 352, 402, 428, 432,
 441, 447, 585, 604, 608,
 714, 829
 Emma A., 398
 Emma Clarissa, 301, 454
 Emma D., 459, 614
 Emma Grace, 415, 591
 Emma Josephine, 441, 605
 Emma Lena, 358, 550
 Emmiline, 353
 Enoch, 116, 117, 215, 216,
 217, 218, 228, 229, 230,
 293, 346, 348, 349, 351,
 444, 521
 Enoch Albert, 349, 523
 Enos, 6, 62, 63, 64, 98, 99,
 100, 105, 197, 198, 199,
 200, 201, 264, 312, 313,
 323, 402, 941, 942, 953,
 954
 Enos Bond, 589, 725
 Enos E., 954
 Enos Elwood, 954
 Enos L., 313, 479
 Enos R., 402, 584, 827
 Eoline, 330, 501
 Ephraim, 207, 322, 327,
 791
 Ephraim Arister, 535
 690
 Ephraim Monroe, 878
 Ephraim R., 360, 552
 Era May, 190
 Erastus R., 486, 638
 Erma Elizabeth, 694,
 811
 Ermina, 353, 529
 Ernest, 628, 747
 Ernest Boyd, 720, 835
 Ernest C., 524, 676
 Ernest E., 716
 Ery, 479, 631
 Essie, 401, 582, 720
 Ester, 950
 Esther, 50, 51, 81, 83, 86,
 87, 164, 165, 166, 185,
 198, 201, 207, 264, 270,
 271, 272, 278, 288, 314,
 315, 322, 326, 412, 413,
 416, 418, 422, 432, 555,
 601, 725
 Esther C., 407, 590
 Esther Edith, 582, 721
 Esther Fola, 672, 769
 Esther G., 935
 Esther Griffin, 178,
 180, 291
 Esther M., 625, 745
 Ethel, 590, 593, 728
 Ethel A., 364, 556
 Ethel Fay, 507, 654
 Ethel Lillian, 372
 Ethel Margarette,
 529, 725
 Ethel Marie, 725, 838
 Ethel Mary, 514, 665
 Ethel Puckett, 791,
 877
 Ethel Rose, 596, 731
 Ethel Victoria, 585,
 722
 Ettie, 480

- HIATT, HIETT, etc. (cont'd.)
 Eva, 430, 596, 636, 649
 Eva May, 465, 621
 Eva Wanda, 679, 782
 Evaline, 357, 548
 Evan, 6, 39, 40, 44, 46, 54, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 73, 74, 75, 77, 103, 137, 138, 205, 244, 245, 246, 247, 373
 Evangeline, 457, 613
 Evangeline St. Clair, 301, 457
 Evan P., 246
 Eveline, 316
 Evelyn, 284, 285, 316, 432, 433, 484, 790, 873
 Everett, 441, 524, 605, 671, 676, 713, 766, 828
 Everett Healzer, 661, 758
 Everett J., 493, 642
 Everett Leroy, 476, 627
 Everett W., 484, 636
 Eula, 670, 766
 Eugene, 726
 Eunice, 181, 224, 293, 339, 670, 766
 Eunice Ann, 349, 524
 Eurette Guernsey, 487, 639
 Ezekiel, 6, 61, 62, 63, 64, 100, 108, 109, 211, 212
 Ezekiel Marmaduke, 211, 334
 Ezra, 293, 444, 481
 Ezra P., 481, 633

 F. A., 929
 F. M., 468
 Fannie, 374, 453, 478, 629
 Fanny, 297
 Farrar Harris, 698, 820
 Farris, 201, 322
 Feby, 473
 Felicia Hemans, 301, 457
 Fern, 505, 653
 Fern Marie, 537, 691, 692, 798
 Ferron Edmond, 694
 Ferron Edmund, 809
 Fidelia, 523
 Flora, 560
 Flora Estella, 362, 554
 Flora Virginia, 546, 697
 Florence, 336, 577, 713, 715, 828
 Florence Adelia, 457, 614
 Florence Aetna, 507, 653
 Florence E., 425, 594, 595
 Florence Ellen, 654, 756, 766, 852
 Florence Emeline, 284, 432
 Florence L., 559
 Florence M., 228, 345, 517
 Florence Perlina, 476, 626
 Florence Rebecca, 404, 585
 Floris, 480
 Flossie Marion, 514, 665
 Flossie (--), 718
 Flournoy H., 372
 Floyd Ellis, 537, 692, 803
 Fluta E., 493, 643
 Forrest E., 528
 Foy L., 507, 654
 Francena, 329, 494
 Frances, 138, 204, 247, 528, 537, 538
 Frances Josephine, 698, 822
 Frances Kay, 839
 Frances Lillian, 357, 547
 Frances M., 483, 635
 Frances Marie, 691, 699, 801, 823
 Frances Pauline, 797, 886
 Francis, 108, 285, 306
 Francis A., 351
 Francis Adams, Sir, 3, 928
 Francis Ezra, 529, 678
 Francis Fletcher, 407, 588
 Francis Henry, 180, 289, 441, 935
 Francis M., 284, 353, 529, 598
 Francis Marion, 343, 432, 514, 529, 682
 Francisco, 284, 432
 Frances Luetta, 428, 596
 Frank, 285, 353, 354, 412, 435, 441, 471, 480, 502, 504, 530, 532, 591, 605, 625, 632, 650, 681
 Frank E., 527, 678
 Frank Edmund, 354
 Frank F., 442, 606, 943
 Frank H., 362
 Frank Haworth, 362, 555
 Frank M., 600
 Frank Milton, 432, 600
 Frank Riley, 530, 684
 Frank Travis, 530, 684
 Frank W., 285, 435
 Franklin, 220, 295, 448
 Franklin Elbert, 522, 672
 Franklin Lee, 672, 770
 Franklin Meek, 507, 654
 Franklin Sylvester, 542, 544, 694
 Fred, 357, 479, 480, 502, 575, 549, 591, 632, 633, 650, 714, 726, 940
 Fred Alonzo, 495, 645
 Freda Mae, 696, 818
 Frederick, 442, 502, 606, 859
 Frederick W., 634, 748
 Fredia, 771, 859
 Fredrick, 771

 G. W., 696, 818, 948
 Gabriel J., 222, 339
 Galen, 948
 Garfield, 459
 Garfield Chase, 415, 591
 Garth B., 554, 702
 Gary Ellis, 786
 Gary Neeley, 779, 863
 Gayle, 694, 813
 Gene, 651, 755
 Geneva Alice, 690, 795
 Genevieve, 301, 454, 679, 782
 Georganna, 654
 George, 6, 27, 32, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 79, 80, 83, 84, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 107, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 168, 169, 195, 196, 212, 256, 271, 284, 281, 308, 312, 320, 338, 353, 415, 468, 472, 478, 479, 505, 530, 531, 548, 593, 599, 607, 632, 735, 827, 930, 126
 George A., 427
 George C., 215, 489
 George Elven, 476
 George Franklin, 676, 777
 George Henry, 311, 476
 George J., 562, 705
 George K., 415
 George L., 442, 606
 George M., 211, 212, 334
 George R., 322, 490, 546, 643, 697
 George W., 306, 307, 323, 337, 347, 351, 353, 398,

- HIATT, HIETT, etc. (cont'd.) 459, 466, 492, 493, 507, 510, 519, 528, 576, 614
 George Washington, 355, 545, 949
 George Wesley, 307, 471
 Georgia, 500, 611, 649
 Georgia Miriam, 487, 638
 Gerald Alan, 736, 842
 Gerald Russell, 676, 776
 Geraldine, 695, 815
 Geraldine Zoe, 598, 732
 Gershom Parmor, 324, 495
 Gertrude, 228, 229, 230
 Giddion, 6
 Gideon, 123, 124, 232
 Gilbert, 6, 270, 271
 Gilbert A., 528
 Giles S., 672, 769
 Gilmer Wayne, 818, 907
 Gilmore, 625, 744
 Gillmur, 472, 473, 625
 Gladys, 503, 651
 Gladys B., 345, 517
 Gladys Thelma, 720, 835
 Glen, 628, 747
 Glen C., 421, 594
 Glen Veron, 810
 Glenada, 482, 635
 Glenda Ann, 796, 885
 Glenn, 503, 632, 651
 Glenn H., 719, 834
 Glenn Veron, 900
 Glenn Wilbur, 608, 736
 Gloria, 809, 899
 Gloria Ann, 692, 803
 Golden Edward, 529, 682
 Goldie Beatrice, 415, 591
 Gordon Arthur, 690, 798
 Gordon Ferron, 809, 899
 Grace, 368, 432, 441, 502, 505, 519, 562, 591, 601, 606, 650, 671, 679, 705, 726, 782
 Grace Alidah, 454, 612
 Grace E., 491, 670, 716
 Grace O., 334, 506
 Gracie, 609
 Gracie Alline, 698, 821
 Gracy Ellen, 951
 Gracy Etta, 693, 806
 Grant, 335, 506
 Grant Leland, 814, 905
 Grant Harry, 457, 614
 Green, 206, 615
 Greenberry, 122, 167, 228, 283
 Greenville Washington, 545
 Gregory Grant, 794, 883
 Griffith, 305
 Griffith Pinkney, 581, 719
 Gula Elma, 239
 Gulelam M., 67
 Gulielma, 176, 177, 239, 287, 288, 360, 400, 436
 Gulielma Penn, 399, 582
 Gustaves Paige, 530, 683
 Guy Sylvester, 532, 721
 Gwen, 694, 811
 H. B., 728, 839
 H. G., 471, 625
 Hannah, 60, 64, 66, 67, 107, 116, 117, 118, 121, 124, 185, 198, 208, 209, 210, 211, 218, 221, 226, 228, 229, 237, 263, 315, 323, 324, 329, 330, 332, 346, 356, 366, 412, 429, 492, 931, 935, 956
 Hannah Ann, 322, 490
 Hannah Catherine, 397, 575
 Hannah E., 215
 Hannah Olive, 494, 643
 Hannah P., 324, 494
 Hannah Tilda, 178, 180, 292
 Harison, 323
 Harlan Dwyran, 511, 662
 Harlan D., 662
 Harlen E., 479, 630
 Harlie A., 523, 673
 Harman A., 346
 Harmon, 117, 118, 151, 219, 220, 228, 229, 346, 367
 Harmon H., 367, 561
 Harold, 575, 602, 694, 733, 811
 Harold Clarkson, 434, 602
 Harold D., 638, 751
 Harold Dawson, 585, 722
 Harold Elvert, 523, 674
 Harold Eugene, 676, 777
 Harold Hugh, 507, 654
 Harold Morris, 800
 Harold Ned, 811, 902
 Harold O., 604, 734
 Harriet, 230, 426
 Harriet A., 138
 Harriet Ellen, 426
 Harriett, 239, 247, 280, 281, 352, 360, 375
 Harriett D., 337
 Harriett E., 280, 409
 Harriett Ellen, 280
 Harriett Luella, 690, 797
 Harrietta, 588, 725
 Harrison, 323, 492, 641, 942
 Harry, 335, 447, 480, 506, 552, 606, 608, 632, 652, 662, 759
 Harry C., 662
 Harry Clayton, 511, 662
 Harry E., 373, 551, 575, 701, 714
 Harry F., 588, 724
 Harry Franklin, 503, 652, 755
 Harry L., 337
 Harry Melrose, 363, 554
 Harry Ray, 484, 636
 Harve, 412
 Harvey, 322, 477, 478, 628, 629
 Harvie Ray, 950
 Hattie, 240, 333, 365, 502
 Hazel, 502, 547, 548, 634, 699
 Hazel Alsina, 503, 652
 Hazel Dell, 634, 714, 748, 952
 Hazel Elizabeth, 792, 880
 Hazel Marie, 554, 702
 Heber Madison, 537, 691
 Helen Annette, 248
 Helen, 649, 674, 713, 735, 827, 841
 Helen Beth, 679, 783
 Helen Jane, 694, 811
 Helen Janet, 725, 838
 Helen Lucille, 548
 Helen Ruby, 688, 791
 Henderson, 372
 Henry, 117, 118, 122, 185, 209, 220, 221, 227, 228, 235, 246, 296, 297, 298, 299, 332, 439, 473, 539, 540, 541, 941, 308
 Henry C., 347, 519
 Henry Clay, 271, 415
 Henry H., 228, 245, 372
 Henry Harrison, 227, 345
 Henry Herbert, 494
 Henry Hobart, 792

- HIATT, HIETT, etc. (cont'd.)
 Henry Hobert, 689
 Henry Houghton, 345, 517
 Henry Lee, 464, 620
 Henry Nelson, 350, 524
 Henry Wilson, 289, 438, 442, 607
 Hepsa, 189, 303, 416
 Herbert Judson, 582, 720
 Herbert Oscar, 522, 672
 Herman, 186, 300, 346
 Hervey, 122
 Heseekiah, 594
 Hester, 165, 166
 Hester A., 337, 507
 Hezekiah, 6, 152, 268, 408
 Hickman, 614
 Hildreth Ward, 549, 700
 Hiram, 121, 126, 225, 226, 233, 235, 272, 356
 Hiram B., 604, 734
 Holliday, 613
 Hollis, 596
 Holmes B., 373
 Homer Ellsworth, 447, 608
 Homer H., 561, 703
 Horace, 530, 683
 Horace F., 681
 Horace Franklin, 529, 680
 Horace G., 447, 608
 Horace R., 494, 644
 Hortense Virginia, 598, 731
 Horton, 291
 Houston B., 840
 Howard, 120, 223, 432, 480, 492, 601, 632, 641
 Howard Arthur, 818, 907
 Howard Dale, 670, 766
 Howard I., 490, 491, 640
 Howard Ogden, 457, 614
 Howard V., 623
 Howard Washington, 545, 696
 Hubert Donald, 641, 752
 Hugh Wilson, 661, 757
 Huldah, 313, 479
 Huldah Frances, 546, 699
 Huston, 552
 Ida, 311, 343, 357, 477, 480, 530, 548, 589, 593, 632, 684, 725, 726, 728
 Ida Bell, 429
 Ida M., 360, 552, 683, 786
 Ida Mae, 476, 626, 627
 Ida May, 197
 Ida Pearl, 442, 606
 Ike, 478
 Ila, 488, 639
 Ila Mamie, 539, 693
 Ila Pattie, 643
 Ilene, 690, 797
 Ina Louisa, 690, 795
 India Maud, 492, 641
 Inur D., 683, 787
 Ira, 237, 238, 324, 357, 373, 411, 495, 563, 590
 Ira Attie, 581, 718
 Ira S., 292
 Ira T., 524, 676
 Irena, 208, 262, 330, 398
 Irene, 185, 296, 330, 576
 Irene E., 530, 683
 Irene Lorraine, 814, 905
 Irenia, 227, 228, 345
 Iris, 692, 803
 Iris Lucille, 814, 905
 Irrena, 185
 Irvin, 560
 Irving B., 53, 468, 472, 625, 626
 Irving Beecham, 625, 745
 Irwin, 292, 443
 Isaac, 6, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61, 62, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 106, 118, 151, 152, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 219, 225, 265, 266, 268, 269, 280, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 316, 317, 323, 325, 337, 341, 365, 366, 408, 411, 477, 478, 483, 538, 557
 Isaac B., 323, 493
 Isaac E., 953
 Isaac G., 197, 310
 Isaac H., 325, 497
 Isaac Lee, 537, 691
 Isaac P., 268, 408
 Isaac Raphael, 404, 585
 Isaac Samuel, 355, 532, 537, 539, 542, 543
 Isaak, 593
 Isabell, 305, 307, 471
 Isabella, 193, 306
 Isam, 86, 87, 179, 181, 184
 Isom, 88, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 184, 262, 288, 401, 422
 Isham, 179, 181, 184
 Ithamar, 117, 118, 220, 221
 Iva, 69, 490
 Iva Dee, 748
 Iva Ella, 494, 645
 Iva Lavina, 529, 590, 679
 Ivan Oscar, 613, 741
 Iverson, 225, 342
 Ivy, 342, 479, 632
 Izora, 480, 633
 J., 547
 J. C., 362
 J. E., 584
 J. Edgar, 226, 515
 J. G., 494
 J. M., 362
 J. W., 217, 218, 289
 Jabes, 323
 Jabez, 201, 942
 Jack Darrel, 685, 787
 Jack Edwards, 612, 740
 Jack Seamen, 720, 836
 Jack Thomas, 699, 823
 Jackson, 194
 Jacob, 64, 67, 69, 70, 130, 131, 134, 229, 233, 234, 240, 311, 348, 349, 355, 476, 522, 931, 942
 Jacob F., 951
 Jacob Franklin, 356, 546
 Jacob Thomas, 545, 695, 950
 Jacob Wellington, 347, 520
 Jacqueline, 412
 Jacqueline Ann, 654
 Jake, 476
 James, 2, 3, 6, 39, 40, 44, 46, 55, 59, 60, 74, 75, 78, 93, 97, 98, 100, 101, 121, 134, 137, 141, 143, 193, 195, 197, 209, 225, 226, 240, 245, 246, 256, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 311, 338, 341, 368, 390, 416, 447, 462, 532, 533, 535, 562, 609, 649, 662, 705, 713, 715, 759, 827, 928, 939, 940, 953, 954
 James A., 311, 407
 James Addison, 407, 482, 589, 634
 James Albert, 600, 791, 878
 James Allred, 698, 822
 James Anderson, 197, 311
 James Arthur, 683, 787
 James A. Garfield, 539, 693

- HIATT, HIETT, ect. (cont'd.)
 James Callis, 689,792
 James Calvin, 397,575
 James Clifford, 758,848
 James Creel, 476,627
 James D., 107,209,347, 348,521
 James Dillon, 347,519
 James Edgar, 343,514,666
 James Elihu, 529,678
 James Franklin, 532,534, 688,789,792,880
 James Hoover, 693,807
 James J., 325
 James Kay, 792,879
 James L., 283,430
 James Lafayette, 542,544,694
 James Larkin, 678,779
 James LeRoy, 752
 James Lester, 683,786
 James Ley, 720,835
 James Luther, 341,512
 James M., 28,117,143,210, 216,217,256,271,307,335, 414,471,479,533,630
 James Madison, 355,532,536, 542,543,544,545
 James Monroe, 535,537,689, 942,949,950,951
 James R., 530,683
 James Raymond, 575,714,748
 James Reed, 778,862
 James Richard, 699,823
 James Riley, 546,697
 James Russell, 562,654,705
 James Robert, 531,686
 James S., 248,284
 James Sanford, 138,248
 James Smith, 441,605
 James W., 271,311,417,472, 625,626
 James Walter, 138,247,261, 374
 James William, 311,475
 Jane, 105,121,137,186,195, 199,200,225,226,227,228, 240,244,246,285,300,305, 309,311,315,321,325,331, 342,345,361,401,412,419, 477,478,479,481,483,502, 596,598,591,629,631
 Jane Ann, 760,853
 Janet, 651,755
 Janet Selkirk, 654,756
 Janet Sue, 810,900
 Janice Evelyn, 697,819
 Janie, 404
 Jannette, 209,332
 Jasper, 212,271
 Jasper C., 271
 Jasper Crofton, 507,653
 Jay Lucas, 679,780
 Jean Lucas, 666,762
 Jean Marie, 654
 Jean W., 622,744
 Jeanette, 353,530,685
 Jeff, 326
 Jehiel, 227,345
 Jehu, 83,164,165,167, 168,240,241,279,365, 366,367,368,369,557, 559,704
 Jehu E., 212
 Jemima, 120,166,168, 170,171,206,223,229, 230,280,281,282,283, 285,326,348,349,351, 366,426,522
 Jemima Jane, 280,426
 Jemima Samantha, 350, 525
 Jenerise, 552
 Jennie, 342,512,593, 728
 Jennie Jacqueline, 791, 878
 Jennie Pattie, 494,644
 Jeremiah, 73,137,138, 237,238,246,247,248, 357,375
 Jerome, 211,212,334, 504,505
 Jerry, 247
 Jerry Kent, 770,858
 Jerry Mark, 692,803
 Jesse, 6,28,67,69,70, 109,123,124,125,126, 127,128,131,132,133, 134,149,150,181,197, 198,233,234,237,240, 241,262,263,266,267, 292,302,310,311,318, 319,353,354,367,368, 399,400,407,413,422, 488,502,528,530,542, 560,561,562,577,628, 639,649,650,698,704, 705,939,940,943,953,356
 Jesse Allred, 698,822
 Jesse Anderson, 355, 546,949
 Jesse D., 180,209,290, 331
 Jesse Dean, 690,798
 Jesse Dicks, 289,440
 Jesse E., 28,181,292,525, 676,683,787
 Jesse Elwood, 443,608
 Jesse F., 951
 Jesse Franklin, 546,697, 698,819
 Jesse H., 240
 Jesse L., 562
 Jesse Lee, 535,690
 Jesse Lafayette, 355, 535,536,537,542,543, 949
 Jesse Levi, 529,678
 Jesse M., 48,52,59,87, 100,106,117,216,217, 240,203,291,335,362, 593,704,952,955
 Jesse Rubin, 530,683
 Jesse Thomas, 356,546
 Jesse W., 186,301
 Jesse Wilson, 477,628
 Jessie, 331,469,478, 502,623,629,650
 Jessie A., 641,751
 Jessie Blanche, 511,662
 Jessie Fremont, 301,457
 Jessie J., 301,458
 Jessie Lafayette, 532
 Jesye, 931
 Jether, 123,149,150
 Jethro, 149,150,263,402
 Jex Leon, 695,814
 Jo Ella, 810
 Joab, 277,419
 Jean Marie, 876,923
 Joann, 696,818
 Joanne, 790,873
 Job, 107,210,211,225, 331,338,339,501,510
 Job Monrce, 510
 Joe E., 360,552
 Joel, 6,84,86,87,88,176, 177,178,179,180,184, 225,240,288,289,291, 342,363,407,439,477, 513,935,134
 Joel W., 176,288,289, 454
 Joel Walter, 537,690
 Joel Willis, 300,453
 John, 4,6,7,8,9,16,17,27,28, 29,30,31,32,33,34,35, 36,37,38,39,40,41,42, 43,44,45,46,48,50,51, 52,54,55,59,60,61,62, 63,64,65,66,67,68,69,

HIATT, HIETT, ect. (cont'd.)

John (cont'd.), 70, 71,
73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80,
83, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,
99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 107,
108, 109, 116, 117, 118, 119,
120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125,
126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131,
132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138,
142, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151,
153, 154, 155, 164, 168, 178,
179, 180, 190, 193, 194, 195,
197, 198, 200, 201, 206, 207,
208, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217,
218, 224, 229, 230, 231, 235,
239, 244, 245, 247, 253, 255,
261, 262, 263, 269, 270, 271,
290, 291, 295, 300, 305, 306,
308, 311, 312, 325, 326, 334,
346, 347, 352, 353, 366, 390,
415, 416, 418, 419, 428, 441,
448, 468, 471, 472, 477, 498,
504, 505, 528, 531, 558, 559,
575, 593, 594, 605, 625, 650,
686, 715, 754, 827, 928, 929,
931, 935, 937, 939, 940, 941,
952, 953
John A., 219, 220
John Albert, 674, 774
John Andrew, 318, 487
John B., 153, 269, 364
John C., 154, 320, 363, 489,
555, 723
John Castor, 437, 604
John Cliff, 493, 643
John Clinton, 240, 362, 363,
407, 554
John Cyrus, 419, 593
John D., 420, 954
John Donald, 689, 795
John Edgar, 514, 666
John Edward, 693, 806
John Ellis, 347, 523
John F., 334, 954
John Frank, 334, 504
John Franklin, 336, 337,
506, 695, 815
John Frederick, 666
John G., 428
John H., 240, 311, 351, 479,
497, 648
John Hadley, 457, 614
John Handley, 666, 762
John Henry, 355, 532, 539,
542, 543, 949
John Irvin, 322, 491
John J., 322, 398, 437, 604,
734

John K., 194
John K. W., 237, 356
John L., 307, 313, 351,
352, 471, 480
John M., 338, 509, 510
John Meredith, 555, 702
John Milton, 287, 300,
436, 453
John Omer, 342, 513
John P., 239, 359
John Pondexter, 539, 693
John R., 347, 519
John Randall, 694, 808
John Riley, 343, 514
John Ronsaville, 581,
718
John Rufus, 277, 419,
593, 728
John S., 244, 271, 415
John Sanders, 266, 408
John Steven, 778, 862
John Talbert, 100, 107,
211, 346, 479, 630, 631
John W., 237, 246, 247,
270, 308, 412, 413, 414,
466, 468, 472, 941
John Wesley, 397, 412,
575
John Willard, 476, 627
John William, 305, 464
Johnnie Eugene, 791,
878
Jonah, 207
Jonathan, 7, 39, 40, 44, 46,
51, 60, 64, 73, 77, 79, 80,
122, 137, 138, 149, 150,
151, 153, 154, 155, 167,
233, 234, 241, 246, 247,
262, 264, 269, 270, 271,
310, 314, 321, 324, 348,
356, 366, 367, 373, 399,
413, 415, 522, 559, 561,
704, 705
Jonathan A., 352, 527
Jonathan C., 264, 399,
400, 558, 559, 582
Jonathan Ezra, 494
Jonathan Gray, 324, 494
Jonathan Mark, 494, 644
Jonathan S., 270, 412,
575
Jonathon A., 944
Jordan, 185, 295, 296
Joselynn Louise, 507,
654
Joseph, 7, 28, 37, 39, 44,
46, 50, 51, 60, 61, 62, 63,

64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 73, 74, 88,
89, 90, 91, 98, 99, 106, 116,
117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124,
130, 131, 137, 138, 163, 189,
190, 192, 197, 198, 199, 200,
205, 214, 215, 218, 220, 224,
226, 228, 229, 237, 244, 246,
247, 248, 265, 304, 305, 312,
315, 320, 321, 336, 346, 348,
350, 357, 365, 366, 375, 405,
413, 419, 462, 464, 479, 521,
525, 557, 620, 631, 930, 931,
939
Joseph Andy, 546, 697
Joseph Baron, 699, 823
Joseph Elma, 692, 804
Joseph G., 419
Joseph Gerald, 548
Joseph Gregory, 672, 770
Joseph Marion, 356, 546
Joseph Merrill, 666
Joseph N., 212, 215
Joseph Nelson, 318, 487
Joseph Oliver, 313, 479
Joseph P., 322, 491
Joseph S., 137, 245, 265,
404
Joseph Syrus, 539, 692
Joseph Thomas, 305, 464
Joseph Walter, 531, 686
Josephine, 334, 342, 435,
504, 505, 602, 642, 714, 830,
Josephine Elizabeth, 628,
747
Josephine Evangeline,
362, 554
Josephine Katherine Jean,
654, 756
Josephine Louise, 359,
550
Joshua, 7, 176, 177, 239, 336,
337, 346, 360, 551
Josiah, 104, 153, 154, 206,
217, 270, 290, 314, 315, 326,
415, 441, 498
Josiah L., 307, 471
Jourden, 295
Joyce, 779, 863
Juanita, 691, 713, 801, 828
Juanita Lillian, 554, 702
Judith Lorraine, 736, 842
Julia, 234, 412, 591, 698,
714
Julia Ann, 239, 321, 359
Julia C., 494, 643
Julia Deon, 690, 798
Julia Gail, 876, 923

- HIATT, HIETT, ect.(cont'd.)
 Julia Viola, 688,791
 Julius Elwood, 402,584
 June, 715,830
 June LaRae, 694,809
 June Lois, 691,802
 Junior Lafayette, 791,876
 Karen Sue, 730,842
 Kate, 311
 Katharine, 953
 Katherine, 649,718
 Katherine Lee, 464,620
 Katherine May, 620
 Katheryn, 435,602
 Kathryn, 622
 Kathryn Beecham, 744
 Kathryn Louise, 744,845
 Katie, 360,398,553,577
 Katurah, 443
 Keith D., 683,787
 Kemuel Herbert, 613,741
 Kenneth, 526,672,677,725,771,777
 Kenneth Eugene, 608,736
 Kenneth Grant, 877,924
 Kenneth Joseph, 678,779
 Kenneth L., 511,661
 Kenneth Nelson, 613,741
 Kenneth Platt, 685,788
 Kent R., 679
 Kent Rich, 780
 Kenton, 528
 Kesiah, 189,353
 Keziah, 89,90,91,264,304,374
 Klea Alton, 685,787
 Kristy Ann, 798,888
 Kye, 437
 L. A., 547
 L. Almeida, 350,526
 L. N., 412
 Lacy Franklin, 689,791
 La Dawna, 820,908
 La Deen, 778,862
 Lafayette, 540,541
 Lambert R., 514,666
 Lamecia Adeline, 537,691
 Landen L., 643,753
 Lane Boake, 745,845
 Larkin, 312,325
 Larkin D., 325,498
 Larry Ross, 786
 Larry Wayne, 797,888
 Laura, 285,313,345,435,480,518,575,713,714,829
 Laura A., 240,246,364
 Laura Alice, 588,724
 Laura Ellen, 724,585
 Laura Elma, 364,556
 Laura Emlen, 404
 Laura Gouldie, 514,665
 Laura Larue, 873,790
 Laura Marie, 634
 Laura Ruth, 634,748
 Lauretta Rebecca, 305,464
 Laurence D., 576,715
 Laurence Davison, 467,468
 Laurence Glenn, 694,810
 LaVerne, 503,651,694,812
 Lavina, 149,150,152,232,264,270,271,314,315,322,353,414,528
 LaVon, 692,804
 Lawrence, 330,677,777
 Lawrence D., 467,468
 Lawrence Davison, 622
 Lawrence Elster, 522,672
 Lawrence T., 589,726
 Leah, 201,322,507,655
 Leah T., 307,471
 Lealand, 530,685
 Leander, 318
 Leander E., 360,551
 Leander W., 317,486
 Leannie, 197,310
 Leathy Ann, 510,659
 Lee, 530,615,685
 Lee Ellis, 691,800
 Lee Wilson, 551,701
 Leeroy, 748,833
 Leroy, 352,528,627,746
 Leila, 714,829
 Lelia Iris, 484,636
 Lemuel, 201,246,247,323
 Lemuel Nelson, 412,591
 Lena, 576,634
 Lena M., 322,491
 Lena May, 581,718
 Lenna, 409
 Lenora, 690,797,840
 Lenora M., 504,505
 Lenora Pearl, 529,680,682
 Lenos, 649
 Leon Elmer, 551,701
 Leon Grant, 792,879
 Leon Wendell, 726,839
 Leona, 441,601,606,691,799
 Leonard, 92,93,192,639,751
 Leonard Ashby, 690,795
 Leonard Milo, 554,702
 Leone, 530,683
 Leonedas Levi, 953
 Leonia Frances, 539,692,816
 Lecnilla, 419
 Leota, 519,590
 Leota S., 667
 Leslie, 479,636
 Leslie Bryson, 627,746
 Leslie Frank, 530,683
 Leslie P., 316,485
 Leslie Palmer, 485
 Leslie Willard, 353,530
 Lester, 546,697
 Lester Alwin, 810,900
 Lester G., 494,645
 Lester Jarom, 529,682
 Lester Lafayette, 796
 Lester Moore, 530,584
 Lester R., 714,829
 Letha, 415,592
 Letitia, 277,278,305,420,193,195
 Lettice, 93,94,193,195
 Lettie, 193,195
 Lettuce, 93,94
 Letty, 305
 Levi, 92,93,94,192,225,229,305,314,317,341,348,447,482,486,608,954
 Levi C., 301
 Levi Chalmers, 301,456
 Levi J., 320,489
 Levi W., 521,671
 Levica, 262,422
 Levina, 262,268,314,398,482
 Levinah, 117,118,218,219,316,317
 Levisha, 262
 Lewis, 131,132,198,237,271,313,314,349,366,367,416,418,402,478,558,584,628,954
 Lewis Albert, 790,873
 Lewis Edward, 346,347,518
 Lewis Harrold, 670,766
 Lewis Mitchell, 688,790
 Lewis Nelson, 349,523
 Lewis Ray, 678,779
 Lewis T., 596
 Lewis Ulysses, 357,548
 Lewzena, 411
 Libni, 189,304

- HIATT, HIETT, ect., (Cont'd.)
 Libni B., 581,718
 Lida, 427,595
 Lida Belle, 364,556
 Lillian, 694,810
 Lillian K., 442,607
 Lillian Verona, 689,794
 Lillery Wellington, 278, 421
 Lili Marlene, 810,901
 Lillie Adell, 494,644
 Lillie B., 322,435,602
 Lillie M., 641,751
 Lillie Marie, 670,766
 Lilly, 343,942
 Lilly Belle, 432,600
 Lily Mozelle, 690,796
 Lina Jane, 240
 Linda Camelia, 589
 Linda Irene, 662,759
 Linda Kay, 817,906
 Linda Susan, 806,895
 Linden, 320,331,488
 Lindley, 415
 Lindley R., 577,716
 Lindley T., 417
 Lindley S., 399,582
 Linias O., 240,364
 Linnaeus Lee, 455,613
 Linnaeus Luther, 457,614
 Linneas L., 456
 Lisle, 797,887
 Lissie, 477,628
 Lloyd, 636,749
 Lloyd Lowell, 721,836
 Lois, 677,777,838
 Lois LaRene, 685,787
 Lois Martha, 636
 Lola, 593,728
 Lola Elena, 548
 Loleta, 415,416
 Lonnie, 523
 Lora, 285,433
 Lora M., 284,433,596
 Loran, 683,786
 Loren, 348,484,523,530, 685
 Loren Keith, 797
 Lorenza, 285
 Lorenzo, 170,313
 Lorenzo D., 100,198,211, 313
 Lorenzo Dow, 284,432,433, 435,598,599,600,601
 Lorin D., 690,797
 Lorin Keith, 888
 Loruhamah, 314,481
 Loruhamah, 316
 Louella, 469
 Louis, 548
 Louisa, 185,227,272,297, 301,318,345,348,350,418, 489,531,553,558
 Louisa Ann, 404,585
 Louisa C., 535
 Louisa Clementine, 689
 Louisa Gene, 698,819
 Louisa J., 272,349,418, 482,486,589,638
 Louisa Jane, 300,397,412, 453,575
 Louisa M., 211,212,334
 Louisa Maria, 334
 Louise, 790,873
 Louise Esther, 514,666
 Louise Marguerite, 503, 651
 Lousa, 353,481
 Lovina, 322
 Lovisa, 262
 Lovisa Jane, 349,523
 Lozetta, 350,525
 Lucia, 613
 Lucile, 714,830
 Lucille, 500,649
 Lucina, 225
 Lucinda, 138,220,247,248, 271,301,375,454,942
 Lucinda Camelia, 407,589
 Lucinda Evaline, 397,575
 Lucinda Marie, 736,842
 Lucius Chalmers, 457,614
 Lucius Matlack, 301,457
 Lucretia, 74,75
 Lucy, 75,137,245,282,592
 Lucy Frances, 535,690
 Lucy Virginia, 305,464
 Luella, 306,478,631
 Lu Jean, 809,899
 Lula, 577
 Lulu, 560
 Lumida, 339,511
 Lundy Benigatt, 278,421
 Lunie Alma, 536,689,792
 Lunie Lionell, 792,881
 Lura, 601
 Lurana, 942
 Lute, 312,478,480,633
 Luther, 348,442,523,606
 Luther Gilmore, 699,822
 Luther J., 86,186,187, 456
 Luther Jewett, 455,456, 613
 Luther L., 301,455
 Luther Lee, 301,455
 Luticia May, 636
 Luvada, 953
 Luzena, 270,411
 Lyda, 413
 Lyda E., 954
 Lydda, 163,164,165,166, 167,174
 Lydda Anna, 671,521
 Lyde, 478
 Lydia, 50,51,60,83,88, 89,122,153,154,162, 163,164,165,166,167, 174,198,201,228,240, 265,268,270,271,280, 281,289,297,313,316, 317,324,350,365,367, 402,404,409,413,415, 416,417,418,426,453, 479,482,486,525,930, 954
 Lydia A., 245,313,314, 366,480
 Lydia Ann, 137,245, 366,367
 Lydia Cook, 297
 Lydia Cooke, 185,610
 Lydia Dora, 367,561
 Lydia E., 954
 Lydia Ellen, 954
 Lydia F., 427
 Lydia Gayle, 493,643
 Lydia J., 348
 Lydia Jane, 239,348, 359,521
 Lydia M., 323
 Lydia Margaret, 323, 493
 Lydia R., 411
 Lyle Griffin, 644
 Lyman Elijah, 530,684
 Lyndon, 331,501
 Lynn Dale, 889
 Lynn Dee, 778,862
 Lynn G., 694,810
 Lynn J., 694,812
 Mabel, 341,415,416, 505,511,528,549,653, 700,779
 Mabel B., 561,703
 Mabel Emily, 607,736
 Mabel Iva, 585,722
 Mabel Lois, 674,774
 Mabel Pearl, 514,665
 Mabel Ruth, 529,682
 Mable, 678

- HIATT, HIETT, etc. (Cont'd.)
 Mable Clara, 476, 627
 Mable Jean, 679, 783
 Macie, 432, 598
 Madeline, 636
 Madison, 312, 478
 Madge, 694, 809
 Mae, 502, 575, 650, 715
 Mafrey, 601
 Maggie, 484
 Maggie Belle, 539, 693
 Mahala, 167, 169, 262, 278, 282, 292, 313, 401, 420
 Major, 480, 633
 Malcolm, 607, 735, 806, 895
 Malinda, 314, 315, 482
 Malinda D., 318, 487
 Malissa, 311
 Malissa Ann, 397, 575
 Malvina, 211, 212, 334
 Mamie, 373, 563
 Mancha, 625, 471
 Manfred Harvy, 819, 907
 Manias, 483
 Mat, 477
 Mara, 353
 Marah, 353
 Marcia Catherine, 948
 Marcella, 910
 Marcus Aurelius, 330, 500
 Margaret, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 60, 71, 73, 74, 136, 137, 138, 143, 201, 211, 212, 239, 244, 247, 270, 310, 334, 353, 360, 374, 404, 528, 605, 661, 714, 735, 758, 829
 Margr. A., 348
 Margaret Ann, 407, 666, 762
 Margaret E., 307, 471
 Margaret Ellen, 404, 585
 Margaret Evaline, 476, 626
 Margaret Frances, 792, 880
 Margaret J., 434
 Margaret Jane, 841, 733
 Margaret L., 626
 Margaret Mae, 794, 883
 Margaret Rebecca, 529, 679
 Margie, 650, 754
 Margie Carol, 692, 803
 Margie Evelyn, 690, 796
 Margorie, 827
 Margorie Elain, 652
 Maria, 272, 295, 447
 Mariah, 212
 Marian Louise, 598, 732
 Marie, 556, 702
 Marie Catherine, 817
 Marie Elizabeth, 845
 Marie Katherine, 696
 Marie L., 641, 752
 Marie Virginia, 246, 373
 Marietta, 497, 648
 Marilyn, 797, 887
 Marion, 347, 505, 520, 653
 Marion Edgar, 514, 665
 Marion Harris, 698, 819
 Marjorie, 591, 601, 713
 Marjorie Elain, 756
 Marjorie Helen, 596, 730
 Marjory Amanda, 674, 774
 Marjory Jo, 654
 Mark Bryant, 537, 692
 Marlene, 726, 839
 Marne, 201, 322
 Maron R., 679, 779
 Marrella, 828
 Marshall T., 330, 501
 Martha, 48, 49, 50, 51, 60, 63, 64, 67, 40, 44, 46, 67, 73, 77, 78, 79, 80, 88, 89, 91, 98, 99, 100, 104, 106, 120, 131, 132, 141, 143, 153, 189, 190, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 206, 212, 214, 220, 255, 227, 228, 232, 239, 247, 266, 272, 280, 281, 291, 304, 311, 316, 317, 320, 321, 324, 334, 345, 348, 352, 359, 366, 367, 375, 407, 412, 419, 425, 439, 442, 477, 524, 528, 548, 607, 636, 647, 768, 929, 930, 942, 953
 Martha A., 235, 300, 301, 323
 Martha Adeline, 324, 495
 Martha Alice, 691, 799
 Martha Amelia, 290, 442
 Martha Ann, 237, 300, 301, 323, 356, 456, 453, 493, 535, 689, 940
 Martha E., 212, 248, 335
 Martha Eliza, 419, 592
 Martha Ellen, 359, 550
 Martha Cornelia, 532, 534, 688
 Martha Frances, 674, 774
 Martha Gertrude, 688, 789
 Martha H., 428
 Martha Jane, 265, 404, 405
 Martha Lee, 305, 464
 Martha Louisa, 829, 910
 Martha Luetta, 350, 525
 Martha Lula, 539, 693
 Martha M., 530, 682
 Martha Pearl, 442, 607
 Martha Prisilla, 546, 696
 Martha W., 290
 Martha White, 289, 440
 Martha Winona, 697, 819
 Martin, 153, 272, 416, 421
 Martin Harris, 698, 820
 Martin P., 222, 338, 942
 Marva Iris, 690, 797
 Marvin B., 335
 Marvin Bemiss, 215, 335
 Marvin Thomas, 699, 822
 Mary, 7, 32, 39, 44, 46, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80, 93, 94, 95, 101, 104, 107, 108, 117, 118, 122, 123, 124, 125, 131, 137, 141, 143, 150, 153, 154, 163, 164, 167, 176, 177, 181, 189, 190, 194, 193, 195, 196, 201, 204, 205, 207, 212, 220, 222, 223, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 233, 235, 232, 238, 239, 244, 247, 253, 262, 269, 270, 271, 278, 280, 282, 284, 285, 286, 290, 291, 292, 300, 302, 305, 306, 307, 308, 312, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 330, 331, 338, 342, 343, 346, 347, 351, 360, 366, 367, 368, 375, 383, 384, 387, 389, 390, 398, 404, 407, 411, 412, 415, 416, 418, 419, 420, 426, 442, 473, 477, 500, 502, 507, 513, 519, 542, 548, 552, 561, 575, 577, 588, 607, 628, 655, 684, 704, 705, 713, 725, 827, 931, 941, 942, 951, 953
 Mary A., 240, 282, 284, 292, 316, 335, 351, 360, 365, 398, 417, 552, 592
 Mary Adaline, 493, 641
 Mary Addie, 345, 518
 Mary Afton, 694, 809
 Mary Alice, 428, 595, 942
 Mary Algrie, 535
 Mary Alzrie, 689, 806, 816, 950

- HIATT, HIETT, etc. (Cont'd.)
 Mary Ann, 225, 268, 277, 283,
 292, 301, 304, 314, 316, 325,
 348, 408, 409, 420, 443, 455,
 462, 483, 521, 542, 544, 693,
 810, 939
 Mary B., 286, 493, 494, 641,
 645
 Mary Beatrice, 694, 811
 Mary C., 323, 337, 507
 Mary Carolyn, 607, 736
 Mary Catherine, 305, 465
 Mary Celestine, 357, 548
 Mary E., 221, 235, 240, 271,
 323, 330, 360, 362, 415, 459,
 466, 468, 501, 551, 552, 562,
 577, 614, 622, 701, 716, 943
 Mary Edith, 343, 514
 Mary Eleanor, 454, 530,
 612, 684
 Mary Eliza, 546, 697
 Mary Elizabeth, 510, 575,
 654, 659, 744
 Mary Ellen, 138, 247, 253,
 323, 375, 493, 689, 792
 Mary Emily, 290, 442, 481,
 634
 Mary Emma, 322
 Mary Emma Elizabeth, 545,
 695
 Mary Ethel, 412, 591
 Mary Eva, 359, 550
 Mary Eveline, 484, 636
 Mary F., 492, 561, 704
 Mary H., 239, 359
 Mary Hannah Ruth, 581,
 719
 Mary Irene, 698, 821
 Mary J., 185, 212, 245, 314,
 317, 325, 335, 346, 347, 486
 Mary Jane, 219, 220, 225,
 297, 305, 313, 314, 329, 337,
 342, 347, 353, 464, 480, 499,
 519, 528, 529, 531, 532, 534,
 546, 679, 688, 697
 Mary Karen, 811, 902
 Mary Katherine, 662, 758
 Mary L., 246, 247, 412, 442,
 606
 Mary Lee, 779, 862
 Mary Linnie, 339, 511
 Mary Louisa, 481, 633
 Mary Louise, 735, 841
 Mary M., 211, 212, 256, 322,
 334
 Mary May, 523, 674
 Mary Melissa, 324, 495, 951
 Mary Pauline, 791, 878
 Mary Rebecca, 699, 823
 Mary Ruth, 697, 796, 819,
 886
 Mary T., 428
 Mary Thornburgh, 289,
 440
 Mary W., 373, 419
 Maryetta, 443
 Matilda, 198, 225, 232,
 233, 234, 269, 291, 318,
 319, 350, 353, 354, 355,
 529, 944
 Matilda B., 318, 487
 Mattie, 348, 354, 531,
 593, 672, 686, 728
 Matthew, 313
 Matthew Coffin, 313, 479
 Maud, 480, 523, 558, 559,
 582, 593, 633, 673, 720,
 728
 Maud Ella, 546, 699
 Maud O., 373
 Maude, 591, 726
 Maude Laura, 432, 601
 Maurice Albert, 689, 791
 Maurice C., 373
 Maurice Waldron, 454, 612
 Max, 615, 828
 Max Rae, 792, 879
 Maxine, 650, 726, 754
 Maxine Deete, 691, 802
 May, 301, 457, 479, 502,
 632, 650
 May Farr, 345, 517
 M. Blanche, 641, 751
 Media Ann, 522
 Medora, 442, 606
 Melba Ann, 886
 Melba Etta, 796
 Melinda, 224, 269, 339,
 407
 Melissa, 220, 477, 941
 Melissa Jane, 278, 421
 Melvin E., 488, 639
 Melvin Ronald, 779, 863
 Melvina, 315, 352, 403, 483
 Menegh, 7
 Meritt, 311, 477
 Merle, 480, 530, 684
 Merrill, 735, 842
 Merrill Lucas, 514, 666
 Merrill Paul, 670, 766
 Merrill Ray, 797, 886
 Mertie, 938, 939
 Mervin LeRoy, 608, 736
 Merwin Russell, 694, 812
 Meshech, 7
 Metta Eulalle, 362, 554
 Meveral Wirt, 443, 608
 M. Florence, 442, 607
 Michael Stephen, 830
 Michelyn, 780, 863
 Mildred, 432, 556, 576, 601,
 702, 726
 Mildred A., 719, 834
 Mildred Evelyn, 691, 798
 Mildred Fern, 670, 766
 Millard, 786
 Millia Edith, 522, 672
 Millicent, 185, 296
 Millicent Ann, 350, 524
 Milly, 726
 Milo, 683, 786
 Milton, 271, 287, 291
 Milton R., 270, 413
 Minerva, 227, 270, 271, 272,
 353, 530
 Minerva E., 350, 525
 Minerva Ellen, 287, 436
 Minerva J., 337, 507
 Minnie, 405, 478, 501, 593,
 629, 649
 Minnie A., 523, 673
 Minnie B., 425, 577, 716
 Minnie M., 459, 600, 614
 Minnie May, 432, 600
 Minnie Pearl, 670, 766
 Minnie R., 644
 Minnie Isabel, 425
 Miranda, 271, 402, 416, 417,
 504
 Molansi, 316, 484
 Mollie, 479, 593, 629, 728,
 939, 940
 Mona Faye, 794, 883
 Monroe Ernest, 794, 883
 Monty Dean, 792, 879
 Montgomery, 246, 373
 Moore, 530, 685
 Moran Leon, 694, 810
 Mordecai, 83, 167, 169, 178,
 179, 180, 289, 290, 439, 604,
 935
 Morris, 639, 751
 Morton, 334, 506
 Moses, 120, 189, 222, 223, 302
 Moses Ray, 695, 814
 Mourning, 117, 118, 222
 Murray Tyndall, 634, 748
 Murton, 522
 Myra, 694, 812
 Myra Madeline, 670, 766
 Myrtel May, 494
 Myrtle, 593, 728
 Myrtle Ella, 608, 736

- HIATT, HIETT, etc. (Cont'd.)
 Myrtle Loudena, 690, 796
 Myrtle Viola, 497, 648
 Nancy, 92, 93, 94, 192, 198,
 207, 215, 220, 262, 264,
 280, 292, 313, 317, 323,
 398, 399, 425, 478, 498,
 563, 577, 706, 942
 Nancy E., 347, 421, 519
 Nancy Eva, 689, 792
 Nancy Irene, 697, 819
 Nancy J., 284
 Nancy Jane, 222, 283, 323,
 327, 338, 492, 758, 848,
 942, 949
 Nancy Jane Virginia,
 355, 546
 Nancy M., 325
 Nancy Manerva, 324, 495
 Nancy Melissa, 240, 364
 Nancy V., 948
 Nancy W., 325
 Nannie Jane, 338
 Nannie Gertrude, 692,
 805
 Naomi, 27, 178, 180, 289,
 325, 497, 548, 935, 401
 Naomi Maxine, 810, 900
 Naomi S., 401, 582
 Naomi Wilma, 725, 838
 Nacmia, 713, 828
 Naomy, 289
 Narcissa, 268, 283, 409,
 430
 Nathan, 7, 83, 117, 118, 153,
 154, 155, 162, 163, 176,
 177, 201, 218, 219, 233,
 234, 262, 270, 271, 277,
 288, 324, 355, 399, 401,
 402, 413, 416, 419, 482,
 494, 520, 546, 577, 585,
 698, 942, 954
 Nathan C., 350, 526
 Nathan Dixie, 546, 698
 Nathan H., 494, 645
 Nathan W., 272
 Nathan Williams, 482,
 635
 Nathaniel, 306, 311, 466
 Nathon, 413
 Neal, 505
 Ned Wharton, 698, 821
 Nedra Ellen, 789, 873
 Neil Walter, 691, 799
 Nell, 469, 501, 503, 623,
 649
 Nellie, 471, 480, 484,
 503, 528, 589, 633, 651,
 726
 Nellie F., 427
 Nellie G., 625
 Nellie Gertrude, 745
 Nellie J., 493, 643
 Nellie L., 497, 648
 Nellie O., 595, 729
 Nelly, 612
 Nelson, 315, 483, 596
 Nelson B., 271, 414
 Nelson C., 358, 549
 Nelson V., 483
 Nettie, 372
 Neva Jean, 829
 Newtie, 437
 Newton, 285, 292
 Newton Biggs, 288, 437
 Newton C., 604, 734
 Newton Chester, 734
 Newton M., 285, 434
 Newton W., 337, 507
 Nicholas, 928
 Nila, 679, 779
 Noah, 228, 229, 346
 Noah Webster, 318, 487
 Noble Williams, 635,
 748
 Nola Marie, 789, 873
 Nora, 479, 484, 539, 629
 Nora Alice, 522, 671
 Nora Ann, 797, 887
 Norma, 683, 685, 694,
 786, 787, 811
 Norman Lee, 822
 Obediah, 74, 144
 Ola, 28, 401, 479, 632,
 720, 951
 Ola Adline, 476
 Ola Justina, 582, 720
 Olaver, 239
 Olive, 120, 223, 228,
 229, 346, 349, 628, 747
 Olive A., 514, 666
 Olive W., 447, 608
 Oliver, 230, 295, 313,
 321, 331, 348, 351, 352,
 439, 440, 448, 502, 521,
 527, 593, 594, 604
 Oliver A., 398, 576
 Oliver Carson, 521, 671
 Oliver Deloss, 604, 734
 Oliver E., 430, 596
 Oliver H., 283, 430
 Oliver L., 239, 360, 407
 Oliver Lindley, 407, 589
 Oliver N., 468, 472, 626
 Oliver Nelson, 626
 Oliver P., 493, 641
 Oliver S., 59, 301
 Oliver Smith, 301, 454
 Ona Dell, 476
 Ona, 582, 720
 Opal, 600, 677, 777
 Ora Arline, 683, 786
 Ora Daniel, 343, 516
 Ora Jessie, 582, 720
 Orah, 478
 Oran Lester, 514, 665
 Ord, 507, 654
 Orel Mae, 691, 801
 Oren A., 314
 Orin A., 477
 Orin R., 494, 644
 Oris Rdman, 694, 810
 Orisa Jane, 953
 Orla Andrew, 381, 719
 Oraldo Lee, 585, 722
 Oraldo V., 341, 512
 Orley G., 493, 642
 Ormsby, 729
 Ormsby F., 595
 Orne, 628
 Orpha I., 604, 735
 Orra Lucilla, 494, 645
 Orren, 311, 477
 Orren A., 313, 314
 Orrin A., 480, 599
 Orsau, 494, 644
 Orten, 650
 Orvial, 348, 523
 Orville, 520
 Oscar, 301, 353, 455, 530,
 531, 686
 Othniel, 107, 210
 Otis, 439, 440, 560, 604, 703
 Otto, 491
 Owen, 503, 653
 Owen A., 484, 636
 Oxana, 297
 Page, 939
 Page Proctor, 940
 Palmer Tillson, 494, 644
 Pamela, 801, 891
 Parmelia, 209, 332
 Parthene, 847, 916
 Patricia, 828, 829
 Patricia Ann, 845
 Patricia Lee, 652, 755
 Patricia Mae, 792, 800, 880
 Patton, 247

- HIATT, HIETT, etc. (Cont'd.)
 Patsy Ruth, 749
 Patty Joy, 794, 883
 Paul, 144, 677, 777
 Paul Elwood, 608, 736
 Paul Franklin, 699, 823
 Paul Kenneth, 797, 887
 Paul Lamar, 790, 873
 Paul Nephi, 877, 791
 Pauldena, 685, 787
 Paulina Ellen, 537, 691
 Pauline, 373, 564, 654, 726
 Pearl, 480, 530, 685
 Pearl LaRue, 688, 790
 Pearl May, 689, 793
 Peggy, 323
 Peggy Jo, 774
 Peggy Louise, 754, 848
 Peggy Nancy, 791, 878
 Pel, 342
 Percy, 585, 722, 836
 Perle, 333, 503
 Perlina, 311
 Perry Herman, 514, 665
 Pes, 342, 513
 Peter, 36
 Phaniah, 409
 Pharas, 322
 Phares N., 491
 Phebe, 44, 45, 46, 60, 66, 67, 78, 104, 119, 121, 151, 152, 199, 200, 205, 224, 226, 263, 266, 321, 353, 363, 408, 473, 528, 931
 Phebe A., 402
 Phebe Ann, 402
 Phebe J., 477, 628
 Phebe T., 265, 404
 Pheniah, 268, 409
 Philander, 419
 Philander F., 419, 593
 Philip, 306
 Phillip, 312, 468
 Phillip Dean, 691, 802
 Phillip Morris, 672, 772
 Phillip Rudger, 877, 924
 Phillis Elaine, 699, 822
 Phoebe A., 559
 Phoebe, 239, 330
 Phoebe A., 558, 703
 Phoebe Elaine, 792, 879
 Phyllis, 651, 755
 Phyllis Ann, 736, 766, 852
 Phyllis Anne, 842
 Pleasant, 209, 271, 332, 415, 416
 Polly, 210, 272, 338, 482
 Porter Gilmer, 696, 818
 Portia Puckett, 791, 877
 Presley W., 143, 257
 Preston, 313, 480
 Princess Louise, 720, 831
 Priscilla, 280, 281, 426, 427
 Priscilla Ann, 402, 583
 Priscilla Jane, 326, 498
 Priscillah, 166, 167
 Prudence, 86, 87, 181, 182, 184, 288
 R. Lile, 364
 Rachael, 270
 Rachel, 64, 67, 69, 70, 86, 87, 106, 122, 123, 124, 128, 131, 132, 149, 150, 153, 154, 155, 182, 183, 184, 201, 205, 206, 223, 227, 228, 229, 230, 235, 263, 269, 270, 271, 272, 288, 293, 314, 321, 322, 323, 345, 348, 349, 350, 351, 368, 411, 415, 416, 417, 444, 522, 561, 705, 931, 941, 942, 953
 Rachel A., 346
 Rachel Alice, 941
 Rachel E., 351, 352
 Rachel Elma, 326, 498
 Rachel Eva, 341, 512
 Rachel J., 272
 Rachel Sabina, 581, 719
 Rae, 502, 650
 Raimon E., 108, 212, 503, 650
 Ralph, 467, 480, 633, 677, 777
 Ralph A., 575, 714
 Ralph C., 459, 615
 Ralph Duane, 778, 862
 Ralph Kleo, 688, 789
 Ralph M., 604, 734
 Ralph Montrey, 734
 Ralph W., 468, 622, 744
 Ralph Waldo, 467, 468, 622
 Ramona Delores, 692, 803
 Randall Stephen, 736
 Randolph, 594
 Ray, 480, 648, 671, 734
 Ray Lynn, 690, 797, 888
 Raybon Franklin, 806, 895
 Rayford Ross, 665, 762
 Raymond, 552
 Raymond Eugene, 676, 776
 Raymond Keith, 696, 817
 Raymond S., 442, 607
 Raymond Terrell, 792, 881
 Rebecca, 7, 55, 56, 59, 60, 65, 86, 87, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 107, 117, 118, 126, 144, 151, 152, 184, 188, 194, 195, 196, 198, 203, 206, 209, 210, 219, 226, 227, 228, 229, 233, 234, 235, 240, 265, 266, 278, 280, 288, 290, 291, 292, 308, 309, 316, 317, 318, 326, 332, 346, 353, 356, 357, 399, 404, 425, 482, 547, 577
 Rebecca Ann, 407, 589
 Rebecca E., 343, 353, 515, 529, 589, 726
 Rebecca Ellen, 442, 606
 Rebecca J., 221, 318
 Rebecca Jane, 364
 Reed, 351
 Reed Almos, 685, 788
 Reid, 615
 Reid Franklin, 693, 806
 Reid Moore, 694, 812
 Renee, 812
 Ressa, 530, 683
 Rettie Sophia, 428
 Reuben, 123, 124, 232, 353, 354, 529, 680, 940
 Reuben Alma, 529, 679
 Reuben Arthur, 529, 679
 Reuben, 939
 Rex, 650, 754
 Rex Arnold, 694, 811
 Rhea, 584
 Rhoda, 287, 290, 558, 247
 Rhoda Lauretta, 531, 686
 Rhodema Elma, 581, 718
 Rhumell, 792, 880
 Richard, 64, 67, 69, 70, 134, 153, 154, 239, 271, 362, 415, 439, 440, 604, 714, 830
 Richard Burris, 517, 666
 Richard C., 622
 Richard Clark, 744
 Richard Eugene, 735
 Richard Gordon, 798, 888
 Richard J., 239, 359
 Richard Jimmy, 652, 755
 Richard M., 240, 365
 Richard Mills, 602, 733
 Richard Oron, 634, 748
 Richard R., 239, 361
 Richard S., 337, 560

- HIATT, HIETT, etc. (Cont'd.)
 Richard Sanders, 560, 703
 Richard Steve, 819, 907
 Richard Wayne, 654
 Richard Zenger, 779, 863
 Richmond, 416
 Riley, 201, 262, 313, 322, 478
 Rilla Arlene, 692, 803
 Rilla Frances, 692, 805
 Rinda, 585
 Robert, 247, 331, 337, 346, 375, 473, 502, 507, 510, 563, 593, 602, 706, 714, 728, 734, 763, 929, 953
 Robert Alan, 797, 886
 Robert Burritt, 602, 733
 Robert C., 240
 Robert Clinton, 654
 Robert Cooper, 240, 364
 Robert Dale, 495, 646
 Robert E., 108, 109, 212, 333
 Robert Earl, 828
 Robert Edison, 511, 662
 Robert Edwin, 748, 846
 Robert Elwood, 503, 651
 Robert Ferguson, 138, 249
 Robert Floyd, 652, 756
 Robert Fred, 942
 Robert Jesse, 774, 863
 Robert Junior, 696, 818
 Robert Lee, 676, 696, 777, 819
 Robert Lindsay, 407, 588
 Robert Lloyd, 734, 841
 Robert Max, 695, 815
 Robert Morris, 362, 554
 Robert R., 409
 Robert Ross, 554, 702
 Robert Stuart, 953
 Robert Wilson, 316, 484
 Robert Worthm, 608, 736
 Roberta M., 421
 Robin W., 514, 665
 Roger, 3, 7
 Roger Keele, 889
 Roger Lew, 689, 795
 Rollin, 448, 609
 Rollin D., 561, 704
 Ronald Jesse, 679, 779
 Ronald Lee, 736, 797, 801, 842, 886, 891
 Rosa, 432, 480, 532, 558, 559, 600, 604, 632, 703
 Rosa A., 734
 Rosabelle, 285, 435
 Rosa Clementine, 532, 534, 688
 Rosa E., 435
 Rosa Elmeda, 397, 576
 Rosanna, 123, 124, 271, 460
 Rosannah, 123, 124, 231, 232
 Rosanah, 416
 Roscoe Duzan, 343, 514
 Roscoe Martin, 942
 Rose, 515
 Roseanne Melva, 666
 Rosella, 307
 Rosella Frances, 537, 691, 951
 Rosella LaRue, 692, 803
 Rosemeal, 123, 124
 Rowena, 634
 Rowena Ree, 792, 881
 Roxanna, 296
 Roxie Ann, 546, 697
 Roy, 502, 505, 585, 591, 650, 653, 722, 726, 836
 Roy A., 479, 631
 Roy Dillard, 942
 Roy Lee, 539, 693, 807
 Royst Lincoln, 696, 817
 Ruan, 352
 Ruby, 683, 786
 Ruby Bernice, 654
 Ruby Jean, 691, 801
 Ruby V., 494, 645
 Rudger Puckett, 791, 877
 Ruff, 479
 Ruffin, 500
 Rufus, 219, 220, 330, 419, 500, 636, 950
 Rufus C., 419, 593
 Rufus Henderson, 355, 546, 696, 948
 Rufus Putnam, 561, 703
 Ruhama, 143, 198, 312
 Rulon Lavere, 690, 797
 Russell, 503, 549, 577, 651, 700, 714, 735, 755, 829, 841
 Russell A., 493, 643
 Russell Lowell, 721
 Russell M., 472, 626
 Russell Ray, 696, 818
 Russell Rayford, 342, 513, 665
 Russell S., 493, 641
 Ruth, 35, 40, 44, 46, 50, 51, 60, 67, 69, 70, 74, 76, 77, 81, 86, 87, 117, 118, 122, 128, 142, 159, 181, 184, 201, 221, 270, 271, 305, 321, 428, 573, 596, 607, 654, 679, 704, 714, 730, 736, 782, 829, 929
 Ruth A., 221
 Ruth Anna, 271, 368, 414, 561
 Ruth Aurora, 688, 791
 Ruth Drucilla, 693, 806
 Ruth E., 360, 552
 Ruth Eldora, 734, 841
 Ruth Elizabeth, 365, 557
 Ruth Emily, 804
 Ruth Esther, 184
 Ruth LaVar, 811, 902
 Ruth M., 719, 834
 Ruth May, 718, 833
 Ruthanna, 704
 S. A., 408
 S. F., 333
 S. L., 247
 Sabina, 325, 326, 399, 577
 Sabina Pearl, 582, 720
 Sade, 439
 Sadie, 480, 513, 633
 Salena Ellen, 542, 694
 Sallie, 416, 552
 Sallie E., 551, 701
 Sally, 278, 323
 Sally A., 347
 Samantha, 349, 448, 524, 609
 Samira, 439, 604
 Samuel, 7, 74, 144, 168, 181, 193, 211, 212, 244, 247, 272, 281, 282, 292, 305, 306, 318, 333, 353, 360, 374, 390, 405, 427, 428, 429, 530, 553, 827, 939, 940, 941
 Samuel Allen, 698, 821
 Samuel Atkins, 546, 698, 820
 Samuel F., 289, 440
 Samuel Floyd, 503, 652, 653, 756
 Samuel Frank, 109, 333, 503
 Samuel L., 167, 257, 282, 353, 390
 Samuel Martin, 262, 397, 398, 575
 Samuel Moore, 232, 353
 Samuel P., 290, 318, 442, 486
 Samuel Patton, 138, 247
 Samuel S., 137, 244, 247, 419
 Samuel Willard, 530, 684
 Sandra Jean, 786
 Sandra Lee, 800

- HIATT, HIETT, etc. (Cont'd.)
 Sarah, 7, 40, 44, 46, 60, 67,
 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80,
 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 117,
 118, 123, 134, 137, 138,
 140, 145, 149, 150, 151,
 152, 153, 154, 189, 191,
 193, 194, 196, 199, 200,
 206, 209, 211, 219, 220,
 231, 235, 237, 244, 247,
 248, 261, 262, 263, 268,
 269, 271, 272, 277, 278,
 292, 304, 305, 308, 313,
 314, 315, 316, 320, 321,
 322, 323, 329, 332, 336,
 348, 353, 357, 375, 397,
 401, 408, 412, 417, 419,
 420, 439, 443, 480, 481,
 482, 492, 522, 531, 577,
 591, 604, 705, 941
 Sarah A., 304, 338, 437,
 462, 510, 521, 522
 Sarah Alta, 581, 718
 Sarah Amanda, 428, 595
 Sarah Ann, 194, 240, 293,
 347, 361, 368, 399, 400,
 402, 444, 562, 578, 580,
 585, 952, 954, 519
 Sarah Anna, 407, 588,
 943
 Sarah C., 351, 590
 Sarah E., 240, 324, 365,
 486, 318
 Sarah Ellen, 318, 324,
 487, 494, 581, 718, 748
 Sarah J., 231, 320, 349,
 352, 429, 489, 524
 Sarah Jane, 277, 311,
 420, 429, 476
 Sarah Lou, 792, 881
 Sarah Maxine, 692, 803
 Sarah N., 307, 471
 Sarah Nancy, 792, 879
 Savria, 939, 940
 Selena Catherine, 546,
 696
 Selena Ellen, 544, 545
 Semira, 289, 440
 Serena Jane, 318, 488
 Seth, 7, 225, 341
 Sewell, 312
 Shadrach, 7
 Shanna D., 265
 Shannah, 265
 Shanny, 265
 Sharon, 801, 809, 891,
 899
 Shelby Jean, 698, 821
 Sherry Dee, 811, 902
 Sherry Lynn, 794, 883
 Shirlene, 809, 899
 Shirley, 649, 672, 772,
 797, 887
 Shirley Ann, 791, 878
 Shirley Anne, 608, 736
 Shirley Mae, 636
 Shubael Coffin, 211, 212,
 333, 505
 Shubel, 209, 332
 Shubell C., 212
 Sibina, 400
 Sidney, 278, 421
 Sidney Lawrence, 691, 799
 Sidneyann, 293, 444
 Silas, 86, 87, 88, 153, 154,
 155, 178, 179, 184, 185,
 220, 269, 270, 288, 295,
 297, 411, 415, 448, 575,
 935
 Silas W., 347, 519
 Silas Wilson, 521, 670
 Simeon, 7, 58, 59, 60, 75, 76,
 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 146, 193,
 194, 307, 952
 Simeon Bartholomew, 477,
 628
 Simeon H., 307
 Simeon Hutson, 307, 472
 Simon, 7, 54, 55, 92, 93, 94,
 325, 326, 352, 401
 Simon A., 527
 Simon Jesse, 399, 582
 Simpson, 478
 Simson, 7, 92, 93, 94
 Simyeon, 41
 Sinah Madge, 495, 645
 Sinthann, 293, 444
 Sis, 629
 Sitna, 292, 443
 Skuble, 504
 Soloman, 206, 208, 329
 Solomon, 7, 79, 80, 105, 149,
 150, 152, 206, 208, 210, 231,
 264, 267, 268, 304, 326, 328,
 329, 352, 422, 462
 Solon, 271, 415
 Sophronia, 330, 501
 Spencer, 219, 220, 828
 Spray Rachel, 501, 649
 Stanley, 467
 Stanley Eldon, 734, 841
 Stanley J., 468
 Stanley John, 467, 468,
 622
 Stanley O., 716, 830
 Stella, 432, 479, 530, 601,
 629, 683
 Stella Frances, 689, 794
 Stella Mae, 698, 820, 821
 Stephen, 7, 104, 205, 206, 207,
 232, 263, 353
 Stephen Ayres, 315, 316, 484
 Stephen Craig, 692, 803
 Stephen Du Ayres, 315
 Stephen Lafayette, 876, 923
 Stephen Lewis, 530, 684
 Stephen Rex, 794, 883
 Stephen W., 325, 497, 648
 Steven Clyde, 820, 907
 Steven Lee, 797, 888
 Steward, 324
 Stewart, 560, 703, 824
 Stewart Tillson, 324, 494
 Susan, 221, 225, 245, 247, 306,
 332, 342, 512, 705, 939, 940
 Susan E., 240
 Susan Elfrey, 690, 795
 Susan Elizabeth, 240, 364
 Susan Etta, 689, 792, 817
 Susan Joyce, 877, 924
 Susan Loutisha, 535, 690,
 950
 Susan Mary Ella, 690, 796
 Susana, 306, 468, 469, 931
 Susanna, 67, 69, 70, 123, 124,
 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134,
 151, 152, 153, 246, 262, 368,
 369, 401, 562, 939
 Susanah, 477, 931
 Susannah, 50, 51, 60, 79, 80,
 97, 123, 124, 126, 128, 130,
 131, 132, 134, 151, 152, 153,
 210, 211, 225, 239, 240, 241,
 248, 266, 267, 268, 281, 287,
 291, 331, 332, 342, 347, 368,
 369, 409, 426, 436, 502, 940
 Suzena, 346
 Sydney Walter, 532, 534, 688
 Sylvania, 237, 357, 548
 Sylvanus, 316, 484
 Sylvanus Loy, 318, 488
 Sylvester, 264, 304, 318, 334,
 347, 400, 413, 462, 505, 520
 Sylvester F., 504
 Sylvester Pearson, 318, 487
 Sylvester T., 504
 Sylvester Tatem, 399, 582
 Sylvestus A., 350, 524
 Sylvia, 604, 735
 Sylvia Marie, 814, 905
 Sylvina, 350, 524

HIATT, HIETT, etc. (Cont'd.)

- T. M., 546, 697
 Tabitha Emeline, 539, 692, 950
 Talbert, 100, 108, 211, 212
 Talbot, 211, 212
 Tamela Jean, 877, 923
 Tamer, 229, 241, 347, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 557
 Tamer L., 367, 559
 Tamor, 241
 Taylor Burkett, 246, 373
 Ted E., 810
 Teddy Glenn, 652, 756
 Tena Violet, 318, 488
 Thamer, 241, 559
 Thankful Ann, 419
 Thelma Pauline, 699, 822
 Theodore Clifton, 494, 643
 Theresa Ann, 278, 421
 Thomas, 478, 92, 93, 94, 120, 126, 166, 167, 192, 226, 227, 228, 235, 237, 280, 281, 285, 292, 301, 311, 352, 357, 360, 367, 419, 435, 477, 528, 553, 559, 952
 Thomas C., 285, 419, 593
 Thomas Clarkson, 290, 442
 Thomas Elwood, 292, 443
 Thomas Jefferson, 357, 548
 Thomas L., 425, 530, 683
 Thomas Lincoln, 425
 Thomas M., 301, 454
 Thomas Nixon, 271, 415
 Thomas Rodger, 546, 699
 Thomas W., 226, 290, 343, 353, 589, 725
 Thomas Wilford, 529
 Thornton W., 194, 307
 Timothy, 40, 44, 46, 60, 74, 78, 141, 142, 256, 733, 841
 Timothy A., 390
 Timothy Austin, 144, 257
 Tina A., 735
 Tina E., 604
 Tom, 437, 480, 604, 633, 661
 Tony Grey, 817, 906
 Townsend, 292
 Townsend E., 292, 443
 Tracy (Gracy?) Ellen, 692, 804, 951
 Trent Ferman, 830
 Triot(?), 120
 Truman Edward, 652, 755
 Truman Luther, 455, 613
 Truman Wilcox, 503, 652
 Tyler Richard, 830
 Uriah, 336
 Uriah Ballard, 219, 336, 337
 Ursula, 50, 51, 60, 86, 930
 Uzzeil, 7
 Valentine Ores, 350, 525
 Veda, 678, 779
 Veda LaVon, 529, 682
 Velma, 548
 Vera, 364, 557, 677, 777
 Vera Dare, 698, 821
 Vera Gertrude, 636
 Vera Wilma, 548
 Verlan, 488, 639
 Verlin, 722, 836
 Vern Mikel, 476
 Vernal Blaine, 679, 783
 Vernie, 478, 629, 951
 Vernie Hannah, 689, 795
 Vernon, 552
 Vernon Carter, 722, 836
 Vernon Talmage, 791, 877
 Vernon V., 643, 753
 Ves, 487
 Vess, 480, 633
 Vesta Ann, 591, 727
 Vestal Agee, 792, 879
 Vester, 546, 697
 Veturah, 292, 443
 Vicie, 342, 513
 Vicky Lynn, 809, 899
 Victor B., 372
 Victory A., 425
 Vilate Elizabeth, 529, 678
 Vilate Jane, 691, 801
 Viola, 481, 529, 634, 680, 682
 Viola C., 350, 525
 Viola Grace, 627, 746
 Viola Jane, 402, 583
 Violet Josephine, 766
 Virginia, 748
 Virginia Carlene, 819, 907
 Viron, 546, 698
 Viry, 262
 Vivian, 552
 Vivian Berniece, 670, 766
 Vorintha C., 523, 348
 W. F., 494
 Waine LaeVere, 694, 810
 Wallace E., 591
 Walter, 405, 539, 575, 588, 593, 693, 714, 725, 728, 828
 Walter Cleaveland, 539, 693
 Walter Clinton, 342, 513
 Walter Edgerton, 442, 607
 Walter Eugene, 454, 612
 Walter F., 575, 714
 Walter Frank, 604, 734
 Walter H., 331, 502, 525, 650, 676
 Walter Junior, 806
 Wanda, 530, 685
 Wanda Fay, 796, 886
 Warren, 285, 434
 Warren Benton, 598, 732
 Warren E., 284, 433
 Washington J., 248
 Watson, 311, 477
 Wayne, 373, 563, 650, 672, 694, 754, 771, 811
 Wayne Elwood, 736, 842
 Wayne Harvey, 691, 801
 Wayne J., 744, 845
 Wayne N., 507, 654
 Wellington, 954
 Wendell, 601, 651, 755
 Wendell Leon, 696, 818, 907
 Wesley, 225, 412
 Wesley K., 402, 583
 Wesley M., 338, 510
 Wesley Ray, 942
 Wesley Waldron, 612, 740
 Westley, 244
 Wilber, 726
 Wilbur, 447, 609, 725
 Wilbur Blaine, 523, 674
 Wilbur C., 398, 577
 Wilbur Dean, 674, 774
 Wilbur Delma, 791, 877
 Wilbur Edgar, 634, 748
 Wilbur G., 443
 Wilford, 535, 690
 Wilford Aldwin, 694, 809
 Wilford Leone, 683, 787
 Wilford Zachary, 542, 544, 694
 Will, 501, 649, 680, 681
 Willard, 476, 507, 655

- HIATT, HIETT, etc. (Cont'd.) William Darrell, 811, 902
 Willard Ashby, 795, 884 William E., 519, 575, 604, 667, 713, 735
 Willard H., 442, 607 William Earl, 694, 810
 Willard McCracken, 457, 614 William Edwin, 27, 432, 598, 599, 732
 Willard Wilson, 511, 662 William Elihu, 529, 682
 William, 4, 7, 27, 32, 33, 34, 39, 41, 44, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 76, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 104, 107, 108, 120, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 134, 138, 145, 151, 152, 164, 166, 168, 169, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 205, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 213, 220, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240, 245, 246, 247, 248, 264, 266, 270, 288, 291, 292, 305, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 323, 324, 325, 326, 333, 336, 337, 343, 346, 348, 349, 352, 354, 355, 366, 403, 407, 411, 413, 419, 428, 441, 442, 468, 478, 493, 522, 528, 532, 535, 537, 539, 542, 543, 560, 593, 605, 607, 650, 661, 671, 703, 728, 754, 774, 824, 927, 929, 930, 931, 932, 935, 936, 940, 941, 942, 952, 954
 William A., 28, 313, 338, 510, 562, 704, 705, 949
 William Allison, 548
 William Anderson, 476, 627
 William Alfeus, 313, 478
 William B., 400
 William Bentley, 399, 581
 William Benton, 942
 William Burton, 942
 William C., 350, 469, 526, 623
 William Clyde, 792, 880
 William D., 320, 489
 William Dawson, 582, 720
 William Russell, 507, 654
 William Robert, 736, 842
 William S., 465
 William Schultz, 305, 465
 William Seth, 791, 877
 William Temple, 28, 132, 237, 357, 548
 William Terrell, 428, 596
 William Vane, 307, 471
 William Vestal, 689, 792
 William W., 360, 551
 William Washington, 546, 696
 Williamson, 313
 Williamson Ruffeus, 313, 479
 Williamson S., 313
 Williamson Sewel, 198, 312
 Willie, 342, 479, 505, 513, 632, 653
 Willie Grant, 425
 Willis, 335, 506
 Willis Reed, 942
 Willson, 367
 Wilson, 105, 208, 270, 271, 329, 366, 416, 552, 558, 559
 Wilson J., 271, 339, 416, 417, 511
 Wilson K., 415, 416
 Winfield Scott, 577, 715
 Woodrow Garfield, 942
 Worth, 607, 735
 Wright, 591, 727
 Wynona, 778, 862
 Yvone Ray, 779, 862
 Zachariah, 89, 90, 91, 189, 190
 Zachary, 303
 Zadock, 83, 164
 Zain, 292
 Zane M., 292, 443
 Zeb Vance, 546, 698
 Zebulon, 208, 330, 331
 Zell, 479
 Zelpha VaLois, 692, 803
 Zelphia Atheline, 545, 695
 Zeltha Alice, 787, 683
 Zeruah, 313, 480
 Zimri, 292, 420
 Zimri Jesse, 581, 718
 Zimria, 346
 Zimry, 117, 219
 Zoe Myrtle, 432, 600
 Zua Ava, 443, 608
 HIBBEN, 345
 HIBBINS, 761
 William Roy, 581, 718

- HICKMAN, 575
HICKS, 478, 694, 697, 784, 792
HIEL, 399
HIGBEE, 811
HIGGINS, 655, 681, 784
HIGH, 584
HIGHLAND, 706
HIGHAM, 572
HIGHLEY, 643
HIGHT, 599
HILD, 786
HILDEBRAN, 632
HILDRETH, 525, 526
HILL, 76, 128, 193, 362, 510, 516, 588, 603, 726, 727, 746, 845, 873, 922, 923, 949
HILLER, 737
HILLIGOSS, 767, 770, 854, 858
HILLMAN, 316, 317, 467
HILTON, 263, 499, 648
HINDE, 435
HINE, 626
HINER, 629
HINSHAW, 83, 111, 213, 230, 332, 354, 398, 400, 402, 405, 460, 576, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 584, 591, 615, 616, 713, 715, 717, 719, 742, 776, 831, 833, 910, 911, 912, 951, 952
HINTON, 473, 951
HIRST, 550
HITCHCOCK, 99, 610
HITE, 599
HIXON, 310, 475
HIXSON, 197
HOAG, 425
HOAK, 685
HOBBS, 276, 709
HOBSON, 231, 232, 277, 354
HOCKET, 167
HOCKETT, 89, 279, 280, 281, 331, 403, 427, 482, 935
HODGES, 591, 758, 793, 807, 848, 881, 882, 896, 924
HODGIN, 79, 80, 330, 500, 615, 726, 955, 956
HODGKINSON, 678, 779
HODGSON, 49, 60, 67, 68, 70, 79, 80, 162, 163, 240, 263, 265, 277, 330, 349, 402, 955
HODSON, 49, 67, 68, 70, 79, 80, 90, 207, 231, 234, 327, 328, 329, 330, 442, 520
HOEGSTEADT, 603
HOFF, 253
HOFFMAN, 457, 716, 731, 840
HOFFSTAT, 460, 463
HOGE, 62
HOGGAT, 60, 89
HOGGATT, 205, 526, 930
HOGLUND, 610
HOGUE, 265
HOKE, 715
HOLADAY, 276, 277
HOLBERT, 622
HOLDEN, 728
HOLLAND, 1, 11, 13, 27, 33, 428, 621, 737, 754
HOLLEY, 661
HOLLIDAY, 240, 260, 347, 360, 518, 520, 613
HOLLINGSWORTH, 36, 62, 272, 284, 285, 405, 416, 417, 425, 434, 450, 484, 555, 596, 598, 599, 635, 815
HOLLOWAY, 461, 610
HOLLOWELL, 527, 671, 768, 769, 856, 857
HOLMES, 102, 455, 482, 492, 559, 571, 792, 880
HOLVERSTOTT, 475
HOLYOAK, 691
HOLYFIELD, 510
HONE, 797
HONSVICK, 799, 890
HOOD, 386, 396
HOOPER, 31
HOOVER, 363, 445, 578, 582, 589, 637, 745, 951, 953
HOPKINS, 257, 288
HOPPER, 778
HORINE, 774
HORN, 269, 301, 636, 779
HORNADAY, 162, 277, 389
HORNE, 942
HORNEY, 98, 99, 105, 157, 207, 208, 277, 327, 328, 499
HORSEMAN, 54, 156
HORSKIN, 179
HORTON, 66, 208, 226, 227, 546, 747, 931
HOSHOUR, 216
HOSIER, 606, 735
HOSKINS, 178, 301
HOSKINSON, 577, 715, 830
HOTT, 248
HOUGH, 30, 31, 380
HOUGHTON, 656
HOUSER, 570
HOUSH, 193, 305, 306, 307, 465, 620, 621, 622
HOUSTON, 791
HOWARD, 845
HOWE, 316, 317
HOWELL, 99, 199, 604, 748, 810, 901
HOWERTON, 821
HOWES, 813
HOYLE, 719, 833, 834
HOYT, 599
HUBBARD, 242, 431, 616, 617
HUBBELL, 513
HUBER, 431, 954
HUDNELL, 633
HUDSON, 282
HUFF, 427, 477, 686, 797
HUFFMAN, 615
HUITT, 765
HULBERT, 639
HULL, 431, 597, 619, 809, 829, 900
HULTZ, 678
HUMBLE, 642
HUMPHREY, 720, 788, 836
HUMPHREYS, 43
HUNLEY, 644
HUNN, 772
HUNT, 37, 60, 67, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 150, 152, 153, 158, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 176, 178, 183, 188, 190, 209, 226, 227, 233, 235, 278, 286, 287, 295, 314, 321, 350, 357, 358, 364, 417, 424, 492, 440, 461, 483, 519, 547, 585, 587, 674, 731, 749, 769, 771, 846, 859, 917, 929, 930, 954, 955
HUNTER, 709, 805, 833
HURD, 362
HURLEY, 493, 551, 642, 643, 701
HURST, 147, 257, 258, 392, 568, 570
HUSELTON, 846
HUSSEY, 414, 514, 578
HUSSY, 85
HUSTEAD, 379
HUSTON, 552, 672
HUTCHENS, 354, 544, 583, 881
HUTCHINGS, 520, 881
HUTCHINS, 541, 666
HUTCHINSON, 788
HUTCHISON, 530

- HUTTON, 380
 HUYETT, 473
 HYLTON, 639
 HYMAS, 872

 IAMS, 123
 IDAHO, 234, 477, 501, 509, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 567, 636, 654, 656, 657, 658, 669, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 686, 687, 691, 692, 693, 694, 757, 758, 762, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 788, 789, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 808, 809, 810, 812, 813, 814, 835, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 872, 873, 888, 890, 892, 896, 897, 900, 901, 904, 921, 922, 925, 951
 IDEN, 254
 IDINGS, 87, 88
 IDINGS, 88
 ILIFF, 613, 741, 830, 844
 ILLINOIS, 3, 36, 132, 182, 231, 247, 248, 251, 288, 289, 296, 301, 305, 309, 312, 328, 353, 377, 390, 416, 432, 450, 451, 454, 455, 457, 466, 470, 488, 511, 515, 548, 577, 588, 596, 603, 605, 609, 612, 613, 615, 618, 620, 624, 627, 653, 679, 680, 719, 727, 732, 737, 741, 745, 750, 761, 769, 776, 827, 839, 846, 848, 857, 868, 917, 931, 932, 939, 940, 941, 954, 955
 INDIA, 102, 636
 INDIAN TERRITORY, 436
 INDIANA, 8, 16, 28, 36, 48, 67, 68, 81, 82, 86, 87, 98, 100, 103, 105, 108, 109, 112, 113, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 190, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 243, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279, 281, 282, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 312, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 326, 328, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 372, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 407, 408, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 420, 421, 422, 423, 427, 428, 429, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456, 458, 460, 461, 462, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 497, 498, 500, 501, 493, 494, 495, 505, 506, 507, 508, 511, 512, 514, 516, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 595, 598, 604, 605, 606, 607, 611, 612, 613, 615, 616, 618, 620, 621, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 649, 650, 654, 655, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 699, 700, 701, 705, 713, 714, 715, 721, 724, 725, 727, 728, 740, 741, 742, 743, 748, 749, 750, 751, 757, 761, 762, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 774, 775, 776, 777, 791, 824, 827, 828, 829, 830, 832, 837, 838, 844, 846, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 909, 916, 920, 932, 933, 934, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 943, 944, 953, 954, 502, 504, 323, 324, 325
 INDONESIA, 651
 INGERSOLL, 609
 INGLIS, 525, 676, 776
 INMAN, 508, 583, 689, 696, 796, 804, 806, 816, 817, 886, 951
 IOWA, 8, 100, 118, 140, 176, 181, 182, 189, 190, 197, 198, 211, 212, 221, 232, 239, 265, 266, 268, 272, 282, 285, 287, 288, 289, 292, 294, 296, 302, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 324, 330, 333, 334, 335, 336, 339, 340, 342, 346, 347, 350, 353, 357, 359, 362, 363, 364, 365, 367, 368, 369, 378, 403, 404, 405, 407, 413, 422, 424, 427, 428, 429, 435, 436, 437, 449, 463, 465, 468, 473, 476, 477, 483, 484, 487, 488, 489, 490, 492, 494, 495, 497, 502, 503, 504, 505, 511, 518, 520, 521, 523, 525, 526, 528, 548, 549, 551, 552, 555, 558, 559, 560, 561, 578, 579, 581, 585, 586, 587, 588, 590, 604, 622, 625, 626, 627, 630, 631, 638, 639, 648, 650, 651, 652, 653, 661, 666, 667, 668, 670, 701, 703, 705, 717, 723, 724, 730, 734, 738, 745, 746, 763, 765, 774, 798, 832, 835, 851, 873, 874, 938, 939, 940, 941, 943
 IPSEN, 709, 825
 IRELAND, 11, 27, 49, 50, 52, 53, 71, 78, 168, 174, 183, 207, 263, 336, 371, 450, 504, 955
 IREY, 474
 ITALY, 754, 758
 IVERSON, 814
 IVY, 800

 JACKMAN, 657, 658, 694, 807, 808, 896, 897, 898, 925
 JACKS, 741
 JACKSON, 30, 66, 118, 124, 150, 211, 212, 221, 262, 280, 397, 399, 423, 520, 527, 606, 612, 613, 642, 668, 669, 670, 742, 743, 753, 763, 764, 795, 850, 851, 884, 931, 943, 951, 955
 JACOBS, 764, 852
 JAMAICA, 555
 JAMES, 287, 341, 343, 365, 443, 715, 841

- JAMES, 564, 706
 JANNEY, 196, 414
 JAPAN, 638
 JAQUA, 576
 JARVIS, 672, 766, 781, 853
 JAUKER, 609
 JAY, 405
 JEANES, 289
 JEFFERSON, 361
 JEFFRIES, 497, 589
 JENKINS, 65, 143, 140, 330, 521, 529, 531, 578, 633, 670, 765, 797, 956
 JENKS, 428
 JENSEN, 530, 658, 790, 812
 JERVIS, 674, 774, 775, 860, 861, 951, 952
 JESSOP, 90, 124, 164, 165
 JESSUP, 84, 85, 164, 165, 186, 187, 188, 214, 280, 345, 423, 424, 428, 442, 517, 550, 556, 721, 794, 816, 931, 936
 JESTER, 541, 766
 JEX, 695, 813, 814, 904
 JEWETT, 455, 456
 JOHANSEN, 784, 870
 JOHNS, 340
 JOHNSON, 48, 63, 85, 163, 175, 176, 177, 247, 254, 279, 291, 311, 349, 351, 413, 416, 417, 430, 438, 448, 457, 461, 473, 524, 526, 534, 603, 615, 616, 617, 629, 637, 638, 639, 640, 648, 668, 675, 676, 722, 725, 742, 747, 751, 775, 776, 783, 784, 793, 796, 814, 817, 818, 837, 861, 869, 870, 885, 906, 907, 929, 930, 931, 933, 936, 943, 951, 954
 JOHNSTON, 121, 145, 175, 176, 177, 408, 568, 594, 614, 621
 JOLLEY, 801, 814, 872, 892, 905
 JOLLIFF, 92, 775
 JOLLIFFE, 34, 94, 96
 JONES, 12, 84, 212, 213, 275, 277, 297, 299, 334, 400, 410, 418, 549, 592, 622, 629, 633, 658, 666, 674, 675, 681, 694, 700, 727, 747, 762, 763, 770, 789, 794, 798, 812, 824, 839, 849, 856, 873, 874, 909, 921, 931, 954, 312, 313
 JONSON, 412, 931
 JORDAN, 616, 876
 JORDON, 416
 JORGENSEN, 897
 JOSLEN, 738
 JOSTMEYER, 652
 JOYCE, 804, 906
 JUDD, 617, 789
 JUDE, 36
 JUETT, 230
 JUDY, 38
 JUNE, 735
 KALLOS, 760
 KANSAS, 8, 108, 133, 161, 180, 212, 239, 291, 296, 297, 298, 311, 320, 322, 324, 326, 336, 337, 342, 345, 346, 347, 361, 382, 387, 388, 389, 399, 400, 402, 412, 415, 416, 427, 428, 429, 431, 433, 436, 437, 438, 439, 447, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 462, 475, 476, 477, 481, 485, 489, 494, 499, 503, 504, 505, 506, 513, 514, 517, 518, 520, 521, 522, 523, 558, 559, 567, 568, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 584, 585, 588, 590, 591, 592, 593, 596, 597, 598, 599, 604, 609, 610, 611, 612, 616, 627, 628, 638, 643, 644, 652, 653, 671, 672, 677, 703, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 730, 731, 732, 734, 737, 738, 739, 746, 747, 757, 759, 762, 831, 832, 833, 835, 836, 840, 841, 844, 911, 951, 952
 KAPPLE, 657
 KARPOWITZ, 798
 KASHNER, 411
 KAUBLE, 939, 940
 KAUFMAN, 625
 KAUFFMAN, 721
 KAY, 259, 815
 KEATON, 771, 810, 901, 934
 KEELE, 656, 690, 763
 KEENER, 356, 565
 KEESER, 769
 KEITH, 41, 42, 44, 56, 57, 58, 637
 KELLNER, 749
 KELLOGG, 592
 KELLUM, 165, 166, 203, 279, 280, 401, 403, 421, 422, 423, 424, 431
 KELLY, 28, 502, 504, 512, 523, 719, 720, 744, 834
 KELSEY, 658
 KEMP, 324, 415
 KEMPE, 30
 KEMPER, 390, 569, 710
 KENNARD, 341, 343
 KENNEDY, 668, 817
 KENNEWITT, 465, 621
 KENT, 757
 KENTRAL, 236
 KENTUCKY, 1, 5, 6, 8, 36, 77, 98, 197, 310, 312, 323, 325, 384, 470, 590, 595, 711, 719, 769, 810, 824, 882, 938, 939, 940, 95 5
 KENWORTHY, 269, 346, 359, 461, 518, 550, 666, 701
 KERCHEVAL, 606
 KERNS, 351, 450
 KERR, 694
 KERSEY, 88, 90, 182, 183, 184, 288, 293, 294, 295, 320, 321, 445, 446, 447, 490, 555, 585, 587, 639, 640, 941
 KESINGER, 684
 KESNER, 115
 KETCHUM, 591, 632
 KEY, 881
 KEYES, 354, 531
 KEYS, 233, 417
 KEYSER, 941
 KIBBIE, 651, 755
 KIDWELL, 138, 140, 141, 252, 253, 254, 255, 375
 KILLUM, 165, 166
 KILMER, 710
 KILPACK, 803, 892
 KIMBER, 238
 KIMBLE, 470
 KIMBROUGH, 237, 238, 358, 485, 548
 KIMMERLING, 828, 910
 KIMSEY, 939
 KINCAID, 624
 KINCANON, 128
 KINDLEY, 183
 KING, 248, 255, 329, 375, 509, 794, 795, 816, 817, 821, 884, 907, 908
 KINSEY, 131, 132, 943
 KINLEN, 445
 KINLEY, 335
 KINMAN, 77

- KINSINGER, 725, 837
 KIRBY, 4, 788
 KIRCHER, 614
 KIRK, 188, 663, 760, 775, 849
 KIRKBRIDE, 30, 31
 KIRKMAN, 545, 593, 817
 KIRKPATRICK, 306, 676, 768
 KIRKWOOD, 749
 KISER, 665
 KITTLE, 158, 439, 592
 KIVITT, 639
 KLANG, 830
 KNAPP, 567, 708
 KNAPHUS, 871
 KNIGHT, 178, 189, 190, 215, 216, 302, 304, 335, 357, 459, 450, 463, 549, 585, 593, 650, 930
 KNOLL, 838
 KNOTTS, 766
 KOBLER, 773
 KOCH, 675
 KOGER, 628
 KOHLER, 763
 KOONCE, 821
 KOONTZ, 633, 876
 KOYLE, 812, 903, 951
 KRATZER, 940
 KRESCEN, 841
 KROUSE, 688
 KUHN, 511
 KULANDER, 580, 717, 833, 913
 KUMP, 691
 KUNITZ, 716
 KINKLE, 415, 416
 KUNZE, 811, 902, 903
 KUSS, 747
 KUYKENDALL, 310
 KYLE, 569, 710

 LA FON, 596
 LA PORTE, 503
 LA RUE, 393
 LACEY, 337, 507
 LACY, 700, 824
 LADD, 430, 438, 596, 831, 911
 LAGO, 9
 LAHEY, 716
 LAHODNEY, 839
 LAKE, 564, 668
 LAKER, 536, 541, 544
 LAKEY, 726
 LAM, 763
 LAMB, 14, 320, 321, 517, 524, 615, 616, 659, 675, 728
 LAMBERN, 667
 LAMBERT, 495, 531, 563, 654, 689, 792, 806, 895, 896, 951
 LAMBSON, 807, 809
 LAMM, 349
 LAMPORT, 834
 LANAHAN, 60, 71, 136, LANDES, 629
 LONDON, 475
 LANDRUM, 395
 LANE, 90, 526, 678, 745
 LANG, 733
 LANGE, 727
 LANNING, 503
 LANT, 660
 LAPHAM, 531
 LAPORT, 594
 LARGENT, 44, 45, 46, 73, 74, 75, 148, 252, 253, 254, 261, 374, 375
 LARSEN, 658, 797
 LARSON, 790, 875
 LARUE, 248
 LASTER, 791
 LATTAN, 613
 LAUSENBY, 284
 LAURENCE, 475, 943
 LAUTERBACH, 623
 LAUTERER, 751, 847
 LAW, 690
 LAWRENCE, 588, 698, 820, 821, 908, 942
 LAYTON, 852, 918
 LAZENBY, 284, 430, 431, 433, 597, 598, 731, 812, 903, 904
 LE FEVRE, 458
 LEATHERS, 502
 LEAVITT, 685
 LECHNER, 773
 LEDBETTER, 410
 LEDFORD, 764
 LEE, 158, 280, 314, 464, 481, 483, 581, 789
 LEEPER, 613
 LEES, 554
 LEESON, 529
 LEFFLER, 741
 LEFTWICH, 796, 885
 LEICK, 800, 890, 891
 LEIFERT, 596
 LEISURE, 853, 919
 LELAND, 2
 LEMAN, 850
 LENAHAH, 44
 LENFESTY, 507
 LENSER, 651
 LEONARD, 268, 295, 409
 LEOPARD, 243, 370
 LESASKY, 801
 LESTER, 600, 820
 LEWALLYN, 303
 LEWIS, 7, 52, 53, 54, 93, 143, 525, 617, 636, 677, 692, 734, 811, 855, 910, 941
 LIFE, 309
 LIGHT, 34
 LIGHTFOOT, 522, 671, 767, 854, 855
 LILLARD, 521
 LILLERYQUIST, 789
 LILLIBRIDGE, 759, 848
 LILLY, 211
 LINAMEN, 846
 LINCOLN, 161, 363
 LINDEMAN, 673, 674, 773, 774, 860
 LINDLEY, 83, 157, 161, 174, 274, 275, 436, 592, 637, 638, 727
 LINDSAY, 99, 103, 205, 627, 785
 LINDSTROM, 790, 875, 876
 LINE, 774
 LINFORD, 785
 LINGMAN, 791
 LINLEY, 855
 LINN, 637
 LINTON, 583, 594
 LIPE, 632
 LISK, 785
 LISLE, 2
 LITTLE, 246, 373, 374, 407, 574
 LITTLER, 59, 95, 239, 715
 LITSON, 813
 LIVEZEY, 671
 LIVINGSTON, 306
 LIVINGSTONE, 35
 LLOYD, 612, 740
 LOCK, 60, 193, 194, 195, 765
 LOCKE, 75, 76, 144, 145, 146, 193, 194, 195, 257, 952
 LOCKER, 144
 LOCKEY, 839
 LOGAN, 565, 743
 LOMAX, 295
 LONDY, 350
 LONG, 334, 522, 772, 787, 859
 LONGBOTHAM, 574
 LONGFELLOW, 751
 LONGLEY, 620
 LONGNECKER, 480

- LONGSTRETH, 381
LONSDALE, 189
LORE, 637
LORIMER, 635
LORING, 613, 741
LOUDEN, 32, 59, 60
LOUDON, 59, 60
LOUIS, 680
LOUISIANA, 8, 421, 763,
871, 384
LOVE, 113, 114, 523, 563,
726, 794, 805, 806, 894,
895
LOVELESS, 660
LOVETT, 31, 277
LOVILL, 61, 66, 68, 117,
118, 125
LOWDEN, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60,
98, 100, 197, 593, 940
LOWDER, 235
LOWE, 379, 421, 435, 594,
690, 793, 881
LOWER, 504, 505
LOWERY, 148
LOWREY, 442
LOWRY, 725
LOY, 140, 253, 254, 261,
799
LOYD, 778
LOZIER, 255
LUCAS, 514, 515, 529, 680,
727
LUCKAU, 791, 876
LUDLOW, 739
LUDY, 458
LUHRS, 726, 838
LUKENS, 596, 944
LULJENQUIST, 950
LUMBERGER, 609
LUNDY, 68, 134, 167, 213,
229, 230, 241, 283, 284,
430
LUPTON, 272
LUSK, 729
LUTHER, 9
LYKINS, 830
LYMAN, 830
LYNCH, 177
LYNNE, 897
LYONS, 297, 300, 452, 520,
610, 611, 667, 738, 740,
843
LYST, 768
LYTLE, 284

MABBITT, 944
MACE, 153, 176
MACFARLANE, 799
MACKAILL, 747
MACKENY, 931
MACKIE, 83
MACCOUGHTRY, 395, 571, 572,
710, 711
MACURDY, 666
MACY, 85, 150, 151, 152, 175,
179, 266, 277, 363, 405, 406,
407, 483, 555, 587, 588, 664,
723, 724, 937
MADDEN, 810, 901
MADDOCK, 70
MADDOX, 784, 869, 870
MADISON, 572, 711
MADRAIS, 414
MAGILL, 448
MAIN, 349, 630
MAINE, 5, 12, 433, 596, 731
MALLOW, 370
MALLOY, 801
MANET, 824, 909
MANLOVE, 200
MANN, 404, 597, 613, 675, 731,
733, 741, 953
MANOR, 547, 699
MANOWN, 567, 708.
MANWILL, 655
MARBLE, 799, 890
MARGERUM, 30, 31
MARGOREM, 31
MARINE, 641
MARIS, 49, 153, 190, 269, 410,
454, 592
MARKS, 665
MARLOTT, 462
MARTEN, 760
MARTENSON, 691
MARTIN, 63, 103, 106, 205,
215, 306, 377, 491, 552,
664, 698, 731, 761, 809,
813, 941
MARSH, 259, 509, 789
MARSHALL, 309, 546, 793,
882
MARVIN, 580, 717, 832,
833
MARYLAND, 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13,
28, 33, 34, 35, 36, 47, 48,
52, 79, 81, 83, 86, 87, 89,
101, 183, 187, 194, 242,
259, 296, 297, 306, 313,
371, 392, 393, 502, 522,
569, 570, 573, 625, 666,
704, 705, 711, 712, 762,
813, 826, 837, 839, 851,
929
MASON, 131, 132, 495, 496,
647, 764, 797, 887, 925
MASSACHUSETTS, 5, 8, 11,
12, 28, 415, 466, 593, 621,
637, 638, 651, 706, 916
MASSEY, 761
MASSIE, 475
MASSON, 131, 132
MASSY, 162, 277
MASTERS, 32
MASTERSON, 478
MASTICK, 413
MATHEWS, 377
MATHISEN, 652
MATTHEWS, 47, 48, 85, 187,
188, 490, 650, 736
MATTISON, 559, 702
MAXSON, 131, 132
MAXWELL, 45, 336, 382, 422,
437, 935
MAY, 721, 730, 836
MAYER, 797
MAYFIELD, 422
MAYNARD, 547
MAYS, 528
McAFFEE, 780
McALLISTER, 352, 519, 627
McBRIDE, 65, 77, 137, 352,
680
McCAIN, 678, 802
McCARTHY, 335
McCLEARY, 618
McCLELLAN, 655, 656, 797
McCLINTOCK, 770, 858
McCLOSTEY, 939
McCLOY, 308
McCLUEN, 505
McCLURE, 133, 250, 338,
405, 508, 613
McCOMB, 637
McCONAHA, 492
McCONKEY, 834
McCONNEL, 459
McCONNELL, 837
McCORMACK, 239, 315, 342,
637
McCORMICK, 94, 315, 342,
360, 431, 482
McCOY, 378, 635, 852, 918
McCRACKEN, 457, 549
McCUE, 396
McCULLOCH, 520
McCULLOUGH, 775, 860, 952
McCUNE, 769
McCURRY, 98, 99
McDANEL, 629
McDANIEL, 280

- McDANIELS, 942
 McDIVETT, 447, 516
 McDONALD, 138, 217, 243, 248, 249, 250, 272, 371, 372, 375, 513, 943
 McDORMAN, 272
 McELFRESH, 771
 McELVAIN, 616
 McELWEE, 466
 McEWEN, 158, 839, 916, 927
 McFADDEN, 365, 557
 McFERRON, 598
 McGEE, 484, 542
 McGINNIS, 77
 McGREW, 52, 62, 64, 359, 551
 McGRIMES, 471
 McGROARTY, 363, 555
 McINTIRE, 630
 McINTYRE, 729
 McIVER, 44
 McKEE, 246, 247, 360
 McKEEVER, 668
 McKENZIE, 468
 McKIBBEN, 427
 McKINLEY, 566
 McKINNEY, 66
 McKISSON, 745
 McKOWN, 365, 710
 McLAIN, 377
 McLAUGHLIN, 432
 McLEAN, 448
 McMAHAN, 524
 McMELON, 207, 327
 McMILLAN, 434, 717, 831, 832, 911
 McMILLIN, 469
 McMULLEN, 798
 McNAUGHT, 432
 McNAUGHTON, 692
 McNEIL, 475
 McNESS, 577
 McPHERSON, 73, 77, 147, 166, 195, 558
 McVEY, 275, 731
 McVICKER, 748
 McWHORTER, 404
 MCYNTIRE, 694
 MEACHAM, 690
 MEAD, 296
 MEADER, 648
 MEADOWS, 478
 MEANS, 381
 MEASOM, 872
 MECHAM, 763
 MEEK, 301, 506, 725
 MEEKS, 547
 MEEM, 637
 MEHAN, 741
 MEHER, 688
 MEHRING, 622
 MELBURN, 522
 MELINE, 738, 739, 843
 MELLOR, 255, 383, 384, 388
 MELLOTT, 228, 518, 666, 762
 MELRANEY, 106, 109
 MENCER, 253, 254
 MENCKE, 628
 MENDENHALL, 188, 198, 200, 213, 237, 267, 277, 304, 320, 321, 330, 407, 418, 489, 549, 550, 567, 641, 933, 934
 MENLOVE, 886
 MERANEY, 106, 109
 MERANY, 62, 63, 106, 109
 MERAINNEY, 106, 109
 MERCER, 212, 334, 651, 703, 755
 MERCHANT, 64
 MEREDITH, 182, 183, 405, 406, 555, 585, 586, 587, 723, 724, 941
 MERIAM, 437
 MERIWETHER, 597
 MERKLEY, 784
 MERRELL, 652
 MERRILL, 790, 808, 875
 MERRIS, 190
 MERRIWEATHER, 616
 MERTZ, 773
 MESERVY, 530
 METCALF, 928
 MEXICO, 372, 510, 599, 744, 874
 MEYER, 760, 801
 MICHIGAN, 296, 336, 337, 449, 461, 467, 505, 506, 580, 562, 618, 628, 638, 653, 654, 664, 720, 747, 756, 761, 762, 770, 798, 858
 MIDDLETOWN, 492
 MIDKIFF, 535, 536, 806, 817, 819, 949
 MIDLINGTON, 931
 MILBOURNE, 852
 MILLAR, 390
 MILLARD, 683
 MILLER, 45, 107, 169, 305, 323, 348, 349, 356, 359, 381, 408, 469, 490, 495, 502, 519, 522, 569, 586, 608, 615, 632, 655, 672, 678, 711, 714, 723, 770, 771, 775, 801, 811, 829, 858, 859, 878, 891, 892, 629
 MILLHOUSE, 721
 MILLIAR, 390
 MILLIKAN, 279, 280, 332, 432, 490
 MILLISON, 250
 MILLS, 37, 62, 67, 84, 88, 89, 110, 111, 112, 149, 151, 174, 190, 205, 235, 265, 269, 280, 314, 403, 410, 424, 425, 434, 929, 930
 MILLSPAUGH, 944
 MILTON, 716
 MINDIGO, 675
 MINGHINI, 36
 MINNESOTA, 44, 425, 433, 502, 503, 523, 627, 648, 650, 673, 674, 715, 754, 767, 768, 772, 773, 774, 835, 839, 854, 855
 MINNICH, 915
 MINTON, 740, 844
 MISSISSIPPI, 776
 MISSOURI, 17, 98, 197, 239, 242, 243, 284, 287, 298, 310, 311, 336, 338, 360, 370, 371, 372, 402, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 465, 475, 476, 477, 503, 517, 518, 545, 551, 582, 584, 585, 593, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 626, 627, 638, 652, 661, 719, 726, 730, 731, 732, 733, 738, 745, 747, 755, 761, 811, 831, 835, 841, 911, 940, 941, 953
 MITCHEL, 768, 855, 920
 MITCHELL, 681, 682, 687, 688, 690, 784, 785, 791, 821, 870
 MITCHENER, 550, 559
 MIX, 258, 390, 391, 763, 782, 850
 MOFFET, 451
 MOFFETT, 471, 572
 MOFFITT, 180, 440, 459
 MOHR, 653
 MOLYNEUX, 942
 MONCUR, 681
 MONEY, 815
 MONROE, 137, 245
 MONTANA, 392, 625, 669, 680, 719, 722, 763, 764, 764, 783, 784, 791, 811, 813, 835, 867, 868, 869, 870, 901, 914, 951
 MONTGOMERY, 90, 91, 109, 189, 190, 263, 264, 397, 398, 401

- MONYHAN, 834
MOODY, 75, 76, 144, 145, 461, 735, 736
MOON, 67, 169, 325, 399, 401, 429, 582, 583, 602, 744, 802
MOONEY, 415
MOORE, 4, 99, 197, 203, 209, 278, 279, 280, 288, 320, 324, 333, 390, 392, 424, 492, 568, 569, 570, 578, 581, 583, 584, 615, 633, 643, 655, 661, 672, 694, 709, 767, 771, 940, 943
MOORHEAD, 765
MOORMAN, 285, 300, 374, 398, 576, 584, 590
MOREIGN, 619
MORELAND, 141, 245
MORGAN, 294, 564, 633, 706, 780, 897, 926
MORRIS, 66, 122, 295, 314, 345, 368, 369, 446, 481, 514, 556, 562, 563, 637, 649, 676, 701, 719, 748, 833
MORRISON, 144, 390, 554
MORROW, 278
MORTENSEN, 783
MORTON, 71
MOSIER, 274
MOSMAN, 131
MOSS, 690
MOTSINGER, 97
MOUNT, 281
MOUSER, 310
MOWER, 809, 899, 900
MOYES, 814, 905
MUETZEL, 774
MULLEE, 737
MULLEN, 670, 699, 716
MULLIKIN, 764, 851
MULLINER, 658
MULNIX, 308, 472
MUMBOWER, 492
MUNLIFF, 312
MUNN, 781
MURDOCK, 389, 683, 786, 787, 798, 889
MURPHY, 345, 704, 712, 855
MURRAY, 490, 652, 755
MYERS, 631, 632
NAEGLE, 660
NAIL, 673
NAVERTH, 555
NEAL, 402, 805, 806, 895
NEBRASKA, 339, 340, 362, 413, 414, 452, 459, 468, 511, 512, 525, 526, 553, 554, 605, 609, 637, 651, 661, 662, 663, 664, 703, 726, 740, 758, 759, 760, 761, 763, 834, 848, 849, 938, 939, 943
NEEBLING, 875
NEEDHAM, 804
NEELEY, 591, 779
NEELY, 459
NEIL, 810
NEILSON, 811
NELSON, 148, 220, 258, 260, 395, 412, 553, 659, 782, 872, 921
NEUTEBOOM, 754
NEVADA, 652, 679, 685, 739, 756, 778, 779, 780, 788, 802, 862, 868, 921
NEW ENGLAND, 581
NEW GUINEA, 739
NEW HAMPSHIRE, 5, 255
NEW JERSEY, 5, 12, 13, 28, 32, 34, 52, 53, 59, 213, 221, 229, 230, 241, 383, 415, 570, 571, 590, 638, 651, 738, 758, 770
NEW YORK, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 17, 18, 24, 25, 278, 296, 297, 371, 387, 438, 451, 454, 455, 456, 457, 511, 533, 551, 552, 571, 603, 621, 622, 637, 638, 666, 677, 727, 748, 750, 758, 759, 778, 831, 910, 916, 927, 951
NEW MEXICO, 429, 580, 637, 663, 750, 764, 831
NEWBY, 119, 317, 326, 442, 485, 498, 499, 527, 587, 637, 648, 737
NEWKIRK, 348
NEWLAND, 663
NEWLIN, 402
NEWNES, 834, 914
NEWSTED, 617
NICHOLS, 201, 270, 654
NICHOLSON, 450, 590, 667, 725
NICKERSON, 782, 867
NIELSEN, 668
NIELSON, 813
NILLSSON, 692
NISTON, 693
NIXON, 32, 260, 271, 396, 407, 438
NOAH, 695
NOBLE, 602, 635, 766, 852, 918
NOE, 629
NOGLE, 102
NORCROSS, 507
NORCUTT, 3
NORDIKE, 359
NORDYKE, 482, 724
NORGAN, 594
NORKETT, 3
NORMAN, 806
NORMANDY, 2, 3, 4
NORTH, 404, 418
NORTH AFRICA, 757
NORTH CAROLINA, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 16, 27, 28, 36, 37, 38, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 97, 98, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 222, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 270, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 301, 302, 303, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338, 346, 348, 350, 354, 355, 356, 386, 397, 398, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 407, 410, 412, 415, 418, 419, 420, 436, 438, 454, 477, 478, 499, 501, 508, 509, 510, 525, 526, 532, 533, 535, 537, 538, 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 573, 578, 579, 581, 584, 592, 593, 599, 628, 638, 648, 655, 659, 661, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695,

NORTH CAROLINA (Cont'd.)
 696, 697, 698, 699, 704, 705,
 728, 732, 751, 776, 791, 792,
 793, 794, 795, 801, 804, 805,
 806, 807, 815, 816, 817, 818,
 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 827,
 876, 877, 879, 880, 881, 882,
 883, 884, 885, 886, 893, 894,
 895, 896, 897, 898, 906, 907,
 908, 909, 923, 924, 930, 931,
 932, 933, 934, 936, 940, 942,
 943, 948, 949, 950, 951, 953,
 954, 955, 956

NORTH DAKOTA, 504, 505, 548

NORTHATT, 332

NORTHCUTT, 588

NORTON, 344, 635

NORWAY, 754

NOWOLD, 649

NOYES, 588

NUNN, 815

NUTE, 582

NUTTALL, 659

NUTZ, 428, 595, 730, 840

NUZUM, 770

OBERLEAS, 721

O'BRIEN, 462, 618, 619

OCKEY, 778, 862

ODELL, 306

ODLE, 62, 98

O'DONNELL, 691

OGDEN, 1

OGLESBY, 408, 409

OHIO, 8, 16, 17, 28, 36, 44, 53,

66, 67, 68, 75, 81, 82, 112, 113,

116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121,

122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129,

130, 131, 132, 134, 139, 140,

141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 149,

150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157,

158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 166,

167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174,

175, 176, 177, 181, 184, 185,

186, 187, 190, 193, 194, 196,

198, 201, 213, 214, 215, 216,

217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222,

223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228,

229, 230, 231, 232, 235, 237,

238, 240, 241, 246, 255, 256,

262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267,

268, 269, 271, 272, 273, 274,

278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283,

285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 292,

293, 296, 297, 305, 306, 307,

308, 309, 310, 313, 314, 315,

316, 317, 318, 322, 323, 324,

335, 336, 337, 347, 348,

350, 351, 352, 353, 357,

360, 362, 364, 365, 366,

367, 368, 369, 373, 374,

383, 384, 385, 386, 387,

388, 389, 397, 398, 399,

400, 401, 402, 404, 407,

408, 409, 411, 413, 418,

420, 422, 425, 426, 427,

428, 429, 430, 431, 432,

433, 434, 436, 438, 443,

444, 451, 457, 465, 466,

467, 468, 469, 470, 471,

472, 474, 475, 481, 482,

483, 486, 492, 494, 518,

519, 520, 521, 522, 527,

551, 557, 558, 559, 560,

561, 562, 563, 564, 567,

581, 582, 587, 594, 595,

596, 597, 598, 602, 611,

621, 622, 623, 624, 625,

626, 628, 634, 638, 643,

675, 704, 705, 714, 715,

716, 724, 725, 731, 739,

744, 745, 747, 759, 761,

767, 768, 770, 771, 775,

827, 829, 845, 846, 848,

854, 858, 938, 941, 943,

948, 952, 954, 955

OKLAHOMA, 429, 431, 436,

437, 484, 505, 506, 512,

520, 522, 526, 554, 603,

636, 643, 644, 653, 671,

704, 719, 732, 734, 735,

758, 759, 822, 829, 841

OLDAKER, 765

OLIPHANT, 789, 871, 921

OLSEN, 778, 780, 798, 809

OLSON, 747

O'NEALL, 82, 938

O'NEIL, 709

ONGAN, 77

ONSTAD, 835, 914, 915

OREAR, 606

OREGON, 16, 321, 324, 341,

353, 389, 476, 483, 487,

495, 500, 503, 509, 530,

531, 537, 539, 555, 584,

592, 651, 665, 666, 669,

680, 682, 684, 686, 687,

690, 691, 741, 755, 762,

780, 781, 783, 798, 799,

802, 848, 864, 876, 877,

889, 890, 891

ORTON, 954

ORWIG, 494, 495, 646

OSBORN, 285, 329, 330, 499,

500, 592, 618, 941, 953

OSTERHOUDT, 666

OTIS, 560

OURS, 378

OUTHOUSE, 808

OVERMAN, 90, 223, 516

OVERMEYER, 673

OWEN, 446, 454

OWENS, 576

OXARART, 784

OZBURN, 92

OZENBAUGH, 766, 853

PACE, 529, 676, 715

PACKARD, 686, 788, 871

PAGE, 257, 545, 546, 788,

801, 948, 950

PAGET, 900

PAIN, 97

PAINTER, 664, 761

PALESTINE, 666

PALMER, 256, 383, 385, 389,

420, 553, 554, 580, 649, 682,

717, 833, 913

PALMS, 420

PANCOAST, 193

PANKIAC, 783

PARCHER, 656

PARDEW, 776

PARFITT, 744

PARISH, 45, 137, 148

PARK, 77, 118, 247, 249

PARKER, 75, 240, 554, 590,

677, 689, 691, 767, 793,

882, 883, 898

PARKES, 90

PARKHILL, 625

PARKS, 90, 108, 244, 245,

246, 626, 745

PARLI, 650

PARRIES, 819

PARRISH, 641

PARRISHOHO, 931

PARROTT, 416, 417, 616

PARRY, 591

PARSONS, 713

PASSEY, 536, 541

PASSMORE, 830

PATCH, 731

PATTEN, 534

PATTERSON, 255, 317, 329,

392, 406, 420, 481, 570,

678, 779, 942

PATTIE, 494, 644

PATTON, 71

PAUL, 307

- PAULSON, 767
PAVETT, 389, 568
PAXON, 292
PAXTON, 344, 829
PAYNE, 360, 473, 807
PEACOCK, 417
PEAKE, 699
PEARCE, 221, 594
PEARSON, 94, 315, 318, 448, 483, 557, 582, 634, 202
PEASE, 188
PEAY, 814, 905
PEDERSEN, 790
PEEBLER, 739
PEEBLES, 561
PEEL, 532, 533, 806
PEELLE, 602
PEGG, 178, 190, 210
PELL, 331, 659
PELLETT, 730
PEMBER, 720, 835, 914
PEMBERTON, 30, 31, 654, 757
PENCE, 522
PENN, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 84, 197, 347, 558, 599, 705, 957
PENNINGTON, 364, 458, 557, 614
PENNOCK, 73
PENNSYLVANIA, 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 16, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 45, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53, 54, 59, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 72, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 89, 92, 93, 94, 101, 104, 132, 159, 160, 183, 184, 187, 188, 241, 243, 258, 259, 272, 289, 297, 298, 336, 347, 351, 353, 366, 372, 384, 393, 451, 452, 465, 468, 566, 571, 574, 580, 581, 586, 597, 599, 609, 638, 643, 661, 704, 705, 712, 750, 757, 762, 794, 841, 845, 846, 848, 883, 934, 954, 955, 957
PENTICOL, 505
PEPPER, 373, 617
PERDIEU, 553
PERISHO, 422
PERKEL, 778
PERKES, 897, 926
PERKINS, 62, 127, 194, 228, 625
PERRY, 548, 686, 766, 853, 951
PERSHING, 765
PETERKA, 839
PETERSEN, 652
PETERSON, 610, 657, 691, 715, 759, 799, 800, 809, 830, 890
PETHEL, 690
PETTINGER, 887
PEWTERS, 142
PFLASTERER, 549, 700
PHELPS, 455
PHIBBS, 679
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, 600, 665, 711, 754, 807
PHILIPS, 52, 198
PHILLIPS, 768, 853, 856, 919
PHYLLIS (a slave), 934, 935
PICK, 508
PICKARD, 522, 671
PICKERELL, 293, 560, 688
PICKERING, 225, 405, 791, 941
PICKETT, 302, 303, 354, 417, 442, 460, 615, 616
PIDGEON, 199, 207, 328
PIERCE, 635, 691, 789, 872, 873, 910, 922
PIERSON, 188, 202
PIGGOTT, 270
PIKE, 80, 301, 426, 535, 588, 616, 943
PILE, 491
PINCKLEY, 353
PINSON, 89
PIRTLE, 432, 598
PITCHER, 685
PITTMAN, 464
PITTS, 110
PLATT, 530, 801, 811
PLEAS, 302
PLUMMER, 448, 640
POCKER, 734
POCOHONTAS, 612
POLK, 348
POLLARD, 874, 923
POLLY, 492
POLSLEY, 523
POLSON, 735
POMEROY, 787
POND, 382
PONTHIEUS, 617
POOL, 250, 440, 670
POOLE, 760
POPE, 60, 98, 101, 166, 167, 203, 204, 278
POPPY, 769
PORTER, 274, 623
PORTERFIELD, 432
POSAKONY, 503
POSTEN, 77
POSTGATE, 347
POSTLE, 916
POTTER, 589, 617, 685
POUCH, 838
POULSON, 685
POULTER, 785
POWELL, 115, 488, 632, 639, 657, 715
POWERS, 633, 769
PRATER, 154
PRATT, 214
PRAY, 936
PRESNALL, 239
PRESNELL, 795
PRESTEN, 513
PRESTO, 798
PREWITT, 915
PRICE, 60, 79, 310, 392, 569, 609, 642, 700
PRING, 664
PRINGLE, 161
PRINTZ, 574
PRITCHARD, 74, 316
PRITCHETT, 640
PRUET, 622
PROCTOR, 629, 808, 898, 899, 939, 940
PROUDFOOT, 378
PROUSE, 813
PROVINCE, 93, 94
PUCKET, 804
PUCKETT, 169, 233, 364, 402, 549, 791
PUERTO RICO, 573
PUGH, 43, 44, 60, 65, 77, 78, 96, 141, 244, 245, 288
PULLIAM, 793, 951
PULLEY, 745
PURDY, 734, 735
PURNELL, 780
PURVIANCE, 60, 93, 94, 146, 676
PYLE, 491, 518, 667
PYOTT, 427
QUACKENBUSH, 584, 764
QUANTRELL, 299
QUESENBERY, 810
QUINTON, 720
QUISENBERY, 810, 901

- RADLEY, 618
 RAGSDALE, 954
 RAKES, 818
 RALPHS, 694
 RALSTON, 774
 RAMBO, 437
 RAMSEY, 421, 729, 518
 RANDALL, 316, 595
 RANDOLPH, 637
 RANDS, 531
 RANEY, 628, 631
 RANKIN, 55, 56, 194, 195, 308
 RANSBOTTOM, 809, 900
 RAPER, 98, 99
 RAPHAEL, 871
 RASMUSSEN, 790, 875
 RATLIFF, 239, 404, 420
 RAUCH, 620
 RAUGHTON, 526
 RAWSON, 529, 679, 680, 780, 781, 864, 865, 866
 RAY, 664, 852
 RAYBURN, 274
 RAYL, 405, 406
 RAYMOND, 845
 READ, 569, 829
 REAGAN, 425
 REAMES, 596
 RECHTERMAN, 765
 RECTOR, 382, 567
 REDASH, 430
 REDD, 660
 REDMOND, 805
 REECE, 99, 106, 116, 120, 121, 122, 200, 224, 341, 617, 800, 931, 951
 REED, 252, 302, 348, 409, 447, 458, 638, 678, 728
 REEDER, 330, 618
 REES, 96, 219, 349, 519, 523, 556, 770, 771
 REESE, 68, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 224, 234, 235, 286, 336
 REEVE, 814
 REEVES, 516, 807, 882
 REGER, 378, 380
 REID, 820
 REISINGER, 592
 REMENAPP, 765
 RENNIE, 625
 REPLOGLE, 477, 629
 RESOR, 647
 REUTER, 731
 REYNOLDS, 265, 267, 320, 331, 407, 437, 488, 571, 588, 745, 796, 829, 845, 886, 925, 930
 RHINEHARDT, 794
 RHOADARMER, 663, 760
 RHOADES, 637
 RHOADS, 303
 RHODE, 700
 RHODE ISLAND, 5, 12
 RICH, 330, 402, 521, 584, 618, 671, 676, 678, 679, 682, 721, 722, 833, 913
 RICHARDSON, 358, 757, 764, 781, 788, 902
 RICHIE, 676
 RICKS, 684
 RIDDLE, 604, 689, 796
 RIDER, 383
 RIDGELEY, 574, 712, 826
 RIDGEWAY, 62, 76, 92, 97, 101, 146, 155
 RIDLEY, 205
 RIGDON, 348
 RIGGER, 380
 RIGGS, 757
 RILEY, 525, 813
 RINE, 706
 RING, 755
 RINKER, 465
 RIST, 761
 RITCHIE, 736
 RITENHOUR, 374
 RITENOUR, 255
 REITENOUR, 576, 715
 RITTER, 365, 557
 RITTLER, 736, 842
 ROACH, 154
 ROADS, 27, 218
 ROBB, 597
 ROBBINS, 364, 502
 ROBERDS, 316, 317, 482, 486
 ROBERSON, 154
 ROBERTS, 32, 47, 215, 219, 317, 397, 417, 430, 433, 449, 475, 513, 545, 559, 573, 596, 670, 675, 703, 731, 750, 765, 775, 847, 852
 ROBERTSON, 568, 698, 820, 852
 ROBINSON, 119, 188, 371, 640, 643, 684, 786, 897
 ROBISON, 460, 463, 806
 ROCKWELL, 362
 RODGER, 832
 RODLER, 430
 ROGERS, 49, 88, 178, 311, 666, 671, 759
 ROHRIG, 707
 ROLLER, 430
 ROLLINS, 222
 ROMINGER, 698
 ROSE, 338, 517, 682, 817
 ROSS, 34, 38, 45, 54, 58, 61, 64, 88, 87, 197, 208, 387, 476, 483, 554, 627, 745, 746, 837
 ROSZELL, 398, 575, 714
 ROTAN, 471
 ROTHERT, 647
 ROUCH, 576
 ROUSH, 767, 855
 ROUSS, 394
 ROWE, 615
 ROWELL, 133
 ROWLAND, 29, 30
 ROY, 611
 ROYER, 612
 RUCKER, 449
 RUFF, 782, 867, 868
 RUFFNER, 465
 RUMNEY, 3
 RUNYAN, 526
 RUSEL, 930
 RUSH, 199, 316, 317, 485, 637, 638, 750, 751, 847
 RUSS, 549
 RUSSELL, 85, 492, 771, 898
 RUSSIA, 661
 RUTER, 135, 136
 RUTHERFORD, 526
 RYAN, 728, 733
 RYBOLT, 853
 RYDEEN, 830
 SABIN, 545, 657
 SABLE, 692
 SACHTLABEN, 617
 SADLIER, 803
 SADTLER, 839
 SAGASER, 718
 SAINT, 296, 450, 451
 SALISBURY, 85
 SALMOND, 572
 SALSURY, 832
 SALTER, 567, 707
 SALTERS, 749
 SAMPSON (a slave), 934
 SAMUELS, 800
 SAMUELSON, 807, 809
 SANDERS, 267, 424, 445, 560, 610, 689, 722, 737, 764, 810, 843
 SANDERSON, 640, 641
 SAPP, 377, 564
 SARGENT, 299
 SAUER, 715

- SAUNDERS, 96, 157, 715
SAVAGE, 688, 691
SAVEY, 674, 774
SAWYERS, 200
SAYLER, 598
SCHADE, 682
SCHAEFER, 605
SCHAERRER, 510, 659, 660
SCHAFFER, 672
SCHAMP, 662, 759
SCHARF, 137
SCHAUGAARD, 812
SCHAUM, 594, 729
SCHEUCH, 687
SCHLEICHER, 770
SCHMIDT, 511, 800
SCHMITTENDORF, 609
SCHOCKNEY, 615
SCHOENFELD, 797, 887
SCHOOLEY, 213, 294, 336,
347, 441, 442, 518, 654,
756
SCHOTTLEKORB, 675
SCHROEDER, 772, 859, 860
SCHWAB, 623
SCOTLAND, 11, 27, 183, 187,
475, 625, 661
SCOTT, 15, 43, 56, 115, 327,
435, 442, 457, 469, 480,
508, 582, 613, 640, 660,
695, 816, 818, 741
SCOUTEN, 837
SCRANAGE, 381, 565
SCRUGGS, 713
SEAL, 739, 843
SEALE, 676, 742
SEAMEN, 720
SEAMONS, 784
SEAMOUNT, 811
SEARING, 452, 453
SEARLE, 808
SEARS, 377
SECHRIST, 794, 884
SEEBACK, 747
SEELY, 871
SEEVERS, 586, 723, 837,
915, 916
SELBY, 555
SELDERS, 872
SELKIRK, 654
SELLERS, 601, 734
SERRATT, 711
SESSIONS, 764
SETTLE, 569
SEYBERT, 73
SEYMAN, 4
SHACKLE, 715
SHACKLEFORD, 572, 711
SHAFFER, 591
SHAFFER, 770
SHAFT, 678
SHANHOLTZER, 248
SHARP, 44, 155, 419, 479,
629, 632, 814, 905
SHARPLES, 364
SHAULL, 34
SHAW, 306, 380, 528, 571,
596, 636, 710
SHEELEY, 459, 675
SHEETS, 373
SHEFFER, 567
SHELER, 850
SHELLEY, 63, 106, 109, 211
SHELLY, 103, 445
SHELTON, 452, 469, 689,
818, 906, 941
SHEPHERD, 208, 812, 903
SHERIDAN, 170, 182, 183,
294, 441, 442, 555, 585,
586, 587, 941
SHERMAN, 386, 411
SHEROD, 723
SHERRARD, 115
SHIDLER, 482
SHIELDS, 673, 772
SHINN, 378, 564
SHIRES, 727
SHIRK, 554
SHIRLEY, 44, 60, 76, 77,
147, 259, 393, 394, 395,
396, 571, 572, 573, 710
SHIVELY, 726
SHOEMAKER, 519
SHORT, 805, 828
SHOWALTER, 342
SHRADER, 389
SHREEVE, 653
SHREVE, 306, 380
SHRIVER, 380
SHROYER, 252, 380, 381
SHUGART, 757
SHURLEY, 491
SHURLIFF, 687, 786
SHUTZ, 719
SIFORD, 574
SIGFRET, 49
SIGLER, 765
SILVERTHORNE, 28, 318,
319, 488, 639, 751
SILVESTER, 740, 844
SILVEY, 595, 730
SIMCOCK, 131
SIMMONS, 129, 130, 234,
235, 236, 311, 477, 508,
532, 655, 686, 689, 690, 692,
693, 795, 805, 806, 811, 893,
894, 895, 950
SIMMS, 637
SIMONS, 234, 235, 236, 487,
551, 657, 941
SIMPSON, 283, 466, 667, 699,
788, 798, 804, 823, 889
SINCLAIR, 777, 861
SKELTON, 790, 791
SKINNER, 492, 628, 632, 723
SKIPTON, 389
SKRAGG, 954
SLANE, 44, 60, 65, 74, 75, 77,
78, 138, 148, 247, 252, 254,
374
SLAUGH, 872
SLOAN, 78, 310, 822, 908
SLONAKER, 254
SLONE, 44, 78
SMALL, 322, 326, 360, 483, 491,
553, 931
SMALLEY, 760, 849
SMITH, 17, 18, 19, 26, 32, 33,
34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 44, 53, 56,
59, 60, 62, 71, 73, 74, 81, 91,
93, 94, 95, 128, 132, 136, 168,
180, 192, 194, 195, 196, 272,
278, 296, 297, 299, 300, 309,
310, 332, 345, 357, 365, 371,
375, 395, 441, 451, 452, 453,
461, 474, 475, 487, 494, 517,
525, 531, 532, 548, 562, 590,
591, 593, 594, 597, 603, 610,
616, 626, 634, 649, 651, 667,
695, 699, 700, 716, 717, 724,
730, 731, 743, 745, 748, 797,
813, 824, 854, 929, 939, 941,
942, 953
SMOOT, 246
SMOOTZ, 711
SNAPP, 244
SNEED, 451
SNIPES, 942
SNODGRASS, 225
SNOW, 657
SNOWHILL, 527
SNYDER, 309, 650
SOHL, 392
SOKEL, 855
SOLGROVE, 318
SOLOMON, 954
SONNEN, 65
SOREN, 657
SORENSEN, 787, 887
SOUL, 765
SOUTH, 130

- SOUTH CAROLINA, 5, 6, 7,
8, 36, 53, 59, 82, 97, 98, 100,
153, 158, 204, 262, 337, 363,
386, 504, 570, 573, 711, 817,
818, 821, 940
SOUTH DAKOTA, 412, 503,
505, 591, 650, 651, 663,
674, 703, 755, 772, 802,
810, 835, 850, 941
SOUTHARD, 735
SOUTHWICK, 511
SOUTHWORTH, 530
SPAULDING, 621
SPENCE, 713, 809, 939
SPENCER, 297, 447, 451, 757
SPIDEL, 607
SPIKEMAN, 198
SPRAGUE, 449
SPRAY, 358
SPREANG, 764
SPREE, 652
SPRING, 363
SPURGIN, 97
STAFFORD, 201, 953
STAKEBRAKE, 576
STALEY, 571, 580
STALKER, 63, 103, 205, 930
STANDLY, 930
STANFIELD, 62, 63, 99, 106,
164, 165, 200
STANFORD, 529, 531, 687
STANLEY, 49, 66, 90, 99,
106, 123, 151, 154, 167,
168, 175, 178, 179, 181,
182, 184, 281, 288, 293,
295, 419, 423, 489, 577,
584, 600, 617, 721, 733,
828
STANTON, 178, 320, 605
STARBUCK, 189, 302, 304,
454
STARK, 319, 790, 873
STARLING, 816
STARR, 97, 101
STATA, 617
STEEL, 527, 944
STEELE, 411, 809
STEER, 196, 550
STEGGE, 503
STEPHANS, 44, 45, 930
STEPHENS, 44, 45, 50, 60,
65, 69, 70, 86, 151, 152, 154,
170, 174, 175, 176, 286, 287,
636, 779, 863, 930, 150
STEPHENSON, 71, 378, 768,
780, 855, 920
STEVENS, 38, 84, 150,
151, 152, 190, 792, 817,
822, 878, 879, 909, 930
STEWART, 466, 563, 590,
623, 664, 691, 714, 801,
802, 808
STIDHAM, 322
STIDMAN, 322
STIGLEMAN, 216, 678
STILLWELL, 681, 713
STOAL, 25
STOCKHAM, 724
STOCKTON, 213
STODDART, 785
STOKES, 845, 940
STOLWORTHY, 897
STONE, 127, 509, 657, 658,
659, 692, 694, 807, 808,
813, 896, 898
STONEBRIDGE, 43
STONEMAN, 122, 166, 411,
615, 931
STOOPS, 446
STORK, 812
STOUT, 133, 231, 232, 278,
325, 354, 399, 401, 523,
616
STRATTON, 274, 593
STRAUGHN, 725
STREET, 648, 672
STROHL, 335
STRONG, 664
STUART, 648, 660, 730, 953
STUBBS, 44, 45, 277, 449
STUDY, 492
STUKEY, 495, 646, 647
STUMP, 408, 409, 463
STURDEVANT, 583
STURGIS, 655
STURM, 706, 824, 909
STUTSMAN, 771
STYERS, 698
SUDER, 377
SULGRAVE, 198, 201
SULGROVE, 198, 201, 203,
264, 270, 314, 318, 953
SULLEN, 198
SULLIVAN, 315, 323, 524
SUMMA, 853, 919
SUMMERS, 789, 950
SUMMONS, 718
SUMNER, 67, 84, 116, 124,
209, 214, 424
SUMPTER, 189
SUTHERLAND, 580
SUTPHIN, 696, 792
SUTTON, 137, 622
SWAIM, 313
SWAIN, 179, 408, 676
SWALLOW, 304, 463
SWANEY, 320, 321
SWEDEN, 717
SWEENEY, 322
SWEET, 483
SWENEY, 734
SWERDFEGER, 758
SWIFT, 131
SWIMLEY, 75, 76, 145, 309,
390, 473, 474, 928, 948
SWISHER, 627
SWITZER, 468, 469, 623, 654
SWOPE, 787
SYKES, 693, 807, 896
SYMES, 659
SYMONDS, 582
SYMONS, 941
SYLVESTER, 334, 504, 505
TABB, 571
TACKETT, 477
TAHITI, 433
TALBET, 122
TALBERT, 294, 404
TALBOT, 930
TALBOTT, 394, 395, 574
TALIAFERRO, 375, 572, 573
TANNER, 694
TANSY, 137
TATE, 125, 698
TAYLOR, 52, 62, 127, 225,
233, 234, 334, 338, 353,
354, 355, 356, 381, 414,
466, 477, 501, 508, 509,
510, 528, 532, 533, 535,
536, 537, 538, 539, 542,
543, 544, 545, 546, 606,
649, 655, 656, 657, 694,
695, 698, 720, 760, 789,
790, 798, 799, 803, 816,
872, 879, 888, 906, 921,
922, 942
TEAS, 593
TEAGUE, 312
TEMPLE, 142, 165, 242, 370
TENNESSEE, 5, 8, 116, 117,
129, 158, 159, 216, 221,
235, 236, 240, 278, 301,
304, 338, 353, 386, 387,
389, 393, 402, 411, 412,
481, 498, 570, 571, 573,
599, 618, 678, 717, 793,
955
TENNYSON, 281

- TERMAN, 575, 748
TERREL, 930
TERRELL, 273, 282, 418, 429, 792
TERRILL, 282, 547
TERRITORY of HAWAII, 778, 848
TERRY, 31
TERVORT (VAGEDES), 533, 688, 691, 790, 799, 800, 873, 874, 890, 923, 951
TEST, 502, 512
TETER, 735
TEUSCHER, 852
TETRICK, 523, 673, 674, 772, 773
TEXAS, 8, 213, 353, 421, 429, 468, 530, 637, 643, 668, 739, 759, 775, 821, 824, 951
THACHER, 75
THARP, 492
THATCHER, 67, 70, 79, 97, 104, 146, 156, 232, 263, 273
THEOBALD, 800
THIELE, 601
THOMAS, 37, 42, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 70, 98, 99, 100, 103, 156, 190, 205, 208, 212, 279, 334, 337, 386, 507, 508, 550, 602, 641, 714, 789, 875, 929
THOMPSON, 49, 60, 94, 95, 128, 274, 329, 361, 425, 446, 502, 584, 595, 617, 623, 640, 652, 715, 877
THOMSON, 572
THORNBURG, 117, 320, 416, 615
THORNBURGH, 67, 162, 163, 403, 420
THORNLY, 786
THORNTON, 591
THORP, 321
THORPE, 376
THROCKMORTON, 789
THUMA, 737
TIFFIN, 53
TILFORD, 824
TILLER, 597
TILLEY, 781, 866
TILSON, 316, 324, 483
TIMMONS, 441, 677, 777, 778, 861, 862
TIPTON, 310
TIRRILL, 603
TISDALE, 436
TODD, 783, 869
TOLBERT, 854
TOMASALLE, 813
TOMLINSON, 279, 401, 402, 403, 422, 423, 490, 517, 525, 677
TOMPKINS, 351, 527
TOMPSON, 954
TOMS, 833, 913
TOON, 953
TOVEY, 798
TOWELL, 275, 418, 592
TOWLER, 733
TOWNSEND, 32
TRAKOWSKI, 725
TRANSTRUM, 808
TRIMBLE, 119, 763, 849, 850
TRINKER, 668
TROOPER, 377
TROTMAN, 726
TRUEBLOOD, 398, 410, 553, 685
TUCKER, 313, 397, 478, 479, 805, 894
TUEL, 951
TULLEY, 502
TUNBERG, 661
TURNER, 29, 282, 427, 598, 647, 671, 677, 678, 775, 778, 810, 812, 820
TURPEN, 677
TURRELL, 644
TUSH, 645
TWEDE, 790, 874, 875
TWITCHELL, 691
TYLER, 243
UHL, 142, 143, 256, 257
UNCAPHER, 626
UNDERWOOD, 643, 651
UNGER, 824, 909
UNTHANK, 84, 85, 176, 177, 152, 180, 188, 286, 288, 290, 302, 322, 441, 929
UNVERZAGT, 620, 744
UNZICKER, 835
URAVISH, 825
USELMAN, 727
UTAH, 17, 353, 354, 501, 508, 509, 510, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 537, 538, 539, 541, 542, 652, 653, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 668, 669, 678, 679, 680, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 694, 698, 763, 764, 776, 778, 779, 780, 782, 783, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 819, 820, 850, 851, 852, 861, 862, 863, 866, 867, 869, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 879, 886, 887, 888, 890, 891, 892, 897, 898, 899, 900, 902, 903, 904, 905, 907, 908, 918, 924, 925, 922, 923, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 331
VAGEDES, 688, 691
VALEEN, 450
VAN, 874, 923
VAN ARSDAL, 519
VAN CANNON, 670
VAN CLEVE, 145
VAN HIATT, 27, 83, 187, 428
VAN HORN, 195
VAN HYATT, 415, 416
VAN METER, 707
VAN NESS, 767, 854
VAN TUYL, 83, 151, 153, 187, 611, 612, 740
VAN ZEE, 765
VANARSDALE, 249
VANARSDALL, 255
VANCE, 192, 621
VANCIL, 839
VANE, 194, 307
VANTELBURGH, 507
VAUGHAN, 733, 841
VEJAR, 503
VENABIE, 804, 796
VENTRISS, 728
VERMONT, 5, 18, 413
VERNON, 241, 368, 817
VESS, 623
VEST, 836
VESTAL, 161, 276, 424
VICKERY, 725
VIDITO, 122
VIDITOE, 262
VIDTATS, 262, 827
VILLIARD, 259
VINCENT, 383, 388, 568, 611
VINSON, 76, 857
VIRGINIA, 5, 6, 7, 8, 16, 27, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93,

- VIRGINIA (Cont'd.), 94, 95,
96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104,
105, 106, 110, 111, 115, 117,
118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125,
128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 135,
136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141,
142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147,
148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154,
155, 156, 157, 163, 164, 165,
166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171,
187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194,
195, 196, 197, 205, 206, 207,
213, 215, 216, 219, 220, 221,
223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228,
229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234,
238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244,
245, 246, 255, 256, 257, 258,
259, 260, 263, 264, 270, 271,
278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284,
292, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306,
308, 309, 310, 314, 321, 325,
326, 327, 331, 337, 338, 347,
351, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368,
369, 372, 373, 376, 377, 383,
390, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397,
401, 411, 413, 415, 416, 464,
465, 472, 474, 486, 518, 529,
533, 538, 543, 546, 569, 570,
572, 573, 574, 578, 594, 618,
620, 661, 662, 679, 693, 696,
704, 705, 709, 710, 711, 712,
726, 738, 744, 758, 759, 791,
792, 794, 796, 804, 807, 816,
819, 820, 821, 824, 835, 836,
848, 914, 924, 931, 940, 943,
952, 954, 955, 247, 248, 249,
250, 251, 252, 253, 254
- VOGLER, 794, 883
- VONCANNON, 822, 909
- VOTAW, 267, 408, 590, 726
- VUNCANNON, 728
- WADE, 622, 836
- WADSWORTH, 810
- WAGELY, 305
- WAGNER, 727
- WAGONER, 242, 369, 370, 563
- WAID, 245
- WAINER, 708
- WAKEFIELD, 32, 49, 50, 54,
60, 70, 168, 169, 183, 272,
593, 599
- WALDEN, 306
- WALDO, 250, 376, 564
- WALES, 1, 2, 11, 13, 27, 54,
83, 187, 383, 516, 928, 952,
954
- WALKER, 103, 151, 195, 421,
482, 567, 711, 729, 769,
800, 820, 840, 857
- WALKERS, 93
- WALL, 468, 546, 894, 954
- WALLACE, 258, 336, 393,
831
- WALLIS, 471
- WALLS, 729, 762
- WALSH, 517
- WALTER, 120, 214, 223
- WALTERS, 448, 690
- WALTON, 417
- WAMPLER, 603
- WAMSLEY, 640
- WANEK, 716
- WANN, 672
- WAPLES, 837, 915
- WARD, 123, 127, 310, 549,
608, 928
- WARDWELL, 768, 771, 856
- WARING, 180, 440, 719
- WARRINGTON, 705
- WASHBURN, 443, 598
- WASHINGTON, GEO., 3, 37,
61, 65, 93, 400
- WASHINGTON, 220, 341, 385,
386, 387, 463, 469, 483,
487, 498, 504, 505, 530,
560, 568, 586, 635, 639,
661, 663, 681, 686, 687,
709, 720, 734, 735, 744,
756, 763, 789, 799, 835,
837, 869, 871, 914, 915
- WASKOLO, 857
- WASSON, 647
- WATLING, 695
- WATSON, 30, 31, 95196
- WATT, 645
- WATTLES, 421
- WAY, 202, 268, 404, 409,
410, 421, 594
- WAYMIRE, 445
- WEATHERSTON, 529, 681
- WEAVER, 452, 627, 809
- WEBB, 121, 680, 691, 800,
808
- WEBER, 679, 680, 683
- WEBSTER, 295, 486
- WEDDING, 582
- WEEKS, 182, 705
- WEESE, 498
- WEIN, 666
- WEIR, 609
- WEIRICH, 664
- WELBORN, 97, 817
- WELCH, 328, 329, 499, 692,
693, 807, 896
- WELLARD, 896
- WELLOCK, 447
- WELLS, 158, 165, 502, 765,
872
- WEMYSS, 733
- WESLING, 774
- WEST, 360, 362, 425, 429,
527
- WEST VIRGINIA, 34, 35,
36, 38, 44, 45, 53, 59, 67,
71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78,
81, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97,
98, 100, 101, 103, 104,
105, 106, 115, 134, 135,
136, 137, 138, 139, 142,
145, 147, 192, 193, 194,
196, 243, 247, 250, 257,
258, 259, 310, 373, 375,
376, 377, 378, 380, 386,
390, 391, 392, 393, 394,
395, 396, 454, 472, 563,
564, 565, 566, 568, 570,
571, 572, 573, 574, 594,
626, 706, 709, 710, 711,
712, 741, 761, 817, 824,
825, 909, 948
- WESTEGAR, 798
- WESTON, 764
- WETHERELL, 600
- WHEATLEY, 778
- WHEELER, 103, 107, 190,
286, 313, 325, 327, 328,
330
- WHELOCK, 613
- WHEELWRIGHT, 637
- WHICKER, 477, 480
- WHINERY, 408, 434, 590
- WHIPPLE, 183
- WHISTLER, 639
- WHITACRE, 272, 520
- WHITAKER, 560, 803, 828,
892
- WHITE, 44, 85, 87, 88, 150,
164, 165, 178, 179, 180,
207, 266, 286, 287, 291,
418, 435, 436, 438, 490,
518, 546, 561, 586, 589,
592, 634, 637, 748, 777,
798, 888, 931, 932, 933,
934, 936, 939, 953
- WHITEHEAD, 376, 670
- WHITELOCK, 342
- WHITING, 376, 707
- WHITLOCK, 587
- WHITMAN, 798
- WHITSON, 485, 507

- WHITTIER, 744
WHITTLE, 864
WHYER(?), 30
WHYTOCK, 851, 918
WICKERSHAM, 139, 224, 809
WICKIZER, 622
WIGGAM, 831, 951
WILCOCK, 902
WILCOX, 513, 529, 686, 767
WILDE, 811, 902
WILDMAN, 722
WILES, 736
WILEY, 136
WILHITE, 649, 819
WILKERSON, 476, 627
WILKEY, 727
WILKINSON, 519, 774
WILLARD, 792, 796
WILLCUTS, 493, 642, 752
WILLETT, 378
WILLEY, 738
WILLIAMS, 36, 38, 47, 49, 60, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 123, 131, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 182, 183, 184, 187, 188, 226, 262, 266, 267, 279, 281, 289, 292, 314, 321, 331, 338, 355, 364, 415, 418, 422, 424, 443, 481, 490, 556, 560, 568, 589, 593, 606, 634, 652, 663, 702, 711, 765, 794, 830, 831, 853, 877, 883, 919, 930, 931, 954
WILLIAMSON, 382, 515, 748
WILLIS, 186, 187, 288, 379, 713, 828
WILLITS, 213
WILLOUGHBY, 514
WILLS, 524, 591
WILLSON, 230
WILSON, 50, 91, 118, 180, 224, 293, 334, 339, 350, 423, 438, 439, 442, 446, 494, 519, 531, 582, 633, 721, 747, 761, 894, 925
WIMMER, 942
WINCHESTER, 504, 652
WINDER, 679
WINDSOR, 855
WINFREY, 769
WINSLOW, 316, 317, 482, 485, 486, 618, 636, 637, 638
WINSTON, 393, 570, 571
WINTER, 744
WINTERS, 349
WIRT, 243, 371
WISCONSIN, 455, 548, 638, 666, 728, 764, 783, 800
WISE, 245, 716, 761, 827
WISEMAN, 250, 251
WITHEROW, 953
WOLF, 263, 492, 495
WOLFE, 382, 585, 714, 718, 722, 723
WOLFENDEN, 785
WOLFORD, 253, 373
WOOD, 30, 43, 77, 378, 546, 632, 684, 719, 720, 761, 834, 835, 870, 914
WOODARD, 440, 589, 634, 777
WOODRUF, 387
WOODS, 414, 695, 780, 804, 815, 893, 905, 906
WOODWARD, 180, 277
WOODY, 157, 410, 524
WOODYARD, 380
WOOLMAN, 15, 37, 139, 183, 188, 235, 287, 296
WORD, 127
WORKMAN, 531, 687
WORLEY, 117, 118, 119, 222, 365
WORRELL, 192
WORTHEN, 790
WORTHINGTON, 37, 53, 59, 92, 940
WRAY, 820, 908
WRENN, 871
WRIDE, 790, 809
WRIGHT, 54, 60, 62, 81, 155, 156, 158, 170, 190, 203, 212, 271, 273, 282, 283, 329, 333, 398, 429, 430, 462, 474, 527, 548, 586, 591, 618, 636, 713, 742, 777, 793, 813, 832, 912
WYOMING, 8, 272, 477, 520, 668, 669, 670, 686, 763, 764, 776, 810, 812, 851, 872, 903, 921, 943
WYSONG, 828
YECK, 622
YORK, 403, 640, 768
YOST, 512, 513
YOUNG, 18, 201, 267, 288, 448, 465, 631, 647, 656, 672, 682, 718
YOW, 804
ZENER, 779
ZIGGLER, 807, 896
ZIMMERLI, 673
ZIMMERMAN, 499, 814
ZINN, 250, 375

No. 345



